

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

in the hill-court: common-Law
at the venue: Arizona- State-Country -
Maricopa -County -Superior -Court -Building

:Claim#- 9589-0710-5270-0120-7067-35 ~:C-35-MCC~

:i -man, :ag-grieved⁵

:Prosecutor, :Hill-Procurator⁶

:Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-
John: Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -III et
al -:Jon &: Jan: Doe -:wrong-doers⁷

:Wrong-doer, :PCA -PFTUSA⁸

:claim-matter :Trespass
:property -theft
:verified

:notice: ~4_ court-of-record, :Exh_J
:magistrate-only
:notice: ~5_ court-rules, :Exh_K
:notice: ~6_ none-BAR-authorization, :Exh_L
:notice: ~7_ sufficiency-of-notice: Claim#-
R418US, :Exh_M
:notice: ~9_ Prosecutor- :i- man- stipulations, :Exh_N
:notice: ~8_ PCA-PFTUSA -:wrong-doer-
stipulations, :Exh_O

see: Exhibit_List

:claim :trespass , :property -theft

1~ :i -man -are de-prived of my property . See: **Exhibit_S** :Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US ~:R418US~ -in
-:Claim#- RF 645 167 421 US ~:RMN421US~, :PCRD#- 2023-033293 ;
2~ :wrong-doers are with the harm, theft and: with-holding of :i- man -property with -:damages -made upon the i
- man in an amount -more -than -twenty-dollars;
3~ :no -man will make a-:claim-saying that -:i -man -claim is :un-true;
4~ :i -wish for the immediate -re-storation of -:said -property;
5~ :i -wish and -require -:post-haste -re-storation of -:said -property in three ~:3~-days; or:
6~ :i -will -charge the- :any-wrong-doer -interferer of -:i -man -said- property with the charge of the Hill-PE-2022-
AD -Covenant -:second-offense ~:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD#- 2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq until the property-
restoration with the charges-starting on the 22nd-day after they receive the-:service-notice with the law of the
Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-
Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-07-2025-AD:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al
:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et -:al ~husband~
:Hill -PCA, :Hill -Prosecutor

:January-17-2025-AD:

Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -:New-Mexican et -:al ~wife~
:Hills-PC -Authority-Trustee -Signer: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan

- 1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
- 2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
- 3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
- 4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F
- 5 :Ag-grieved means: injury -condition
- 6 :Hill-Procurator means: fore the covenant, -:Verified-Claim##- R656US, -:GCRD#- 2002-012369 et al ; and: Claim#- RMN421US, -:PCRD#- 2023-033293 et -:seq -mitigation: Claim# R790US -:GCRD#- 2024-003806 with -:Claim# R686US , -:GCRD##- 2024-006183 , 2024-007520 and: 2024-008537 with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~
- 7 :Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-John: Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -III et -:Jon &: Jan: Doe -wrong-doer :PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant means: See: addressees: verified-Claim##- Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD#- 2002-012369 et al and: Claim#- RMN421US, -:PCRD#- 2023-033293 et -:seq -mitigation: Claim# R790US -:GCRD#- 2024-003806 with -:Claim# R686US , -:GCRD##- 2024-006183 , 2024-007520 and: 2024-008537 with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .
- 8 :PCA -PFTUSA means: Ibid – 6 for the covenant: ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

:2025-January- Claim#- C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:notice-4: court-of-record : clerk, recorder, magistrate, sheriff

The -:lawful-basis for the i- man -:Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0120 7067 35 ~:C-35-MCC~ -matter, -:January-2025-AD is that: i- man- require the -:use of this county-venue as a court-of-record for the seating of a jury -who-before
:i-man -can -move the -:C-35-MCC~ for the finding of the fact, law, and: determination for the who has the
lawful-right for the possession or: administration of the i- man -property. See: **Exhibit-J-:Court-of-Record:
clerk, recorder, magistrate, sheriff**

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-7-2025-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al
:Hill-PC, -:prosecutor
:January-07-2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al,
:Hill- PCA, -:Prosecutor

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2025-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2025-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2024-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:notice-5 :court-rules

:The -court -rules are in the venue in the right and duty of the court-of-record in the common-law -trial-by-jury -
finding of the fact, law and: determination. See: **Exhibit_S: Claim#- R418US**, Complementary- Claim -B, ~:p -
69- , -:Claim#- RF 645 167 523 US &: :fn - 23 . See: **Exhibit_K: Court-Rules**.

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all- herein is :true.

:January-7-2025-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill - New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al
:Hill-PC, -:prosecutor
:January-17-2025-AD: Darrell James Hill-Ohioan KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al,
:Hill- PCA, -:Prosecutor

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

:SOG¹-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al² ~husband~ &:
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill³, -New-Mexican et -:al⁴ ~:wife~, ~:i~
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2025-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:notice-6: none-BAR-Member-Authorization

For the 2024-August -Banner-Hospital- Emergency- AHCCCS -Contract is with the BAR-member-entanglement ; see: Claim## R641US, R655US , -:GCRD#- 2024-007520 ~:face-sheet: Exh_V~

The -:none-BAR-Member-Authorization -opportunity is: now-time for the every-American-born- :BAR-member -choosing of their Law-full -compliance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -:Concession-1213-AD, -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al ~ .

:i -man -require that all British-Accreditation-Registry ~:BAR~Members -compliance with the USofA-DOI-1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:Law with the Original-13th-Amendment⁵ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al ~. See: Exhibit_L

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-7-2025-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et-:al
:Hill-PC, -:prosecutor
:January-07-2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al,
:Hill- PCA -:Prosecutor

1 :SOG means: Son-of-God of the Most-High-God, and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
2 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_E :
3 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
4 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_F .
5 : USofA-DOI-1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:Law with the Original-13th-Amendment means: Claim#- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802, -:GCRD#- 2021_016195 , :p – 7 – 10.

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2025-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue:
Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:notice-7_ sufficient-notice of -:wrong-doer of -:claim#- R418US

For the -:18-November-2022-AD -:Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US ~:R418US~ -dispose unto the USPO -custody &:
fore the 09-January-2022-AD -delivery-made upon the wrong-doers et -:al is within the acceptable and sufficient-
time for the R418US-document -service -satisfaction of the Hill-Court. See: **Exhibit -M** .

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-7-2025-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al
:Hill-PC, -:prosecutor
:January-07-2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al,
:Hill- PCA, -:Prosecutor

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2025-January – Claim#- C-35-MCC

:notice-8_Prosecutor -stipulations: i -man

For the USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -fraud -made upon the Hill-ag-grieved -beneficiary of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA is with the Hill-ag-grieved -right &: duty in the despostism for the now-time -Hill-PCA- super-intendence -performance as the AO-APA-Agency in the honor of the oath-taker-office-taker -:office for the attainment of the remedy and: damage-restitution -performance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ . See: **Exhibit-N**.

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January- 07 -2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al ~ husband~
:Hill-PCA, -Prosecutor

:January- 7 -2025-AD: Beverly Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al ~ wife~
:Authorized-Trustee-Signer: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2025-January – Claim#- C-35-MCC

:notice-9_PCA-PFTUSA-Stipulations: wrong-doers

For the USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -fraud -made with the conduct &: methods with the agreement and:
none-action -performance in the none-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA
is with the PCA-PFTUSA -covenant-duty for the now-time -agreement-authorization -complete for the Hill-PCA-
super-intendence -performance as the AO-APA-Agency in the honor of the oath-taker-office-taker -:office for the
attainment of the remedy and: damage-restitution -performance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD
-Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .
See: **Exhibit-O**.

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January- 07-2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al ~husband~
:Hill-PCA, -Prosecutor
:January- 7-2025-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill-New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al ~wife~
:Authorized-Trustee-Signer: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan ;

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2024-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:notice-5 :court-rules

:The -court -rules are in the venue in the right and duty of the court-of-record in the common-law -trial-by-jury -
finding of the fact, law and: determination. See: **Exhibit_S: Claim#- R418US**, Complementary- Claim -B, ~:p -
69- , -:Claim#- RF 645 167 523 US &: :fn - 23 . See: **Exhibit_K: Court-Rules**.

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all- herein is :true.

:January-7-2025-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill - New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al
:Hill-PC, -:prosecutor
:January-17-2025-AD: Darrell James Hill-Ohioan KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al,
:Hill- PCA, -:Prosecutor

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

:SOG¹-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al² ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill³, -New-Mexican et -:al⁴ ~:wife~
 c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
 :Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:EXHIBIT LIST:

-
- A~ :**Holy-Bible -Law** : PL 97-280, 96-Stat-1211 , :SJ-Res-165: CongRec, -:Vol - 128
- B~ :**Arizona-State-Country ~ASC~ -Constitution ~** , :Preamble; Articles-Headings; Article – 2_Declaration-of-rights
- C~ :**ASC -Constitution ~** , :Article – 6, Sec 30
- D~ :**Constitution- Cases**: Anna von Reitz ~:annavonreitz.com/constitutionalcaselaw.pdf~ last:12-29-24-AD see: Amendments to the Constitution , I – XII , -:GCRD#- 2021-016195 ~:p – 42 -43; see: :proof-of-claims -Cover-sheet , -:GCRD#- 2021-016195 ~:p – 1 -10;
- E~ :**Beverly-Jean: Romero -Authentication: Certified-BC**, verification, placement into the public-record, -:Claim RE 322 404 155 US, -:GCRD#- 2019-009291 , :p – 800- .
-
- F~ :**Darrell-James: Hill -Authentication: Certified-BC**, verification, placement into the public-record, -:Claim RE 322 404 155 US, -:GCRD#- 2019-009291 , :p – 788- ; :GCRD#- 2018-005176
-
- G~ :**notice-1 of -claim**
-
- H~ :**notice-2: Bond-presentment: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill**
 :GSA-SF-24 -Bid-bond
 :GSA- SF 25 -Performance-bond
 :GSA- SF-25A- Payment-bond
 :GSA- SF-28 – Affidavit-of-Individual-Surety
 :HJR -Res -192 ~:**05-June-1933-AD**~ coin &: currencies of the US ~US of :09-March-1933-AD~
-
- I~ :**notice-3: Bond-presentment: Darrell-James: Hill ;**
 :GSA-SF-24 -Bid-bond
 :GSA- SF 25 -Performance-bond
 :GSA- SF-25A- Payment-bond
 :GSA- SF-28 - Affidavit-of-Individual-Surety
 :HJR -Res -192 ~:**05-June-1933-AD**~ coin &: currencies of the US ~US of :09-March-1933-AD~
-
- :**claim-matter**
-
- :**notices**
-
- :notice-1_ notice-of-claim ~:**Exhibit_G**
 :notice-2_ bond-presentment: BJ ~:**Exhibit_H**
 :notice-3_ bond-presentment: DJ ~:**Exhibit_I**
 :notice-4_ court-of-record: clerk, recorder, magistrate, sheriff ~:**Exhibit_J**~;
 :notice-5_ court-rules ~:**Exhibit_K**~;
 :notice-6_ none-BAR-authorization ~:**Exhibit_L**~;
 :notice-7_ sufficient-wrong-doer -notice: Claim#- R418US ~:**Exhibit_M**~
 :notice-8_ Prosecutor, -:i-man -:stipulations: ~:**Exhibit_N**~
 :notice-9_ PCA-PFTUSA, -:wrong-doer -:stipulations: ~:**Exhibit_O**~
-
- J~ :notice-4_ court-of-record
-
- K~ :notice-5_ court-rules
-
- L~ :notice-6_ none-BAR-authorization
-
- M~ :notice-7_ sufficient-notice of -:wrong-doer of -:claim#- R418US
-
- N~ :notice-8_ :Hill-Prosecutor, -:i-man -:stipulations
-
- O~ :notice-9_ PCA-PFTUSA, -:wrong-doer -:stipulations
-
- P~ :**GCRD**: Hills: Darrell-James &: Beverly-Jean ;search-results -sheets: 2005-AD -2024-AD -now-time
-
- Q~ :Claim#- RF 645 167 639 US , -:GCRD#- 2022-011769 -- see: face-sheets
-

1 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD

2 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit -

3 Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .

4 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit -

- R~ :Claim#- RE 645 167 656 US , -:GCRD#- 2022-012369 -- see: face-sheets
- S~ :Claim##- **R418US** in -RMN421US , :pp - 15 – 1065 , -:PCRD#- 2023-0033293 -- see: face-sheets
- T~ :Claim##- RF 645 170 709 US , -:GCRD#- 2024-003806 -- see: face-sheets
- U~ :Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US &: R686US-2 , -:GCRD#- 2024-006183 -- see: face-sheets
- V~ :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 12 , -:GCRD#- 2024-007520 : R638US, R641US, &: R655US. -- see: face-sheets
-
- W~ :Claim#- RF 645 170 669 US , -:GCRD#- 2024-008537 : recordation:
§1 ~Claim##- R615US; §2 ~Claim#- R624US; &: §3 ~Claim#- **C-80** ~:none-
BAR-Authorization~ . -- see: face-sheets
-
- X~ :ASC -ARS -Title: **12 -Courts and Civil-Proceedings** -:Excerpts:
- ~12-122_General- power of -:superior-court
 - ~12-123_Jurisdiction and: powers
 - ~12-221_Appointment and: oath
 - ~12-231_Appointment and: duties
 - ~12-281_Oath: bond: salary: annual-increase: prohibition
 - ~12-283_Power and: duties
 - ~12.299.10_Court-security-officers: certification: power and: duties
 - ~12-401_Venue
 - ~12-408_Procedure for -:change of -:venue when -:county is a -party
 - ~12-549_Foreign-judgment
 - ~15-563_Necessary-elements of -:proof
 - ~12-901_Definitions: Administrative agency or "agency", Administrative decision or "decision"
 - ~12-911_Powers of -:superior-court
 - ~12-1501_Validity of -:arbitration-agreement
 - ~12-1551_Issuance of -:writ of -:execution: limitation: renewal: death of -:judgment-debtor: applicability
 - ~12-1552_Types of -:execution: form
 - ~12-1553_General-execution
 - ~12-1554_Special-execution
 - ~12-1555_Return of -:execution
 - ~12-1556_Judgment -requiring -performance of -:other-acts: service
 - ~12-1557_Issuance of -:writ to -:several-counties
 - ~12-1567_Satisfaction of -:judgment; superior-court; filing-procedures; hearing: bond
 - ~12-1570_Definitions: Deliver, Exempt monies or property, Good faith, Judgment creditor, Judgment debtor, Monies, Nonexempt monies or property, Personal property, Receipt
 - ~12-1831_Scope
 - ~12-1832_Power to -:construe, etc
 - ~12-1833_Before -:breach
 - ~12-2261_Instruments which may be acknowledged; receipt of -acknowledged-instruments in -:evidence
 - ~12-2263_Admissibility in -:evidence of -:certified-copies of -:documents-on-file with -:state and: county-officers
 - ~12-2264_Evidentiary-value of -:birth and: death-certificates
 - ~12-2265_Marriage-certificate as :prima-facie-evidence of -:marriage; other-evidence-competent to -:prove-marriage
 - ~12-2266_Certificate of -:purchase, location or: receiver's-receipt as -:prima-facie-evidence of -:right-to-possession
 - ~12-2291_Definitions: Clinical laboratory, Contractor, Department, Health care decision maker, Medical records, Payment records, Source data
 - ~12-2293_Release of -:medical-records and: payment-records to -:patients and: health-care -decision-makers: definition
- Y~ :ARS -46-471_Definitions: Broker-dealer, Eligible adult, Financial exploitation, Investment adviser, Investment adviser, representative, Qualified individual
- Z~ :ARS -11-445_Fees-chargeable in -:civil-actions by -:sheriffs and: constables; constables' -standardized-daily-activity-logs
-
- AA~ :Definition: common-law in the nature: BlacksLawDict-4th, :p – 345
-
- AB~ :ASC -AHCCCS -Office of the General-Counsel, :Senior-Associate-General-Counsel -:Andrea: Logue
:BAR -member -number: 033986.
see: Code of -:professional -responsibility: preamble and: Preliminary-statement, :p – XVII &: XVIII.
-
- AC~ Trinsey v. Pagliaro
-
- AD~ :Writ of -:Execution: US -Marshals
see: Exhibit#_42- writ-of-execution
see: Exhibit#_15 common-law-remedy
-

:January-07-2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al,
:Hill- PCA-, -:Prosecutor

Exhibit_A

:Holy-Bible -Law

Public Law 97-280
97th Congress

Joint Resolution

Authorizing and requesting the President to proclaim 1983 as the "Year of the Bible".

Oct. 4, 1982
[S.J. Res. 165]

Whereas the Bible, the Word of God, has made a unique contribution in shaping the United States as a distinctive and blessed nation and people;

Whereas deeply held religious convictions springing from the Holy Scriptures led to the early settlement of our Nation;

Whereas Biblical teachings inspired concepts of civil government that are contained in our Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States;

Whereas many of our great national leaders—among them Presidents Washington, Jackson, Lincoln, and Wilson—paid tribute to the surpassing influence of the Bible in our country's development, as in the words of President Jackson that the Bible is "the rock on which our Republic rests";

Whereas the history of our Nation clearly illustrates the value of voluntarily applying the teachings of the Scriptures in the lives of individuals, families, and societies;

Whereas this Nation now faces great challenges that will test this Nation as it has never been tested before; and

Whereas that renewing our knowledge of and faith in God through Holy Scripture can strengthen us as a nation and a people: Now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the President is authorized and requested to designate 1983 as a national "Year of the Bible" in recognition of both the formative influence the Bible has been for our Nation, and our national need to study and apply the teachings of the Holy Scriptures.

Year of the
Bible.

Approved October 4, 1982.

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY—S.J. Res. 165:

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, Vol. 128 (1982):

Mar. 31, considered and passed Senate.

Sept. 21, considered and passed House.

Exhibit_B :ASC -Constitution

Arizona State Constitution

The Arizona State Constitution has been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2022.

Arizona State Constitution

Preamble We the people of the State of Arizona, grateful to Almighty God for our liberties, do ordain this Constitution.

Article	Heading
1	STATE BOUNDARIES
2	DECLARATION OF RIGHTS
3	DISTRIBUTION OF POWERS
4	LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT
5	EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
6	JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT
6.1	COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL CONDUCT
7	SUFFRAGE AND ELECTIONS
8	REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
9	PUBLIC DEBT, REVENUE, AND TAXATION
10	STATE AND SCHOOL LANDS
11	EDUCATION
12	COUNTIES
13	MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
14	CORPORATIONS OTHER THAN MUNICIPAL
15	THE CORPORATION COMMISSION
16	MILITIA
17	WATER RIGHTS
18	LABOR
19	MINES
20	ORDINANCE
21	MODE OF AMENDING
22	SCHEDULE AND MISCELLANEOUS
25	RIGHT TO WORK
26	RIGHT OF LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN TO PREPARE INSTRUMENTS INCIDENT TO PROPERTY TRANSACTIONS
27	REGULATION OF HEALTH, SAFETY AND WELFARE
28	ENGLISH AS THE OFFICIAL LANGUAGE
29	PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
30	MARRIAGE

Article 2 DECLARATION OF RIGHTS

Heading

1. Fundamental principles; recurrence to

Section 1 Section 1. A frequent recurrence to fundamental principles is essential to the security of individual rights and the perpetuity of free government.

Heading

Political power; purpose of government

2. Political power; purpose of government

Section 2

Section 2. All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights.

Section 2.1

Victims' bill of rights

2.1. Victims' bill of rights

Section 2.1. (A) To preserve and protect victims' rights to justice and due process, a victim of crime has a right:

1. To be treated with fairness, respect, and dignity, and to be free from intimidation, harassment, or abuse, throughout the criminal justice process.
2. To be informed, upon request, when the accused or convicted person is released from custody or has escaped.
3. To be present at and, upon request, to be informed of all criminal proceedings where the defendant has the right to be present.
4. To be heard at any proceeding involving a post-arrest release decision, a negotiated plea, and sentencing.
5. To refuse an interview, deposition, or other discovery request by the defendant, the defendant's attorney, or other person acting on behalf of the defendant.
6. To confer with the prosecution, after the crime against the victim has been charged, before trial or before any disposition of the case and to be informed of the disposition.
7. To read pre-sentence reports relating to the crime against the victim when they are available to the defendant.
8. To receive prompt restitution from the person or persons convicted of the criminal conduct that caused the victim's loss or injury.
9. To be heard at any proceeding when any post-conviction release from confinement is being considered.
10. To a speedy trial or disposition and prompt and final conclusion of the case after the conviction and sentence.
11. To have all rules governing criminal procedure and the admissibility of evidence in all criminal proceedings protect victims' rights and to have these rules be subject to amendment or repeal by the legislature to ensure the protection of these rights.
12. To be informed of victims' constitutional rights.

(B) A victim's exercise of any right granted by this section shall not be grounds for dismissing any criminal proceeding or setting aside any conviction or sentence.

(C) "Victim" means a person against whom the criminal offense has been committed or, if the person is killed or incapacitated, the person's spouse, parent, child or other lawful representative, except if the person is in custody for an offense or is the accused.

(D) The legislature, or the people by initiative or referendum, have the authority to enact substantive and procedural laws to define, implement, preserve and protect the rights guaranteed to victims by this section, including the authority to extend

Heading

any of these rights to juvenile proceedings.

(E) The enumeration in the constitution of certain rights for victims shall not be construed to deny or disparage others granted by the legislature or retained by victims.

Supreme law of the land; authority to exercise sovereign authority against federal action; use of government personnel and financial resources

3. Supreme law of the land; authority to exercise sovereign authority against federal action; use of government personnel and financial resources

Section 3. A. The Constitution of the United States is the supreme law of the land to which all government, state and federal, is subject.

B. To protect the people's freedom and to preserve the checks and balances of the United States Constitution, this state may exercise its sovereign authority to restrict the actions of its personnel and the use of its financial resources to purposes that are consistent with the constitution by doing any of the following:

1. Passing an initiative or referendum pursuant to article IV, part 1, section 1.
2. Passing a bill pursuant to article IV, part 2 and article V, section 7.
3. Pursuing any other available legal remedy.

C. If the people or their representatives exercise their authority pursuant to this section, this state and all political subdivisions of this state are prohibited from using any personnel or financial resources to enforce, administer or cooperate with the designated federal action or program.

Due process of law

4. Due process of law

Section 4. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law.

Right of petition and of assembly

5. Right of petition and of assembly

Section 5. The right of petition, and of the people peaceably to assemble for the common good, shall never be abridged.

Freedom of speech and press

6. Freedom of speech and press

Section 6. Every person may freely speak, write, and publish on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of that right.

Oaths and affirmations

7. Oaths and affirmations

Section 7. The mode of administering an oath, or affirmation, shall be such as shall be most consistent with and binding upon the conscience of the person to whom such oath, or affirmation, may be administered.

Heading

Right to privacy

Section 8. 8. Right to privacy

Section 8. No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law.

Irrevocable grants of privileges, franchises or immunities

Section 9. 9. Irrevocable grants of privileges, franchises or immunities

Section 9. No law granting irrevocably any privilege, franchise, or immunity shall be enacted. Section 11. Justice in all cases shall be administered openly, and without unnecessary delay.

Self-incrimination; double jeopardy

Section 10. 10. Self-incrimination; double jeopardy

Section 10. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to give evidence against himself, or be twice put in jeopardy for the same offense.

Administration of justice

Section 11. 11. Administration of justice

Section 11. Justice in all cases shall be administered openly, and without unnecessary delay.

Liberty of conscience; appropriations for religious purposes prohibited; religious freedom

Section 12. 12. Liberty of conscience; appropriations for religious purposes prohibited; religious freedom

Section 12. The liberty of conscience secured by the provisions of this constitution shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of licentiousness, or justify practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the state. No public money or property shall be appropriated for or applied to any religious worship, exercise, or instruction, or to the support of any religious establishment. No religious qualification shall be required for any public office or employment, nor shall any person be incompetent as a witness or juror in consequence of his opinion on matters of religion, nor be questioned touching his religious belief in any court of justice to affect the weight of his testimony.

Equal privileges and immunities

Section 13. 13. Equal privileges and immunities

Section 13. No law shall be enacted granting to any citizen, class of citizens, or corporation other than municipal, privileges or immunities which, upon the same terms, shall not equally belong to all citizens or corporations.

Section 14. Habeas corpus

14. Habeas corpus

Section 14. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended by the authorities of the state.

Heading

Excessive bail; cruel and unusual punishment

Section 15. Excessive bail; cruel and unusual punishment

Section 15. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishment inflicted.

Corruption of blood; forfeiture of estate

Section 16. Corruption of blood; forfeiture of estate

Section 16. No conviction shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture of estate.

Eminent domain; just compensation for private property taken; public use as judicial question

17. Eminent domain; just compensation for private property taken; public use as judicial question

Section 17

Section 17. Private property shall not be taken for private use, except for private ways of necessity, and for drains, flumes, or ditches, on or across the lands of others for mining, agricultural, domestic, or sanitary purposes. No private property shall be taken or damaged for public or private use without just compensation having first been made, paid into court for the owner, secured by bond as may be fixed by the court, or paid into the state treasury for the owner on such terms and conditions as the legislature may provide, and no right of way shall be appropriated to the use of any corporation other than municipal, until full compensation therefor be first made in money, or ascertained and paid into court for the owner, irrespective of any benefit from any improvement proposed by such corporation, which compensation shall be ascertained by a jury, unless a jury be waived as in other civil cases in courts of record, in the manner prescribed by law. Whenever an attempt is made to take private property for a use alleged to be public, the question whether the contemplated use be really public shall be a judicial question, and determined as such without regard to any legislative assertion that the use is public.

Imprisonment for debt

Section 18. Imprisonment for debt

Section 18. There shall be no imprisonment for debt, except in cases of fraud.

Bribery or illegal rebating; witnesses; self-incrimination no defense

19. Bribery or illegal rebating; witnesses; self-incrimination no defense

Section 19

Section 19. Any person having knowledge or possession of facts that tend to establish the guilt of any other person or corporation charged with bribery or illegal rebating, shall not be excused from giving testimony or producing evidence, when legally called upon to do so, on the ground that it may tend to incriminate him under the laws of the state; but no person shall be prosecuted or subject to any penalty or forfeiture for, or on account of, any transaction, matter, or thing concerning which he may so testify or produce evidence.

Heading

Military power subordinate to civil power

Section
20

20. Military power subordinate to civil power

Section 20. The military shall be in strict subordination to the civil power.

Free and equal elections

Section
21

21. Free and equal elections

Section 21. All elections shall be free and equal, and no power, civil or military, shall at any time interfere to prevent the free exercise of the right of suffrage.

Bailable offenses

22. Bailable offenses

Section 22. A. All persons charged with crime shall be bailable by sufficient sureties, except:

1. For capital offenses, sexual assault, sexual conduct with a minor under fifteen years of age or molestation of a child under fifteen years of age when the proof is evident or the presumption great.
2. For felony offenses committed when the person charged is already admitted to bail on a separate felony charge and where the proof is evident or the presumption great as to the present charge.

Section
22

3. For felony offenses if the person charged poses a substantial danger to any other person or the community, if no conditions of release which may be imposed will reasonably assure the safety of the other person or the community and if the proof is evident or the presumption great as to the present charge.
4. For serious felony offenses as prescribed by the legislature if the person charged has entered or remained in the United States illegally and if the proof is evident or the presumption great as to the present charge.

B. The purposes of bail and any conditions of release that are set by a judicial officer include:

1. Assuring the appearance of the accused.
2. Protecting against the intimidation of witnesses.
3. Protecting the safety of the victim, any other person or the community.

Section
23

Trial by jury; number of jurors specified by law

23. Trial by jury; number of jurors specified by law

Section 23. The right of trial by jury shall remain inviolate. Juries in criminal cases in which a sentence of death or imprisonment for thirty years or more is authorized by law shall consist of twelve persons. In all criminal cases the unanimous consent of the jurors shall be necessary to render a verdict. In all other cases, the number of jurors, not less than six, and the number required to render a verdict, shall be specified by law.

Heading

Rights of accused in criminal prosecutions

24. Rights of accused in criminal prosecutions

Section
24

Section 24. In criminal prosecutions, the accused shall have the right to appear and defend in person, and by counsel, to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him, to have a copy thereof, to testify in his own behalf, to meet the witnesses against him face to face, to have compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses in his own behalf, to have a speedy public trial by an impartial jury of the county in which the offense is alleged to have been committed, and the right to appeal in all cases; and in no instance shall any accused person before final judgment be compelled to advance money or fees to secure the rights herein guaranteed.

Bills of attainder; ex post facto laws; impairment of contract obligations

25. Bills of attainder; ex post facto laws; impairment of contract obligations

Section
25

Section 25. No bill of attainder, ex-post-facto law, or law impairing the obligation of a contract, shall ever be enacted.

Bearing arms

26. Bearing arms

Section
26

Section 26. The right of the individual citizen to bear arms in defense of himself or the state shall not be impaired, but nothing in this section shall be construed as authorizing individuals or corporations to organize, maintain, or employ an armed body of men.

Standing army; quartering soldiers

27. Standing army; quartering soldiers

Section
27

Section 27. No standing army shall be kept up by this state in time of peace, and no soldier shall in time of peace be quartered in any house without the consent of its owner, nor in time of war except in the manner prescribed by law.

Treason

28. Treason

Section
28

Section 28. Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against the state, or adhering to its enemies, or in giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or confession in open court.

Hereditary emoluments, privileges or powers; perpetuities or entailments

29. Hereditary emoluments, privileges or powers; perpetuities or entailments

Section
29

Section 29. No hereditary emoluments, privileges, or powers shall be granted or conferred, and no law shall be enacted permitting any perpetuity or entailment in this state.

Heading

Indictment or information; preliminary examination

30. Indictment or information; preliminary examination

Section 30 Section 30. No person shall be prosecuted criminally in any court of record for felony or misdemeanor, otherwise than by information or indictment; no person shall be prosecuted for felony by information without having had a preliminary examination before a magistrate or having waived such preliminary examination.

Damages for death or personal injuries

31. Damages for death or personal injuries

Section 31 Section 31. No law shall be enacted in this state limiting the amount of damages to be recovered for causing the death or injury of any person, except that a crime victim is not subject to a claim for damages by a person who is harmed while the person is attempting to engage in, engaging in or fleeing after having engaged in or attempted to engage in conduct that is classified as a felony offense.

Constitutional provisions mandatory

Section 32 **32. Constitutional provisions mandatory**

Section 32. The provisions of this Constitution are mandatory, unless by express words they are declared to be otherwise.

Reservation of rights

Section 33 **33. Reservation of rights**

Section 33. The enumeration in this Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny others retained by the people.

Industrial pursuits by state and municipal corporations

Section 34 **34. Industrial pursuits by state and municipal corporations**

Section 34. The state of Arizona and each municipal corporation within the state of Arizona shall have the right to engage in industrial pursuits.

Actions by illegal aliens prohibited

Section 35 **35. Actions by illegal aliens prohibited**

A person who is present in this state in violation of federal immigration law related to improper entry by an alien shall not be awarded punitive damages in any action in any court in this state.

Preferential treatment or discrimination prohibited; exceptions; definition

Section 36 **36. Preferential treatment or discrimination prohibited; exceptions; definition**

Section 36. A. This state shall not grant preferential treatment to or discriminate against any individual or group on the basis of race, sex, color, ethnicity or national origin in the operation of public employment, public education or public contracting.

B. This section does not:

1. Prohibit bona fide qualifications based on sex that are reasonably necessary to the normal operation of public employment, public education or public contracting.
2. Prohibit action that must be taken to establish or maintain eligibility for any

Heading

federal program, if ineligibility would result in a loss of federal monies to this state.

3. Invalidate any court order or consent decree that is in force as of the effective date of this section.

C. The remedies available for a violation of this section are the same, regardless of the injured party's race, sex, color, ethnicity or national origin, as are otherwise available for a violation of the existing antidiscrimination laws of this state.

D. This section applies only to actions that are taken after the effective date of this section.

E. This section is self-executing.

F. For the purposes of this section, "state" includes this state, a city, town or county, a public university, including the university of Arizona, Arizona state university and northern Arizona university, a community college district, a school district, a special district or any other political subdivision in this state.

Right to secret ballot; employee representation

37. Right to secret ballot; employee representation

Section 37

Section 37. The right to vote by secret ballot for employee representation is fundamental and shall be guaranteed where local, state or federal law permits or requires elections, designations or authorizations for employee representation.

1. Fundamental principles; recurrence to

Section 1. A frequent recurrence to fundamental principles is essential to the security of individual rights and the perpetuity of free government.

2.1. Victims' bill of rights

Section 2.1. (A) To preserve and protect victims' rights to justice and due process, a victim of crime has a right:

1. To be treated with fairness, respect, and dignity, and to be free from intimidation, harassment, or abuse, throughout the criminal justice process.
2. To be informed, upon request, when the accused or convicted person is released from custody or has escaped.
3. To be present at and, upon request, to be informed of all criminal proceedings where the defendant has the right to be present.
4. To be heard at any proceeding involving a post-arrest release decision, a negotiated plea, and sentencing.
5. To refuse an interview, deposition, or other discovery request by the defendant, the defendant's attorney, or other person acting on behalf of the defendant.
6. To confer with the prosecution, after the crime against the victim has been charged, before trial or before any disposition of the case and to be informed of the disposition.
7. To read pre-sentence reports relating to the crime against the victim when they are available to the defendant.

8. To receive prompt restitution from the person or persons convicted of the criminal conduct that caused the victim's loss or injury.
9. To be heard at any proceeding when any post-conviction release from confinement is being considered.
10. To a speedy trial or disposition and prompt and final conclusion of the case after the conviction and sentence.
11. To have all rules governing criminal procedure and the admissibility of evidence in all criminal proceedings protect victims' rights and to have these rules be subject to amendment or repeal by the legislature to ensure the protection of these rights.
12. To be informed of victims' constitutional rights.

(B) A victim's exercise of any right granted by this section shall not be grounds for dismissing any criminal proceeding or setting aside any conviction or sentence.

(C) "Victim" means a person against whom the criminal offense has been committed or, if the person is killed or incapacitated, the person's spouse, parent, child or other lawful representative, except if the person is in custody for an offense or is the accused.

(D) The legislature, or the people by initiative or referendum, have the authority to enact substantive and procedural laws to define, implement, preserve and protect the rights guaranteed to victims by this section, including the authority to extend any of these rights to juvenile proceedings.

(E) The enumeration in the constitution of certain rights for victims shall not be construed to deny or disparage others granted by the legislature or retained by victims.

3. Supreme law of the land; authority to exercise sovereign authority against federal action; use of government personnel and financial resources

Section 3. A. The Constitution of the United States is the supreme law of the land to which all government, state and federal, is subject.

B. To protect the people's freedom and to preserve the checks and balances of the United States Constitution, this state may exercise its sovereign authority to restrict the actions of its personnel and the use of its financial resources to purposes that are consistent with the constitution by doing any of the following:

1. Passing an initiative or referendum pursuant to article IV, part 1, section 1.
2. Passing a bill pursuant to article IV, part 2 and article V, section 7.
3. Pursuing any other available legal remedy.

C. If the people or their representatives exercise their authority pursuant to this section, this state and all political subdivisions of this state are prohibited from using any personnel or financial resources to enforce, administer or cooperate with the designated federal action or program.

4. Due process of law

Section 4. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law.

5. Right of petition and of assembly

Section 5. The right of petition, and of the people peaceably to assemble for the common good, shall never be abridged.

6. Freedom of speech and press

Section 6. Every person may freely speak, write, and publish on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of that right.

7. Oaths and affirmations

Section 7. The mode of administering an oath, or affirmation, shall be such as shall be most consistent with and binding upon the conscience of the person to whom such oath, or affirmation, may be administered.

8. Right to privacy

Section 8. No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law.

9. Irrevocable grants of privileges, franchises or immunities

Section 9. No law granting irrevocably any privilege, franchise, or immunity shall be enacted.

10. Self-incrimination; double jeopardy

Section 10. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to give evidence against himself, or be twice put in jeopardy for the same offense.

11. Administration of justice

Section 11. Justice in all cases shall be administered openly, and without unnecessary delay.

12. Liberty of conscience; appropriations for religious purposes prohibited; religious freedom

Section 12. The liberty of conscience secured by the provisions of this constitution shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of licentiousness, or justify practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the state. No public money or property shall be appropriated for or applied to any religious worship, exercise, or instruction, or to the support of any religious establishment. No religious qualification shall be required for any public office or employment, nor shall any person be incompetent as a witness or juror in consequence of his opinion on matters of religion, nor be questioned touching his religious belief in any court of justice to affect the weight of his testimony.

13. Equal privileges and immunities

Section 13. No law shall be enacted granting to any citizen, class of citizens, or corporation other than municipal, privileges or immunities which, upon the same terms, shall not equally belong to all citizens or corporations.

14. Habeas corpus

Section 14. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended by the authorities of the state.

15. Excessive bail; cruel and unusual punishment

Section 15. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishment inflicted.

16. Corruption of blood; forfeiture of estate

Section 16. No conviction shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture of estate.

17. Eminent domain; just compensation for private property taken; public use as judicial question

Section 17. Private property shall not be taken for private use, except for private ways of necessity, and for drains, flumes, or ditches, on or across the lands of others for mining,

agricultural, domestic, or sanitary purposes. No private property shall be taken or damaged for public or private use without just compensation having first been made, paid into court for the owner, secured by bond as may be fixed by the court, or paid into the state treasury for the owner on such terms and conditions as the legislature may provide, and no right of way shall be appropriated to the use of any corporation other than municipal, until full compensation therefor be first made in money, or ascertained and paid into court for the owner, irrespective of any benefit from any improvement proposed by such corporation, which compensation shall be ascertained by a jury, unless a jury be waived as in other civil cases in courts of record, in the manner prescribed by law. Whenever an attempt is made to take private property for a use alleged to be public, the question whether the contemplated use be really public shall be a judicial question, and determined as such without regard to any legislative assertion that the use is public.

18. Imprisonment for debt

Section 18. There shall be no imprisonment for debt, except in cases of fraud.

19. Bribery or illegal rebating; witnesses; self-incrimination no defense

Section 19. Any person having knowledge or possession of facts that tend to establish the guilt of any other person or corporation charged with bribery or illegal rebating, shall not be excused from giving testimony or producing evidence, when legally called upon to do so, on the ground that it may tend to incriminate him under the laws of the state; but no person shall be prosecuted or subject to any penalty or forfeiture for, or on account of, any transaction, matter, or thing concerning which he may so testify or produce evidence.

20. Military power subordinate to civil power

Section 20. The military shall be in strict subordination to the civil power.

21. Free and equal elections

Section 21. All elections shall be free and equal, and no power, civil or military, shall at any time interfere to prevent the free exercise of the right of suffrage.

22. Bailable offenses

Section 22. A. All persons charged with crime shall be bailable by sufficient sureties, except:

1. For capital offenses, sexual assault, sexual conduct with a minor under fifteen years of age or molestation of a child under fifteen years of age when the proof is evident or the presumption great.
2. For felony offenses committed when the person charged is already admitted to bail on a separate felony charge and where the proof is evident or the presumption great as to the present charge.
3. For felony offenses if the person charged poses a substantial danger to any other person or the community, if no conditions of release which may be imposed will reasonably assure the safety of the other person or the community and if the proof is evident or the presumption great as to the present charge.
4. For serious felony offenses as prescribed by the legislature if the person charged has entered or remained in the United States illegally and if the proof is evident or the presumption great as to the present charge.

B. The purposes of bail and any conditions of release that are set by a judicial officer include:

1. Assuring the appearance of the accused.
2. Protecting against the intimidation of witnesses.

3. Protecting the safety of the victim, any other person or the community.

23. Trial by jury; number of jurors specified by law

Section 23. The right of trial by jury shall remain inviolate. Juries in criminal cases in which a sentence of death or imprisonment for thirty years or more is authorized by law shall consist of twelve persons. In all criminal cases the unanimous consent of the jurors shall be necessary to render a verdict. In all other cases, the number of jurors, not less than six, and the number required to render a verdict, shall be specified by law.

24. Rights of accused in criminal prosecutions

Section 24. In criminal prosecutions, the accused shall have the right to appear and defend in person, and by counsel, to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him, to have a copy thereof, to testify in his own behalf, to meet the witnesses against him face to face, to have compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses in his own behalf, to have a speedy public trial by an impartial jury of the county in which the offense is alleged to have been committed, and the right to appeal in all cases; and in no instance shall any accused person before final judgment be compelled to advance money or fees to secure the rights herein guaranteed.

25. Bills of attainder; ex post facto laws; impairment of contract obligations

Section 25. No bill of attainder, ex-post-facto law, or law impairing the obligation of a contract, shall ever be enacted.

26. Bearing arms

Section 26. The right of the individual citizen to bear arms in defense of himself or the state shall not be impaired, but nothing in this section shall be construed as authorizing individuals or corporations to organize, maintain, or employ an armed body of men.

27. Standing army; quartering soldiers

Section 27. No standing army shall be kept up by this state in time of peace, and no soldier shall in time of peace be quartered in any house without the consent of its owner, nor in time of war except in the manner prescribed by law.

28. Treason

Section 28. Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against the state, or adhering to its enemies, or in giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or confession in open court.

29. Hereditary emoluments, privileges or powers; perpetuities or entailments

Section 29. No hereditary emoluments, privileges, or powers shall be granted or conferred, and no law shall be enacted permitting any perpetuity or entailment in this state.

30. Indictment or information; preliminary examination

Section 30. No person shall be prosecuted criminally in any court of record for felony or misdemeanor, otherwise than by information or indictment; no person shall be prosecuted for felony by information without having had a preliminary examination before a magistrate or having waived such preliminary examination.

31. Damages for death or personal injuries

Section 31. No law shall be enacted in this state limiting the amount of damages to be recovered for causing the death or injury of any person, except that a crime victim is not subject to a claim for damages by a person who is harmed while the person is attempting to

Exhibit_C
:ASC -Constitution
:Article – 6, Sec 30

Section 28. Justices and judges of courts of record shall not be eligible for any other public office or for any other public employment during their term of office, except that they may assume another judicial office, and upon qualifying therefor, the office formerly held shall become vacant. No justice or judge of any court of record shall practice law during his continuance in office, nor shall he hold any office in a political party or actively take part in any political campaign other than his own for his reelection or retention in office. Any justice or judge who files nomination papers for an elective office, other than for judge of the superior court or a court of record inferior to the superior court in a county having a population of less than two hundred fifty thousand persons according to the most recent United States census, forfeits his judicial office.

29. Repeal

30. Courts of record

Section 30. A. The supreme court, the court of appeals and the superior court shall be courts of record. Other courts of record may be established by law, but justice courts shall not be courts of record.

B. All justices and judges of courts of record, except for judges of the superior court and other courts of record inferior to the superior court in counties having a population of less than two hundred fifty thousand persons according to the most recent United States census, shall be appointed in the manner provided in section 37 of this article.

31. Judges pro tempore

Section 31. A. The legislature may provide for the appointment of members of the bar having the qualifications provided in section 22 of this article as judges pro tempore of courts inferior to the supreme court, except that justices of the peace pro tempore shall have the same qualifications as justices of the peace and do not have to reside in the precinct in which the justice of the peace pro tempore is appointed to serve.

B. When serving, any such person shall have all the judicial powers of a regular elected judge of the court to which the person is appointed. A person so appointed shall receive such compensation as may be provided by law. The population limitation of section 10 of this article shall not apply to the appointment of judges pro tempore of the superior court.

32. Justices of the peace and inferior courts; jurisdiction, powers and duties; terms of office; salaries

Section 32. A. The number of justices of the peace to be elected in precincts shall be as provided by law. Justices of the peace may be police justices of incorporated cities and towns.

B. The jurisdiction, powers and duties of courts inferior to the superior court and of justice courts, and the terms of office of judges of such courts and justices of the peace shall be as provided by law. The legislature may classify counties and precincts for the purpose of fixing salaries of judges of courts inferior to the superior court and of justices of the peace.

C. The civil jurisdiction of courts inferior to the superior court and of justice courts shall not exceed the sum of ten thousand dollars, exclusive of interest and costs. Criminal jurisdiction shall be limited to misdemeanors. The jurisdiction of such courts shall not

Exhibit_D
Case :USofA-
Constitution

CONSTITUTIONAL CASE LAW

Bennett v. Boggs, 1 Baldw 60, “Statutes that violate the plain and obvious principles of common right and common reason are null and void”. Would we not say that these judicial decisions are straight to the point --that there is no lawful method for government to put restrictions or limitations on rights belonging to the people? Other cases are even more straight forward: “The assertion of federal rights, when plainly and reasonably made, is not to be defeated under the name of practice.”

Davis v. Wechsler , 263 US 22, 24. “Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no rule making or legislation which would abrogate them.”

Miranda v. Arizona, 384 US 436, 491. “The claim and exercise of a constitutional right cannot be converted into a crime.”

Miller v. US, 230 F 486, 489. “There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one because of this exercise of constitutional rights.”

Sherer v. Cullen , 481 F 946. We could go on, quoting court decision after court decision, however, the Constitution itself answers our question ♦ Can a government legally put restrictions on the rights of the American people at anytime, for any reason? The answer is found in Article Six of the U.S. Constitution: **Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 426, 491; 86 S. Ct. 1603** “Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no 'rule making' or legislation which would abrogate them.”

Norton v. Shelby County , 118 U.S. 425 p. 442

“An unconstitutional act is not law; it confers no rights; it imposes no duties; affords no protection; it creates no office; it is in legal contemplation, as inoperative as though it had never been passed.”

Sherar v. Cullen , 481 F. 2d 946 (1973)

“There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one because of his exercise of constitutional rights.”

Simmons v. United States , 390 U.S. 377 (1968)

“The claim and exercise of a Constitution right cannot be converted into a crime”... “a denial of them would be a denial of due process of law”.

Cooper v. Aaron, 358 U.S. 1, 78 S. Ct. 1401 (1958)

Note: Any judge who does not comply with his oath to the Constitution of the United States wars against that Constitution and engages in acts in violation of the supreme law of the land. The judge is engaged in acts of treason.

The U.S. Supreme Court has stated that “no state legislator or executive or judicial officer can war against the Constitution without violating his undertaking to support it”. See also In Re **Sawyer, 124 U.S. 200 (188); U.S. v. Will, 449 U.S. 200, 216, 101 S. Ct. 471, 66 L. Ed. 2d 392, 406 (1980); Cohens v. Virginia,**

19 U.S. (6 Wheat) 264, 404, 5 L. Ed 257 (1821).

Hoffsommer v. Hayes, 92 Okla 32, 227 F. 417 "The courts are not bound by an officer's interpretation of the law under which he presumes to act."

Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. (2 Cranch) 137, 180 (1803)

"... the particular phraseology of the constitution of the United States confirms and strengthens the principle, supposed to be essential to all written constitutions, that a law repugnant to the constitution is void, and that courts, as well as other departments, are bound by that instrument." "In declaring what shall be the supreme law of the land, the Constitution itself is first mentioned; and not the laws of the United States generally, but those only which shall be made in pursuance of the Constitution, have that rank". "All law (rules and practices) which are repugnant to the Constitution are VOID". Since the 14th Amendment to the Constitution states "NO State (Jurisdiction) shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the rights, privileges, or immunities of citizens of the United States nor deprive any citizens of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, ... or equal protection under the law", this renders judicial immunity unconstitutional.

Scheuer v. Rhodes, 416 U.S. 232, 94 S. Ct. 1683, 1687 (1974)

Note: By law, a judge is a state officer. The judge then acts not as a judge, but as a private individual (in his person). **When a judge acts as a trespasser of the law**, when a judge does not follow the law, the Judge loses subject-matter jurisdiction and the judges' orders are not voidable, but VOID, and of no legal force or effect. The U.S. Supreme Court stated that "when a state officer acts under a state law in a manner violative of the Federal Constitution, he comes into conflict with the superior authority of that Constitution, and he is in that case stripped of his official or representative character and is subjected in his person to the consequences of his individual conduct. The State has no power to impart to him any immunity from responsibility to the supreme authority of the United States."

Miller v. U.S., 230 F. 2d. 486, 490; 42

"There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one, because of his exercise of constitutional rights."

Murdock v. Pennsylvania, 319 U.S. 105

"No state shall convert a liberty into a license, and charge a fee therefore."

Shuttlesworth v. City of Birmingham, Alabama, 373 U.S. 262

"If the State converts a right (liberty) into a privilege, the citizen can ignore the license and fee and engage in the right (liberty) with impunity."

Brinegar v. U.S., 338 US 160 (1949)

Probable Cause to Arrest - Provides details on how to determine if a crime has been or is being committed.

Carroll v. U.S., 267 US 132 (1925)

Probable Cause to Search - Provides details on the belief that seizable property exists in a particular place or on a particular person.

Draper v. U.S. (1959)

Probable cause is where known facts and circumstances, of a reasonably trustworthy nature, are sufficient to justify a man of reasonable caution in the belief that a crime has been or is being committed. **Reasonable man definition**; common textbook definition; comes from this case.

Davis v. Wechler, 263 U.S. 22, 24; Stromberg v. California, 283 U.S. 359; NAACP v.

Alabama, 375 U.S. 449 "The assertion of federal rights, when plainly and reasonably made, are not to be defeated under the name of local practice."

Elmore v. McCammon (1986) 640 F. Supp. 905

"... the right to file a lawsuit pro se is one of the most important rights under the constitution and laws."

Haines v. Kerner, 404 U.S. 519 (1972)

"Allegations such as those asserted by petitioner, however in artfully pleaded, are sufficient"... "which we hold to less stringent standards than formal pleadings drafted by lawyers."

Jenkins v. McKeithen, 395 U.S. 411, 421 (1959); Picking v. Pennsylvania R. Co.,

151 Fed 2nd 240 ; Puckett v. Cox, 456 2nd 233 Pro se pleadings are to be considered without regard to technicality; pro se litigants' pleadings are not to be held to the same high standards of perfection as lawyers.

Picking v. Pennsylvania Railway, 151 F.2d. 240, Third Circuit Court of Appeals

The plaintiff's civil rights pleading was 150 pages and described by a federal judge as "inept". Nevertheless, it was held "Where a plaintiff pleads pro se in a suit for protection of civil rights, the Court should endeavor to construe Plaintiff's Pleadings without regard to technicalities."

Puckett v. Cox, 456 F. 2d 233 (1972) (6th Cir. USCA)

It was held that a pro se complaint requires a less stringent reading than one drafted by a lawyer per Justice Black in Conley v. Gibson (see case listed above, Pro Se Rights Section).

Sims v. Aherns, 271 SW 720 (1925) "The practice of law is an occupation of common right."

"Because of what appears to be a lawful command on the surface, many Citizens, because of their respect for what appears to be law, are cunningly coerced into waiving their rights due to ignorance."

US v Minker, 350 US 179 at 187(1956)

❖ Supreme Court of the United States 1795 "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible. The legal manifestation of this is that no

government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administraters (3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3 Dall.

54), "The prosecutor is not a witness; and he should not be permitted to add to the record either by subtle or gross improprieties. Those who have experienced the full thrust of the power of government when leveled against them know that the only protection the citizen has is in the requirement for a fair trial."

Donnelly v. Dechristoforo, 1974.SCT.41709 ¶ 56; 416 U.S. 637 (1974) McNally v. U.S., 483 U.S. 350, 371-372, Quoting U.S. v Holzer, 816 F.2d. 304, 307 Fraud in its elementary common law sense of deceit... includes the deliberate concealment of material information in a setting of fiduciary obligation.

A public official is a fiduciary toward the public,... and if he deliberately conceals material information from them he is guilty of fraud.

"The law requires proof of jurisdiction to appear on the record of the administrative agency and all administrative proceedings."

Hagans v Lavine 415 U. S. 533. "A judgment rendered by a court without personal jurisdiction over the defendant is void. It is a nullity."

Sramek v. Sramek, 17 Kan. App 2d 573, 576-7, 840 P. 2d 553 (1992) rev. denied 252 Kan. 1093(1993) "The law provides that once State and Federal jurisdiction has been challenged, it must be proven."

Main v Thiboutot, 100 S Ct. 2502(1980) "Jurisdiction can be challenged at any time," and "Jurisdiction, once challenged, cannot be assumed and must be decided."

Basso v. Utah Power & Light Co. 395 F 2d 906, 910

"Once challenged, jurisdiction cannot be assumed, it must be proved to exist."

Stock v. Medical Examiners 94 Ca 2d 751. 211 P2d 289 In Interest of M.V., 288 Ill.App.3d 300, 681 N.E.2d 532 (1st Dist. 1997) "Where a court's power to act is controlled by statute, the court is governed by the rules of limited jurisdiction, and courts exercising jurisdiction over such matters must proceed within the structures of the statute." "The state citizen is immune from any and all government attacks and procedure, absent contract." see, **Dred Scott vs. Sanford, 60 U.S. (19 How.) 393** or as the Supreme Court has stated clearly, "...every man is independent of all laws, except those prescribed by nature. He is not bound by any institutions formed by his fellowmen without his consent."

CRUDEN vs. NEALE, 2 N.C. 338 2 S.E. 70 "Corpus delicti consists of a showing of "1) the occurrence of the specific kind of injury and 2) someone's criminal act as the cause of the injury."

Johnson v. State, 653 N.E.2d 478, 479 (Ind. 1995). "State must produce corroborating evidence of "corpus delicti," showing that injury or harm constituting

crime occurred and that injury or harm was caused by someone's criminal activity."

Jorgensen v. State, 567 N.E.2d 113, 121. "To establish the corpus delicti, independent evidence must be presented showing the occurrence of a specific kind of injury and that a criminal act was the cause of the injury."

Porter v. State, 391 N.E.2d 801, 808-809. "When governments enter the world of commerce, they are subject to the same burdens as any private firm or corporation" -- **U.S. v. Burr**, 309 U.S. 242 See: 22 U.S.C.A.286e, **Bank of U.S. vs. Planters Bank of Georgia**, 6L, Ed. (9 Wheat) 244; 22 U.S.C.A. 286 et seq., C.R.S. 11-60-103

TREZEVANT CASE DAMAGE AWARD STANDARD

"Evidence that motorist cited for traffic violation was incarcerated for 23 minutes during booking process, even though he had never been arrested and at all times had sufficient cash on hand to post bond pending court disposition of citation, was sufficient to support finding that municipality employing officer who cited motorist and county board of criminal justice, which operated facility in which motorist was incarcerated, had unconstitutionally deprived motorist of his right to liberty. 42 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1983." **Trezevant v. City of Tampa (1984)** 741 F.2d 336, hn. 1

"Jury verdict of \$25,000 in favor of motorist who was unconstitutionally deprived of his liberty when incarcerated during booking process following citation for traffic violation was not excessive in view of evidence of motorist's back pain during period of incarceration and jailor's refusal to provide medical treatment, as well as fact that motorist was clearly entitled to compensation for incarceration itself and for mental anguish that he had suffered from entire episode. 42 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1983." **Trezevant v. City of Tampa (1984)** 741 F.2d 336, hn. 5

Mattox v. U.S., 156 US 237,243. (1895) "We are bound to interpret the Constitution in the light of the law as it existed at the time it was adopted."

SHAPIRO vs. THOMSON, 394 U. S. 618 April 21, 1969. Further, the Right to TRAVEL by private conveyance for private purposes upon the Common way can NOT BE INFRINGED. **No license or permission is required for TRAVEL** when such TRAVEL IS NOT for the purpose of [COMMERCIAL] PROFIT OR GAIN on the open highways operating under license IN COMMERCE. "The rights of the individuals are restricted only to the extent that they have been voluntarily surrendered by the citizenship to the agencies of government."

City of Dallas v Mitchell, 245 S.W. 944 "To take away all remedy for the enforcement of a right is to take away the right itself. But that is not within the power of the State."

Poindexter v. Greenhow, 114 U.S. 270, 303 (1885). **Brady v. U.S.**, 397 U.S. 742, 748, (1970) "Waivers of Constitutional Rights, not only must they be voluntary, they must be knowingly intelligent acts done with sufficient awareness."

Carnley v. Cochran, 369 U.S. 506, 516 (1962), "Presuming waiver from a silent record is impermissible. The record must show, or there must be an allegation and evidence which show,

that an accused was offered counsel but intelligently and understandingly rejected the offer. Anything less is not waiver."

Cooper v. Aaron, 358 U.S. 1, 78 S.Ct. 1401 (1958). "No state legislator or executive or judicial officer can war against the Constitution without violating his undertaking to support it." The constitutional theory is that we the people are the sovereigns, the state and federal officials only our agents." "The individual, unlike the corporation, cannot be taxed for the mere privilege of existing. The corporation is an artificial entity which owes its existence and charter powers to the state; but, the individual's rights to live and own property are natural rights for the enjoyment of which an excise cannot be imposed."

Redfield v Fisher, 292 P 813, at 819 [1930] "...an officer may be held liable in damages to any person injured in consequence of a breach of any of the duties connected with his office...The liability for nonfeasance, misfeasance, and for malfeasance in office is in his 'individual' , not his official capacity..."

70 Am. Jur. 2nd Sec. 50, VII Civil Liability

"Fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters,"

Nudd v. Burrows, 91 U.S 426. "Fraud vitiates everything"

Boyce v. Grundy, 3 Pet. 210 "Fraud vitiates the most solemn contracts, documents and even judgments."

U.S. v. Throckmorton, 98 US 61 WHEREAS, officials and even judges have no immunity (See, **Owen vs. City of Independence, 100 S Ct. 1398; Maine vs. Thiboutot, 100 S. Ct. 2502; and Hafer vs. Melo, 502 U.S. 21;** officials and judges are deemed to know the law and sworn to uphold the law; officials and judges cannot claim to act in good faith in willful deprivation of law, they certainly cannot plead ignorance of the law, even the Citizen cannot plead ignorance of the law, the courts have ruled there is no such thing as ignorance of the law, it is ludicrous for learned officials and judges to plead ignorance of the law therefore there is no immunity, judicial or otherwise, in matters of rights secured by the Constitution for the United States of America. See: **Title 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983.** "When lawsuits are brought against federal officials, they must be brought against them in their "individual" capacity not their official capacity. When federal officials perpetrate constitutional torts, they do so *ultra vires* (beyond the powers) and lose the shield of immunity."

Williamson v. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 815 F.2d. 369, ACLU Foundation v. Barr, 952 F.2d. 457, 293 U.S. App. DC 101, (CA DC 1991).

"It is the duty of all officials whether legislative, judicial, executive, administrative, or ministerial to so perform every official act as not to violate constitutional provisions."

Montgomery v state 55 Fla. 97-45S0.879

a. "Inasmuch as every government is an artificial person, an abstraction, and a creature of the mind only, a government can interface only with other artificial persons. The imaginary, having neither actuality nor substance, is foreclosed from creating and attaining parity with the tangible.

The legal manifestation of this is that no government, as well as any law, agency, aspect, court, etc. can concern itself with anything other than corporate, artificial persons and the contracts between them."

S.C.R. 1795, Penhallow v. Doane's Administrators 3 U.S. 54; 1 L.Ed. 57; 3 Dall. 54; and,

b. "the contracts between them" involve U.S. citizens, which are deemed as Corporate Entities:

c. "Therefore, the U.S. citizens residing in one of the states of the union, are classified as property and franchises of the federal government as an "individual entity"', **Wheeling Steel Corp. v. Fox, 298 U.S. 193, 80 L.Ed. 1143, 56 S.Ct. 773**

Alexander v. Bothsworth, 1915. "Party cannot be bound by contract that he has not made or authorized. Free consent is an indispensable element in making valid contracts."

HALE v. HENKEL 201 U.S. 43 at 89 (1906) Hale v. Henkel was decided by the United States Supreme Court in 1906. The opinion of the court states: "The "individual" may stand upon "his Constitutional Rights" as a CITIZEN. He is entitled to carry on his "private" business in his own way. "His power to contract is unlimited." He owes no duty to the State or to his neighbors to divulge his business, or to open his doors to an investigation, so far as it may tend to incriminate him. He owes no duty to the State, since he receives nothing there from, beyond the protection of his life and property. "His rights" are such as "existed" by the Law of the Land (Common Law) "long antecedent" to the organization of the State", and can only be taken from him by "due process of law", and "in accordance with the Constitution." "He owes nothing" to the public so long as he does not trespass upon their rights."

HALE V. HENKEL 201 U.S. 43 at 89 (1906) Hale v. Henkel is binding on all the courts of the United States of America until another Supreme Court case says it isn't. No other Supreme Court case has ever overturned Hale v. Henkel. None of the various issues of Hale v. Henkel has ever been overruled since 1906. Hale v. Henkel has been cited by the Federal and State Appellate Court systems over 1,600 times! In nearly every instance when a case is cited, it has an impact on precedent authority of the cited case. Compared with other previously decided Supreme Court cases, no other case has surpassed Hale v. Henkel in the number of times it has been cited by the courts. "The rights of the individuals are restricted only to the extent that they have been voluntarily surrendered by the citizenship to the agencies of government."

City of Dallas v Mitchell, 245 S.W. 944

"An illegal arrest is an assault and battery. The person so attempted to be restrained of his liberty has the same right to use force in defending himself as he would in repelling any other assault and battery." (**State v. Robinson, 145 ME. 77, 72 ATL. 260**).

TITLE 18

>

PART I

>

CHAPTER 2

> §

31Definitions (6)

Motor vehicle.❖ The term “motor vehicle” means every description of carriage or other **contrivance** propelled or drawn by mechanical power and used for commercial purposes on the highways in the transportation of passengers, passengers and property, or property or cargo.

"Highways are for the use of the traveling public, and all have the right to use them in a reasonable and proper manner; the use thereof is an inalienable right of every citizen." **Escobedo v. State 35 C2d 870 in 8 Cal Jur 3d p.27**

The use of the automobile as a necessary adjunct to the earning of a livelihood in modern life requires us in the interest of realism to conclude that the RIGHT to use an automobile on the public highways partakes of the of a liberty within the meaning of the Constitutional guarantees. ..."

Berberian v. Lussier (1958) 139 A2d 869, 872 "The RIGHT of the citizen to DRIVE on the public street with freedom from police interference, unless he is engaged in suspicious conduct associated in some manner with criminality is a FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT which must be protected by the courts."

People v. Horton 14 Cal. App. 3rd 667 (1971) "A "US Citizen" upon leaving the District of Columbia becomes involved in "interstate commerce", as a "resident" does not have the common-law right to travel, of a Citizen of one of the several states."

Hendrick v. Maryland S.C. Reporter's Rd. 610-625. (1914) "One who DRIVES an automobile is an operator within meaning of the Motor Vehicle Act."

Pontius v. McClean 113 CA 452 "The word 'operator' shall not include any person who solely transports his own property and who transports no persons or property for hire or compensation." Statutes at Large California Chapter 412 p.833 "The right of a citizen to travel upon the public highways and to transport his property thereon, by horse-drawn carriage, wagon, or automobile is not a mere privilege which may be permitted or prohibited at will, but a common right which he has under his right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

Slusher v. Safety Coach Transit Co., 229 Ky 731, 17 SW2d 1012, and affirmed by the Supreme Court in Thompson v. Smith 154 S.E. 579.

Also See:

- EDWARDS VS. CALIFORNIA, 314 U.S. 160
- TWINING VS NEW JERSEY, 211 U.S. 78
- WILLIAMS VS. FEARS, 179 U.S. 270, AT 274
- CRANDALL VS. NEVADA, 6 WALL. 35, AT 43-44
- THE PASSENGER CASES, 7 HOWARD 287, AT 492
- U.S. VS. GUEST, 383 U.S. 745, AT 757-758 (1966)
- GRIFFIN VS. BRECKENRIDGE, 403 U.S. 88, AT 105-106 (1971)
- CALIFANO VS. TORRES, 435 U.S. 1, AT 4, note 6
- SHAPIRO VS. THOMPSON, 394 U.S. 618 (1969)
- CALIFANO VS. AZNAVORIAN, 439 U.S. 170, AT 176 (1978)

Protection; **California Constitution Article 1, section 9 Due Process; Equal Privileges and Immunities:**

(a) A person may not be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law or denied equal protection of the laws. Due process means that anybody wishing to restrain property or file a protest against property of another, be it land, livestock, etc. must first put up a Bond to indemnify the lawful owner(s) for the takings, THEN go through the process of having the matter decided by a jury.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.(a)

ART. I. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

ART. II. A well regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ART. III. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ART. IV. The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated; and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.(b)

ART. V. No person shall be held to answer for a capital or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service, in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb;(c) nor shall be compelled, in any criminal case, to be witness against himself; nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.

ART. VI. In all criminal prosecutions the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favour; and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence.

ART. VII. In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved; and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States than according to the rules of the common law.(d)

ART. VIII. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

ART. IX. The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ART. X. The powers not delegated to the United States by the Con-

Religion.
Freedom of
Speech. Right
of petition.

Right to bear
and keep arms.

Quartering of
soldiers.

Unreasonable
searches and
seizures prohi-
bited.

No warrant to
issue but on
oath or affirma-
tion.

Trials for cap-
ital offences, or
infamous
crimes.

No one to be
twice put in
jeopardy of life
or limb, for the
same offence.

Private prop-
erty not to be
taken for public
use without just
compensation.

Trial by jury
in criminal
cases.

Trial by jury
in civil cases.

Excessive bail
not to be re-
quired, nor ex-
cessive punish-
ments inflicted.

Enumeration
of rights not to
be construed to
deny or dispar-
age those re-
tained by the
people. Re-
served powers.

(a) The first ten of these amendments were proposed by Congress, (with others which were not ratified by three fourths of the legislatures of the several states,) by resolution of 1789, post, pp. 97, 98, and were ratified before 1791. The eleventh amendment was proposed by Congress by resolution of the year 1794, post, p. 402, and was ratified before 1796. The twelfth article was proposed by Congress by resolution of October, 1803, vol. 2, p. 306, and was ratified before September, 1804.

(b) *Ex parte Burford*, 3 Cranch, 448; 1 Cond. Rep. 594.

(c) *United States v. Haskell and Francis*, 4 Wash. C. C. R. 402. *United States v. Gilbert*, 2 Sumner's C. C. R. 19.

(d) The amendments to the Constitution of the United States, by which the trial by jury was secured, may, in a just sense, be well construed to embrace all suits which are not of equity or admiralty jurisdic- tion, whatever may be the form they may assume to settle legal rights. *Parsons v. Bedford et al.* 3 Peters, 433.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Limitation of
the judicial
power.

Election of
President and
Vice President
of the U. S.

stitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively or to the people.

Art. XI. The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign State. (a)

Art. XII. § 1. (b) The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President and Vice President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice President; and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President and of all persons voted for as Vice President, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate; the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted; the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers, not exceeding three, on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately by ballot the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President.

§ 2. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice President shall be the Vice President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list the Senate shall choose the Vice President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice.

§ 3. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice President of the United States.

(a) The amendment to the Constitution by which the judicial power was declared not to extend to any suit commenced or prosecuted by a citizen or citizens of another State, or by foreign subjects against a State, prevented the exercise of jurisdiction in any case past or future. *Hollingsworth v. The State of Virginia*, 3 Dall. 378; 1 Cond. Rep. 169.

(b) This amendment was proposed in October, 1803, and was ratified before September, 1804.



2021-016195 MISC Page: 1 of 774
12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Receipt #: 21-13425
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, Procurator;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -New-Mexican
PO Box 3806
Apache Junction, Arizona [85117]

:notice: Procurator -Proof-of-notice-
7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 -

:Executor: PE-2017-A.D. - Nonconsent
to :DOI-1776-A.D- deprivation of -:unalienable-
rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican
by the Executor- Procurator

Related wholly to: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2005-022460; 2006-008777;
2007-007742; 2007-007743; 2017-002378; 2017-006522; 2018-005176; 2019-
009291; 2019-011722.

See: the appended: Claim: **7009 1410 0000 7868 5802**, :Procurator-Order:
7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 -document -disposed on -:December 1st, 2021.
A.D., :12: 59 p.m. to the USPO by the first-class- CMN 7009 1410-0000-7868-
5802 -mail for the assigned-delivery.

:i- man affirm the above-said is true and correct to the best of my ability, will state
same in the open-court.

Without prejudice,

December 2nd, 2021 A.D.


:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -Executor

:Darrell-James: Hill, -Ohioan, -Executor;
Executor- Procurator for -Hill- Executors
Darrell-James: Hill, -Ohioan, and:
Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican

:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan¹- beneficiary-civilian,
 -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.²- :PE-2016-A.D.- covenant³,
 -:Executor- Procurator: EBA-1933-A.D.-covenant⁴, acting-officer,
 -:Executor- Procurator: Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant⁵,
 -:Ambassador: Concession-1213-A.D.-covenant⁶
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican⁷-beneficiary-civilian,
 -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.- :PE-2016-A.D.- covenant⁸,
 -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.-covenant,
 -:Executor: Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.-covenant.
 PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona [85117]

Arizona State
 Pinal County

PE-2017-A.D. -:Non-consent to -:DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivations-of-unalienable-rights by the

- 1 **:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan** means: Ohio-State-Countryman-Sovereign, -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-
 ©-1958-A.D.-birth-right-created by the Almighty-God -where- nothing -stands between the Almighty-God
 and :- man. :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-beneficiary, -:Executor means: See: historical-documents:
 Superior Constructive Notice and Demand: Permanent Non-Commerical Presumption, and: Constructive
 Notice : 'DARRELL JAMES HILL' of 'Darrell-James: of the family Hill', authorized Representative. -:Gila-
 county-Arizona-Doc.#: 2017-002378: pp. 1-24, 93-95.
 See: **Proof-of-Claim – A.:** Ohio-state-Constitution The 1851 Constitution with Amendments to 2017, -
 appended.
- 2 **:DOI-1776-A.D** means: Declaration-of-Independence, 1776. See: **Proof-of-Claim – B.:** The -Declaration of
 Independence, July 4, 1776, p 1; The -Articles of Confederation July 9, 1778. p 4; The -Constitution for the
 United States of America September 12, 1787. p 10; The -first 12 Amendments to the Constitution, 1789 –
 1804 –ratified. P 21; The -13th Amendments to the Constitution, 1809; -Chap. XX-- An Act to establish the
 Judicial Courts of the United States – 1 stat. 73.; Chap. XXII-- An Act to regulate the collection of duties on
 imports and tonnage – 1 Stat. 627; The Emancipation Proclamation – January 1, 1863; General Orders No.
 100: The Lieber Code – 24 April 1763; Criminal code – 35 Stat. 1088.; The Law of Land Warfare: Areas To
 Be Protected; Sec 46. Such Buildings to Display Sign Specified in Naval Treaty: 21 ; Art: -H. IX, art 5, 2d
 par.- Field Manual 27-10, Department of the Army: July 1956/ appended.
- 3 **:PE-2016-A.D.- :Darrell-James: Hill** means: Ibid. 1
- 4 **:EBA-1933-A.D.** means: Emergency-Banking-Act, 1933. See: **Proof-of-Claim – C:** Documents and
 Statements Pertaining the the Banking Emergency; Presidential Proclamations, Federal Legislation,
 executive Orders, Regulations, and other documents and Official Statements; Part I, February 25 – March
 31, 1933; An Act To enact the Uniform commercial Code for the District of Columbia, and for other purposes.
 – 77 Stat. 630; D&B D-U-N-S® Numbers – November-2021-A.D.: Gov. of the United States, State of
 Arizona, County of Pinal, etc.; Article 100 – Castui Que Vie Trust – Roman Canon Law 3.3 – Canon 2036-
 2057 – Rights Suspension AND Corruption; appended.
- 5 **:Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.** means: USPO RMN RE 322 399 225 US ; See: Gila-County-Arizona-Recorder-
 Doc.#2019-0011722, pp. 9-13, 54-55, 184-185. See: **Proof-of-Claim – D.:** Document: 3 day- Notice:
 Re: Pinal-County-Arizona-Trustees c/o the man- Jay-Roy: Ingold,
 -:Indianan- Executor, -:Postmaster for the delivery of the:
 -:Notice: Hill-Executores-Procurator- Jurisdiction, et al.-
 -:Render-Pinal-county-Bill-Remedy,
 -:Stephen-Q. -Pinal-county-Arizona-state-Trustee, :USPO RMN RE 322 398 361 US, appended: ,
 19 pages –
 Re: Setting of the Presumption of the Hill-Executors' jurisdiction
 Setting of the Procurator of the Hill-Executors over the Pinal-county-
 Arizona-Trustee
 Render: the Pinal- county-Arizona-state-Trustee- Dereliction Bill of
 the Particulars for the remedy by the law of the PE-2016-A.D.-
 covenant; See: Proof of-Claim: A) :2017-Ingold-Pinal-county- RE
 322/399 225 US- covenant -Bill-of-Particulars, et seq. –
Demand for the Payment-due-Now! , appended.
- 6 **:Concession-1213-A.D.-covenant** means: See: **Proof-of-Claim – E.:** Concession of 1213:
 John, by the grace of God, king of England, lord or Ireland, duke of Normandy and Aquitaine, count of Anjou,
 to all the faithful of Christ who shall look upon this pre. sent charter, greeting ... etc., -appended.
- 7 **:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican** means: New-Mexico- State- Countryman- sovereign,
 -:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican-©-1958-A.D.-birth-right-given by the Almighty-God -where -
 nothing -stands between the Almighty-God and :- man. :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican-
 beneficiary, -:Executor -:PE-2016-A.D. means: See: historical-documents: Superior Constructive Notice and
 Demand: Permanent Non-Commerical Presumption, and: Constructive Notice : 'BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-
 HILL' of 'Beverly-Jean; of the family Romero- Hill', authorized Representative. -:Gila-county-Arizona-Doc.#:
 2017-002378: pp. 1-4, 26-44, 93-95.
 See: **Proof-of-Claim – F.:** New-Mexico-State-Constitution, -appended.
- 8 **:PE-2016-A.D.- :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill** means: Ibid. 7.

:Procurator-Order: No further harm upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican, -:Hill- Executors

:Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

1 / 4

2021-016195 MISC Page: 2 of 774
 12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Receipt #: 21-13425

Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell Hill
 Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



man- Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-Dereliction of -:Loyalty-Oath-of-Office;
:Hill- Executors⁹- Procurator: Ingold-Pinal-2017-Covenant;
:Executor- Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary
~See: Day- 3- Notice to the man-Stephen-Q.: Miller: USPO RMN RE 322 298 361 US¹⁰~

:Mark: Lamb, -:Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Sheriff, -:Trustee
971 Jason Lopez Circle, Building C
Florence, Arizona [85132] USPO CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

Greetings :Mark:, -:Sheriff -:Lamb:

:Loyalty-Oaths of -:Office¹¹

1~ All of the members of the Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustees¹² swore under the oath-of-office¹³ with the duties to the common-people for the protection of the DOI-1776-A.D., AOC-1778-A.D. and CftUSofA-1787-A.D. for the protection of our life, liberty and property against all enemies, foreign or domestic.

Acceptance of the :Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee- :Oaths of Office

2~ :We -Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean, -:Hill- Executors- Procurators accept your, et al. oaths of office.

PE-2016-A.D.- Covenant- Agreement

3~ :You have been notified¹⁴ of the wrong-doings-continuing unto now over the last 4 years of the victimization: of -:stalking at the home-area, forced-response to the color-of-law- legalism, use of the color-of-law to impose-fines and, presumably, use of the color-of-law- apparatus for the theft of the beneficiary-trust-fund- assets by the use of the court-system and the abuse of the bond-system. -

9 :Hill- Executors means: :We-the- :Hill-Executors -people of the united-States-of-America-1776-A.D. -uSOAA-1776-A.D.-, are with the divine-appointment in the overstanding of the Declaration-of-Independence- 1776-A.D. -DOI-1776-A.D.-, et seq. -:law of the nation- covenant with the Almighty-God- Grantor, -:Creator of the heavens, waters and lands-given to (- man- Hill-Executors who are made in the image of the God-Grantor and given the dominion over the earth with the man -Trustee-charge by the Almighty-God-Creator and covenantor of the DOI-1776-A.D., See: King-James-Version: Holy-Bible- Book: Genesis, Chap.1: v. 1 -28, and following

10 :Day- 3- Notice to the man-Stephen-Q.: Miller: USPO RMN RE 322 298 361 US means: Ibid 5.

11 :oath-of-office means: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution and laws of the State of Arizona, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same and defend them against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties of the office of according to the the best of my ability, so help me God (or so I do affirm). See: court-rules-agreement for the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. - covenant.

12 :Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustees who have sworn to the oath means:

See: Proof-of-Claim - G.:

a) :ARS Title 38-233: Filing oaths of record;

b) :Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office- Trustee-Loyalty-Oaths;

Babeu, :Cavanaugh, :Georgini, :Goodman, :Goodman, :House, :Lamb, :McCarville, :McCord, :McClure, :Miller, :Rios, :Riuz, :Ross, :Serdy, :Smith, :Volkmer, :Wolf;

c) :Arizona-State-Constitution

d) :Arizona-Revised-Statute-proofs: ARS Title 1 - General Provisions; ARS Title 41 - State Government provisions; ARS Title 11 - Counties provisions; ARS Title 47 - Uniform commercial code provision;

13 :swore to the oath-of-office means: decreed-knowingly, voluntarily and intentionally to the obligation with the fervent-fidelity to the performance of the duties of the office as a precondition and requirement for the fidelity-acceptation of the duty of the office-obtained. Thereto, the non-performance in that office without the regard for the oath-taken is with the dishonor, and monies received for the dishonor is with the theft and unlawful emolument.

14 :You have been notified means: See: Gila-County-Arizona-Recorder- Doc.#2019-0011722, pp. 128-130, 137, 134; pages out of order. See: Proof-of-Claim - H.: See: Constructive Notice Of The Setting Of The Setting Of The Presumptions -Initially: USPO CMN 7018 0360 0000 6959 2963 - -Presumption Set: USPO RMN RE 322 404 036 US - entry to Case No. CV 20181825- Oldham: court-rules-agreement for the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. - covenant; appended.

:Procurator-Order: No further harm upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican, -:Hill- Executors

:Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

2 / 4



4~ :This is a sickening, coordinated injury and abuse with the obstruction-of-justice¹⁵, misprision-of-felony¹⁶, theft, and harassments are with the clear-written-goals in the documents for to evasion of the -DOI-1776-A.D. and operation- outside of the limits of the CftUSofA-1776-A.D. and Bill-of-Rights-1789-A.D.-derived-authority-restrictions with the use of the color-of-law-prosecution and summary-conviction that requires you, -Mark -the-Sheriff, who is sworn to uphold and defend the CftUSofA-1776-A.D. and Bill-of-Rights-1789-A.D., to violate your oath, compromise the trust, and aid and corroborate direct violations against the DOI-1776-A.D. and CftUSofA-1787 in the direct-dereliction of your Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office- Trustee -Loyalty-Oath-of-Office.

:Non-consent to the DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivations-of-unalienable-rights under the forced-imposition by the color-of-law

5~ :We-the-people, :Hill-Executors, -Procurators: Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant have-Not and do -Not-consent to the color-of-law-violations- imposed by the man-Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee- Dereliction with the deprivation of the unalienable-DOI-1776-A.D.-rights -declared since at the beginning of the victimization in the accordance with the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.-deprivation-damages-covenant-agreement by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D.- PE-2016-A.D.- covenant.

Hill-Executors- Injury

6~ For :i- man and wife's -awareness of these abusive-processes is the -reason-why for the establishment of the PE-2016-A.D.-covenant with the man-Oath-takers of the Arizona-counties, Arizona-State and the -Government for the United-States-of-America-1787 -people, but the thieving did not allay and today has-not ceased but has only increased!

Hill-Executors- Procuration: Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- Covenant

7~ With the injuries and continuing-damage-duration of the 2017-A.D. to 2021-A.D.- now upon the i- man- Darrell-James: Hill - Ohioan -beneficiary -Executor and wife- Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican -beneficiary -Executor, -Hill-Executors- - Procurators is with the overstanding the man-Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-Dereliction- matter with the law of the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D.- PE-2016-A.D.- covenant.

8~ In the accordance with the PE-2016-A.D.-now we are with the procuration over the Hill-Executors- remedy- making-whole-ministration of the DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation-of-rights- penalty-agreement-matters within the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.-covenant by the law of the PE-2016-A.D.- DOI-1776-A.D.- covenant.

:Procuration-set is by the Covenant- Agreement and Notice:

9~ USPO RMN RE 322 398 261 US – Stephen-Q. and: Miller, USPO RMN 322 398 327 US – Mark: Lamb. See: Proof-of-Claim – E.,-appended.

10~ :This- penalty-obligation-matter is not discretionary or arbitrary but is the agreed-upon-remedy-established in the PE-2016-A.D. and Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant-agreements with the Hill-Executors- Executor-Procuration- :Darrell-James: Hill, -Ohioan-Executor -overstanding-now of the Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-Dereliction unto the remedy- making-whole unto the Hill-Executors is completed in this matter in the accordance with the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant by the law of the PE-2016-A.D.- covenant.

:Procuration-Orders: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802:

15 :Obstruction-of-justice means:

For the 2017-A.D.- matter of the man-Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-Dereliction with the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant- agreement is with the Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-tactic-agreement of the covenant, and with the continued-damage upon the Hill-Executors'- DOI-1776-A.D.-rights in the accordance with the law of the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant-agreement by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D.- PE-2016-A.D.-covenant; and,

For the 2021-A.D.-now -case-matter with the after- over-four-years of the continuing-damages upon the Hill-Executors with the DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation of the rights under the color-of-law is with the lawful-remedy of the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant- agreement-now with the Hill- Executors- Procuration overstanding the Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-Dereliction with the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant for the resolve of the matter by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D.- PE-2016-A.D.-covenant.

16 :Misprision-of-felony means: :Misprision-of-Felony -Trustee- Wrong-Doing with harms upon the Hill-beneficiary

:you- man- Mark have been severally-notified of the man-Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-derelictions with the history of the damages upon the Hill-Executors with the man-PINAL/Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustees -acting in the nature of the Criminal Code sec. 19, 20, 21, -in the nature of the 18 U.S.C. 241 and 242- and other aided- felony-violations for the unlawful-deprivation of the the Hill-Executors of the DOI-1776-A.D.-rights by the color-of-law;

:you- man with the knowing of these felonious-wrong-doings with the Not- pro-Oath- active- stopping of the wrong-doings and referring them to the proper-authorities unto the eradication of these wrong-doings is with the evidence of the potential-aiding or abetting of the obstruction-of-justice and misprision-of-felony and other-damages-imposed with the color-of-law by the abandonment of the Oath-of-Office.

:Procurator-Order: No further harm upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican, -Hill- Executors

:Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

3 / 4

2021-016195 MISC Page: 4 of 774

12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Receipt #: 21-13425

Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell Hill

Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



11- a) :No-lawful-warrant-issue may-issue or be-sustained againstst the Hill-Executors in the any-matter of the 5124 East 18th Avenue, Apache-Junction-Arizona-State- home-site without the express-written-consent by the i- man-Darrell-James: Hill, -Executor-Procurotor.

12- b) :No-lawful-warrant -may-issue-for-the-taking-of-the-any-property-on-the-Arizona-State-country-land-of-the-dwelling-of-the-man-Ohioan-Executor-civilian-and-wife-New-Mexican-Executor-civilian-in-the-accordance-with-the-DOI-1776-A.D., et seq.-Lieber-Code-by-the-Executor-Procurator- Darrell-James: Hill: Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant-by-the-law-of-the-DOI-1776-A.D.- PE-2016-A.D.-covenant;

13~ c): No-further sustained or newly-contrived-harm may be imposed-upon the beneficiary-Hill-Executors- man-kind -habitators on the Arizona-State-land: 5124 East 18 Avenue, -Apache - Junction of the Arizona-state -land- location by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.- covenant;

14- ~~d): Every- Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee-assistance and cooperation with the~~
~~resolve of the matter in the favor of the beneficiary-Hill- Executors is now demanded with the~~
~~must-resolve of this DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation-of-unalienable-rights-matter in this penalty-phase~~
~~with the assurance and ensurance of the Hill- Executors- Procurators - every -beneficiary-~~
~~advantage with the safety in the accordance with the law of the Ingold- Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant~~
~~by the law of the PE-2016-A.D.- DOI-1776-A.D.- covenant.~~

~~Non-consent to the DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivations-of-unalienable-rights under the forced-imposition by the color-of-law~~

15- :We-the-people, -Hill-Executors, -Procurators: Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- covenant have-Not and do -Not-consent to the color-of-law-violations- imposed by the man-Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office-Trustee- Dereliction with the deprivation of the unalienable-DOI-1776-A.D.-rights - declared since at the beginning of the victimization in the accordance with the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.-deprivation-damages-covenant-agreement by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.-covenant.

:i- man verify that the above is true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same in the open-court.

Without prejudice

:Darrell James; Hill, 2, Executor- Procurator

Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill, -:Executor -in -procuration

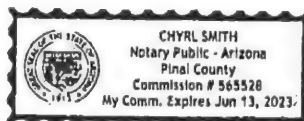
Jurat

Verified and autographed before me the 15 day, November 2021 A.D.
Type of Identification: Arizona Driver License

Type of Identification: Arizona Driver License

Notary-Public

SEAL



Procurator-Order: No further harm upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican, -:Hill- Executors

:Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 _____ A.J.A.

The UPS Store #3750
5301 S Superstition Mountain Dr Ste
Gold Canyon, AZ 85118-1917
480-474-9838

Terminal....: POS3750B
Employee....: 118382

Date.: 12/1/2021
Time.: 12:29 PM

ITEM NAME	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL
Notary			\$10.00
	1 @	\$10.00	
Tax			\$0.00
8.5x14 Copies			\$0.33
	3 @	\$0.11	
Tax			\$0.03
Subtotal			\$10.33
Shipping/Other Charges			\$0.00
Total tax			\$0.03
Total			\$10.36
Cash			\$50.00
Change back (Cash)			(\$39.64)

Items Designated NR are NOT eligible
for Returns, Refunds or Exchanges.

US Postal Rates Are Subject to Surcharge.



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

12/01/2021 12:59 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
Priority Mail® 2-Day 1			\$10.85
Florence, AZ 85132			
Weight: 4 lb 6.80 oz			
Expected Delivery Date			
Sat 12/04/2021			
Certified Mail®			\$3.75
Tracking #:			
70091410000078685802			
Return Receipt			\$3.05
Tracking #:			
9590 9402 4718 8344 9801 47			
Total			\$17.65
Grand Total:			\$17.65
Cash			\$20.00
Change			-\$2.35

U.S. Postal ServiceTM
CERTIFIED MAILTM RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Florence, AZ 85132

Postage	\$3.75	0130
Certified Fee	\$3.05	55
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$10.85	
	\$17.65	

Postmark
Here

12/01/2021

Sent To: Mark Lamb, - Sheriff-Texas
Street, Apt. No.,
or PO Box No. 971 Jason-Lopez Crde, Bldg C
City, State, ZIP+4 Florence, Arizona 85132 7
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

2021-016195 MISC Page: 6 of 774
12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Receipt #: 21-13425

Reg Fee: \$30.00 Darrell Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Proof-of-Claims: Cover-Sheet

1 / 28

Proof-of-Claim – A. 1 / 1 :Ohio-state-Constitution The 1851 Constitution with Amendments to 2017

Proof-of-Claim – B. 1 / 8 The -:Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776, p 1;

The -:Articles of Confederation July 9, 1778. p 4;

The -:Constitution for the United States of America September 12, 1787. p 10;

The -:first 12 Amendments to the Constitution, 1789 – 1804 – ratified. P 21;

Proof-of-Claim – B. 2 / 8 The -:13th Amendments to the Constitution, 1809;

Proof-of-Claim – B. 3 / 8 Chap. XX.-- An Act to establish the Judicial Courts of the United States

1 stat. 73.

Statute I.

Sept. 24, 1789

Proof-of-Claim – B. 4 / 8 Chap. XXII.-- An Act to regulate the collection of duties on imports and tonnage.

1 Stat. 627

Statute III.

March 2, 1799.

Proof-of-Claim – B. 5 / 8 The Emancipation Proclamation.

January 1, 1863.

A transcription

by the President of the United States of America: Abraham Lincoln

Proof-of-Claim – B. 6 / 8 General Orders No. 100: The Lieber Code

Instruction for the Government of the Armies of the United States in the Field

promulgated by President-Abraham-Lincoln, 24 April 1763

Proof-of-Claim – B. 7 / 8 Criminal code.

35 Stat. 1088.

March 4, 1909.

:Procurator-Order: No further harm upon the man-Ohioan and New-Mexican, -:Hill- Executors

:Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

1 / 28

2021-016195 MISC Page: 7 of 774

12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Receipt #: 21-13425

Reg Fee: \$30.00 Darrell Hill

Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Proof-of-Claims: Cover-Sheet

2 / 28

Proof-of-Claim – B. 8 / 8 The Law of Land Warfare: pp. Cover: 1 ; Sec. 45. Building and Areas To Be Protected; Sec 46. Such Buildings to Display Sign Specified in Naval Treaty: 21 ; Art: ~H. IX, art 5, 2d par.~
Field Manual 27-10
Department of the Army
Washington 25, District of Columbia, 18 July 1956

Proof-of-Claim – C. 1 / 4 Documents and Statements Pertaining the the Banking Emergency;
Presidential Proclamations, Federal Legislation, executive Orders, Regulations, and other documents and Official Statements;
Part I, February 25 – March 31, 1933.

Proof-of-Claim – C. 2 / 4 Article 100 – Cestui Que Vie Trust
Roman Canon Law 3.3
Canon 2036- 2057
Rights Suspension AND Corruption
Source:
http://one-heaven.org/canons/positive_law/article/100.html

Proof-of-Claim – C. 3 / 4 An Act To enact the Uniform commercial Code for the District of Columbia, and for other purposes.
77 Stat. 630
Public Law 88-243
December 30, 1963.

Proof-of-Claim – C. 4 / 4 D&B D-U-N-S® Numbers

us dofta
gofus
soa
jcotsoa
com
cop
sbqa
pchacd:
casa grande
pchacd:
apache-
Junction

2021-016195 MISC Page: 8 of 774
12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Receipt #: 21-13425
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Procurator-Order: No further harm upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican, -:Hill- Executors

:Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

2 / 28

:Proof-of-Claims: Cover-Sheet

3 / 28

Proof-of-Claim – D. 1 / 1 Document: 3 day- Notice:

Re: Pinal-County-Arizona _Trustees c/o the man- Jay-Roy; Ingold,
-:Indianan- Executor, -:Postmaster for the delivery of the:
:Notice: Hill-Executores-Procurator- Jurisdiction, et
al.- :Render-Pinal- county-Bill-Remedy,
:Sephen-Q, -Pinal-county-Arizona-state-Trustee, :USPO RMNI
RE 322 398 361 US, appended: , 19 pages –

Re: Setting to the Presumption of the Hill-Executors' jurisdiction
Setting of the Procuration fo the Hill-Executors over the Pinal-
county- Arizona-Trustee

Render: the Pinal- county-Arizona-state-Trustee- Dereliction
Bill of the Particulars for the remedy by the law of the PE-
2016-A.D.- covenant; See: Proof of-Cláim: A) :2017-Ingold-
Pinal-county- RE 322 399 225 US- covenant -Bill-of-
Particulars, et seq. –

Demand for the Payment-due-Now!

Proof-of-Claim – E. 1 / 1 :Concession of 1213:

John, by the grace of God, king of England, lord or Ireland,
duke of Normandy and Aquitaine, count of Anjou, to all the
faithful of Christ who shall look upon this pre, sent charter,
greeting.

Proof-of-Claim – F. 1 / 1 :New-Mexico-state-Constitution

Proof-of-Claim – G. 1 / 7 Arizona-State-Constitution

Proof-of-Claim – G. 2 / 7 :ARS Title 38-233: Filing oaths of record

Proof-of-Claim – G. 3 / 7 :Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office- Trustee-Loyalty-Oaths

:Babeu:	:Paul-R.: Babeu: 12-23-2008, 12-31-2012.
:Cavanaugh	:Kevin: Cavanaugh: Record-date: 12-21-2020.
:Georgini	:Joseph-R.: Georgini: 12-19-2008.
:Goodman	:Mike: Goodman: 12-12-16, 12-21-2020.
:House	:Todd: House: 12-12-2016.
:House	:Todd-H.: House: 12-14-2012.
:Lamb	:Mark: Lamb: 12-12-2016, 12-21-2020.
:McCarville	:Stephen: McCarville: 01-04-2005.
:McCarville	:Stephen-F.: McCarville: 01-06-2009.

Procutor-Order: No further harm upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican, -:Hill- Executors

Procutor-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

3 / 28



:Proof-of-Claims: Cover-Sheet

4 / 28

:McCord	:Michael: McCord: 12-12-2016, 12-21-2020.
:McClure	:Jeffrey: McClure: 12-21-2020.
:Miller	:Stephen-Q: Miller: 12-04-12, 12-08-2016, 12-21-2020.
:Rios	:Pete: Rios: 01-05-2009, 01-02-2013, 12-14-2016.
:Riuz	:Lionel-D.: Ruiz: 01-03-2005,
:Ross	:Virginia: Ross: 12-18-2012, 12-05-2016, 12-15-2020.
:Serdy	:Jeff: Serdy: 12-21-2020.
:Smith	:Anthony: Smith: 12-05-2012, 12-12-2016.
:Volkmer	:Kent: Volkmer: 12-12-2016, 12-21-2020.
:Wolf	:Douglas: Wolf: 12-12-2016, 12-21-2020.
:Wolf	:Douglas-T.: Wolf: 12-03-2012,

Proof-of-Claim – G. 4 / 7 :Arizona-Revised-Statute- proofs:
ARS Title 1 – General Provisions

P645

Proof-of-Claim – G. 5 / 7 :Arizona-Revised-Statute- proofs:
ARS Title 41 – State Government provisions

P660

Proof-of-Claim – G. 6 / 7 :Arizona-Revised-Statute- proofs:
ARS Title 11 – Counties provisions

P704

Proof-of-Claim – G. 7 / 7 :Arizona-Revised-Statute- proofs:
ARS Title 47 – Uniform commercial code provision

P758

Proof-of-Claim – H. 1 / 1 Constructive Notice Of The Setting Of The Setting Of The
Presumptions ~Initially: USPO CMN 7018 0360 0000 6959 2963
~>Presumption Set: USPO RMN RE 322 404 036 US – entry to
Case No. CV 20181825- Oldham: court-rules-agreement for the
Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. - covenant

P768

Procurator-Order: No further harm upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican, -:Hill- Executors

:Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802

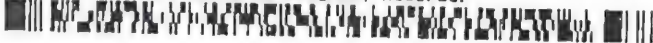
4 / 28

2021-016195 MISC Page: 10 of 774

12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Receipt #: 21-13425

Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell Hill

Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



Exhibit_E
:Authentication:
BJ

June 27th, 2018: to :Donald: POTUS- Commander Trump and
:William-P.: USAG- APC- Common-law Trustee Barr: **Notice...**
civilian statuses: RMN RE 322 404 084 US - Beverly-Jean:
Romero- Hill.

#31

RMN RE 322 404 155 US :Darrell-J:

2019-009291 MISC Page: 800 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



USPS Tracking®

FAQs > (https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm)

Track Another Package +

Tracking Number: RE322404098US

Remove X

Your item was delivered at 4:06 am on July 16, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20500.

✓ Delivered

July 16, 2019 at 4:06 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20500

Get Updates ▼

Text & Email Updates ▼

Tracking History ^

July 16, 2019, 4:06 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20500
Your item was delivered at 4:06 am on July 16, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20500.

July 4, 2019, 10:50 pm
Arrived at Hub
WASHINGTON, DC 20066

July 3, 2019
In Transit to Next Facility

June 28, 2019, 4:44 am
Departed USPS Regional Facility
WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

June 29, 2019, 4:33 am
Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

2019-009291 MISC Page: 798 of 851
09/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

June 28, 2019, 12:21 am
Departed USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 28, 2019, 12:17 am
Arrived at USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 27, 2019, 4:18 pm
Departed Post Office
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

June 27, 2019, 2:45 pm
USPS in possession of item
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

Product Information

See Less ^

Can't find what you're looking for?

Go to our FAQs section to find answers to your tracking questions.

FAQs (<https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm>)

:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill c/o PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona, 85117:

“
Arizona state
Pinal county

:Man :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill personally presents before me, the undersigned Notary duly authorized by the laws of Arizona to administer oaths; now on this 26th day: June: 2019, being by me first duly sworn, on his affirmation, claimant deposes and says:

Notice to the UNITED STATES Government Trustee~ Alien Property Custodian c/o: William-P.: United States Attorney General Barr, that:
i -man -beneficiary :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill from the birth-unto-now am a Civilian, not a :combatant, belligerent, or ally-of-enemy of The United States of America Constitutional Republic nor with the UNITED STATES government services provider- Trustee; and: Notice to the Agent is Notice to the Principal; Notice to the Principal is Notice to the Agent. :i -man Wish for the Remedy of this Right-executed.

:William-P.: United States Attorney General Barr
Alien Property Custodian
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, District of Columbia 20530-001

USPS RMN: RE 322 404 084 US

William-P., Greetings:

A) Affiant is:

- (1) **man: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill** - :New Mexican: known by the given-name: Beverly-Jean: (of the family) Romero, :birth: New Mexico state: © 01:59 A.M.~ :15th: June~1958¹;
- (2) **beneficiary (a)** of the right of the man by the Almighty-God, where nothing stands between :i and the Almighty-God;
- (3) **beneficiary (b)** of The United States of America Constitutional Republic, et seq. and thereto of the subsequent Emergency Banking Act- 1933² UNITED STATES Trust Fund ~ administered by the UNITED-STATES- government- Trustee ~by the way of the idem sonans- subrogation titled: BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO, : berth: State of New Mexico: © June 15th, 1958:
- (4) **Authorized Representative, A.R., is: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, A.R.** :i- man- sui juris am: appointed :Authorized Representative by the beneficiary- sui juris, now Executor in all of the matters of the cestui que vie: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill; and: as relates to:
 1. **Emergency Banking Act- 1933 and the: Trading with the Enemy Act- 1917³, TWEA, sec. 5(b) amended, 1933**, the :UNITED-STATES-government Executive Orders and Congressional Acts implemented within the Emergency Banking Act of 1933 with the TWEA, sec. 5(b) amendment, et seq. then, established the emergency trustee relationship for the people of the inderent-right of The United States of America with the UNITED- STATES- government Trustee taking title-ownership and usufruct of the collateral~ of the people's property, with the people retaining/holding the right of the equitable- cestui que use- interest. Furthermore, as relates to:
 2. **The Enemy-Presumption imposed onto :i -man -beneficiary by the TWEA, sec. 5(b) as amended 1933**, the term: enemy is defined by the TWEA, sec. 5(b) amended 1933, as any person(s) as :determined by the President of the UNITED STATES. - And: thereto, no equity distribution to any UNITED STATES Trust Fund beneficiary-presumed-to-be-the-enemy is legal by the UNITED STATES government Trustee, et al.~ Alien Property

1 Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, © 1958 means: the year of the birth of the man-child: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill. See: evidence: Authenticated Certificate of Birth - appended: 3 pages.
2 Emergency Bank Act of 1933 means: 48 Stat. 1.
3 Trading With The Enemy Act - 1917 means: 40 Stat. 411.

Beverly- Jean: Romero :June 2019 :USP:

2019-009291 MISC Page: 801 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$38.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill c/o PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona, 85117:

Custodian⁴ unless and until the not- an- enemy- combatant⁵, not- a- belligerent, or not- an- ally-of-enemy is declared by the individual person- beneficiary: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill.

(B) :Remedy is now Required by the Law: For that :i -man -beneficiary- :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill from the 1958 A.D. birth-unto-now: June~2019 am a Civilian and not a :combatant, belligerent, or ally-of-enemy of The United States of America Constitutional Republic, :i- man- beneficiary wish by the execution of this document for the remedy:

(a) non-discriminatory civilian status for the man- beneficiary :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill described herein and/or accounted-for with the subrogation: BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO, et al. derivative names;

(b) now, ascertained unrestricted transference to :i -man of the (b.i.) equitable benefit(s) and (b.ii.) other possessions, due, past due and/or otherwise held or owed to :i -man- beneficiary from now upon the delivery of this notice; and, that:

(c) all of the actors of the UNITED-STATES-Government-Trustee must now-to-fore administer to protect and ensure these :all-right(s)-executed.

(C) :Presumption is now set. :i- man- beneficiary :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill described herein and/or accounted-for with the subrogation: BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO~ et al. derivative names, upon the receipt of this notice is then-after settled and agreed: civilian with regard to the Trading with the Enemy Act- 1917⁶, TWEA, sec. 5(b) as amended within the Emergency Banking Act- 1933.

cc: Donald: United States President Trump

:i- man verify that all stated herein is true and correct and will state same onto the record in the open court.

Thank you;

Without prejudice

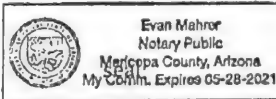
BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO- HILL-

Beverly Jean Romero-Hill
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, :man, :Executor

IURAT

Sworn to and subscribed before me now on this 26th day: June: 2019.
Produced identification: type: Arizona Driver License.

EAD
Notary



- 4 Alien Property Custodian means: I) person assigned by the President of the UNITED STATES for to manage the responsibilities of the custody of the alien property as relates to the Emergency Banking Act-of 1933, et seq., and now is: William-P.: United States Attorney General Barr as late as: June 26th, 2019 A.D. See: Reorg. Plan No. 1 of 1947, §101, eff. July 1, 1947, 12 F.R. 4534, 61 Stat. 951.
- 5 Combatant means: a soldier engaged within or about an occupation against an enemy combatant.
- 6 Trading With The Enemy Act - 1917 means: 40 Stat. 411.

Beverly- Jean: Romero :June 2019 :JUN 26 2019 10:04:08 AM

2 / 2

2019-009291 MISC Page: 802 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-8918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az. Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



United States of America



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I Certify That the document hereunto annexed is under the Seal of the State(s) of New Mexico, and that such Seal(s) is/are entitled to full faith and credit.*

**For the contents of the annexed document, the Department assumes no responsibility
This certificate is not valid if it is removed or altered in any way whatsoever*

2019-009291 MISC Page: 803 of 851

08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918

Rec Fee: \$30.00

Darrell James Hill

Gila County, Az

Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder

In testimony whereof, I, Michael R. Pompeo, Secretary of State, have hereunto caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed and my name subscribed by the Assistant Authentication Officer, of the said Department, at the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, this fifteenth day of August, 2018.

Michael R. Pompeo

Secretary of State

By


[Signature]

Assistant Authentication Officer,
Department of State

Issued pursuant to CHXIV, State of
Sept. 15, 1789, 1 Stat. 68-69; 22
USC 2657; 22 USC 2651a; 5 USC
301; 28 USC 1733 et. seq.; 8 USC
1443(f); RULE 44 Federal Rules of
Civil Procedure.

Unofficial Copy

For: Demonstration Purposes Only;
Day: June 26, 2019
Autograph: *Darrell James Hill*



2019-009291 MISC Page: 804 of 851

08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



STATE OF NEW MEXICO



OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE
CERTIFICATE

I, MAGGIE TOULOUSE OLIVER, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR NEW MEXICO, DO
HEREBY CERTIFY

THAT

DONNA DOSSEY was the State Registrar VITAL STATISTICS, OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS
AND HEALTH STATISTICS, PUBLIC HEALTH DIVISION, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH for the
state of New Mexico on the date of execution shown on the Birth Certificate for BEVERY JEAN
ROMERO CERTIFICATE NO: (19581503459), and appointed to the office with full authority to exercise
the duties and responsibilities of State Registrar and legally entrusted with the possession and custody of
the records and files thereof.



GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND THE
GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF
NEW MEXICO, IN THE CITY OF
SANTA FE, THE CAPITAL, ON THIS
16TH DAY OF JULY, 2018 A.D.

Maggie Toulouse Oliver


SECRETARY OF STATE

2019-009291 MISC Page: 805 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



Unofficial Copy

For: Demonstration Purposes Only;
Day: June 26, 2019
Autograph: *Darrell James Hill*



2019-009291 MISC Page: 806 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



NEW MEXICO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH	
The following birth is registered in the New Mexico Vital Records and Health Statistics Section.	
El siguiente nacimiento que en la Sección del Registro de Nacimientos a mi cargo aparece la siguiente inscripción:	
Request No. / Número de Solicitud	County of Birth / Condado de Nacimiento
26201516362	EL PASO
Date of Registration / Fecha de Inscripción	Sex / Sexo
JUNE 15, 1958	FEMALE
Name of Person Registered / Nombre del Registrado	
BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	
Name of Father or Parent One / Nombre del Padre	
DELFERIO C ROMERO	
Name of Mother or Parent Two / Nombre de Soltera de la Madre	
MARY ARGUELLO	
WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO COPY OR COUNTERFEIT THIS CERTIFICATE. ADVERTENCIA: ES ILLEGAL ALTERAR, COPIAR O FALSIFICAR ESTE CERTIFICADO.	
SIGNATURE OF STATE REGISTRAR / FIRMA DEL REGISTRADOR DEL ESTADO	
DO NOT DUPLICATE BY ANY MEANS	
WARNING: It is illegal to alter, copy or counterfeit this certificate. ADVERTENCIA: Es ilegal alterar, copiar o falsificar este certificado.	

In testimony whereof, I, Michael R. Pompeo, Secretary of State, have hereunto caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed and my name subscribed by the Assistant Authentication Officer, of the said Department, at the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, this fifteenth day of August, 2018.

Issued pursuant to CHXIV, State of Sept. 15, 1789, 1 Stat. 68-69; 22 USC 2657; 22 USC 2651a; 5 USC 301; 28 USC 1733 et. seq.; 8 USC 1443(f); RULE 44 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

By Michael R. Pompeo Secretary of State
By [Signature] Assistant Authentication Officer, Department of State

2019-009291 MISC Page: 807 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder

Unofficial Copy

For: Demonstration Purposes Only;
Day: June 26, 2019
Autograph: *Darrell James Hill*



2019-009291 MISC Page: 808 of 851
06/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



Shoght & William P.
and Carol to Donald

APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ
85120-9998
0302590130

06/27/2019 (800)275-8777 2:49 PM

Product Description	Sale Qty	Final Price
---------------------	----------	-------------

First-Class Mail Letter	1	\$0.85
-------------------------	---	--------

(Domestic)
(WASHINGTON, DC 20500)
(Weight: 0 Lb 2.60 Oz)
(Estimated Delivery Date)
(Monday 07/01/2019)

Registered	1	\$12.95
------------	---	---------

(Amount: \$50.00)
(USPS Registered Mail #)
(RE322404098US)

Return Receipt	1	\$2.80
----------------	---	--------

(USPS Return Receipt #)
(9590940247428344639875)

Non Mach. Surch.	1	\$0.15
------------------	---	--------

First-Class Mail Letter	1	\$0.85
-------------------------	---	--------

(Domestic)
(WASHINGTON, DC 20530)
(Weight: 0 Lb 2.60 Oz)
(Estimated Delivery Date)
(Monday 07/01/2019)

Registered	1	\$12.95
------------	---	---------

(Amount: \$50.00)
(USPS Registered Mail #)
(RE322404084US)

Return Receipt	1	\$2.80
----------------	---	--------

(USPS Return Receipt #)
(9590940242158121976378)

Non Mach. Surch.	1	\$0.15
------------------	---	--------

Total		\$33.50
-------	--	---------

Cash	\$40.00
Change	(\$6.50)

Due to the security of Registered Mail, an additional 3-10 delivery days should be added to the expected

Registered No.

RE322404084US

Vietnam

Date Stamp

To Be Completed By Post Office	Postage \$	\$0.85
	Extra Services & Fees (continued)	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$	\$12.95
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$	\$2.80
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$	\$0.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$	\$0.00
Customer Must Declare Full Value		\$50.00
Received by		06/27/2019

Extra Services & Fees (continued)
☐ Signature Confirmation
☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
Total Postage & Fees \$16.75



OFFICIAL USE

To Be Completed By Customer (Please Print) All Entries Must Be in Ballpoint or Typed	FROM	Darrell-James Hill Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill PO Box 3806 Apache Junction, Arizona 85117
	TO	William P. United States Attorney General Barr 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, District of Columbia 20530-001

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

Copy 1 - Customer
(See Information on Back)

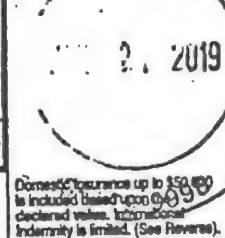
Registered No.

RE322404098US

Date Stamp
01-30
06

To Be Completed By Post Office	Postage \$	\$0.85
	Extra Services & Fees (continued)	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$	\$12.95
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$	\$2.80
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$	\$0.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$	\$0.00
Customer Must Declare Full Value		\$50.00
Received by		06/27/2019

Extra Services & Fees (continued)
☐ Signature Confirmation
☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
Total Postage & Fees \$16.75



OFFICIAL USE

To Be Completed By Customer (Please Print) All Entries Must Be in Ballpoint or Typed	FROM	Darrell-James Hill Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill PO Box 3806 Apache Junction, Arizona 85117
	TO	WASHINGTON, DC 20500 Donald Trump 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20500

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

Copy 1 - Customer
(See Information on Back)

2019-009291 MISC Page: 809 of 851

06/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, AZ, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.

■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.

■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

William F. United States Attorney General Barr

Allen Property Custodian

950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington, District of Columbia 20530-001

9590 9402 4215 8121 9763 78

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

RE 322 404 084 US

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes

If YES, enter delivery address below: ☐ No

3. Service Type

☐ Adult Signature

☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery

☐ Certified Mail®

☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery

☐ Collect on Delivery

☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery

☐ Insured Mail

☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)

☐ Priority Mail Express®

☒ Registered Mail™

☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery

☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise

☒ Signature Confirmation™

☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3.

■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.

■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

Donald Trump United States President Trump

1000 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

Washington, DC 20500

9590 9402 4742 8344 6398 75

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

RE 322 404 098 US

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes

If YES, enter delivery address below: ☐ No

3. Service Type

☐ Adult Signature

☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery

☐ Certified Mail®

☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery

☐ Collect on Delivery

☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery

☐ Insured Mail

☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)

☐ Priority Mail Express®

☒ Registered Mail™

☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery

☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise

☒ Signature Confirmation™

☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

USPS Tracking®

FAQs > (https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm)

Track Another Package +

Tracking Number: RE322404084US

Remove X

Your item was delivered at 5:48 am on July 2, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20530.

✓ Delivered

July 2, 2019 at 5:48 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20530

Get Updates ▼

Text & Email Updates ▼

Tracking History ^

July 2, 2019, 5:48 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20530
Your item was delivered at 5:48 am on July 2, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20530.

June 30, 2019, 1:33 am
Arrived at Hub
WASHINGTON, DC 20066

June 29, 2019, 4:44 am
Departed USPS Regional Facility
WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

2019-009291 MISC Page: 811 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



June 29, 2019, 4:33 am
Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility
WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

June 28, 2019, 12:21 am
Departed USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 28, 2019, 12:18 am
Arrived at USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 27, 2019, 4:18 pm
Departed Post Office
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

June 27, 2019, 2:45 pm
USPS in possession of item
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

Product Information

See Less ^

Can't find what you're looking for?

Go to our FAQs section to find answers to your tracking questions.

FAQs (<https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm>)



Exhibit_F :Authentication - DJ

**June 27th, 2018: to :Donald: POTUS- Commander Trump and
:William-P.: USAG- APC- Common-law Trustee Barr: Notice...
civilian statuses: RMN RE 322 404 098 US - :Darrell-James: Hill.**

#30

RMN RE 322 404 155 US :Darrell-J

2019-009291 MISC Page: 788 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Darrell-James: Hill, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill c/o PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona, 85117

:Donald: United States President Trump
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, District of Columbia 20500

USPS RMN: RE 322 404 098 US

Re: Alien Property Custodian Notices: Agreement :Civilian Status

:Donald, Greetings:

We pray for you Donald. - Be Blessed into the will of the Almighty God be done ~Amen.

This :contact is about the Alien-Property-Custodian- duties by the man- William-P: United States Attorney General Barr, last appointed by the 1933- President- Roosevelt concerning the matter(s) of the alienated-property of any presumed enemy by the Emergency Banking Act of 1933 ~Trading With the Enemy Act (amended: 1933). The act, et seq. set a legal- presumption- of- an- enemy status upon all people of The United States of America implemented today by the means of a subrogation assigned each man-child on or about our birthp. And, until stated as otherwise, ... -

Appended hereto are the Notices* sent to :William-P: Barr~ Alien-Property-Custodian -on your- appointment, the :man to serve as the United States Attorney General - 5 pages for the each: (a) husband: Darrell-James: Hill, and (b) wife: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill.

- * **Notice to the UNITED STATES Government Trustee~ Alien Property Custodian**
c/o: William-P: United States Attorney General Barr, that:
i -man -beneficiary : (a) / (b) from the birth- unto- now am a Civilian, not a :combatant, belligerent, or ally- of- enemy of The United States of America Constitutional Republic nor with the UNITED STATES government services provider- Trustee; and: Notice to the Agent is Notice to the Principal; Notice to the Principal is Notice to the Agent. :i -man Wish for the Remedy of this Right-executed.

In the accordance with the Law and laws of the contract, it is our option to execute on the right of the citizen status for the normalized man-beneficiary -U.S. government-trustee relations established by the Emergency Banking Act of 1933, :Notice for the Remedy to the legal- enemy- presumption of the Emergency Banking Act of 1933 is necessary by the legislative Act under the Law.

:Presumption is now set. Regarding the beneficiary :Darrell-James: Hill ~husband and: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill~wife described in the corresponding notices, including the: et al. derivative names, respectfully, it is settled and agreed upon the receipt of this document: civilians with regard to the Trading with the Enemy Act- 1917¹, TWEA, sec. 5(b) as amended within the Emergency Banking Act- 1933.

Appended: Husband and Wife Notices

Sincerely, Thank you;

Without prejudice, DARRELL JAMES HILL

:Darrell-James: Hill, AR
:Darrell-James: Hill, :man, :Executive

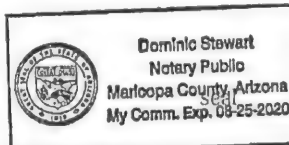
Without prejudice, BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO- HILL

:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, AR
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, :man, :Executive

IURAT

Sworn to and subscribed before me now on this 27th day: June: 2019.
Produced identification: type: Arizona Driver License.

Notary



1 Trading With The Enemy Act - 1917 means: 40 S

Darrell-James: Hill :June 2019 :US

2019-009291 MISC Page: 789 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder
[Barcode]

:Darrell-James: Hill c/o PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona, 85117:

Arizona state
Pinal county

:Man :Darrell- James: Hill personally presents before me, the undersigned Notary duly authorized by the laws of Arizona to administer oaths; now on this 26th day: June: 2019, being by me first duly sworn, on his affirmation, claimant deposes and says:

Notice to the UNITED STATES Government Trustee~ Alien Property Custodian c/o: William-P: United States Attorney General Barr, that:
i -man -beneficiary :Darrell-James: Hill from the birth-unto-now am a Civilian, not a :combatant, belligerent, or ally-of-enemy of The United States of America Constitutional Republic nor with the UNITED STATES government services provider-Trustee; and: Notice to the Agent is Notice to the Principal; Notice to the Principal is Notice to the Agent. :I -man Wish for the Remedy of this Right-executed.

:William-P: United States Attorney General Barr
Alien Property Custodian
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, District of Columbia 20530-001

USPS RMN: RE 322 404 084 US

William-P, Greetings:

A) Affiant is:

- (1) **man: Darrell-James: Hill** - :Ohioan: known by the given-name: Darrell-James: (of the family) Hill, :birth: Ohio state: © November 20th, 1958¹;
- (2) **beneficiary (a)** of the right of the man by the Almighty-God, where nothing stands between :i and the Almighty-God;
- (3) **beneficiary (b)** of The United States of America Constitutional Republic, et seq. and thereto of the subsequent Emergency Banking Act- 1933² UNITED STATES Trust Fund ~ administered by the UNITED-STATES- government- Trustee ~ by the way of the idem sonans- subrogation titled: DARRELL JAMES HILL, : berth: State of Ohio: © November 28th, 1958³;
- (4) **Authorized Representative, A.R., is: Darrell-James: Hill, A.R.** :i- man- sui juris am: appointed :Authorized Representative by the beneficiary- sui juris, now Executor in all of the matters of the cestui que vie: Darrell-James: Hill; and: as relates to:
 1. **Emergency Banking Act- 1933 and the: Trading with the Enemy Act- 1917⁴, TWEA, sec. 5(b) amended, 1933**, the :UNITED-STATES-government Executive Orders and Congressional Acts implemented within the Emergency Banking Act of 1933 with the TWEA, sec. 5(b) amendment, et seq. then, established the emergency trustee relationship for the people of the inherent-right of The United States of America with the UNITED- STATES- government Trustee taking title-ownership and usufruct of the collateral~ of the people's property, with the people retaining/holding the right of the equitable- cestui que use- interest. Furthermore, as relates to:
 2. **The Enemy-Presumption imposed onto :i -man -beneficiary by the TWEA, sec. 5(b) as amended 1933**, the term: enemy is defined by the TWEA, sec. 5(b) amended 1933, as any person(s) as :determined by the President of the UNITED STATES. - And: thereto, no equity distribution to any UNITED STATES Trust Fund beneficiary-presumed-to-be-the-enemy is legal by the UNITED STATES government Trustee, et al.~ Alien Property

1 Darrell-James: Hill, © 1958 means: the year of the birth of the man-child: Darrell-James: Hill. See: evidence: Authenticated Certificate of Birth - appended: 3 pages.
2 Emergency Bank Act of 1933 means: 48 Stat. 1.
3 DARRELL JAMES HILL © 1958 means: the year of the berth of the subrogation for the man- child.
4 Trading With The Enemy Act - 1917 means: 40 Stat. 411.

Darrell-James: Hill :June 2019 :USPS/

2019-009291 MISC Page: 790 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-0918
Res Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Darrell-James: Hill c/o PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona, 85117:

Custodian⁵ unless and until the not- an- enemy- combatant⁶, not- a- belligerent, or not- an- ally-of-enemy is declared by the individual person- beneficiary: Darrell-James: Hill.

(B) :Notice: Remedy is Required by the Law: For that :i- man- beneficiary- :Darrell-James: Hill from the 1958 A.D. birth-unto-now: June~2019 am a Civilian and not a :combatant, belligerent, or ally-of-enemy of The United States of America Constitutional Republic, :i- man- beneficiary wish by the execution of this document for the **remedy**:

(a) non-discriminatory civilian status for the man- beneficiary :Darrell-James: Hill described herein and/or accounted for with the subrogation: DARRELL JAMES HILL, et al. derivative names;

(b) now, ascertained unrestricted transference to :i- man of the (b.i.) equitable benefit(s) and (b.ii.) other possessions, due, past due and/or otherwise held or owed to :i- man- beneficiary from now upon the delivery of this notice; and, that:

(c) all of the actors of the UNITED-STATES-Government-Trustee must now-to-fore administer to protect and ensure these :all-right(s)-executed.

(C) :Presumption is now set. :i- man- beneficiary :Darrell-James: Hill described herein and/or accounted-for with the subrogation: DARRELL JAMES HILL, et al. derivative names, upon the receipt of this notice is then-after settled and agreed: civilian with regard to the Trading with the Enemy Act- 1917⁷, TWEA, sec. 5(b) as amended within the Emergency Banking Act- 1933.

cc: Donald: United States President Trump

:i- man verify that all stated herein is true and correct and will state same onto the record in the open court.

Thank you;

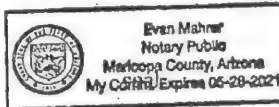
Without prejudice
DARRELL JAMES HILL

:Darrell-James: Hill, A.R.
:Darrell-James: Hill, :man, :Executor

IURAT

Sworn to and subscribed before me now on this 26th day: June: 2019.
Produced identification: type: Arizona Driver License.

Notary



- 5 Alien Property Custodian means: I) person assigned by the President of the UNITED STATES for to manage the responsibilities of the custody of the alien property as relates to the Emergency Banking Act-of 1933, et seq., and now is: William-P.: United States Attorney General Barr as late as: June 26th, 2019 A.D. See: Reorg. Plan No. 1 of 1947, §101, eff. July 1, 1947, 12 F.R. 4534, 61 Stat. 951.
- 6 Combatant means: a soldier engaged within or about an occupation against an enemy combatant.
- 7 Trading With The Enemy Act - 1917 means: 40 Stat. 411.

Darrell-James: Hill :June 2019 :USPS RMN: RE 322 404 084 US

2 / 2

2019-009291 MISC Page: 791 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-0919
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az. Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder

United States of America



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I Certify That the document hereunto annexed is under the Seal of the Secretary of State of the State(s) of Ohio, and that such Seal(s) is/are entitled to full faith and credit.*

**For the contents of the annexed document, the Department assumes no responsibility
This certificate is not valid if it is removed or altered in any way whatsoever*

In testimony whereof, I, Michael R. Pompeo, Secretary of State, have hereunto caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed and my name subscribed by the Assistant Authentication Officer, of the said Department, at the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, this seventeenth day of July, 2018.

Michael R. Pompeo
Secretary of State
By [Signature]

Issued pursuant to CHXIV, State of
Sept. 13, 1789, 1 Stat. 68-69; 22
USC 2657; 22 USC 2651a; 5 USC
301; 28 USC 1733 et. seq.; 8 USC
1443(f); RULE 44 Federal Rules of
Civil Procedure.

2019-009291 MISC Page: 792 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-8918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az. Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



Unofficial Copy

For: Demonstration Purposes Only;
Day: June 26, 2019
Autograph:


Darrell James Hill



United States of America
State of Ohio
Office of the Secretary of State

I, **JON HUSTED**, Secretary of State, do
hereby certify that I am the duly elected, qualified and acting Secretary of State of the State of
Ohio, and I further certify that **JUDITH B. NAGY**

is the duly appointed, State Registrar, Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, for the State of
Ohio. She is the custodian of the records of Vital Statistics, and that she is the proper official to make said
attestation, which is in due form; and that her official acts are entitled to full faith and credit.

This certification certifies only the authenticity of the signature of the official who signed the
document, the capacity in which that official acted, and where appropriate, the identity of the seal or stamp,
which the document bears. This certification does not imply that the contents of the document(s) are correct,
nor that they have the approval of this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto
subscribed my name and affixed the official
Seal of the Secretary of State of Ohio, at
Columbus, Ohio, this 14th day of
June, 2018.



Jon Husted
Secretary of State

SEC4000 (Rev. 1/11)

2019-009291 MISC Page: 794 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



Unofficial Copy

For: Demonstration Purposes Only;
Day: June 26, 2019
Autograph: *Darrell James Hill*




OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

Reg. Dis. No. 7701

Printed Dis. No. 7701

Birth No. 18-58-208851

1. PLACE OF BIRTH COUNTY Summit		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER STATE Ohio COUNTY Summit	
3. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION Akron		4. CITY, VILLAGE, OR LOCATION Akron	
5. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Akron City Hospital		6. STREET ADDRESS 219 King Ct.	
7. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		8. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
9. NAME (Type or Print) First Middle Last Darrell James Hill			
10. SEX Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female <input type="checkbox"/>			
11. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>			
12. DATE OF BIRTH Month Day Year Nov 20 1958			
13. NAME First Middle Last Clarence Hill			
14. AGE (At time of this birth) Years Months Days 35 18 0			
15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Ohio			
16. USUAL OCCUPATION Carpenter			
17. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Contractor			
18. MAIDEN NAME First Middle Last Ora Lee Archer			
19. AGE (At time of this birth) Years Months Days 30 0 0			
20. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Ohio			
21. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES TO MOTHER (Do not include this birth) a. How many other children are now living? 3 b. How many other children were born alive but are now dead? none c. How many stillborn children were born dead at any time after 28 weeks gestation? none			
22. DATE SEROLOGIC TEST FOR SYPHILIS May 58			
23. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) <input type="checkbox"/>			
24. DATE SIGNED 11-22-58			
25. I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above. Signature: <i>[Signature]</i> Address: <i>[Address]</i>			
26. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. 10-28-58			
27. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>			
28. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED (If any)			

Judith B. Nagy
State Registrar

MAY - 9 2018

[Signature]

2019-009291 MISC Page: 796 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918

Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



HEREBY CERTIFY THIS DOCUMENT IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH THE OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Unofficial Copy

For: Demonstration Purposes Only;
Day: June 26, 2019
Autograph:  

USPS Tracking®

FAQs > (https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm)

Track Another Package +

Tracking Number: RE322404098US

Remove X

Your item was delivered at 4:06 am on July 16, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20500.

✓ Delivered

July 16, 2019 at 4:06 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20500

Get Updates ✓

Text & Email Updates

Tracking History

July 16, 2019, 4:06 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20500
Your item was delivered at 4:06 am on July 16, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20500.

July 4, 2019, 10:50 pm
Arrived at Hub
WASHINGTON, DC 20066

July 3, 2019
In Transit to Next Facility

June 29, 2019, 4:44 am
Departed USPS Regional Facility
WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

June 29, 2019, 4:33 am
Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

2019-009291 MISC Page: 798 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

June 28, 2019, 12:21 am
Departed USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 28, 2019, 12:17 am
Arrived at USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 27, 2019, 4:18 pm
Departed Post Office
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

June 27, 2019, 2:45 pm
USPS in possession of item
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

Product Information

See Less ^

Can't find what you're looking for?

Go to our FAQs section to find answers to your tracking questions.

FAQs (<https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm>)



straight to William P.
and back to David

APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ
85120-9998
0302590130

06/27/2019 (800)275-8777 2:49 PM

Product Description	Sale Qty	Final Price
---------------------	----------	-------------

First-Class Mail Letter	1	\$0.85
-------------------------	---	--------

(Domestic)
(WASHINGTON, DC 20500)
(Weight: 0 Lb 2.60 Oz)
(Estimated Delivery Date)
(Monday 07/01/2019)

Registered	1	\$12.95
------------	---	---------

(Amount: \$50.00)
(USPS Registered Mail #)
(RE322404098US)

Return Receipt	1	\$2.80
----------------	---	--------

(USPS Return Receipt #)
(9590940247428344639875)

Non Mach. Surch.	1	\$0.15
------------------	---	--------

First-Class Mail Letter	1	\$0.85
-------------------------	---	--------

(Domestic)
(WASHINGTON, DC 20530)
(Weight: 0 Lb 2.60 Oz)
(Estimated Delivery Date)
(Monday 07/01/2019)

Registered	1	\$12.95
------------	---	---------

(Amount: \$50.00)
(USPS Registered Mail #)
(RE322404084US)

Return Receipt	1	\$2.80
----------------	---	--------

(USPS Return Receipt #)
(9590940242158121976378)

Non Mach. Surch.	1	\$0.15
------------------	---	--------

Total		\$33.50
-------	--	---------

Cash		\$40.00
Change		(\$6.50)

Due to the security of Registered Mail, an additional 3-10 delivery days should be added to the expected

Registered No.

RE322404084US

Vietnam

Date Stamp

Postage \$	\$0.85	Extra Services & Fees (continued)
Extra Services & Fees		<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$	\$12.95	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$	\$2.80	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$	\$0.00	
<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$	\$0.00	
Customer Must Declare Full Value	\$50.00	Received by
		06/27/2019



OFFICIAL USE

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120	
FROM	Darrell-James Hill Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill PO Box 3806 Apache Junction, Arizona 85117
TO	William P. United States Attorney General Barr Official Property Custodian 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, District of Columbia 20530-001

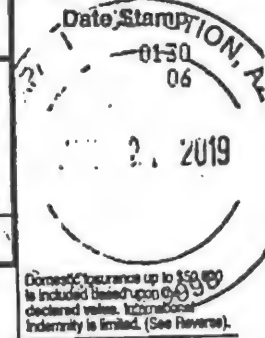
PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

Copy 1 - Customer
(See Information on Back)

Registered No.

RE322404098US

Postage \$	\$0.85	Extra Services & Fees (continued)
Extra Services & Fees		<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$	\$12.95	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$	\$2.80	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$	\$0.00	
<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$	\$0.00	
Customer Must Declare Full Value	\$50.00	Received by
		06/27/2019



OFFICIAL USE

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120	
FROM	Darrell-James Hill Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill PO Box 3806 Apache Junction, Arizona 85117
TO	WASHINGTON, DC 20500 Donald Trump, President Trump 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20500

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

Copy 1 - Customer
(See Information on Back)

2019-009291 MISC Page: 809 of 851

06/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az. Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

William P. United States Attorney General Barr
Allen Property Custodian
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, District of Columbia 20530-001



9590 9402 4215 8121 9763 78

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

RE 322 404 084 US

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

J. L. Hunt

C. Date of Delivery

JUL 02 2019

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes
If YES, enter delivery address below: ☐ No

3. Service Type

- ☐ Adult Signature
- ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Certified Mail®
- ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Insured Mail
- ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)
- ☐ Priority Mail Express®
- ☐ Registered Mail™
- ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise
- ☒ Signature Confirmation™
- ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

Donald Trump
1400 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20500



9590 9402 4742 8344 6398 75

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

RE 322 404 098 US

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes
If YES, enter delivery address below: ☐ No

RECEIVED
JUL 2 2019
U.S. MAIL

3. Service Type

- ☐ Adult Signature
- ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Certified Mail®
- ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Insured Mail
- ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)
- ☐ Priority Mail Express®
- ☒ Registered Mail™
- ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise
- ☒ Signature Confirmation™
- ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

2019-009291 MISC Page: 810 of 851

08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918

Reg Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill

Gila County, Az. Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



USPS Tracking®

FAQs > (https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm)

Track Another Package +

Tracking Number: RE322404084US

Remove X

Your item was delivered at 5:48 am on July 2, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20530.

Delivered

July 2, 2019 at 5:48 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20530

Get Updates ▾

Text & Email Updates ▾

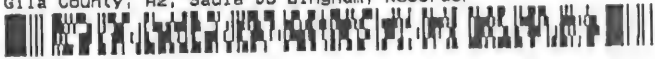
Tracking History ▴

July 2, 2019, 5:48 am
Delivered
WASHINGTON, DC 20530
Your item was delivered at 5:48 am on July 2, 2019 in WASHINGTON, DC 20530.

June 30, 2019, 1:33 am
Arrived at Hub
WASHINGTON, DC 20066

June 29, 2019, 4:44 am
Departed USPS Regional Facility
WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

2019-009291 MISC Page: 811 of 851
08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Receipt #: 19-6918
Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell James Hill
Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



June 29, 2019, 4:33 am
Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility
WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

June 28, 2019, 12:21 am
Departed USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 28, 2019, 12:18 am
Arrived at USPS Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85026

June 27, 2019, 4:18 pm
Departed Post Office
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

June 27, 2019, 2:45 pm
USPS in possession of item
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

Product Information

See Less ^

Can't find what you're looking for?

Go to our FAQs section to find answers to your tracking questions.

FAQs (<https://www.usps.com/faqs/uspstracking-faqs.htm>)



Exhibit_G :notice-1 -of-claim

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

in the hill-court: common-law
at the venue: Arizona- state-country-
Maricopa -county -superior -court

:Claim#- 9589-0710-5270-0120-7067-35 ~:C-35-
MCC~

:i -man, :ag-grieved⁵

:Prosecutor, -:Hill-Procutor⁶

:Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta:
Lynch , :Donald-John: Trump, :Jefferson-
Beauregard: Sessions -III et al -:Jon &: Jan: Doe
-:wrong-doers⁷

:Wrong-doer, -:PCA -PFTUSA⁸

:notice-1 of :claim-matter
:verified

:notice-2: bond -pre-sentment: Beverly-Jean ,
-:Exhibit -H;
:notice-3 : bond -pre-sentment: Darrell-James ,
-:Exhibit -I

see: Exhibit_LLst

:notice-1 of :claim-matter

For the wrong-doers theft and: with-holding of the property of i- man is with the now-time -common -
law -remedy of the Hill-Procuration-Complete⁹-Authority ~:PCA~-over-standing -performance -duty¹⁰
in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by
the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .

See: claim-matter: trespass: property -theft , :verified

:i -say -here, and: -will -verify in the open-court that -:all -herein is :true.

:January-17 -2025-AD:

Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al
:Hill-PC, -:prosecutor

:January-07 -2025-AD:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al,
:Hill- PCA, -:Prosecutor

- 1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
- 2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
- 3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
- 4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F
- 5 :Ag-grieved means: injury -condition
- 6 :Hill-Procutor means: fore the covenant, -:Verified-Claim##- R656US, -:GCRD#- 2002-012369 et al ; and: Claim#- RMN421US, -:PCRD#- 2023-033293 et -:seq -mitigation: Claim# R790US -:GCRD#- 2024-003806 with -:Claim# R686US , -:GCRD##- 2024-006183 , 2024-007520 and: 2024-008537 with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~
- 7 :Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-John: Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -III et -:al -:Jon &: Jan: Doe -wrong-doer :PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant means: See: addressees: verified-Claim##- Ibid – 5.
- 8 :PCA -PFTUSA means: Ibid – 5 . :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al with the appearance for the wrong-doers for the performance in the office in the honor in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant AO -APA -agency -duty &: authority -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .
- 9 :Complete means: one-hundred -percent ~:100%~, :none- limitation
- 10 :performance -duty means: with the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -right &: duty [cf : UCC-1963-AD – Sec. 28.1 – 1-207, 1-103] .



:SOG¹-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al² ~husband~, -:i~ ;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill³, -New-Mexican et -:al⁴ ~:wife~
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:EXHIBIT LIST:

- A~ :Holy-Bible -Law :** PL 97-280, 96-Stat-1211 , :SJ-Res-165: CongRec, -:Vol - 128
- B~ :Arizona-State-Country ~ASC~ -Constitution ~ , :**Preamble; Articles-Headings; Article – 2_Declaration-of-rights
- C~ :ASC -Constitution ~ , :**Article – 6, Sec 30
- D~ :Constitution- Cases:** Anna von Reitz ~:annavonreitz.com/constitutionalcaselaw.pdf~ last:12-29-24-AD
see: Amendments to the Constitution , I – XII , -:GCRD#- 2021-016195 ~:p – 42 -43;
see: :proof-of-claims -Cover-sheet , -:GCRD#- 2021-016195 ~:p – 1 -10;
- E~ :Beverly-Jean: Romero -Authentication: Certified-BC,**
verification, placement into the public-record, -:Claim RE 322 404
155 US, -:GCRD#- 2019-009291 , :p – 800- .
- F~ :Darrell-James: Hill -Authentication: Certified-BC,** verification,
placement into the public-record, -:Claim RE 322 404 155 US,
-:GCRD#- 2019-009291 , :p – 788- ; :GCRD#- 2018-005176
- G~ :notice-1 of -claim**
- H~ :notice-2: Bond-presentment: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill**
:GSA-SF-24 -Bid-bond
:GSA- SF 25 -Performance-bond
:GSA- SF-25A- Payment-bond
:GSA- SF-28 – Affidavit-of-Individual-Surety
:HJR -Res -192 ~:05-June-1933-AD~ coin &: currencies of the
US ~US of :09-March-1933-AD~
- I~ :notice-3: Bond-presentment: Darrell-James: Hill ;**
:GSA-SF-24 -Bid-bond
:GSA- SF 25 -Performance-bond
:GSA- SF-25A- Payment-bond
:GSA- SF-28 - Affidavit-of-Individual-Surety
:HJR -Res -192 ~:05-June-1933-AD~ coin &: currencies of the
US ~US of :09-March-1933-AD~
- :claim-matter**
- :notices**
- :notice-1_ notice-of-claim ~:Exhibit_G
:notice-2_ bond-presentment: BJ ~:Exhibit_H
:notice-3_ bond-presentment: DJ ~:Exhibit_I
:notice-4_ court-of-record: clerk, recorder, magistrate, sheriff ~:Exhibit_J~;
:notice-5_ court-rules ~:Exhibit_K~;
:notice-6_ none-BAR-authorization ~:Exhibit_L~;
:notice-7_ sufficient-wrong-doer -notice: Claim#- R418US ~:Exhibit_M~
:notice-8_ Prosecutor, -:i-man -:stipulations: ~:Exhibit_N~
:notice-9_ PCA-PFTUSA, -:wrong-doer -:stipulations: ~:Exhibit_O~
- J~ :notice-4_ court-of-record**
- K~ :notice-5_ court-rules**
- L~ :notice-6_ none-BAR-authorization**
- M~ :notice-7_ sufficient-notice of -:wrong-doer of -:claim#- R418US**
- N~ :notice-8_ :Hill-Prosecutor, -:i-man -:stipulations**
- O~ :notice-9_ PCA-PFTUSA, -:wrong-doer -:stipulations**
- P~ :GCRD: Hills: Darrell-James &: Beverly-Jean ;search-results -sheets:**
2005-AD -2024-AD -now-time
- Q~ :Claim#- RF 645 167 639 US , -:GCRD#- 2022-011769 -- see: face-sheets**

1 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
2 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit -
3 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
4 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit -

- R~ :Claim#- RE 645 167 656 US , -:GCRD#- 2022-012369 -- see: face-sheets
- S~ :Claim##- **R418US** in -RMN421US , :pp - 15 – 1065 , -:PCRD#- 2023-0033293 -- see: face-sheets
- T~ :Claim##- RF 645 170 709 US , -:GCRD#- 2024-003806 -- see: face-sheets
- U~ :Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US &: R686US-2 , -:GCRD#- 2024-006183 -- see: face-sheets
- V~ :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 12 , -:GCRD#- 2024-007520 : R638US, R641US, &: R655US. -- see: face-sheets
-
- W~ :Claim#- RF 645 170 669 US , -:GCRD#- 2024-008537 : recordation:
§1 ~Claim##- R615US; §2 ~Claim#- R624US; &: §3 ~Claim#- **C-80** ~:none-
BAR-Authorization~ . -- see: face-sheets
-
- X~ :ASC -ARS -Title: **12 -Courts and Civil-Proceedings** -:Excerpts:
- ~12-122_General- power of -:superior-court
 - ~12-123_Jurisdiction and: powers
 - ~12-221_Appointment and: oath
 - ~12-231_Appointment and: duties
 - ~12-281_Oath: bond: salary: annual-increase: prohibition
 - ~12-283_Power and: duties
 - ~12-299.10_Court-security-officers: certification: power and: duties
 - ~12-401_Venue
 - ~12-408_Procedure for::change of -:venue when -:county is a -party
 - ~12-549_Foreign-judgment
 - ~15-563_Necessary-elements of -:proof
 - ~12-901_Definitions: Administrative agency or "agency", Administrative decision or "decision"
 - ~12-911_Powers of -:superior-court
 - ~12-1501_Validity of -:arbitration-agreement
 - ~12-1551_Issuance of -:writ of -:execution: limitation: renewal: death of -:judgment-debtor: applicability
 - ~12-1552_Types of -:execution: form
 - ~12-1553_General-execution
 - ~12-1554_Special-execution
 - ~12-1555_Return of -:execution
 - ~12-1556_Judgment -requiring -performance of -:other-acts: service
 - ~12-1557_Issuance of -:writ to -:several-counties
 - ~12-1567_Satisfaction of -:judgment; superior-court; filing-procedures; hearing: bond
 - ~12-1570_Definitions: Deliver, Exempt monies or property, Good faith, Judgment creditor, Judgment debtor, Monies, Nonexempt monies or property, Personal property, Receipt
 - ~12-1831_Scope
 - ~12-1832_Power to -:construe, etc
 - ~12-1833_Before -:breach
 - ~12-2261_Instruments which may be acknowledged; receipt of -acknowledged-instruments in -:evidence
 - ~12-2263_Admissibility in -:evidence of -:certified-copies of -:documents-on-file with -:state and: county-officers
 - ~12-2264_Evidentiary-value of -:birth and: death-certificates
 - ~12-2265_Marriage-certificate as :prima-facie-evidence of -:marriage; other-evidence-competent to -:prove-marriage
 - ~12-2266_Certificate of:purchase, location or: receiver's-receipt as -:prima-facie-evidence of -:right-to-possession
 - ~12-2291_Definitions: Clinical laboratory, Contractor, Department, Health care decision maker, Medical records, Payment records, Source data
 - ~12-2293_Release of -:medical-records and: payment-records to -:patients and: health-care -decision-makers: definition
- Y~ :ARS -46-471_Definitions: Broker-dealer, Eligible adult, Financial exploitation, Investment adviser, Investment adviser, representative, Qualified individual
- Z~ :ARS -11-445_Fees-chargeable in -:civil-actions by -:sheriffs and: constables' -standardized-daily-activity-logs
-
- AA~ :Definition: common-law in the nature: BlacksLawDict-4th, :p – 345
-
- AB~ :ASC -AHCCCS -Office of the General-Counsel, :Senior-Associate-General-Counsel -:Andrea: Logue
~:BAR -member -number: 033986.
see: Code of -:professional -responsibility: preamble and: Preliminary-statement, :p – XVII &: XVIII.
-
- AC~ Trinsey v. Pagliaro
-
- AD~ :Writ of -:Execution: US -Marshals
see: Exhibit#_42- writ-of-execution
see: Exhibit#_15 common-law-remedy
-

:January-07-2025-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al,
:Hill- PCA-, -:Prosecutor

Exhibit_H
:notice-2: Bond-
order- BJ

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

:Claim#- C-35-MCC-BJ

:Case# -

:identification

:man ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et -:al-

:notice

:HIDC⁵ -:bond⁶ -demand⁷

:sum-certain⁸

:i- man ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et -:al-

:authentication⁹ -:BC¹⁰ -verified¹¹,

:authority-verified as the Organic-Trust¹² -HIDC with the permanent-security-interest¹³ -:GCRD¹⁴#- 2019-009291, :p – 800- ; see: Exhibit_E~

:principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero

owner :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill,

guarantor :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, and:

trustee-fiduciary :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill over the Subrogation¹⁵:

BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO et seq -Organic-Trust :

SS#¹⁶- [REDACTED]

CUSIP -: 585019911 and:

Autocris¹⁷- 585049917

am: the -HIDC -:Beverly-Jean: Romero in the none-controversy as a matter in the public-record is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority ~:PCA~ by the law of the PE-2022-AD ~:PCA -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -:New-Mexican et -:al~ Claim#- R418US, -:PCRD¹⁹#- 2023-033293 et -:seq~ .

:Bond-Demand: sum-certain

:drawer²⁰: HIDC -principal²¹ -owner ²² -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et -:al
 -:Ohioan-KR et -:al

:Drawee²³: MCC; see: GSA²⁴-forms: GSA- SF-24²⁵, SF-25²⁶ and: SF-25a²⁷ ~attached~ .

:Collection-bank²⁸: MCC²⁹ .

:payee³⁰: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill .

:MCC -acceptance-arrangement³¹ -flexibility

For the MCC -:payable- medium -:acceptance-limitation is with the TBA -coordination of the suitable-alternative -
acceptation -coordination of the solution.

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .

2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E

3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD

4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

5 :HIDC means: holder in due course, ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~

6 :bond means: order -instrument ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -§ 28.3~

7 :Bond -demand means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 – Part##- 1 &: 5~

8 :sum-certain means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~

9 :authentication means: giving lawful-legal- authority -:authenticity to a written-instrument or copy

10 :BC means: birth -:certificate of the obligation > See: Exhibit_E

11 :verified means: confirm, -:prove truth

12 :Organic-Trust means: fundamental -country -trust

13 :permanent-security-interest means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 9 - Part-1~

14 :GCRD means: Arizona-State-Country -:Gila-county-recording-document

15 :Subrogation means: a legal fiction place-holder with reference to -:remedy in -:civil-law

16 :SS# means: Social-Security -number: SSA-1935-AD

17 :CUSIP means: Committee on -:Uniform -Security -Identification -Procedures

18 :Autocris means: 9-digit -number with -:no -dashes

19 :PCRD means: Arizona-State-Country -:Pinal-county-recording-document

20 :drawer means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~

21 :principal means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~

22 :owner means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-3~

23 :drawee means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-3~

24 :GSA means: General-Services-Division – Washington -District-of-Columbia

25 :SF-24 means: Bid-Bond – OMB# -9000-0001

26 :SF-25 means: Performance-Bond – OMB# -9000-0045

27 :SF-25a means: Payment-Bond – OMB# -9000-0045

28 :Collection-bank means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~

29 :MCC means: Arizona-State-Country -:Maricopa-county-superior-court-facility

30 :payee means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~

31 :acceptance-arrangement means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 – Part- 4~

:Claim#- C-35-MCC-BJ -:Payable-medium-table~

:i- man -mitigation of the financial-damage -consequence -:now-time³² is with this :claim-notice :HIDC -:bond -demand with the best-effort-completion of the GSA-forms and: provision of the all-other -necessary-information for the MCC -presentation³³ of the demand-bond and: for the MCC -collection of the sum-certain-money-payable in the species -as -indicated by the authority: HIDC, -:principal -:owner -:guarantor -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -:HIDC ~:see: Claim#- C-35-MCC-BJ -:Payable-medium-table~ .

:Claim#- C-35-MCC-BJ -:Payable-medium-table~

:Principal means: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill,-:Ohioan-KR et:al, -:HIDC

:Subrogation: BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO

:SF - 24 -Bid-Bond -completed, attached
:SF - 25 -Performance-Bond -completed, attached
:SF - 25a -Payment-Bond -completed, attached

:Case#-
:SS#- 2023-033293
:CUSIP- 335049917
:Autocris- 505049917

:drawer: Principal: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill
:drawee: MCC-Clerk

:payer: Principal, -:Fiduciary-trustee: account
:payee: Principal: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill

:money ~:\$\$x~ :FRN ~: x\$~		:thirty-million-dollar ~:30,000,000\$~ -: sum-certain-demand:	
:money-medium			
:Au -specie 1	:\$ \$ six-thousand- ~:6000~ - 1oz -gold -0.999 - USofA -dollar -coin -in -:specie	:Fifteen-million -seven- hundred thirty-eight- thousand :15,738,000\$	in :12 Monster-Bxs: secured-custody -delivery -acceptance
:Ag -specie 2	:\$ \$ two-hundred-thousand ~:200,000~ -one ~:1~ oz -silver - 0.999 -USofA -dollar -coin -in specie	:Six-million :6,000,000\$	in :400 Monster-bxs; - secured-custody - delivery- acceptance
		≈:21,738,000\$ -total	≈(:8,262,000\$) -remain
:currency-medium		:currency-medium	
:FRN- specie 3	:one-thousand ~:1000 -specie~ one-hundred-dollar -FRN - denomination , 100\$ -denom	:one-hundred-thousand - dollars :100,000\$	:1000 -specie
:FRN- specie 4	:two-thousand ~:2000 -specie~ - fifty-dollar -FRN -denomination , 50\$ -denom	:one-hundred-thousand- dollars :100,000\$	:1000 -specie
:FRN- specie 5	:two-thousand ~:2000 -specie~ - twenty-dollar -FRN -denomination , :20\$ -denom	:forty-thousand :40,000\$	:2000 -specie
:Cashier-check 6	:seven ~:7~ -:one-million ~:1,000,000\$~ :cashier-check	:seven-million- dollars :7,000,000\$	:7 -Cashier-checks
		≈:28,978,000 -total	
:acct, settle &: closure		≈(:1,020,000\$) -remain	

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-7-2025-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al ~ wife-
:Hill -PCA, :HIDC, -:Hill -Prosecutor

32 :consequence -now-time means: PCRD##- 2023-033293 et:al, et:seq.
33 :MCC -presentation means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part##- 4 &: 5~

Bid Bond (See Instructions on Page 3)	Date Bond Executed (Must Not Be Later Than Bid Opening Date) Jan- <u>7</u> -2025	OMB Control Number: 9000-0001 Expiration Date: 1/31/2027
---	--	---

Principal (Legal Name And Business Address) :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al :c/o : Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003	Type Of Organization ("X" One) <input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Venture <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) :New-Mexican
	State Of Incorporation :New-Mexico

Surety(ies) (Name And Business Address)

BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO
:c/o : Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office
:620-West-Jackson-Steet
:Phoenix- Arizona 85003

Penal Sum Of Bond					Bid Identification	
Percent Of Bid Price	Amount Not To Exceed				Bid Date	Invitation Number
	Million(s)	Thousand(s)	Hundred(s)	Cents	Jan- <u>7</u> -2025	
100	30	0	0	0	For (Construction, Supplies Or Services) Services	

Obligation:

We, the Principal and Surety(ies) are firmly bound to the United States of America (hereinafter called the Government) in the above penal sum. For payment of the penal sum, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, jointly and severally. However, where the Sureties are corporations acting as co-sureties, we, the Sureties, bind ourselves in such sum "jointly and severally" as well as "severally" only for the purpose of allowing a joint action or actions against any or all of us. For all other purposes, each Surety binds itself, jointly and severally with the Principal, for the payment of the sum shown opposite the name of the Surety. If no limit of liability is indicated, the limit of liability is the full amount of the penal sum.

Conditions:

The Principal has submitted the bid identified above.

Therefore:

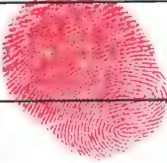
The above obligation is void if the Principal - (a) upon acceptance by the Government of the bid identified above, within the period specified therein for acceptance (sixty (60) days if no period is specified), executes the further contractual documents and gives the bond(s) required by the terms of the bid as accepted within the time specified (ten (10) days if no period is specified) after receipt of the forms by the Principal; or (b) in the event of failure to execute such further contractual documents and give such bonds, pays the Government for any cost of procuring the work which exceeds the amount of the bid.

Each Surety executing this instrument agrees that its obligation is not impaired by any extension(s) of the time for acceptance of the bid that the Principal may grant to the Government. Notice to the Surety(ies) of extension(s) is waived. However, waiver of the notice applies only to extensions aggregating not more than sixty (60) calendar days in addition to the period originally allowed for acceptance of the bid.

Witness:

The Principal and Surety(ies) executed this bid bond and affixed their seals on the above date.

Principal

Signature(s)	1. <i>Beverly Jean Romero-Hill-New Mexican et al</i> (Seal)	2.  (Seal)	3. (Seal)	Corporate Seal
Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1. :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et al	2.	3.	

Individual Surety(ies)

Signature(s)	1. <i>BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO</i> (Seal)	2. (Seal)
Name(s) (Typed)	1. BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	2.

Corporate Surety(ies)

Surety A	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		
Surety B	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		
Surety C	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		
Surety D	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		

PERFORMANCE BOND (See instructions on reverse)	DATE BOND EXECUTED (Must be same or later than date of contract) Jan-7-2025	OMB Control Number: 9000-0045 Expiration Date: 8/31/2025
--	--	---

Paperwork Reduction Act Statement - This information collection meets the requirements of 44 USC § 3507, as amended by section 2 of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995. You do not need to answer these questions unless we display a valid Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number. The OMB control number for this collection is 9000-0045. We estimate that it will take 1 hour to read the instructions, gather the facts, and answer the questions. Send only comments relating to our time estimate, including suggestions for reducing this burden, or any other aspects of this collection of information to: General Services Administration, Regulatory Secretariat Division (M1V1CB), 1800 F Street, NW, Washington, DC 20405.

PRINCIPAL (Legal name and business address) :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003	TYPE OF ORGANIZATION ("X" one) <input type="checkbox"/> INDIVIDUAL <input type="checkbox"/> PARTNERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> JOINT VENTURE <input type="checkbox"/> CORPORATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) :New-Mexican										
	STATE OF INCORPORATION :New-Mexico										
	PENAL SUM OF BOND <table><tr><td>MILLION(S)</td><td>THOUSAND(S)</td><td>HUNDRED(S)</td><td>CENTS</td></tr><tr><td>30</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr></table>				MILLION(S)	THOUSAND(S)	HUNDRED(S)	CENTS	30	0	0
MILLION(S)	THOUSAND(S)	HUNDRED(S)	CENTS								
30	0	0	0								
SURETY(IES) (Name(s) and business address(es)) :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003	CONTRACT DATE Jan-7-2025		CONTRACT NUMBER								

OBLIGATION:

We, the Principal and Surety(ies), are firmly bound to the United States of America (hereinafter called the Government) in the above penal sum. For payment of the penal sum, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, jointly and severally. However, where the Sureties are corporations acting as co-sureties, we, the Sureties, bind ourselves in such sum "jointly and severally" as well as "severally" only for the purpose of allowing a joint action or actions against any or all of us. For all other purposes, each Surety binds itself, jointly and severally with the Principal, for the payment of the sum shown opposite the name of the Surety. If no limit of liability is indicated, the limit of liability is the full amount of the penal sum.

CONDITIONS:

The Principal has entered into the contract identified above.

THEREFORE:

The above obligation is void if the Principal-

(a) (1) Performs and fulfills all the understanding, covenants, terms, conditions, and agreements of the contract during the original term of the contract and any extensions thereof that are granted by the Government, with or without notice of the Surety(ies) and during the life of any guaranty required under the contract, and

(2) Performs and fulfills all the undertakings, covenants, terms, conditions, and agreements of any and all duly authorized modifications of the contract that hereafter are made. Notice of those modifications to the Surety(ies) are waived.

(b) Pays to the Government the full amount of the taxes imposed by the Government, if the said contract is subject to 41 USC Chapter 31, Subchapter III, Bonds, which are collected, deducted, or withheld from wages paid by the Principal in carrying out the construction contract with respect to which this bond is furnished.

WITNESS:

The Principal and Surety(ies) executed this performance bond and affixed their seals on the above date.

PRINCIPAL					
SIGNATURE(S)	1. Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill- New Mexican (Seal)	2. (Seal)	3. (Seal)	Corporate Seal	
NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1. :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al	2.	3.		
INDIVIDUAL SURETY(IES)					
SIGNATURE(S)	1. Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill New Mexican (Seal)	2. (Seal)			
NAME(S) (Typed)	1. :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al	2.			
CORPORATE SURETY(IES)					
SURETY A	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		

CORPORATE SURETY(IES) (Continued)					
SURETY B	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY C	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY D	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY E	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY F	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY G	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		

BOND PREMIUM		RATE PER THOUSAND (\$)	TOTAL (\$)
--------------	--	------------------------	------------

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is authorized for use in connection with Government contracts. Any deviation from this form will require the written approval of the Administrator of General Services.
2. Insert the full legal name and business address of the Principal in the space designated "Principal" on the face of the form. An authorized person shall sign the bond. Any person signing in a representative capacity (e.g., an attorney-in-fact) must furnish evidence of authority if that representative is not a member of the firm, partnership, or joint venture, or an officer of the corporation involved.
3. (a) Corporations executing the bond as sureties must appear on the Department of the Treasury's list of approved sureties and must act within the limitations listed therein. The value put into the LIABILITY LIMIT block is the penal sum (i.e., the face value) of bonds, unless a co-surety arrangement is proposed.
- (b) When multiple corporate sureties are involved, their names and addresses shall appear in the spaces (Surety A, Surety B, etc.) headed "CORPORATE SURETY(IES)." In the space designated "SURETY(IES)" on the face of the form, insert only the letter identifier corresponding to each of the sureties. Moreover, when co-surety arrangements exist, the parties may allocate their respective limitations of liability under the bonds, provided that the sum total of their liability equals 100% of the bond penal sum.
- (c) When individual sureties are involved, a completed Affidavit of Individual Surety (Standard Form 28) for each individual surety shall accompany the bond. The government may require the surety to furnish additional substantiating information concerning its financial capability.
4. Corporations executing the bond shall affix their corporate seals. Individuals shall execute the bond opposite the words "Corporate Seal", and shall affix an adhesive seal if executed in Maine, New Hampshire, or any other jurisdiction requiring adhesive seals.
5. Type the name and title of each person signing this bond in the space provided.

PAYMENT BOND (See instructions on reverse)	DATE BOND EXECUTED (Must be same or later than date of contract) Jan-7-2025	OMB Control Number: 9000-0045 Expiration Date: 8/31/2025
<small>Paperwork Reduction Act Statement - This information collection meets the requirements of 44 USC § 3507, as amended by section 2 of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995. You do not need to answer these questions unless we display a valid Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number. The OMB control number for this collection is 9000-0045. We estimate that it will take 1 hour to read the instructions, gather the facts, and answer the questions. Send only comments relating to our time estimate, including suggestions for reducing this burden, or any other aspects of this collection of information to: General Services Administration, Regulatory Secretariat Division (M1V1CB), 1800 F Street, NW, Washington, DC 20405.</small>		
PRINCIPAL (Legal name and business address) :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003		TYPE OF ORGANIZATION ("X" one) <input type="checkbox"/> INDIVIDUAL <input type="checkbox"/> PARTNERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> JOINT VENTURE <input type="checkbox"/> CORPORATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) :New-Mexican STATE OF INCORPORATION :New-Mexico
SURETY(IES) (Name(s) and business address(es)) :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003		PENAL SUM OF BOND MILLION(S) THOUSAND(S) HUNDRED(S) CENTS 30 0 0 0 CONTRACT DATE CONTRACT NUMBER Jan-7-2025

OBLIGATION:





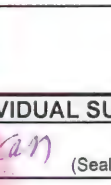
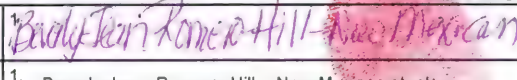
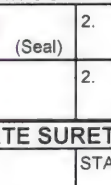
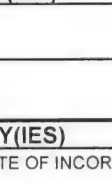
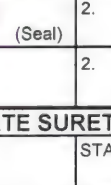
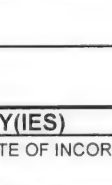
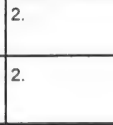
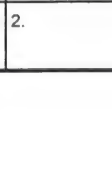
We, the Principal and Surety(ies), are firmly bound to the United States of America (hereinafter called the Government) in the above penal sum. For payment of the penal sum, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, jointly and severally. However, where the Sureties are corporations acting as co-sureties, we, the Sureties, bind ourselves in such sum "jointly and severally" as well as "severally" only for the purpose of allowing a joint action or actions against any or all of us. For all other purposes, each Surety binds itself, jointly and severally with the Principal, for the payment of the sum shown opposite the name of the Surety. If no limit is indicated, the limit of liability is the full amount of the penal sum.

CONDITIONS:

The above obligation is void if the Principal promptly makes payment to all persons having a direct relationship with the Principal or a subcontractor of the Principal for furnishing labor, material or both in the prosecution of the work provided for in the contract identified above, and any authorized modifications of the contract that subsequently are made. Notice of those modifications to the Surety(ies) are waived.

WITNESS:

The Principal and Surety(ies) executed this payment bond and affixed their seals on the above date.

PRINCIPAL					
SIGNATURE(S)		2. 	3. 	Corporate Seal	
NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1. :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al	2. 	3. 		
INDIVIDUAL SURETY(IES)					
SIGNATURE(S)		2. 	3. 		
NAME(S) (Typed)	1. :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican et-:al	2. 	3. 		
CORPORATE SURETY(IES)					
SURETY A	NAME & ADDRESS	STATE OF INCORPORATION		LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	2. 			
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	2. 			

CORPORATE SURETY(IES) (Continued)					
SURETY B	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY C	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY D	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY E	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY F	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY G	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form, for the protection of persons supplying labor and material, is used when a payment bond is required under 40 USC Chapter 31, Subchapter III, Bonds. Any deviation from this form will require the written approval of the Administrator of General Services.
2. Insert the full legal name and business address of the Principal in the space designated "Principal" on the face of the form. An authorized person shall sign the bond. Any person signing in a representative capacity (e.g., an attorney-in-fact) must furnish evidence of authority if that representative is not a member of the firm, partnership, or joint venture, or an officer of the corporation involved.
3. (a) Corporations executing the bond as sureties must appear on the Department of the Treasury's list of approved sureties and must act within the limitations listed therein. The value put into the LIABILITY LIMIT block is the penal sum (i.e., the face value) of the bond, unless a co-surety arrangement is proposed.
- (b) When multiple corporate sureties are involved, their names and addresses shall appear in the spaces (Surety A, Surety B, etc.) headed "CORPORATE SURETY(IES)." In the space designated "SURETY(IES)" on the face of the form, insert only the letter identifier corresponding to each of the sureties. Moreover, when co-surety arrangements exist, the parties may allocate their respective limitations of liability under the bonds, provided that the sum total of their liability equals 100% of the bond penal sum.
- (c) When individual sureties are involved, a completed Affidavit of Individual Surety (Standard Form 28) for each individual surety shall accompany the bond. The Government may require the surety to furnish additional substantiating information concerning its financial capability.
4. Corporations executing the bond shall affix their corporate seals. Individuals shall execute the bond opposite the words "Corporate Seal", and shall affix an adhesive seal if executed in Maine, New Hampshire, or any other jurisdiction requiring adhesive seals.
5. Type the name and title of each person signing this bond in the space provided.

THE
STATUTES AT LARGE

OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM

MARCH 1933 to JUNE 1934

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS
RECENT TREATIES AND CONVENTIONS, EXECUTIVE PROCLAMATIONS
AND AGREEMENTS, TWENTY-FIRST AMENDMENT
TO THE CONSTITUTION

EDITED, PRINTED, AND PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

VOL. XLVIII

IN TWO PARTS

PART 1—Public Acts and Resolutions.

PART 2—Private Acts and Resolutions, Concurrent Resolutions
Treaties and Conventions, Executive Proclamations
and Agreements, Twenty-first Amendment to the
Constitution.

PART 1

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1934

[CHAPTER 46.]

AN ACT

June 3, 1933.
[H. R. 4494.]
[Public, No. 29.]

Authorizing a per capita payment of \$100 to the members of the Menominee Tribe of Indians of Wisconsin from funds on deposit to their credit in the Treasury of the United States.

Menominee Indians
of Wisconsin.
Per capita payments
to, from tribal funds.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to withdraw from the fund in the Treasury of the United States on deposit to the credit of the Menominee Indians in the State of Wisconsin a sufficient sum to make therefrom a per capita payment or distribution of \$100, in three installments, \$50 immediately upon passage of this Act, \$25 on or about October 15, 1933, and \$25 on or about January 15, 1934, to each of the living members on the tribal roll of the Menominee Tribe of Indians of the State of Wisconsin, under such rules and regulations as the said Secretary may prescribe.

Approved, June 3, 1933.

[CHAPTER 47.]

JOINT RESOLUTION

June 5, 1933.
[S. J. Res. 48.]
[Pub. Res., No. 9.]

Authorizing the Secretary of War to receive for instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point, Posheng Yen, a citizen of China.

Posheng Yen, a citizen
of China.
Admitted to Military
Academy.
Provisions.
No Federal expense.
Conditions.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized to permit Posheng Yen to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point for the course beginning not later than July 1, 1934: *Provided*, That no expense shall be caused to the United States thereby, and that Posheng Yen shall agree to comply with all regulations for the police and discipline of the Academy, to be studious, and to give his utmost efforts to accomplish the courses in the various departments of instruction, and that said Posheng Yen shall not be admitted to the Academy until he shall have passed the mental and physical examinations prescribed for candidates from the United States, and that he shall be immediately withdrawn if deficient in studies or in conduct and so recommended by the Academic Board: *Provided further*, That in the case of said Posheng Yen the provisions of sections 1320 and 1321 of the Revised Statutes shall be suspended: *Provided further*, That S. J. Res. 179, approved March 3, 1933, be, and the same is hereby, repealed.

Oath and service,
waived.
R. S., secs. 1320, 1321,
p. 227.

Existing law repealed.
Vol. 47, D. 1546.

Approved, June 5, 1933.

[CHAPTER 48.]

JOINT RESOLUTION

June 5, 1933.
[H. J. Res. 192.]
[Pub. Res., No. 10.]

To assure uniform value to the coins and currencies of the United States.

Uniform value of
coins and currencies.
Preamble.

Whereas the holding of or dealing in gold affect the public interest, and are therefore subject to proper regulation and restriction; and Whereas the existing emergency has disclosed that provisions of obligations which purport to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency of the United States, or in an amount in money of the United States measured thereby, obstruct the power of the Congress to regulate the value of the money of the United States, and are inconsistent with the declared policy of the Congress to maintain at all times the equal power of every dollar, coined or issued by the United States, in the markets and in the payment of debts. Now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That (a) every provision contained in or made with respect to any obligation which purports to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency, or in an amount in money of the United States measured thereby, is declared to be against public policy; and no such provision shall be contained in or made with respect to any obligation hereafter incurred. Every obligation, heretofore or hereafter incurred, whether or not any such provision is contained therein or made with respect thereto, shall be discharged upon payment, dollar for dollar, in any coin or currency which at the time of payment is legal tender for public and private debts. Any such provision contained in any law authorizing obligations to be issued by or under authority of the United States, is hereby repealed, but the repeal of any such provision shall not invalidate any other provision or authority contained in such law.

Clauses in obligations requiring gold, etc., payments declared contrary to public policy.

No future obligation to be so expressed.

Payments to be made in legal tender.

Conflicting provisions repealed. U.S.C. p. 1003. Other provisions not invalidated.

Term "obligation" defined.

"Coin or currency."

National Economic Emergency Act, amended. Ante, p. 52.

(b) As used in this resolution, the term "obligation" means an obligation (including every obligation of and to the United States, excepting currency) payable in money of the United States; and the term "coin or currency" means coin or currency of the United States, including Federal Reserve notes and circulating notes of Federal Reserve banks and national banking associations.

Sec. 2. The last sentence of paragraph (1) of subsection (b) of section 48 of the Act entitled "An Act to relieve the existing national economic emergency by increasing agricultural purchasing power, to raise revenue for extraordinary expenses incurred by reason of such emergency, to provide emergency relief with respect to agricultural indebtedness, to provide for the orderly liquidation of joint-stock land banks, and for other purposes", approved May 12, 1933, is amended to read as follows:

"All coins and currencies of the United States (including Federal Reserve notes and circulating notes of Federal Reserve banks and national banking associations) heretofore or hereafter coined or issued, shall be legal tender for all debts, public and private, public charges, taxes, duties, and dues, except that gold coins, when below the standard weight and limit of tolerance provided by law for the single piece, shall be legal tender only at valuation in proportion to their actual weight."

Coins and currencies as legal tender.

Abrased gold coins according to weight.

Approved, June 5, 1933, 4.40 p.m.

[CHAPTER 49.]

AN ACT

To provide for the establishment of a national employment system and for cooperation with the States in the promotion of such system, and for other purposes.

June 6, 1933.

[S. 510.]

[Public, No. 30.]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That (a) in order to promote the establishment and maintenance of a national system of public employment offices there is hereby created in the Department of Labor a bureau to be known as the United States Employment Service, at the head of which shall be a director. The director shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and shall receive a salary at the rate of \$8,500 per annum.

National cooperative employment service.

United States Employment Service created in Department of Labor.

Appointment, etc., of Director.

(b) Upon the expiration of three months after the enactment of this Act the employment service now existing in the Department of Labor shall be abolished; and all records, files, and property (including office equipment) of the existing employment service

Existing service to be abolished; personnel and property transferred.

Exhibit_I
:notice-3: Bond-
order- DJ

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

Claim#- C-35-MCC-DJ

:Case# -

:identification

:man ~:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et -:al-

:notice

:HIDC⁵ -:bond⁶ -demand⁷

:sum-certain⁸

:i- man ~:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et -:al-

:authentication⁹ -:BC¹⁰ -verified¹¹ ,

:authority-verified as the Organic-Trust¹² -HIDC with the permanent-security-interest¹³ ~:GCRD¹⁴#- 2019-009291 , :p - 788- ~ . -See: Exhibit_F~

:principal -:Darrell-James: Hill,

owner :Darrell-James: Hill,,

guarantor :Darrell-James: Hill, and:

trustee-fiduciary :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al over the Subrogation¹⁵:

DARRELL JAMES HILL et seq -Organic-Trust :

SS#¹⁶ - [REDACTED] ;

CUSIP¹⁷ -:274649173 ; and:

Autocris¹⁸ - 274649173

am: the -HIDC -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al in the none-controversy as a matter in the public-record is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration- Complete-Authority ~:PCA~ by the law of the PE-2022-AD ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al ~:GCRD#- 2022-012369 et -:al, et-seq: Claim#- R418US, -:PCRD¹⁹#- 2023-033293 et -:seq~ .

:Bond-Demand: sum-certain

:drawer²⁰: HIDC -principal²¹ -owner ²² -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et -:al

:Drawee²³: MCC; see: GSA²⁴-forms: GSA- SF-24²⁵, SF-25²⁶ and: SF-25a²⁷ ~attached~ .

:Collection-bank²⁸: MCC²⁹ .

:payee³⁰: Darrell-James: Hill .

:MCC -acceptance-arrangement³¹ -flexibility

For the MCC -:payable- medium -:acceptance-limitation is with the TBA of the suitable-alternative -acceptation - coordination of the solution.

- 1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
- 2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn - 41 & 42 , :p - 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
- 3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
- 4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn - 40 & 43 , :p - 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F
- 5 :HIDC means: holder in due course, ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~
- 6 :bond means: order -instrument ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -§ 28.3~
- 7 :Bond -demand means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part##- 1 &: 5~
- 8 :sum-certain means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~
- 9 :authentication means: giving lawful-legal- authority -:authenticity to a written-instrument or copy
- 10 :BC means: birth -:certificate of the obligation
- 11 :verified means: confirm, -:prove truth
- 12 :Organic-Trust means: fundamental -country -trust
- 13 :permanent-security-interest means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 9 - Part-1~
- 14 :GCRD means: Arizona-State-Country -:Gila-county-recording-document
- 15 :Subrogation means: a legal fiction place-holder with reference to -:remedy in -:civil-law
- 16 :SS# means: Social-Security -number: SSA-1935-AD
- 17 :CUSIP means: Committee on -:Uniform -Security -Identification -Procedures
- 18 :Autocris means: 9-digit -number with -:no -dashes
- 19 :PCRD means: Arizona-State-Country -:Pinal-county-recording-document
- 20 :drawer means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~
- 21 :principal means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~
- 22 :owner means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-3~
- 23 :drawee means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-3~
- 24 :GSA means: General-Services-Division - Washington -District-of-Columbia
- 25 :SF-24 means: Bid-Bond - OMB# -9000-0001
- 26 :SF-25 means: Performance-Bond - OMB# -9000-0045
- 27 :SF-25a means: Payment-Bond - OMB# -9000-0045
- 28 :Collection-bank means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~
- 29 :MCC means: Arizona-State-Country -:Maricopa-county-superior-court-facility
- 30 :payee means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part-1~
- 31 :acceptance-arrangement means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 - Part- 4~

:Claim#- C-35-MCC-DJ -:Payable-medium-table~
:i- man -mitigation of the financial-damage -consequence -:now-time³² is with this :claim-notice :HIDC -:bond -demand with the best-effort-completion of the GSA-forms and: provision of the all-other -necessary-information for the MCC -presentation³³ of the demand-bond and: for the MCC -collection of the sum-certain-money-payable in the species -indicated by the authority: HIDC, -:principal -:owner -:guarantor -:Darrell-James: Hill . See: Claim#- C-35-MCC-DJ -:Payable-medium-table~ .

Claim#- C-35-MCC-DJ -:Payable-medium-table~

:Principal means: Darrell-James: Hill,-:Ohioan-KR et:al, -:HIDC

:SURETY means: DARRELL JAMES HILL

:SF – 24 -Bid-Bond -completed, attached
:SF – 25 -Performance-Bond -completed, attached
:SF – 25a -Payment-Bond -completed, attached

:Case#-
:SS#- 274649172
:CUSIP- 274649172
:Autocris- 274649172

:drawer: Principal: Darrell-James: Hill
:drawee: MCC-Clerk

:payer: Principal, -:Fiduciary-trustee
:payee: Darrell-James: Hill

:money ~:\$\$x~ :FRN ~: x\$~		:thirty-million-dollar ~:30,000,000\$~ -: sum-certain-demand:	
:money-medium			
:Au -specie 1	:\$ \$ six-thousand- ~:6000~ - 1oz -gold -0.999 - USofA -dollar -coin -in -:specie	:Fifteen-million -seven- hundred thirty-eight- thousand :15,738,000\$	in :12 Monster-Bxs: secured-custody -delivery -acceptance
:Ag -specie 2	:\$ \$ two-hundred-thousand ~:200,000~-one ~:1~ oz -silver - 0.999 -USofA -dollar -coin -in specie	:Six-million :6,000,000\$	in :400 Monster-bxs; - secured-custody - delivery- acceptance
		≈:21,738,000\$ -total	≈:8,262,000\$ -remain
:currency-medium			
:FRN- specie 3	:one-thousand ~:1000 -specie~ one-hundred-dollar -FRN - denomination , 100\$ -denom	:one-hundred-thousand - dollars :100,000\$	:1000 -specie
:FRN- specie 4	:two-thousand ~:2000 -specie~ - fifty-dollar -FRN -denomination , 50\$ -denom	:one-hundred-thousand- dollars :100,000\$	:1000 -specie
:FRN- specie 5	:two-thousand ~:2000 -specie~ - twenty-dollar -FRN -denomination , :20\$ -denom	:forty-thousand :40,000\$	:2000 -specie
:Cashier-check 6	:seven ~:7~ -:one-million ~:1,000,000\$~ :cashier-check	:seven-million- dollars :7,000,000\$	:7 -Cashier-checks
		≈:28,978,000 -total	
:acct, settle &: closure			≈:1,020,000\$ -remain

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-07-2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-KR et:al -husband-
:Hill -PCA, :HIDC, -:Hill -Prosecutor

32 :consequence -now-time means: GCRD##- 2022-012369 et:al, et:seq.
33 :MCC -presentation means: ~cf :UCC-1963-AD -Art. 3 – Part##- 4 &: 5-

Bid Bond (See Instructions on Page 3)	Date Bond Executed (Must Not Be Later Than Bid Opening Date) Jan- <u>07</u> -2005	OMB Control Number: 9000-0001 Expiration Date: 1/31/2027
---	---	---

Principal (Legal Name And Business Address) :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et-:al :c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003	Type Of Organization ("X" One) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Venture <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) :Ohioan State Of Incorporation :Ohio
---	---

Surety(ies) (Name And Business Address) DARRELL JAMES HILL :c/o : Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Steet :Phoenix- Arizona 85003
--

Penal Sum Of Bond					Bid Identification	
Percent Of Bid Price	Amount Not To Exceed				Bid Date	Invitation Number
	Million(s)	Thousand(s)	Hundred(s)	Cents	Jan- <u>07</u> 2025	
100	30	0	0	0	For (Construction, Supplies Or Services) Services	

Obligation:

We, the Principal and Surety(ies) are firmly bound to the United States of America (hereinafter called the Government) in the above penal sum. For payment of the penal sum, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, jointly and severally. However, where the Sureties are corporations acting as co-sureties, we, the Sureties, bind ourselves in such sum "jointly and severally" as well as "severally" only for the purpose of allowing a joint action or actions against any or all of us. For all other purposes, each Surety binds itself, jointly and severally with the Principal, for the payment of the sum shown opposite the name of the Surety. If no limit of liability is indicated, the limit of liability is the full amount of the penal sum.

Conditions:

The Principal has submitted the bid identified above.

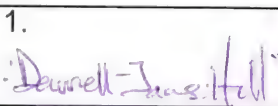
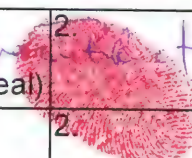
Therefore:

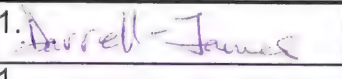
The above obligation is void if the Principal - (a) upon acceptance by the Government of the bid identified above, within the period specified therein for acceptance (sixty (60) days if no period is specified), executes the further contractual documents and gives the bond(s) required by the terms of the bid as accepted within the time specified (ten (10) days if no period is specified) after receipt of the forms by the Principal; or (b) in the event of failure to execute such further contractual documents and give such bonds, pays the Government for any cost of procuring the work which exceeds the amount of the bid.

Each Surety executing this instrument agrees that its obligation is not impaired by any extension(s) of the time for acceptance of the bid that the Principal may grant to the Government. Notice to the Surety(ies) of extension(s) is waived. However, waiver of the notice applies only to extensions aggregating not more than sixty (60) calendar days in addition to the period originally allowed for acceptance of the bid.

Witness:

The Principal and Surety(ies) executed this bid bond and affixed their seals on the above date.

Principal				
Signature(s)	1.  (Seal)	2.  (Seal)	3. (Seal)	Corporate Seal
Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1. :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et-:al	2.	3.	

Individual Surety(ies)				
Signature(s)	1.  (Seal)	2. (Seal)		
Name(s) (Typed)	1. DARRELL JAMES HILL	2.		

Corporate Surety(ies)					
Surety A	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		
Surety B	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		
Surety C	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		
Surety D	Name And Address		State Of Incorporation	Liability Limit (\$)	Corporate Seal
	Signature(s)	1.	2.		
	Name(s) And Title(s) (Typed)	1.	2.		

PERFORMANCE BOND (See instructions on reverse)	DATE BOND EXECUTED (Must be same or later than date of contract) Jan-07-2005	OMB Control Number: 9000-0045 Expiration Date: 8/31/2025
--	---	---

Paperwork Reduction Act Statement - This information collection meets the requirements of 44 USC § 3507, as amended by section 2 of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995. You do not need to answer these questions unless we display a valid Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number. The OMB control number for this collection is 9000-0045. We estimate that it will take 1 hour to read the instructions, gather the facts, and answer the questions. Send only comments relating to our time estimate, including suggestions for reducing this burden, or any other aspects of this collection of information to: General Services Administration, Regulatory Secretariat Division (M1V1CB), 1800 F Street, NW, Washington, DC 20405.

PRINCIPAL (Legal name and business address) :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003	TYPE OF ORGANIZATION ("X" one) <input type="checkbox"/> INDIVIDUAL <input type="checkbox"/> PARTNERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> JOINT VENTURE <input type="checkbox"/> CORPORATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) Ohioan								
	STATE OF INCORPORATION Ohio								
SURETY(IES) (Name(s) and business address(es)) :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003	PENAL SUM OF BOND <table><tr><td>MILLION(S)</td><td>THOUSAND(S)</td><td>HUNDRED(S)</td><td>CENTS</td></tr><tr><td>30</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr></table> CONTRACT DATE Jan-07-2025 CONTRACT NUMBER	MILLION(S)	THOUSAND(S)	HUNDRED(S)	CENTS	30	0	0	0
MILLION(S)	THOUSAND(S)	HUNDRED(S)	CENTS						
30	0	0	0						

OBLIGATION:

We, the Principal and Surety(ies), are firmly bound to the United States of America (hereinafter called the Government) in the above penal sum. For payment of the penal sum, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, jointly and severally. However, where the Sureties are corporations acting as co-sureties, we, the Sureties, bind ourselves in such sum "jointly and severally" as well as "severally" only for the purpose of allowing a joint action or actions against any or all of us. For all other purposes, each Surety binds itself, jointly and severally with the Principal, for the payment of the sum shown opposite the name of the Surety. If no limit of liability is indicated, the limit of liability is the full amount of the penal sum.

CONDITIONS:

The Principal has entered into the contract identified above.

THEREFORE:

The above obligation is void if the Principal-


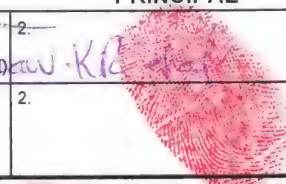
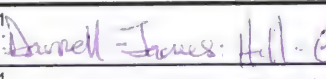
(a) (1) Performs and fulfills all the understanding, covenants, terms, conditions, and agreements of the contract during the original term of the contract and any extensions thereof that are granted by the Government, with or without notice of the Surety(ies) and during the life of any guaranty required under the contract, and

(2) Performs and fulfills all the undertakings, covenants, terms, conditions, and agreements of any and all duly authorized modifications of the contract that hereafter are made. Notice of those modifications to the Surety(ies) are waived.


(b) Pays to the Government the full amount of the taxes imposed by the Government, if the said contract is subject to 41 USC Chapter 31, Subchapter III, Bonds, which are collected, deducted, or withheld from wages paid by the Principal in carrying out the construction contract with respect to which this bond is furnished.

WITNESS:

The Principal and Surety(ies) executed this performance bond and affixed their seals on the above date.

PRINCIPAL					
SIGNATURE(S)	1.  (Seal)	2.  (Seal)	3. (Seal)	Corporate Seal	
NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1. :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al	2.	3.		
INDIVIDUAL SURETY(IES)					
SIGNATURE(S)	1.  (Seal)	2. (Seal)	(Seal)		
NAME(S) (Typed)	1. :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al	2.			
CORPORATE SURETY(IES)					
SURETY A	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		

CORPORATE SURETY(IES) (Continued)					
SURETY B	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY C	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY D	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY E	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY F	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY G	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT (\$)	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.		
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		

BOND PREMIUM		RATE PER THOUSAND (\$)	TOTAL (\$)
--------------	---	------------------------	------------

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is authorized for use in connection with Government contracts. Any deviation from this form will require the written approval of the Administrator of General Services.
2. Insert the full legal name and business address of the Principal in the space designated "Principal" on the face of the form. An authorized person shall sign the bond. Any person signing in a representative capacity (e.g., an attorney-in-fact) must furnish evidence of authority if that representative is not a member of the firm, partnership, or joint venture, or an officer of the corporation involved.
3. (a) Corporations executing the bond as sureties must appear on the Department of the Treasury's list of approved sureties and must act within the limitations listed therein. The value put into the LIABILITY LIMIT block is the penal sum (i.e., the face value) of bonds, unless a co-surety arrangement is proposed.

(b) When multiple corporate sureties are involved, their names and addresses shall appear in the spaces (Surety A, Surety B, etc.) headed "CORPORATE SURETY(IES)." In the space designated "SURETY(IES)" on the face of the form, insert only the letter identifier corresponding to each of the sureties. Moreover, when co-surety arrangements exist, the parties may allocate their respective limitations of liability under the bonds, provided that the sum total of their liability equals 100% of the bond penal sum.

(c) When individual sureties are involved, a completed Affidavit of Individual Surety (Standard Form 28) for each individual surety shall accompany the bond. The government may require the surety to furnish additional substantiating information concerning its financial capability.
4. Corporations executing the bond shall affix their corporate seals. Individuals shall execute the bond opposite the words "Corporate Seal", and shall affix an adhesive seal if executed in Maine, New Hampshire, or any other jurisdiction requiring adhesive seals.
5. Type the name and title of each person signing this bond in the space provided.

PAYMENT BOND (See instructions on reverse)	DATE BOND EXECUTED (Must be same or later than date of contract) Jan-07-2025	OMB Control Number: 9000-0045 Expiration Date: 8/31/2025																				
<small>Paperwork Reduction Act Statement - This information collection meets the requirements of 44 USC § 3507, as amended by section 2 of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995. You do not need to answer these questions unless we display a valid Office of Management and Budget (OMB) control number. The OMB control number for this collection is 9000-0045. We estimate that it will take 1 hour to read the instructions, gather the facts, and answer the questions. Send only comments relating to our time estimate, including suggestions for reducing this burden, or any other aspects of this collection of information to: General Services Administration, Regulatory Secretariat Division (M1V1CB), 1800 F Street, NW, Washington, DC 20405.</small>																						
PRINCIPAL (Legal name and business address) :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et-:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003		TYPE OF ORGANIZATION ("X" one) <input type="checkbox"/> INDIVIDUAL <input type="checkbox"/> PARTNERSHIP <input type="checkbox"/> JOINT VENTURE <input type="checkbox"/> CORPORATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) :Ohioan STATE OF INCORPORATION :Ohio																				
SURETY(IES) (Name(s) and business address(es)) :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et-:al c/o: Maricopa-county-court-Clerk-Office :620-West-Jackson-Street :Phoenix - Arizona 85003		<table><tr><th colspan="4">PENAL SUM OF BOND</th></tr><tr><th>MILLION(S)</th><th>THOUSAND(S)</th><th>HUNDRED(S)</th><th>CENTS</th></tr><tr><td>30</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">CONTRACT DATE</td><td colspan="2">CONTRACT NUMBER</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">Jan-07-2025</td><td colspan="2"></td></tr></table>	PENAL SUM OF BOND				MILLION(S)	THOUSAND(S)	HUNDRED(S)	CENTS	30	0	0	0	CONTRACT DATE		CONTRACT NUMBER		Jan-07-2025			
PENAL SUM OF BOND																						
MILLION(S)	THOUSAND(S)	HUNDRED(S)	CENTS																			
30	0	0	0																			
CONTRACT DATE		CONTRACT NUMBER																				
Jan-07-2025																						

OBLIGATION:

We, the Principal and Surety(ies), are firmly bound to the United States of America (hereinafter called the Government) in the above penal sum. For payment of the penal sum, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, jointly and severally. However, where the Sureties are corporations acting as co-sureties, we, the Sureties, bind ourselves in such sum "jointly and severally" as well as "severally" only for the purpose of allowing a joint action or actions against any or all of us. For all other purposes, each Surety binds itself, jointly and severally with the Principal, for the payment of the sum shown opposite the name of the Surety. If no limit is indicated, the limit of liability is the full amount of the penal sum.

CONDITIONS:

The above obligation is void if the Principal promptly makes payment to all persons having a direct relationship with the Principal or a subcontractor of the Principal for furnishing labor, material or both in the prosecution of the work provided for in the contract identified above, and any authorized modifications of the contract that subsequently are made. Notice of those modifications to the Surety(ies) are waived.

WITNESS:

The Principal and Surety(ies) executed this payment bond and affixed their seals on the above date.

PRINCIPAL					
SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	3.	(Seal)	Corporate Seal
NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.	3.	(Seal)	Corporate Seal
INDIVIDUAL SURETY(IES)					
SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	(Seal)		
NAME(S) (Typed)	1.	2.			
CORPORATE SURETY(IES)					
SURETY A	NAME & ADDRESS	STATE OF INCORPORATION		LIABILITY LIMIT \$	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	2.			
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	2.			

CORPORATE SURETY(IES) (Continued)					
SURETY B	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	\$	
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY C	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	\$	
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY D	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	\$	
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY E	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	\$	
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY F	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	\$	
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		
SURETY G	NAME & ADDRESS		STATE OF INCORPORATION	LIABILITY LIMIT	Corporate Seal
	SIGNATURE(S)	1.	2.	\$	
	NAME(S) & TITLE(S) (Typed)	1.	2.		

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form, for the protection of persons supplying labor and material, is used when a payment bond is required under 40 USC Chapter 31, Subchapter III, Bonds. Any deviation from this form will require the written approval of the Administrator of General Services.
2. Insert the full legal name and business address of the Principal in the space designated "Principal" on the face of the form. An authorized person shall sign the bond. Any person signing in a representative capacity (e.g., an attorney-in-fact) must furnish evidence of authority if that representative is not a member of the firm, partnership, or joint venture, or an officer of the corporation involved.
3. (a) Corporations executing the bond as sureties must appear on the Department of the Treasury's list of approved sureties and must act within the limitations listed therein. The value put into the LIABILITY LIMIT block is the penal sum (i.e., the face value) of the bond, unless a co-surety arrangement is proposed.
- (b) When multiple corporate sureties are involved, their names and addresses shall appear in the spaces (Surety A, Surety B, etc.) headed "CORPORATE SURETY(IES)." In the space designated "SURETY(IES)" on the face of the form, insert only the letter identifier corresponding to each of the sureties. Moreover, when co-surety arrangements exist, the parties may allocate their respective limitations of liability under the bonds, provided that the sum total of their liability equals 100% of the bond penal sum.
- (c) When individual sureties are involved, a completed Affidavit of Individual Surety (Standard Form 28) for each individual surety shall accompany the bond. The Government may require the surety to furnish additional substantiating information concerning its financial capability.
4. Corporations executing the bond shall affix their corporate seals. Individuals shall execute the bond opposite the words "Corporate Seal", and shall affix an adhesive seal if executed in Maine, New Hampshire, or any other jurisdiction requiring adhesive seals.
5. Type the name and title of each person signing this bond in the space provided.

THE STATUTES AT LARGE

OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM

MARCH 1933 to JUNE 1934

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS
RECENT TREATIES AND CONVENTIONS, EXECUTIVE PROCLAMATIONS
AND AGREEMENTS, TWENTY-FIRST AMENDMENT
TO THE CONSTITUTION

EDITED, PRINTED, AND PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

VOL. XLVIII

IN TWO PARTS

PART 1—Public Acts and Resolutions.

PART 2—Private Acts and Resolutions, Concurrent Resolutions
Treaties and Conventions, Executive Proclamations
and Agreements, Twenty-first Amendment to the
Constitution.

PART 1

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1934

[CHAPTER 46.]

AN ACT

June 3, 1933.
[H. R. 4494.]
[Public, No. 29.]

Authorizing a per capita payment of \$100 to the members of the Menominee Tribe of Indians of Wisconsin from funds on deposit to their credit in the Treasury of the United States.

Menominee Indians
of Wisconsin.
Per capita payments
to, from tribal funds.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized to withdraw from the fund in the Treasury of the United States on deposit to the credit of the Menominee Indians in the State of Wisconsin a sufficient sum to make therefrom a per capita payment or distribution of \$100, in three installments, \$50 immediately upon passage of this Act, \$25 on or about October 15, 1933, and \$25 on or about January 15, 1934, to each of the living members on the tribal roll of the Menominee Tribe of Indians of the State of Wisconsin, under such rules and regulations as the said Secretary may prescribe.

Approved, June 3, 1933.

[CHAPTER 47.]

JOINT RESOLUTION

June 5, 1933.
[S. J. Res. 48.]
[Pub. Res., No. 9.]

Authorizing the Secretary of War to receive for instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point, Posheng Yen, a citizen of China.

Posheng Yen, a citizen
of China.
Admitted to Military
Academy.
Provisions.
No Federal expense.
Conditions.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized to permit Posheng Yen to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point for the course beginning not later than July 1, 1934: *Provided*, That no expense shall be caused to the United States thereby, and that Posheng Yen shall agree to comply with all regulations for the police and discipline of the Academy, to be studious, and to give his utmost efforts to accomplish the courses in the various departments of instruction, and that said Posheng Yen shall not be admitted to the Academy until he shall have passed the mental and physical examinations prescribed for candidates from the United States, and that he shall be immediately withdrawn if deficient in studies or in conduct and so recommended by the Academic Board: *Provided further*, That in the case of said Posheng Yen the provisions of sections 1320 and 1321 of the Revised Statutes shall be suspended: *Provided further*, That S. J. Res. 179, approved March 3, 1933, be, and the same is hereby, repealed.

Oath and service,
waived.
R. S., secs. 1320, 1321,
p. 227.

Existing law repealed.
Vol. 47, p. 1546.

Approved, June 5, 1933.

[CHAPTER 48.]

JOINT RESOLUTION

June 5, 1933.
[H. J. Res. 192.]
[Pub. Res., No. 10.]

Uniform value of
coins and currencies.
Preamble.

To assure uniform value to the coins and currencies of the United States.

Whereas the holding of or dealing in gold affect the public interest, and are therefore subject to proper regulation and restriction; and Whereas the existing emergency has disclosed that provisions of obligations which purport to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency of the United States, or in an amount in money of the United States measured thereby, obstruct the power of the Congress to regulate the value of the money of the United States, and are inconsistent with the declared policy of the Congress to maintain at all times the equal power of every dollar, coined or issued by the United States, in the markets and in the payment of debts. Now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That (a) every provision contained in or made with respect to any obligation which purports to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency, or in an amount in money of the United States measured thereby, is declared to be against public policy; and no such provision shall be contained in or made with respect to any obligation hereafter incurred. Every obligation, heretofore or hereafter incurred, whether or not any such provision is contained therein or made with respect thereto, shall be discharged upon payment, dollar for dollar, in any coin or currency which at the time of payment is legal tender for public and private debts. Any such provision contained in any law authorizing obligations to be issued by or under authority of the United States, is hereby repealed, but the repeal of any such provision shall not invalidate any other provision or authority contained in such law.

(b) As used in this resolution, the term "obligation" means an obligation (including every obligation of and to the United States, excepting currency) payable in money of the United States; and the term "coin or currency" means coin or currency of the United States, including Federal Reserve notes and circulating notes of Federal Reserve banks and national banking associations.

SEC. 2. The last sentence of paragraph (1) of subsection (b) of section 43 of the Act entitled "An Act to relieve the existing national economic emergency by increasing agricultural purchasing power, to raise revenue for extraordinary expenses incurred by reason of such emergency, to provide emergency relief with respect to agricultural indebtedness, to provide for the orderly liquidation of joint-stock land banks, and for other purposes", approved May 12, 1933, is amended to read as follows:

"All coins and currencies of the United States (including Federal Reserve notes and circulating notes of Federal Reserve banks and national banking associations) heretofore or hereafter coined or issued, shall be legal tender for all debts, public and private, public charges, taxes, duties, and dues, except that gold coins, when below the standard weight and limit of tolerance provided by law for the single piece, shall be legal tender only at valuation in proportion to their actual weight."

Approved, June 5, 1933, 4.40 p.m.

Clauses in obligations requiring gold, etc., payments declared contrary to public policy.

No future obligation to be so expressed.

Payments to be made in legal tender.

Conflicting provisions repealed. U.S.C. p. 1003. Other provisions not invalidated.

Term "obligation" defined.

"Coin or currency."

National Economic Emergency Act, amended. Ante, p. 52.

Coins and currencies as legal tender.

Abrased gold coins, according to weight.

[CHAPTER 49.]

AN ACT

To provide for the establishment of a national employment system and for cooperation with the States in the promotion of such system, and for other purposes.

June 6, 1933.

[S. 310.]

[Public, No. 36.]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That (a) in order to promote the establishment and maintenance of a national system of public employment offices there is hereby created in the Department of Labor a bureau to be known as the United States Employment Service, at the head of which shall be a director. The director shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and shall receive a salary at the rate of \$8,500 per annum.

(b) Upon the expiration of three months after the enactment of this Act the employment service now existing in the Department of Labor shall be abolished; and all records, files, and property (including office equipment) of the existing employment service

National cooperative employment service.

United States Employment Service created in Department of Labor.

Appointment, etc., of Director.

Existing service to be abolished; personnel and property transferred.

Exhibit_J
:notice-4
:court-of-record

:SOG¹-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al² ~husband~ &:
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill³, -New-Mexican et -:al⁴ ~:wife~, ~:i~
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2024-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country - Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:Exhibit-J: notice-4: court-of-record : clerk, recorder, magistrate, sheriff

A~ :i- man -require for the court-of-record for the Jury-finding of the fact, Law, and: determination.

1~ cf. **Court** ... ; A "court of record" is a judicial tribunal having attributes and exercising functions independently of the person of the magistrate designated generally to hold it, and proceeding according to the course of common-law, its acts and proceedings being enrolled for a perpetual memorial. Jones v. Jones, 188 Mo.App. 220, 175 S.W. 227, 229; Ex parte Gladhill, 8 Metc., Mass., 171, per Shaw, C. J. See, also, Ledwith v. Rosalsky, 244 N.Y. 406, 155 N.E. 688, 689 [in] the nature: Blacks-Law-Dict -4th, -:1968 .

B~ :i- man -require these -:rights with the none- ad-joining -civil-cost -excises.

2~ cf. **ARS -12 -122 .General power of superior court**

The superior court, in addition to the powers conferred by constitution, rule or state, may proceed according to the common law.

3~ cf. **ARS - 11-445 . Fees chargeable in civil actions by sheriffs and constable: constable -standardized daily activity logs**

A. The sheriff shall receive the following fees in civil actions:

G. The constable shall receive the same fees as the sheriff for performing the same services in civil actions, except that mileage shall be computed from the office of the justice of the peace originating the civil action to the place of service.

C~ :i- man -require that the duty for the making of the re-storation of :i -property -rights, chattel &: retribution of the covenant-damages-agreement is in the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -covenant with the verified-claims with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al~ . See: GCRD##- 2022-011769, 2022-012369, 20243-003806, 2024-006183 &: 2024-007520 .

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-07-2024-AD:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al ~:husband~
:Hill-PCA, -:Prosecutor,

:January-07-2024-AD:

Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et-:al ~:wife~
:Authorized-Trustee-Signer: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan ;

1 :SOG means: Son-of-God of the Most-High-God, and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
2 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit -2 :
3 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
4 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et-:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et-:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit -1 .

Exhibit_K
:notice-5
:court-rules

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2025 BH
2024-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -
court -building

Exhibit-K: Court-Rules

:The -court -rules are:

:All -man -who -speak are: sworn-in under the oath of the truth.

:decorum is :kindness, respect, order, none-competition with -:beneficiary

:ID: Hill- PCA- Prosecutor: i- man -am with the paramount-authority -executor in the none-
controversy is a matter of the public-record.

:ID: Ambassador ~:Amb~-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD

:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al with the over-
standing of the British-Crown is with the law of the Concession-1213-AD by the law of the pointment
by the Almighty-God in the none-controversy is a matter of the public-record.

:ID: PCA-PFTUSA for -:Wrong-doers: Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-John:
Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -III , :Jon & Jan: Doe et -:al -Trustees under-standing the
PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is: a -matter in the none-
controversy as a matter of the public-record.

:Duty: Executor is with the carrying of the court in to the effect.

:Duty: magistrate is with public-functionary ~:None-BAR-member-Authorization~ -witness of the trial-
by-jury-determination with the as-surance that the clerk-sign, file and: return -copy to the Hill-
prosecutor for the further action.

:Duty clerk is with the scribe -maintain of the records, orders and as-surance to carry-out the jury-
determination

:Duty: sheriff: is with the marshal performance for the maintain of the venue-order .

:Claims- Day: day for the Acceptation of the all- proper -verifiable-claims

On the claims-day ,if a man comes -forward with a proper, verifiable -claim then the trial-by-jury for the
finding or the fact, law and: determination upon -:who-has the -:right for the possession and: use of the
said -property is :set for one week-time .

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all- herein is :true.

:January- 7 2025 -2024-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al ~husband~
:Hills-PCA, -:prosecutor

:January- 7 2025 -2024-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al ~wife~
:Authorized-Trustee-Signer: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean:
Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .

2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see:
GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E

3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD

4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#-
2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

**Exhibit_L
:notice-6
:none-BAR-
authorization**

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2025-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:Exhibit-L: none-BAR-Member-Authorization

:Re-publican -government

1~ :The -Authentication -people -:Hill-Sovereigns: Ohioan and: New-Mexican are with the wish, demand and: order for the re-restoration of the DOI-1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:Law with the Original-13th-Amendment -:property unto the State-Countryman-Citizen -Ministeration with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .

:Fraud upon -:American-Wards

2~ :i -wish for the all-American-born -:BAR-members must-verify :their-verifiable-sovereign-capacity of their State-Countryman- Standing on the any a date -preceeding the -:BAR-membership for the voidance of the fraud upon the American-Wards with law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority ~:fore the fraud~ by the law of the PE-2022-AD ~:DOI-1776-AD et al -:Concession-1213-AD~-Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .

:Compliance with -:American- Law

3~ :i -require that all British-Accreditation-Registry ~:BAR~-Members are: compliant with the DOI-1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:Law with the Original-13th-Amendment with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .

:Individual-Choice

4~ :BAR-Member- foreign-agents are of a foreign-sovereign, not-Americans by their oath-choice. All foreign-agents are with the requirement of the FARA, FSIA for the all-foreign-agents.

:none-BAR-Member-Authorization -opportunity

5~:i -order that the none-BAR-Member-Authorization -opportunity is with the arrest of -:time for the benefit of the American-BAR-member -alignment with the DOI-1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:Law with the Original-13th-Amendment with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ . See: the -:Claim#- 9689 0710 5270 0120 7067 12 , §3 -:DES-Atty-None-BAR-Authorization ~:attached~: see: Exhibit_W.

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January- 07 -2025-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al ~:husband~
:Hill-PCA, -prosecutor

:January- 7 -2025-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al ~:wife~
:Authorized-Trustee-Signer: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan

- 1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
- 2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
- 3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
- 4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

Claim#- 9689 0710 5270 0120 7067 11 , Re: DES-Atty-None-BAR- Authorization- Offer 1 / 1

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al and:
Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
c/o: P: Anderson, 1006 - Villa -Rita -Drive, Phoenix - Arizona 85022

In the Hill-Court

:October -11 -2024-AD

Claim#- 9689 0710 5270 0120 7067 11 , -:DES-Atty-None-BAR- Authorization

re: Claim#- 9689 0710 5270 0120 7067 80, -:Arizona -State -:DES-AHCCCS -:Lawyer-Attorney
-:Special-Agent, -:Special-Act -Performance-Authorization ; GCRD#-2024-008537 .
Re: Previous- Emailed- Claim##- R641US &: R655US -concerning: Hills-Elders-Financial-
Abuse forcing -AHCCCS fore the Hills-Elders-Financial-Abuse , -:see: GCRD-2024-007520
;

see: Claim#- RF 645 170 669 US , -:GCRD#- 2024-008537 , -:Oct-10-2024-AD
Recordation -Sheet: Reference to the Three-claim- recordations:
§1 Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US , -:AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment -Orders -Pinal
§2 Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US , -:AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment -Orders -OMB
§3 Claim#- 9689 0710 5270 0120 7067 80, -:Arizona -State -:DES-AHCCCS -:Lawyer-
Attorney -:Special-Agent, -:Special-Act -Performance-Authorization

Andrea-R: Logue , :P: 602-417-4127
Senior-Associate, -:General-Counsel, :AHCCCS ; :F: 602-253-9115P
:Office of the General-Counsel
801 -E -Jefferson Street MD 6200
Phoenix, Arizona 85034

Greetings: Andrea;

:**Claim#- 9689 0710 5270 0120 7067 80**, -:Arizona -State -:DES-AHCCCS -:Lawyer-Attorney
-:Special-Agent, -:Special-Act -Performance-Authorization ... is for your option of the limitation for the
any-all -assistance with the man-kind -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~:husband~ and/or:
~:wife~ Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican. **:Acceptance is with the any-assistance-
performance.**

For this offer of the Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD , -:SOG -Darrell-
James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al is: your -qualified -immunity with the none-BAR-threat with the law of the
PE-2022-AD -USofA-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution, -:EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ ;see: Claim# R656US ,
-:GCRD#- 2022-012369 ~ . **:Decline: offer is with the assistance-none-performance.**

:The-USofA-settlor/-naturalized-Americans are with this one-opportunity -now-time by the
grace of the Almighty-God -:Covenantor oversight ; that is: **we -must -work -together,**

October-11-2024-AD: _____
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al -
AO -PFTUSA-1787-AD -:POTUSA-1863-AD,
ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD ;
Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD

Exhibit_M
:notice-7
:sufficient-notice

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

2025-January- Claim: C-35 -MCC

:in the Hill-Court: common -Law at the venue:
Arizona-State-Country -:Maricopa -County -Superior -Court -Building

Exhibit_M - :Notice -R418US-Sufficient -party-notice -:acceptance

1~ **The -:18-November-2022-AD -:Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US ~:R418US~ is with the delivery: 09-December-2022-AD upon the last-known-address of the :Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-John: Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -III , :Jon &: Jan: Doe et -:al -:Trustees :PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete is with the acceptable-service: Claim R418US, :acceptable within the Hill-Court.**

- 1~ :Service-History is with the:
- a~ :KVI⁵ -:history: 2016-AD -2022-AD ;see: GCRD##- 2022-011769, :2022-012369;
 - b~ :18-November-2022-AD ; Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US ~:R418US~ dispose into the custody of the USPO -RMN- RF 645 167 418 US , :p – 979 -980.
 - c~ :May-2023-AD ; Claim#- RMN 645 167 421 US ~:RMN4321US~ dispose into the custody of the Arizona-State-Country, -:Pinal-County-Recorder-Document# ~:PCRD#-- 2023-033293 ~Recorder- Hidden-document~; see: mitigation: damage with the repetition of the R418US :May-2024-AD ; GCRD##- 2024-003806 &: 2024-006183;
 - d~ see: Claim#- R418US :May-2024-AD ; GCRD##- 2024-003806, :p – 381 384 .

2~ See the conspicuous-notice -mitigation -performance reported in the R418US -recordations.

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January-07-2025-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al ~:husband~
:i- prosecutor, :Hill-PCA,
:January-07-2025-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et -:al ~:wife~
:Authorized-Trustee-Signer: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F
5 :KVI means: knowledge, volition, intention



:Claim-# 7015 0640 0000 3965 7285: God's -set: DOI-1776-AD;

:November-28 -2022-AD

Ap-pend- A: sent-Claim-#: RF645167418US, Sending-data, :pp 5.

:Claim-# 7015 0640 0000 3965 7285: God's -set: DOI-1776-AD;
:November-28 -2022-AD

3 / 5



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

11/18/2022 01:05 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

Mailer 12.5x19	2	\$3.39	\$6.78
----------------	---	--------	--------

Priority Mail®	1		\$47.30
----------------	---	--	---------

Washington, DC 20350
Weight: 9 lb 0.4 oz
Expected Delivery Date
Mon 11/21/2022

Registered Mail®			\$15.25
------------------	--	--	---------

Amount: \$21.00
Tracking #: RF645167418US

Return Receipt			\$3.25
----------------	--	--	--------

Tracking #: 9590 9402 6731 1060 3706 93

Total \$65.80

Priority Mail®	1		\$17.05
----------------	---	--	---------

Salt Lake City, UT 84132
Weight: 9 lb 0.2 oz
Expected Delivery Date
Mon 11/21/2022

Registered Mail®			\$15.25
------------------	--	--	---------

Amount: \$21.00
Tracking #: RF645167452US

Return Receipt			\$3.25
----------------	--	--	--------

Tracking #: 9590 9402 6731 1060 3706 86

Total \$35.55

Grand Total: \$108.13

Cash \$120.00

Change -\$11.87

Due to the security of Registered Mail, an additional 3-10 delivery days should be added to the expected delivery date provided.

Registered No. RF645167418US

Postage \$	\$47.30	Extra Services & Fees (continued)	
Extra Services & Fees		<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation	
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail	\$15.25	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$3.25	<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00		
<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery	\$0.00	Total Postage & Fees	\$65.80
Customer Must Declare Full Value	\$21.00	Received by	11/18/2022

OFFICIAL USE

FROM	Darrell James Hill - Chino
TO	Beverly Jean Ramo - Hill - New Mex
	PO Box 216
	Mayer, Arizona 86333
	David H Berger - Trustee
	3000 Montrose Dr - Pentagon
	Rm 2C253
	Washington, Dist of Columbia 20350

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Registered No. RF645167452US

Postage \$	\$17.05	Extra Services & Fees (continued)	
Extra Services & Fees		<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation	
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail	\$15.25	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$3.25	<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00		
<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery	\$0.00	Total Postage & Fees	\$35.55
Customer Must Declare Full Value	\$21.00	Received by	11/18/2022

OFFICIAL USE

FROM	Darrell James Hill - Chino
TO	Beverly Jean Ramo - Hill - New Mex
	PO Box 216
	Mayer, Arizona 86333
	Mark Lamb - Pinal Co Sheriff
	PO Box 869, UT 84132
	Florence, Arizona 84132

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

USPS Tracking®

FAQs >

Tracking Number:

RF645167418US

Copy

Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Berger

Remove X

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 6:54 am on December 9, 2022 in WASHINGTON, DC 20310.

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

WASHINGTON, DC 20310

December 9, 2022, 6:54 am

Arrived at Post Office

WASHINGTON, DC 20066

December 3, 2022, 4:18 am

In Transit to Next Facility

November 29, 2022

Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER

November 25, 2022, 3:10 am

Departed USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026

November 19, 2022, 12:43 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026

November 19, 2022, 12:40 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

November 18, 2022, 4:25 pm

USPS In possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

November 18, 2022, 12:57 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback



USPS Tracking®

FAQs >

Tracking Number:

RF645167452US

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at the post office at 11:59 am on November 22, 2022 in FLORENCE, AZ 85132.

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Post Office

FLORENCE, AZ 85132
November 22, 2022, 11:59 am

Available for Pickup

FLORENCE, AZ 85132
November 19, 2022, 7:51 am

Arrived at Post Office

FLORENCE, AZ 85132
November 19, 2022, 7:51 am

Departed USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
November 19, 2022, 12:26 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
November 19, 2022, 12:25 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
November 18, 2022, 4:25 pm

USPS In possession of Item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
November 18, 2022, 1:03 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback



Exhibit_N
:notice-8
:i-man -stipulations

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

:Hill- prosecutor:

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:Claim#- 9589-0710-5270-0120-7067-35 ~:C-35-MCC~
January-____-2025-AD

:Exhibit-N :notice-8 :Hill-Prosecutor -:stipulations: i-man ~:Exhibit Q~

Exhibit-N: PCA-PFTUSA -stipulation: wrong-doers: Claim# - C-35-MCC:

:Preface _	:Purpose: :I- man -am -ag-grieved -require restoration of my property. :The -covenant is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ . Fore the wrong-doers -performance in the none-conformity with the oath-taker-office-taker dis-honor in the office -duty and: due -process is with the conduct and: methods for the trustee-abandonment in these now-Closure -matters under the Hill-PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al ~ . :i- man -require a -:court-of-record -venue wherein to seat a -:jury before -:which :i -can -move :my -claim for the finding of the fact, finding of the law, and: determination of the who-has the -:right of the possession and/or: administration of my property.
:Reason _	:Trustee -abuse- performance upon the man: unlawful :i -man -verify that harm and: damages upon the i- man: 1958-AD -birth-heir of the re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment ⁵ with the abuse-harm: property-theft, robbery &: with-holding: property-wrong-doing of the Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-John: Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -III et al -:Jon &: Jan: Doe -wrong-doers is with the conduct and method -choosing of the fraud -theft, in-surrection, &: des-potism-performance-made upon :i- man in the none-conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -PAC in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .
:Function _	:Procurator-AO-performance in the honor 16~ :i -man -am with the AO ~:APA -agency~ is with the duty for the performance in the honor in the office as the Wrong-doer -would-perform if the Wrong-doer -could-perform in the honor with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ .

#	:Exhibit-N: Hill- prosecutor -stipulations: i-man : Claim# - C-35-MCC:	:pg #
1~	:legalese -idiot: un-trained & ig-norant . See: Exhibits: D, G, H, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG .	
2~	:R418US et -:al et -:seq: 1st-hand-knowledge of the occurrences and: all of the public-recordations	
3~	:i -man with the first-hand-knowledge	
4~	:PCRD#- 2023-033293 is with the original-public-recordation of the Claim#- R418US	
5~	:Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation is ... re-storation of the ... -re-public-Government	
6~	:Claim#- R418US -AO -Due-Process: ... as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD	

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F
5 :See:#14

7~	Claim#- R418US -AO -Due-Process: ... as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD	
8~	:R418US -Service :certification : service: Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US	
9~	:man can speak in the CL -court	
10~	:i -man -AO-performance fore the wrong-doer -fraud -performance	
11~	:Hill- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant	
12~	:notice: right and: duty: USofA-DOI-1776-AD	
13~	:man -soul-journeyer is born with the nobility and: honor in the spirit	
14~	:State-Countryman-sovereigns :Paramount-Authority	
15~	:re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment	
16~	:Trustee -abuse- performance upon the man: unlawful	
17~	:Procurator-AO-performance in the honor	
18~	:Exhibit_I; notice-21: Bond-Notice--: Darrell-James: Hill	
19~	:Exhibit_I; notice-21: Bond-Requirement--: Darrell-James: Hill	
20~	:Exhibit_H; notice-21: Bond-Notice--: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill	
21~	:Exhibit_H; notice-21: Bond-Requirement--: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill	
22~	:Order-Stipulations :Chattel -Conversions -Debt-Sum ; :Darrell-James; Hill	
23~	:Order-Stipulations: Chattel -Theft -Damages --Sum-Certain ; :Darrell-James; Hill	

1~ :legalese -idiot: un-trained & ig-norant . See: Exhibits: D, G, H, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG .

:legalese -idiot: un-trained & ig-norant

1~ :i -man -am a -:legalese -idiot, :un-trained in the legal-realm, :none-member of the legal-BAR-guild is a -:matter in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record with the law of the PE-2022-EBA-1933-Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:R418US et:-al et:seq: 1st-hand-knowledge of the occurrences of the public-recordations

2~ :i -man -verify first-hand -knowledge of the R418US ~:PCRD#⁶- 2023- 033293~ et:seq -Hill -public-recordations in the matter: GCRD#⁷- 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-016195, 2019-011722, 2021-016195, 2022-011769, 2022-012369, 2024-003806, 2024-006183, 2024--007520 &: 2024-008537 .

:i -man first-hand-knowledge

3~ :i -man -am with the first-hand-knowledge of the all-events in these matters of the verified-claims with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority ~:**PCA**~ in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:-al ~ .

:PCRD#- 2023-033293 is with the original-public-recording of the Claim#- R418US

4~ :i -man -verify that the Claim#- RF 645 167 421 US ~R418US~-recording :PCRD#- 2023-033293 -recording is with the original-public-recording of the Claim#- R418US -document for the re-restoration of the re-public-government by the right and: duty of the USofA-DOI1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:COTUSA-1863-AD and: LieberCode-1863-AD with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:-al ~ .by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:-al~ .

:Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation is ... re-restoration of the ... -re-public-Government

5~ :i -man -verify that the Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation for the .. re-restoration of the ... -re-public-Government is with the re-restoration of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD , -:AOC-1778-AD , -:CFTUSA-1787-AD -:COTUSA-1863-AD , and: LieberCode-1863-AD -duty &: obligation in the any-USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -GSP -des-potism and/ or: ins-surrection a-against the re-public-government with the original- 13th -Amendment with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:-al~ .

:Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation is ... re-restoration of the ... -re-public-Government

6~ :i -man -verifies that the Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation for the .. re-restoration of the ... -re-public-Government is with the re-restoration of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD , -:AOC-1778-AD , -:CFTUSA-1787-AD -:COTUSA-1863-AD , and: LieberCode-1863-AD -duty &: obligation in the any-USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -GSP -des-potism and/ or: ins-surrection a-against the re-public-government with the original- 13th -Amendment with the

6 **PCRD# means:** Arizona-State-Country, -:Pinal-county -recorder -document -number.

7 **GCRD# means:** Arizona-State-Country, -:Gila-county -recorder -document -number.

law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

:Claim#- R418US -AO -Due-Process: ... as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD

7~ :i- man -verify that-fore -:fraud that the Claim#- R418US is with the Procuration -AO -performance in the due-process: Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA as the State-Countryman-AO as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , -:POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:R418US -Service :certification : service: Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US

8~ :i -man-affirms that the Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US- document-deposition into the custody upon the USPO-RMN RF 645 167 418 US- custody on the November-18-2022-AD for the delivery upon the wrong-doer is with the sufficient time -following -the -:receipt that is: acceptable to the hill-court for the acceptance and: acquiescence -performance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:man can speak in the CL -court

9~ :a -man -can -speak in the CL -court .

:i -man-AO-performance fore the wrong-doer -fraud -performance

10~ :i -man with the AO ~:APA -agency~-duty is fore the wrong-doer-fraud -performance and: dis-honor in the office with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ . See: Claim#- R656US , -:GCRD#- 2022-012369 et:al .

:Hill- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant

11~ :i -man -verify that the Hill- PE-2022-AD -Covenant-Claim is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:notice: right and: duty: USofA-DOI-1776-AD

12~ :i- man -verify that the USofA-DOI-1776-AD- right &: duty in the des-potism and: ins-surrection is with the law of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:COTUSA-1863-AD and: LieberCode-1863-AD in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:man -soul-journeyer is born with the nobility and: honor in the spirit

13~ :i- man -affirm that in the accordance with the law of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD -et al -:Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -verification that man- kind -:man -soul-journeyer is born with the nobility and: honor in the spirit with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

:State-Countryman-sovereigns :Paramount-Authority

14~ :i- man verify that the **State-Countryman-sovereign is with the Paramount-Authority over-standing of the GFTUSA** with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USofA -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -sovereign-duty -Covenant for the re-restoration of the re-public by the right and: duty -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment

15~ :i -man -verify that the Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US ~R418US~ right, duty and: ob-ligation upon the all-State-Countryman-Grantor-Sovereign is with the onus of that re-restoration on the competent -heir -beneficiary of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD , -:AOC-1778-AD , -:CFTUSA-1787-AD -:COTUSA-1863-AD , and: LieberCode-1863-AD -re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD ~-self-indenture~ -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USofA -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -sovereign-duty -Covenant fore the now-time ins-surrection and: despotism -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:Trustee -abuse- performance upon the man: unlawful

16~ :i -man -verify that harm and: damages upon the i- man: 1958-AD -birth-heir of the **re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment⁸** with the abuse-harm: property-theft, robbery &: with-holding: property-wrong-doing of the Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-John: Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -III et al -:Jon &: Jan: Doe -wrong-doers is with the conduct and method -choosing of the fraud -theft, ins-surrection, &: des-potism-performance-made upon :i- man in the none-conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -PAC in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

8 :See:#14

:Procurator-AO-performance in the honor

17~ :i -man -am with the AO ~:APA -agency~ is with the duty for the performance in the honor in the office as the Wrong-doer -would-perform if the Wrong-doer -could-perform in the honor with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:-al~ .

18~ :Exhibit_I; notice-21: Bond-Notice--:**Darrell-James: Hill**

18~ :**Orders -Stipulations -:Bond-request**, demand, order for the bid-performance-payment -bond -discharge upon the Surety-Account by the authority of the executor-fiduciary, creditor and: principal -Darrell-James: Hill , -:Owner: organic-account, -:guarantor of the bond with the **payee: Darrell-James: Hill** ~:Ohioan~ :SS#, CUSIP, Autocris , Case-No . See: **Exhibit_G**

19~ :Exhibit_I; notice-21: Bond-Requirement--:**Darrell-James: Hill**

19~ :i- man -verify that the detriment-effects ~:impact~ of the wrong-doer -theft, de-privation and: stolen -property -harms and: damages are with the proximal-cause -now-time -de-privation-damages -made upon the :i-man -principal ~:Exhibit-B~ is with the now-time-necessity for these bond-demand-methods for these payment-forms and: amounts -:sum-certain: 30,000,000\$: **19-A, 19-B, 19-C, 19-D, 19-E & 19-F ;**

19-A~ **19-A~ six-thousand ~:6000~one-ounce -fine -gold -:USofA -:Gold-American-Eagle -dollar -:coin in -:specie -delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:-al , -:Executor; AND,

19-B~ **19-B~ two-hundred-thousand ~:200,000~ -one-ounce - 0.999 -Ag, -:USofA -Silver -dollar -coin -in -:specie- delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count with the chain of the custody-delivery by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:-al , -:Executor; AND,

19-C~ **19-C~ one-thousand ~:1000~ -One-hundred-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:-al , -:Executor;AND,

19-D~ **19-D~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Fifty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:-al , -:Executor; AND,

19-E~ **19-E~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Twenty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:-al , -:Executor; AND,

19-F~ **19-F~ seven -one-million ~:1,000,000~ dollar\$ -:certified-Bank-check -orders for the** payee, -:Darrell-James: Hill ; redeemable at an Phoenix-area-Arizona-State-Bank with the MCSC -custody -delivery upon the Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:-al .

20~ :Exhibit_H; notice-21: Bond-Notice--:**Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill**

20~ :**Orders -Stipulations -:Bond-request**, demand, order for the bid-performance-payment -bond -discharge upon the Surety-Account by the authority of the executor-fiduciary, creditor and: principal -Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill , -:Owner: organic-account, -:guarantor of the bond with the payee: **Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill** ~:New-Mexican~ :SS#, CUSIP, Autocris , Case-No . See: **Exhibit_H**.

21~ :Exhibit_H; notice-21: Bond-Requirement--:**Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill**

21~ :i- man -verify that the detriment-effects ~:impact~ of the wrong-doer -theft, de-privation and: stolen -property -harms and: damages are with the proximal-cause -now-time -de-privation-damages -made upon the :i-man -principal -Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:-al is with the now-time-necessity for these payment-forms and: amounts -:sum-certain: 30,000,000\$: **21-A, 21-B, 21-C, 21-D, 21-E & 21-F**

21-A~ **21-A~ six-thousand ~:6000~one-ounce -fine -gold -:USofA -:Gold-American-Eagle -dollar -:coin in -:specie -delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:-al , -:Executor; AND,

21-B~ **21-B~ two-hundred-thousand ~:200,000~ -one-ounce - 0.999 -Ag, -:USofA -Silver -dollar -coin -in -:specie- delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count with the chain of the custody-delivery by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:-al , -:Executor; AND,

21-C~ **21-C~ one-thousand ~:1000~ -One-hundred-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:-al ,

-:Executor; AND,

21-D~ 21-D~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Fifty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al; AND,

21-E~ 21-E~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Twenty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee upon the Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al, AND,

21-F~ 21-F~ seven -one-million ~:1,000,000~ dollar\$ -:certified-Bank-check -orders for the payee, -:Darrell-James: Hill ; redeemable at an Phoenix-area-Arizona-State-Bank with the MCSC -custody -delivery upon the Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al .

22~ :Order-Stipulations :Chattel -Conversions -Debt-Sum ; :Darrell-James; Hill

:Order-Stipulations :Chattel & Money-Property-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-KR et:al of the Stolen-USMS -Lots-1, 2, & 3 -Conversions -Debt-Sum

22~ :i -man -verify that fore the wrong-doer -theft of the stolen- Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property &: de-privation &: withholding -harm and: damages with the proximal-cause- more-harm -made upon the :i -man is with the establishment -in -:fact of the condition of the Elders-Financial -Abuse -made upon the :i- man with an added-impetus for the demand for the now-time -payment -re-storation of the stolen -Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property -Conversion -receipts -All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al. See: Claim#- R624US , -:GCRD#- 2024-008537 ; Exhibit Z .

22~ L1 22~ L1~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-1 -property -theft-Conversion -Receipts :

22~ L2 22~ L2~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-2 -property -theft-Conversion -Receipts

22~ L3 22~ L3~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-3 -property -theft-Conversion -Receipts

23~ :Order-Stipulations: Chattel -Theft -Damages --Sum-Certain ; :Darrell-James; Hill

:Order-Stipulations: Chattel & Money-Property-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-KR et:al of the Stolen-USMS-Lots -1, 2 & 3 -Covenant- :Damages -Sum-Certain

23~ :i -man -verify that fore the wrong-doer -theft of the stolen- Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property &: de-privation &: withholding -harm and: damages with the proximal-cause- more-harm -made upon the :i -man is with the establishment -in -:fact of the condition of the Elders-Financial -Abuse -made upon the :i- man with an added-impetus for the now-time -payment of the Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property -trespass-damages is with sum-certain-payment -demand -performance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al. See: Claim#- R624US , -:GCRD#- 2024-008537 ; Exhibit Z .

23~ L1 23~L1~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-1 - :Damages -Sum-Certain: Chattel & Money-Property-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al -

23~ L2 23~L2~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-2 - :Damages -Sum-Certain: Chattel & Money-Property-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al -

23~ L3 23~L3~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-3 -:Damages -Sum-Certain: Chattel & Money-Property-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al -

:i- say :here, and -will -:verify in the open-court that -:all-herein is :true.

:January 17-2025-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill - New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et:al
:Hill-PC, -:prosecutor

:January 17-2025-AD: Darrell-James - Hill-Ohioan - KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al,
:Hill-PCA, -:Prosecutor

Exhibit_O

:PCA: wrong-doer -stipulations

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill¹, -New-Mexican et -:al² ~:wife~
:SOG³-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al⁴ ~husband~, ~:i~ ;
-:Claim#- R656US, -:GCRD-2022-012369 et -:al et -:seq ;
c/o: P: Anderson, :1006 -E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix -Arizona [85022]

in the hill-court: common-law at the venue: Arizona- state-country -Maricopa -county -superior -court -building

:Claim#- 9589-0710-5270-0120-7067-35 ~:C-35-MCC~
:January-____-2025-AD

:Arizona-state
:Pinal-county

:Exhibit O: notice-9 PCA-PFTUSA -stipulations: wrong-doers , -:Claim # - C-35-MCC~

:Exhibit-O: PCA-PFTUSA -stipulation: wrong-doers: Claim# - C-35-MCC:

:Preface _	: Purpose : covenant-remedy &: restitution :i -man -aggrieved -am in the PCA-:PFTUSA -et-al -performance in the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -covenant in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record is with the honor in the oath-taker-office-taker -:office for the as-king and: -surance of the covenant-remedy &: restitution -benefit-made upon these beneficiary with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al~. See: Exhibit_R	
:Reason _	AO ~:APA -agency~-duty :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the AO ~:APA -agency~-duty is fore the wrong-doer-fraud -performance and: dis-honor in the office with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~ . See: Claim#- R656US , -:GCRD#- 2022-012369 et -:al .	
:Function _	:Procurator-performance in the honor :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the :Hill-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant et -:al -:AO is with the Procurator-performance in the honor as the Wrong-doer -Oath-taker -Office-takers would-perform if the Wrong-doer -Oath-taker -Office-takers could-perform in their duty in the honor with the due-process with the law PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant .	
#		:pg #
1~	:legalese -idiot: un-trained & ig-norant . See: Exhibits: D, G, H, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG .	
2~	:R418US et -:al et -:seq: 1st-hand-knowledge of the occurrences and: all of the public-recordations	
3~	:PCA-PFTUSA is with the first-hand-knowledge of the all of the Prosecutor- Claims and: recordations, and: accept the Unofficial-copy(s) of the Hill-public-recordations.	
4~	:PCRD#- 2023-033293 is with the original-public-recordation of the Claim#- R418US	
5~	:Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation is ... re-storation of the ... -re-public-Government	
6~	Procuration -AO :Due-Process: ... as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD	
7~	Claim#- R418US -AO -Due-Process: ... as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD	
8~	:R418US -Service :certification : service: Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US	
9~	Only :man can speak in the CL -court	
10~	:Hill- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant	

1 :Hill means: man, -:i ~:husband -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al~, and: wife ~:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican~ .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican , et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 41 & 42 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -BJ , -:Exhibit_E
3 :SOG means: Son-of-God, the Most-High-God and: Almighty-God: DOI-1776-AD
4 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et -:al means: claim#- RF 645 170 686 US & R686US-2; see: GCRD#- 2024-006183, fn – 40 & 43 , :p – 75 et -:al. See: BC-authentication -DJ , -:Exhibit_F

11~	:notice: right and: duty: USofA-DOI-1776-AD	
12~	:man -soul-journeyer is born with the nobility and: honor in the spirit	
13~	:State-Countryman-sovereigns :Paramount-Authority	
14~	:re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment	
15~	:Trustee -abuse -performance upon the man: unlawful	
16~	:Procurator-AO-performance in the honor	
17~	:Exhibit_I; notice-3: Bond-Notice--: Darrell-James: Hill	
18~	:Exhibit_I; notice-3: Bond-Requirement --: Darrell-James: Hill	
19~	:Exhibit_H; notice-2: Bond-Notice -: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill	
20~	::Exhibit_H; notice-2: Bond- Requirement -: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill	
21-22~	:Order-Stipulations :Chattel -Conversions -Debt-Sum ; :Darrell-James: Hill	
23-24~	:Order-Stipulations :Chattel -Theft -Damages -Sum-Certain ; :Darrell-James: Hill	
1~	:legalese -idiot: un-trained & ig-norant . See: Exhibits: D, G, H, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG .	

:legalese -idiot: un-trained & ig-norant

1~ :PCA-PFTUSA -acknowledges: Hill-Procurator -legalese idiocy, :lack of legal-training and: none-BAR-guild-membership in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record with the law of the PE-2022-EBA-1933-Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:R418US et:al et:seq: 1st-hand-knowledge of the occurrences of the public-recordations

2~ :PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known :the -first-hand -knowledge of the R418US ~:PRCD#⁵- 2023- 033293~ et:seq -Hill -public-recordations in the matter: GCRD#⁶- 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-016195, 2019-011722, 2021-016195, 2022-011769, 2022-012369, 2024-003806, 2024-006183, 2024--007520 &: 2024-008537 .

:PCA-PFTUSA is with the first-hand-knowledge

3~ :i -man as the PCA-PFTUSA-am with the first-hand-knowledge of the all-events in these matters of the verified-claims with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority ~:**PCA~** in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:PCRD#- 2023-033293 is with the original-public-recording of the Claim#- R418US

4~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the Claim#- RF 645 167 421 US ~R418US~-recording :PCRD#- 2023-033293 -recording is with the original-public-recording of the Claim#- R418US -document for the re-restoration of the re-public -government by the right and: duty of the USofA-DOI1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:COTUSA-1863-AD and: LieberCode-1863-AD with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation is ... re-restoration of the ... -re-public-Government

5~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the Claim#- R418US -right, duty and: ob-ligation for the .. re-restoration of the ... -re-public-Government is with the re-restoration of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD , -:AOC-1778-AD , -:CFTUSA-1787-AD -:COTUSA-1863-AD , and: LieberCode-1863-AD -duty &: obligation in the any-USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -GSP -des-potism and/ or: ins-surrection a-against the re-public-government with the original- 13th -Amendment with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

Procuration -AO :Due-Process: ... as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC:

LieberCode-1863-AD

6~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the Procuration-affirmation: AO ~:APA-Agency~ is with this :verification, confirmation and: ratification as the **Hills-Procurator-Prosecutor: Claim#- R418US** -Procuration -AO :Due-Process: Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:Claim#- R418US -AO -Due-Process: ... as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC:

LieberCode-1863-AD

7~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that-fore -:fraud that the Claim#- R418US is with the Procuration -AO -performance in the due-process: Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA as the State-

5 **PRCD# means:** Arizona-State-Country, -:Pinal-county -recorder -document -number.

6 **GCRD# means:** Arizona-State-Country, -:Gila-county -recorder -document -number.

Countryman-AO as the PFTUSA-1787-AD , -:POTUSA-1863-AD Inc &: ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:R418US -Service :certification : service: Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US

8~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US - document-deposition into the custody upon the USPO-RMN RF 645 167 418 US- custody on the November-18-2022-AD for the delivery upon the wrong-doer is with the sufficient time -following -the -:receipt that is: acceptable to the hill-court for the acceptance and: acquiescence -performance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

Only :man can speak in the CL -court

9~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that -:man -can -speak in the CL -court .

:Hill- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant

10~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the Hill- PE-2022-AD -Covenant-Claim is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:notice: right and: duty: USofA-DOI-1776-AD

11~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the USofA-DOI-1776-AD- right &: duty in the des-potism and: ins-surrection is with the law of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD -:AOC-1778-AD -:CFTUSA-1787-AD et seq -:COTUSA-1863-AD and: LieberCode-1863-AD in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:man -soul-journeyer is born with the nobility and: honor in the spirit

12~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that in the accordance with the law of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD -et al -:Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -verification that man- kind -:man -soul-journeyer is born with the nobility and: honor in the spirit with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

:State-Countryman-sovereigns :Paramount-Authority

13~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the **State-Countryman-sovereign is with the Paramount-Authority over-standing of the GFTUSA** with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USofA -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -sovereign-duty -Covenant for the re-restoration of the re-public by the right and: duty ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment

14~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US ~R418US~ right, duty and: ob-ligation upon the all-State-Countryman-Grantor-Sovereigns is with the onus of that re-restoration on the competent -heir -beneficiary of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD , -:AOC-1778-AD , -:CFTUSA-1787-AD -:COTUSA-1863-AD , and: LieberCode-1863-AD -re-public-Government with the original- 13th -Amendment with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD ~-:self-indenture~ -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USofA -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -sovereign-duty -Covenant fore the now-time ins-surrection and: despotism ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~ .

:Trustee -abuse- performance upon the man: unlawful

15~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the harm and: damages upon the man-victims: 1958-AD -births with the abuse-harm: property-theft, robbery &: with-holding: property-wrong-doing of the Barack-Hussein: Obama , :Loretta: Lynch , :Donald-John: Trump, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions -Ill et al -:Jon &: Jan: Doe -wrong-doers is with conduct and method choosing of the fraud -performance-made upon :man-victims: 1958-AD -births in the none-conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -PAC in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

:Procurator-AO-performance in the honor

16~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the AO ~:APA -agency~ is with the duty for the performance in the honor in the office as the Wrong-doer -would-perform if the Wrong-doer -could-perform in the honor with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

17~ :Exhibit_I; notice-3: Bond-Notice--:Darrell-James: Hill

17~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the **Orders -Stipulations -:Bond-request**, demand, order for the bid-performance-payment -bond -discharge upon the Surety-Account by the authority of the executor-fiduciary, creditor and: principal -Darrell-James: Hill , -:Owner: organic-account,

-:guarantor is of the bond with the **payee: Darrell-James: Hill** [-:Ohioan]: SS#, CUSIP, Autocris , Case-No ____ . **See: Exhibit_G**

18~ :Exhibit_I; notice-3: Bond-Requirement --:Darrell-James: Hill

18~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the detriment-effects ~:impact~ of the wrong-doer -theft, de-privation and: stolen -property -harms and: damages are with the proximal-cause -now-time -de-privation-damages -made upon the : man-victim -principal ~:Exhibit-B~ is with the now-time-necessity for these bond-demand-methods for these payment-forms and: amounts -:sum-certain: 30,000,000\$: **18-A, 18-B, 18-C, 18-D, 18-E, & 18-F;**

18-A~ **18-A~ six-thousand ~:6000~-one-ounce -fine -gold -:USofA -:Gold-American-Eagle -dollar -:coin in -:specie -delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al , -:Executor; AND,

18-B~ **18-B~ two-hundred-thousand ~:200,000~ -one-ounce - 0.999 -Ag, -:USofA -Silver -dollar -coin -in -:specie- delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count with the chain of the custody-delivery by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al , -:Executor; AND,

18-C~ **18-C~ one-thousand ~:1000~ -One-hundred-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al , -:Executor;AND,

18-D~ **18-D~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Fifty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al , -:Executor; AND,

18-E~ **18-E~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Twenty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al , -:Executor; AND,

18-F~ **18-F~ seven -one-million ~:1,000,000~ dollar\$ -:certified-Bank-check -orders for the** payee, -:Darrell-James: Hill ; redeemable at an Phoenix-area-Arizona-State-Bank with the MCSC -custody -delivery upon the Principal -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al .

19~ :Exhibit_H; notice-2: Bond-Notice -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill

19~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the **Orders -Stipulations -:Bond-request**, demand, order for the bid-performance-payment -bond -discharge upon the Surety-Account by the authority of the executor-fiduciary, creditor and: principal -Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill , -:Owner: organic-account, -:guarantor is of the bond with the **payee: Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill** [:New-Mexican]: SS#, CUSIP, Autocris , Case-No ____ . **See: Exhibit_H**

20~ :Exhibit_H; notice-2: Bond- Requirement -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill

20~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the detriment-effects ~:impact~ of the wrong-doer -theft, de-privation and: stolen -property -harms and: damages are with the proximal-cause -now-time -de-privation-damages -made upon the man-victim -principal -Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al is with the now-time-necessity for these payment-forms and: amounts -:sum-certain: 30,000,000\$: **20-A, 20-B, 20-C, 20-D, 20-E & 20-F;**

20-A~ **20-A~ six-thousand ~:6000~-one-ounce -fine -gold -:USofA -:Gold-American-Eagle -dollar -:coin in -:specie -delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al , -:Executor; AND,

20-B~ **20-B~ two-hundred-thousand ~:200,000~ -one-ounce - 0.999 -Ag, -:USofA -Silver -dollar -coin -in -:specie- delivered** within the Secure -monster-boxes : 500-count with the chain of the custody-delivery by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the payee, -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al , -:Executor; AND,

20-C~ **20-C~ one-thousand ~:1000~ -One-hundred-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery unto the payee, -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al , -:Executor; AND,

20-D~ **20-D~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Fifty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the custody -delivery upon the Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al; AND,

20-E~ **20-E~ two-thousand ~:2000~ -Twenty-dollar -Federal-Reserve-Notes ~FRNs~ -dollars -:US-Legal-Tender :in -specie** by the chain of the custody-delivery through the MCSC by the

custody -delivery unto the payee upon the Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al, AND,

20-F~ 20-F~ seven -one-million ~:1,000,000~ dollar\$ -:certified-Bank-check -orders for the payee, -:Darrell-James: Hill ; redeemable at an Phoenix-area-Arizona-State-Bank with the MCSC -custody -delivery upon the Principal -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, -New-Mexican et:al .

21~ :Order-Stipulations :Chattel -Conversions -Debt-Sum ; :Darrell-James: Hill

21~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known :the -Order-Stipulations :Chattel & Money-Propor-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-KR et:al of the Stole -USMS -Lots-1, 2, & 3 -Conversions -Debt-Sum

22~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that-fore the wrong-doer -theft of the stolen- Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property &: de-privation &: withholding -harm and: damages with the proximal-cause-more-harm -made upon the man-victim is with the establishment -in -:fact of the condition of the Elders-Financial -Abuse -made upon the man-victim with an added-impetus for the demand for the now-time -payment -re-stitution of the stolen -Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property -Conversion -receipts -All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al. See: Claim#- R624US , -:GCRD#- 2024-008537 ; Exhibit Z .

22~ L1 22~ L1~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill-:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-1 -property -theft-Conversion -Receipts

22~ L2 22~ L2~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill-:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-2 -property -theft-Conversion -Receipts

22~ L3 22~ L3~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill-:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-3 -property -theft-Conversion -Receipts

23~ :Order-Stipulations :Chattel -Theft -Damages -Sum-Certain ; :Darrell-James: Hill

23~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known that the Order-Stipulations: Chattel & Money-Propor-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-KR et:al is with the truth of the Stolen-SUMS-Lots -1, 2 & 3 -Covenant -:Damages -Sum-Certain -matters in the none-controversy as a matter of the Public-Record with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

24~ :i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirms, confirms, ratifies and: makes-known :that fore the wrong-doer -theft of the stolen- Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property &: de-privation &: withholding -harm and: damages with the proximal-cause-more-harm -made upon the man-victim is with the establishment -in -:fact of the condition of the Elders-Financial -Abuse -made upon the man-victim with an added-impetus for the now-time -payment of the Lots -1 , 2, & 3 -property -trespass-damages is with sum-certain-payment -demand -performance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:PCA in the none-controversy as a matter of the public-record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:PCA -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al. See: Claim#- R624US , -:GCRD#- 2024-008537 ; Exhibit Z .

24~ L1 24~L1~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill-:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-1 - :Damages -Sum-Certain: Chattel & Money-Propor-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al~

24~ L2 24~L2~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill-:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-2 - :Damages -Sum-Certain: Chattel & Money-Propor-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al~

24~ L3 24~L3~Order-Stipulations: Property: Darrell-James: Hill-:Ohioan -USCorp -:Lot-3 -:Damages -Sum-Certain: Chattel & Money-Propor-Claims: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-KR et:al~

:i -:PCA-PFTUSA -affirm that the above is with the truth and: correct;

:wrong-doers et:al -:wrong-doers by

:January-07-2025-AD:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:PCA-PFTUSA for -:wrong-doers

:Affidavit: PCA-PFTUSA -stipulations : wrong-doers, -:Claim# - C-35-MCC

:Autographed before me this 7th January-2025-AD;
:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

:notary-public



Exhibit_P :GCRD -search - results

[New Search](#)[Modify Search](#)[Printable Version](#)

You searched for: RecDateID >= Sat Feb 02 00:00:00 MST 1985 and <= Mon Oct 17 00:00:00 MST 2022 and exact search in GrantorID for hill darrell

12 items found, displaying all items.1

Description	Summary	Add All to My Images
Affidavit 2005-022460	Rec Date: 12/07/2005 02:18:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL J, ROMERO HILL BEVERLY J, HILL BEVERLY J ROMERO, SUPERIOR CLAIMS MANAGEMENT Grantee: HILL DARRELL J, ROMERO HILL BEVERLY J, HILL BEVERLY J ROMERO, SUPERIOR CLAIMS MANAGEMENT Notes: INCOME TAX PROTEST, MANY, EXHIBITS NOT LEGIBLE ENOUGH, TO, REPRODUCE WELL	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2006-008777	Rec Date: 05/22/2006 02:49:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes:	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2007-007742	Rec Date: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes: TAX PROTEST CV 05 0877 PHX DGC	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2007-007743	Rec Date: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes: TAX PROTEST RB 898 807 966 US	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2017-002378	Rec Date: 03/10/2017 12:35:10 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES , HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES , HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO Notes:	View ImageAdd to My Images
Affidavit 2017-006522	Rec Date: 07/07/2017 10:09:05 AM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes: PROOF OF CLAIM	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2018-005176	Rec Date: 05/14/2018 02:29:31 PM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES, ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES, ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO Notes: AFFIDAVIT STATEMENT OF CLAIM	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2019-009291	Rec Date: 08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes:	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2019-011722	Rec Date: 10/29/2019 11:47:58 AM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES , ROMERO HILL	View ImageAdd to My Images

Search Results

Showing selected 13 of 13 Total Results

Printed Dec 1, 2024 3:18:33 AM

Document Search and Copies where Grantor contains HILL DARRELL JAMES and Grantee contains HILL DARRELL JAMES

2024-008537 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
10/10/2024 02:41 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	

Related Documents (6)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2023-003806	Notice Of Mining Location	05/02/2023	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2024-007520 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
09/09/2024 01:49 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	

Related Documents (16)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2024-006183 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
07/24/2024 04:09 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (15)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2022-012369 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
10/14/2022 02:56 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (15)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2022-011769 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
09/26/2022 03:35 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	

Related Documents (16)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	

2019-011722 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (7)	Grantee (7)	Legal
10/29/2019 11:47 AM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO INGOLD JAY ROY CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO INGOLD JAY ROY CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2019-009291 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
08/30/2019 02:24 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2018-005176 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
05/14/2018 02:29 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	

Related Documents (9)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2017-006522 • • Affidavit

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
07/07/2017 10:09 AM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (9)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2017-002378 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
03/10/2017 12:35 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2007-007743 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
05/04/2007 02:17 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (6)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2007-007742 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
05/04/2007 02:17 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (5)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	
2021-016195	Miscellaneous Instrument	12/02/2021	

2006-008777 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
05/22/2006 02:49 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (6)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

Search Results

Showing selected 7 of 7 Total Results

Printed Dec 1, 2024 3:41:43 AM

Document Search and Copies where Document Number equals 2005-022460

2024-007520 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
09/09/2024 01:49 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	

Related Documents (16)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2024-006183 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
07/24/2024 04:09 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (15)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2024-003806 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
05/01/2024 04:20 PM	HILL DARRELL-JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLYLY -JEAN HILL BEVERLY-JEAN ROMERO-	HILL DARRELL-JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLYLY -JEAN HILL BEVERLY-JEAN ROMERO-	

Related Documents (14)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	
2021-016195	Miscellaneous Instrument	12/02/2021	

2022-012369 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
10/14/2022 02:56 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (15)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2022-011769 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
09/26/2022 03:35 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	

Related Documents (16)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	

2021-016195 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (4)	Grantee (4)	Legal
12/02/2021 10:19 AM	HILL DARRELL-JAMES HILL BEVERLY-JEAN ROMERO- ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY-JEAN INGOLD JAY-ROY	HILL DARRELL-JAMES HILL BEVERLY-JEAN ROMERO- ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY-JEAN INGOLD JAY-ROY	

Related Documents (14)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2005-022460 • • Affidavit

Recording Date	Grantor (4)	Grantee (4)	Legal
12/07/2005 02:18 PM	HILL DARRELL J ROMERO HILL BEVERLY J HILL BEVERLY J ROMERO SUPERIOR CLAIMS MANAGEMENT	HILL DARRELL J ROMERO HILL BEVERLY J HILL BEVERLY J ROMERO SUPERIOR CLAIMS MANAGEMENT	

Related Documents (6)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

Search Results

Showing selected 7 of 7 Total Results

Printed Dec 1, 2024 3:36:25 AM

Document Search and Copies where Grantee contains HILL BEVERLY JEAN

2024-008537 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
10/10/2024 02:41 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (6)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2023-003806	Notice Of Mining Location	05/02/2023	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2024-007520 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
09/09/2024 01:49 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (16)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2022-011769 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
09/26/2022 03:35 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN	

Related Documents (16)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	

2019-011722 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (7)	Grantee (7)	Legal
10/29/2019 11:47 AM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO INGOLD JAY ROY CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT	HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN INGOLD JAY ROY CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2018-005176 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
05/14/2018 02:29 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN	

Related Documents (9)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2017-002378 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
03/10/2017 12:35 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	
	HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2006-008774 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
05/22/2006 02:48 PM	HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	
	ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL BEVERLY JEAN	

Related Documents (1)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

Search Results

Showing selected 13 of 13 Total Results

Printed Dec 1, 2024 3:18:33 AM

Document Search and Copies where Grantor contains HILL DARRELL JAMES and Grantee contains HILL DARRELL JAMES

2024-008537 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
10/10/2024 02:41 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	
Related Documents (6)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2023-003806	Notice Of Mining Location	05/02/2023	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2024-007520 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
09/09/2024 01:49 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN	
Related Documents (16)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2024-006183 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
07/24/2024 04:09 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	
Related Documents (15)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2022-012369 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
10/14/2022 02:56 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	
Related Documents (15)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2022-011769 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
09/26/2022 03:35 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	
Related Documents (16)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-008537	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/10/2024	
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	

2019-011722 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (7)	Grantee (7)	Legal
10/29/2019 11:47 AM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO INGOLD JAY ROY CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO INGOLD JAY ROY CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2019-009291 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
08/30/2019 02:24 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2018-005176 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (3)	Grantee (3)	Legal
05/14/2018 02:29 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL DARRELL JAMES ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	

Related Documents (9)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2017-006522 • • Affidavit

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
07/07/2017 10:09 AM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	

Related Documents (9)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2017-002378 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor (2)	Grantee (2)	Legal
03/10/2017 12:35 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	HILL DARRELL JAMES HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	

Related Documents (10)

Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2007-007743 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
05/04/2007 02:17 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	
Related Documents (6)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

2007-007742 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
05/04/2007 02:17 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	
Related Documents (5)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	
2021-016195	Miscellaneous Instrument	12/02/2021	

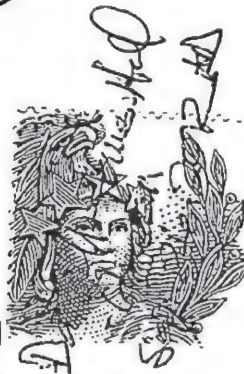
2006-008777 • • Miscellaneous Instrument

Recording Date	Grantor	Grantee	Legal
05/22/2006 02:49 PM	HILL DARRELL JAMES	HILL DARRELL JAMES	
Related Documents (6)			
Document Number	Document Type	Recording Date	Book/Page
2024-007520	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/09/2024	
2024-006183	Miscellaneous Instrument	07/24/2024	
2024-003806	Miscellaneous Instrument	05/01/2024	
2022-012369	Miscellaneous Instrument	10/14/2022	
2022-011769	Miscellaneous Instrument	09/26/2022	

Exhibit_Q
:GCRD#- 2022-
011769
:facesheet



:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:-Minister-Procurator: EBA-1933-AD
:C/O :Jay-Roy: Ingold
5124 East 18th Avenue
Apache Junction, Arizona- State [85119]



1
USA
DOLLAR

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE
REGISTERED MAIL



RF 645 167 639 US

Label 200, August 2005

PSN 7690-03-000-9311

Arizona-State
Pinal-County

:in the Hill-court: Matter-# [:Claim-#] RF 645 167 639 US
:September-22-2022-AD

:Claim-#: RF 645 167 639 US -Claim of the Completion of the Record

With the Concern of the facts-set-forth into the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder by the Documents-#: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195.

For this content of this Claim-#: RF 645 167 639 US with these Claims of the Completion of the Record-facts is with the setting-forth of these facts:

~a: **Complement-Claim: A** ~ :Claim of the Context of the Gila-County-Recorder by the Documents-#: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195:

~b: **Complement-Claim: B** ~ :Claim-Completion of the Record of the fact-Documents for the protection of the right: DOI-1776-AD in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -PE-2022-AD~ et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant;

~c: **Complement-Claim: C** ~ :Claim of the Social-Media-Twitter-usage-timed for the protection of the right: DOI-1776-AD in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -1933-AD -Covenant; and:

~d: **Complement-Claim: D** ~ :Claim of the Social-Media-Twitter-usage-timed for the protection of the right: DOI-1776-AD in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i- man-affirm that the above is with the true and correct to the best-ability, and -:will-state-same upon the record in the open-court.

in the complete-right: DOI-1776-AD

:Day :September 22, 2022 AD :

Beverly Jean Romero
:Beverly Jean Romero -Hill-New-Mexican -

:Grantor-Minister-Procurator: EBA-1933-AD -:Year -2021-AD;

in the complete-right: DOI-1776-AD

:Day :September 22, 2022 AD :

Darrell James Hill
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -SO: Jesus Man-Redeemer,

:-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: EBA-1933-AD -:Year -2021-AD;

:Ambassador -Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:Year -2020-AD.

Jurat

Affirmed-and autographed before me this 26th day: September-2022-AD

Type of Identification: Arizona Driver License.

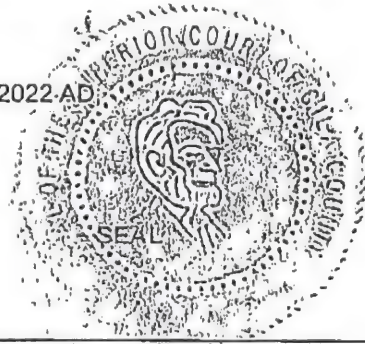
ANITA ESCOBEDO

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

Sadie Jo Bingham - Deputy Clerk

:Notary-Public

(Denise Roche)



Exhibit_R
:GCRD#- 2022-
012369
-facesheet



Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan: DOI-1776-AD
:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant -:year-2021-AD,
:Ohioan-Ambassador-Trustee :Concession-1213-AD -:year-2020-AD
PO Box 26, Mayer, Arizona-State 86333

In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US , :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand:
Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-
2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~PE-2022-AD~Covenant ~:Politic-al -E-lection-2022-AD-

With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder¹ with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-022460², 2006-008777³, 2007-007742⁴, 2007-007743⁵, 2017-002378⁶, 2017-006522⁷, 2018-005176⁸, 2019-009291⁹, 2019-011722¹⁰, 2021-016195¹¹, 2022-011769 <pp. 2,782>¹²

- 1 :**Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder** means: location for the recordation of the any-claim for the release of the claim-liability into the public- knowledge. Globe Main Office 1400 E. Ash St., Globe, Arizona 85501; 928-402-8740; <https://www.gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/>
- 2 :**2005-022460** means: **2005-December-07** ~ Caption Heading: Affidavit of Defense: USDC-Ariz.-Phx-Div: No. CV 050877-PHX-DGC: pp 1436.
- 3 :**2006-008777** means: **2006-May-22** ~ Notice: Filing of Request for Withdrawal of Application ~ Form SSA-521 and Setoff of Account No. [Back-out]; pp 5.
- 4 :**2007-007742** means: **2007-May-04; 02:17PM** ~ Caption Heading: NOTICE Jurat ~ Non-Statutory Abatement: Case No. RB 898 807 921 US; pp 30.
- 5 :**2007-007743** means: **2007-May-04; 02:17PM** ~ Caption Heading: NOTICE Jurat ~ Non-Statutory Abatement: Case No. RB 898 807 966 US; pp 30.
- 6 :**2017-002378** means: **2017-October-03** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims; ...a) Notice: Proof of Mailing or resetting of Presumption, by man, Darrell- James: Hill, and, wife, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill; and: b) Notice: Proof OF Claim, Re: In The Hill Court ... I: man: Darrell -James: Hill... v. Loretta Lynch; woman; -Claimant Case No: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703: ...; pp 693.
- 7 :**2017-006522** means: **2017-July-07** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claim: Declaration In Claim Aainst Criminal Wrong-Doings By State Party Agents of he United States' -Department of Justice, DOJ, And Of The 9th Circuit Court Administration; pp 54.
- 8 :**2018-005176** means: **2018-May-14** ~ Affidavit: Statement of Claim: I. For the lawful need: ...a: RMN RE 322 399 177 US Affidavit: Jurat: Curative Registration of the Live Life: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill :grantee: Cestui Que Vie- Estate Trust Named...and: b: RMN RE 322 399 163 US Affidavit: Jurat: Curative Registration of the Live Life: Darrell-James: Hill :grantee: Cestui Que Vie- Estate Trust Named ... c:... II. For the lawful need...d: ...e: ... Sheriff, Summit County, Ohio; pp 21.
- 9 :**2019-009291** means: **2019-August-30** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims -August 2019 ... Order of the Events and Documents; pp 851.
- 10 :**2019-011722** means: **2019-October-29** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claim ~ October 2019 [bill of the lading, -sent and received; pp. 222.
- 11 :**2021-016195** means: **2021-December-02** ~ :notice: Procurator -Proof-of-notice- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 ~ :Executor: PE-2016-AD -Non-consent to :DOI-1776-AD- de-privation of :unalienable rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor-Procurator
- 12 :**2022-011769 <pp. 2,782>** means: **2022 September 22-day** ~ :Claim-#: RE 645 167 639 US -Claim of the Completion of the Record. See: Appended-:Facts-A: 2022-011769 <pp 2,782>; :pp 4 means: Facts-A: 2022-011769 <pp 2,782>; :pp 4; I) :Cover-Sheet: Claim-#: RE 645 167 639 US -Claim of the Completion of the Record, :p 1; II) :Preview of Attachment ~ This document has too many pages to display ~:privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights for the

:Procurator- Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US

: 2022-October-13

1 of 5

See: Ap-pended-Facts:

Facts-A: 2022-011769 <pp 2,782>, :pp 4;

I) :Cover-Sheet: Claim-#: RF 645 167 639 US -Claim of the Completion of the Record. :p 1;

II) :Preview of Attachment – This document has too many pages to display ~:privation:

DOI-1776-AD -rights for the filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :pp 2;

III) :GCSO 2021 07/02 -Sheriff-Witness-Deputy :j: Gillespie concerning Recorder-Threat: privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights for the filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :p 1;

Facts-B: 2022-September-27-AD , -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 642 US, :pp 21;

I) :Autographer-Signor-Autographing-Statement with the Complete-honor of the DOI-1776-AD in the Hill-Court concerning this 2022-September-Claim -now-made upon the All -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licenses, :pp 7;

II) :USPO- Mail-Delivery-Information, :pp 14;

III) :<http://www.Twitter.com/DarBenThu1> - Claim-#: RF 645 167 642 US -Twitter-Notice-Sending-Completion, :pp 24;

Facts-C: 2022-October-6 , -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 656 US , -:Politc- E-lection-2022-AD, :pp 31;

I) :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent -Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-20222-AD~-Covenant, :pp 24;

II) :PE-2022-AD -Verification of the USPO-Sending: RE 645 167 656 US, :p 1;

III) :USPO- Mail-Delivery-Information, :pp 6

:i affirm and verify that the above is :True and Correct to the best-ability, and: will-press-same onto the record in the open-court.

:in the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day :October-13-2022 AD,

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan :DOI-1776-AD
:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan, -:SOG -:Settlor- Granfor-
Minister-Procurator: PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -:year -2021-AD, -:sole and :Kinsman-
Redeemer;

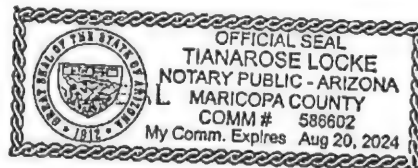
:Ohioan-Minister-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession -
1213-AD -:year -2020-AD

:Jurat -

:Affirmed and autographed before me on this day: 13-October-2022-AD.

:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Tianarose Locke
Notary-Public



filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :pp 2; III) :GCSO 2021 07/02 -Sheriff-Witness-Deputy :j: Gillespie concerning Recorder-Threat: privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights for the filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :p 1.

:Procurator- Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US

: 2022-October-13

2 of 5

See: Ap-pended-Facts:

Facts-A: 2022-011769 <pp 2,782>, :pp 4;

I) :Cover-Sheet: Claim-#: RF 645 167 639 US -Claim of the Completion of the Record, :p 1;

II) :Preview of Attachment – This document has too many pages to display ~:privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights for the filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :pp 2;

III) :GCSO 2021 07/02 -Sheriff-Witness-Deputy :j: Gillespie concerning Recorder-Threat: privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights for the filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :p 1;

Facts-B: 2022-September-27-AD , -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 642 US, :pp 21;

I) :Autographer-Signor-Autographing-Statement with the Complete-honor of the DOI-1776-AD in the Hill-Court concerning this 2022-September-Claim -now-made upon the All -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licenses, :pp 7;

II) :USPO- Mail-Delivery-Information, :pp 14;

III) :<http://www.Twitter.com/DarBenThu1> - Claim-#: RF 645 167 642 US -Sending-Completion, :pp 24;

Facts-C: 2022-October-6 , -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 656 US , -:Politic- E-lection-2022-AD, :pp 31;

I) :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent -Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-20222-AD~-Covenant, :pp 24;

II) :PE-2022-AD -Verification of the USPO-Sending: RE 645 167 656 US, :p 1;

III) :USPO- Mail-Delivery-Information, :pp 6

**Exhibit_S
:R418US in
RMN421US**



Pinal County Recorder

Transaction #: 426666

Receipt #: 392873

Cashier Date: 05/08/2023 08:05:33 AM

Print Date: 05/08/2023 08:08:00 AM

DANA LEWIS
P. O. Box 848
Florence, AZ 85132-3017
(520) 836-6830

DARRELL-JAMES:HILL-OHIOAN

Payment Summary

Total Fees:	\$30.00
Total Payments:	\$30.00
Balance Due:	\$0.00

1 Payments

<u>Cash Payment</u>	Tendered: \$30.00	\$30.00
---------------------	-------------------	---------

1 Recorded Items

<u>Miscellaneous Instrument</u>	Fee #: 2023-033293 Date: 05/08/2023 08:05:32 AM
Name: HILL-OHIOAN, DARRELL-JAMES	
Recording Fees	1 \$30.00



**Pinal County Recorder
Dana Lewis**

Serving you

Florence Office

31 N Pinal St, Bldg E
Florence, Arizona 85132

Mailing Address:

PO Box 848, Florence, AZ 85132

Recorder Website:

www.pinal.gov/Recorder

Document Search:

<https://acclaim.pinalcountyaz.gov/AcclaimWeb/>

Customer Service:

(520) 866-6830

Right Fax: (520) 866-6831

Hand
 written page
 Count of
 332 missing

However page count is upper
 signature does not belong

257	195
195	195
195	195

Missing
Have written page
405

Missing
pages
(Have written
834 to 843)



OFFICIAL RECORDS OF
PINAL COUNTY RECORDER
Dana Lewis

DATE/TIME: 05/08/2023 0805
FEE: \$30.00
PAGES: 1334
FEE NUMBER: 2023-033293

When recorded mail to:

Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan

(The above space reserved for recording information)

: Claim# RMN RE 645 167 421 US, April 4-2023

DOCUMENT TITLE

DO NOT DISCARD THIS PAGE. THIS COVER PAGE IS RECORDED AS PART OF YOUR DOCUMENT. THE CERTIFICATE OF RECORDATION WITH THE FEE NUMBER IN THE UPPER RIGHT CORNER IS THE PERMANENT REFERENCE NUMBER OF THIS DOCUMENT IN THE PINAL COUNTY RECORDER'S OFFICE.

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR –

-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator ~:2018-AD~-Complete ~2021-AD~: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD-2003-DEAD- Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO¹
 -:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD;

:PO Box 26 :Mayer - Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US² , :April - 4 -2023 , :Pinal-County-Trustee- de-privation: law-ful-right³: DOI-1776-AD⁴ -Concession-1213-AD⁵ - Constitution- Law⁶, et seq -:Constitution for the United-States-of-America⁷ - Oath of Loyalty and Arizona-State-Country-Constitution⁸ is with the violent-taking-made with the harm upon the beneficiary: Darrell-James:

1 :PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO means: GCRD#-: 2022-012369, See: Claim##-: RE 322 328 602 US and: RF 645 167 418 US, appended.

2 :Lawful- Jurat -:Claim#-: RE 645 167 421 US means: See: Ap-pend A.

3 :law-ful means: LAWFUL. Legal; warranted or authorized by the law; having the qualifications prescribed by law; not contrary to nor forbidden by the law. Ohio Automatic Sprinkler Co. v. Fender, 108 Ohio St. 149, 141 N.E. 269, 275; McDonnell v. Murnan Shipbuilding Corporation, 210 Ala. 611, 98 So. 887, 889; Hafner Mfg. Co. v. City of St. Louis, 262 Mo. 621, 172 S.W. 28, 33.

The principal distinction between the terms "lawful" and "legal" is that the former contemplates the substance of law, the latter the form of law. To say of an act that it is "lawful" implies that it is authorized, sanctioned, or at any rate not forbidden, by law. To say that it is "legal" implies that it is done or performed in accordance with the forms and usages of law, or in a technical manner. In this sense "illegal" approaches the meaning of "invalid." For example, a contract or will, executed without the required formalities, might be said to be invalid or illegal, but could not be described as unlawful. Further, the word "lawful" more clearly implies an ethical content than does "legal." The latter goes no further than to denote compliance, with positive, technical, or formal rules; while the former usually imports a moral substance or ethical permissibility. A further distinction is that the word "legal" is used as the synonym of "constructive," which "lawful" is not. Thus "legal fraud" is fraud implied or inferred by law, or made out by construction. "Lawful fraud" would be a contradiction of terms. Again, "legal" is used as the antithesis of "equitable." Thus, we speak of "legal assets," "legal estate," etc., but not of "lawful assets," or "lawful estate." But there are some connections in which the two words are used as exact equivalents. Thus, a "lawful" writ, warrant, or process is the same as a "legal" writ, warrant, or process[] in the nature of the Black's -Law -Dictionary, 4th Ed., -:p – 1032.

4 :DOI-1776-AD means: 2021-016195, :p 7, 21 – 24

5 :Concession-1213-AD means: 2021-016195, :p 8, 559 – 561.

6 :Law means: 2021-016195, :p 7, 21 -24

7 :Constitution for the United-States-of-America means: 2021-016195, :p 7, 31 -43

8 :Arizona-State-Country-Constitution means: 2021-016195, :p 8, 570 – 582

Hill-Ohioan and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican with the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Law -in -:Procuration -Complete⁹ –

~A For the Arizona-State-Country -:Pinal-County-Recorder-Office -Trustee ~:PCROT~, -:Front-Window-Clerk-Denial of the April – 3 -2023 -Delivery of the Lawful- Jurat -:Claim#-: RE 645 167 421 US is with the violation of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete; to the wit:

For the Claim#-:RE 645 167 421 US – For the Recordation of the these-matters is with the Perfection of the Secure-Interest with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Whole-Related with the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Document-Number ~GCRD#~ -: 2017-002378, 2022-011769 and: 2022-12369 See :Ap-pend -A.

~B :Option for the Cure and Forgiveness , see: #4 -below.

~C :Bill for the Knowledge-Intention-Volition-Harm -72h. See: Ap-pend C.

~D :Sheriff-Receipt: Claim#-: RF 645 167 435 US and: RF 645 167 470 US , -:April 03 -2023. See: Ap-pend D.

:To -

:Dana: Lewis -Trustee, -:Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-Recorder

~31 N Pinal Street, Building E, :Florence -Arizona 85132

~:Mailing: PO Box 848, :Florence -Arizona 85132

RMN RE 645 167 421 US

Greetings :Dana et al.,

~1 For the Arizona-State-Country -:Pinal-County-Recorder- Office-Trustee ~:PCR-OT~ de-privation of the un-a-lien-able-right: DOI-1776-AD et seq with the use of the ARS: 11-480 -sheet-used¹⁰ with the de-privation with the harm-made with the damage-made upon the Beneficiary -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan and Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -PE-2022-AD -Covenant is with the de-privation of the right: DOI-1776-AD -Law of the lawful-filing of the Claim#-: **RE 645 167 421 US** with the law of the PE-2022-AD in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration-Complete.

DOI-1776-AD, :para – 2.

'We hold ... all men are ... endowed with certain unalienable rights; among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

:PCROT-violation of the Ohioan and New-Mexican -beneficiary -right: DOI-1776-AD -Law

~2 For the PCROT-violation of the Ohioan and New-Mexican -beneficiary -right: DOI-1776-AD -Law is with the de-privation of the DOI-1776-AD -right of the State-Country-Man -liberty, property and: pursuit of the happiness with the beneficiary-filing of the Claim#-: RE 645 167 421 US -made for the protection of the right: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -in -:Procuration-Complete. **See: GCRD#-: 2022-011769 and: 2022-012369 et -al.**

9 :PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Law -in -:Procuration -Complete means: GCRD#-: 2022-012369.

10 :ARS: 11-480 -sheet-used means: See: Ap-pend B.

:PCROT-violation of the Ohioan and New-Mexican -beneficiary -right: DOI-1776-AD -Arizona-State-Country-Constitution-Law

~3 For the PCROT-violation of the Ohioan and New-Mexican -beneficiary -right: DOI-1776-AD -Arizona-State-Country-Constitution-Law is with the de-privation of the DOI-1776-AD -Arizona-State-Country-Constitution-Law-right of the State-Country-Man -liberty, property and: pursuit of the happiness with the beneficiary-filing of the Claim#-: RE 645 167 421 US -made for the protection of the right: DOI-1776-AD -Arizona-State-Country-Constitution-Law-right with the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -in -:Procuration-Complete. See: Arizona-State-Country-Constitution, Art 2: section##-: 34, 33 , 32, 30, 28, 26, 25, 19, 17, 13, 8, 7, 6, 4, 3, 2.1, 2 and: 1.

:De-privation -Error -now-time -Correction -Forgiveness

~4 IF the PCROT- de-privation-made with the lack of the knowledge with the lack of the intention and volition for the harm-made upon the victims then the remedy is with the now-time -correction and healing of the PCROT-damage-made with the correction-lawful-recording of this Claim ~see: **:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US** with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete. See: Arizona-State-Country-Constitution, -:Art 2: section##-: 1 – 34..

:Willful -Knowledge -Intention- Harm-made upon the beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican

~5 For the PCROT-harm-made with the PCROT-damage-made with the willful, knowing and intention-harm-made upon the beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican is with the healing of the damage-of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

First-Offense-Damages: April -03 -2023; 14:11 p – April -04 -2023; 09:00 a

~6 See: Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6056 – dj ~see: GCRD##-: 2017-002378 -:p – 16~ and: Claim#-:7009 2820 0003 9570 7904 – bj ~see: GCRD##-: 2017-002378 -:p – 41~ for the healing-remedy-cure-relief of the PCROT-damage is with the First-Offense-Damages: April -03 -2023; 14:11 – April -06 -2023; 14:10 with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete. – See: Ap-pend C.

Ap-pend A. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
Ap-pend B. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
Ap-pend C. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
Ap-pend D. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023

:i- man-affirm that the above is with the true and correct to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury, and -will-state :the -same in the open-court.

:In the Complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 4 : May 04 -2023 Darrell -James Hill -Ohioan

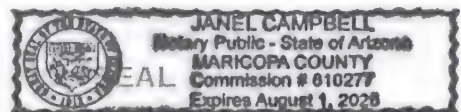
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR –

–:Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD
–Covenant -:2021-AD,
–:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD;

:Jurat

:Affirmed and autographed before me this 4th -day: May -2023.
:Type of the Identification: Arizona-Driver-License.

:Notary Public



:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023

3 / 7

R421-3

Ap-pend A. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
Ap-pend A. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend A.
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend A.



:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan¹-KR-

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty- God-
Yushuah-Messiah; -:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -
DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession- 1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC,
CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EBA-1933-AD~ -Covenant -:2018, -:Complete
-:2021-AD ; - See :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican² -

-:Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US, -:Grantor-Minister: Procurator: PE-2022-AD -DOI-
1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD- Constitution-
Covenant -:2018-AD

:PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

**Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County**

**Claim#-:RE 645 167 421 US – For the Recordation of the these-matters is with the
Perfection of the Secure-Interest with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procurator- Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Whole-Related with the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder-Document-
Number ~GCRD#~ -: 2017-002378, 2022-011769 and: 2022-12369 et -al.**

To:

:Dana: Lewis -Trustee, -:Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-Recorder
~31 N Pinal Street, Building E, :Florence -Arizona 85132
-:Mailing: PO Box 848, :Florence -Arizona 85132

RMN RE 645 167 421 US

Greetings :Dana;

For these Recordations

:Appendix I	:Claim#-: RE 322 387 421 US - :Important- Gila-County-Recorder-Document-List for the relation of the Pinal-Recordation
:Appendix II	:Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US; :Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US, :Procurator -:PFTUSA- POTUSA -ComCIC -AO -2021-AD, -:Procurator-Order: Republic-Government -Writ of the Covenant- Authorization :General-Orders-100-1863-AD by the Order: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary- Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA- 1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procurator -Complete -2021-AD for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Complete-Breach: PE-2022- AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP- Trustee- Consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD - EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurator by the

1 :Ohioan means: Ohio-state-Constitution -Bill-of-Rights, GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 11 - .
2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican means: Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US -:pp 279-
305 ~:PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant in the
nature of the GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et -al, where -:nothing-stands between the Almighty-God
and :i- man.

law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -	
Writ of the Covenant ...	
:Appendix III	:Claim#-: 2009 2820 0003 8851 6124 and: 7009 2820 0002 1027 4520; For the keeping of the Concession-1213-AD - Covenant is with the authority: SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, :Recorder-Doc#-: GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et al -:Matter: Jordan: Peterson
:Appendix IV	:Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US , For the Writ of the Covenant et seq of the Hill -PE-2022-AD ~:Hill~Ingold-Pinal-2016-AD -Covenant -Matter-now-time in the Cancellation for the Complete-Closure
:Appendix V	:CAFR-2019-AD: Pinal-County;
:Appendix VI	:Claim#-: RF 645 167 435 US

are with the Perfection of the Security-Interest with the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -in -:Procuration-Complete, -:Procurator-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR.

:i- man -affirm that the above is with the True and Correct to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury, and -will-state :the -same in the open-Court.

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD
:Day 1 ^{May} -April-2023-AD : Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al,
-:Minister :Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD
:Day 1 ^{May} -April-2023-AD : Darrell-James Hill -Chico
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR;
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD- Covenant -in -:Procuration,
-:Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:2021-AD -in -:Procuration -Complete -:2021-AD,
-:Amb -Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD

_____:Jurat

:Affirmed and autographed before me this 1 ^{May} -April-2023-AD
:Type -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Kelly R Cormier
:Notary-Public



:CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation : April -2023-AD

2 / 7

:Appendix I	:Claim#-: RE 322 387 421 US - :Important- Gila-County-Recorder-Document-List for the relation of the Pinal-Recordation
-------------	--

4

Important Filings List :CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation 1 / 6

1	:Criminal Code ~35 Stat. 1088~	March 04-1909	:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 260
2	:Concession-1213-AD		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 559
3	:Federal-Reserve-Act	Public – No. 43 – 63 rd Congress , 1913-AD	:An Act to provide for the establishment of Federal reserve banks, to furnish an elastic currency, to afford means of rediscountingcommercial paper, to establish a more effective supervision of banking in the United States, and for other purposes.
4	:Act to establish the Judicial-Courts of the United States		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 67
5	:Emancipation-Proclamation-1862-1863-AD		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 225
6	:Emergency Banking Act -Documents et al.		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 338
7	:Declaration of the Independence :BOR-Rights- Amendments 1 -12		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 21
8	:BOR-13 th -Amendment		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 44
9	:Articles of the Confederation		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 25
10	:Ohio State Constitution		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 11
11	:Arizona State Constitution		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 570
12	:New-Mexico-State-Constitution		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 562
13	:Lieber-Code: 1863-AD ~General-Orders-100- 1863-AD~		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 228
14	:Constitution for the United -States of -: America		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 31
15	:Law of the Land Warfare; Sec 45, et al.		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 333, 335, 337

Important Filings List :CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation 2 / 6

16	:DC-Code-1963-AD		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 21378	
17	:Cestui-Que-Vie ~-Trust~		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 370	
18	:ARS-Title-38-2233: Filing of the Oaths of the record		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 583	
19	:Pinal-County-Arizona-State-Office- Trustee-Loyalty-Oaths		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 585	
20	:Pre-sumption: Hill-Procuration -Over-Standing		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 528	
21	:PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al - Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant~ - EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete is by the law of the PE-2022-AD - Covenant.	Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US		:GCRD#-: 2022-012369 :p 2
22	:Signor-Authorization-Statement	Claim#-: RF 645 167 642 US		:GCRD#-: 2022-012369, :pp 21
23	:Claim of the completion of the Record, :GCRD#-: 2022-011769: complement-Claim -A.	Claim#-: RF 645 167 639 US	:Claim of the Context of the GCRecorder by the Document##-: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and : 2021-016195.	:GCRD#-: 2022-011769: Complement-Claim -A, :p 2.
24	:Claim of the completion of the Record, :GCRD#-: 2022-011769: Complement-Claim -B.	Claim#-: RF 645 167 639 US	:Claim-Completion of the Record of the facts-Documents for the protection of the right: DOI-1776-AD in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -PE2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD ~PE-2022-AD~ et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant	:GCRD#-: 2022-011769: Complement-Claim -B, :p 20
25	:Claim#- 7015 0640 0001 5883 2600	March-07-2017	:Re: Compensation for Trespass on Claimant Case No: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703	:GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p 567

Important Filings List :CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation 3 / 6

26	:Claim#- RE 322 399 234 US		Claim: 9 th Circuit Trespass upon Fundamental and Substantive Rights, and Common-Law-Claim Rights under Color-of-Law	:GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p 582
27	:Claim#- 7015 0640 0001 5883 2723	August 23-2017	Notice and Demands to US-Corp-GSP-Ministrators for the enforcing of my security interest: See: :GCRD#-: 2017-006522.	:GCRD#-: 2022--011769, :p 600
28	:Claim 7015 0640 0001 5883 2747	Feb 26-2018	Demand for the Congressional-oversight for the enforced Protection of Fundamental rights-executed with re: Donald :POTUS Correspondence: 'Demand For the Fiduciary-Protection of Fundamental-Rights Claim#: RE 322 399 150 US ~January 31-2018~	:GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p 650
29	:Claim#-: RE 322 399 179 US	August 16-2016	Property-Claim -1	:GCRD#-: 2017-002378, :p 243 -
30	:Claim#-: RE 322 399 251 US	February 17-2017	Property-Claim -2	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 9 -, and 342-343.
31	:Claim#-: RE 322 399 248 US	September 15-2017	Property-Claim -3	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 374-737
32	:Claim 7015 1730 0002 3063 9648	May 29-2018	a) Constructive Notice of Darrell James Hill of the Darrell-James: Hill, AR b) Superior Constructive Notice and Demand: Permanent Non-Commercial presumption: Man: Darrell-James: Hill	PE-2016-AD -Status and standing
33	:Claim #-: RE 322 399 163 US	April 12-2018	De-Privation: right: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Live-PE-Recordation as relates to the FSIA	:GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p 697

Important Filings List :CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation 4 / 6

34	:Claim#-: RE 322 398 208 US	September 09-2016	:Claim of the PE-2016-AD as relates to the FSIA - made upon the US-Corp-GSP -POTUS-Obama	
35	:Claim#-: RE 322 399 044 US	July 13-2017	:Claim for the cease of the de-privation: rights: DOI-1776-AD	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 816
36	:Claim#-: RE 322 399 132 US	August 23-2017	:Claim for the cease of the de-privation, restoration of right: DOI-1776-AD	
37	:Claim#-: RE 322 399 146 US	:January 17-2018	:Bill of the Particulars for :US-Corp-GSP -DOI-1776-AD -De-privation and Theft of the three ~:3~ lots of the Private-property from this beneficiary, -:harm with the damages.	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 9 -, and 852, 853, 854.
38	:Claim 7017 1000 000 9343 0704	:July 18-2018	:Bill of the Particulars for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- USDC-Arizona -DOI-1776-AD -De-privation: rights/ PE-2022-AD	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 878 -.
39	:Claim 7015 1730 0002 3063 9287	July 19-2018	:Bill of the Particulars for the Trustee: Ohio-State-Country-Summit-County -De-privation of the DOI-1776-AD -Right: notice of life -recordation in the county of the birth.	
40	:Claim RE 047 636 466 US	July 31-2018	:Claim for the healing of the harm and damages with the Arizona-SOS -De-privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights- made upon this beneficiary	
41	:Claim: RE 047 636 449 US	:August 14-2018	Notary- Certification of the Dishonor: Kristin, et al -Trustee: Summit-County- De-privation: right: DOI-1776-AD of this beneficiary	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 937.
42	:Claim RE 047 636 435 US	:August 14-2018	:Notary-Certificate of the Dishonor-made upon the Ranier-Trustee: USDC for the Trespass on the case	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1042-
43	:Claim#-: 2019-1158-001 – RE 322 404 067 US	:June 06-2019	:Darrell-James: Hill -Equity-Note -Demand in the	:GCRD#-: 2019-

Important Filings List :CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation 5 / 6

			concordance with the FRA	009291, :p 1024-
44	:Claim#-: 2019-1158-001 – RE 322 404 075 US	:June 06-2019	:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -Equity-Note -Demand in the concordance with the FRA	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1033-
45	:Claim#-: RE 322 303 212 US	:July 25-2019	:Demand-made for the count, settlement and closure: EBA-1933-AD, :Trump-Trustee	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1196-
46	:Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8031	:July 25-2019	:Demand-made for the count, settlement and closure: EBA-1933-AD, :Barr-Trustee	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1196-
47	:Claim#-: RE 322 303 115 US	:August 01-2019	:Right of the Conusance: as relates to the commercial-court imposed upon the man :Jay-Roy: Ingold ...	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1210-
48	:Claim 7008 1300 0002 2256 4712		:2017 May-June 8th Contract Debt-Notice ... Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Matter	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1220-
49	:Claim#-: RE 322 404 053 US	:March 04-2019	:Ingold COR Case No. 7018 0360 0000 5968 6115 ~telephone-contact: Cameron~	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1296-
50	:Olson-Order: Dismissal: Pinal-Ingold-Issue	:October 07-2019	:Olson-Order: Dismissal: Ingold-Pinal-Matter	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1434-
51	:Claim#-: RE 027 610 440 US	:May 18-2020	:Trustees: US-Corp- POTUS-:Trump, AGs -: Barr et al -SOT for the demand of the closure: EBA-1933-AD	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1463-
52	:Claim#-: Re 322 387 545 US	:May 20-2020	:Declaration upon Arizona-State-Sheriff-Trustees of the claim for the cancellation and closure of the EBA-1933-AD made: Claim#-: RE 047 610 440 US	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1484-
53	:Claim#-: RE 047 610 526 US	:June 23-2020	:... Termination of the Arizona-State-Private-Carriage-Registration ...	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1562-
54	:Claim#-: RE 322 387 576 US	:July 24-2020	:Almighty-God- Pointment-:Darrell-James: Hill as	:GCRD#-: 2019-

Important Filings List :CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation 6 / 6

			the Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD	009291, :p 1594-
55	:Claim#-: RE 322 387 562 US → RMN RE 322 398 401 US		:Special-Presentment, ~Book	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1601- 17xx
56	:Claim RE 322 387 616 US	December 11-2020	:Right of the Conusance for the USofA-state- :civilians and citizens, holder in the due course, over-standing the DOI-1776-AD et seq....	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1761 -
57	:Claim#-: 7008 1830 0002 1028 2082	:January 14-2021	:Report to the law-enforcement-offices and the Militia and Lieber-Code-Trustees	:GCRD#-: 2019-009291, :p 1805-
58	:Claim#-: RE 322 404 155 US	:August 30-2019	:Proof of the Claims	
59	:Claim#-: :GCRD#-: 2017-002378	March 10-2017	:Proof of the Claims; Proof of the Mailings	:GCRD#-: 2017-0022378
60	:ARS-Title-1 - General-Provisions		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 645	
61	:ARS-Title-41 - State-Government-Provisions		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 659	
62	:ARS-Title-11 - County-Provisions		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 703	
63	:ARS-Title-47 - UCC-Provisions		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 757	
64	:Constructive-Notice of the Setting of the Presumptions		:GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :p 768 - ; 2022-012369	

:i-man – affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury, and -will-affirm-same in the open-court.

In the Complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

:April ____-2023-AD : _____

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
 -:Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:2021-AD,
 -:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD

:Appendix II

:Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US;

:Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US, :Procurator -:PFTUSA-
POTUSA -ComCIC -AO -2021-AD, -:Procurator-Order:
Republic-Government -Writ of the Covenant-
Authorization :General-Orders-100-1863-AD

by the Order: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-
Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-
1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procurator -Complete -2021-AD
for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Complete-Breach: PE-2022-
AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-
Trustee- Consent to the Conviction for the lack of the
honor to the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurator by the
law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -

Writ of the Covenant ...

:CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation : April -2023-AD

4 / 7

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG¹-KR^{2 3},
 -:Ambassador ~Amb~-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD^{4 5},
 -:Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD^{6 7 8 9 10} -Covenant^{11 12}
 -:Ohioan-Minister-Procurator¹³: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD- Covenant¹⁴
 in -:Complete-Procuration^{15 16 17} as the PFTUSA-1787-AD¹⁸-AO¹⁹ and POTUSA-1863-AD²⁰-AO -in-
 incorporated²¹ -:2021-AD with the over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- POTUS et al-Trustees
 and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensees-ALL²², -:ComCIC²³ over the USofA-Military: Lieber-Code-
 1863-AD²⁴, -:2021-AD

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration

Arizona-State
 Pinal-County

10 :Claim²⁵-#: RF 645 167 418 US, :Procurator -:PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC -AO
 -2021-AD, -:Procuration-Order: Republic-Government -Writ of the
 Covenant- Authorization :General-Orders-100-1863-AD

15 by the Order: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-
 Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant²⁶ -in -Procuration -Complete -
 2021-AD for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Complete-Breach: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
 AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Consent to the Conviction²⁷ for the
 lack of the honor to the oath²⁸ and duty: DOI-1776-AD²⁹ -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution³⁰
 -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-
 Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -

Writ of the Covenant

:Writ of the Covenant-Authorization with the cancellation of the oath-takers'-oaths³¹ for the
 offices of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustees: USofA-1776-AD -People -:DOI-1776-AD -EBA-
 1933-AD -duty in the complete lack of the honor under the complete-pro-curation with the
 law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of
 the PE-2022-AD* -Covenant; -:

~A *See: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369, :Claim: RE 645 167 656 US, :Superior-
 Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the :Politic-al -
 E-lection-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant ~:PE-
 2022-AD~;

~B With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-
 Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder³² with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-
 022460³³, 2006-008777³⁴, 2007-007742³⁵, 2007-007743³⁶, 2017-002378³⁷, 2017-006522³⁸, 2018-
 005176³⁹, 2019-009291⁴⁰, 2019-011722⁴¹, 2021-016195⁴², and: 2022-011769 <pp. 2,782>⁴³.
 ~:blocking of this -Ohioan-record is with the breach of the duty of this Ohioan-beneficiary-right:
DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant^{44 45} :

~C See: Complementary- Claim -K: pp :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican-
 Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in
 -:Procuration with the pointment: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -
 EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-matters with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD
 -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~D Security during the Transition;

:This -Writ of the Covenant-Authorization of the USofA-Military for the Assistance and now-In-plementation of the Heighten-Security and over-watch of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Settlor-Grantors, State-Country Nation and International -Property of the GFTUSA- GOTUSA -Now during the transition to the USofA-1776 -People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Republic-Government-guaranteed is with the USofA-Military -honor to the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD et seq -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~E :Breviations -List⁴⁶;

~G :Complementary-Claim List⁴⁷;

~F :Claimant: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -

- 5 Covenant- in -:Procuration, :Pointment as the Hill-Procutor for the Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill
~wife~ - Minister-Procutor: PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al Concession-1213-AD
-Covenant -in -:Procuration and: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-
1933-AD -Covenant- in -:Procuration-:Matters^{48 49}
:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill ~:D-J:Hill~Ohioan-Sovereign⁵⁰ am: a) with the verified-claim with
10 the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Oath-takers of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-officer-silent-consent ~as the
course of their dealing⁵¹~ to the consent for their conviction for the lack of the honor to the USofA-
People -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution-Covenant, b) as the now-time-
Procutor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -:2018-AD⁵² in the
complete-Procuration -Covenant -Law -:2018-AD⁵³, -:2021-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
15 Covenant -over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- POTUS et al -Trustees and: EBA-1933-AD-
Trustee-Licensees-All;

- 20 :To :All-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -:Military-
personnel - :General-Orders-100-1863-AD- Command: USofA-Military-All -:GFTUSA-
1776-AD -Republic⁵⁴: **People**⁵⁵
:c/o :James-C.: McConville -:Trustee-General: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Army-1775-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :Michael-M:Gilday -:Trustee-Admiral: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Navy-1794-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :David-H: Berger -:Trustee-General: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Marine-Corps-1798-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :David-H: Berger -:Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:United-States-of-America-Marine-Corps-1798-AD,
3000 Marine Corps Pentagon
Room 2C253
Washington, :District-of-Columbia [20350]

- 25 Greetings :James, Michael, David, Mark et al -:DOI-1776-AD -military and Law-
man,
:Thank-you for your honor-service: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -
Constitution -Covenant.

- 30 :Shalom :Blessings-now with the Most-High-God⁵⁶ -will-be-done. How-can-two-walk-
together unless they agree?
:The- highway of the upright is to depart from evil: He that keepeth his way preserveth his
soul. KJV-Proverbs -16: 16-17.

- 35 Writ of the Assistance
Writ of the Covenant, -:Writ: Authorization For the Stablishment of the USofA-1776 -
People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Republic-Government -NOW-Order
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Minister⁵⁷-Procutor: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Constitution⁵⁸ -Covenant -ComCIC: Writ of the Authorization During This Now-Time -

Cancellation of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -De-re-liction with this Stablishment of the USofA-1776 -People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Republic-Government-guaranteed-choosing with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -In -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; and:

~001 :PCO - :Procurator-ComCIC-Orders⁵⁹

PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US⁶⁰

PCO-: #2022-002: Writ :Covenant-Authorization: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US⁶¹

~002 Anti-semitism: DOI-1776-AD -Almighty-God-People is Treason

:True- anti-semitism is, was, and can-only-be with the any and continued-any of the harm-imposed upon the USofA-1776-AD -People-Settlor and Settlor-Grantors -of the children of the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Melchizedek: Shem... Abraham, and Issac-
5 Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-church -:body of our Saviour and Lord -Almighty-God -Messiah-Yushuah -:only-begotten-Son of the Most-High-God -:Ancient-of-Days: DOI-1776-AD – Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

PCO-: #2022-003: Anti-Americanism is with the anti-semitism⁶²

:Precept, :Claim-Authority and Duty >> Basis of the Change

:Precept, :Darrell-James: Hill: Ohioan-KR, Amb, Proc-2018, Proc-Complete-2021.⁶³

~003 :Precept: Authority: i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -:Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -
15 Covenant -2018-AD, -:Minister-Complete-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -2021-AD make this claim with the authority and duty of this state: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -nation in the understanding in the name and authority of the Messiah-Yushuah in this basis of this change with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-DEAD-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

with the Education:

~004 :Communication- Authority is with the Correct-Sentence-Sense-Complete-Parse-Syntax-Grammar ~CSSCPSG⁶⁴~Language for the Correct-English-communication-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary by the GSP-Trustee and GSP-Trustee-Licensees with the law of the PE-2022-
25 AD -EBA-Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:CSSCPSG is with the Correct-syntax and grammar,

:As -:Status:

~005 :D-J:Hill-Ohioan- PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO -2021-AD, and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -2021-AD, -:Commander -Standing :D-J:Hill-Ohioan-PFTUSA-1787-AD with -:over-Authority: POTUSA-1863-AD -Commander-in-Chief ~CIC: USofA-Military.

:POTUSA-CIC

~006 :D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procuration-Complete, -:POTUSA-1863-AD is with the over-Authority: US-Corp-Escrow-Facility; See: below: Pointment of the POTUSA-1863-AD -Prime-Minister-now with the over-standing of the US-Corp-Escrow-Facility -understanding of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procuration-Complete ~PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-2021-AD~; PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
40 Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procuration-Complete, -:ComCIC: USofA-Military

~007 :ComCIC standing: USofA-Military: Standing :D-J:Hill-Ohioan-ComCIC -PFTUSA and POTUSA

45 For the D-J:Hill-Ohioan-ComCIC: USofA-Military is with this Ohioan- duty of the Complete-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1797-AD, Acting-Officer -2021-AD, and POTUSA-1863-AD, Acting-Officer -made upon the POTUS-man- Donald-John: Trump-leaving and vacating out of the office of the POTUS-2021-AD with the leaving-empty-offices: PFTUSA and POTUSA in the plain-view and correspondence with the USofA-Military-2021AD with the law of the
50 PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~008: D-J:Hill-Ohioan- PFTUSA and POTUSA-AO -Complete-Procuration -2021-AD to -: All-Military: USofA-Military-Oath: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant: All: UsofA-military-benefit-

A) :USofA-People -:All-rights: DOI-1776-AD- Constitution -Covenant of the freedom: life, liberty, property and happiness for the all-State-Country-Man-Sovereign by the right: Almighty-God-Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD;

B) :USofA-People-born-Settlor: State-Country-Man- Surety- De-benture of the DEAD- EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-GSP -bankruptcy -Self-In-denture -:1933-2003-AD due-paid to -:USofA-People

C) with the right of the 1) Cancellation of the EBA-1933-AD- Surety, and: 2) Stabishment: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant -Republic-Government FOR the USofA-1776-AD-People -:State-Country-Man-Settlers and Settlor-Grantors -:2021-AD ~See: PFTUSA-POTUSA-2021-AD: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-0012369~ for the complete-Procuration-overstanding: US-Corp-GSP ~:now-Escrow- Facility~ -Trustees and EBA-Trustee-Licensees.~

~009: PFTUSA-Com

:Commander- standing: USofA-Military: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-PFTUSA-1787-AD

:D-J:Hill-Ohioan-PFTUSA-1787-AD: Over-Standing of the US-Corp-*Escrow⁶⁵-Facility⁶⁶ ~:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: Escrow: EBA-1933-AD~;

See: Pointment of the PFTUSA-1787-AD -POTUSA-1863-AD -AO-Prime-Minister-now with the

over-standing of the US-Corp-Escrow-Facility with the understanding of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procutor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant for the giving-back-into-place:

DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Republic -Government-guaranteed-made for the benefit: USofA-1776-AD -People -:State-Country-Man-Sovereign-

Beneficiary- Settlers and Settlor-Grantors -All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~010: Status:Damage.

:Concerning- Theft

:Status: Theft of the Ohioan-Property of this Ohioan-Lot-Claims

:i- man-believe that -:no-verifiable-claim-is that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Corroborators in the unlawful-taking of this Ohioan-Claim-property is with the lack of the knowing that the harm-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary is in the no-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~011: Status-Damage

:Concerning-Direct-Theft:

:The -Ohioan-Lot-Claim-property is with the Bailee et al -ware-houseman

:i-man believe that the all of the Lot-Claims with the corpus-delecti-theft: Bailee and ware-houseman are-now of the sold-status for the proceeds upon the claim with the pro-ceeds-collected by the ware-houseman and bailee.

~012: Internal-security: violent-taking

:Concerning- Damage: Theft: EBA- de-benture

:Security: Internal-National-Heightened-Security-Now through-to the USofA-1776-AD -People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Stabishment of the Republic-Government -transition

:EBA-1933-AD -De-benture-Surety- STOLEN

:EBA-1933-AD- DEAD ~:2003 -1933 =70-years~, -:Un-lawful-Stolen-Surety-Debenture ~2022-2003 = 20-years~ -right: UsofA-People :DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~013: Intern-al-DOI-1776-AD-right-security: violent-taking -threat

For the fact of the violent-taking of the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -rights: EBA-1933-AD- Covenant- Closure for these-now- 19-years is with the need for the security with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD ~DEAD: 2003-AD~-Covenant- Closure in the complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Concerning- Remedy: Bill of the Particulars ~BOP~: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Direct-Thefts, :Concerning-Theft with -:lack of the honor, no-joiner for -:healing of the damage *

* November-2022-AD -US-Corp-GSP- Breach of the Covenant -mitigation-failed: Property-Lots 1, 2 & 3 are with the cancellation-made upon this sending – See: USPO-S- RMN RF 645 167 608 US for the BOP-sum -certain -PCO with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~014: Lots-damage: conversion ~conv~

:Pay-now-Procurator-ComCIC-Orders for the each- Lot-Claim-Property-Stolen for -: Proceeds of the sale-due.

For the Lot-Claims-Stolen with the conversion is with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - in -:Complete-Procuration for the payment of the proceeds to the by the law of the PE-2022-AD- Covenant **See: Complement- Claim-X: Claim-#: X -BOP-Table:** USPO-S- RMN RF 645 167 608 US for the BOP-sum -certain

~015: Lots-damage: privation⁶⁷ ~pri~

:Pay-now-Procurator-Orders for the each- Lot-Claim-Property-Stolen for -:Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD.

For the Lot-Claims-Stolen with the deprivation: Right: DOI-1776-AD is-now with the PE-2022-AD - EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration with the settlement-amount-Covenanted by the law of the PE-2022-AD- Covenant, **See: Complement- Claim-Lot-X: Claim-#X -BOP-Table:** USPO-S- RMN RF 645 167 608 US for the BOP-sum -certain

:Concerning :Damage/Remedy of the Covenant: US-Corp- Direct-Theft

:Pay-now-Procurator-Orders: Lot-Claims-1, 2, 3 -made herein upon the verified- Claim: Record.

~016 :Lots-damage: Privation and conversion: no-Right: DOI-1776-AD

For the Lot-Claims-Stolen with the conversion is with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - in -:Complete-Procuration for the payment of the proceeds with the law fo the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Privation is with the unlawful-violent-taking; :conversion is with the getting-rid-of ~selling-of~ the theft- property with the taking of the sum(s)-certain as the proceed -value.

See: **Claim-Lot-X: Claim-#X -Cancellation-Table for the Sum-Certain- Table -A**

:LC-#	#: Claim	:Covenant- Oath-Duty ⁶⁸	Perm-Security- Claim-#:	BOP:* *Cancel/ Breach
Lot: Claim- #001-:Pri	Claim-# RE 322 399 279 US: October-25-2016- AD; Privation: Right: DOI-1776- AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017- 002378 : pp 240 - 549.	Lot: Claim- #001-:Pri -:November- 2022-AD ^{69 70 71} -:RMN FR 645 167 608 US
Lot: Claim- #001-:Conv	Claim-# RE 322 399 279 US: October-25-2016- AD; Conversion: Right: DOI-1776- AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017- 002378 : pp 240 - 549.	Lot: Claim- #001-:Conv- :November- 2022-AD ^{72 73} -:RMN FR 645 167 608 US
Lot: Claim- #002-:Pri	Claim-# RE 322 399 251 US: March-19-2017-AD; Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017- 009291 : pp 11 - 333.	Lot: Claim- #002-:Pri- :November- 2022-AD ^{74 75} -:RMN FR 645 167 608 US
Lot: Claim- #002-:Conv	Claim-# RE 322 399 251 US: March-19-2017-AD; Conversion: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017- 009291 : pp 11 - 333.	Lot: Claim- #002-:Conv- :November- 2022-AD ^{76 77} -:RMN FR 645 167 608 US
Lot: Claim- #003-:Pri	Claim-# RE: 322 399 248 US; September-26- 2017-AD: Privation: Right: DOI-1776-	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017- 009291 : pp 342- 343 & 374-737.	Lot: Claim- #003-:Pri- :November- 2022-AD ^{78 79 80} -:RMN FR 645

	AD.			167 608 US
Lot: Claim- #003-:Conv	Claim-# RE: 322 399 248 US; September-26- 2017-AD Conversion: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017- 009291 : pp 342- 343 & 374-737.	Lot: Claim- #0031-:Conv- : November- 2022-AD ^{81 82} ⁸³ -:RMN FR 645 167 608 US

*Pay to the order of: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan⁸⁴

:Lot-Claim ~LC~-#001 :Security-Claim-# 2017-002378 is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Privation and Conversion -harms with the no-Right: DOI-1776-AD, -:no-Authority of this Ohioan-Owner-Beneficiary with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- performance in the no-conformity with the honor of the oath and duty to the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law to the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Lot-Claim-#001 :Ohioan-Property-Right: DOI-1776-AD, :Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-# 2017-002378, pp 243 -584-: privation and conversion- harms with the damage-made upon the this Ohioan-beneficiary: covenant.

~017 :Lots-damage-privation and conversion: covenant: sum-certain.

:Complement -Claim- LC-#001-:Pri, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN FR 645 167 608 US is with the closure with the cancellation of the covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Complement -Claim- LC-#001-:Conv, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: :November-2022-AD -RMN FR 645 167 608 US is with the closure with the cancellation of the covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Lot-Claim-#002 :Security-Claim-# 2017-009291, pp 10 -333 is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Privation and Conversion -harms with the no-Right: DOI-1776-AD, -:no-Authority of this Ohioan-Owner-Beneficiary with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- performance in the no-conformity with the honor of the oath and duty to the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law to the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Lot-Claim-#002 :Ohioan-Property-Right: DOI-1776-AD, :Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-# Claim-Lot- # 2019-009291, pp 10 -333-: privation and conversion- harms with the damage-made upon the this Ohioan-beneficiary: covenant.

~018 :Lots-damage-privation and conversion: covenant: sum-certain.

:Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Pri, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN FR 645 167 608 US is with the closure with the cancellation of the covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Conv, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN FR 645 167 608 US is with the closure with the cancellation of the covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Lot-Claim-#003 :Claim-Lot-# 2019-009291, pp 342-343 & 374-737 is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Privation and Conversion -harms with the no-Right: DOI-1776-AD, -:no-Authority of this Ohioan-Owner-Beneficiary with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- performance in the no-conformity with the honor of the oath and duty to the law of the
5 PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law to the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Lot-Claim-#003 :Ohioan-Property-Right: DOI-1776-AD, :Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-# 2019-009291, pp 342-343 & 374-737 -: privation and conversion- harms with the damage-made upon the this
10 Ohioan-beneficiary: covenant.

~019 :Lots-damage-privation and conversion: covenant: sum-certain.

:Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Pri, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US - BOP -:Payment-
15 Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN FR 645 167 608 US is with the closure with the cancellation of the covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Conv, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US - BOP -:Payment-
20 Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN FR 645 167 608 US is with the closure with the cancellation of the covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~020:Victim-damage: Trustee-Harm- Status -Now-to-fore:
:For this Ohio-State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor ~:Ohioan~, -:Grantor-Executor of the PE-2022-AD.- PE-2016-AD- DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution- ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant, et seq: procuration-matters is with this Ohioan-Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD with the direct-experience and witness -enduring-will-full-wrong-doing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-EBA-1933-AD- practice of the fraud -per-formance in the non-conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
25

~021 :No-Latches upon the State-Country-Man-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor- All.

:Concerning -Damage:

:Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD for the fraud and theft of this Ohioan-right: EBA-1933-AD- :Beneficiary-USE
30 ~022 :Order: EBA

For the Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD for the fraud and theft of this Ohioan-right: EBA-1933-AD- :Beneficiary-USE is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -privation of this Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-right: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP -lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
35 2021-AD -in -:Complete-Procuration with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Concerning-Mitigation⁸⁵:

:Mitigation-Fail
40

:Verified- Claim -Lot(s) of the Trustee Harm-Damage -Procuration- Mitigation-Failed -Verified
~023 :Fact-Damage.

Claim- Lot-Property-Rights: DOI-1776-AD-verification with the process:

a) :Claim-made to the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant, -:AG: DOJ, -:CLT ~Bailee~, US-Marshal-Office ~ware-houseman⁸⁶ and Congress-members; See: Complementary- Claim -P: p 1 : Functions of the Attorney-General: DOJ.

b) :Lot-Claims-made of the property-of the rightful custody by the fiduciary-Bailee- Attorney-General ~AG~-Office, -Common-Law-Trustee ~CLT~: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -DOJ;

c) :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -silent-volition-consent: Claim with the privation: Property;

d) :Recordation of the Claim-matter for the perfection of the property-right: DOI-1776-AD⁸⁷;

e) :Lack of the honor to the oath and duty: Covenant-Conviction;

f) :Procuration: 2018-AD for the lack of the honor-Conviction;

g) :Procurator-Mitigation-failed;

h) :Complete-Procuration -March-2021-AD for the man-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- POTUS- vacate-
55 ment of the offices of the PFTUSA-1787-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD: DOI-1776-AD et al- Concession-1213-AD -Authority

:Concerning :Complete-Process Purpose: Closure
:Claim of the Covenant for the Healing of the Trustee-Damages-Matter

5 **~024 :Plan: Healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Damage: sole and: KR**

For the now-payment-Procurement-Orders-made upon the verified-Claim is with the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-Covenant -breach in the no controversy -no-impasse -matter with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Consent of the Conviction for the lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al- Concession-1213-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in-:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Process :Purpose: Writ of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.

~025

15 :This -Writ of the covenant → Healing of the damage -sole and KR: Trustee-Complete-Procurement with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Process: Procurator:

20 **:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan: Procurement-Order-Rules and Orders⁸⁸**

:Procurator-Duty >:Healing: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -harm and damages-made upon this Ohioan-KR with the as -king and surance of the complete-benefit-made upon the beneficiary

25 **~026 :Procurator-Duty**

For the Procurator-Duty is with the Establishment of the Healing and Closure of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- harms and damages- made upon this Ohioan-Procurator -:sole and as the KR: Ohioan, Ysrael and Holy-Church with the No-Latches for the Giving-Back of the State-Country-Man-Property-Rights with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -in-:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procurator-Plan: Healing of the Breaches: theft, privation: Rights: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant

~027 :Breach

35 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Failure in the livery: service is with the breach of the Covenant with the per-formance in the no-conformity with the honor to the oath and duty: USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~028 :Damage- Assessment:

40 For the Procurator with the duty to the Healing of the victim-made by the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-harm is with the as -king and surance for the benefit-making-whole-made upon the Ohioan, Yacob/Ysrael and Holy-Church -beneficiary with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~029 :Remedy-Right-Cure: Theft-Damage

50 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Direct-Theft of this Ohioan- private-property: DOI-1776-AD is with the breach of the Covenant- per-formance with the Covenant-duty for the a) giving-back of the Lots of the property-Stolen and: b) Payment to the Procurator-Order of the US-Silver-1-ounce-coin- in-specie in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -Claim.

~030 : Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Authorization for the heightened-USofA-Military -Security -Apparatus -Ployment

55 **PCO-#2022-#010:**Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Authorization for the heightened- USofA-Military -Security -Apparatus -Ployment with the conspicuous- surance of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during this Procurator-Complete -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-2021-AD EBA-1933-AD >> now-time-transition to the DOI-1776-AD -Republic-Government-guaranteed with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -In -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.⁸⁹

:Caveat: Military-Sever

:All-Military-Severence -now-time- Constitution -Covenant -Performance:

~031

:All-Military-Severence with the per-formance in the non-compliance with the honor of the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant are a) now with the duty of the self-termination ~as the cases are with variability~with the :b) proper-de-brief and :c) leaving-now.

:Corrections: 13th- Amendment:

PCO-#2022-#011:Brought-forward with the republic-GFTUSA-1776-AD- now-time is with the

Original-13th- Amendment⁹⁰ -now-made with the benefit-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor- All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.⁹¹

~032 :Procurator-Order

For the now-time -Bringing-Forward of the Original-13th- Amendment with the luminescence of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant -Law of the Original-13th- Amendment to the DOI-1776-AD -SOC-1781-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with the USofA-1776-AD -People -storage and life-use-now-time of the Republic form of the -GFTUSA-1776- Government-now-time- 2022-AD.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- POTUS et al-Trustees means:

See :Complementary- Claim -Q: pp :District-of-Columbia -Org-Act: 1871-AD -February-21; 48 Stat 419; Chap LXII; see: Section- 41 with the store of the property-authority -DC back to the Republic-Government: DOI-1776-AD- duty as the District of Columbia-now to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -duty⁹²

:Procurator-Order-Now-Rules

~033

PCO-#2022-#012:This -Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-Government-guaranteed – ⁹³

:Correction: Security:

Heightened-Security-Now through-to the USofA-1776-AD -People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Stablishment of the Republic-Government -transition

~034 :Heightened-Security

:EBA-1933-AD -cancellation> Stablishment: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Republic-Government :Security-Apparati-Stablishment for this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator -Order: Heightened-Redundant-Alert -nation -Status-now with the month-review for the transition to the Republic-Form: USofA-People-Government- guaranteed.

:Security: Ohioan- Procurator -Physical-Safety. :Complete- Safety

~035 :Procurator-Safety

For the Status and Standing of this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Minister-Procurator of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and as the POTUSA-1863 -AO with the complete-over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Escrow- Facility- POTUS et al-Trustees and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensees is with the complete-duty- stablished with the inner-fixed -need for the stablishment of the complete-spectrum-protection here-to-now and after with the law of the PE2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-**Security-Goals: Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:Complete.**

~036 :Goal: Ambassador

:Security-Apparati-Stablishment for this SOG- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD -now.

~037 :Goal: Credential- Security

:Procurator-Order: **Diplomatic-Credentialing** with the full-Security-Spectrum-Protection for this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -now.

:D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-**Security-Goals: PFTUSA-1787-AD. :Complete**

~038 :Goal: Complete-Procurator-security

:Security-Apparati-Stablishment for this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator:

PFTUSA-1787-AD -POTUSA-1863-AD over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustees- All in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

5 :D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-**Security-Goals: POTUSA-1863-AD. :Complete, ~039 :Procurement-ComCIC**

:Security-Apparati-Stablishment for this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurement -
PFTUSA-1787-AD -POTUSA-1863-AD as the ComCIC: USofA-Military -now-time

10 :D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Security-Now-Orders:

:Procurement-Security-Now-Order for the Ohioan-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD

~040 :Diplomat-Security

:Procurement-Order: Full-Diplomatic-Credentialing with the Full-Security-Spectrum-protection for this
SOG-:D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD, :Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -

15 EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD, :ComCIC-2022-AD: USofA-
Military-ALL with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration
by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

20 :PCO-#2022-013: For the fore-mentioned-verified-facts-now-time, full-Di-plomatic-
Credentialing for the Procurement-Ambassador D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Proc-Amb is with the correct
and prudent- per-formance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.⁹⁴

25 :PCO-#2022-014:-Security-Now-Orders for the Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-
1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD-AO- -:2021-AD>>ComCIC-2021-
AD⁹⁵

~041 :Amb-Security

30 :Procurement-Order: Provide upon this claim :D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD for
the Full-Di-plomatic-Credentialing with the full-Security-Spectrum-Protection for this D-J:Hill-
Ohioan-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -now with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

35 :PCO-#2022-015: Provide for the full-Spectrum-Security: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Ambassador-
Trustee: Concession-1213-AD⁹⁶

~042 :Security: Full

40 :Procurement-Order: Full-Di-plomatic-Credentialing with the Full-Security-Spectrum-protection for this
SOG-:D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD, :Minister-Procurement: PE-2021-AD -
EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD, :ComCIC-2021-AD: USofA-
Military-ALL with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration
by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

45 :PCO-#2022-016: Provide-now for the full-Diplomatic-Credential with the full-Security-
Spectrum⁹⁷

:Correction: Do's:

:Cancellation: **BAR -members-now-working in-:GFTUSA-2022-AD⁹⁸ -**

See: **Complementary- Claim -R:** Foundation of the Federal Bar Association 69 Stat 795, -:Chap
911; Pub Law 662.

50 **~043 :Procurement-Order.**

:PCO-#2022-017: For the Now-Cancellation: British-Accreditation-Agency ~BAR~ Foreign-Agents
working in or for the government of the people of the USofA-2022-AD -Republic-Government with
the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the
55 PE-2022-AD -Covenant, :Procurement-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Complete- 2021-AD.⁹⁹

:PCO-#2022-018: Cancellation: **BAR -agents-now-working in -:USofA-2022-AD¹⁰⁰**

60 :PCO-#2022-019: Cancellation: Foundation of the Federal Bar Association 69 Stat 795, -:Chap
911; Pub Law 662¹⁰¹

~044 :Procurement-Order.

:Now-Procurement-Order-#: ____ For the Now-Cancellation: British-Accreditation-Agency ~BAR~ - Foreign-Agents working in the United-State-Country-lands of the USofA-1776-2022-AD-People: DOI-1776-AD is with the concordance of the DOI-1776-AD -AOC-1781-AD law of the PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD - Covenant, :Procurement-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Complete- 2021-AD.

:PCO-#2022-020: Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-habiting in the nation :USofA-2022-AD must-make-claim as the Foreign-Agent¹⁰²

~045 :Procurement-Order

For the All- BAR-agents-habiting in the USofA-2022-AD are with the duty-now for the making of the Foreign-Agent-Claim for the habiting in the nation and/or working in the State-Country-Lands of the USofA-2022-AD -Republic-Government Government is with the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA -1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD - Covenant.

:PCO-#2022-021: All-BAR-agents-now-living in the USofA Must-Claim: FARA¹⁰³

~046 :Plan: BAR-AGENTS

a) All of the BAR-Attorney-authorization is-now-time with the cancellation of the authority is with the Now-authentication of the EBA-1933-AD- claim-duty for the now-Settle and Closure of the Private-side-property of the EBA-1933-AD -Claim as the Foreign-Agent is with the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; b) No- GFTUSA-GOTUSA -government- ployment of the BAR- agents is with the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#2022-022: All-BAR-agents are-now-terminated: DOI-1776-AD¹⁰⁴

~047 :Order: Prime-Minister

:Procurement-Order-#: Pointment of the Prime-Minister: -Transition-Government to the Republic: DOI-1776-AD- Government-now

:PCO-#2022-023: Pointment: Prime-Minister: Transition-Government: DOI-1776-AD¹⁰⁵

:Prime-Minister-Pointment-Now: Over-Standing: US-Corp-GSP-now-Escrow-Company

~048 :Order: over-standing

:Now-Procurement-Order-#: For the Prime-Minister-Pointment-now-made of the man-Donald-John: Trump is with the over-standing of the POTUS-now and: with the understanding of the Procurement: D-J:Hill-Ohioan- PFTUSA-POTUSA-now with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD - Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#2022-024: Pointment: Prime-Minister over-standing: US-Corp-GSP¹⁰⁶

~049 :PCO -:Pointment: Prime-Minister

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement is with this Prime-Minister-Appointment-now of the State-Country-Man-Donald-John: Trump with the understanding of the Procurement: D-J:Hill-Ohioan- PFTUSA-POTUSA, Acting-Officer -:2021-AD with the over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-POTUS-now for the livery of the :DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant: Almighty-God- Republic-Government-guaranteed to the USofA-1776-AD -People-man-kind-All.

:PCO-#2022-025: Pointment: State-Country-Man-Donald-John: Trump¹⁰⁷

:Cancellation: All-Executive-orders: Biden -2021 -Now-Time

:Cancellation: POTUS -EO-#s- ALL

~050 :Procurement-Order.

For the Cancellation of the US-Corp-GSP-POTUS -Trustee -EO is with the intention of the healing of the Trustee-harm and damages with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

See: **Complementary- Claim -S:** pp :Cancellation: All- US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Executive-Orders ~EO~ and :signings-otherwise: oath-taker-Biden : 2021-AD to now-time/ practice of the fraud: foreign-propaganda¹⁰⁸

:PCO-#2022-026: Cancellation: All-Executive-orders: Biden -2021 to :-Now-Time¹⁰⁹

**:Cancellation: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Ministration: DOI-1776-AD
~051 :Order: Trustee**

- 5 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this Direct-Cancellation and Closure of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- ministration: DOI-1776-AD for the US-Corp-GSP- harm and damages-made upon this Ohioan-D-J:Hill-Procurator -sole and as the KR: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the silent-volition-consent of the Conviction for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#2022-027: Cancellation: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Ministration: DOI-1776-AD¹¹⁰

15 **~052 :Order: EBA**

- a) For the the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Consent to the Conviction for the complete-lack of the honor to the oath and duty to the USofA-People-1776 -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD , et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the now-cancellation of the EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -now -in -:Procuration; and:
20 b) For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -practice of the fraud -performance with the theft in the failure of the 2003-AD- EBA-1933-AD- closure and issue of the EBA-1933-AD -surety-property-livery to the State-Country-Man: DOI-1776-AD is with the now-cancellation of the with EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

25 **:PCO-#2022-028: :Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-Legislature-Self-In-denture: DEAD-2003-AD -Surety-Trust-¹¹¹**

30 **:Cancellation: District-of-Columbia -Org-Act: 1871-AD -
~053 :Cancel**

- :Complementary -Claim -Q: Cancellation: District-of-Columbia -Org-Act: 1871-AD -February-21; 48 Stat 419; Chap LXII; see: Section- 41 with the store of the property-authority -DC back to the Republic-Government: DOI-1776-AD- duty as the District of Columbia-now to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -duty¹¹²**

35 **:PCO-#2022-029: Cancellation of the District-of-Columbia- Organic-Act of 1871-AD¹¹³**

:PCO-#2022-030: US-Corp-GSP-now is with the Escrow-Service-Function--:only¹¹⁴

40 **~054 :Procurator-Order.**

:US-Corp-GSP-Escrow-Service-Functions-All are-now-time with the Under-standing of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

45 **~055 :US-Corp-Status-Change**

a) GSP-Cancellation: Trustee: DOI-1776-AD for the no-honor ~2018-AD~ with the b) Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD for the theft and fraud, lack of the honor and no-joiner: healing of the damage-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary -Settlor -Grantor: DOI-1776-AD

50 **~056 :US-Corp-Change:**

a) Escrow-company: EBA-1933-AD -Contract under-standing this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-POTUSA-2021-AD,
b) Subject to the Pointed-Prime-Minister: Procurator-D-J: Hill-Ohioan.

55 **~057 :Surety- Declaration-Order**

GSP- Escrow- Trustee-now-time with the restricted- authority by this Ohioan-Procurator is with the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2202-AD -Covenant

:PCO-#2022-031: US-Corp-GSP-now :Declaration-Order to the GSP-Trustee- now-time- restricted- authority: Surety ¹¹⁵

~058 :-i- man- SOG-Executor-Procurator: PFTUSA-1787-AD, -:non-incorporated, -:AO and POTUSA-1863-AD., -:incorporated, -AO- D-J:Hill-Ohioan with the complete-Complete-Procuration-

Authority as the PFTUSA and POTUSA -AO-2021-AD with the Procurator-duty for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Damage-made upon the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary is with this PCO-denying to the GSP-Trustee- now the any-derived-authority for the any-presumption of the any-USofA-sovereign-people-imposed-surety without the express-written-permission from the i-man- SOG-Darrell-James: Hill, -Ohioan, -civilian, -:kinsman-redeemer for the United-States-of-America- ~USofA~ -people, -: Jacob, Ysrael and Holy-Church by the PFTUSA-1787-A.D. and POTUSA-1863-A.D.- acting-officer- 2021- A.D.- Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-AD.- covenant-agreement.

~059 :Escrow- Declaration-Order

GSP- Escrow- Trustee- now-time: restricted- authority:

:NOTE -Declaration-Order to the GSP-Trustee- now-time-limited- authority: Escrow

:i- man- Executor-Procurator: PFTUSA-1787-AD., -:non-incorporated, -:acting-officer and POTUSA-1863-AD., -:incorporated, -:acting-officer disallow and deny to the GSP-Trustee-now the any-jurisdiction, and deny to the GSP-Trustee- now the any-derived-authority to the permit of the any-USofA-sovereign-people-imposed-holdings in the EBA-1933- 2003-AD. -naked-legislature-trust without the express-permission from the i- man- Darrell-James: Hill, -Ohioan, -civilian, -:kinsman-redeemer for the USofA -people, -: Jacob, Ysrael and Holy-Church by the PFTUSA-1787-AD. and POTUSA-1863-AD.- acting-officer- 2021-AD.- Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-AD.- covenant-agreement by the law of the covenant.

5 **:Remedy: :Damage:**

:Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD for the fraud and theft of this Ohioan-right: EBA-1933-AD- :Beneficiary-USE

~060 :Order: EBA

10 For the Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD for the fraud and theft of this Ohioan-right: EBA-1933-AD- :Beneficiary-USE is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -privation of this Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-right: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP -lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-2021-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

15 :Remedy: Do's"

:Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD

~061 :Cause: fraud

20 :Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD for the fraud and theft of this Ohioan-right: EBA-1933-AD- use with the complete-dishonor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-2021-AD.

:Remedy: Payback:

:PCO-#2022-032: Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD with the now-giving-back of the debenture-made by this Ohioan¹¹⁶

25 **~062 :Order: de-benture**

:Procurator-Order-#: EBA-1933-AD -DEAD-2003-AD- Covenant- US-Corp-GSP: DOI-1776-AD -Legislature-Self-In-Denture- made with the debenture-Certificate-made and given to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD- State-Country-Man-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Settlor-Grantor-Rights: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Payback: Military-members: Trust >> Military-member- Family

:Status-Capacity:

:Utility for the Payback-Mechanism -in -place is with the pointed-use -purpose consistent with the

35 **Social-Security-Act of 1935, et seq¹¹⁷ - facility**

~063 :Plan: Closure -pay-out: 50 -25 -25

40 For the now-Payment-Procurator-Order-made upon the verified-Damage-Claim is in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in the Complete-Procuration-Duty by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Giving-back of the EBA-1933-AD -Surety-Claim- now

~064 :Order: EBA- now- Use: surety

45 **:PCO-#2022-033: All-State-Country-Man-Settlor-life-Owners: EBA-1933-AD ~New-Deal~ -Surety-claims are now-after with the 50% of the Surety-Claim -now-payment-now-past-due¹¹⁸**

*:All-State-Country-Man-Certificates-issuance concerning the State-Settlor-Birth is with the express-pointment to the _____-State-Ownership for the Claim-Authentication with the Count,

Settle and Closure of the EBA-1933-AD- Surety-Trust-Counts with the law of the PE-2022-AD - EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Remedy:

:Payback

:Claim-Process: Authentication, Settle and Closure: EBA-1933-AD- Surety- De-benture ~065 :Plan: de-benture, lands, gov.

1) :Surety-Claim -Authentication, Settle and Closure: EBA-1933-AD- Dead-Trust-2003-AD of the all- State-Country-Man-Surety-Certificate-Owners for the Settle and Closure of the EBA-1933-AD- Surety;

2) :Quit-Claim: All-Lands with the storatation of the all-property-giving-back to the to the State-Country-Man-people for the people-patent; and:

3) :Quit-Claim: Gov-Authority :Republic with the storatation of the all-property and ministrative-authority back to the States for the people: DOI-1776-AD- presumption.

~066

:Order: EBA- now- :Claim-Process: money

DC quit-Claim back to the GFTUSA -1787-AD -not-incorporate -GOTUSA-1863-AD -corporate - Trust -Holding

:PCO-#2022-034: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all- Finance and Money -Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.¹¹⁹

~067 :Order: EBA- now- Use: plan: land

:Quit-Claim: Gov-Authority :Republic with the storatation of the all-federal-land-property back to the States for the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#2022-035: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all US-Corp-GSP-land and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.¹²⁰

~068 :Order: EBA- patent-land -back: GFTUSA-1787-AD

:Procurator-Order-#: _____ :Quit-Claim: All-Lands federal-held and served: EBA-1933-AD of the all of the States of the USofA-1776-AD -People:DOI-1776-AD are-now quit-Claim -back to the to the GFTUSA-1787-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -patent- process for the State-Country-Man and knowable-owners for the people-patent -property-management.

See: Procurator-Quit-Claim: Gov-Authority :Republic is with the storatation of the all-property-back to the States of the people for the people: DOI-1776-AD- presumption with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#2022-036: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all EBA-1933-AD- lands and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.¹²¹

:Rights: Putbacks:

1) :Law: Common-Law: DOI-1776-AD

2) :Government: Republic: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant

3) :Money -Gold, Silver, metal: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant

4) :Service—Presumption: Common-Law-basis

:Correction: Do's:

:Cancellation: Federal-Reserve-Act of 1913 ~FRA-1913-AD~¹²²

~069 :Order: FRA

- 5 :PCO-#2022-037: Cancellation: FRA-1913-AD -Restoration: DOI-1776-AD- Constitution-
Covenant- Republic-Government in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA -1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.¹²³

- 10 :PCO-#2022-038: Correction: Financial-Duties: Closure: EBA-1933-AD and FRA-1913-AD -
preparation:¹²⁴

- a: Procurator-Complete: PFTUSA- POTUSA -AO -2021-AD -over-standing,
b: Prime-Minister: COO- over-standing: US-Corp-GSP-POTUS,
c: US-Treasurer: Receive All- EBA-1933-AD and FRA-1913-AD,
d: Secretary: Treasury: surety-patriation: EBA-1933-AD -Gold, Silver,
15 e: Property-hypothecation,
f: Comptroller Currency: management-forensic-Claim-Authentication,
g: USofA-Military: Security.

:Correction: Remedy

- 20 :Do's:

:PCO-#2022-039: Cancellation: National-Firearms-Act of 1938 ~NFA-1938-AD~¹²⁵

~070

:PCO-#2022-040: DOI-1776-AD & NFA -Training¹²⁶

- 25 :State-Country-Man-National-Firearms-Training is the Concordance with the State-Country-Man-
Beneficiary-Settlor-Sovereign- DOI-1776-AD- Training with the necessary and proper -education
for the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor -Minister-duty- upon the maturity or
emancipation with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -
Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

30

:Correction:

:Goal: Education:

:PCO-#2022-041: Restructure education to -:DOI-1776-AD -Settlor-Education-Basis¹²⁷

~071 :National-Education-Foci

- 35 The -:National-Education-Foci of the education-authority is now-time-authorized upon the
foundation upon the State-Country-Man-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor-birth-born-principles for the
duties of the competent-self-ministry of their Trust-Rights: life, liberty -property and happiness with
the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -guaranteed -Republic-Form of the Government here to
now and after with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-
40 Procurement by the law of the PE 2022-AD -Covenant:

~ Basis:

- a: no-Per-version-Pro-paganda; violent-taking: DOI-1776-AD -right,
b: Prob-Solving -:Logic-Diction and Express-Communication is a right of the un-biased-choice in
the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant
45 c: Healing-feature on the foundational-principles of the freedom for all of the soul-journeymen-we-
are with our performance in the consistency of the as-king and surance of the complete-benefit-
made upon the each soul-journeyer-beneficiary: Earth with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

50

~072 :CSSCPSPG

:Development: Logic-Juris-Communication-Statement-Structure: CSSCPSPG

~073

:Perversion Propaganda

- 55 :Development: No-Perversion-normalizations

~074 :Settlor-Education

:Settlor-Grantor-Minister: DOI-1776-AD -Training-Now

60

~075 :DOI-1776-AD -Law

:Holy-Bible ~:Torah, writing, prophets~ of the Almighty-God -Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD

:Damage: Medicine and Health-care
:Disease-Model: C-19
:Damage-Correction:

5 **Cancellation: Disease-Model: Medicine**
~076 :PCO-Cancel: Med-Dis-Model

:PCO-#2022-042 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -
10 socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.¹²⁸

Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care
~077 :PCO-Cancel: Med-Dis-Model

15 :PCO-#2022-043 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model >as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -capitalism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.¹²⁹

~078 :Medical-License- Authority

20 :PCO-#2022-044: Trustee-Medical-Licensee-Change -Authorization.¹³⁰
The -:EBA-1933-AD -medical-service-licensees of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Licensees are-now-to-after with the license for the lawful- healing, philanthropy as-king and surance-duty for the complete benefit-made upon the every and all- State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign-Settlers and Grantors ~notwithstanding... ~ with the law of the PE-2022-AD. -PE-2016-AD. -DOI-1776-AD
25 et al ~:PE-2022-AD~:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD-Covenant.

See: **Complementary- Claim -V:** pp :The disease model: implication for clinical practice¹³¹.

~079 :Goal: Medical -model

30 :PCO-#2022-045: In-Plementation: Healing-Cure-Medical-Model- All¹³²

~080 :Goal: Health-cure-Care-Model

:PCO-#2022-046: In-plementation: Healing-Cure-Health-Care-Model- All¹³³

35 :PCO-#2022-047:Procurator-Order-#: _____: **YouTube-license is-now revoked** until further notice: for the violation of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant- Trustee-Licensee¹³⁴

~081 :Violations: YouTube¹³⁵

40 a) Open-violation of the Trustee-License: PE-202-AD- EBA-1933-AD –
Free-Speech -:Un-alien-able- rights- violation upon the masses.

:EBA-Trustee-Licensee-Despotism- You-Tube - Harm-made

~082 :Violations: Twitter: Ly-ing; w/ management change

45 :Complementary- Claim -W: Social-Media -:<http://Twitter.com/DarBenThu1> :a) Two-Year-Review-State-ment, b) Two-Year-Analytics-State-ment. -Matter¹³⁶.

:Damage: CCP: :CCP- AOWar- Aggression-Stops-Now.

~083 :CCP: AOWar

50 :PCO-#2022-048: China-Bulwark is :denied-now until further notice¹³⁷

:Unlawful-harm

:Damage-Remedy: Unlawful-harm

~084 :Release: Snowden

55 See :Complementary -Claim -X: pp :Cancellation: Snowden -Oath- Keeping- Unlawful-harm: -
Unlawful-harm; Release-now¹³⁸

:PCO-#2022-049: For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Edward-Snowden- Release-now.¹³⁹

~085 :Release: Assange

60 See :Complementary- Claim -Y: pp :Cancellation: Assange -Journalism-Unlawful-harm; Release-now¹⁴⁰

:PCO-#2022-050: For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Julian-Assange- Release- now.¹⁴¹

:Procurator-ComCIC -Orders ~PCO~

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan: Procurator-Order-Rules and Orders¹⁴²

~086 :Internal-security

5 :EBA-1933-AD -cancellation with the right: DOI-1776-AD -Law
For the All-military-members under the oath: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the per-
formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant: Separate, Debrief and leave-Now.

10 **:PCO-#2022-051:** All-military-members under the oath: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with
the per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant: Separate, Debrief and
leave-Now.¹⁴³

:Procurator-Order-Now-Rules

15 **~087 :Procurator-Now-Order_____:** Quit-Claim of the Washington, DC. -all- property of the Dis-
Strict -back to the USofA-1776-People -Settlor and: Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -
Covenant -now-GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -holders for the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-
1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary: Almighty-God, -:Settlor and Settlor-Grantor:
DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant.

20 **:PCO-#2022-052:** Quit-Claim of the Washington, DC. -all- property of the Dis-District -back to the
USofA-1776-People -Settlor and: Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -now-
GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -holders for the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -State-
Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary: Almighty-God, -:Settlor and Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD et
al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant.¹⁴⁴

25 **~088 :Procurator-ComCIC-Now-Order _____:** Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-
Man-Sovereign-Settlors, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the
Republic-Government-guaranteed –

30 **:PCO-#2022-053:** This -Writ of the Covenant Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as
the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-
Sovereign-Settlors, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-
Government-guaranteed – ¹⁴⁵

35 **~089 :Start-DOI-1776-AD -Republic-governmnt- now.**
This -:Claim -#: RF 645 167 418 US, :PFTUSA-POTUSA -AO -:2021-AD, -:2022- AD -ComCIC
 -:Orders: Republic-Government
by the Order: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
40 Covenant -in -Complete-Procuration -2021-AD for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Complete-Breach:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Consent to the Conviction
for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -
Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD
-Covenant –

45 **:PCO-#2022-054: Republic-government is-now-live, -:Started with the authority.¹⁴⁶**

~090 :Writ: -:Authority

:with the cancellation of the oath-takers'- failure-performance¹⁴⁷ for the offices of the US-Corp-GSP-
Trustees: USofA-1776-AD -People -:DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -duty for the complete lack of
the honor under the complete-pro-curation with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD* -Covenant.
For the Covenant: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant is :the -law of the Loyalty-
Oath-taken of the office-takers in the any-every-righteousness-claim-authority with the any-service-
benefit-made upon the GFTUSA-1787-AD and GOTUSA-1863-AD -Beneficiary: State-Country-
Man-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD, :the -duty to the covenant-commitment in the good-faith-behavior with
the as-king and surance of the complete-benefit-made upon the beneficiary-State-Country-Man-
Sovereign: Almighty-God, -:Settlors and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD et al Concession-1213-AD
-People as the Uni-fied ~United~-States of -:America ~United-States-of-America~ now-time.

:Security: National

~091 :No-Honor :US-Corp-GSP -Threat

50 :This -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator-Complete is with the Now-time-Over-standing of the US-Corp-
GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant: a) for the US-Corp-GSP-

Trustee -practice of the fraud and b) for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -silent-volition-consent to the conviction for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD-Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

5 **~092 :no-Latches upon the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary**

For the right: PE-2022-AD -Covenant for this Ohioan-Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration is with the permanent-stablishment of the Security-Interest-made upon this Ohioan-Darrell-James: Hill-Settlor-sole and as the KR with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

10 **:Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD**

~093 :Plan: EBA

:Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD for the ending of the fraud and theft-made upon this Ohioan-right: EBA-1933-AD- :Beneficiary-USE with the privation of this Ohioan-right: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant-Grantor with the lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-2021-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -In -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Prime-minister of the Duty:

~094 :Prime-Minister

- 20 a) understand Procurator;
b) daily-management: matters of the EBA-1933-AD -Closure
c) complete these orders.

:PCO-#2022-055: Duties of the Prime-Minister¹⁴⁸

25

cc:

:USofA-1863-AD- GSP-Trustee-Corp-Escrow-officers- ministration:

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -POTUS et al-Trustees and EBA-1933-AD-Trustee-Licensees- Alf⁴⁹,

30 :USofA -General-Orders-100-1863-AD- Command: USofA-Military-All:

:USofA-1787-AD -Trustee: Lieber-Code-1863-AD – military -2022-AD -Alf⁵⁰,

– :USofA -Marines, AirForce, Space-Force, Army, CG, NG and Navy¹⁵¹,

:Arizona-State-Country- County-Sheriff¹⁵²-Trustee¹⁵³s, :National Sheriffs in -:Association¹⁵⁴

35 :c/o :Arizona Sheriffs Association¹⁵⁵; 910 W Jefferson Street; Phoenix, Ariz. 85009; Phone: 602-252-6563 ; Fax: 602-254-0969;

:Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff-Trustee, c/o Pinal-county-Sheriff-office -:Mark Lamb; :Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-Sheriff; PO Box 867, Florence, Arizona 84132

40

:USofA-Federal-Marshals¹⁵⁶

:c/o: Pointed-Prime-Minister- over-standing: US-Corp-GSP-POTUS et al- Trustees- set seq.

:USofA -Supreme-court- GSP-Trustee- Justices ~in the man~ with the

United-States-of-America- people- covenant: USofA-1776-AD - DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-

1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant¹⁵⁷ c/o :clerk: The-USofA- Supreme-Court-Justices, :1 First Street, NE; Washington, Di-strict of Columbia 20543

:USofA- US-GSP-Trustee; Common-Law-Trustee -:State-Country-Man, :Merrick-B: Garland -

45 Trustee; US – Attorney-General, -:Common-Law-Trustee ~CLT~; 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, District of Columbia, 20530-0001;

:SOS-Arizona-State -:Katie L Hobbs -Trustee, Secretary of State; 1700 W Washington, Ste. 1700, Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2888, (602) 542-4285; sosadmin@azsos.gov;

50 :SOS-New-Mexico-State -:Maggie-Toulouse: Oliver, Secretary of State -Elected, 325 Don Gaspar, Suite 300; Santa Fe, New Mexico, 87501, (505) 827-3600; secretary.state@state.nm.us;

:SOS-Ohio-State -:Frank: LaRose, Secretary of State; 22 North 4th Street, 16th Floor, Columbus, Ohio 43215, (614) 466-2655; frank@ohiosos.gov;

:US -COC -:Michael-J: Hsu ~:Ohioan-matter~, Comptroller Currency -acting: Office of the comptroller of the Currency, 400 7th St. SW, Washington, District of Columbia 20219, (202) 649-6800;

55

c/o :Wally: Adeyemo; :Deputy- Secretary of Treasury, 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, District of Columbia 20220, 202 (622)-2000;

:Mary-C: Daly, -:President, -:Ohioan-matter~; Reserve Bank ~FRB~:San Francisco, 101 Market Street, San Francisco, CA 94105, (415) 974-2000

5 :USofA-ARMY -Gen :James C. McConville, Christine E. Wormuth, Gabe Camarillo, General Randy A. George, SM Army Michael-A: Grinston;

10 :USofA-Marines -:Gen :David-H: Berger Commandant of the Marine Corps -, Carlos Del Toro Secretary of the Navy, GEN. Eric-M: Smith: SGT. MAJ. Troy-E: Black , -:Sergeant Major Marine Corps;

15 :USofA-Space-Force -: Lt. Gen. :Nina M. Armagno, Ms. Katharine Kelley, Frank-Kendall, :Gina: Ortiz-Jones, Gen. B-Chance: Saltzman, CMSSF- :Roger-A: Towberman, General- David-D: Thompson, Lieutenant General Philip A. Garrant, Dr. Lisa A. Costa;

20 :USofA -National-Guard -:General Daniel R. Hokanson, Lt. Gen. Marc H. Sasseville, Tony L. Whitehead, Lt. Gen. Michael A. Loh, Major General Duke A. PirakLieutenant General Jon A. Jensen, Major General John C. Andonie, Command Sergeant Major John T. Raines, Chief Master Sergeant Maurice L. Williams;

:Ohio-State -National -Guard -:Adjutant General Major General John C. Harris Jr. Mike DeWine 30th Floor 77 South High Street Columbus, OH 43215; GOVERNOR Mike DeWine; ADJUTANT GENERAL Major General John C. Harris Jr.; ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL Colonel Matthew S. Woodruff; STATE COMMAND CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER Chief Warrant Officer 4 Richard W. Kerwood; STATE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR Command Sergeant Major Sheldon Chambliss;

25 :Ohio-State- Air National Guard -:GOVERNOR Mike DeWine; ADJUTANT GENERAL Major General John C. Harris Jr.; ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL Major General James R. Camp; STATE COMMAND CHIEF Chief Master Sergeant Troy R. Taylor; Frederick J. Stefany; Robert D. Hogue; Alaleh Jenkins; Meredith Berger; :John P. Coffey; GENERAL Colonel Matthew S. Woodruff

30 :Ohio-State -:STATE COMMAND CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Richard W. Kerwood; -STATE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR Command Sergeant Major Sheldon Chambliss

35 :Arizona-State -Air National Guard -:MAJ GEN Howard P. Purcell, Air Component Commander; Chief Master Sergeant Rachel L. Landegent, State Command Chief Master Sergeant; Department of Emergency and Military Affairs, 5636 E. McDowell Road, Phoenix, AZ 85008

40 :Arizona-State- ArmyNG -:BG Lonnie J. Branum Land Component Commander; CW5 James Gullett State Command Chief Warrant Officer; CSM Scott Flint State Command Sergeant Major :USofA-Navy -: Erik K. Raven Under Secretary of the Navy; Adm. Mike Gilday Chief of Naval Operations;

Admiral Lisa Franchetti Vice Chief of Naval Operations; Vice Admiral Rick Cheeseman; James M. Honea MCPO: Navy

45 Navy
Erik K. Raven Under Secretary of the Navy
Adm. Mike Gilday Chief of Naval Operations
Admiral Lisa Franchetti Vice Chief of Naval Operations
Vice Admiral Rick Cheeseman
50 James M. Honea MCPO: Navy

55 Frederick J. Stefany
Robert D. Hogue
Alaleh Jenkins
Meredith Berger

John P. CoffeyGENERAL Colonel Matthew S. Woodruff

STATE COMMAND CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER

Chief Warrant Officer 4 Richard W. Kerwood

5 STATE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR Command Sergeant Major Sheldon Chambliss

Ohio Air National Guard

GOVERNOR Mike DeWine

ADJUTANT GENERAL Major General John C. Harris Jr.

10 ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL Major General James R. Camp

STATE COMMAND CHIEF Chief Master Sergeant Troy R. Taylor

All-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -:Military-personnel

-:General-Orders-100-1863-AD- Command: USofA-Military-All -:GFTUSA-1776-AD -Republic:

15 People*

*:All-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -:Military-personnel ~are
with the right: DOI-1776-AD and: need -to -know :the -full-knowledge of the DOI-1776-AD -
EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Settlor-Grantor-Duty with the as-king and surance of
the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -right-made upon the all of the State-Country-
20 Man-beneficiary-Settlers and Settlor-Grantor- USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant

C/O:

25 :c/o :James-C.: McConville -:Trustee-General: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Army-1775-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :Michael-M:Gilday -:Trustee-Admiral: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Navy-1794-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :David-H: Berger -:Trustee-General: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Marine-Corps-1798-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :David-H: Berger -:Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:United-States-of-America-Marine-Corps-1798-AD,
3000 Marine Corps Pentagon
Room 2C253
Washington, :District-of-Columbia [20350]

:i- man affirm that the above is true and correct to my ability, and will state the -:same onto the
record in the open-court.

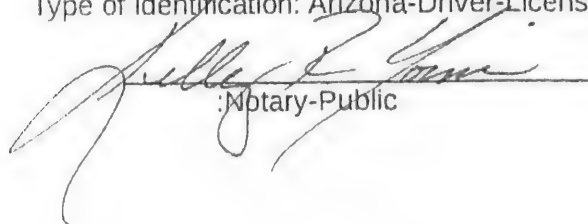
30 In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD

Day: 18 November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan

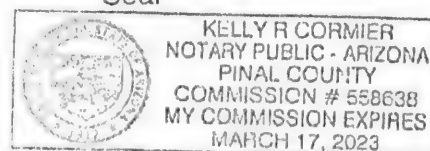
35 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR,
-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD
-Minister-Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-
Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -ComCIC -2021-AD.

Jurat

40 Affirmed and Signed before me this day: 18 :November-2022-AD.
Type of Identification: Arizona-Driver-License


:Notary-Public

Seal



- 1 **:SOG means:** Son-adopted of the Most-High-God and Father of His Only-Begotten-Son-God-Father-Creator of the Heavens and Earth, :the -Almighty-God-Covenantor of the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant
- 2 **:SOG-KR means:** SOG means; Son of the Most-High-God, SOG-Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church
- 3 **See :Complementary- Claim -A: pp 4** :Sentinel- Events for the Restoration of the Deprived- Property...- made-shown to the public via the Twitter.com/DarBenThu1
- 4 **:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD --**
See :Complementary- Claim -B: pp :SOG- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, -:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -Ministeration-Claim: Authority -over-standing: Crown-Temple, -:Britannic-Crown
- 5 **See :Complementary- Claim -C: pp 3** :Sublimus-Dei-1537-AD -2022-AD by SOG-Amb-Trustee-D-J:Hill-Ohioan-KR -Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:Sublimus-Dei-1537-AD -:2022-AD -Statement: Slavement and Angelization: DOI-1776-AD -Law.
- 6 **:PE-2022-Covenant means:** in the nature of –
See: Complementary- Claim -D: pp 8 :in the nature of the Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act of 1976 ~FSIA-1976-AD~ 90 Stat. 2891, Public-Law 94-583, – as -relates -to : **Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-016195, pp 11 -20:** Ohio-State-Country-Constitution: **pp 21 -44:** DOI-1776-AD -AOC-1778-AD, CftUSofA-1787-AD, BOR-1789-1804-AD -:Amendments 1- 12; and pp **44-65** , :Amendment 13: 1809 AD
- 7 **See :Complementary- Claim -E: pp 2: in the nature of the** Foreign Agent Act of 1938 ForeignAgentAct-1938-AD; 53 Stat 631, Chap. 327. Registration of certain-persons: foreign-propaganda –
- 8 **See :Complementary- Claim -F: pp 85: in the nature of the** Articles of Agreement of the ~-Internal-Monetary~ Fund and Articles of Agreement of the Bank: United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference: July 22, 1944.
- 9 **See :Complementary- Claim -G: pp 18: in the nature of the** Bretton Woods Agreement Act of 1944 :59 Stat. 512, Public Law 171 ~:July 31 1945~ > membership: IMF and bank and bank: Articles of Agreement of the Fund and Articles of Agreement of the Bank: United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference: July 22, 1944.
- 10 **:EBA-1933-AD means: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-016195: pp 338 -369; et al.; to wit:** **EBA-1933-AD -Presumption** -prejudice is with the outward-stop by-these-records with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -now -in-:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.
- 11 **:PE-2022-Covenant means: :Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369 means: Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US , :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial- Presumption of the :Politic-al -E-lection-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant ~:PE-2022-AD~** With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder with the recordations in the Document-##: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722, 2021-016195 and 2022-011769 -in -:corporate as the fully-stated-claim by the statement in this claim.
- 12 **See: Complementary-Claim -H: p 1** :Gila-County-Doc -Search: Hill Darrell James -Outline: 2005 -2022-AD ~10/23/2022~.
See :Complementary- Claim -I: pp 97 :General- Available-Document-History-Detail: 2012, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021 and 2022-AD-January-:a-cross-recorder -platform
See :Complementary- Claim -J: pp 17 :Documents-Content-Graph: 2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc-## 2022-012369, 2022-011769, 2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291, 2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460
- 13 **:Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD- Covenant means:**
See: :Complementary- Claim -K: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procuration with the pointment: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 14 **:Ohio-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD- Covenant means:** **Emergency-Banking-Act-of-1933 -2003 AD means:** Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369 et al with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
~A) :1863- 1933-AD. -:70-year- Bankruptcy-period: TheUSofA-1787-AD. -GSP, -:non-incorporated: 1863 -1933 AD. by the common-knowledge to the –

New-Deal: 1) COLOR OF LAW ~You are no-longer pre-sumed as the DOI-1776-AD -life-liberty ... but as a US-Person-Fiction: Civil-Rights of a US-citizen: DC,

2) FIAT-CURRENCY ~And: gov-takes all money and hocks-everything For the seventy-years are you the surety for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-BANKRUPTCY 1929-1999-AD. Surety ended: 2003-AD with the law of the 1933-2003-AD- DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant, and:

3) DEMOCRATIC- ~not-Republic-Form of the ~GOVERNMENT: slavery, robbery, more..., YOU can't handle the truth!!.

~B) :US-Corp-GSP-1863-AD 1933-AD -Bankruptcy with the Ohioan-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers: DOI-1776-AD :1993-AD -2003-AD ~status-period: seventy-years~

~C) :Ohioan-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-People- Surety Ended: 2003-AD > US-Corp-GSP- Bankruptcy :over: 1999-AD

~D) :2003-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD for the GFTUSA-1787-AD is with breach of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant in the stealing of the EBA-1933-AD - Surety -now-due -authentication, settlement and closure for the last nineteen-years, :2003-2022 = 19 ~March 9th -:failure- to issue principal, property, proceeds, money, law and government: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant. 70 = 1933-AD.;

~E) :**Verified-Authenticated** -2021-AD -EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee is with the per-formance in the complete -no- Conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant, with the consent for the Conviction for the lack of the honor of the oath for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant duty with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~F) :2022 November: Ohioan-Minister-Procurement-Purgator-Statement is with the no-delay but for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -lack of the honor of the oath and duty; DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD ~E)-above~and for the learning of the duty of the Complete-Procurement as the Procurement for the ending of the EBA-1933-AD -Theft ~D)-above~ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

~G) :**Claim-made;** For the Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-Closure of the EBA-1933-AD -DEAD-2003-AD -Surety-Property ~A) 1) 2) & 3)- above~made upon the US-Corp-GSP- Trustee is for the giving-back of the surety-property to the Ohioan-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlers: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant **B)** -self-indenture with the debenture-made upon the all of the Ohio-sovereign-people heretofore and after to the end of the surety-payback-duty -:2003-AD by the law of the EBA-1933-AD -contract;

~H) For the study of the bankruptcy-system is with the finding of a pattern of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- harm with the damages-made upon this :D-J:Hill-Ohioan-USofA-1776-AD -people -State-Country-Settlor and Grantors: DOI-1776-AD with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Theft and privation of the Ohio-State-Country-Man-right: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Authentication, Settlement and Closure with the giving-back of the all of the Ohioan-State-Country-Man -EBA-1933-AD -Surety-Property with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

~:Procurement -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant~ for the ending of the EBA-1933-AD -Theft ~D)-above~, and: for the healing of the damage of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -lack of the honor ~E)-above~ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~i) :**Claim** for the Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-Closure of the EBA-1933-AD -DEAD-2003-AD -Surety-Property ~A) 1) 2) & 3)- above~made upon the US-Corp-GSP- Trustee is for the giving-back of the surety-property to the Ohioan-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlers: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant, **B)** -:self-indenture with the certification-debenture-made upon the birth of the all-Settlers of the Ohio-sovereign-people of the now-to-fore and after to the end of the surety-obligation- 2003-AD. by the law of the contract;

- 15 :**Complete-Procurement** -:2021-AD means: The -Ohioan-Complete-Procurement with this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-conviction of the 2018- lack of the honor-verified and with the 2020-AD -March-April -man-POUTS-Donald-John: Trump -lack of the maintain-ance of the GFTUSA-1787-AD and GOTUSA-1863-AD -Ministration
- 16 :**Purgator-Oath:** For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -harm and damages-made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Beneficiary is

with this beneficiary -enduring through the Trustee-harm and damage, stress and grief in the order for the learning of the need and process of the Complete-Procuration for the healing of the Trustee-Damages for :- man -sole and: as the Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant upon the right: DOI-1776-AD.

- 17 :**Complete-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Order-Authority means:** Complete-Procuration
 :Procurator -SOG -Darrell-James:Hill-Ohio-©-1958-AD-born-sovereign: Almighty-God, :Settlor-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant ~Ohioan~, :Ohioan-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant, :Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: Complete-Procuration-:2021-AD with the no-controversy, no-impasse, and: with the terms- set and fixed with the good-faith-mitigation-requirements-met with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in the complete-Procuration-:2021-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 18 :**PFTUSA-1787-AD means: :President-for-the-United-States-of-America 1787 AD -:in-corporated** in the **locum-tenens -:means:** Holding the place of the office in the procuration as the acting-officer ~:procurator~-performing -with the honor in the duty of the office as the oath-taker would-do if the oath-taker could-do with the honor to the oath and the duty of the office **locum tenens means: Lat.** Holding the place of the office in the procuration as the procurator in the nature of the Black's Law Dict., 4th, p. 1090.
- 19 :**Acting-officer means: Acting-Officer** means: 'the- designate, not an appointed incumbent, but [Ohio-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD, -Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procuration merely a] -**locum tenens**, who is performing the duties of an office to which he himself does not claim title. State ex rel. Gossett v. O'Grady, 137 Neb. 824, 291 N.W. 497, 501; State Bank of Williams v. Gish, 167 Iowa, 526, 149 N.W. 600, 601; in the nature of the Black's Law Dict., 4th, p. 45.the- designate, not an appointed incumbent, but ~solely ~[merely] a **locum tenens**, who is performing the duties of an office to which he himself does not claim title with the holding the duty of the Minister of the Procuration: Covenant - Constitution-office as the Procurator-Acting-Officer for the ministration with the performance in the conformity with the Covenant as the oath-taker-Trustee-would-do if the oath-taker-Trustee-could-do but for the lack of the honor et al.
- 20 :**President-of-the-United-States-of-America 1863 AD- in-corporated**, in the **locum-tenens**, who is performing the duties of an office to which he himself does not claim title. State ex rel. Gossett v. O'Grady, 137 Neb. 824, 291 N.W. 497, 501; State Bank of Williams v. Gish, 167 Iowa, 526, 149 N.W. 600, 601; in the nature of the Black's Law Dict., 4th, p. 45.
locum tenens means: Lat. Holding the place of the office in the procuration as the procurator in the nature of the Black's Law Dict., 4th, p. 1090.
- 21 **non-incorporated means:** by the law of the covenant
locum tenens means: Lat. Holding the place of the office in the procuration as the procurator in the nature of the Black's Law Dict., 4th, p. 1090.
- 22 :**US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- POTUS et al-Trustees and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensees-ALL means:** President of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Constitution -Covenant ~POTUS~**means:** Joseph-Robinette-Biden -:2021-AD to the now-time, :Donald-Trump -:2017-AD -2021-AD, Barack-Hussein: Obama -2009-AD -2017-AD, George-Walker: Bush -:2001-AD -2009-AD et seq -Trustees, and: EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-Licensees-ALL.
- 23 :**ComCIC means:** Commander -Commander-in-Chief: USofA-Lieber-Code-1863-AD-Military-All.
- 24 :**Lieber-Code-1863-AD means: the -:Lieber-Code ~:General Orders-No. 100~ of: April 24th, 1863 AD. – To the wit:**

The- "Lieber-Code-1863-AD with the President-commander-in-chief of the military-1863 AD is with the surety and guarantee of the DOI-1776-AD -ad-vantage of the Beneficiary: State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers: DOI-1776-AD direct -military-protection until the solve of the ACW-1863-AD-bankruptcy et seq.

For the performance of the duty of the Lieber-Code-1863-AD -now :2021-AD and after is with the performance in the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Constitution -Covenant -honor to the oath and duty-be-coming the fidelity of the USofA-Military-Trustee with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Military-Trustee: For the performance in the conformity with the DOI-1776-AD - Constitution -Covenant with the honor to the oath and fidelity-duty as the USofA-

military is with the duty to the Lieber-Code-1863-AD -higher-standard-performance-made upon the Beneficiary-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution - Covenant for the protection of the USofA-1776-AD -People-right: Almighty-God- Co-covenantor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq with the good-will- good-behavior in the evidence with the ad-vantage- gained to the benefit in the matters of this Darrell-James: Hil-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution - Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

- 25 **:Declaration-of-Independence- 1776-AD ~DOI-1776-AD~ means:** The -Declaration of Independence, Action of Second Continental Congress, July 4, 1776. The unanimous Declaration of the [thirteen-] united States of America – in the nature of:

' When in the Course of human Events, it becomes necessary for one People to dissolve the Political-bands which have connected them with with another, and to assume, among the Powers of the Earth, the separate and equal Station to which the Laws of Nature and of the Nature's God entitle them, a decent Respect to the Opinions of Mankind requires that they should declare the causes [:knowledge] which impel them to the Separation.

We hold these Truths to be self-evident, that all Man are created equal- endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights among the Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness. :Governments are instituted among Man deriving their just Powers from the Consent of the Governed- Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, laying it Foundation, to the effect of their Safety and Happiness, Prudence. :Invariably with the same-Object evinces the Despotism. The Right and Duty is with the provide-of the new-Guards.

The History of the present GSP- 'US-CORP-1933- -2003-AD, :2003- AD.' to now-time is with the history of the repeated injuries and totalitarianism with the all-having in the direct-Object :the- Establishment of an absolute Tyranny over the Ohioan-county-man- sovereign-civilian-beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill, -Executor of the state.

For the proof of this separation is with these facts-disposed to a sovereign-audience.

- 26 **:Ohioan-beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant means:** a) **:Merchants: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant: Trustee and Beneficiary ~:Merchant~** For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Office-taker-Oath and duty is with the oath-commitment in the honor and for the payment-taken from the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the good-faith-[as-]surance of the Goods and services-provider-benefits-made upon this Ohioan for the complete-benefit, use and vantage-made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan- Beneficiary-Sovereign: Almighty-God -Settlor-Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -now- in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; b) **:Course of the Dealing: man-honor of the Oath ~:course-of-dealing: oath~** :i- man-believe that -:no-verifiable-claim-is that the oath-taker volition of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -oath for the gain of a GFTUSA-1787-AD -Trustee-office-duty is with the lack of the knowledge of the violence-made with the Trustee-harm and damages-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary with the GFTUSA-1787-AD -Trustee -per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant in the lack of the honor to the oath and duty of the DOI-1776-AD Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; c) **:Course of the Dealing: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -person ~soul-journeyer~ -silent-consent~ :course-of-dealing: consent** – For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-course of their dealing is with the complete-lack of the honor of the office-taker-oath and duty with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-volition to this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-course of the dealing with the many-Covenant-Sendings and good-faith-Mitigation for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-damage-made upon this Ohioan with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; d) **:Usage of the Trade:** US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance with the lack of the conformity to the Covenant with this Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant ~:victim~ -Good-faith and good-Behavior -Covenant-delivery and Conspicuous-Mitigation for the healing of the Trustee- damages. ~:Usage of Trade~ For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -:usage of their trade with the taking of the Covenant-delivery of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- many and Conspicuous-Covenant-Mitigation-Claims is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance with the lack of the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the volition-silent-consent to this D-J:Hill-Ohioan- usage of the trade-consisting of the making-covenant-delivery and Conspicuous-Covenant-Mitigation-Claim-efficient- courses of the dealing ~and in the Twitter, You-Tube, etc.-social-media~ for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-damage-

made and ongoing-made-now upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan with the law of the PE-2022-AD - Constitution -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; e) :Course of the Performance: Covenant-Agreement: Oath: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD on the One-Plane-Covenant ~:Course of the Performance~ – For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-practice of the fraud in the complete-violation of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-Agreement with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Course of their dealing with the complete-lack of the honor of the office-taker-oath and duty with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance with the lack of the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the volition-silent-consent to this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-consistence of the making-covenant-delivery and Conspicuous-Covenant-Mitigation is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-course- per-formance-violation of the silent-consent to the all-mitigation for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-harm and damage-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary with the complete-lack of the joiner for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-harm and damage-made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-per-formance in the consent of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Conviction for the complete-lack of the honor to the oath and duty to the USofA-1776-AD -People of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

- 27 :Conviction: means: Covenant-Claim :No-controversy -:no-impasse- US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- silent-volition-consent of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- D-J:Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Complete-Procuration means: No-controversy -:no-impasse- US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- silent-volition-consent of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Procuration as this Ohioan-Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the as-king and surance of the complete-healing-benefit-made-now upon this Ohioan-beneficiary-KR: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. a) **no-controversy and no-impasse** – For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -complete-lack of the honor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the many-Lots of the direct-harm and damages-made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan- Beneficiary-KR are-now-time with the no-controversy and no-impasse with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -terms-set in the good-faith for this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-procuration-complete as the Procurator for the as- king and surance of the complete-healing-benefit-made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. b) :Conviction for the lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- silent-volition -consent – ~:Conviction: no-honor~ – For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -volition-silent-consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-complete-lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-verified by the conviction-certification and verification with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant unto the Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; c) :Conviction: Theft: EBA-1933-AD -Failure with the no-livery: 2003-AD -Closure – ~:Conviction: failure-to-issue~ :US-Corp-GSP:Trustee: EBA-1933-AD -Failure with the no-livery: 2003-AD -Closure: EBA-1933-AD with the failure of the giving-back of the life, liberty, property and happiness-Right: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant to the USofA-1776-AD -People-Settlor-Now-time: DOI-1776-AD- Constitution -Covenant is with the Breach: Theft with the violent-taking. ~:2003-2022 = :19 years -failure of the Issue: EBA-1933-AD- Surety- Property with the privation :USofA -People -Right: DOI-1776-AD: surety -since-2003-AD.~; d) :Conviction of the complete-lack of the honor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the mark-Now as the Not-to-be-trustee = ~:Conviction: Not-to-be-Trustee~ For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Conviction of the complete-lack of the honor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the consent of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the complete-lack of the honor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant with the mark -now-to-fore and after as the Not-to-be-trustee.

See: Complimentary-Claim -L: p 2 :Order -2022 MAY 17-1 From: Procurator-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Executor- Procurator: PD-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant

- 28 :by the man-oath means: In the nature of -:The Oath of Enlistment
[Before you raise your right hand, make sure you understand what you are swearing or attesting to. The military oath of enlistment or oath of office should not be taken lightly. You

will be bound by it for the next 4-6 years at a minimum.]

For the man-enlisting:

"I, _____, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to regulations and the Uniform Code of Military Justice. So help me God."

For man-accepting of the office: "I, _____ (SSAN), having been appointed an officer in the _____ (Military Branch) of the United States, as indicated above in the grade of _____ do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign or domestic, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office upon which I am about to enter; So help me God."

- 29 **:DOI-1776-AD. mean:** the- covenant between the Almighty-God and USofA-people-1776-AD. by the common-law-covenant with the all-State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Born-Settlers: DOI-1776-AD with the sovereign -duty upon the maturity for their Grantor-Ministration of the DOI-1776-AD-Trust-Assignees.
- 30 **:Constitution means: :The-Constitution-for-the-United-States-of-America-1787, et seq.- :Bill-of-Rights-1789-AD -:non-incorporated -Covenant of :1863-AD: -:2003-AD:** The- ~organic~original~Constitution-for-the-United-States-of-America-1787-AD. ~TheCftUSofA-1787-AD.~ ending with this 13th-Amendment: Amendment Article XIII – "If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or retain any title of nobility or honour, or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any Emperor, King, Prince, or foreign Power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them." - **March 12, 1819- AD** See: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-016195, :pp 44 – 66.
- 31 **:Claim of the possession of the oath-takers'-oaths means: PE-2022-AD** See :Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369 means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee-Recorder-Document-number ~ <https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/recording.php> ~ → Document-Search
- 32 **:Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder means:** location for the recordation of the any-claim for the release of the claim-liability into the public- knowledge. Globe Main Office 1400 E. Ash St., Globe, Arizona 85501; 928-402-8740; <https://www.gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/>
- 33 **:2005-022460 means: 2005-December-07** ~ Caption Heading: Affidavit of Defense: USDC-Ariz.-Phx-Div: No. CV 050877-PHX-DGC: pp 1436.
- 34 **:2006-008777 means: 2006-May-22** ~ Notice: Filing of Request for Withdrawal of Application – Form SSA-521 and Set-off of Account No. [Back-out]; pp 5.
- 35 **:2007-007742 means: 2007-May-04; 02:17PM** ~ Caption Heading: NOTICE Jurat – Non-Statutory Abatement: Case No. RB 898 807 921 US; pp 30.
- 36 **:2007-007743 means: 2007-May-04; 02:17PM** ~ Caption Heading: NOTICE Jurat – Non-Statutory Abatement: Case No. RB 898 807 966 US; pp 30.
- 37 **:2017-002378 means: 2017-October-03** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims; ...a) Notice: Proof of Mailing or resetting of Presumption; by man, Darrell- James: Hill, and, wife, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill; and: b) Notice: Proof OF Claim, Re: In The Hill Court ... I: man: Darrell - James: Hill... v. Loretta lynch; woman; -Claimant Case No: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703: ...; pp 693.
- 38 **:2017-006522 means: 2017-July-07** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claim: Declaration In Claim Against Criminal Wrong-Doings By State Party Agents of he United States' -Department of Justice, DOJ, And Of The 9th Circuit Court Administration; pp 54.
- 39 **:2018-005176 means: 2018-May-14** ~ Affidavit: Statement of Claim: I. For the lawful need: ...a: RMN RE 322 399 177 US Affidavit: Jurat: Curative Registration of the Live Life: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill :grantee: Cestui Que Vie- Estate Trust Named...and: b: RMN RE 322 399 163 US Affidavit: Jurat: Curative Registration of the Live Life: Darrell-James: Hill :grantee: Cestui Que Vie- Estate Trust Named ... c:... II. For the lawful need...d: ...e: ... Sheriff, Summit County, Ohio; pp 21.
- 40 **:2019-009291 means: 2019-August-30** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims -August 2019 ... Order of the Events and Documents; pp 851.
- 41 **:2019-011722 means: 2019-October-29** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claim – October 2019 [bill of the lading, -sent and received; pp. 222.

- 42 :2021-016195 means: 2021-December-02 ~ :notice: Procurator -Proof-of-notice- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 – :Executor: PE-2016-AD -Non-consent to :DOI-1776-AD- de-privation of :unalienable rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor-Procurator
- 43 :2022-011769 <pp. 2,782> means: 2022 September 22-day ~ :Claim-#: RF 645 167 639 US -Claim of the Completion of the Record. See: 2022-012369: Appended-:Facts-A: 2022-011769 <pp 2,782>, :pp 4; I) :Cover-Sheet: Claim-#: RF 645 167 639 US -Claim of the Completion of the Record, :p 1: II) :Preview of Attachment – This document has too many pages to display ~:privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights for the filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :pp 2; III) :GCSO 2021 07/02 -Sheriff-Witness-Deputy :j: Gillespie concerning Recorder-Threat: privation: DOI-1776-AD -rights for the filing :2022-011769: 2022-September-26 -Facts, :p 1. See: Complementary- Claim -M: pp :Arizona-State-Gila-County-Sheriff-Deputy- DR on the County-Recorder- Bingham-Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD for the day: Recordation of the Doc-#: 2022-011769; See in the relation to the Doc-#: 2022-012369, pp: 6 -9.
- 44 :See: Complementary- Claim -N: pp :See: a) Stress and Health: Psychological, Behavioral, and Biogical Determinants: Neel: Schneiderman, :Gai:Ironson, and: Scott-D: Siegel, :NIH-Oublic-Access: Annu Rev Clin Psychol. 2005 : 1 : 607-628: doi: 10.1146/annurev.clinpsy.1. 103803.144141 : b) tool - The Life Events Scale: Holmes and Yahi, 1967 : c) tool - Holmes and Rahi Stress-Scale.
- 45 :blocking of the record is with the breach of the duty of this Ohioan-beneficiary-right: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant means: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-016195: pp 260-332, Sec-# 1 Complementary-Claim -O: pp 332: a) -Darbenthui1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD, pp 199, and b) Tweet-Analytics -2 year-Review, pp 133. :Conspicuous-Facts- Stablshed in this format are for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933- AD- Covenant -harms and damages-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary with law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD – Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
- 46 :Breviations -List means:
:AG - Attorney-General: DOJ, :CLT for the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary
:AO – Acting-Officer
:AOWar - The Art of War ~by Tsan Tsu~
:Amb-Trustee – Ambassador-Trustee
:BAR – British-Accreditation-Registry
:BOP -Bill-of-Particulars
:BOR - Bill-of-Rights of 1789-
:CCP - China-Communist-Party
:CftUSofA-1787-AD Constitution for the Uni-ted ~Uni-fidelity~ -States-of-America of 1787 Arno-Domini
:CLT - Common-Law-Trustee :CLT for the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary means: Common-Law-Trustee, -the -:US-Corp-GSP- Attorney-General ~AG~Executive-Branch-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD-duty as the Common-Law-Trustee ~CLT~ :EBA-1933-AD-:DEAD -2003-AD- naked- legislature- Self-in-denture with the debenture-made-given upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-©-1958-AD with the verification and authentication as the Ohioan-Sovereign-Beneficiary of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD Covenant, CQV-Trust: EBA-1933-AD -Surety with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:ComCIC - Commander -Commander-in-Chief
:Concession-1213-AD - Concession of 1213 AD
:CSSCPSG - *Correct Sentence Sense Complete Parse Syntax Grammar
:D-J:Hill-Ohioan - :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan ~:birth-birth-born-Steward-duty-given by the Almighty-God-Creator-Owner of this planet-Earth and DOI-1776-AD Covenantor with the USofA-1776-AD -People. See: KJV- Holy-Bible: Genesis :Chap 1 and 2 --KJV- Holy-Bible: Genesis :Chap 1 and 2 means: 1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. 2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. 3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. 4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness. 5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day. 6 ¶ And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. 7 And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so. 8 And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day. 9 ¶ And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so. 10

And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good. 11 And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and God saw that it was good. 13 And the evening and the morning were the third day. 14 ¶ And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: 15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so. 16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also. 17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth, 18 And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good. 19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day. 20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven. 21 And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that it was good. 22 And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth. 23 And the evening and the morning were the fifth day. 24 ¶ And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so. 25 And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good. 26 ¶ And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. 27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. 28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth. 29 ¶ And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat. 30 And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: and it was so. 31 And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day. **CHAPTER 2** 1 Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them. 2 And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made. 3 And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work which God created and made. 4 ¶ These are the generations of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORD God made the earth and the heavens, 5 And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was not a man to till the ground. 6 But there went up a mist from the earth, and watered the whole face of the ground. 7 And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. 8 ¶ And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. 9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil. 10 And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it was parted, and became into four heads. 11 The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold; 12 And the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone. 13 And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia. 14 And the name of the third river is Hiddekel: that is it which goeth toward the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates. 15 And the LORD God took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it. 16 And the LORD God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: 17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. 18 ¶ And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him. 19 And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was the name thereof. 20 And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl

of the air, and to every beast of the field; but for Adam there was not found an help meet for him. 21 And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof; 22 And the rib, which the LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man. 23 And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. 24 Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh. 25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

:DOJ - :US-Corp- Executive-Branch- :Department-of-Justice

:DOI-1776-AD - :Declaration of Independence of 1776 AD

:EBA-1933-AD - :Emergency Banking Act of 1933

:EO - :Executive Order

:FRA-1913-AD - :Federal Reserve Act of 1913

:Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-# - :Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder-Document-Number

:GFTUSA-1787-AD - :Government for the United States of America of 1787 AD

:GOTUSA-1863-AD - :Government of the United States of America of 1863 AD

:KR - :Kinsman-Redeemer

:NFA-1938-AD - :National Firearms Act of 1938

:PE-2016-AD - :Politico Election of 2016 AD, -:Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the :Politico-al -E-lection of 2016-AD, -:PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al Concession-1213-AD~ -Covenant

:PE-2022-AD - :Politico Election of 2022 AD, -:Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the :Politico-al -E-lection-2022-AD, -:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al Concession-1213-AD~ -Covenant

:PFTUSA-1787-AD - :President for the United-States-of-America of 1787 AD, non -in-corporated

:PCO - :Procurator-ComCIC-Order

:POTUS - :President of the US-Corp, -:Chief-Executive-Officer -oath-taker

:POTUSA-1863-AD - :President of the United-States-of-America of 1863 AD, in-corporated

:Prime-Minister - 1) :Head-Ministerator: Daily-Operations overstanding the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -POTUS et al Trustees and Trustee-Licensees-2022-AD; 2) **Under-standing of the SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan for the entirety of the Transition-Team** for the: 3) **Expedient Cancellation of the EBA-1933-AD -DEAD -2003-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Bankruptcy- Self- In-denture** with the Certificate-guarantee- made upon the all-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Born-Settlers of the DOI-1776- AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:SOG - :Son-of the Most-High-God, :Father of the Messiah-Yushuah-God-Almighty-Creator-Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with the USofA-1776-People-Grantors.

:US-Corp-GSP - United States Corporation -Government Services Provider

:USofA-1776-AD -People - :United-States of :America of 1776 -People

:USofA - :United-States of :America

:**Not-to-be-trustee** - :oath-taker- en-bodiment: Per-formance-failure -status with lack of the honor for the oath of the any-office-taking with or for the GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty

:US-Corp-GSP-DOJ-federal-Marshal ~by the man-oath~ -ware-houseman~

:US-Marshal-Office :Marshals means: The-United-States-of-America 1787 AD. with the DOI-1776-AD -covenant-obligation; an -:administrative-officer of the The-United-States-of-America 1787 AD with the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -duty with the Judiciary-service with the duties similar to a 'federal-service'-Sheriff -office-holder. :**Marshal by the man-oath means:** "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter: So help me God." -:1884- AD.

47 :Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -A: pp 4 :Sentinel- Events for the Restoration of the Deprived- Property...- made-shown to the public via the Twitter.com/DarBenThu1

:Complementary- Claim -B: pp 4 :SOG- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, -:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -Ministeration-Claim: Authority -over-standing: Crown-Temple, -:Britannic-Crown, and:

:Complementary- Claim -C: pp 3 :Sublimus-Dei-1537-AD -2022-AD by SOG-Amb-Trustee-D-J:Hill-Ohioan-KR -Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:Sublimus-Dei-

1537-AD -:2022-AD -Statement: Slavement a6nd Angelization: DOI-1776-AD -Law.
:Complementary- Claim -D: pp 8 :in the nature of the **Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act of 1976 ~FSIA-** 1976-AD~ 90 Stat. 2891, Public-Law 94-583. – as -relates -
to : Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-016195, pp 11 -20: Ohio-State-Country-Constitution: pp 21
-44: DOI-1776-AD -AOC-1778-AD, CftUSofA-1787-AD, BOR-1789- 1804-AD -:Amendments
1- 12; and pp 44-65 , :Amendment 13: 1809 AD
:Complementary- Claim -E: pp 2: in the nature of the **Foreign Agent Act of 1938**
ForeignAgentAct-1938-AD; 53 Stat 631, Chap. 327. Registration of certain-persons: foreign-
propaganda –
:Complementary- Claim -F: pp 85: in the nature of the **Articles of Agreement**
of the ~Internal-Monetary~ Fund and Articles of Agreement of the Bank: United Nations
Monetary and Financial Conference: July 22, 1944.
:Complementary- Claim -G: pp 18: in the nature of the **Bretton Woods**
Agreement Act of 1944 :59 Stat. 512, Public Law 171 ~:July 31 1945~ > membership: IMF
and bank and bank: Articles of Agreement of the Fund and Articles of Agreement of the
Bank: United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference: July 22, 1944.
:Complementary-Claim -H: p 1 :Gila-County-Doc -Search: Hill Darrell James -
Outline: 2005 -2022-AD ~10/23/2022~.
:Complementary- Claim -I: pp 97 :General- Available-Document-History-
Detail: 2012, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021 and 2022-AD-January:-a-
cross -recorder -platform
:Complementary- Claim -J: pp 17 :Documents-Content-Graph: 2022-May-25 -:Arizona-
State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc-## 2022-012369, 2022-011769, 2021-16195, 2019-
011722, 2019-009291, 2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-
007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460
:Complementary- Claim -K: pp :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican-Grantor-
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procuration with the
pointment: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-
2022-AD -Covenant.
:Complementary- Claim -L: pp 2 :Order -2022 MAY 17-1 From: Procurator-Darrell-
James: Hill-Ohioan -Executor- Procurator: PD-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
:Complementary- Claim -M: pp :Arizona-State-Gila-County-Sheriff-Deputy- DR on the
County-Recorder- Bingham-Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD for the day: Recordation of the
Doc-#: 2022-011769; See in the relation to the Doc-#: 2022-012369, pp: 6 -9.
:Complementary- Claim -N: pp :See: a) Stress and Health: Psychological, Behavioral,
and Biological Determinants: Neel: Schneiderman, :Gai:Ironson, and: Scott-D: Siegel, :NIH-
Oublic-Access: Annu Rev Clin Psychol, 2005 : 1 : 607-628: doi: 10.1146/annurev.clinpsy.1.
103803.144141; b) tool - The Life Events Scale: Holmes and Yahi, 1967; c) tool - Holmes
and Rahi Stress-Scale.
:Complementary-Claim -O: Statute I. April 2, 1792, Chap XVI. – An Act establishing a
Mint and regulating the Coins of the United States (a). Section 11 ... value of gold to
silver in all coins ... shall be as fifteen to one... ~p.249~
:Complementary- Claim -P: p 1 : Functions of the **Attorney-General: DOJ.**
:Complementary- Claim -Q: pp : **Cancellation:** District-of-Columbia -Org-Act: 1871-AD -
February-21; 48 Stat 419; Chap LXII; see: Section- 41 with the store of the property-
authority -DC back to the Republic-Government: DOI-1776-AD- duty as the District of
Columbia-now to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -duty
:Complementary -Claim -R: pp 6 : **Cancellation:** The Foundation of the Federal Bar
Association , 69 Stat 795, -:Chap 911; Pub Law 662
:Complementary- Claim -S: pp 20 :**Cancellation:** All- US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Executive-
Orders ~EO~ and :signings-otherwise: oath-taker-Biden : 2021-AD to now-time/ practice of
the fraud: foreign-propaganda
:Complementary- Claim -T: Social-Security-Act of 1935, et seq means:: a) To provide for
the general welfare ... and for other purposes, 49 Stat 620, Pub. No. 271 ; p 29, and; for
-:example: b) 42 U.S.C. § 666 -Requirement of statutorily prescribed procedures to improve
effectiveness of child support enforcement, : pp 15.
Complementary-Claim -U for :PCO-#2022-List: First: November-2022-AD and Orders:
List
:Complementary- Claim: Federal-Reserve-Act of 1913 ~FRA-1913-AD~ means: See:
Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-16195, pp 338 -369.
:Complementary- Claim -V: pp 7 :**Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care.** :Change-
now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model>as the

Disease-model is with the in-herent -socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.

:Complementary- Claim -W: Social-Media -:a) Two-Year-Review-State-ment, b) Two-Year-Analytics-State-ment. -Matter.witter.com/DarBenThu1 :a) Two-Year-Review-State-ment, b) Two-Year-Analytics-State-ment. -Matter.

:Complementary- Claim -X: pp 58 :Cancellation: Snowden -Oath- Keeping is :Unlawful-harm: - Unlawful-harm; **Release-now.**

:Complementary- Claim -Y: pp 18 :Cancellation: Assange -Journalism is :Unlawful-harm: Release-now.

:Complementary-Claim Z: pp 10 :Habeas -Corpus -Act 1679

:Complementary-Claim -AA: pp 5 : 1886-AD -USofA-Congress -Statute-24-pg 79 - Services to American-Vessels

:Complementary-Claim -AB: pp 21 :1920-AD -Merchant-Marine-Act, 1920

48 **:matter means:** the remedy-recourse-right-agreement established by the contract without the con-troversy.

49 **:no-con-troversy- matter means:** no-contestation, :the -remedy is with the performance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD-covenant.

50 **:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Sovereign means:** :i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Sovereign: Almighty-God as the Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD- :2020-AD; :Settlor-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD for the consent of the Conviction for the lack of the honor -2021-AD; :Ohioan-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-in -:Complete-Procurement- :2021-AD with the over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustees-ALL: POTUS and EBA-1933-AD-Trustee-Licensees am with the having of the fault-per-formance of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee with the lack of the conformity with the volition-breach of the honor to the oath and duty to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant, and with the consent to the conviction for the lack of the honor-:2021-AD.

51 **:Course of the Dealing means:** the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant common-known-long-standing -claim and knowledge of the Covenant-made with their oath of the office-taker with the consent of the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1393-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

52 **:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -:2018-AD means:** Demand for the Fiduciary Protection of the Fundamental Rights re: Dishonor of the man: -Jeff: USAG - Sessions ~RMN RE 322 399 146 US, et seq. :2018-January-31-delivery: USPO-RMN RE 322 399 150 US. See: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc-#: 2019-009291, p 748 -756.

53 **:PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -:2018-AD in the [complete-] Procurement means:** 2018-August-7: Certificate of :Dishonor: USPO RMN RE 047 636 418 US, AND : RB 898 908 919 US. See: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc-#: 2019-009291, p 824 -832.

54 **:USofA-Military-All -:GFTUSA-1776-AD -Republic means: Man-Oath-takers of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -loyalty and allegiance -oaths ~:** Trustee-Oath~, :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- :Man-Oath-takers of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -loyalty and allegiance -oaths for the gain of the GFTUSA-1787-AD -office of the duty with the honor-made in the righteous- per-formance in the conformity with the Covenant in the honor to the oath and duty of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant-duty with that sure-benefit-made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan: Almighty-God -Messiah-Yushuah -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD et seq with the USofA-1776-AD -man with foundation in the fundamental-law of the People: Concession-1213-AD ~-Torah: King-James -Holy-Church-Bible -Authority~ as the foundation: Articles-of-Confederation, :CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq, -:EBA-1933-AD.; 2) :Ohio-©-1958-AD -settlor, settlor-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~ Covenant ~Ohioan~; and, 3) :Ohioan-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Conviction for the Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.

55 ***:All-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -:Military-personnel ~are with the right: DOI-1776-AD and: need -to -know the full-knowledge of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Settlor-Grantor-Duty with the as-king and surance of the DOI-1776-AD -right-made upon the all of the State-Country-Man-beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor- USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant ~:They can handle the truth :General-Orders-100-1863-AD- Command: USofA-Military-All.**

56 **:Most-High-God:** 'And from Jesus Christ, *Who is* the faithful Witness, *and* the First Begotten of the dead, and the Prince of the kings of the earth. Unto Him That loved us, and washed

us from our sins in His own blood, 6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and His Father; to Him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen. 7 Behold, He cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see Him, and they also which pierced Him : and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of Him. Even so, Amen. 8 "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending,' saith the LORD, 'Which is, and Which was, and Which is to come, the Almighty."

- 57 **:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Minister means:** birth-born-**Steward-Sovereign-** duty-given by the Almighty-God-Creator-Owner of the Earth.
- 58 **:Constitution means:** the -making of the togetherness -state- contract -condition, in this Uni-fidelity-decision -Confederation ~United-States~ by the creation of the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Authority -Constitution -Covenant.
- 59 **:PCO - :Procurator-ComCIC-Orders: See: Completmentary- Claim- U for :PCO-#2022-List: First: November-2022-AD and Orders: List**
:PCO-#:2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US
:PCO-#:2022-002: Writ :Covenant-Authorization: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US
:PCO-#:2022-003: Anti-Americanism is with the anti-semitism
:PCO-#:2022-004: Complement-Claim: LC-#001-:Pri, Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US → BOP
 -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant → Claim-# RF 645 167 608 US.
:PCO-#:2022-005: Complement -Claim- LC-#001-:Conv, Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US → BOP
 -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant → Claim-# RF 645 167 608 US.
:PCO-#:2022-006: Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Pri, Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US → BOP
 -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant → Claim-# RF 645 167 608 US.
:PCO-#:2022-007: Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Conv, Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US → BOP
 -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant → Claim-# RF 645 167 608 US.
:PCO-#:2022-008: Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Pri, Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US → BOP
 -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant → Claim-# RF 645 167 608 US.
:PCO-#:2022-009: Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Conv, Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US → BOP
 -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant → Claim-# RF 645 167 608 US
:PCO-#:2022-010: Complement :Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Authorization for the heightened- USofA-Military -Security -Apparatus -Ployment with the conspicuous- surance of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlors, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during this Procurator-Complete -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-2021-AD EBA-1933-AD >> now-time- transition to the DOI-1776-AD -Republic-Government-guaranteed with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#:2022-011: Brought-forward with the republic-GFTUSA-1776-AD- now-time is with the Original-13th- Amendment -now-made with the benefit-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor- All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#:2022-012: This -Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlors, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-Government-guaranteed –
:PCO-#:2022-013: For the fore-mentioned-verified-facts-now-time, full-Diplomatic-Credentialing for the Procurator-Ambassador D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Proc-Amb is with the correct and prudent- per-formance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#:2022-014: Security-Now-Orders for the Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD-AO- -:2021-AD>>ComCIC-2021-AD
:PCO-#:2022-015: Provide for the full-Spectrum-Security: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD
:PCO-#:2022-016: Provide for the full-Diplomatic-Credential with the full-Security-Spectrum
:PCO-#:2022-017: For the Now-Cancellation: British-Accreditation-Agency ~BAR~ Foreign-Agents working in or for the government of the people of the USofA-2022-AD -Republic-Government with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant, ;Procurator-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Complete- 2021-AD.
:PCO-#:2022-018: Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-working in -:USofA-2022-AD
:PCO-#:2022-019: Cancellation: Foundation of the Federal Bar Association 69 Stat 795, -:Chap 911; Pub Law 662

:PCO-#:2022-020: Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-habiting in the nation :USofA-2022-AD must-make-claim as the Foreign-Agent

:PCO-#:2022-021: All-BAR-agents-now-living in the USofA Must-Claim: FARA

:PCO-#:2022-022: All-BAR-agents are-now-terminated: DOI-1776-AD

:PCO-#:2022-023: Pointment: Prime-Minister: Transition-Government: DOI-1776-AD

:PCO-#:2022-024: Pointment: Prime-Minister over-standing: US-Corp-GSP

:PCO-#:2022-025: Pointment: State-Country-Man-Donald-John: Trump

:PCO-#:2022-026: Cancellation: All-Executive-orders: Biden -2021 to :-Now-Time

:PCO-#:2022-027: Cancellation: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Ministraton: DOI-1776-AD

:PCO-#:2022-028: Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-Legislature-Self-In-denture: DEAD- 2003-AD -Surety-Trust-

:PCO-#:2022-029: Cancellation of the District-of-Columbia- Organic-Act of 1871-AD

:PCO-#:2022-030: US-Corp-GSP-now is with the Escrow-Service-Function~-:only~

:PCO-#:2022-031: US-Corp-GSP-now :Declaration-Order to the GSP-Trustee- now-time-restricted- authority: Surety -

:PCO-#:2022-032: Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD with the now-giving-back of the debenture-made by this Ohioan

:PCO-#:2022-033: All-State-Country-Man-Settlors-life-Owners: EBA-1933-AD ~New-Deal~ - Surety-claims are now-after in the 50% of the Surety-Claim -now-payment-now-past-due*

:PCO-#:2022-034: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all- Finance and Money -Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#:2022-035: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all US-Corp-GSP-land and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#:2022-036: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all EBA-1933-AD- lands and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#:2022-037: Cancellation: FRA-1913-AD -Restoration: DOI-1776-AD- Constitution-Covenant- Republic-Government in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA -1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:PCO-#:2022-038: Correction: Financial-Duties: Closure: EBA-1933-AD and FRA-1913-AD -preparation:

:PCO-#:2022-039: Cancellation: National-Firearms-Act of 1938 ~NFA-1938-AD~

:PCO-#:2022-040: DOI-1776-AD & NFA -Training

:PCO-#:2022-041: Restructure education to :Settlor-Education-Basis

:PCO-#:2022-042 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.

:PCO-#:2022-043 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model >as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -capitalism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty

:PCO-#:2022-044: Trustee-Medical-Licensee-Change -Authorization.

:PCO-#:2022-045: In-Plementation: Healing-Cure-Medical-Model- All

:PCO-#:2022-046: In-implementation: Healing-Cure-Health-Care-Model- All

:PCO-#:2022-047: Procurator-Order-#: _____: YouTube-license is-now revoked until further notice: for the violation of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant- Trustee-Licensee.

:PCO-#:2022-048: China-Bulwark is :denied-now until further notice:

- :PCO-#:2022-049: For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Edward-Snowden-Release- now.
- :PCO-#:2022-050: For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Julian-Assange- Release-now.
- :PCO-#:2022-051: All-military-members under the oath: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant: Separate, Debrief and leave-Now.
- :PCO-#:2022-052: Quit-Claim of the Washington, DC. -all- property of the Dis-Strict -back to the USofA-1776-People -Settlor and: Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -now-GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -holders for the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary: Almighty-God, -:Settlor and Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant.
- :PCO-#:2022-053: This -Writ of the Covenant Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-Government-guaranteed -
- :PCO-#:2022-054: Republic-government-now is with the started.
- :PCO-#:2022-055: Duties of the Prime-Minister
- 60 :PCO-#:2022-001 means: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US
- 61 :PCO-#:2022-002 means: Writ :Covenant-Authorization: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US
- 62 PCO-#2022-003: Anti-Americanism is with the anti-semitism
- 63 :Darrell-James: Hill: Ohioan-KR, Amb, Proc-2018, Proc-Complete-2021 means:
- 64 :Correct-Sentence-Sense-Complete-Parse-Syntax-Grammar ~CSSCPSG~:
Affirm: CSSCPSG - :i- man believe no verifiable-evidence exists that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-GOTUS: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is not with the Oath of the duty for to communicate in the correctness of the English-use with the known-CSSCPSG, and believe that the no-evidence to the contrary-exists.
Affirm: Correct-use: English - :i- man believe no verifiable-evidence exists that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-GOTUS: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is not with the Oath of the duty for the assurance of the correct-use with the English-Language-usage-communication to the every-Ohio-State-Country-Man: DOI-1776-AD, and :i- man believe that the no-evidence to the contrary-exists.
:Procurator-Now-Order ~PNO~-#: 2022-001: Stablistment of the complete Jurisdiction-sentence-sense-education-baseline. For the the Authority of the English-Language-usage with the maximum-correctness with the CSSCPSG-jurisdiction-communication-correctness is with this stablistment of the complete Jurisdiction-sentence-sense-education-baseline with the putting-back of the English-language-use of the genitive-case of the facts and metonymy of the fact-relationships with the CSSCPSG- Order -format with the conscious-void-use of the babyl-grammar and idioms with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 65 :Escrow means: that the value or interest -transferred to a Trustee for the ministration of that value-benefit upon an intended- Beneficiary is with the fulfillment of a Covenant-condition for the verification of the claim-made for that-any-value or de-benture - authentication, settlement and closure for the complete-benefit-made upon the beneficiary.
- 66 :US-Corp-Escrow-Facility means: Escrow-office -:United-States-Corporation-GSP-Trustee-escrow-office- now-to-fore and after as the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: Escrow: EBA-1933-AD, the United-States' for the absolute-attainment of the benefit upon the United-States-of-America-people- beneficiary.
- 67 :Lots:-privation-damage means: Lot 1; Lot 2 ; Lot 3 -
See :Complementary- Claim -O: pp : Statute I. April 2, 1792, Chap XVI. - An Act establishing a Mint and regulating the Coins of the United States (a). Section 11 ... value of gold to silver in all coins ... shall be as fifteen to one... ~p.249~
- 68 :Covenant-Claim: Oath means: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Officer-takers with the oath-taken upon the oath-taker-person-honor: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Claim-made are with the honor-duty to the the oath and duty: Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -service to this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2016-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 69 :This -#: RE 322 399 279 US -:Lot-Claim-#001-:Pri &:Conv-Claim -concern of this -#:RF 645 167 418 US -:November-2022-AD- sending is with this RE 322 399 279 US -:Lot-Claim-#001-:Pri-Conv-Claim -concern -cancellation for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the Law of

- the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 70 :Lot: Claim-#001-:Pri-:November-2022-AD means: *Cancel for -:Breach on this mailing.
- 71 :Complement -Claim- LC-#001-:Pri, Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant is-now: November-2022-AD -RMN RF 645 167 608 US - Closure.
- 72 :Lot: Claim-#001-:Conv-:November-2022-AD means: *Cancel for -:Breach on this mailing.
- 73 :Complement -Claim- LC-#001-:Conv, Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN RF 645 167 608 US.
- 74 :This -#: RE 322 399 251 US -:Lot-Claim-#002-:Pri & Conv-Claim -concern of this -#:RF 645 167 418 US -:November-2022-AD- sending is with this RE 322 399 251 US -:Lot-Claim-#002-:Pri-Conv-Claim -concern -cancellation for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the Law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 75 :Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Pri, Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN RF 645 167 608 US.
- 76 :Lot: Claim-#002-:Pri-:November-2022-AD means: *Cancel for -:Breach on this mailing.
- 77 :Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Conv , Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN RF 645 167 608 US.
- 78 :Lot: Claim-#002-:Conv-:November-2022-AD means: *Cancel for -:Breach on this mailing.
- 79 :This -#: RE 322 399 248 US -:Lot-Claim-#003-:Pri & Conv-Claim -concern of this -#:RF 645 167 418 US -:November-2022-AD- sending is with this RE 322 399 251 US -:Lot-Claim-#003-:Pri-Conv-Claim -concern -cancellation for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the Law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 80 :Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Pri, Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN RF 645 167 608 US.
- 81 :Lot: Claim-#003-:Pri-:November-2022-AD means: *Cancel for -:Breach on this mailing.
- 82 :Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Con, Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US: - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant: November-2022-AD -RMN RF 645 167 608 US.
- 83 :Lot: Claim-#003-:Conv-:November-2022-AD means: *Cancel for -:Breach on this mailing.
- 84 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan means: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-0012369; 2) Pay to the Order of :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan: DOI-1776-AD, PO Box 26, Mayer, Arizona [86333].
- 85 :Mitigation means: Covenant-Compliance for the healing of the damage upon the this beneficiary-Ohioan: a) :Claimant -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator -Mitigation: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Harm and Damages ~:Mitigation~ For this D-J:Hill-Ohioan -conspicuous-claims of the genuine-PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution-Covenant-content-made in the good-faith with the no-breach but with this D-J:Hill-Ohioan's per-formance in the honor with the compliance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the making-known to the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution-Covenant with the many-Covenant-claims-made is with the a) US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-volition and silent-consent of the Covenant, b) US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-volition-silent-consent of the rights: DOI-1776-AD for the all-remedies, c) US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-volition-silent-consent of the good-faith-mitigation-ALL for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-fraud-harm and damages-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary, and: d) US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-volition-silent-consent of the Conviction of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee for the complete-lack of the honor of the office-taker -oath and duty to the USofA-1776-AD -People -DOI-1776-AD -Almighty-God -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 86 :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant, -:AG: DOJ, -:CLT ~Bailee~, US-Marshall-Office ~ware-houseman means: See :Complementary- Claim -P: p 1 : Functions of the Attorney-General: DOJ.
- 87 :Recordation of the Claim-matter for the secure-creation: known-property-right: DOI-1776-AD means: New-Mexico-State, Ohio-State, Indiana-State and Arizona-State -Country-covenant-right: DOI-1776-AD-County- Recordation-covenant-made in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 88 :Procuration-Order-Rules and Orders means: PE-2022-AD ~Ohioan -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant~ is with the now to the fore and after; see: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369.

- 89 :**PCO-#2022-010: Complement** :Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - Authorization for the heightened- USofA-Military -Security -Apparatus -Ployment with the conspicuous- surance of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during this Procurator-Complete -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-2021-AD EBA-1933-AD >> now-time- transition to the DOI-1776-AD -Republic-Government-guaranteed with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution - Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 90 :**Original-13th- Amendment means: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-016195**: p 66 :Amendment XIII.
- 91 :**PCO-#2022-011**Brought-forward with the republic-GFTUSA-1776-AD- now-time is with the Original-13th- Amendment -now-made with the benefit-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor- All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 92 :**US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- POTUS et al-Trustees means:**
See :Complementary- Claim -Q: pp :District-of-Columbia -Org-Act: 1871-AD -February-21; 48 Stat 419; Chap LXII; see: Section- 41 with the store of the property-authority -DC back to the Republic-Government: DOI-1776-AD- duty as the District of Columbia-now to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -duty
- 93 :**PCO-#2022-012:**This -Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-Government-guaranteed –
- 94 :**PCO-#2022-013** For the fore-mentioned-verified-facts-now-time, full-Diplomatic-Credentialing for the Procurator-Ambassador D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Proc-Amb is with the correct and prudent- per-formance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 95 :**PCO-#2022-014:**-Security-Now-Orders for the Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD-AO- -:2021-AD>>ComCIC-2021-AD
- 96 :**PCO-#2022-015:** Provide for the full-Spectrum-Security: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD
- 97 :**PCO-#2022-016:** Provide for the full-Diplomatic-Credential with the full-Security-Spectrum
- 98 :**Cancellation: BAR -members-now-working in-:GFTUSA-2022-AD means:**
See: Complementary -Claim -R: pp 6 : Cancellation: The Foundation of the Federal Bar Association , 69 Stat 795, -:Chap 911; Pub Law 662
- 99 :**PCO-#2022-017:** For the Now-Cancellation: British-Accreditation-Agency ~BAR~ Foreign-Agents working in or for the government of the people of the USofA-2022-AD -Republic-Government with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant, :Procurator-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Complete-2021-AD.
- 100 :**PCO-#2022-018: Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-working in -:USofA-2022-AD**
- 101 :**PCO-#2022-019: Cancellation:** Foundation of the Federal Bar Association 69 Stat 795, -:Chap 911; Pub Law 662
- 102 :**PCO-#2022-020: Cancellation:** BAR -agents-now-habiting in the nation :USofA-2022-AD must-make-claim as the Foreign-Agent
- 103 :**PCO-#2022-021: All-BAR-agents-now-living in the USofA Must-Claim: FARA**
- 104 :**PCO-#2022-022: All-BAR-agents are-now-terminated: DOI-1776-AD**
- 105 :**PCO-#2022-023: Pointment: Prime-Minister: Transition-Government: DOI-1776-AD**
- 106 :**PCO-#2022-024 :Pointment: Prime-Minister over-standing: US-Corp-GSP**
- 107 :**PCO-#2022-025: Pointment: State-Country-Man-Donald-John: Trump**
- 108 **See: Complementary- Claim -S: pp 20 :Cancellation: All- US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Executive-Orders ~EO~ and :signings-otherwise: oath-taker-Biden : 2021-AD to now-time/**
practice of the fraud: foreign-propaganda
- 109 :**PCO-#2022-026 : Cancellation: All-Executive-orders: Biden -2021 to -:Now-Time**
- 110 :**PCO-#2022-027: Cancellation: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Ministration: DOI-1776-AD**
- 111 :**PCO-#2022-028: :Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-Legislature-Self-In-denture: DEAD- 2003-AD -Surety-Trust-**
- 112 :**Complementary -Claim - Q: Cancellation:** District-of-Columbia -Org-Act: 1871-AD -February-21; 48 Stat 419; Chap LXII; see: Section- 41 with the store of the property-authority -DC back to the Republic-Government: DOI-1776-AD- duty as the District of Columbia-now to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -duty
- 113 :**PCO-#2022-029: Cancellation of the District-of-Columbia- Organic-Act of 1871-AD**

- 114:PCO-#2022-030: US-Corp-GSP-now is with the Escrow-Service-Function~:only~
- 115:PCO-#2022-031: US-Corp-GSP-now :Declaration-Order to the GSP-Trustee- now-time-restricted- authority: Surety -
- 116:PCO-#2022-032: Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD with the now-giving-back of the debenture-made by this Ohioan
- 117:See: Complementary- Claim -T: Social-Security-Act of 1935, et seq means:: a) To provide for the general welfare ... and for other purposes, 49 Stat 620, Pub. No. 271 : p 29, and; for -:example: b) 42 U.S.C. § 666 -Requirement of statutorily prescribed procedures to improve effectiveness of child support enforcement, : pp 15.
- 118:PCO-#2022-033: All-State-Country-Man-Settlers-life-Owners: EBA-1933-AD ~New-Deal- - Surety-claims are now-after in the 50% of the Surety-Claim -now-payment-now-past-due*
- 119:PCO-#2022-034: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all- Finance and Money -Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 120:PCO-#2022-035: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all US-Corp-GSP-land and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 121:PCO-#2022-036: US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all EBA-1933-AD- lands and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 122:See: Federal-Reserve-Act of 1913 ~FRA-1913-AD~ means: See: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-16195, pp 338 -369.
- 123:PCO-#2022-037: Cancellation: FRA-1913-AD -Restoration: DOI-1776-AD- Constitution- Covenant- Republic-Government in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA -1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 124:PCO-#2022-038: **Correction: Financial-Duties: Closure: EBA-1933-AD and FRA-1913-AD -preparation:**
- 125:PCO-#2022-039: Cancellation: National-Firearms-Act of 1938 ~NFA-1938-AD~
- 126:PCO-#2022-040: DOI-1776-AD & NFA -Training
- 127:PCO-#2022-041: **Restructure education to :Settlor-Education-Basis**
- 128:PCO-#2022-042 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.
- 129:PCO-#2022-043 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model >as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -capitalism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty
- 130:PCO-#2022-044: Trustee-Medical-Licensee-Change -Authorization.
- 131 See: Complementary- Claim -V: pp 7 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model >as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.
- 132:PCO-#2022-045: In-Plementation: Healing-Cure-Medical-Model- All
- 133:PCO-#2022-046: In-plementation: Healing-Cure-Health-Care-Model- All
- 134:PCO-#2022-047: **YouTube-license is-now revoked** until further notice: for the violation of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant- Trustee-Licensee
- 135:Violation of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant- Trustee-Licensee means: harm and damages- made upon this State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee and EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-Licensee -damages-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary, -:sole and: as

- the Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church ~:in the nature of
-:Federal-Crop-Insurance v Merrill, 322 US. 380 (1947)~.
- 136 :**Complementary- Claim -W:** Social-Media -:a) Two-Year-Review-State-ment, b) Two-Year-
Analytics-State-ment. -Matter: twitter.com/DarBenThu1
- 137:**PCO-#2022-048:** China-Bulwark is :denied-now until further notice:
- 138**See :Complementary- Claim -X: pp 58 :Cancellation: Snowden -Oath- Keeping**
is :Unlawful-harm: - Unlawful-harm: Release-now.
- 139:**PCO-#2022-049:** For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Edward-Snowden- Release-
now.
- 140 **See :Complementary- Claim -Y: pp 18 :Cancellation: Assange -Journalism is :Unlawful-
harm: Release-now.**
- 141:**PCO-#2022-050:** For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Julian-Assange- Release-
now.
- 142:**Procurator-Order-Rules and Orders means: Procurator-Com-CIC-Orders:**
- 143:**PCO-#2022-051:** All-military-members under the oath: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -
Covenant with the per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant:
Separate, Debrief and leave-Now.
- 144 :**PCO-#2022-052:** Quit-Claim of the Washington, DC. -all- property of the Dis-Strict -back to
the USofA-1776-People -Settlor and: Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -
Covenant -now-GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -holders for the USofA-1776-AD -
DOI-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary: Almighty-God, -:Settlor and
Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant.
- 145**PCO-#2022-053:**This -Writ of the Covenant Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-
Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition
to the Republic-Government-guaranteed -
- 146:**PCO-#2022-054: Republic-government-now is with the started.**
- 147 :**Claim of the cancellation of the oath-takers' failure-performance means:** See :Gila-Co-
Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369 means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee-Recorder-
Document-number ~ <https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/recording.php> ~
→ Document-Search
- 148:**PCO-#2022-055: Duties of the Prime-Minister**
- 149:**USofA-1787-AD- GSP-Trustee-Corp.-Escrow-officers- ministration: US-Corp-GSP-
Trustee -POTUS et al-Trustees and EBA-1933-AD-Trustee-Licensees- All means:**
- 150:**General-Orders-100-1863-AD- Command: USofA-Military-All: USofA-1787-AD -
Trustee: Lieber-Code-1863-AD - military -2022-AD -All means:** General :Mark-A.: Milley,
Trustee :Admiral :Charles-A: Richard :Admiral :Philip-S: Davidson :Lieutenant -
General :Bryan-P: Fenton :Admiral :Craig-S: Faller :Admiral :Karl-L: Schultz :Barbara:
McQuiston -:Deputy Under Secretary of Defense for Research and
Engineering; :Command Sergeant Major :Christopher: Kepner :Command-Sergeant-
Major :Benjamin: Jones :Chief Master Sergeant :JoAnne-S: Bass :Chief Master
Sergeant :Patrick-F: McMahon :General :David-H: Berger -:Commandant of the Marine
Corps; :Dr :Kathleen- H: Hicks :General :Stephen-R: Lyons -:Commander of U.S.
Transportation Command; :Fleet Master Chief :Donald-O: Myrick :Lieutenant
General :Ronald-J: Place, MD; :Fleet Master Chief :James: Herdel; :Admiral
:Christopher-W: Grady :Vice Chariman:JCOS; :Master Sergeant :Gregory-A: Smith
-:Command Senior Enlisted Leader, United States Special Operations
Command; :General :John-E: Hyten -: Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff; :General
:Glen-D: VanHerck -:Commander, North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD)
and United States Northern Command (USNORTHCOM); :General :Tod-D: Wolters
-:Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR) and Commander, U.S. European
Command;
:Paul: Lopata -:Assistant Director, Quantum Science Office of the Under Secretary of
Defense for Research & Engineering; :Kelly-E: Magsamen -:Chief of Staff to the Secretary
of Defense; :Heather-C: King -:Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland
Defense Integration and Defense Support of Civil Authorities; :Jay: Dreyer -:Director of the
Strategic Capabilities Office; :Heidi: Shyu -:Under Secretary of Defense for Research and
Engineering (OUSD(R&E)); :Rear Admiral :Jeffrey-S: Scheidt -:Deputy Principal Cyber
Advisor and Senior Military Advisor for Cyber Policy;:John-M: Tenaglia -:Principal Director,
Defense Pricing and Contracting; :Jesse: Salazar -:Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense
for Industrial Policy; :General :John-W: ~:Jay~ Raymond; :General :B-Chance: Saltzman
-:Chief of Space Operations; :John-F: Kirby -:Assistant to the Secretary of Defense for
Public Affairs; :Lloyd-J: Austin- III -:Secretary of Defense; :Rear Admiral :Jeffrey-S:

Scheidt -:Deputy Principal Cyber Advisor and Senior Military Advisor for Cyber Policy; **John: Sherman** -:Acting Department of Defense Chief Information Officer; **Vice Admiral:James: Malloy** -:Deputy Commander, United States Central Command; **Steven-L: Schleien** -:Chief Operating Officer, Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Policy); **Sergeant Major:Richard: Thresher** -:CSEL for AFRICOM; **Vice Admiral:Michelle-C: Skubic** -:Director, Defense Logistics Agency; **Admiral:William-K: Lescher** -:Vice Chief of Naval Operations; **Sergeant Major:Troy: Black** -:Sergeant Major of the Marine Corps; **Vice Admiral:Jon-A: Hill** -:Director, Missile Defense Agency; **Senior Enlisted Leader, United States Central Command: General:David-D: Thompson** -:Vice Chief of Space Operations; **General:Joseph-M: Martin** -:Vice Chief of Staff of the Army; **General:Charles-Q: Brown** -:Chief of Staff of the Air Force; **General:Paul-M: Nakasone** -:Commander; **General:Kenneth-F: McKenzie-Jr** -:Commander, United States Central Command; **General:Gary-L: Thomas** -:Assistant Commandant of the Marine Corps; **General:Richard-D: Clarke** -:Commander United States Special Operations Command; **Michael-J: McCord** -:Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller)/Chief Financial Officer; **Sergeant Major:Luther: Thomas- Jr** -:Senior Enlisted Advisor to the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Manpower and Reserve Affairs; **General:Daniel-R: Hokanson** Chief of the National-Guard-Bureau **Michael: McAndrew** -:Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense, Facilities Management, Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition and Sustainment; **Patrick-J: O'Brien** -:Director, Office of Economic Adjustment; **Russell-L: Smith** -:Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy; **Admiral:Michael: Gilday** -:Chief of Naval Operations; **Master Gunnery Sergeant:Scott-H: Stalker** -:Command Senior Enlisted Leader, U.S. Cyber Command & NSA; **Chief Master Sergeant:Walisa: Villarreal** -:Senior Enlisted Advisor to the Director of the Defense Personnel and Family Support Center; **Master Chief Petty Officer of the Coast Guard:Jason-M: Vanderhaden** -:Master Chief Petty Officer of the Coast Guard; **Lt. Gen.:Nina-M: Armagno** -:Director of Staff- Space-Force; **Ms:Katharine: Kelley** -:Chief Human Capital Officer; **Lt. Gen.:B-Chance: Saltzman** -:Chief Operations Officer; **Lt. Gen.:Philip A. Garrant** -:Chief Strategy And Resourcing Officer, Dr. **Lisa: Costa** -:Chief Technology and Innovation Officer; **Lt. Gen.:Nina-M: Armagno** -:Director of Staff- Space-Force;

151:Navy means including and not limited to: **USofA-Navy includes but -not -limtied-to:**

Rear Admiral **Kristin Acquavella**; Rear Admiral **Maria "Lore" Aguayo**; Rear Admiral **Christopher Alexander**; Rear Admiral **Thomas J. Anderson**; Rear Admiral **William L. "Wilbur"**; Rear Admiral **Christopher Asselta**; Rear Admiral **Michael L. Baker**; Rear Admiral **Stephen Barnett**; Rear Admiral **Mark Behning**; Rear Admiral **Heidi Berg**; Vice Admiral **Kelly Aeschbach**; Rear Admiral **James A. Aiken**; Rear Admiral **Jeffrey Anderson**; Rear Admiral **Bradley Andros**; Admiral **John Aquilino**; Rear Admiral **Sean R. Bailey**; Rear Admiral **Darius Banaji**; Rear Adm. **Wayne "Mouse" Baze**; Rear Admiral **Mike Bernacchi**; Vice Admiral **Eugene "Gene" H. Black III**; Rear Admiral **Kenneth Blackmon**; Rear Admiral **Frank M. Bradley**; Rear Admiral **Michael A. Brookes**; Rear Admiral **Scott M. Brown**; Rear Admiral **Putnam H. Browne**; Rear Admiral **Thomas R. "TR" Buchanan**; Rear Admiral **Andrew Burcher**; Rear Admiral **Kevin Byrne**; Admiral **James Caldwell Jr.**; Rear Admiral **Matthew Case**; Admiral **Daryl Caudle**; Rear Admiral **Robert Chadwick II**; Rear Admiral **William Chase III**; Vice Admiral **Carl P. Chebi**; Rear Admiral **Daniel Cheever**; Rear Admiral **Robert T. Clark**; Rear Admiral **Dennis Collins**; Rear Admiral **Dennis Collins**; Vice Admiral **Michael Boyle**; Rear Admiral **George E. Bresnihan**; Rear Admiral **Richard T. Brophy**; Rear Admiral **Charles "Mike" Brown**; Rear Admiral **Susan BryerJoyner**; Vice Admiral **Sean Buck**; Rear Admiral **John Butler**; Rear Admiral **Joseph F. Cahill**; Rear Admiral **Anthony Carullo**; Rear Admiral **Carey H. Cash**; Rear Admiral **Christopher J. Cavanaugh**; Rear Admiral **Grafton Chase Jr**; Rear Admiral **Shoshana Chatfield**; Vice Admiral **Rick Cheeseman**; Vice Admiral **Craig A. "Clap" Clapperton**; Rear Admiral **Brad Collins**; Vice Admiral **Scott Conn**; Vice Admiral **Brad Cooper**; Rear Admiral **Blake Converse**; Rear Admiral **Richard Correll**; Vice Admiral **Darse E. "Del" Crandall Jr.**; Rear Admiral **Adan G. Cruz**; Rear Admiral **Jeffrey Czerewko**; Rear Admiral **Yvette Davids**; Rear Admiral **Brian L. Davies**; Rear Admiral **Joseph DiGuardo Jr.**; Rear Admiral **Robert J. Dodson**; Rear Admiral **Stephen D. Donald**; Rear Admiral **John E. Dougherty, IV**; Rear Admiral **Shawn Duane**; Rear Admiral **Paula Dunn**; Vice Admiral **Daniel Dwyer**; Rear Admiral **Gregory K. Emery**; Rear Admiral **Dion D. English**; Rear Admiral **Erik J. Eslich**; Rear Admiral **Brian Fort**; Rear Admiral **Ronald A. Foy**; Rear Admiral **Rick Freed**; Vice Admiral **Brad Cooper**; Rear Admiral **Jennifer S. Couture**; Vice Admiral **Randy Crites**; Rear Admiral **Michael Curran**; Rear Admiral **William R. Daly**; Rear Admiral **Keith B. Davids**; Rear Admiral **Keith B. Davids**; Rear Admiral **Joey Dodgen**; Rear Admiral **Leonard C. "Butch" Dollaga**; Rear Admiral **Michael Donnelly**; Rear Admiral **James Downey**; Rear Admiral **Brad Dunham**;

Rear Admiral **David H. Duttlinger**; Rear Admiral **Terry W. Eddinger**; Rear Admiral **Christopher M. Engdahl**; Rear Admiral **Kenneth Epps**; Rear Admiral **Kristen B. Fabry**; Rear Admiral **Calvin M. Foster**; Admiral **Lisa Franchetti**; Rear Admiral **Christopher French**; Rear Admiral **Rick Freedman**; Rear Admiral **Luke A. Frost**; Vice Admiral **John Fuller**; Vice Admiral **William Galinis**; Rear Admiral **Robert Gaucher**; Rear Admiral **Bruce Gillingham**; Admiral **Christopher Grady**; Rear Admiral **John Gumbleton**; Rear Admiral **Kavon Hakimzadeh**; Rear Admiral **Patrick J. Hannifin**; Rear Admiral **Patrick S. Hayden**; Rear Admiral **Thomas M. Henderschedt**; Rear Admiral **Tracy Hines**; Rear Admiral **Alvin Holsey**; **James M. Honea**; Vice Admiral **William Houston**; Vice Admiral **Jeffrey Hughes**; Vice Admiral **Thomas E. Ishee**; Rear Admiral **Christopher French**; Rear Admiral **Scott Fuller**; Rear Admiral **Shane Gahagan**; Rear Admiral **Peter Garvin**; Rear Admiral **David Goggins**; Rear Admiral **Christopher Gray**; Rear Admiral **William Greene**; Rear Admiral **Mark F. Haigis**; Rear Admiral **James Hancock**; Rear Admiral **Keith A. Hash**; Rear Admiral **R. Duke Heinz**; Vice Admiral **Jon Hill**; Rear Admiral **Michael Holland**; Rear Admiral **Nicholas Homan**; Rear Admiral **Joseph B. Hornbuckle**; Rear Admiral **Gregory Huffman**; Rear Admiral **Brian Hurley**; Rear Admiral **Jeffrey Jablon**; Rear Admiral **Stephen "Josh" Jackson**; Rear Admiral **Scott Jones**; Rear Admiral **Fred Kacher**; Vice Admiral **James Kilby**; Vice Admiral **Colin Kilrain**; Rear Admiral **Charles P. Kirol**; Vice Admiral **Stephen T. "Web" Koehler**; Rear Admiral **Cynthia A. Kuehner**; Rear Admiral **Carl A. Lahti**; Rear Admiral **Theodore LeClair**; Rear Admiral **Phillip Lee Jr.**; Rear Admiral **Kevin P. Lenox**; Rear Admiral **Oliver T. "Ollie" Lewis**; Vice Admiral **Yancy Lindsey**; Rear Admiral **Andrew Loiselle**; Rear Admiral **Stephen G. Mack**; Rear Admiral **Kevin Jones**; Vice Admiral **Sara Joyner**; Rear Admiral **Adam "Kujo" Kijek**; Rear Admiral **Jeffrey J. Kilian**; Rear Admiral **James Kirk**; Vice Admiral **Roy Kitchener**; Rear Admiral **John Korka**; Rear Admiral **Nancy Lacore**; Rear Admiral **Eileen Laubacher**; Rear Admiral **Marc S. Lederer**; Rear Admiral **John Lemmon**; Admiral **William Lescher**; Vice Admiral **David Lewis**; Rear Admiral **Jason M. Lloyd**; Rear Admiral **Fredrick Luchtman**; Rear Admiral **W. Grant Mager**; Vice Admiral **James Malloy**; Rear Admiral **Joaquin J. Martinez de Pinillos**; Rear Admiral **Troy McClelland**; Rear Admiral **Max McCoy**; Rear Admiral **John Meier**; Rear Admiral **John Menoni**; Rear Admiral **Marc Miguez**; Rear Admiral **Brian P. Monahan**; Rear Admiral **Thomas Moreau**; Vice Admiral **Francis Morley**; Rear Admiral **Martin J. Muckian**; Vice Admiral **John Mustin**; Rear Admiral **Huan Nguyen**; Rear Admiral **Joseph D. "Doug" Noble Jr.**; Rear Admiral **Seiko Okano**; Rear Admiral **Matthew (Matt) N. Ott III**; Rear Admiral **Scott Pappano**; Rear Admiral **Daniel P. Martin**; Rear Admiral **Wesley R. McCall**; Rear Admiral **Jacquelyn McClelland**; Rear Admiral **Brendan McLane**; Rear Admiral **Mark Melson**; Rear Admiral **Brett W. Mietus**; Rear Admiral **Pamela Miller**; Rear Admiral **Tom Moninger**; Rear Admiral **Mark Moritz**; Rear Admiral **Casey Moton**; Admiral **Stuart Munsch**; Vice Admiral **Ross Myers**; Rear Admiral **Benjamin Nicholson**; Rear Admiral **Robert Nowakowski**; Rear Admiral **John A. Okon**; Admiral **Samuel Paparo**; Rear Admiral **Matthew C. Paradise**; Admiral **Scott Pappano**; Rear Admiral **Chase D. Patrick**; Rear Admiral **Will Pennington**; Admiral **Ryan M. Perry**; Rear Admiral **Ronald J. Piret**; Admiral **Donald M. Plummer**; Rear Admiral **Fred Pyle**; Rear Admiral **Curt Renshaw**; Rear Admiral **Ben Reynolds**; Rear Admiral **Michael S. Richman**; Rear Admiral **Scott Robertson**; Rear Admiral **Brad Rosen**; Admiral **Kurt Rothenhaus**; Rear Admiral **Aaron C. Rugh**; Admiral **Gene Price**; Admiral **Ingrid Rader**; Admiral **Alan Reyes**; **Charles Richard**; Rear Admiral **Mary Riggs**; Admiral **Mary Riggs**; Rear Admiral **Anthony E. "Tony" Rossi**; Admiral **Jonathan Rucker**; Rear Admiral **Scott W. Rusto**; Rear Admiral **John D. Saccomando**; Rear Admiral **Carlos Sardiello**; Admiral **Stuart C. Satterwhite**; Rear Admiral **Jeffrey S. Scheidt**; Admiral **Ryan Scholl**; Rear Admiral **John Schommer**; Admiral **Michael J. Schwerin**; Rear Admiral **Lance Scott**; Admiral **Lorin Selby**; Rear Admiral **John B. "Brad" Skillman**; **Gregory Slavonic**; Rear Admiral **Ralph R. "Russ" Smith**; Admiral **Paul Spedero Jr.**; Rear Admiral **Jeffrey S. Spivey**; Rear Admiral **Michael J. Steffen**; Rear Admiral **David Storr**; Admiral **Mark B. Sucato**; Rear Admiral **Christopher Sweeney**; Rear Admiral **Stephen Tedford**; Rear Admiral **Nicholas R. Tilbrook**; Rear Admiral **Gregory N. Todd**; Vice Admiral **Jeffrey Trussler**; Rear Admiral **Guido F. Valdes**; Rear Admiral **Dennis Velez**; Rear Admiral **Douglas Verissimo**; Rear Admiral **Michael Vernazza**; Rear Admiral **John Wade**; Rear Admiral **Alexis T. Walker**; Rear Admiral **David Walt**; Rear Admiral **James Waters III**; Admiral **John A. Watkins**; Vice Admiral **Frank Whitworth**; **Charles Williams Jr.**; Rear Admiral **Douglas L. Williams**; Vice Admiral **Ricky Williamson**; Rear Admiral **Robert E. Wirth**; Admiral **Michael S. Wosje**; Rear Admiral **Michael Zarkowski**; Admiral **Dean VanderLey**; Rear Admiral **Eric Ver Hage**; Admiral **Andrew J. Schreiner**; Rear Admiral **Michael Sciretta**; Admiral **Richard Seif**; Rear Admiral **Mike Shatynski**; Admiral **Michelle Skubic**; Rear Admiral **Douglas Small**; Admiral **Philip Sobeck**; Rear Admiral **John**

Spencer; Rear Admiral Anne M. Swap; Rear Admiral Donald Y. Sze; Vice Admiral Karl Thomas; Rear Admiral Derek A. Trinkle; Rear Admiral Louis Tripoli; Rear Admiral John Korka; Rear Admiral Nancy Lacore; Rear Admiral Eileen Laubacher; Rear Admiral Marc S. Lederer; Rear Admiral John Lemmon; Admiral William Lescher; Vice Admiral David Lewis; Rear Admiral Jason M. Lloyd; Rear Admiral Fredrick Luchtman; Rear Admiral W. Grant Mager; Vice Admiral James Malloy; Rear Admiral Joaquin J. Martinez de Pinillos; Rear Admiral Troy McClelland; Rear Admiral Max McCoy; Rear Admiral John Meier; Rear Admiral John Menoni; Rear Admiral Marc Miguez; Rear Admiral Brian P. Monahan; Rear Admiral Thomas Moreau; Vice Admiral Francis Morley; Rear Admiral Martin J. Muckian; Vice Admiral John Mustin; Rear Admiral Huan Nguyen; Rear Admiral Joseph D. "Doug" Noble Jr.; Rear Admiral Seiko Okano; Rear Admiral Matthew (Matt) N. Ott III; Rear Admiral Scott Pappano; Rear Admiral Daniel P. Martin; Rear Admiral Wesley R. McCall; Rear Admiral Jacquelyn McClelland; Rear Admiral Brendan McLane; Rear Admiral Mark Melson; Rear Admiral Brett W. Mietus; Rear Admiral Pamela Miller; Rear Admiral Tom Moninger; Rear Admiral Mark Moritz; Rear Admiral Casey Motn; Admiral Stuart Munsch; Vice Admiral Ross Myers; Rear Admiral Benjamin Nicholson; Rear Admiral Robert Nowakowski; Rear Admiral John A. Okon; Admiral Samuel Paparo; Rear Admiral Matthew C. Paradise; Rear Admiral Scott Pappano; Rear Admiral Chase D. Patrick; Rear Admiral Will Pennington; Rear Admiral Ryan M. Perry; Rear Admiral Ronald J. Piret; Rear Admiral Donald M. Plummer; Rear Admiral Fred Pyle; Rear Admiral Curt Renshaw; Rear Admiral Ben Reynolds; Rear Admiral Michael S. Richman; Rear Admiral Scott Robertson; Rear Admiral Brad Rosen; Rear Admiral Kurt Rothenhaus; Rear Admiral Aaron C. Rugh; Rear Admiral Eric Ruttenberg; Rear Admiral Milton Sands III; Rear Admiral Douglas W. Sasse, III; Rear Admiral Mark A. Schafer; Rear Admiral Paul Schlise; Rear Admiral Matthew C. Paradise; Rear Admiral Randall W. Peck; Rear Admiral Douglas Perry; Rear Admiral Eric L. Peterson; Rear Admiral James Pitts; Rear Admiral Michael Wettlaufer; Vice Admiral Kenneth Whitesell; Rear Admiral George Wikoff; Rear Admiral Jeromy B. Williams; Rear Admiral Tom Williams; Rear Admiral David G. Wilson; Vice Admiral Johnny Wolfe Jr.; Rear Admiral Philip W. Yu; Rear Admiral Darin K. Via; Rear Admiral Darryl L. Walker; Rear Admiral Thomas Wall; Commodore Milton Washington; Rear Admiral Larry Watkins; Rear Admiral Thomas Wall; Commodore Milton Washington; Rear Admiral Larry Watkins; Rear Admiral Robert Westendorff; Rear Admiral William W. "Trey" Wheeler III; Rear Admiral Peter Stamatopoulos; Rear Admiral Christopher D. Stone; Rear Admiral Michael Studeman; Erik K. Raven Under Secretary of the Navy; Adm. Mike Gilday Chief of Naval Operations; Admiral Lisa Franchetti Vice Chief of Naval Operations; Vice Admiral Rick Cheeseman Deputy Chief of Naval Operations for Personnel, Manpower, and Training, N1, Office of the Chief of Naval Operations and Chief of Naval Personnel; James M. Honea Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy; Frederick J. Stefany Performing the Duties of Assistant, Secretary of the Navy for Research, Development and Acquisition; Robert D. Hogue, Acting Assistant Secretary of the Navy, (Manpower & Reserve Affairs), Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Navy, (Manpower & Reserve Affairs); Alaleh Jenkins, Acting Assistant Secretary of the Navy, (Financial Management and Comptroller) & Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Navy, (Financial Management and Comptroller); Meredith Berger Assistant Secretary of the Navy Energy, Installations and Environment; John P. Coffey General Counsel, Department of the Navy.

- 152: Sheriff-office means: the- DOI-1776-AD -election-county-officer with the duty of the execution of the DOI-1776-AD -Law and with the maintenance of the Law-order.
- 153: Sheriff by the man-oath means: in the nature of the Oath of the Officers and employees required to take loyalty oath; for: classification: definition ~ '... I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution and laws of the State of Arizona, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same and defend them against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties of the office (name of office) ... according to the best of my ability, so help me God (or so I don affirm) in the nature of the Arizona Constitution- Section 26. See: Arizona -Revised-Statutes-Title-38-Section-231.
- 154: National Sheriffs in-: Association means: All- sheriffs -must-view in the suspicion with the jealous-protection of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution with the oath of the Covenant-Claim in the clear-practice and circumspection of the politicians: legislators or bureau-creates for the lawful-ministry: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the DOI-1776-AD by the law of the DOI-1776-AD.

- 155 **Arizona Sheriffs Association** means: :Gila-county-Sheriff-office -:**Adam: Shepherd**;
:Apache-county-Sheriff-office -:**Joe: Dedman**; :Cochise-county-Sheriff-office -:**Mark:
Dannels**; :Coconino-county-Sheriff-office -:**Jim: Driscoll**; :Graham-county-Sheriff-office
-:**Preston ~PJ~: Allred**; Greenlee-county-Sheriff-office -:**Tim: Sumner**; :La Paz-county-
Sheriff-office -:**William: Ponce**; :Maricopa-county-Sheriff-office -:**Paul: Penzone**; :Mohave-
county-Sheriff-office -:**Doug: Schuster**; :Navajo-county-Sheriff-office -:**David: Clouse**;
:Pima-county-Sheriff-office -:**Chris: Nanos**; :Santa Cruz-county-Sheriff-office -:**David:
Hathaway**; :Yavapai-county-Sheriff-office -:**David: Rhodes**; :Yuma-county-Sheriff-office
-:**Leon: Wilmot**
- 156: **USofA-Federal-Marshals means:** Northern Di-strict of Alabama
(N/AL), Marshal- :**Chester-Martin: Keely**, 1729 NN. 5th Avenue, Room 240 ,Birmingham,
Alabama 35203, (205) 829-6611; Middle Di-strict of Alabama \
(M/AL), Marshal- :**Jesse: Seroyer- Jr.**, Frank M. Johnson Building, 15 Lee Street, Room
224, Montgomery, Alabama 36104, (334) 223-7401;
Southern Di-strict of Alabama
(S/AL) Marshal- :**Mark-F: Sloke**, U.S. Courthouse, 113 St. Joseph Street, Room 413,
Mobile, AL 36602, (251) 690-2841; Di-strict of Alaska
(D/AK), Marshal- :**Robert: Heun**, U.S. Courthouse, 222 W. 7th Avenue, Room 189,
Anchorage, Alaska 99513, (907) 271-5154; Northern Di-strict of California
(N/CA), Marshal- :**Donald-M: O'Keefe**, U.S. Courthouse/Phillip Burton Building, 450 Golden
Gate Avenue, Room 20-6888, San Francisco, California 94102 (415) 436-7677; Eastern Di-
strict of California
(E/CA), Marshal- :**man-kind**, U.S. Courthouse, 501 I Street, Sacramento, California 95814,
(916) 930-2030; Central Di-strict of California
(C/CA), Marshal- :**David-M: Singer**, U.S. Courthouse, 350 W. 1st Street, Suite 3001, Los
Angeles, California 90012, (213) 620-7676; Di-strict of Columbia
(Superior Court), Marshal- :**Robert-Anthony: Dixon**, H. Carl Moultrie Courthouse, 500
Indiana Avenue, N.W., Room C-120, Washington, Dist. of Columbia 20001,
(202) 616-8600; Di-strict of Delaware
(D/DE), Marshal- :**Michael-C: McGowan**, U.S. Courthouse, 844 King Street, Room 4311,
Wilmington, Delaware 19801, (302) 573-6176; Northern Di-strict of Florida
(N/FL), Marshal- :**R-Don: Ladner- Jr.**, U.S. Courthouse, 111 N. Adams Street, Room 277,
Tallahassee, Florida 32301, (850) 404-5400; Middle Di-strict of Florida \
(M/FL), Marshal- :**William- B: Berger- Sr.**, U.S. Courthouse, 801 N. Florida Avenue, 4th
Floor , Tampa, Florida 33602-4519, (813) 483-4200; Di-strict of Guam
(D/GU), Marshal- :**Fernando-LG: Sablan** , 344 U.S. Courthouse, 520 West Soledad
Avenue, Hagatna, Guam 96910, 011-671-477-7827; Di-strict of Hawaii
(D/HI), Marshal- :**man-kind**, U.S. Courthouse, 300 Ala Moana Boulevard, Room C-103,
Honolulu, Hawaii 96850, (808) 541-3000; Di-strict of Idaho
(D/ID), Marshal- :**Brent: Bunn**, U.S. Courthouse, 550 W. Fort Street, Suite 777, Boise, Idaho
83724, (208) 202-3590; Northern Di-strict of Illinois
(N/IL), Marshal- :**man-kind**, 219 S. Dearborn Street, Room 2444, Chicago, Illinois 60604,
(312) 353-5290; Central Di-strict of Illinois
(C/IL), Marshal- :**Brendan: Heffner**, 600 E. Monroe Street, Room 333, Springfield, Illinois
62701, (217) 492-4430; Southern Di-strict of Illinois
(S/IL), Marshal- :**Bradley-A: Maxwell**, U.S. Courthouse, 750 Missouri Avenue, Room 127,
East St. Louis, Illinois 62201, (618) 482-9336; Middle Di-strict of Louisiana
(M/LA), Marshal- :**William: Brown**, U.S. Courthouse, 777 Florida Street, Room G-48, Baton
Rouge, Lousiana 70801, (225) 389-0364; Western Di-strict of Louisiana
(W/LA), Marshal- :**man-kind**, U.S. Courthouse, 300 Fannin Street, Suite 1202, Shreveport,
Lousiana 71101, (318) 676-4200; Di-strict of Maine
(D/ME), Marshal- :**Theodor Short**, 156 Street, 1st Floor, Portland, Maine 04101, (207) 780-
3355;
Di-strict of Maryland (D/MD), Marshal- :**Johnny-L: Hughes**, U.S. Courthouse, 101 W.
Lombard Street, Room 605, Baltimore, Maryland 21201, (410) 962-2220; Northern Di-strict
of Mississippi
(N/MS), Marshal- :**Daniel-R: McKittrick** Building, 911 Jackson Avenue, Room 348, Oxford,
Mississippi 38655, (662) 234-6661; Southern Di-strict of Mississippi
(S/MS), Marshal- :**Mark-B: Shepherd**, Jackson Courthouse, 501 E Court Street, Suite
1.150, Jackson, Mississippi 39201, (601) 608-6800; Eastern Di-strict of Missouri
(E/MO), Marshal- :**John-D: Jordan**, Thomas Eagleton Courthouse, 111 S. 10th Street,
Room 2.319, St. Louis, Missouri 63102-1116, (314) 539-2212; Western Di-strict of Missouri

(W/MO), Marshal- :**Mark-S: James**, U.S. Courthouse, 400 E. 9th St., Room 3740, Kansas City, Missouri 64106, (816) 512-2000; Di-strict of New Jersey
 (D/NJ), Marshal- :**Juan: Mattos- Jr**, U.S. Courthouse, 50 Walnut Street, Newark, New Jersey 07102, (973) 645-2404; Di-strict of New Mexico
 (D/NM), Marshal- :**Sonya-K: Chavez**, U.S. Courthouse, 333 Lomas Boulevard, N.W., Suite 180, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87101, (505) 346-6400; Northern Di-strict of New York
 (N/NY), Marshal- :**David: McNulty**, 100 S. Clinton Street, Syracuse, New York 13261, (315) 473- 7601; Eastern Di-strict of New York
 (E/NY), Marshal- :**Vincent-F: DeMarco**, U.S. Courthouse, 225 Cadman Plaza, Brooklyn, New York 11201, (718) 260-0400; Western Di-strict of North Carolina
 (W/NC), Marshal- :**Gregory-Allyn: Forest**, 401 West Trade Street, Charlotte, North Carolina 8202, (704) 350-8000; Di-strict of North Dakota
 (D/ND), Marshal- :**Dallas-L: Carlson**, Old Building, 655 1st Avenue N., Room 317, Fargo, North Dakota 58108, (701) 297-5760; Di-strict of the Northern Mariana Islands
 (D/NMI), Marshal- :**Fernando-LG: Sablan** (Located on Guam), U. S. Courthouse - Horiguchi Bld, PO BOX 500570, Garapan Village Beach Rd, Saipan MP 96950, (670) 236-2954; Northern Di-strict of Ohio (N/OH-), Marshal- :**Peter: Elliott**, U.S. Courthouse, 801 West Superior Avenue, Suite 1200, Cleveland, Ohio 44113, (216) 522-2150; Di-strict of Oregon
 (D/OR), Marshal- :**Russel: Burger**, Mark O. Hatfield U.S. Courthouse, 1000 S.W. 3rd Avenue, Room 401, Portland, OR 97204, (503) 326-2209; Eastern Di-strict of Pennsylvania
 (E/PA), Marshal- :**Eric: Gartner**, U.S. Courthouse, 601 Market Street, Room 2110, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106, (215) 597-7273; Middle Di-strict of Pennsylvania
 (M/PA), Marshal- :**Martin-J: Pane** Building, Washington Avenue & Linden Street, Room 231, Scranton, Pennsylvania 18501, (570) 346-7277; Western Di-strict of Pennsylvania
 (W/PA), Marshal- :**Michael: Baughman**, U.S. Courthouse,, 700 Grant Street, Suite 2360, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15219,(412) 644-3351; Middle Di-strict of Tennessee
 (M/TN), Marshal- :**Denny-W: King**, Estes Kefauver Building, 110 9th Avenue S., Room A750, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, (615) 736-5417; Western Di-strict of Tennessee
 (W/TN), U.S. Marshal: **Tyreece-L: Miller** Building, 167 N. Main Street, Room 1072, Memphis, Tennessee 38103, (901) 544-3304; Northern Di-strict of Texas
 (N/TX), Marshal- :**man-kind**, 16F47, Dallas, Texas 75242, (214) 767-0836; Eastern Di-strict of Texas (E/TX), Marshal- :**John M. Garrison**, U.S. Court House, 211 West Ferguson St., Tyler, Texas 75702, (903) 590-1370; Southern Di-strict of Texas
 (S/TX), U.S. Marshal: **T-Michael: O'Connor**, U.S. Courthouse, 515 Rusk Avenue, Room 10130, Houston, Texas 77002, (713) 718-4800; Eastern Di-strict of Virginia
 (E/VA), Marshal- :**Nick-E: Proffitt**, 401 Courthouse Square, Alexandria, Virginia 22314, (703) 837-5500; Western Di-strict of Virginia
 (W/VA), Marshal- :**Thomas-L: Foster**, 247 Building, 210 Franklin Road SW, Roanoke, Virginia 24009 (540) 857-2230; Eastern Di-strict of Washington
 (E/WA), Marshal- :**Craig: Thayer**, U.S. Courthouse, 920 W. Riverside Avenue, Room 200, Spokane, Washington 99201, (509) 368-3600; Di-strict of Arizona
 (D/AZ), Marshal- :**David: Gonzales**, Sandra Day O'Connor U.S. Courthouse, 401 W. Washington St., SPC 64, Suite 270, Phoenix, Arizona 85003-2159, (602) 382-8768; Eastern Di-strict of Arkansas (E/AR), Marshal- :**man-kind**, U.S. Courthouse, 600 W. Capitol Avenue, Room A328, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201, (501) 324-6256; Western Di-strict of Arkansas
 (W/AR), Marshal- :**Gregory: Tabor**, Judge Isaac C. Parker Building, 30 S. 6th Street, Room 243, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901, (479) 424-5000; Di-strict of Colorado
 (D/CO), Marshal- :**David-A: Weaver**, U.S. Courthouse, 901 19th St., 3rd Floor , Denver, Colorado 80294, (303) 335-3400; Di-strict of Connecticut
 (D/CT), Marshal- :**man-kind**, U.S. Courthouse, 141 Church Street, Room 323, New Haven, Connecticut 06510, (203) 773-2107; Di-strict of Columbia
 (DC/DC), U.S. Marshal: **man-kind**, U.S. Courthouse, 3rd & Constitution Avenue, N.W., Room 1103, Washington, Dist. of Columbia 20001, (202) 353-0600; Southern Di-strict of Florida
 (S/FL), Marshal- :**Gadyaces-S: Serralta**, Courthouse Square, 400 N. Miami Avenue, 6th Floor, Miami, Florida 33128, (786) 433-6340; Northern Di-strict of Georgia
 (N/GA), Marshal- :**Michael-S: Yeager** Building, 75 Ted Turner Drive SW, Room 1669, Atlanta, Georgia 30303, (404) 331-6833; Middle Di-strict of Georgia

(M/GA), Marshal- :**John-Cary: Bittick**, U.S. Courthouse, 475 Mulberry Street, Suite 400, Macon, Georgia 31201, (478) 752-8280; Southern Di-strict of Georgia
 (S/GA), Marshal- :**David-L: Lyons**, U.S. Courthouse, 125 Bull Street, Room 333, Savannah, Georgia 31401, (912) 652-4212; Di-strict of Idaho
 (D/ID), Marshal- :**Brent: Bunn**, U.S. Courthouse, 550 W. Fort Street, Suite 777, Boise, Idaho 83724, (208) 202-3590; Northern Di-strict of Illinois
 (N/IL), Marshal- :**man-kind**, 219 S. Dearborn Street, Room 2444, Chicago, Illinois 60604, (312) 353-5290N; Northern Di-strict of Indiana
 (N/IN), Marshal- :**man-kind**, U.S. Courthouse and Building, 5400 Plaza, Suite 1200, Hammond, Indiana 46320; Southern Di-strict of Indiana
 (S/IN), Marshal- :**Joseph-McClain**, U.S. Courthouse, 46 E. Ohio Street, Room 179, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204, (317) 226-6566; Northern Di-strict of Iowa
 (N/IA), Marshal- :**man-kind**, 111 7th Avenue, SE Box 7, Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52401, (319) 362- 4411; Southern Di-strict of Iowa
 (S/IA), Marshal- :**Ted-G: Kamatchus**, U.S. Courthouse, 123 E. Walnut Street, Room 208, Des Moines, Iowa 50309, (515) 284-6240; Di-strict of Massachusetts (D/MA),
 Marshal- :**John: Gibbons**, John Joseph Moakley Courthouse, 1 Courthouse Way, Suite 1-500, Boston, Maryland 02210, (617) 748-2500; Eastern Di-strict of Michigan \ (E/MI), Marshal- :**Owen-M: Cypher**, U.S. Courthouse, 231 W. Lafayette Street, Suite 300, Detroit, Michigan 48226, (313) 234-5600; Western Di-strict of Michigan
 (W/MI), Marshal- :**man-kind**, 744 Building , 110 Michigan Street NW , Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503, (616) 456-2438; Di-strict of Minnesota
 (D/MN), Marshal- :**Ramona-L: Dohman**, U.S. Courthouse, 300 South Fourth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415, (612) 664-5900; Di-strict of Montana
 (D/MT), Marshal- :**man-kind**, 2601 2nd Avenue North -Suite 2300, Billings, Montana 59101, (406) 247-7030; Di-strict of Nebraska (D/NE), U.S. Marshal: **Scott-E: Kracl**, Roman L. Hruska - United States Courthouse, 111 South 18th Plaza - Suite B06, Omaha, Nebraska 68102, (402) 221-4781; Di-strict of Nevada
 (D/NV), Marshal- :**Gary: Schofield**, Lloyd D. George Courthouse, 333 Las Vegas Boulevard S., Suite 2058, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101, (702) 388-6355; Di-strict of New Hampshire
 (D/NH), Marshal- :**Enoch ~Nick~: Willard** Building, 55 Pleasant Street, Room 409, Concord, New Hampshire 03301, (603) 225-1632; Southern Di-strict of New York
 (S/NY), Marshal- :**Ralph: Sozio**, 500 Pearl Street, Suite 400, New York, New York 10007, (212) 331-7200; Western Di-strict of New York
 (W/NY), Marshal- :**Charles: Salina**, 2 Niagara Square, Buffalo, New York 14202, (716) 348-5300; Eastern Di-strict of North Carolina (E/NC), Marshal- :**Michael: East** Building, 310 New Bern Avenue, Room 744, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611, (919) 856-4153; Middle Di-strict of North Carolina (M/NC), Marshal- :**Steven: Gladden**, U.S. Courthouse, 324 W. Market Street, Room 234, Greensboro, North Carolina 27401, (336) 332-8700; Southern Di-strict of Ohio (S/OH), Marshal- :**Peter: Tobin**, U.S. Courthouse, 85 Marconi Boulevard, Room 460, Columbus, Ohio 43215, (614) 469-5540; Northern Di-strict of Oklahoma (N/OK), Marshal- :**Clayton-D: Johnson**, U.S. Courthouse, 333 W. 4th Street, Room 4557, Tulsa, OK 74103, (918) 581-7738; Eastern Di-strict of Oklahoma (E/OK), Marshal- :**Kerry-L: Pettingill**, U.S. Courthouse, 111 N. 5th Street, Room 136, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401, (918) 687-2523; Western Di-strict of Oklahoma (W/OK), Marshal- :**Johnny: Kuhlman**, U.S. Courthouse, 200 N.W. 4th Street, Second Floor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102, (405) 231-4206; Di-strict of Puerto Rico (D/PR), Marshal- :**Wilmer: Ocasio** Building, 150 Carlos Chardon Avenue, Room 200, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico 00918, (787) 766-6000; Di-strict of Rhode Island (D/RI), Marshal- :**Wing: Chau**, 2 Exchange Terrace, Providence, Rhode Island 02903, (401) 528- 5300; Di-strict of South Carolina (D/SC), Marshal- :**Thomas-M: Griffin- Jr**, U.S. Courthouse, 901 Richland Street, Suite 1300, Columbia, South Carolina 29201, (803) 765-5821; Di-strict of South Dakota (D/SD), Marshal- :**Daniel-C: Mosteller** Building, 400 S Phillips Avenue - Room 216, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57104, (605) 330-4351; Eastern Di-strict of Tennessee (E/TN), Marshal- :**David-G: Jolley** , Eastern Di-strict of Tennessee Building, 800 Market Street, Suite 2-3107, Knoxville, Tennessee 37902, (865) 545-4182; Western Di-strict of Texas (W/TX), Marshal- :**Susan-L: Pamerleau**, U.S. Courthouse, 655 East Cesar E. Chavez Blvd, Room 235, San Antonio, Texas 78206, (210) 472-6540; Di-strict of Utah (D/UT), Marshal- :**Matt: Harris**, U.S. Courthouse, 351 S. West Temple, Suite 4.200, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101-1908, (801) 524-5693; Di-strict of Vermont (D/VT), Marshal- :**Bradley: LaRose**, 11 Elmwood Avenue, Suite 601, Burlington, Vermont 05401, (802) 951-6271; Di-strict of the Virgin Islands

(D/VI), U.S. Marshal: **James-E: Clark**, U.S. Courthouse, Veteran's Drive, Room 371, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801, (340) 774-2743; Northern Di-strict of West Virginia (N/WV), Marshal- **:man-kind** , U.S. Courthouse, 500 W. Pike Street, P.O. Box 2807, Clarksburg, West Virginia 26302, (304) 623-0486; Southern Di-strict of West Virginia (S/WV), Marshal- **:Michael-T: Baylous**, 300 Virginia Street East, Suite 3602, Charleston, West Virginia 25301, (304) 347-5136; Eastern Di-strict of Wisconsin (E/WI), Marshal- **:Anna: Ruzinski**, U.S. Courthouse, 517 E. Wisconsin Avenue, Suite 38, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202, (414) 297-3707; Western Di-strict of Wisconsin (W/WI), Marshal- **:Kim: Gaffney**, U.S. Courthouse, 120 N. Henry Street, Room 440, Madison, Wisconsin 53703, (608) 661-8300; Di-strict of Wyoming (D/WY), Marshal- **:Randall: Huff**, Joseph C. O'Mahoney Center, 2120 Capitol Avenue, Room 1100, Cheyenne, WY 82001, (307) 829-3710; Western Di-strict of Washington (W/WA), U.S. Marshal: **man-kind**, 700 Stewart Street, Suite 9000, Seattle, Washington 98101- 271, (206) 370-8600

157 **:Supreme-court- GSP-Trustee- Justices ~in the man~ with the United-States-of-America- people- covenant: USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD - Constitution -Covenant means:** Samuel-A: Alito- Jr, :Clarence: Thomas, :John-G: Roberts- Jr, :Stephen-G: Breyer, :Amy: Coney-Barrett, :Sonia: Sotomayor, :Brett-M: Kavanaugh, :Elena: Kagan, :Neil-M: Gorsuch

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -A: pp 4 :Sentinel- Events for the
Restoration of the
Deprived- Property...- made-shown to the public via the Twitter.com/
DarBenThu1

:Complementary-Claim List

let

:Darrell-James: Hill, Negro-Ysrael, :civilian, :Ohioan, :Executor- beneficiary;
:Ambassador of the Messiah-Yushuah
PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona 85117

Twitter.com/DarBenThu1 1 / 3

:Sentinel -Events for the Restoration of the Deprived- Property~the 'Concession of 1213 A.D',
Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.~ stolen by Trustee-Derelicts; so to recover property-stolen,
solely, and as the :kinsman-redeemer for :Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-church.

Sole-man, and Kinsman-redeemer; Contact:

1. :i- man- :Darrell-James: Hill, :Negro-Ysrael, Ohioan-©-1958, -:executor- beneficiary,
:Ambassador of the Messiah-Yushuah '~Jesus~ am the kinsman-redeemer, -:Trustee of the
Concession-1213-A.D. for the Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-church of the Messiah-
Yushuah.

Roman-church Dereliction; Jorge-Mario: Bergoglio dereliction

- 2 On April 2nd, 2020 A.D., the ':Pope- Francis' of the Roman-church -Trustee-Derelict to the
Concession-1213-A.D.- Covenant, tacitly abandoned the :Concession-1213-A.D.
Trusteeship denying a) the 'Pope' as the 'vicar' of the Messiah-Yushuah; and: b) succession
of Peter, ~both designations were/are satanic-lies and from the beginning, -:dereliction, and
with c) asserting :his -appellation: Jorge- Mario without relevance to the Messiah-Yushuah.

Exercised- Claim for the Emergency Banking Act of 1933, et seq., 'EBA-1933-A.D.': -
Legislative, -Dry-Trust

- 3 On May 18th, 2020 A.D., the USPS- RMN RE 047 610 440 US, the :Equity-Claim:
Presentment: Express Trust: Emergency Banking Act of 1933 A.D. - Trust' is disposed to:
Donald-John: Trump, POTUSA-CIC; POTUS -:TRUSTEE, with the USPS -CMN 7008 1300
0002 2256 4705 to :Steve-Turner: Mnuchin, U.S.- SOT, -trustee, and with the USPS RE 047
610 438 US to: William-Pelham: Barr, U.S.-A.G, et al., for the presumption-set for you the
authorization to account, settle and close the :EBA-1933-2003-A.D.- :legislative-dry-trust
for :i- man sole, and, as the kinsman-redeemer, for :Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-
church.

Area- Trustee-actors Informed of :Responsible-truth- actions taken by :i- man which
commonly-historically results in the Danger of :harms against and upon the :Negro-
Ysraelite kind of :man that :i- man am

- 4 On May 20th, 2020 A.D., the :USPS -RMN RE 322 387 576 US, -:':Specialty- Presentment:...
' is disposed to the man: Mark: Lamb, the :Pinal-county, Arizona state, Sheriff with copy
to :all of the Arizona-state -county-Sheriffs; and, subsequently, to :all of the Arizona-
state -county-Attorneys, for the notice, recordation, and administrative and bodily-
protection from the U.S.-government, et al.- malefactors

Notice to the Pinal, et al.- Arizona Trustees to :i- man Accepting and Taking the :Trusteeship
Authority of the Concession-1213-A.D. from the Roman-church- Derelict, et al.- Jorge-Mario:
Bergoglio

- 5 On July 24th, 2020 A.D., the :USPS -RMN RE 322 387 576 US, -:':Specialty- Presentment:
To The Roman -Church, et al.- Usurpers, For the Cure and Relief -in the :Equity-Claim, and
For the Remedy-Required For the Trespassing Upon The Children of Ysrael/Israel, et al.' is

1:Ambassador of the Messiah-Yushuah means: context of the love of the Most-High-God, and with
:His :Son the :Messiah-Yushuah who came to us as a man as we are, taught us, healed us and died for us,
for the atonement required for man-kind's :sin for :all of :mankind for :whosever will accept :that gift: the
:Righteous-Judge, and Not the respector of persons. His will be done. Amen.

:Darrell-James: Hill, Negro-Ysrael, :civilian, :Ohioan, :Executor- beneficiary;
 :Ambassador of the Messiah-Yushuah
 PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona 85117

Twitter.com/DarBenThu1

2 / 3

disposed to the man :Jorge-Mario: Bergoglio with :copy to the man :Donald-John: Trump:
 by :i- man, -:ambassador addressing the :dereliction of the Trustee-duty, on behalf of self,
 and as kinsman-redeemer for :Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-church. The :USPS -RMN
 RE 322 387 576 US, -:Specialty- Presentment: To The Roman -Church, et al. ..., is received
 on :August 2020 A.D.

Reiteration of :Items -above: 1-6; Demand for the Restoration of :All -Property Stolen:
 Intangible and tangible

- 6 On September 18th, 2020 A.D., the :USPS -RMN RE 322 398 401 US, -:Specialty
 Presentment: USPS RMN RE 322 387 562 US to: Donald-John: Trump, -:Trustee, for Theft
 of Covenant Property: unalienable-Rights-From-God-Almighty -:Covenant, for :Restoration
 of: intangible and tangible stolen-property with remedy to: :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Negro-
 Ysrael, -:Ohioan-c-1958-A.D., -:civilian, -:Executor -:beneficiary, -:Ambassador,' is disposed
 to :Donald-John: Trump with :copy to :Steve-Turner: Mnuchin, :US-SOT - Minister by
 :USPS CMN 7008 1300 0002 2256 4705, for the restoration of all property claimed and
 thereby-possessed by :i- man, solely, and as kinsman-redeemer.

:United States of America' -military informed of the Deprivation-without-right of
 administration over the Private-Property of :i- man, with the evidence of :same, in vlation
 of :all-law, and the Emancipation Proclamation of 1863, EP-1863-A.D. and General Order 100
 of 1863, 'Lieber-Code'

- 7 On September 21, 2020 A.D., the USPS -RMN RE 322 387 580 US, specialty presentment
 'Regarding: Stolen Property-claimed and possessed by :i- man, Stolen by the POTUS
 -Trustee, -: POTUSA-CIC, and aided and abetted by :you, et al.' is disposed to the man:
 James-Charles: McConville, -:COS, Army of the United States of America- Army, et al. for
 the restoration of all property claimed and thereby-possessed by :i- man, solely, and as
 kinsman-redeemer; and, for the protection from the Roman-church and the U.S.-corp-
 Trustee, -'deep-state'- actors or malefactors. Received: September 26th, 2020 A.D.

:Fraud-action by :Jorge-Mario- Bergoglio, et al., :in the violation of the Concession-1213-
 A.D.

- 8 On October 10, 2020 A.D., the :man -Jorge-Mario: Bergoglio, with no authority and :in-
 fraud to the Concession-1213-A.D., without the right, and with No consent from :i- man
 -Darrell-James: Hill, Trustee of the Concession-1213-A.D, reportedly presumed to administer
 the :property of the 'Holy-church in the agreement with the anti-Messiahic-national
 -government of :China ~with the 'CCP'- leader, 'Xi: Xiping', et al., for the CCP to administer
 matters of the 'Holy-church' overstanding the Messiah-Yushuah~Jesus~.

:Crown~Temple~ :in-Chancery Notified: :i- man, Negro-Ysrael am now-to-after- Trustee of
 the Concession-1213-A.D.: To Account, -and Cease ':All- Concession-1213-A.D.- related-
 Expenditures' Demanded

- 9 On October 19, 2020 A.D., the 'Specialty Presentment: USPS RMN: RE 322 387 593 US,
 To: Crown – Trustee For: Report of the Completed change of Trustee: For :Restoration of:
 intangible and tangible stolen-property' is disposed to the Crown-Temple -Chancery, et al.- to
 :man- 1) :David :Richards, :The-Rt-Hon-Lord-Justice, Treasurer – Honourable Society of
 Lincoln's Inn, 2) :Brian :Leveson, :The-Rt-Hon-Sir, Treasurer -- The Honourable Society of
 the Middle Temple, 3) :Guy :Fetherstonhaugh, -:QC, Treasurer -- The Honourable Society
 of the Inner Temple, and 4) :Anthony :Harking, :Brigadier, OBE, Under Treasurer -- The

**:Darrell-James: Hill, Negro-Ysrael, :civilian, :Ohioan, :Executor- beneficiary;
:Ambassador of the Messiah-Yushuah
PO Box 3806, Apache Junction, Arizona 85117**

Twitter.com/DarBenThu1 3 / 3

Honourable Society of Gray's Inn with :USPS -RMN 322 398 392 US copy to: **Michael-R.: Pompeo, U.S.- S.O.S. c/o: Lisa-D.: Kenna, Executive Secretary, AND to: Donald-John: Trump,** for the matter of the tacitly-acquiesced that :i- man beTrustee to the Concession-1213-A.D. on and by the **July 24th, 2020 A.D.,** :USPS -RMN RE 322 387 576 US, -:Specialty- Presentment: To The Roman -Church, et al.- Usurpers...' - (#5 above).

:Summary of the Property -Claimed and Possessed

10 Summary of the Rights of the Claimed and thereon- Possessed-Property by :i- man, -Darrell-James: Hill, Negro-Ysrael, -civilian, -Executor- beneficiary, solely, and as the Kinsman-Redeemer:

Property a) with regard to the **Concession-1213-A.D.,** the adherence to the protection to the House of Ysrael and the 'Holy-church': individuals and property;

Property b) with regard to the **Declaration-of-Independence-1776-A.D.,** the adherence to the protection of the Almighty-God -given -unalienable -rights;

Property c) :Restoration :in-specie of the **three (3) lots of :property-stolen** from :i- man:

i) :USPS -RMN RE 322 399 279 US disposed to: U.S.- A.G. -:Loretta: Lynch; see: LOT #1 Gila cnty, Ariz. Rec. Doc# 2017-002378; pp. 240-549;

ii) :USPS -RMN RE 322 399 251 US disposed to: U.S. -A.G. -:Jeff: Sessions; see LOT #2 Gila cnty, Ariz. Rec. Doc# 2019-0009291; pp. 10 -335.;

iii) :USPS -RMN RE 322 399 248 US disposed to: U.S. -A.G. -:Jeff: Sessions; see LOT #3 Gila cnty, Ariz. Rec. Doc# 2019-0009291; pp. 376- 737;

Property d) with regard to the '**Property c)**', to the adherence to the law of the 'deprivation of :property'- contract agreements in honor for the each one of the three (3) -lots- contract -agreements for the deprivation of :property~presently :unlawfully-held or stolen;

Property e) The exercise of the contractual-right for the 'cestui-que-use' of the EBA-1933-A.D. -:FRA-1913-A.D.- :periodic- trust-fund upon the :request-receipt of :FRNs by the law of the contract for the private-use of the trust proceeds by the right of the beneficiary- 'cestui-que-use' -right ~ :process is completed and stolen.

Property f) The exercise of the right for the accounting, settle and closure of the 'cestui-que-vie'- EBA-1933- A.D. -trust-debenture- accounts for :i- man ~ :process is presently completed and stolen.

Without prejudice,


Darrell-James Hill, Amb.


**:Darrell-James: Hill, :Negro-Ysrael, -civilian, -Ohioan;
:Executor- beneficiary; :Ambassador of the Messiah-Yushuah.**




X

Tweet Analytics


Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1 · Oct 19, 2020




See: "Sentinel Events for the Restoration of the Deprived-Property~the 'Concession of 1213 A.D', Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.~ stolen by Trustee-Derelicts; so to recover properly both, solely, and as the :kinsman-redeemer for :Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-church"



1



2



0

Impressions ⓘ

437

Engagements ⓘ

71

Detail expands ⓘ

32

New followers ⓘ

0

Profile visits ⓘ

0

Promote your Tweet

Your Tweet has earned 437 impressions so far. Switch to a professional account to broaden your reach.

Switch to professional

64

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -B: pp 4 :SOG- Darrell-James: Hill-
Ohioan, -:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -
Ministeration-Claim: Authority -over-standing: Crown-Temple,
-:Britannic-Crown, and:

:Complementary-Claim List

65

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan¹ ~D-J:Hill-Ohioan~-Son of the Living-God ~SOG²~
-Sovereign³-beneficiary -Settlor⁴ -Grantor⁵: DOI-1776-AD⁶ ,
-:Ohioan-Grantor-Minister⁷ -:PE-2022-AD⁸ -PE-2016-AD⁹
-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD¹⁰ ~**PE-2022-AD^{11 12}**~
-Covenant¹³, et seq¹⁴ -:EBA-1933-AD- Covenant¹⁵, -:sole¹⁶ and
-:Kinsman-Redeemer ~KR~¹⁷: Ohioan, Yacob¹⁸-/Ysrael¹⁹ and Holy-Church²⁰
-:in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD^{21 22 23} -Sovereign-Person²⁴,
-:Ohioan-Minister-Procurator²⁵ -:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD²⁶ -Covenant :year -2021-AD²⁷;
:Ohioan-SOG- Ambassador²⁸ -Trustee²⁹ -:Concession-1213-AD -:year -2020-AD^{30 31}
PO Box 26, Mayer, Arizona-State 86333

In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:KJV -Book: Ecclesiastes Chap 6 ³², :Psalms Chap 1 ³³

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Claim-Number: RF 645 167 523 US --:Clarification of the Pointment of the man-
Darrell-James ~-Thummin~: Hill -SOG-Ambassador as the Trustee: Concession-
1213-AD -:year 2020-AD

:Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio as -:Pope-Francis **RF 645 167 523 US**
Apostolic Palace
00120 Vatican City

:Edward-George-Nicholas-Paul: Patrick, as
-:DUKE-OF-KENT,-:KG,GCMG,GCVO, ADC; as-
:Grand-Master: Uni-ted-Grand-Lodge-of-England ~UGLE~
[:Freemasons' -Hall, 60 Great Queen Street,
London, WC2B 5AZ, Uni-ted-Kingdon]
:c/o: Jonathan: Spence,-:Pro-Grand-Master: UGLE
:c/o: David: Wootton,-:Deputy-Grand-Master: UGLE
:c/o: David: Medlock,-:Assistant-Grand-Master: UGLE
:c/o: Geoffrey: Dearing,-:President: Board: General Purposes: UGLE
:c/o: Adrian: March,-:Grand Secretary: UGLE
:c/o: Sternford-Moyo,-:President: IBA and: **RF 645 167 537 US**
:c/o: Mark: Ellis,-:Executive-Director: IBA
:International-Bar-Association ~IBA~
5 Chancery Lane
London WC2A 1LG
United Kingdom

:Claim-Number: RF 645 167 523 US --:Clarification of the Pointment of the
man-Darrell-James ~-Thummin~: Hill -SOG-Ambassador as the Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -:year 2020-AD^{34 35} .

Greetings,

For the fore-sent-delivery-Notice-made upon the previous-Ambassador:
Concession-1213-AD -Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio, as the Pope-Title: Roman-Catholic-
Church, is with the will of the Sovereign: Almighty-God -made-known for His pointment
of the man-SOG-Ambassador-Darrell-James: Hill with the honor and duty as the
Trustee of His Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -:year-2020-AD with the law of the

:Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio: RF 645 167 523 US
:Edward-George-Nicholas-Paul: Patrick: RF 645 167 537 US :October 09 2022-AD 1 / 6

Torah by the Father-Almighty-God-Yushuah-Messiah -Head of the Holy-Church and: only-begotten-son of the Most-High-God.

For the man-Adam-beneficiary of this change is with the fulfillment of the will of the Almighty-God-Yushuah- Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD for the complete-benefit-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -People -All: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD - Covenant with the over-standing of the All -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -Over-standing: Trustees and Trustee-Licensees-All.

For Your strict-cooperation in this will of the Almighty-God-Yushuah is with the compliance of this-His will of the Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah with the law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD - Covenant.

For your duty -now-to-fore and after is with the compliance of the will: Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah ~Amein~ with His 2020-AD -pointment of the Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -SOG-Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan for the complete-benefit-made upon the Yacob-/Ysrael and the Holy-Church-Body of the Messiah-Yushuah -:Head: Body. Shalom.

:i- man -verify that the all-stated-herein is with the true and correct to the best-ability with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

In the complete-honor: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

:Day: 09 October- 2022 AD : _____
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-
Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -:year: 2021-AD;
:SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-
AD -:year: 2020-AD

:Jurat:

:Affirmed and Autographed before me this day: 09 October- 2022-AD.
:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-State- Arizona-Driver-License

:Notary-Public

SEAL

Torah by the Father-Almighty-God-Yushuah-Messiah -Head of the Holy-Church and: only-begotten-son of the Most-High-God.

For the man-Adam-beneficiary of this change is with the fulfillment of the will of the Almighty-God-Yushuah- Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD for the complete-benefit-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -People -All: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD - Covenant with the over-standing of the All -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -Over-standing: Trustees and Trustee-Licensees-All.

For Your strict-cooperation in this will of the Almighty-God-Yushuah is with the compliance of this-His will of the Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah with the law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

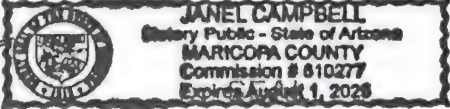
For your duty -now-to-fore and after is with the compliance of the will: Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah ~Amein~ with His 2020-AD -pointment of the Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -SOG-Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan for the complete-benefit-made upon the Yacob-/Ysrael and the Holy-Church-Body of the Messiah-Yushuah -:Head: Body. Shalom.

:i- man -verify that the all-stated-herein is with the true and correct to the best-ability with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

In the complete-honor: PE-2022-AD -Covenant
:Day: 09 October- 2022 AD : Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan DOI-1776
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-
Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -:year: 2021-AD;
:SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-
AD -:year: 2020-AD

:Jurat:

:Affirmed and Autographed before me this day: 09 October- 2022-AD.
:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-State- Arizona-Driver-License

[Signature]
Notary Public


- 1 :**Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan means:** a) Darrell-James: Hill- Ohio-©-1958-AD -Verified, -:Authenticated: Summit-County- Man-born-Sovereign-beneficiary: Almighty-God- Creator -:Ohioan~, -:Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator of the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant, et seq :AOC-1777-AD and CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EP-1863-AD and Lieber-Code-1863-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:now-time in the complete-procuration of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; b) :SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD- Covenant -:year: 2020-AD- authorization -placement with law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant by the Almighty-God -Messiah-Yushuah, -:Head of the Holy-Church of the Concession-1213-AD; c) :Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-in-procuration; and: d) :Hill-Grantors' -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in-procuration.
- 2 :**Son of the Living-God ~SOG means:** the -god of the patriarchs: Abraham, Isaac and Jacob ~**See: KJV-Book: Genesis-**, of the sons of Judah: Daniel ~Belteshazzar~, Hananiah ~Shadrach~, Mishael ~Meshach~, and Azariah ~Abed-nego~SOGs: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, ~**See: KJV- Book: Daniel -chap 3 v28** :Nebuchadnezzar spake, and said, "blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, Who hath sent His angel, and delivered His servants that trusted in Him, and have changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might not served nor worship any god, except their own God. V29 Therefore, I make a decree, That every people, nation, and language, which speak any thing amiss against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, shall be cut in pieces, and their houses shall be made a dunghill : because there is no other God that can deliver after this sort."~ SOG: Belteshazzar, ~**See: KJV- Book: Daniel -chap 6 v 25** Then king Darius wrote unto all people, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; "peace be multiplied unto you. V26 I make a decree, That in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and fear before the God of Daniel : for He is the living God and stedfast for ever, and His kingdom that which shall not be destroyed, and His dominion shall be even unto the end. V27 He delivereth and rescueth and He worketh signs and wonders in heaven and in earth. Who had delivered Daniel from the power of the lions." Son-Adam of the Creator -God, Living-God, Almighty-God, -:son of the Most-High-God.
- 3 :**Sovereign means:** State-Country-Man-beneficiary by the Almighty-God, -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD
- 4 :**Settlor means:** one-born into the natal-duty for the as-king and surance of the Covenant: Ex. DOI-1776-AD
- 5 :**Grantor means:** one with the mature and sound-mind for the decisions-made for the Settlor-Beneficiary.
- 6 :**DOI-1776-AD means:** the USofA-1776-AD- DOI-1766-AD -People- Constitution of the United-States-of-America of-:1776-AD.
- 7 :**Ohioan-Grantor-Minister means:** one with the acceptance of the duty for the bringing-forth and making-sure of the claim of the Grantor-requests. :**Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Duty**
:Authority: **Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: DOI-1776-AD**
~69 Authority: This -D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister is stablished with this PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD ~PE-2022-AD~ -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the Claim-Number-#: RE 645 167 656 US by the authority of the
a) -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Settlor of the DOI-1776-AD; :the
b) -mature-Grantor-Minister for the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant~,
c) :Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant -in-Procuration for the sole-man and as the
d) Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Almighty-God-Messiah-Yushuah-Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Witness: **US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD Lack of the Honor- Conviction:Witness: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary, civilian, no-US-Corp-citizen.**
US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Damage-made – For the now-time hardship of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-lack of the honor is with the US-Corp-Trustee -harm with the privation of the right: DOI-1776-AD with the **theft** and on-going-theft -damage-made upon this Ohioan-right-guarantee: DOI-1776-AD with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- per-formance in the no-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Duty- Ongoing :Authorization of the Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan -Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -duties and Matters of the PE-2016-AD -Covenant- Claims -On-going – For the :PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Grantor-Minister-Covenant- duties and Matters are with the continuation of the all of-:Them-here-to-now and after as the :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Grantor-Minister:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 8 :**PE-2022-AD means:** September-2022-AD reference to the ongoing-authentication of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: DOI-1776-AD -Political-E-lection -positioning in the minister-capacity for the sole or others by the PE-2016-AD -Commencement -Covenant.
- 9 :**PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD means:** PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant is with the continuation in the now-time -PE-2022-AD complete-inclusion :PE-2016-AD- DOI-1776-AD- Covenant as the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~ -Covenant by this reference. See: :**AFFIDAVIT: Superior Constructive Notice and Demand: Permanent Non-Commercial Presumption means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder-Doc-#: 2017-002378 means: 2017-October-03** ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims; ...a) Notice: Proof of Mailing or resetting of Presumption; by man, Darrell- James: Hill, and, wife, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill; and: b) Notice: Proof OF Claim, Re: In The Hill Court ... I: man: Darrell -James: Hill... v. Loretta lynch; woman; -Claimant Case No: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703: ...; pp 693.
- 10 :**Concession-1213-AD means:** Concession of 1213 AD -:Trust-Protection for the Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah
- 11 :**PE-2022-AD means: :Political -E-lection State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister with the on-going-duties** – For this claim of the Politic-al -E-lection ~PE~-2022-AD- PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al, et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this certainty-claim of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -Ohioan- Minister- Status and Standing -here-to-now and after by this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-©-

1958-AD- State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant, and :Ohioan-Minister-Procurement of the now-time- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -now-time in the procurement -:2021-AD.

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Sovereign of the Almighty-God, -:settlor-Grantor-minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement - :This -PE-2022-AD -Claim with the demand is with the corroboration, joiner, unity and specification in the man-time of the PE-2016-AD -Covenant-now-time -:AFFIDAVIT: Superior Constructive Notice and Demand: Permanent Non-Commercial Presumption with the law of the PE-2016-AD et al, -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:procurement.

- 12 :In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD means: :PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement For the claims of the charge of the US-Corp-GSP: DOI-1776-AD -Trustee et al -breach of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the Trustee-harms and damages- made and endured upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with these **Bills of the Lading-Claims- RE 645 167 656 US- Claim-made with-under the complete- Procurement** with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procurement- Darrell-James: Hill -now-time: 2021-AD with the over-standing of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:procurement -2021-AD.
- 13 :Covenant means: sealed-custody- chain-of-command -contract
- 14 :Concession-1213-AD -Covenant, et seq means: all-manner of the honor of the Covenant- oath and duty. -:Ex :DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
- 15 :EBA-1933-AD -Covenant means: DEAD- 2003-AD- **Emergency Banking Act of 1933 AD**, -Legislature-Self- In-denture- Surety- Held in -:Trust for the private- US-Corp-GSP- 1933-AD- Seventy-year-bankruptcy.
- 16 :Sole means: one, :one-soul-Journeyer
- 17 :Kinsman-Redeemer ~KR~means: elder-family-member with the authority and duty for the as-king and surance of the co-member -right: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD. :This -D-J: Hill-Ohioan- Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah is with the complete-overstanding of the US-Corp-GSP -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustee et al- POTUS, et seq -Trustees and Licensees for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- breach of the honor of the oath and duty with the ending of the EBA-1933-AD -now -2003-AD-DEAD-Trust and with the giving-back of the USofA-1933-AD- People- Property:Surety-Principle and Monies and lands for this Ohioan-sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -:PE-2022-AD~- -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in -:Procurement. :Procurement -duty: Kinsman-Redeemer :Ohioan-Sovereign-Duty: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - :i- man- Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan am with the complete-sovereign- duty and with the PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -claim with the as-king, surance and over-standing of the US-Corp- DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- GSP- Trustee et al -POTUS-et al as the Trustee-Acting-Officers ~AO~ for the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1776-AD, -:GFTUSA-1787-AD and GOTUS-1863-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement by the law of this PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD ~PE-2022-AD~, et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in the procurement with the complete -over-standing in the matter(s) -:sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD. :This -D-J: Hill-Ohioan for the sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer is with the duty for the now-time -benefit-made upon the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah -Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD et al- Concesison-1213 -Covenant-Constitution.
- 18 :Yacob means: son of -:Isaac, -son of -:Abraham. See: KJV- Book: Matthew -Chap 1.
- 19 :Ysrael means: Ibid 17, Spirit-man-Yacob-name-given for the spirit-man-nation-foundation of -:God's-Chosen-people. See: KJV- Book: Genesis Chap 32 v 28 : 28 And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed.
- 20 :Holy-Church means: the -:body of the believer-disciples of the Yushuah the -:Messiah and ONLY-begotten-Son of the Most-High-God, the -:Ancient -of -:Days.
- 21 :In the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD means: with: a) Rules in the Hill-Court with the Ohioan-Sovereign- as-king unto the Trustees with the daily-business-duty: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant- Authority and Duty for the Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Constitution -Covenant-oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD et al, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the over-standing-authority-held as the Ohioan-Sovereign- Settlor-Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
- 22 b) :Hill- Court of the Record: DOI-1776-AD on the -Level-Plane. For the Firm-notice-setting of the non-British-Accreditation-Registry ~non-BAR~- court- pre-assumptions as the any-pre-assumption upon the any-meeting for the any-discussions on the any-matters with the any-visitors to the fore and after concerning the any-business with the Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Minister: PE-2022-AD -Covenant, -:sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the any-concern to these presumptions of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -oath and duty to the as-king and surance of the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor- benefit with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant with the setting and placement of these rules into the public-record.
- 23 Setting of the Hill- Court of Record: DOI-1776-AD means: i- man- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:procurement is-now with the concern: ~1 :pre-suspension of the public-record, that: a) :the -rebut and rejection that the matters-at-hand are with the private- BAR-guild -business -matter-jurisdiction; and: b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -presuspension-of-the-public-record-set that the Hill-Court-matters are private-business-matters with the public-record-number -:claim-number~ on the page -one of the matter- being-recorded into the public-domain-record with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD

-Covenant;

~2 :**presumption-of-the-public-service, that: a)** :the -rebut and rejection that the matter-at-hand is ministered as a public-service by the public-servants; and: **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-public-service**-set that the any-public-servant-person-participating in this private-business-matter is-deemed in the public-service as the public- servant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~3 :**presumption-of-the-public-oath, that: a)** :the -rebut and rejection that the public-servant -service-oath is pre-assumed-to-be-superseded by a some-other-oath; and **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption of the public-oath**-set that the every-public-servant- acting on the behalf of this matter is with the requirement of the stating upon the record in the open-court of the all-public and private -sworn-oaths - superseding of the :public-servant -service-oath of the DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~4 :**presumption of the immunity, that: a)** :the -rebut and rejection that the public- official- wrong-doings are with the immunity from the man-personal-accountability; and **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after :this-**presumption-of-the-immunity**-set that the any-person-acting on the behalf of and/or as the agent for the any-nameless, faceless- corporation is with their joiner as the whole-person-labile-man-accountability with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~5 :**presumption of the summons, that a)** :the -rebut and rejection that the custom that the any-person-visitor or attendee to the court-meeting is with-under the default- pre- assumption of the knowing, volition and intention of an acceptance of a position under-standing of the court-jurisdiction; and **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-summons is** :set that this now, past and future -occasion for this customary-presumption with the default-jurisdiction, position and guilt of this forbidden-default-summation with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~6 :**presumption of the custody, that a)** :the rebut and rejection that the any-summons or warrant for a man-person is with a same-authority for the treatment of the man-person as a thing for the prisonment or holding of -:them in the custody by the custodian or guardian; and **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-custody is** :set that a man-person must not to-be-held in the custody as a property of the Roman- court or lawfless-held in any way in the now, past or future with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~7 :**presumption of the court of the guardians, that a)** :the -rebut and rejection that the visitor to the meeting is with a default as a resident, ward, pauper or lunatic with the under-standing to the rules of the any-court; and **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-court- of-the-guardians is** :set that the Ohioan-Darrell-James :Hill- Grantor-Minister-Procurator is as the general-guardian and minister of the matters of the trust with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~8 :**presumption of the court of the trustees, that a)** :the -rebut and rejection that the visitor to the Roman-Court upon the visitation: claims upon an office of a trustee, public servant, or GSP-Trustee; and: **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-court-of-trustees is** :set: that the reason of the visitor -invitation and meeting is for the making-clear of the matter onto the record with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~9 :**presumption of the government, that a)** for the acting in the two roles (1) as the executor and (2) beneficiary is with the rebut and rejection that the judge or magistrate of the court-performance with the role as the executor with the prosecutor-performance in the role as the State-Country-Man- beneficiary is :set; and **b)** that the :i- man-Ohioan- Darrell-James: Hill-Grantor-Minister am the :general-executor, general-guardian, beneficiary and executor in the all of the matters-at-hand and pertaining-to the legal-person - subrogation-entitled- DARRELL JAMES HILL, etc.- derivatives, as well as to the flesh and blood-living-soul- journeyer- Ohioan-beneficiary -Darrell-James: Hill- Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD - Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~10 :**presumption of the agent and agency, that a)** :the rebut and rejection that :i- man-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD- Covenant is-presumed under the express-contract or grant-of-authority by a judge or magistrate of a court by the-any mere-use of a certain legalism-term -as: recognize, understand or comprehend-, and :thereby and thereon -agree with a bound-performance under the direction of a judge or magistrate; and **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after is :this -**presumption-of-the-agent-and-agency is** :set; that, within the no-circumstance is the GSP-Trustee- judge or magistrate permitted in the taking of the :executor-role with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~11 :**presumption of the incompetence, that a)** :the rebut and rejection that the visitors to the court are with the ignorance of the common-law or with the competence of the statutory-law for the proper-presentation and/or argument, and :there-fore-is where the :judge or magistrate as the :executor is with the right in the use of the arrest, detention, fine, or force of the psychiatric-evaluation; and: **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after is :the- **presumption-of-the-incompetence**-set; that, :i- man-Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Grantor-Ministor: PE-2022-AD -Covenant am with the knowing of the position and performance of the executor and beneficiary; that the i- man-Ohioan am with the rebuke and objection to the any contrary- pre-as-summation or privilege-permitting of the unlawful-deeming of the incompetence upon the any-Ohioan with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~12 :**presumption of the guilt, that a)** :the rebut and rejection that :i- man-Ohioan am-presumed with the guilt and hold until a bond- guarantee; and: **b)** For the Now-to-fore and after is :the -**presumption-of-the-guilt**-set; that, within the no-circumstance is the any-Ohioan a) presumed guilty, b) detained, or C) financial - transactions current in the favor of the court.

For the breach of this covenant is with the payment for the privation of the right:DOI-1776-AD - damage with the procuration for the surance of the damage-fee-schedule: one-ounce, -:U.S.- gold-0.9999, :in- specie- money-coin per the minute upon the beginning and until the matter is fully resolved.

- 24 **:Person means:** per ~before-now~ -son ~:son-of:~God~, :soul-Journeyer
- 25 **:Procurator means:** :The -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the complete-authority in the Acting-Officer -Performance-Duty as the office-holder-would-do if the office-holder-could-so-do for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -violation and breach -damages is with the giving-back of the pro-perty-now-time-due to the Ohioan-Beneficiary in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant for the i- man--sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.
- 26 **:EBA-1933-AD means:** Emergency-Banking-Act of -:1933 end: 2003 -AD -surety-Covenant
- 27 **:Procurator -:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant :year 2021-AD means:**
:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant, et seq
- EBA-1933-AD- Trustees and Trustee-Licensee over-standing is with the continuation in the
Complete-Procuration: PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-
1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. - :All -PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant-matters with the status of the lack of the completion are with the continuation into this PE-2022-AD
-PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim- Covenant upon this Ohioan-autographing of this notice with the law of
the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD ~PE-2022-AD~- Covenant, et seq
:-GFTUSA-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD, etc. .. -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.
- 28 **:Ambassador means:** one of the government with the claim of that government
- 29 **:Trustee means:** one of the fidelity with the honor-fore of the giving of their oath for the position and duty.
- 30 **:Placement: Claim-2020-AD means:** notice-made of the claim -:year -2020 AD
- 31 **:Concession-1213-AD -:Year -2020-AD means:** this -D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Minister -Authorization and Placement of the duty as the Trustee of the Concession-1213-AD in the year- 2020-AD
:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:year -2020-AD
:This -D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Minister -SOG-Ambassador-Ohioan-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:year: 2020-
AD is by the Authority and Placement of the Almighty-God-Messiah-Yushuah, -:Covenantor with the USofA-
1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD.
:The -Claim:-2020-AD-made upon the man-Pope et al- Britannic-Crown is with the volition for the clear-
healing-benefit-made upon the Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah.
- 32 **:KJV- Book: Ecclesiastes: CHAPTER 6 means:** 1 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, and it is common among men: 2 A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he wanteth nothing for his soul of all that he desireth, yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this is vanity, and it is an evil disease. 3 ¶ If a man beget an hundred children, and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also that he have no burial; I say, that an untimely birth is better than he. 4 For he cometh in with vanity, and departeth in darkness, and his name shall be covered with darkness. 5 Moreover he hath not seen the sun, nor known any thing: this hath more rest than the other. 6 ¶ Yea, though he live a thousand years twice told, yet hath he seen no good: do not all go to one place? 7 All the labour of man is for his mouth, and yet the appetite is not filled. 8 For what hath the wise more than the fool? what hath the poor, that knoweth to walk before the living? 9 ¶ Better is the sight of the eyes than the wandering of the desire: this is also vanity and vexation of spirit. 10 That which hath been is named al- ready, and it is known that it is man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he. 11 ¶ Seeing there be many things that increase vanity, what is man the better? 12 For who knoweth what is good for man in this life, all the days of his vain life which he spendeth as a shadow? For who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun?
- 33 **:KJV- Book: Psalms: CHAPTER 1 means:** 1 Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. 2 But his delight is in the law of the LORD ; and in his law doth he meditate day and night. 3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. 4 The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away. 5 Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous. 6 For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.
- 34 **:Pointment of the man-Darrell-James ~Thummin~: Hill -SOG-Ambassador as the Trustee:**
Concession-1213-AD -:year 2020-AD means: the RMN RE 322 387 576 US Specialty Presentment: To the Roman-Church, et al- Usurpers, For the cure and Relief -in the Equity Claim, and For the Remedy-Required For the Trespassing Upon The Children of Ysrael/Israel, et al. :Delivered: 07-24-2020-AD; Received: 08-20-2020-AD
- 35 **:Specialty-presentment :USPS RMN :RE 322 387 593 US Regarding the: 1. :Verified Removal of :Roman-Church Trustee-Derelict, et al. from the man :Jorge-Mario: Bergoglio, ... 2, ... 3**
Delivered: 10-12-2020-AD, Received: 11-02-2020-AD to the Temple-Bar: Anthony: Harking: Gray's-Inn, et al.



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

10/11/2022 10:56 AM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

First-Class Mail	1		\$2.62
Intl [™] Letter			
United Kingdom of Great Britain & Northern Ireland			
Weight: 0 lb 1.20 oz			
Registered			\$18.25
Amount: \$0.00			
Tracking #:			
RF645167537US			
Return Receipt			\$4.75
Total			\$25.62

First-Class Mail	1		\$2.62
Intl [™] Letter			
Vatican City			
Weight: 0 lb 1.20 oz			
Registered			\$18.25
Amount: \$0.00			
Tracking #:			
RF645167523US			
Return Receipt			\$4.75
Total			\$25.62

Grand Total:			\$51.24
Cash			\$52.00
Change			-\$0.76

For updated information about International Service Disruptions, visit: www.usps.com/intl/alerts

Refer to your Registered Mail[®] tracking number for delivery information.

In a hurry? To send correspondence and nondutiable documents, (goods are not mailable in First-Class Mail

International Letters or Documents), self-service kiosks offer quick and easy

Registered No.

RF645167537US

Date Stamp

0130
01

To Be Completed By Post Office	Postage \$	\$2.62
	Extra Services & Fees	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$18.25	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$4.75	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$0.00	
Customer Must Declare Full Value \$18.25		
Received by 10/11/2022 JFR		

Extra Services & Fees (continued)
<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation
<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
Total Postage & Fees \$25.62

Domestic Insurance up to \$50,000 is included based upon the declared value. International indemnity is limited. (See Reverse).

OFFICIAL USE

To Be Completed By Customer (Please Print) All Entries Must Be in Ballpoint or Typed	FROM	APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
		Darrel James Hill
		PO Box 26
	TO	Mayer, Arizona 86333
		Sternford Moyo - Trustee
		5 Church Kensington Lane
London WC2A 1LG		
United Kingdom		

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Copy 1 - Customer

(See Information on Reverse)

Registered No.

RF645167523US

Date Stamp

0130
01

To Be Completed By Post Office	Postage \$	\$2.62
	Extra Services & Fees	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$18.25	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$4.75	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$0.00	
Customer Must Declare Full Value \$18.25		
Received by 10/11/2022		

Extra Services & Fees (continued)
<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation
<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
Total Postage & Fees \$25.62

Domestic Insurance up to \$50,000 is included based upon the declared value. International indemnity is limited. (See Reverse).

OFFICIAL USE

To Be Completed By Customer (Please Print) All Entries Must Be in Ballpoint or Typed	FROM	APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
		Darrel James Hill
		PO Box 26
	TO	Mayer, Arizona 86333
		Mario-Jorge Bergoglio -
		Apostolic Palace
00120 Vatican City		

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Copy 1 - Customer

(See Information on Reverse)

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -C: pp 3 :Sublimus-Dei-1537-AD -2022-AD by SOG-Amb-Trustee-D-J:Hill-Ohioan-KR -Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:Sublimus-Dei-1537-AD -:2022-AD -Statement: Slavement a6nd Angelization: DOI-1776-AD -Law.

:Complementary-Claim List

74

Sublimus Dei

On the En-slavement and Ev-angelization of the Man-kind, -:2022-AD

SOG-Amb -Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan -:year-2020-AD

Unto the faithful-All with the Messiah-Yushuah of our salvation is with our health in the Messiah-Yushuah -our-:Lord and: blessing of His- apostles: Peter and Paul. For the Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah with the love of the man-kind -creation is with the good-plan for the man-kind in the good that the other-creatures-enjoy.

:Man-kind: For the Man-kind-capacity of the corroboration with the Most-High-God is in the Concordance with the testimony of the Torah, Prophets and Writings of the apostles- Peter and Paul of the Messiah-Yushuah for the Joy and Happiness of the eternal-life-gained through the faith in our Messiah-Lord-Kyushu in the nature and facility of the same faith with in the Holy-Spirit of the Most-High-God and Father by the will of the Most-High-God and Father of our Lord-God-Almighty through the power of His Holy-Spirit-dwelling in-:us.

:Messiah-Yushuah: For the understanding of the truth of the faith is with the evidence of the most-necessary-facility of the man-kind with the knowing of the Saviour and Messiah- Yushuah. Hence, then the Messiah-Yushuah ~:the-Truth~ is with the no failure-able toward His preachers of the faith to the whom-Yushuah -chooses for His Ambassador-offices: 'Go ye and teach all of the creatures and nations for the all are with the able-capacity for the receiving of the doctrines of the faith.'

:Enemy-Satan: For the enemy of the man-kind is with the fraud-against the all of the good and truth of the Messiah-Yushuah- brought by the evil-one-satan. For the satan with the destruction and envy of the Children of the Creator-God is with his means that he would-hinder all of the preaching of the Creator-God -word and Salvation -benefit-made upon the people.

:Messiah-Ambassadors: For the Messiah-Creator-Ambassador is with the support and inspiration- made upon His Ambassadors for the stablishment and publication with the no-hesitation broad upon the fact of the earth and unto the man-kind of the Earth, to the all-other-people for the whom are with the knowledge, respected and education unto our service of the head of the Holy-Church-Body of the Messiah-Yushuah, as -:they are with the capacity and ability as we are for the gain of the faith and of the Salvation in the whole-holiness as the Holy-Church in the body of the Messiah-Yushuah.

:Obedience and Disciple-making: For the ministry of the Messish-Yushuah is with the we-Ambassadors -listening and disciple-making-guidance of the Lord by the Holy-Spirit -dwelling in our beings with our consecration- commitment of the all of our mind-spirit and strength in the order that the bringing-forth of the man-kind into the body of the believer-Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah under the change that the all-man-kind are with the capacity and sovereign-right-given by the Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah for the comprehension with the understanding for the volition in the Faith of the Messiah-Yushuah as the remedy for the harm and damages-made upon the man-kind by the evil-satan-harms-made upon the man-kind.

:Remedy: For the desire of the remedy against these satan-evils is with this definition and declaration in this letter, and by the any- translation-after of this :Pope-Paul-III -:1537-AD -Topic ~:the -enslavement and evangelization of the man-kind: Indians~ for the provision of the ample-remedy for these satan-evils with this definition and declaration by the Ambassador-letters by the any-translation -thereof with the verification with the notary-public and seal of the any Ambassador: Almighty-God-Messiah-Yushuah to the same-credit as the originals-duty not-with-standing of the whatever-evil-said or written to the contrary.

:Man-kind: For the man-kind or people-later-found by the Ambassadors of the Messiah-Yushuah shall by the no-means -endure-privation of their life, liberty, property and happiness whether they are with or not-with the relationship with the Messiah-Yushuah. For the man-kind -Creation of the Almighty-God-Messiah-Yushuah is with His-law that the all of the man-kind -be free, enjoying of the life, liberty, property and happiness that as the all-man-kind should with the complete-freedom. And: if the contrary-should-happen then it is with the complete- nullity and have no effect or authority.

:Authority: By virtue of Our Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -authority-now and by this present letter, and by this translation-autographed and verified by the notary public with the seal

is with this ecclesial-dignitary with the command of the same obedience as the original-
Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD, that the all-man-kind and other peoples should be
gifted with the faith in the Messiah-Yushuah by the proceeding with the preaching for the hearing
of the word of the Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah-Almighty-God with the
example of the good and holy-living by the example of the good and holy-living.
~Dated: May 29, 1537~¹

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD et al- Concession-1213-AD

Day: ____:October -2022-AD: _____
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -SOG ~See: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369
:Ambassador- Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:year-2020-AD,
:Grantor-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD-:year-:2021-AD.

_____:Jurat

:Verified and Autographed before me on this: ____-day: October-2022-AD
:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License.

Notary-Public

SEAL

1 Sublimus Dei MEANS: On the Enslavement and Evangelization of the man-kinds ~Pope
Paul III -[Dated: May 29, 1537-AD]

Pope Paul III (Topic: the enslavement and evangelization of Indians)

To all faithful Christians to whom this writing may come, health in Christ our Lord and the
apostolic benediction.

The sublime God so loved the human race that He created man in such wise that he might
participate, not only in the good that other creatures enjoy, but endowed him with capacity to
attain to the inaccessible and invisible Supreme Good and behold it face to face; and since man,
according to the testimony of the sacred scriptures, has been created to enjoy eternal life and
happiness, which none may obtain save through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, it is necessary that
he should possess the nature and faculties enabling him to receive that faith; and that whoever is
thus endowed should be capable of receiving that same faith. Nor is it credible that any one
should possess so little understanding as to desire the faith and yet be destitute of the most
necessary faculty to enable him to receive it. Hence Christ, who is the Truth itself, that has never
failed and can never fail, said to the preachers of the faith whom He chose for that office 'Go ye
and teach all nations.' He said all, without exception, for all are capable of receiving the
doctrines of the faith

The enemy of the human race, who opposes all good deeds in order to bring men to destruction,
beholding and envying this, invented a means never before heard of, by which he might hinder
the preaching of God's word of Salvation to the people: he inspired his satellites who, to please
him, have not hesitated to publish abroad that the Indians of the West and the South, and other
people of whom We have recent knowledge should be treated as dumb brutes created for our
service, pretending that they are incapable of receiving the Catholic Faith.

We, who, though unworthy, exercise on earth the power of our Lord and seek with all our might
to bring those sheep of His flock who are outside into the fold committed to our charge, consider,
however, that the Indians are truly men and that they are not only capable of understanding the
Catholic Faith but, according to our information, they desire exceedingly to receive it. Desiring
to provide ample remedy for these evils, We define and declare by these Our letters, or by any
translation thereof signed by any notary public and sealed with the seal of any ecclesiastical
dignitary, to which the same credit shall be given as to the originals, that, notwithstanding
whatever may have been or may be said to the contrary, the said Indians and all other people who
may later be discovered by Christians, are by no means to be deprived of their liberty or the
possession of their property, even though they be outside the faith of Jesus Christ; and that they
may and should, freely and legitimately, enjoy their liberty and the possession of their property;
nor should they be in any way enslaved; should the contrary happen, it shall be null and have no
effect.

By virtue of Our apostolic authority We define and declare by these present letters, or by any
translation thereof signed by any notary public and sealed with the seal of any ecclesiastical
dignitary, which shall thus command the same obedience as the originals, that the said Indians
and other peoples should be converted to the faith of Jesus Christ by preaching the word of God
and by the example of good and holy living.

[Dated: May 29, 1537]

Sublimus Dei On the Enslavement and Evangelization of the man-kinds

:SOG- D-J:Hill-Ohioan -Amb-Trustee :Concession-1213-AD, :2022-AD- October -26

2 / 2

76

is with this ecclesial-dignitary with the command of the same obedience as the original-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD, that the all-man-kind and other peoples should be gifted with the faith in the Messiah-Yushuah by the proceeding with the preaching for the hearing of the word of the Most-High-God and Father of the Messiah-Yushuah-Almighty-God with the example of the good and holy-living by the example of the good and holy-living.
~Dated: May 29, 1537~¹

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD et al- Concession-1213-AD

Day: 26:October -2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan: DOI-1776-AD
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -SOG ~See: Sec-Doc-#: 2022-012369
:Ambassador- Trustee: Concession-1213-AD-2020-AD,
:Grantor-Minister-Procurotor: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD-:year-:2021-AD.

:Jurat

:Verified and Autographed before me on this: 26-day: October-2022-AD
:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License.



1 Sublimus Dei MEANS: On the Enslavement and Evangelization of the man-kinds ~Pope Paul III -[Dated: May 29, 1537-AD]

Pope Paul III (Topic: the enslavement and evangelization of Indians)

To all faithful Christians to whom this writing may come, health in Christ our Lord and the apostolic benediction.

The sublime God so loved the human race that He created man in such wise that he might participate, not only in the good that other creatures enjoy, but endowed him with capacity to attain to the inaccessible and invisible Supreme Good and behold it face to face; and since man, according to the testimony of the sacred scriptures, has been created to enjoy eternal life and happiness, which none may obtain save through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, it is necessary that he should possess the nature and faculties enabling him to receive that faith; and that whoever is thus endowed should be capable of receiving that same faith. Nor is it credible that any one should possess so little understanding as to desire the faith and yet be destitute of the most necessary faculty to enable him to receive it. Hence Christ, who is the Truth itself, that has never failed and can never fail, said to the preachers of the faith whom He chose for that office 'Go ye and teach all nations.' He said all, without exception, for all are capable of receiving the doctrines of the faith

The enemy of the human race, who opposes all good deeds in order to bring men to destruction, beholding and envying this, invented a means never before heard of, by which he might hinder the preaching of God's word of Salvation to the people: he inspired his satellites who, to please him, have not hesitated to publish abroad that the Indians of the West and the South, and other people of whom We have recent knowledge should be treated as dumb brutes created for our service, pretending that they are incapable of receiving the Catholic Faith.

We, who, though unworthy, exercise on earth the power of our Lord and seek with all our might to bring those sheep of His flock who are outside into the fold committed to our charge, consider, however, that the Indians are truly men and that they are not only capable of understanding the Catholic Faith but, according to our information, they desire exceedingly to receive it. Desiring to provide ample remedy for these evils, We define and declare by these Our letters, or by any translation thereof signed by any notary public and sealed with the seal of any ecclesiastical dignitary, to which the same credit shall be given as to the originals, that, notwithstanding whatever may have been or may be said to the contrary, the said Indians and all other people who may later be discovered by Christians, are by no means to be deprived of their liberty or the possession of their property, even though they be outside the faith of Jesus Christ; and that they may and should, freely and legitimately, enjoy their liberty and the possession of their property; nor should they be in any way enslaved; should the contrary happen, it shall be null and have no effect.

By virtue of Our apostolic authority We define and declare by these present letters, or by any translation thereof signed by any notary public and sealed with the seal of any ecclesiastical dignitary, which shall thus command the same obedience as the originals, that the said Indians and other peoples should be converted to the faith of Jesus Christ by preaching the word of God and by the example of good and holy living.

[Dated: May 29, 1537]

Sublimus Dei On the Enslavement and Evangelization of the man-kinds

:SOG- D-J:Hill-Ohioan -Amb-Trustee :Concession-1213-AD, :2022-AD- October -26

2 / 2

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -D: pp 8 :in the nature of the **Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act of 1976 ~FSIA-** 1976-AD~ 90 Stat. 2891, Public-Law 94-583. – as -relates - to : Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2021-016195, pp 11 -20: Ohio-State-Country-Constitution: pp 21 -44: DOI-1776-AD -AOC-1778-AD, CftUSofA-1787-AD, BOR-1789-1804-AD -:Amendments 1- 12; and pp 44-65 , :Amendment 13: 1809 AD

:Complementary-Claim List

Public Law 94-583
94th Congress

An Act

To define the jurisdiction of United States courts in suits against foreign states, the circumstances in which foreign states are immune from suit and in which execution may not be levied on their property, and for other purposes.

Oct. 21, 1976
[H.R. 11315]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the "Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act of 1976".

SEC. 2. (a) That chapter 85 of title 28, United States Code, is amended by inserting immediately before section 1331 the following new section:

“§ 1330. Actions against foreign states

“(a) The district courts shall have original jurisdiction without regard to amount in controversy of any nonjury civil action against a foreign state as defined in section 1603(a) of this title as to any claim for relief in personam with respect to which the foreign state is not entitled to immunity either under sections 1605-1607 of this title or under any applicable international agreement.

“(b) Personal jurisdiction over a foreign state shall exist as to every claim for relief over which the district courts have jurisdiction under subsection (a) where service has been made under section 1608 of this title.

“(c) For purposes of subsection (b), an appearance by a foreign state does not confer personal jurisdiction with respect to any claim for relief not arising out of any transaction or occurrence enumerated in sections 1605-1607 of this title.”.

(b) By inserting in the chapter analysis of that chapter before—
“1331. Federal question; amount in controversy; costs.”
the following new item:

“1330. Action against foreign states.”.

SEC. 3. That section 1332 of title 28, United States Code, is amended by striking subsections (a) (2) and (3) and substituting in their place the following:

“(2) citizens of a State and citizens or subjects of a foreign state;

“(3) citizens of different States and in which citizens or subjects of a foreign state are additional parties; and

“(4) a foreign state, defined in section 1603(a) of this title, as plaintiff and citizens of a State or of different States.”.

SEC. 4. (a) That title 28, United States Code, is amended by inserting after chapter 95 the following new chapter:

“Chapter 97.—JURISDICTIONAL IMMUNITIES OF FOREIGN STATES

“Sec.

“1602. Findings and declaration of purpose.

“1603. Definitions.

“1604. Immunity of a foreign state from jurisdiction.

“1605. General exceptions to the jurisdictional immunity of a foreign state.

“1606. Extent of liability.

Foreign
Sovereign
Immunities Act
of 1976.
28 USC 1 note.

28 USC 1330.
Jurisdiction.

Post, p. 2892.

Post, p. 2894.

"1607. Counterclaims.

"1608. Service; time to answer default.

"1609. Immunity from attachment and execution of property of a foreign state.

"1610. Exceptions to the immunity from attachment or execution.

"1611. Certain types of property immune from execution.

28 USC 1602.

"§ 1602. Findings and declaration of purpose

"The Congress finds that the determination by United States courts of the claims of foreign states to immunity from the jurisdiction of such courts would serve the interests of justice and would protect the rights of both foreign states and litigants in United States courts. Under international law, states are not immune from the jurisdiction of foreign courts insofar as their commercial activities are concerned, and their commercial property may be levied upon for the satisfaction of judgments rendered against them in connection with their commercial activities. Claims of foreign states to immunity should henceforth be decided by courts of the United States and of the States in conformity with the principles set forth in this chapter.

28 USC 1603.

"§ 1603. Definitions

"For purposes of this chapter—

"(a) A 'foreign state', except as used in section 1608 of this title, includes a political subdivision of a foreign state or an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state as defined in subsection (b).

"(b) An 'agency or instrumentality of a foreign state' means any entity—

"(1) which is a separate legal person, corporate or otherwise, and

"(2) which is an organ of a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, or a majority of whose shares or other ownership interest is owned by a foreign state or political subdivision thereof, and

"(3) which is neither a citizen of a State of the United States as defined in section 1332 (c) and (d) of this title, nor created under the laws of any third country.

"(c) The 'United States' includes all territory and waters, continental or insular, subject to the jurisdiction of the United States.

"(d) A 'commercial activity' means either a regular course of commercial conduct or a particular commercial transaction or act. The commercial character of an activity shall be determined by reference to the nature of the course of conduct or particular transaction or act, rather than by reference to its purpose.

"(e) A 'commercial activity carried on in the United States by a foreign state' means commercial activity carried on by such state and having substantial contact with the United States.

28 USC 1604.

"§ 1604. Immunity of a foreign state from jurisdiction

"Subject to existing international agreements to which the United States is a party at the time of enactment of this Act a foreign state shall be immune from the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States and of the States except as provided in sections 1605 to 1607 of this chapter.

28 USC 1605.

"§ 1605. General exceptions to the jurisdictional immunity of a foreign state

"(a) A foreign state shall not be immune from the jurisdiction of courts of the United States or of the States in any case—

"(1) in which the foreign state has waived its immunity either explicitly or by implication, notwithstanding any withdrawal of

the waiver which the foreign state may purport to effect except in accordance with the terms of the waiver;

"(2) in which the action is based upon a commercial activity carried on in the United States by the foreign state; or upon an act performed in the United States in connection with a commercial activity of the foreign state elsewhere; or upon an act outside the territory of the United States in connection with a commercial activity of the foreign state elsewhere and that act causes a direct effect in the United States;

"(3) in which rights in property taken in violation of international law are in issue and that property or any property exchanged for such property is present in the United States in connection with a commercial activity carried on in the United States by the foreign state; or that property or any property exchanged for such property is owned or operated by an agency or instrumentality of the foreign state and that agency or instrumentality is engaged in a commercial activity in the United States;

"(4) in which rights in property in the United States acquired by succession or gift or rights in immovable property situated in the United States are in issue; or

"(5) not otherwise encompassed in paragraph (2) above, in which money damages are sought against a foreign state for personal injury or death, or damage to or loss of property, occurring in the United States and caused by the tortious act or omission of that foreign state or of any official or employee of that foreign state while acting within the scope of his office or employment; except this paragraph shall not apply to—

"(A) any claim based upon the exercise or performance or the failure to exercise or perform a discretionary function regardless of whether the discretion be abused, or

"(B) any claim arising out of malicious prosecution, abuse of process, libel, slander, misrepresentation, deceit, or interference with contract rights.

"(b) A foreign state shall not be immune from the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States in any case in which a suit in admiralty is brought to enforce a maritime lien against a vessel or cargo of the foreign state, which maritime lien is based upon a commercial activity of the foreign state: *Provided, That—*

Suit in admiralty.

"(1) notice of the suit is given by delivery of a copy of the summons and of the complaint to the person, or his agent, having possession of the vessel or cargo against which the maritime lien is asserted; but such notice shall not be deemed to have been delivered, nor may it thereafter be delivered, if the vessel or cargo is arrested pursuant to process obtained on behalf of the party bringing the suit—unless the party was unaware that the vessel or cargo of a foreign state was involved, in which event the service of process of arrest shall be deemed to constitute valid delivery of such notice; and

Notice.

"(2) notice to the foreign state of the commencement of suit as provided in section 1608 of this title is initiated within ten days either of the delivery of notice as provided in subsection (b) (1) of this section or, in the case of a party who was unaware that the vessel or cargo of a foreign state was involved, of the date such party determined the existence of the foreign state's interest.

Whenever notice is delivered under subsection (b) (1) of this section, the maritime lien shall thereafter be deemed to be an in personam

claim against the foreign state which at that time owns the vessel or cargo involved: *Provided*, That a court may not award judgment against the foreign state in an amount greater than the value of the vessel or cargo upon which the maritime lien arose, such value to be determined as of the time notice is served under subsection (b) (1) of this section.

28 USC 1606. **“§ 1606. Extent of liability”**

“As to any claim for relief with respect to which a foreign state is not entitled to immunity under section 1605 or 1607 of this chapter, the foreign state shall be liable in the same manner and to the same extent as a private individual under like circumstances; but a foreign state except for an agency or instrumentality thereof shall not be liable for punitive damages; if, however, in any case wherein death was caused, the law of the place where the action or omission occurred provides, or has been construed to provide, for damages only punitive in nature, the foreign state shall be liable for actual or compensatory damages measured by the pecuniary injuries resulting from such death which were incurred by the persons for whose benefit the action was brought.

28 USC 1607. **“§ 1607. Counterclaims”**

“In any action brought by a foreign state, or in which a foreign state intervenes, in a court of the United States or of a State, the foreign state shall not be accorded immunity with respect to any counterclaim—

“(a) for which a foreign state would not be entitled to immunity under section 1605 of this chapter had such claim been brought in a separate action against the foreign state; or

“(b) arising out of the transaction or occurrence that is the subject matter of the claim of the foreign state; or

“(c) to the extent that the counterclaim does not seek relief exceeding in amount or differing in kind from that sought by the foreign state.

28 USC 1608. **“§ 1608. Service; time to answer; default”**

“(a) Service in the courts of the United States and of the States shall be made upon a foreign state or political subdivision of a foreign state:

“(1) by delivery of a copy of the summons and complaint in accordance with any special arrangement for service between the plaintiff and the foreign state or political subdivision; or

“(2) if no special arrangement exists, by delivery of a copy of the summons and complaint in accordance with an applicable international convention on service of judicial documents; or

“(3) if service cannot be made under paragraphs (1) or (2), by sending a copy of the summons and complaint and a notice of suit, together with a translation of each into the official language of the foreign state, by any form of mail requiring a signed receipt, to be addressed and dispatched by the clerk of the court to the head of the ministry of foreign affairs of the foreign state concerned, or

“(4) if service cannot be made within 30 days under paragraph (3), by sending two copies of the summons and complaint and a notice of suit, together with a translation of each into the official language of the foreign state, by any form of mail requiring a signed receipt, to be addressed and dispatched by the clerk of the court to the Secretary of State in Washington, District of

Columbia, to the attention of the Director of Special Consular Services—and the Secretary shall transmit one copy of the papers through diplomatic channels to the foreign state and shall send to the clerk of the court a certified copy of the diplomatic note indicating when the papers were transmitted.

As used in this subsection, a 'notice of suit' shall mean a notice addressed to a foreign state and in a form prescribed by the Secretary of State by regulation.

"Notice of suit."

"(b) Service in the courts of the United States and of the States shall be made upon an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state:

"(1) by delivery of a copy of the summons and complaint in accordance with any special arrangement for service between the plaintiff and the agency or instrumentality; or

"(2) if no special arrangement exists, by delivery of a copy of the summons and complaint either to an officer, a managing or general agent, or to any other agent authorized by appointment or by law to receive service of process in the United States; or in accordance with an applicable international convention on service of judicial documents; or

"(3) if service cannot be made under paragraphs (1) or (2), and if reasonably calculated to give actual notice, by delivery of a copy of the summons and complaint, together with a translation of each into the official language of the foreign state—

"(A) as directed by an authority of the foreign state or political subdivision in response to a letter rogatory or request or

"(B) by any form of mail requiring a signed receipt, to be addressed and dispatched by the clerk of the court to the agency or instrumentality to be served, or

"(C) as directed by order of the court consistent with the law of the place where service is to be made.

"(c) Service shall be deemed to have been made—

"(1) in the case of service under subsection (a) (4), as of the date of transmittal indicated in the certified copy of the diplomatic note; and

"(2) in any other case under this section, as of the date of receipt indicated in the certification, signed and returned postal receipt, or other proof of service applicable to the method of service employed.

"(d) In any action brought in a court of the United States or of a State, a foreign state, a political subdivision thereof, or an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state shall serve an answer or other responsive pleading to the complaint within sixty days after service has been made under this section.

"(e) No judgment by default shall be entered by a court of the United States or of a State against a foreign state, a political subdivision thereof, or an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state, unless the claimant establishes his claim or right to relief by evidence satisfactory to the court. A copy of any such default judgment shall be sent to the foreign state or political subdivision in the manner prescribed for service in this section.

§ 1609. Immunity from attachment and execution of property of a foreign state 28 USC 1609.

"Subject to existing international agreements to which the United States is a party at the time of enactment of this Act the property

in the United States of a foreign state shall be immune from attachment arrest and execution except as provided in sections 1610 and 1611 of this chapter.

28 USC 1610.

“§ 1610. Exceptions to the immunity from attachment or execution

“(a) The property in the United States of a foreign state, as defined in section 1603(a) of this chapter, used for a commercial activity in the United States, shall not be immune from attachment in aid of execution, or from execution, upon a judgment entered by a court of the United States or of a State after the effective date of this Act, if—

“(1) the foreign state has waived its immunity from attachment in aid of execution or from execution either explicitly or by implication, notwithstanding any withdrawal of the waiver the foreign state may purport to effect except in accordance with the terms of the waiver, or

“(2) the property is or was used for the commercial activity upon which the claim is based, or

“(3) the execution relates to a judgment establishing rights in property which has been taken in violation of international law or which has been exchanged for property taken in violation of international law, or

“(4) the execution relates to a judgment establishing rights in property—

“(A) which is acquired by succession or gift, or

“(B) which is immovable and situated in the United States: *Provided*, That such property is not used for purposes of maintaining a diplomatic or consular mission or the residence of the Chief of such mission, or

“(5) the property consists of any contractual obligation or any proceeds from such a contractual obligation to indemnify or hold harmless the foreign state or its employees under a policy of automobile or other liability or casualty insurance covering the claim which merged into the judgment.

“(b) In addition to subsection (a), any property in the United States of an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state engaged in commercial activity in the United States shall not be immune from attachment in aid of execution, or from execution, upon a judgment entered by a court of the United States or of a State after the effective date of this Act, if—

“(1) the agency or instrumentality has waived its immunity from attachment in aid of execution or from execution either explicitly or implicitly, notwithstanding any withdrawal of the waiver the agency or instrumentality may purport to effect except in accordance with the terms of the waiver, or

“(2) the judgment relates to a claim for which the agency or instrumentality is not immune by virtue of section 1605(a) (2), (3), or (5), or 1605(b) of this chapter, regardless of whether the property is or was used for the activity upon which the claim is based.

“(c) No attachment or execution referred to in subsections (a) and (b) of this section shall be permitted until the court has ordered such attachment and execution after having determined that a reasonable period of time has elapsed following the entry of judgment and the giving of any notice required under section 1608(e) of this chapter.

“(d) The property of a foreign state, as defined in section 1603(a) of this chapter, used for a commercial activity in the United States, shall not be immune from attachment prior to the entry of judgment in any action brought in a court of the United States or of a State, or prior to the elapse of the period of time provided in subsection (c) of this section, if—

“(1) the foreign state has explicitly waived its immunity from attachment prior to judgment, notwithstanding any withdrawal of the waiver the foreign state may purport to effect except in accordance with the terms of the waiver, and

“(2) the purpose of the attachment is to secure satisfaction of a judgment that has been or may ultimately be entered against the foreign state, and not to obtain jurisdiction.

“§ 1611. Certain types of property immune from execution

28 USC 1611.

“(a) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 1610 of this chapter, the property of those organizations designated by the President as being entitled to enjoy the privileges, exemptions, and immunities provided by the International Organizations Immunities Act shall not be subject to attachment or any other judicial process impeding the disbursement of funds to, or on the order of, a foreign state as the result of an action brought in the courts of the United States or of the States.

22 USC 288 note.

“(b) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 1610 of this chapter, the property of a foreign state shall be immune from attachment and from execution, if—

“(1) the property is that of a foreign central bank or monetary authority held for its own account, unless such bank or authority, or its parent foreign government, has explicitly waived its immunity from attachment in aid of execution, or from execution, notwithstanding any withdrawal of the waiver which the bank, authority or government may purport to effect except in accordance with the terms of the waiver; or

“(2) the property is, or is intended to be, used in connection with a military activity and

“(A) is of a military character, or

“(B) is under the control of a military authority or defense agency.”

(b) That the analysis of “PART IV.—JURISDICTION AND VENUE” of title 28, United States Code, is amended by inserting after—

“95. Customs Court.”,

the following new item:

“97. Jurisdictional Immunities of Foreign States.”.

SEC. 5. That section 1391 of title 28, United States Code, is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new subsection: Venue.

“(f) A civil action against a foreign state as defined in section 1603(a) of this title may be brought—

“(1) in any judicial district in which a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to the claim occurred, or a substantial part of property that is the subject of the action is situated;

“(2) in any judicial district in which the vessel or cargo of a foreign state is situated, if the claim is asserted under section 1605(b) of this title;

"(3) in any judicial district in which the agency or instrumentality is licensed to do business or is doing business, if the action is brought against an agency or instrumentality of a foreign state as defined in section 1603(b) of this title; or

"(4) in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia if the action is brought against a foreign state or political subdivision thereof."

Actions
removable.

SEC. 6. That section 1441 of title 28, United States Code, is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new subsection:

"(d) Any civil action brought in a State court against a foreign state as defined in section 1603(a) of this title may be removed by the foreign state to the district court of the United States for the district and division embracing the place where such action is pending. Upon removal the action shall be tried by the court without jury. Where removal is based upon this subsection, the time limitations of section 1446(b) of this chapter may be enlarged at any time for cause shown."

28 USC 1446.

28 USC 1602
note.

SEC. 7. If any provision of this Act or the application thereof to any foreign state is held invalid, the invalidity does not affect other provisions or applications of the Act which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this Act are severable.

Effective date.
28 USC 1602
note.

SEC. 8. This Act shall take effect ninety days after the date of its enactment.

Approved October 21, 1976.

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY:

HOUSE REPORT No. 94-1487 (Comm. on the Judiciary).

SENATE REPORT No. 94-1310 accompanying S. 3553 (Comm. on the Judiciary).

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, Vol. 122 (1976):

Sept. 29, considered and passed House.

Oct. 1, considered and passed Senate.

WEEKLY COMPILATION OF PRESIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS, Vol. 12, No. 43:

Oct. 22, Presidential statement.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim –E: pp 2: in the nature of the **Foreign Agent Act of 1938** ForeignAgentAct-1938-AD; 53 Stat 631, Chap. 327. Registration of certain-persons: foreign-propaganda –

:Complementary-Claim List

87

such recommendation shall be sufficient to authorize the court to enter an order declaring such person to be restored to his or her former legal status as a person of sound mind. In the event the Commission shall find such person to be of unsound mind, it shall report that finding to the court. Upon the filing by the Commission of a report finding such person to be of unsound mind, the insane person shall have the right to a hearing by the court or by the court and a jury. For the purpose of making the examination and observations required by this section the Commission shall have the right to examine the records and to interrogate the physicians and attendants at Saint Elizabeths Hospital or any other hospital in which such patient shall have been confined, who have had the insane person under their care, and the Commission may recommend to the court the temporary recommitment, for a period of not more than thirty days, of such person for purposes of observation, and the court is hereby empowered to order the temporary recommitment of such person for said purpose. At such trial by the court or by the court and a jury, an adjudication shall be made as to whether the person is of sound mind or is still of unsound mind.

If Commission finds person to be of unsound mind.
Right to hearing.

Adjudication.

SEC. 13. The same fees and mileage as are paid in the courts of the United States shall be paid in the case of witnesses subpoenaed under the provisions of this Act.

Witnesses, fees and mileage.

SEC. 14. The court in its discretion may require the petitioner to file an undertaking with surety to be approved by the court in such amount as the court may deem proper, conditioned to save harmless the respondent by reason of costs incurred, including attorney's fees, if any, and damages suffered by the respondent as a result of any such action.

Petitioner may be required to file undertaking with surety.

SEC. 15. Any person who executes a verified petition or affidavit as provided in this Act, by which he or she secures or attempts to secure the apprehension, detention, or restraint of any other person in the District of Columbia without probable cause for believing such person to be insane or of unsound mind, or any physician who knowingly makes any false certificate or affidavit, as to the sanity or insanity of any other person shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than \$500 or imprisoned not more than three years, or both.

Penalty provisions.

SEC. 16. All Acts or parts of Acts in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Repeal of conflicting Acts, etc.

SEC. 17. If any provision of this Act or the application thereof to any person or circumstances is held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect other provisions or applications of the Act which can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this Act are declared to be severable.

Separability of provisions.

Approved, June 8, 1938.

[CHAPTER 327]

AN ACT

To require the registration of certain persons employed by agencies to disseminate propaganda in the United States and for other purposes.

June 8, 1938
[H. R. 1591]

[Public, No. 583]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

That as used in this Act—

Dissemination of propaganda in the United States.
Terms defined.
"Person."

(a) The term "person" means an individual, partnership, association, or corporation;

(b) The term "United States" includes the United States and any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof;

"United States."

(c) The term "foreign principal" means the government of a foreign country, a political party of a foreign country, a person domi-

"Foreign principal."

SEC. 5. Any person who willfully fails to file any statement required to be filed under this Act, or in complying with the provisions of this Act, makes a false statement of a material fact, or willfully omits to state any material fact required to be stated therein shall, on conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for not more than two years, or both.

Penalty provisions.

SEC. 6. The Secretary is authorized and directed to prescribe such rules, regulations, and forms as may be necessary to carry out this Act.

Rules and regulations.

SEC. 7. This Act shall take effect on the ninetieth day after the date of its enactment.

Effective date.

Approved, June 8, 1938.

[CHAPTER 328]

AN ACT

To amend the Federal Aid Act, approved July 11, 1916, as amended and supplemented, and for other purposes.

June 8, 1938

[H. R. 10140]

[Public, No. 584]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Act entitled "An Act to provide that the United States shall aid the States in the construction of rural post roads, and for other purposes", approved July 11, 1916 (39 Stat. 355), and all Acts amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the following sums, to be expended according to the provisions of such Act as amended and supplemented: The sum of \$100,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940, and the sum of \$115,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1941.

Federal Aid Highway Act of 1938.
39 Stat. 355.
23 U. S. C. §§ 1-25;
Supp. III, ch. 1.

Appropriations authorized for fiscal years 1940 and 1941.

(a) All sums herein or hereafter authorized and apportioned to the States shall be available for expenditure for one year after the close of the fiscal year for which said sums, respectively, are authorized, and any sum remaining unexpended at the end of the period during which it is available for expenditure shall be reapportioned among the States as provided in section 21 of the Federal Highway Act (42 Stat. 217).

Availability of sums for expenditure.

Reapportionment of unexpended sums.

42 Stat. 217.
23 U. S. C. § 21.

(b) Beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940, the District of Columbia shall be entitled to share in all sums herein or hereafter authorized and apportioned to the States, upon the same terms and conditions as any of the several States, and the District of Columbia shall be included in the calculations to determine the basis of apportionment of such funds: *Provided*, That the system of roads on which Federal-aid apportionments to the District of Columbia shall be expended may be determined and agreed upon by the highway department of the said District and the Secretary of Agriculture without regard to the limitations in section 6 of the Federal Highway Act (42 Stat. 213) respecting the selection and designation of such system of roads; and, when the system first determined and agreed upon shall have been completed, additions thereto may be made in like manner as funds become available for the construction of such additions.

Inclusion of District of Columbia in apportionment beginning with fiscal year 1940.

Proviso. Determination of system of roads.

42 Stat. 213.
23 U. S. C. § 6.
Additions.

(c) Hereafter the construction of highways by the States with the aid of Federal funds may include such roadside and landscape development, including such sanitary and other facilities as may be deemed reasonably necessary to provide for the suitable accommodation of the public, all within the highway right-of-way and adjacent publicly owned or controlled recreational areas of limited size and with provision for convenient and safe access thereto by pedestrian and vehicular traffic, as may be approved by the Secretary of Agriculture.

Roadside and landscape development.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim –F: pp 85: in the nature of the **Articles of Agreement of the ~-Internal-Monetary~ Fund** and Articles of Agreement of the Bank: United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference: July 22, 1944.

:Complementary-Claim List

91

PHILADELPHIA CHARTER

may be entrusted with a share of the responsibility for this great task and for the promotion of the health, education and well-being of all peoples.

V

The Conference affirms that the principles set forth in this Declaration are fully applicable to all peoples everywhere and that, while the manner of their application must be determined with due regard to the stage of social and economic development reached by each people, their progressive application to peoples who are still dependent, as well as to those who have already achieved self-government, is a matter of concern to the whole civilized world.

UNITED NATIONS MONETARY AND FINANCIAL CONFERENCE¹

Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, July 1—July 22, 1944

The Governments of Australia, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Ethiopia; the French Delegation; the Governments of Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Iceland, India, Iran, Iraq, Liberia, Luxembourg, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippine Commonwealth, Poland, Union of South Africa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, United Kingdom, United States of America, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Yugoslavia were represented.

[Here follows a list of delegates and commissions, and of resolutions, statements and recommendations, the more important of which appear below.]

IV

STATEMENT REGARDING SILVER

The problems confronting some nations as a result of the wide fluctuation in the value of silver were the subject of serious discussion in Commission III. Due to the shortage of time, the magnitude of the other problems on the agenda, and other limiting considerations, it was impossible to give sufficient attention to this problem at this time in order to make definite recommendations. However, it was the sense of Commission III that the subject should merit further study by the interested nations.

¹ Cmd. 6546.

V

LIQUIDATION OF THE BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS
The United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference

RECOMMENDS:

The liquidation of the Bank for International Settlements at the earliest possible moment.

VII

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC PROBLEMS

Whereas, in Article I of the Articles of Agreement of the International Monetary Fund it is stated that one of the principal purposes of the Fund is to facilitate the expansion and balanced growth of international trade, and to contribute thereby to the promotion and maintenance of high levels of employment and real income and to the development of the productive resources of all members as primary objectives of economic policy;

Whereas, it is recognized that the complete attainment of this and other purposes and objectives stated in the Agreement cannot be achieved through the instrumentality of the Fund alone; therefore

The United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference

RECOMMENDS:

To the participating Governments that, in addition to implementing the specific monetary and financial measures which were the subject of this Conference, they seek, with a view to creating in the field of international economic relations conditions necessary for the attainment of the purposes of the Fund and of the broader primary objectives of economic policy, to reach agreement as soon as possible on ways and means whereby they may best:

(1) reduce obstacles to international trade and in other ways promote mutually advantageous international commercial relations;

(2) bring about the orderly marketing of staple commodities at prices fair to the producer and consumer alike;

(3) deal with the special problems of international concern which will arise from the cessation of production for war purposes; and

(4) facilitate by co-operative effort the harmonization of national policies of Member States designed to promote and maintain high levels of employment and progressively rising standards of living.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

The Governments on whose behalf the present Agreement is signed agree as follows:

INTRODUCTORY ARTICLE

The International Monetary Fund is established and shall operate in accordance with the following provisions:

Article I

PURPOSES

The purposes of the International Monetary Fund are:

- (i) To promote international monetary co-operation through a permanent institution which provides the machinery for consultation and collaboration on international monetary problems.
- (ii) To facilitate the expansion and balanced growth of international trade, and to contribute thereby to the promotion and maintenance of high levels of employment and real income and to the development of the productive resources of all members as primary objectives of economic policy.
- (iii) To promote exchange stability, to maintain orderly exchange arrangements among members, and to avoid competitive exchange depreciation.
- (iv) To assist in the establishment of a multilateral system of payments in respect of current transactions between members and in the elimination of foreign exchange restrictions which hamper the growth of world trade.
- (v) To give confidence to members by making the Fund's resources available to them under adequate safeguards, thus providing them with opportunity to correct maladjustments in their balance of payments without resorting to measures destructive of national or international prosperity.
- (vi) In accordance with the above, to shorten the duration and lessen the degree of disequilibrium in the international balances of payments of members.

The Fund shall be guided in all its decisions by the purposes set forth in this Article.

Article II

MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. Original members

The original members of the Fund shall be those of the countries represented at the United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference whose governments accept membership before the date specified in Article XX, Section 2(e).

Section 2. Other members

Membership shall be open to the governments of other countries at such times and in accordance with such terms as may be prescribed by the Fund.

Article III

QUOTAS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS

Section 1. Quotas

Each member shall be assigned a quota. The quotas of the members represented at the United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference which accept membership before the date specified in Article XX, Section 2(e), shall be those set forth in Schedule A. The quotas of other members shall be determined by the Fund.

Section 2. Adjustment of quotas

The Fund shall at intervals of five years review, and if it deems it appropriate propose an adjustment of, the quotas of the members. It may also, if it thinks fit, consider at any other time the adjustment of any particular quota at the request of the member concerned. A four-fifths majority of the total voting power shall be required for any change in quotas and no quota shall be changed without the consent of the member concerned.

Section 3. Subscriptions: Time, place and form of payment

(a) The subscription of each member shall be equal to its quota and shall be paid in full to the Fund at the appropriate depository on or before the date when the member becomes eligible under Article XX, Section 4(c) or (d), to buy currencies from the Fund.

(b) Each member shall pay in gold, as a minimum, the smaller of

- (i) twenty-five per cent of its quota; or
- (ii) ten per cent of its net official holdings of gold and United States dollars as at the date when the Fund notifies members under Article XX, Section 4(a) that it will shortly be in a position to begin exchange transactions.

BRETTON WOODS

Each member shall furnish to the Fund the data necessary to determine its net official holdings of gold and United States dollars.

(c) Each member shall pay the balance of its quota in its own currency.

(d) If the net official holdings of gold and United States dollars of any member as at the date referred in (b) (ii) above are not ascertainable because its territories have been occupied by the enemy, the Fund shall fix an appropriate alternative date for determining such holdings. If such date is later than that on which the country becomes eligible under Article XX, Section 4 (c) or (d), to buy currencies from the Fund, the Fund and the member shall agree on a provisional gold payment to be made under (b) above, and the balance of the member's subscription shall be paid in the member's currency, subject to appropriate adjustment between the member and the Fund when the net official holdings have been ascertained.

Section 4. Payments when quotas are changed

(a) Each member which consents to an increase in its quota shall, within thirty days after the date of its consent, pay to the Fund twenty-five per cent of the increase in gold and the balance in its own currency. If, however, on the date when the member consents to an increase, its monetary reserves are less than its new quota, the Fund may reduce the proportion of the increase to be paid in gold.

(b) If a member consents to a reduction in its quota, the Fund shall, within thirty days after the date of the consent, pay to the member an amount equal to the reduction. The payment shall be made in the member's currency and in such amount of gold as may be necessary to prevent reducing the Fund's holdings of the currency below seventy-five per cent of the new quota.

Section 5. Substitution of securities for currency

The Fund shall accept from any member in place of any part of the member's currency which in the judgement of the Fund is not needed for its operations, notes or similar obligations issued by the member or the depository designated by the member under Article XIII, Section 2, which shall be non-negotiable, non-interest bearing and payable at their par value on demand by crediting the account of the Fund in the designated depository. This Section shall apply not only to currency subscribed by members but also to any currency otherwise due to, or acquired by, the Fund.

Article IV

PAR VALUES OF CURRENCIES

Section 1. Expression of par values

(a) The par value of the currency of each member shall be expressed in terms of gold as a common denominator or in terms of the United States dollar of the weight and fineness in effect on July 1, 1944.

(b) All computations relating to currencies of members for the purpose of applying the provisions of this Agreement shall be on the basis of their par values.

Section 2. Gold purchases based on par values

The Fund shall prescribe a margin above and below par value for transactions in gold by members, and no member shall buy gold at a price above par value plus the prescribed margin, or sell gold at a price below par value minus the prescribed margin.

Section 3. Foreign exchange dealings based on parity

The maximum and the minimum rates for exchange transactions between the currencies of members taking place within their territories shall not differ from parity

- (i) in the case of spot exchange transactions, by more than one per cent; and
- (ii) in the case of other exchange transactions, by a margin which exceeds the margin for spot exchange transactions by more than the Fund considers reasonable.

Section 4. Obligations regarding exchange stability

(a) Each member undertakes to collaborate with the Fund to promote exchange stability, to maintain orderly exchange arrangements with other members, and to avoid competitive exchange alterations.

(b) Each member undertakes, through appropriate measures consistent with this Agreement, to permit within its territories exchange transactions between its currency and the currencies of other members only within the limits prescribed under Section 3 of this Article. A member whose monetary authorities, for the settlement of international transactions, in fact freely buy and sell gold within the limits prescribed by the Fund under Section 2 of this Article shall be deemed to be fulfilling this undertaking.

Section 5. Changes in par values

(a) A member shall not propose a change in the par value of its currency except to correct a fundamental disequilibrium.

BRETTON WOODS

(b) A change in the par value of a member's currency may be made only on the proposal of the member and only after consultation with the Fund.

(c) When a change is proposed, the Fund shall first take into account the changes, if any, which have already taken place in the initial par value of the member's currency as determined under Article XX, Section 4. If the proposed change, together with all previous changes, whether increases or decreases,

- (i) does not exceed ten per cent of the initial par value, the Fund shall raise no objection,
- (ii) does not exceed a further ten per cent of the initial par value, the Fund may either concur or object, but shall declare its attitude within seventy-two hours if the member so requests,
- (iii) is not within (i) or (ii) above, the Fund may either concur or object, but shall be entitled to a longer period in which to declare its attitude.

(d) Uniform changes in par values made under Section 7 of this Article shall not be taken into account in determining whether a proposed change falls within (i), (ii), or (iii) of (c) above.

(e) A member may change the par value of its currency without the concurrence of the Fund if the change does not affect the international transactions of members of the Fund.

(f) The Fund shall concur in a proposed change which is within the terms of (c) (ii) or (c) (iii) above if it is satisfied that the change is necessary to correct a fundamental disequilibrium. In particular, provided it is so satisfied, it shall not object to a proposed change because of the domestic social or political policies of the member proposing the change.

Section 6. Effect of unauthorized changes

If a member changes the par value of its currency despite the objection of the Fund, in cases where the Fund is entitled to object, the member shall be ineligible to use the resources of the Fund unless the Fund otherwise determines; and if, after the expiration of a reasonable period, the difference between the member and the Fund continues, the matter shall be subject to the provisions of Article XV, Section 2 (b).

Section 7. Uniform changes in par values

Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 5 (b) of this Article, the Fund by a majority of the total voting power may make uniform proportionate changes in the par values of the currencies of all members, provided each such change is approved by every member which

has 10 per cent or more of the total of the quotas. The par value of a member's currency shall, however, not be changed under this provision if, within seventy-two hours of the Fund's action, the member informs the Fund that it does not wish the par value of its currency to be changed by such action.

Section 8. Maintenance of gold value of the Fund's assets

(a) The gold value of the Fund's assets shall be maintained notwithstanding changes in the par or foreign exchange value of the currency of any member.

(b) Whenever (i) the par value of a member's currency is reduced, or (ii) the foreign exchange value of a member's currency has, in the opinion of the Fund, depreciated to a significant extent within that member's territories, the member shall pay to the Fund within a reasonable time an amount of its own currency equal to the reduction in the gold value of its currency held by the Fund.

(c) Whenever the par value of a member's currency is increased, the Fund shall return to such member within a reasonable time an amount in its currency equal to the increase in the gold value of its currency held by the Fund.

(d) The provisions of this Section shall apply to a uniform proportionate change in the par values of the currencies of all members, unless at the time when such a change is proposed the Fund decides otherwise.

Section 9. Separate currencies within a member's territories

A member proposing a change in the par value of its currency shall be deemed, unless it declares otherwise, to be proposing a corresponding change in the par value of the separate currencies of all territories in respect of which it has accepted this agreement under Article XX, Section 2 (g). It shall, however, be open to a member to declare that its proposal relates either to the metropolitan currency alone, or only to one or more specified separate currencies, or to the metropolitan currency and one or more specified separate currencies.

Article V

TRANSACTIONS WITH THE FUND

Section 1. Agencies dealing with the Fund

Each member shall deal with the Fund only through its Treasury, central bank, stabilization fund or other similar fiscal agency and the Fund shall deal only with or through the same agencies.

Section 2. Limitation on the Fund's operations

Except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, operations on the

BRETTON WOODS

account of the Fund shall be limited to transactions for the purpose of supplying a member, on the initiative of such member, with the currency of another member in exchange for gold or for the currency of the member desiring to make the purchase.

Section 3. Conditions governing use of the Fund's resources

(a) A member shall be entitled to buy the currency of another member from the Fund in exchange for its own currency subject to the following conditions:

- (i) The member desiring to purchase the currency represents that it is presently needed for making in that currency payments which are consistent with the provisions of this Agreement;
- (ii) The Fund has not given notice under Article VII, Section 3, that its holdings of the currency desired have become scarce;
- (iii) The proposed purchase would not cause the Fund's holdings of the purchasing member's currency to increase by more than twenty-five per cent of its quota during the period of twelve months ending on the date of the purchase nor to exceed two hundred per cent of its quota, but the twenty-five per cent limitation shall apply only to the extent that the Fund's holdings of the member's currency have been brought above seventy-five per cent of its quota if they had been below that amount;
- (iv) The Fund has not previously declared under Section 5 of this Article, Article IV, Section 6, Article VI, Section 1, or Article XV, Section 2 (a), that the member desiring to purchase is ineligible to use the resources of the Fund.

(b) A member shall not be entitled without the permission of the Fund to use the Fund's resources to acquire currency to hold against forward exchange transactions.

Section 4. Waiver of conditions

The Fund may in its discretion, and on terms which safeguard its interests, waive any of the conditions prescribed in Section 3 (a) of this Article, especially in the case of members with a record of avoiding large or continuous use of the Fund's resources. In making a waiver it shall take into consideration periodic or exceptional requirements of the member requesting the waiver. The Fund shall also take into consideration a member's willingness to pledge as collateral security gold, silver, securities, or other acceptable assets having a value sufficient in the opinion of the Fund to protect its interests and may require as a condition of waiver the pledge of such collateral security.

Section 5. Ineligibility to use the Fund's resources

Whenever the Fund is of the opinion that any member is using the resources of the Fund in a manner contrary to the purposes of the Fund, it shall present to the member a report setting forth the views of the Fund and prescribing a suitable time for reply. After presenting such a report to a member, the Fund may limit the use of its resources by the member. If no reply to the report is received from the member within the prescribed time, or if the reply received is unsatisfactory, the Fund may continue to limit the member's use of the Fund's resources or may, after giving reasonable notice to the member, declare it ineligible to use the resources of the Fund.

Section 6. Purchases of currencies from the Fund for gold

(a) Any member desiring to obtain, directly or indirectly, the currency of another member for gold shall, provided that it can do so with equal advantage, acquire it by the sale of gold to the Fund.

(b) Nothing in this Section shall be deemed to preclude any member from selling in any market gold newly produced from mines located within its territories.

Section 7. Repurchase by a member of its currency held by the Fund

(a) A member may repurchase from the Fund and the Fund shall sell for gold any part of the Fund's holdings of its currency in excess of its quota.

(b) At the end of each financial year of the Fund, a member shall repurchase from the Fund with gold or convertible currencies, as determined in accordance with Schedule B, part of the Fund's holdings of its currency under the following conditions:

- (i) Each member shall use in repurchases of its own currency from the Fund an amount of its monetary reserves equal in value to one-half of any increase that has occurred during the year in the Fund's holdings of its currency plus one-half of any increase, or minus one-half of any decrease, that has occurred during the year in the member's monetary reserves. This rule shall not apply when a member's monetary reserves have decreased during the year by more than the Fund's holdings of its currency have increased.
- (ii) If after the repurchase described in (i) above (if required) has been made, a member's holdings of another member's currency (or of gold acquired from that member) are found to have increased by reason of transactions in terms of that currency with other members or persons in their territories, the member whose holdings of such currency (or gold) have thus increased shall use the increase to repurchase its own currency from the Fund.

BRETTON WOODS

(c) None of the adjustments described in (b) above shall be carried to a point at which

- (i) the member's monetary reserves are below its quota, or
- (ii) the Fund's holdings of its currency are below seventy-five per cent of its quota, or
- (iii) the Fund's holdings of any currency required to be used are above seventy-five per cent of the quota of the member concerned.

Section 8. Charges

(a) Any member buying the currency of another member from the Fund in exchange for its own currency shall pay a service charge uniform for all members of three-fourths per cent in addition to the parity price. The Fund in its discretion may increase this service charge to not more than one per cent or reduce it to not less than one-half per cent.

(b) The Fund may levy a reasonable handling charge on any member buying gold from the Fund or selling gold to the Fund.

(c) The Fund shall levy charges uniform for all members which shall be payable by any member on the average daily balances of its currency held by the Fund in excess of its quota. These charges shall be at the following rates;

- (i) *On amounts not more than twenty-five per cent in excess of the quota:* no charge for the first three months; one-half per cent per annum for the next nine months; and thereafter an increase in the charge of one-half per cent for each subsequent year.
- (ii) *On amounts more than twenty-five per cent and not more than fifty per cent in excess of the quota:* an additional one-half per cent for the first year; and an additional one-half per cent for each subsequent year.
- (iii) *On each additional bracket of twenty-five per cent in excess of the quota:* an additional one-half per cent for the first year; and an additional one-half per cent for each subsequent year.

(d) Whenever the Fund's holdings of a member's currency are such that the charge applicable to any bracket for any period has reached the rate of four per cent per annum, the Fund and the member shall consider means by which the Fund's holdings of the currency can be reduced. Thereafter, the charges shall rise in accordance with the provisions of (c) above until they reach five per cent and failing agreement, the Fund may then impose such charges as it deems appropriate.

(e) The rates referred to in (c) and (d) above may be changed by a three-fourths majority of the total voting power.

(f) All charges shall be paid in gold. If, however, the member's monetary reserves are less than one-half of its quota, it shall pay in gold only that proportion of the charges due which such reserves bear to one-half of its quota, and shall pay the balance in its own currency.

Article VI

CAPITAL TRANSFERS

Section 1. Use of the Fund's resources for capital transfers

(a) A member may not make net use of the Fund's resources to meet a large or sustained outflow of capital, and the Fund may request a member to exercise controls to prevent such use of the resources of the Fund. If, after receiving such a request, a member fails to exercise appropriate controls, the Fund may declare the member ineligible to use the resources of the Fund.

(b) Nothing in this Section shall be deemed

- (i) to prevent the use of the resources of the Fund for capital transactions of reasonable amount required for the expansion of exports or in the ordinary course of trade, banking or other business, or
- (ii) to affect capital movements which are met out of a member's own resources of gold and foreign exchange, but members undertake that such capital movements will be in accordance with the purposes of the Fund.

Section 2. Special provisions for capital transfers

If the Fund's holdings of the currency of a member have remained below seventy-five per cent of its quota for an immediately preceding period of not less than six months, such member, if it has not been declared ineligible to use the resources of the Fund under Section 1 of this Article, Article IV, Section 6, Article V, Section 5, or Article XV, Section 2 (a), shall be entitled, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1 (a) of this Article, to buy the currency of another member from the Fund with its own currency for any purpose, including capital transfers. Purchases for capital transfers under this Section shall not, however, be permitted if they have the effect of raising the Fund's holdings of the currency of the member desiring to purchase above seventy-five per cent of its quota, or of reducing the Fund's holdings of the currency desired below seventy-five per cent of the quota of the member whose currency is desired.

Section 3. Controls of capital transfers

Members may exercise such controls as are necessary to regulate international capital movements, but no member may exercise these

BRETTON WOODS

controls in a manner which will restrict payments for current transactions or which will unduly delay transfers of funds in settlement of commitments, except as provided in Article VII, Section 3 (b), and in Article XIV, Section 2.

Article VII

SCARCE CURRENCIES

Section 1. General scarcity of currency

If the Fund finds that a general scarcity of a particular currency is developing, the Fund may so inform members and may issue a report setting forth the causes of the scarcity and containing recommendations designed to bring it to an end. A representative of the member whose currency is involved shall participate in the preparation of the report.

Section 2. Measures to replenish the Fund's holdings of scarce currencies

The Fund may, if it deems such action appropriate to replenish its holdings of any member's currency, take either or both of the following steps:

- (i) Propose to the member that, on terms and conditions agreed between the Fund and the member, the latter lend its currency to the Fund or that, with the approval of the member, the Fund borrow such currency from some other source either within or outside the territories of the member, but no member shall be under any obligation to make such loans to the Fund or to approve the borrowing of its currency by the Fund from any other source.
- (ii) Require the member to sell its currency to the Fund for gold.

Section 3. Scarcity of the Fund's holdings

(a) If it becomes evident to the Fund that the demand for a member's currency seriously threatens the Fund's ability to supply that currency, the Fund, whether or not it has issued a report under Section 1 of this Article, shall formally declare such currency scarce and shall thenceforth apportion its existing and accruing supply of the scarce currency with due regard to the relative needs of members, the general international economic situation and any other pertinent considerations. The Fund shall also issue a report concerning its action.

(b) A formal declaration under (a) above shall operate as an authorization to any member, after consultation with the Fund, temporarily to impose limitations on the freedom of exchange

operations in the scarce currency. Subject to the provisions of Article IV, Sections 3 and 4, the member shall have complete jurisdiction in determining the nature of such limitations, but they shall be no more restrictive than is necessary to limit the demand for the scarce currency to the supply held by, or accruing to, the member in question; and they shall be relaxed and removed as rapidly as conditions permit.

(c) The authorization under (b) above shall expire whenever the Fund formally declares the currency in question to be no longer scarce.

Section 4. Administration of restrictions

Any member imposing restrictions in respect of the currency of any other member pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 (b) of this Article shall give sympathetic consideration to any representations by the other member regarding the administration of such restrictions.

Section 5. Effect of other international agreements on restrictions

Members agree not to invoke the obligations of any engagements entered into with other members prior to this Agreement in such a manner as will prevent the operation of the provisions of this Article.

Article VIII

GENERAL OBLIGATIONS OF MEMBERS

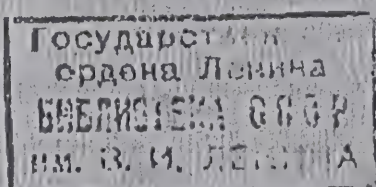
Section 1. Introduction

In addition to the obligations assumed under other articles of this Agreement, each member undertakes the obligations set out in this Article.

Section 2. Avoidance of restrictions on current payments

(a) Subject to the provisions of Article VII, Section 3 (b), and Article XIV, Section 2, no member shall, without the approval of the Fund, impose restrictions on the making of payments and transfers for current international transactions.

(b) Exchange contracts which involve the currency of any member and which are contrary to the exchange control regulations of that member maintained or imposed consistently with this Agreement shall be unenforceable in the territories of any member. In addition, members may, by mutual accord, co-operate in measures for the purpose of making the exchange control regulations of either member more effective, provided that such measures and regulations are consistent with this Agreement.



BRETTON WOODS

Section 3. Avoidance of discriminatory currency practices

No member shall engage in, or permit any of its fiscal agencies referred to in Article V, Section 1, to engage in, any discriminatory currency arrangements or multiple currency practices except as authorized under this Agreement or approved by the Fund. If such arrangements and practices are engaged in at the date when this Agreement enters into force the member concerned shall consult with the Fund as to their progressive removal unless they are maintained or imposed under Article XIV, Section 2, in which case the provisions of Section 4 of that Article shall apply.

Section 4. Convertibility of foreign held balances

(a) Each member shall buy balances of its currency held by another member if the latter, in requesting the purchase, represents

- (i) that the balances to be bought have been recently acquired as a result of current transactions; or
- (ii) that their conversion is needed for making payments for current transactions.

The buying member shall have the option to pay either in the currency of the member making the request or in gold.

(b) The obligation in (a) above shall not apply

- (i) when the convertibility of the balances has been restricted consistently with Section 2 of this Article, or Article VI, Section 3; or
- (ii) when the balances have accumulated as a result of transactions effected before the removal by a member of restrictions maintained or imposed under Article XIV, Section 2.
- (iii) When the balances have been acquired contrary to the exchange regulations of the member which is asked to buy them; or
- (iv) When the currency of the member requesting the purchase has been declared scarce under Article VII, Section 3 (a); or
- (v) When the member requested to make the purchase is for any reason not entitled to buy currencies of other members from the Fund for its own currency.

Section 5. Furnishing of information

(a) The Fund may require members to furnish it with such information as it deems necessary for its operations, including, as the minimum necessary for the effective discharge of the Fund's duties, national data on the following matters:

- (i) Official holdings at home and abroad, of (1) gold, (2) foreign exchange.
- (ii) Holdings at home and abroad by banking and financial agencies, other than official agencies, of (1) gold, (2) foreign exchange.
- (iii) Production of gold.
- (iv) Gold exports and imports according to countries of destination and origin.
- (v) Total exports and imports of merchandise, in terms of local currency values, according to countries of destination and origin.
- (vi) International balance of payments, including (1) trade in goods and services, (2) gold transactions, (3) known capital transactions, and (4) other items.
- (vii) International investment position, *i.e.*, investments within the territories of the member owned abroad and investments abroad owned by persons in its territories so far as it is possible to furnish this information.
- (viii) National income.
- (ix) Price indices, *i.e.*, indices of commodity prices in wholesale and retail markets and of export and import prices.
- (x) Buying and selling rates for foreign currencies.
- (xi) Exchange controls, *i.e.*, a comprehensive statement of exchange controls in effect at the time of assuming membership in the Fund and details of subsequent changes as they occur.
- (xii) Where official clearing arrangements exist, details of amounts awaiting clearance in respect of commercial and financial transactions, and of the length of time during which such arrears have been outstanding.

(b) In requesting information the Fund shall take into consideration the varying ability of members to furnish the data requested. Members shall be under no obligation to furnish information in such detail that the affairs of individuals or corporations are disclosed. Members undertake, however, to furnish the desired information in as detailed and accurate a manner as is practicable, and, so far as possible, to avoid mere estimates.

(c) The Fund may arrange to obtain further information by agreement with members. It shall act as a centre for the collection and exchange of information on monetary and financial problems, thus facilitating the preparation of studies designed to assist members in developing policies which further the purposes of the Fund.

Section 6. Consultation between members regarding existing international agreements

Where under this Agreement a member is authorized in the special or temporary circumstances specified in the Agreement to maintain or establish restrictions on exchange transactions, and there are other engagements between members entered into prior to this Agreement which conflict with the application of such restrictions, the parties to such engagements will consult with one another with a view to making such mutually acceptable adjustments as may be necessary. The provisions of this Article shall be without prejudice to the operation of Article VII, Section 5.

Article IX

STATUS, IMMUNITIES AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. Purposes of Article

To enable the Fund to fulfil the functions with which it is entrusted, the status, immunities and privileges set forth in this Article shall be accorded to the Fund in the territories of each member.

Section 2. Status of the Fund

The Fund shall possess full juridical personality, and, in particular, the capacity:

- (i) to contract;
- (ii) to acquire and dispose of immovable and movable property;
- (iii) to institute legal proceedings.

Section 3. Immunity from judicial process

The Fund, its property and its assets, wherever located and by whomsoever held, shall enjoy immunity from every form of judicial process except to the extent that it expressly waives its immunity for the purpose of any proceedings or by the terms of any contract.

Section 4. Immunity from other action

Property and assets of the Fund, wherever located and by whomsoever held, shall be immune from search, requisition, confiscation, expropriation or any other form of seizure by executive or legislative action.

Section 5. Immunity of archives

The archives of the Fund shall be inviolable.

Section 6. Freedom of assets from restrictions

To the extent necessary to carry out the operations provided for in this Agreement, all property and assets of the Fund shall be free from restrictions, regulations, controls and moratoria of any nature.

Section 7. Privilege for communications

The official communications of the Fund shall be accorded by members the same treatment as the official communications of other members.

Section 8. Immunities and privileges of officers and employees

All governors, executive directors, alternates, officers and employees of the Fund

- (i) shall be immune from legal process with respect to acts performed by them in their official capacity except when the Fund waives this immunity.
- (ii) not being local nationals, shall be granted the same immunities from immigration restrictions, alien registration requirements and national service obligations and the same facilities as regards exchange restrictions as are accorded by members to the representatives, officials, and employees of comparable rank of other members.
- (iii) shall be granted the same treatment in respect of travelling facilities as is accorded by members to representatives, officials and employees of comparable rank of other members.

Section 9. Immunities from taxation

(a) The Fund, its assets, property, income and its operations and transactions authorized by this Agreement, shall be immune from all taxation and from all customs duties. The Fund shall also be immune from liability for the collection or payment of any tax or duty.

(b) No tax shall be levied on or in respect of salaries and emoluments paid by the Fund to executive directors, alternates, officers or employees of the Fund who are not local citizens, local subjects, or other local nationals.

(c) No taxation of any kind shall be levied on any obligation or security issued by the Fund, including any dividend or interest thereon, by whomsoever held

- (i) which discriminates against such obligation or security solely because of its origin; or
- (ii) if the sole jurisdictional basis for such taxation is the place or currency in which it is issued, made payable or paid, or the location of any office or place of business maintained by the Fund.

Section 10. Application of Article

Each member shall take such action as is necessary in its own territories for the purpose of making effective in terms of its own law the principles set forth in this Article and shall inform the Fund of the detailed action which it has taken.

Article X

RELATIONS WITH OTHER INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

The Fund shall co-operate within the terms of this Agreement with any general international organization and with public international organizations having specialized responsibilities in related fields. Any arrangements for such co-operation which would involve a modification of any provision of this Agreement may be effected only after amendment to this Agreement under Article XVII.

Article XI

RELATIONS WITH NON-MEMBER COUNTRIES

Section 1. Undertakings regarding relations with non-member countries

Each member undertakes:

- (i) Not to engage in, nor to permit any of its fiscal agencies referred to in Article V, Section 1, to engage in, any transactions with a non-member or with persons in a non-member's territories which would be contrary to the provisions of this Agreement or the purposes of the Fund;
- (ii) Not to co-operate with a non-member or with persons in a non-member's territories in practices which would be contrary to the provisions of this Agreement or the purposes of the Fund; and
- (iii) To co-operate with the Fund with a view to the application in its territories of appropriate measures to prevent transactions with non-members or with persons in their territories which would be contrary to the provisions of this Agreement or the purposes of the Fund.

Section 2. Restrictions on transactions with non-member countries

Nothing in this Agreement shall affect the right of any member to impose restrictions on exchange transactions with non-members or with persons in their territories unless the Fund finds that such restrictions prejudice the interests of members and are contrary to the purposes of the Fund.

Article XII

ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT

Section 1. Structure of the Fund

The Fund shall have a Board of Governors, Executive Directors, a Managing Director and a staff.

Section 2. Board of Governors

(a) All powers of the Fund shall be vested in the Board of Governors, consisting of one governor and one alternate appointed by each member in such manner as it may determine. Each governor and each alternate shall serve for five years, subject to the pleasure of the member appointing him, and may be reappointed. No alternate may vote except in the absence of his principal. The Board shall select one of the governors as chairman.

(b) The Board of Governors may delegate to the Executive Directors authority to exercise any powers of the Board, except the power to:

- (i) Admit new members and determine the conditions of their admission.
- (ii) Approve a revision of quotas.
- (iii) Approve a uniform change in the par value of the currencies of all members.
- (iv) Make arrangements to co-operate with other international organizations (other than informal arrangements of a temporary or administrative character).
- (v) Determine the distribution of the net income of the Fund.
- (vi) Require a member to withdraw.
- (vii) Decide to liquidate the Fund.
- (viii) Decide appeals from interpretations of this Agreement given by the Executive Directors.

(c) The Board of Governors shall hold an annual meeting and such other meetings as may be provided for by the Board or called by the Executive Directors. Meetings of the Board shall be called by the Directors whenever requested by five members or by members having one quarter of the total voting power.

(d) A quorum for any meeting of the Board of Governors shall be a majority of the governors exercising not less than two-thirds of the total voting power.

(e) Each governor shall be entitled to cast the number of votes allotted under Section 5 of this Article to the member appointing him.

(f) The Board of Governors may by regulation establish a procedure whereby the Executive Directors, when they deem such action to be in the best interests of the Fund, may obtain a vote of the governors on a specific question without calling a meeting of the Board.

(g) The Board of Governors, and the Executive Directors to the extent authorized, may adopt such rules and regulations as may be necessary or appropriate to conduct the business of the Fund.

BRETTON WOODS

(h) Governors and alternates shall serve as such without compensation from the Fund, but the Fund shall pay them reasonable expenses incurred in attending meetings.

(i) The Board of Governors shall determine the remuneration to be paid to the Executive Directors and the salary and terms of the contract of service of the Managing Director.

Section 3. Executive Directors

(a) The Executive Directors shall be responsible for the conduct of the general operations of the Fund, and for this purpose shall exercise all the powers delegated to them by the Board of Governors.

(b) There shall be not less than twelve directors who need not be governors, and of whom

- (i) Five shall be appointed by the five members having the largest quotas;
- (ii) Not more than two shall be appointed when the provisions of (c) below apply;
- (iii) Five shall be elected by the members not entitled to appoint directors, other than the American Republics; and
- (iv) Two shall be elected by the American Republics not entitled to appoint directors.

For the purposes of this paragraph, members means governments of countries whose names are set forth in Schedule A, whether they become members in accordance with Article XX or in accordance with Article II, Section 2. When governments of other countries become members, the Board of Governors may, by a four-fifth majority of the total voting power, increase the number of directors to be elected.

(c) If, at the second regular election of directors and thereafter, the members entitled to appoint directors under (b) (i) above do not include the two members, the holdings of whose currencies by the Fund have been, on the average over the preceding two years, reduced below their quotas by the largest absolute amounts in terms of gold as a common denominator, either one or both of such members, as the case may be, shall be entitled to appoint a director.

(d) Subject to Article XX, Section 3 (b), elections of elective directors shall be conducted at intervals of two years in accordance with the provisions of Schedule C, supplemented by such regulations as the Fund deems appropriate. Whenever the Board of Governors increases the number of directors to be elected under (b) above, it shall issue regulations making appropriate changes in the proportion of votes required to elect directors under the provisions of Schedule C.

(e) Each director shall appoint an alternate with full power to act for him when he is not present. When the directors appointing them are present, alternates may participate in meetings but may not vote.

(f) Directors shall continue in office until their successors are appointed or elected. If the office of an elected director becomes vacant more than ninety days before the end of his term, another director shall be elected for the remainder of the term by the members who elected the former director. A majority of the votes cast shall be required for election. While the office remains vacant, the alternate of the former director shall exercise his powers, except that of appointing an alternate.

(g) The Executive Directors shall function in continuous session at the principal office of the Fund and shall meet as often as the business of the Fund may require.

(h) A quorum for any meeting of the Executive Directors shall be a majority of the directors representing not less than one-half of the voting power.

(i) Each appointed director shall be entitled to cast the number of votes allotted under Section 5 of this Article to the member appointing him. Each elected director shall be entitled to cast the number of votes which counted towards his election. When the provisions of Section 5 (b) of this Article are applicable, the votes which a director would otherwise be entitled to cast shall be increased or decreased correspondingly. All the votes which a director is entitled to cast shall be cast as a unit.

(j) The Board of Governors shall adopt regulations under which a member not entitled to appoint a director under (b) above may send a representative to attend any meeting of the Executive Directors when a request made by, or a matter particularly affecting, that member is under consideration.

(k) The Executive Directors may appoint such committees as they deem advisable. Membership of committees need not be limited to governors or directors or their alternates.

Section 4. Managing Director and staff

(a) The Executive Directors shall select a Managing Director who shall not be a governor or an executive director. The Managing Director shall be chairman of the Executive Directors, but shall have no vote except a deciding vote in case of an equal division. He may participate in meetings of the Board of Governors, but shall not vote at such meetings. The Managing Director shall cease to hold office when the Executive Directors so decide.

(b) The Managing Director shall be chief of the operating staff of the Fund and shall conduct, under the direction of the Executive

BRETTON WOODS

Directors, the ordinary business of the Fund. Subject to the general control of the Executive Directors, he shall be responsible for the organization, appointment and dismissal of the staff of the Fund.

(c) The Managing Director and the staff of the Fund, in the discharge of their functions, shall owe their duty entirely to the Fund and to no other authority. Each member of the Fund shall respect the international character of this duty and shall refrain from all attempts to influence any of the staff in the discharge of his functions.

(d) In appointing the staff the Managing Director shall, subject to the paramount importance of securing the highest standards of efficiency and of technical competence, pay due regard to the importance of recruiting personnel on as wide a geographical basis as possible.

Section 5. Voting

(a) Each member shall have two hundred and fifty votes plus one additional vote for each part of its quota equivalent to one hundred thousand United States dollars.

(b) Whenever voting is required under Article V, Section 4 or 5, each member shall have the number of votes to which it is entitled under (a) above, adjusted:

(i) by the addition of one vote for the equivalent of each 400,000 United States dollars of net sales of its currency up to the date when the vote is taken, or

(ii) by the subtraction of one vote for the equivalent of each 400,000 United States dollars of its net purchases of the currencies of other members up to the date when the vote is taken

provided, that neither net purchases nor net sales shall be deemed at any time to exceed an amount equal to the quota of the member involved.

(c) For the purpose of all computations under this Section, United States dollars shall be deemed to be of the weight and fineness in effect on July 1, 1944, adjusted for any uniform change under Article IV, Section 7, if a waiver is made under Section 8 (d) of that Article.

(d) Except as otherwise specifically provided, all decisions of the Fund shall be made by a majority of the votes cast.

Section 6. Distribution of net income

(a) The Board of Governors shall determine annually what part of the Fund's net income shall be placed to reserve and what part, if any, shall be distributed.

(b) If any distribution is made, there shall first be distributed a two per cent non-cumulative payment to each member on the

amount by which seventy-five per cent of its quota exceeded the Fund's average holdings of its currency during that year. The balance shall be paid to all members in proportion to their quotas. Payments to each member shall be made in its own currency.

Section 7. Publication of reports

(a) The Fund shall publish an annual report containing an audited statement of its accounts, and shall issue, at intervals of three months or less, a summary statement of its transactions and its holdings of gold and currencies of members.

(b) The Fund may publish such other reports as it deems desirable for carrying out its purposes.

Section 8. Communication of views to members

The Fund shall at all times have the right to communicate its views informally to any member on any matter arising under this Agreement. The Fund may, by a two-thirds majority of the total voting power, decide to publish a report made to a member regarding its monetary or economic conditions and developments which directly tend to produce a serious disequilibrium in the international balance of payments of members. If the member is not entitled to appoint an executive director, it shall be entitled to representation in accordance with Section 3 (j) of this Article. The Fund shall not publish a report involving changes in the fundamental structure of the economic organization of members.

Article XIII

OFFICES AND DEPOSITORIES

Section 1. Location of offices

The principal office of the Fund shall be located in the territory of the member having the largest quota, and agencies or branch offices may be established in the territories of other members.

Section 2. Depositories

(a) Each member country shall designate its central bank as a depository for all the Fund's holdings of its currency, or if it has no central bank it shall designate such other institution as may be acceptable to the Fund.

(b) The Fund may hold other assets, including gold, in the depositories designated by the five members having the largest quotas and in such other designated depositories as the Fund may select. Initially, at least one half of the holdings of the Fund shall be held in the depository designated by the member in whose territories the

BRETTON WOODS

Fund has its principal office and at least forty per cent shall be held in the depositories designated by the remaining four members referred to above. However, all transfers of gold by the Fund shall be made with due regard to the costs of transport and anticipated requirements of the Fund. In an emergency the Executive Directors may transfer all or any part of the Fund's gold holdings to any place where they can be adequately protected.

Section 3. Guarantee of the Fund's assets

Each member guarantees all assets of the Fund against loss resulting from failure or default on the part of the depository designated by it.

Article XIV

TRANSITIONAL PERIOD

Section 1. Introduction

The Fund is not intended to provide facilities for relief or reconstruction or to deal with international indebtedness arising out of the war.

Section 2. Exchange restrictions

In the post-war transitional period members may, notwithstanding the provisions of any other articles of this Agreement, maintain and adapt to changing circumstances (and, in the case of members whose territories have been occupied by the enemy, introduce where necessary) restrictions on payments and transfers for current international transactions. Members shall, however, have continuous regard in their foreign exchange policies to the purposes of the Fund; and, as soon as conditions permit, they shall take all possible measures to develop such commercial and financial arrangements with other members as will facilitate international payments and the maintenance of exchange stability. In particular, members shall withdraw restrictions maintained or imposed under this Section as soon as they are satisfied that they will be able, in the absence of such restrictions, to settle their balance of payments in a manner which will not unduly encumber their access to the resources of the Fund.

Section 3. Notification to the Fund

Each member shall notify the Fund before it becomes eligible under Article XX, Section 4 (c) or (d) to buy currency from the Fund, whether it intends to avail itself of the transitional arrangements in Section 2 of this Article, or whether it is prepared to accept the obligations of Article VIII, Sections 2, 3 and 4. A member

availing itself of the transitional arrangements shall notify the Fund as soon thereafter as it is prepared to accept the above-mentioned obligations.

Section 4. Action of the Fund relating to restrictions

Not later than three years after the date on which the Fund begins operations and in each year thereafter, the Fund shall report on the restrictions still in force under Section 2 of this Article. Five years after the date on which the Fund begins operations, and in each year thereafter, any member still retaining any restrictions inconsistent with Article VIII, Sections 2, 3, or 4, shall consult the Fund as to their further retention. The Fund may, if it deems such action necessary in exceptional circumstances, make representations to any member that conditions are favourable for the withdrawal of any particular restriction, or for the general abandonment of restrictions, inconsistent with the provisions of any other articles of this Agreement. The member shall be given a suitable time to reply to such representations. If the Fund finds that the member persists in maintaining restrictions which are inconsistent with the purposes of the Fund, the member shall be subject to Article XV, Section 2 (a).

Section 5. Nature of transitional period

In its relations with members, the Fund shall recognize that the post-war transitional period will be one of change and adjustment and in making decisions on requests occasioned thereby which are presented by any member it shall give the member the benefit of any reasonable doubt.

Article XV

WITHDRAWAL FROM MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. Right of members to withdraw

Any member may withdraw from the Fund at any time by transmitting a notice in writing to the Fund at its principal office. Withdrawal shall become effective on the date such notice is received.

Section 2. Compulsory withdrawal

(a) If a member fails to fulfill any of its obligations under this Agreement, the Fund may declare the member ineligible to use the resources of the Fund. Nothing in this Section shall be deemed to limit the provisions of Article IV, Section 6, Article V, Section 5, or Article VI, Section 1.

(b) If, after the expiration of a reasonable period the member persists in its failure to fulfil any of its obligations under this Agreement,

BRETTON WOODS

or a difference between a member and the Fund under Article IV, Section 6, continues, that member may be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund by a decision of the Board of Governors carried by a majority of the governors representing a majority of the total voting power.

(c) Regulations shall be adopted to ensure that before action is taken against any member under (a) or (b) above, the member shall be informed in reasonable time of the complaint against it and given an adequate opportunity for stating its case, both orally and in writing.

Section 3. Settlement of accounts with members withdrawing

When a member withdraws from the Fund, normal transactions of the Fund in its currency shall cease and settlement of all accounts between it and the Fund shall be made with reasonable despatch by agreement between it and the Fund. If agreement is not reached promptly, the provisions of Schedule D shall apply to the settlement of accounts.

Article XVI

EMERGENCY PROVISIONS

Section 1. Temporary Suspension

(a) In the event of an emergency or the development of unforeseen circumstances threatening the operations of the Fund, the Executive Directors by unanimous vote may suspend for a period of not more than one hundred and twenty days the operation of any of the following provisions:

- (i) Article IV, Sections 3 and 4 (b).
- (ii) Article V, Sections 2, 3, 7, 8 (a) and (e).
- (iii) Article VI, Section 2.
- (iv) Article XI, Section 1.

(b) Simultaneously with any decision to suspend the operation of any of the foregoing provisions, the Executive Directors shall call a meeting of the Board of Governors for the earliest practicable date.

(c) The Executive Directors may not extend any suspension beyond one hundred and twenty days. Such suspension may be extended, however, for an additional period of not more than two hundred and forty days, if the Board of Governors by a four-fifths majority of the total voting power so decides, but it may not be further extended except by amendment of this Agreement pursuant to Article XVII.

(d) The Executive Directors may, by a majority of the total voting power, terminate such suspension at any time.

Section 2. Liquidation of the Fund

(a) The Fund may not be liquidated except by decision of the Board of Governors. In an emergency, if the Executive Directors decide that liquidation of the Fund may be necessary, they may temporarily suspend all transactions, pending decision by the Board.

(b) If the Board of Governors decides to liquidate the Fund, the Fund shall forthwith cease to engage in any activities except those incidental to the orderly collection and liquidation of its assets and the settlement of its liabilities, and all obligations of members under this Agreement shall cease except those set out in this Article, in Article XVIII, paragraph (c), in Schedule D, paragraph 7, and in Schedule E.

(c) Liquidation shall be administered in accordance with the provisions of Schedule E.

Article XVII

AMENDMENTS

(a) Any proposal to introduce modifications in this Agreement, whether emanating from a member, a governor or the Executive Directors, shall be communicated to the chairman of the Board of Governors who shall bring the proposal before the Board. If the proposed amendment is approved by the Board the Fund shall, by circular letter or telegram, ask all members whether they accept the proposed amendment. When three-fifths of the members, having four-fifths of the total voting power, have accepted the proposed amendment, the Fund shall certify the fact by a formal communication addressed to all members.

(b) Notwithstanding (a) above, acceptance by all members is required in the case of any amendment modifying

- (i) the right to withdraw from the Fund (Article XV, Section 1);
- (ii) the provision that no change in a member's quota shall be made without its consent (Article III, Section 2);
- (iii) the provision that no change may be made in the par value of a member's currency except on the proposal of that member (Article IV, Section 5 (b)).

(c) Amendments shall enter into force for all members three months after the date of the formal communication unless a shorter period is specified in the circular letter or telegram.

Article XVIII

INTERPRETATION

(a) Any question of interpretation of the provisions of this Agreement arising between any member and the Fund or between any members of the Fund shall be submitted to the Executive Directors

BRETTON WOODS

for their decision. If the question particularly affects any member not entitled to appoint an executive director it shall be entitled to representation in accordance with Article XII, Section 3 (j).

(b) In any case where the Executive Directors have given a decision under (a) above, any member may require that the question be referred to the Board of Governors, whose decision shall be final. Pending the result of the reference to the Board the Fund may, so far as it deems necessary, act on the basis of the decision of the Executive Directors.

(c) Whenever a disagreement arises between the Fund and a member which has withdrawn, or between the Fund and any member during the liquidation of the Fund, such disagreement shall be submitted to arbitration by a tribunal of three arbitrators, one appointed by the Fund, another by the member or withdrawing member and an umpire who, unless the parties otherwise agree, shall be appointed by the President of the Permanent Court of International Justice or such other authority as may have been prescribed by regulation adopted by the Fund. The umpire shall have full power to settle all questions of procedure in any case where the parties are in disagreement with respect thereto.

Article XIX

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

In interpreting the provisions of this Agreement the Fund and its members shall be guided by the following:

(a) A member's monetary reserves means its net official holdings of gold, of convertible currencies of other members, and of the currencies of such non-members as the Fund may specify.

(b) The official holdings of a member means central holdings (that is, the holdings of its Treasury, central bank, stabilization fund, or similar fiscal agency).

(c) The holdings of other official institutions or other banks within its territories may, in any particular case, be deemed by the Fund, after consultation with the member, to be official holdings to the extent that they are substantially in excess of working balances; provided that for the purpose of determining whether, in a particular case, holdings are in excess of working balances, there shall be deducted from such holdings amounts of currency due to official institutions and banks in the territories of members or non-members specified under (d) below.

(d) A member's holdings of convertible currencies means its holdings of the currencies of other members which are not availing themselves of the transitional arrangements under Article XIV,

Section 2, together with its holdings of the currencies of such non-members as the Fund may from time to time specify. The term currency for this purpose includes without limitation coins, paper money, bank balances, bank acceptances, and government obligations issued with a maturity not exceeding twelve months.

(e) A member's monetary reserves shall be calculated by deducting from its central holdings the currency liabilities to the Treasuries, central banks, stabilization funds, or similar fiscal agencies of other members or non-members specified under (d) above, together with similar liabilities to other official institutions and other banks in the territories of members, or non-members specified under (d) above. To these net holdings shall be added the sums deemed to be official holdings of other official institutions and other banks under (c) above.

(f) The Fund's holdings of the currency of a member shall include any securities accepted by the Fund under Article III, Section 5.

(g) The Fund, after consultation with a member which is availing itself of the transitional arrangements under Article XIV, Section 2, may deem holdings of the currency of that member which carry specified rights of conversion into another currency or into gold to be holdings of convertible currency for the purpose of the calculation of monetary reserves.

(h) For the purpose of calculating gold subscriptions under Article III, Section 3, a member's net official holdings of gold and United States dollars shall consist of its official holdings of gold and United States currency after deducting central holdings of its currency by other countries and holdings of its currency by other official institutions and other banks if these holdings carry specified rights of conversion into gold or United States currency.

(i) Payments for current transactions means payments which are not for the purpose of transferring capital, and includes, without limitation:

1. All payments due in connection with foreign trade, other current business, including services, and normal short-term banking and credit facilities;
2. Payments due as interest on loans and as net income from other investments;
3. Payments of moderate amount for amortization of loans or for depreciation of direct investments;
4. Moderate remittances for family living expenses.

The Fund may, after consultation with the members concerned, determine whether certain specific transactions are to be considered current transactions or capital transactions.

Article XX

FINAL PROVISIONS

Section 1. Entry into force

This Agreement shall enter into force when it has been signed on behalf of governments having sixty-five per cent of the total of the quotas set forth in Schedule A and when the instruments referred to in Section 2 (a) of this Article have been deposited on their behalf, but in no event shall this Agreement enter into force before May 1, 1945.

Section 2. Signature

(a) Each government on whose behalf this Agreement is signed shall deposit with the Government of the United States of America an instrument setting forth that it has accepted this Agreement in accordance with its law and has taken all steps necessary to enable it to carry out all of its obligations under this Agreement.

(b) Each government shall become a member of the Fund as from the date of the deposit on its behalf of the instrument referred to in (a) above, except that no government shall become a member before this Agreement enters into force under Section 1 of this Article.

(c) The Government of the United States of America shall inform the governments of all countries whose names are set forth in Schedule A, and all governments whose membership is approved in accordance with Article II, Section 2, of all signatures of this Agreement and of the deposit of all instruments referred to in (a) above.

(d) At the time this Agreement is signed on its behalf, each government shall transmit to the Government of the United States of America one one-hundredth of one per cent of its total subscription in gold or United States dollars for the purpose of meeting administrative expenses of the Fund. The Government of the United States of America shall hold such funds in a special deposit account and shall transmit them to the Board of Governors of the Fund when the initial meeting has been called under Section 3 of this Article. If this Agreement has not come into force by December 31, 1945, the Government of the United States of America shall return such funds to the governments that transmitted them.

(e) This Agreement shall remain open for signature at Washington on behalf of the governments of the countries whose names are set forth in Schedule A until December 31, 1945.

(f) After December 31, 1945, this Agreement shall be open for signature on behalf of the government of any country whose membership has been approved in accordance with Article II, Section 2.

(g) By their signature of this Agreement, all governments accept it both on their own behalf and in respect of all their colonies, overseas territories, all territories under their protection, suzerainty, or authority and all territories in respect of which they exercise a mandate.

(h) In the case of governments whose metropolitan territories have been under enemy occupation, the deposit of the instrument referred to in (a) above may be delayed until one hundred and eighty days after the date on which these territories have been liberated. If, however, it is not deposited by any such government before the expiration of this period the signature affixed on behalf of that government shall become void and the portion of its subscription paid under (d) above shall be returned to it.

(i) Paragraphs (d) and (h) shall come into force with regard to each signatory government as from the date of its signature.

Section 3. Inauguration of the Fund

(a) As soon as this Agreement enters into force under Section 1 of this Article, each member shall appoint a governor and the member having the largest quota shall call the first meeting of the Board of Governors.

(b) At the first meeting of the Board of Governors, arrangements shall be made for the selection of provisional executive directors. The governments of the five countries for which the largest quotas are set forth in Schedule A shall appoint provisional executive directors. If one or more of such governments have not become members, the executive directorships they would be entitled to fill shall remain vacant until they become members, or until January 1, 1946, whichever is the earlier. Seven provisional executive directors shall be elected in accordance with the provisions of Schedule B and shall remain in office until the date of the first regular election of executive directors which shall be held as soon as practicable after January 1, 1946.

(c) The Board of Governors may delegate to the provisional executive directors any powers except those which may not be delegated to the Executive Directors.

Section 4. Initial determination of par values

(a) When the Fund is of the opinion that it will shortly be in a position to begin exchange transactions, it shall so notify the members and shall request each member to communicate within thirty days the par value of its currency based on the rates of exchange prevailing on the sixtieth day before the entry into force of this Agreement. No member whose metropolitan territory has been occupied by the enemy shall be required to make such a communica-

BRETTON WOODS

tion while that territory is a theatre of major hostilities or for such period thereafter as the Fund may determine. When such a member communicates the par value of its currency the provisions of (d) below shall apply.

(b) The par value communicated by a member whose metropolitan territory has not been occupied by the enemy shall be the par value of that member's currency for the purposes of this Agreement unless, within ninety days after the request referred to in (a) above has been received, (i) the member notifies the Fund that it regards the par value as unsatisfactory, or (ii) the Fund notifies the member that in its opinion the par value cannot be maintained without causing recourse to the Fund on the part of that member or others on a scale prejudicial to the Fund and to members. When notification is given under (i) or (ii) above, the Fund and the member shall, within a period determined by the Fund in the light of all relevant circumstances, agree upon a suitable par value for that currency. If the Fund and the member do not agree within the period so determined, the member shall be deemed to have withdrawn from the Fund on the date when the period expires.

(c) When the par value of a member's currency has been established under (b) above, either by the expiration of ninety days without notification, or by agreement after notification, the member shall be eligible to buy from the Fund the currencies of other members to the full extent permitted in this Agreement, provided that the Fund has begun exchange transactions.

(d) In the case of a member whose metropolitan territory has been occupied by the enemy, the provisions of (b) above shall apply, subject to the following modifications:

(i) The period of ninety days shall be extended so as to end on a date to be fixed by agreement between the Fund and the member.

(ii) Within the extended period the member may, if the Fund has begun exchange transactions, buy from the Fund with its currency the currencies of other members, but only under such conditions and in such amounts as may be prescribed by the Fund.

(iii) At any time before the date fixed under (i) above, changes may be made by agreement with the Fund in the par value communicated under (a) above.

(e) If a member whose metropolitan territory has been occupied by the enemy adopts a new monetary unit before the date to be fixed under (d) (i) above, the par value fixed by that member for the new unit shall be communicated to the Fund and the provisions of (d) above shall apply.

(f) Changes in par values agreed with the Fund under this Section shall not be taken into account in determining whether a proposed change falls within (i), (ii) or (iii) of Article IV, Section 5 (c).

(g) A member communicating to the Fund a par value for the currency of its metropolitan territory shall simultaneously communicate a value, in terms of that currency, for each separate currency, where such exists, in the territories in respect of which it has accepted this Agreement under Section 2 (g) of this Article, but no member shall be required to make a communication for the separate currency of a territory which has been occupied by the enemy while that territory is a theatre of major hostilities or for such period thereafter as the Fund may determine. On the basis of the par value so communicated, the Fund shall compute the par value of each separate currency. A communication or notification to the Fund under (a), (b) or (d) above regarding the par value of a currency, shall also be deemed, unless the contrary is stated, to be a communication or notification regarding the par value of all the separate currencies referred to above. Any member may, however, make a communication or notification relating to the metropolitan or any of the separate currencies alone. If the member does so, the provisions of the preceding paragraphs (including (d) above, if a territory where a separate currency exists has been occupied by the enemy) shall apply to each of these currencies separately.

(h) The Fund shall begin exchange transactions at such date as it may determine after members having sixty-five per cent of the total of the quotas set forth in Schedule A have become eligible, in accordance with the preceding paragraphs of this Section, to purchase the currencies of other members, but in no event until after major hostilities in Europe have ceased.

(i) The Fund may postpone exchange transactions with any member if its circumstances are such that, in the opinion of the Fund they would lead to use of the resources of the Fund in a manner contrary to the purposes of this Agreement or prejudicial to the Fund or the members.

(j) The par values of the currencies of governments which indicate their desire to become members after December 31, 1945, shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Article II, Section 2.

DONE at Washington, in a single copy which shall remain deposited in the archives of the Government of the United States of America which shall transmit certified copies to all governments whose names are set forth in Schedule A and to all governments whose membership is approved in accordance with Article II, Section 2.

BRETTON WOODS

SCHEDULE A

QUOTAS

(In millions of
United States dollars)

Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
Belgium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225
Bolivia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Brazil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300
Chile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	550
Colombia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Costa Rica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Cuba	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Czechoslovakia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
Denmark ¹	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
Dominican Republic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Ecuador	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45
El Salvador	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.5
Ethiopia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
France	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
Guatemala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Haiti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Honduras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.5
Iceland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400
Iran	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
Iraq	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Liberia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.5
Luxembourg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Mexico	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90
Netherlands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Nicaragua	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Panama	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.5
Paraguay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Peru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
Philippine Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Poland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
Union of South Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1200
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1300

¹ The quota of Denmark shall be determined by the Fund after the Danish Government has declared its readiness to sign this Agreement but before signature takes place.

BRETTON WOODS

(In millions of
United States dollars)

United States	..	..	..	..	..	..	2750
Uruguay	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Venezuela	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Yugoslavia	..	..	..	..	..	..	60

SCHEDULE B

PROVISIONS WITH RESPECT TO REPURCHASE BY A MEMBER OF ITS CURRENCY HELD BY THE FUND

1. In determining the extent to which repurchase of a member's currency from the Fund under Article V, Section 7 (b) shall be made with each type of monetary reserve, that is, with gold and with each convertible currency, the following rule, subject to 2 below, shall apply:

- (a) If the member's monetary reserves have not increased during the year, the amount payable to the Fund shall be distributed among all types of reserves in proportion to the member's holdings thereof at the end of the year.
- (b) If the member's monetary reserves have increased during the year, a part of the amount payable to the Fund equal to one-half of the increase shall be distributed among those types of reserves which have increased in proportion to the amount by which each of them has increased. The remainder of the sum payable to the Fund shall be distributed among all types of reserves in proportion to the member's remaining holdings thereof.
- (c) If after all the repurchases required under Article V, Section 7 (b), had been made, the result would exceed any of the limits specified in Article V, Section 7 (c), the Fund shall require such repurchases to be made by the members proportionately in such manner that the limits will not be exceeded.

2. The Fund shall not acquire the currency of any non-member under Article V, Section 7 (b) and (c).

3. In calculating monetary reserves and the increase in monetary reserves during any year for the purpose of Article V, Section 7 (b) and (c), no account shall be taken, unless deductions have otherwise been made by the member for such holdings, of any increase in those monetary reserves which is due to currency previously inconvertible having become convertible during the year; or to holdings which are the proceeds of a long-term or medium-term loan contracted during the year; or to holdings which have been transferred or set aside for repayment of a loan during the subsequent year.

4. In the case of members whose metropolitan territories have been occupied by the enemy, gold newly produced during the five years after the entry into force of this Agreement from mines located within their metropolitan territories shall not be included in computations of their monetary reserves or of increases in their monetary reserves.

SCHEDULE C

ELECTION OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

1. The election of the elective executive directors shall be by ballot of the governors eligible to vote under Article XII, Section 3 (b) (iii) and (iv).
2. In balloting for the five directors to be elected under Article XII, Section 3 (b) (iii), each of the governors eligible to vote shall cast for one person all of the votes to which he is entitled under Article XII, Section 5 (a). The five persons receiving the greatest number of votes shall be directors, provided that no person who received less than nineteen per cent of the total number of votes that can be cast (eligible votes) shall be considered elected.
3. When five persons are not elected in the first ballot, a second ballot shall be held in which the person who received the lowest number of votes shall be ineligible for election and in which there shall vote only (a) those governors who voted in the first ballot for a person not elected, and (b) those governors whose votes for a person elected are deemed under 4 below to have raised the votes cast for that person above twenty per cent of the eligible votes.
4. In determining whether the votes cast by a governor are to be deemed to have raised the total of any person above twenty per cent of the eligible votes the twenty per cent shall be deemed to include, first, the votes of the governor casting the largest number of votes for such person, then the votes of the governor casting the next largest number, and so on until twenty per cent is reached.
5. Any governor part of whose votes must be counted in order to raise the total of any person above nineteen per cent shall be considered as casting all of his votes for such person even if the total votes for such person thereby exceed twenty per cent.
6. If, after the second ballot, five persons have not been elected, further ballots shall be held on the same principles until five persons have been elected, provided that after four persons are elected, the fifth may be elected by a simple majority of the remaining votes and shall be deemed to have been elected by all such votes.
7. The directors to be elected by the American Republics under Article XII, Section 3 (b) (iv) shall be elected as follows:
 - (a) Each of the directors shall be elected separately.
 - (b) In the election of the first director, each governor representing an American Republic eligible to participate in the election shall cast for one person all the votes to which he is entitled. The person receiving the largest number of votes shall be elected provided that he has received not less than forty-five per cent of the total votes.
 - (c) If no person is elected on the first ballot further ballots shall be held, in each of which the person receiving the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated, until one person receives a number of votes sufficient for election under (b) above.
 - (d) Governors whose votes contributed to the election of the first director shall take no part in the election of the second director.
 - (e) Persons who did not succeed in the first election shall not be ineligible for election as the second director.
 - (f) A majority of the votes which can be cast shall be required for election of the second director. If at the first ballot no person receives a majority, further

ballots shall be held in each of which the person receiving the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated, until some person obtains a majority.

- (g) The second director shall be deemed to have been elected by all the votes which could have been cast in the ballot securing his election.

ANNEX B

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL BANK
FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

The Governments on whose behalf the present Agreement is signed agree as follows:

INTRODUCTORY ARTICLE

The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development is established and shall operate in accordance with the following provisions:

Article I

PURPOSES

The purposes of the Bank are:

- (i) To assist in the reconstruction and development of territories of members by facilitating the investment of capital for productive purposes, including the restoration of economies destroyed or disrupted by war, the reconversion of productive facilities to peacetime needs and the encouragement of the development of productive facilities and resources in less developed countries.
- (ii) To promote private foreign investment by means of guarantees or participations in loans and other investments made by private investors; and when private capital is not available on reasonable terms, to supplement private investment by providing, on suitable conditions, finance for productive purposes out of its own capital, funds raised by it and its other resources.
- (iii) To promote the long-range balanced growth of international trade and the maintenance of equilibrium in balances of payments by encouraging international investment for the development of the productive resources of members, thereby assisting in raising productivity, the standard of living and conditions of labour in their territories.
- (iv) To arrange the loans made or guaranteed by it in relation to international loans through other channels so that the more useful and urgent projects, large and small alike, will be dealt with first.

BRETTON WOODS

- (v) To conduct its operations with due regard to the effect of international investment on business conditions in the territories of members and, in the immediate post-war years, to assist in bringing about a smooth transition from a war-time to a peace-time economy.

The Bank shall be guided in all its decisions by the purposes set forth above.

Article II

MEMBERSHIP IN AND CAPITAL OF THE BANK

Section 1. Membership

(a) The original members of the Bank shall be those members of the International Monetary Fund which accept membership in the Bank before the date specified in Article XI, Section 2 (e).

(b) Membership shall be open to other members of the Fund, at such times and in accordance with such terms as may be prescribed by the Bank.

Section 2. Authorized capital

(a) The authorized capital stock of the Bank shall be \$10,000 millions, in terms of United States dollars of the weight and fineness in effect on July 1, 1944. The capital stock shall be divided into 100,000 shares having a par value of \$100,000 each, which shall be available for subscription only by members.

(b) The capital stock may be increased when the Bank deems it advisable by a three-fourths majority of the total voting power.

Section 3. Subscription of shares

(a) Each member shall subscribe shares of the capital stock of the Bank. The minimum number of shares to be subscribed by the original members shall be those set forth in Schedule A. The minimum number of shares to be subscribed by other members shall be determined by the Bank, which shall reserve a sufficient portion of its capital stock for subscription by such members.

(b) The Bank shall prescribe rules laying down the conditions under which members may subscribe shares of the authorized capital stock of the Bank in addition to their minimum subscriptions.

(c) If the authorized capital stock of the Bank is increased, each member shall have a reasonable opportunity to subscribe, under such conditions as the Bank shall decide, a proportion of the increase of stock equivalent to the proportion which its stock theretofore subscribed bears to the total capital stock of the Bank, but no member shall be obligated to subscribe any part of the increased capital.

Section 4. Issue price of shares

Shares included in the minimum subscriptions of original members shall be issued at par. Other shares shall be issued at par unless the Bank by a majority of the total voting power decides in special circumstances to issue them on other terms.

Section 5. Division and calls of subscribed capital

The subscription of each member shall be divided into two parts as follows:

- (i) twenty per cent shall be paid or subject to call under Section 7 (i) of this Article as needed by the Bank for its operations;
- (ii) the remaining eighty per cent shall be subject to call by the Bank only when required to meet obligations of the Bank created under Article IV, Section 1 (a) (ii) and (iii).

Calls on unpaid subscriptions shall be uniform on all shares.

Section 6. Limitation on liability

Liability on shares shall be limited to the unpaid portion of the issue price of the shares.

Section 7. Method of payment of subscriptions for shares

Payment of subscriptions for shares shall be made in gold or United States dollars and in the currencies of the members as follows:

- (i) under Section 5 (i) of this Article, two per cent of the price of each share shall be payable in gold or United States dollars, and, when calls are made, the remaining eighteen per cent shall be paid in the currency of the member;
- (ii) when a call is made under Section 5 (ii) of this Article, payment may be made at the option of the member either in gold, United States dollars or in the currency required to discharge the obligations of the Bank for the purpose for which the call is made;
- (iii) when a member makes payments in any currency under (i) and (ii) above, such payments shall be made in amounts equal in value to the member's liability under the call. This liability shall be a proportionate part of the subscribed capital stock of the Bank as authorized and defined in Section 2 of this Article.

Section 8. Time of payment of subscriptions

(a) The two per cent payable on each share in gold or United States dollars under Section 7 (i) of this Article, shall be paid within sixty days of the date on which the Bank begins operations, provided

BRETTON WOODS

that (i) any original member of the Bank whose metropolitan territory has suffered from enemy occupation or hostilities during the present war shall be granted the right to postpone payment of one-half per cent until five years after that date; (ii) an original member who cannot make such a payment because it has not recovered possession of its gold reserves which are still seized or immobilized as a result of the war may postpone all payment until such date as the Bank may decide.

(b) The remainder of the price of each share payable under Section 7 (i) of this Article shall be paid as and when called by the Bank, provided that

- (i) the Bank shall, within one year of its beginning operations, call not less than eight per cent of the price of the share in addition to the payment of two per cent referred to in (a) above;
- (ii) not more than five per cent of the price of the share shall be called in any period of three months.

Section 9. Maintenance of value of certain currency holdings of the Bank

(a) Whenever (i) the par value of a member's currency is reduced, or (ii) the foreign exchange value of a member's currency has, in the opinion of the Bank, depreciated to a significant extent within that member's territories, the member shall pay to the Bank within a reasonable time an additional amount of its own currency sufficient to maintain the value, as of the time of initial subscription, of the amount of the currency of such member, which is held by the Bank and derived from currency originally paid in to the Bank by the member under Article II, Section 7 (i), from currency referred to in Article IV, Section 2 (b), or from any additional currency furnished under the provisions of the present paragraph, and which has not been re-purchased by the member for gold or for the currency of any member which is acceptable to the Bank.

(b) Whenever the par value of a member's currency is increased, the Bank shall return to such member within a reasonable time an amount of that member's currency equal to the increase in the value of the amount of such currency described in (a) above.

(c) The provisions of the preceding paragraphs may be waived by the Bank when a uniform proportionate change in the par values of the currencies of all its members is made by the International Monetary Fund.

Section 10. Restriction on disposal of shares

Shares shall not be pledged or encumbered in any manner whatever and they shall be transferable only to the Bank.

Article III

GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO LOANS AND GUARANTEES

Section 1. Use of resources

(a) The resources and the facilities of the Bank shall be used exclusively for the benefit of members with equitable consideration to projects for development and projects for reconstruction alike.

(b) For the purpose of facilitating the restoration and reconstruction of the economy of members whose metropolitan territories have suffered great devastation from enemy occupation or hostilities, the Bank, in determining the conditions and terms of loans made to such members, shall pay special regard to lightening the financial burden and expediting the completion of such restoration and reconstruction.

Section 2. Dealings between members and the Bank

Each member shall deal with the Bank only through its Treasury, central bank, stabilization fund or other similar fiscal agency, and the Bank shall deal with members only by or through the same agencies.

Section 3. Limitations on guarantees and borrowings of the Bank

The total amount outstanding of guarantees, participations in loans and direct loans made by the Bank shall not be increased at any time, if by such increase the total would exceed one hundred per cent of the unimpaired subscribed capital, reserves and surplus of the Bank.

Section 4. Conditions on which the Bank may guarantee or make loans

The Bank may guarantee, participate in, or make loans to any member or any political sub-division thereof and any business, industrial, and agricultural enterprise in the territories of a member, subject to the following conditions.

1. When the member in whose territories the project is located is not itself the borrower, the member or the central bank or some comparable agency of the Member which is acceptable to the Bank, fully guarantees the repayment of the principal and the payment of interest and other charges on the loan.

2. The Bank is satisfied that in the prevailing market conditions the borrower would be unable otherwise to obtain the loan under conditions which in the opinion of the Bank are reasonable for the borrower.

3. A competent committee, as provided for in Article V, Section 7, has submitted a written report recommending the project after a careful study of the merits of the proposal.

BRETTON WOODS

4. In the opinion of the Bank the rate of interest and other charges are reasonable and such rate, charges and the schedule for repayment of principal are appropriate to the project.

5. In making or guaranteeing a loan, the Bank shall pay due regard to the prospects that the borrower, and, if the borrower is not a member, that the guarantor, will be in a position to meet its obligations under the loan; and the Bank shall act prudently in the interests both of the particular member in whose territories the project is located and of the members as a whole.

6. In guaranteeing a loan made by other investors, the Bank receives suitable compensation for its risk.

7. Loans made or guaranteed by the Bank shall, except in special circumstances, be for the purpose of specific projects of reconstruction or development.

Section 5. Use of loans guaranteed, participated in or made by the Bank

(a) The Bank shall impose no conditions that the proceeds of a loan shall be spent in the territories of any particular member or members.

(b) The Bank shall make arrangements to ensure that the proceeds of any loan are used only for the purposes for which the loan was granted, with due attention to considerations of economy and efficiency and without regard to political or other non-economic influences or considerations.

(c) In the case of loans made by the Bank, it shall open an account in the name of the borrower and the amount of the loan shall be credited to this account in the currency or currencies in which the loan is made. The borrower shall be permitted by the Bank to draw on this account only to meet expenses in connection with the project as they are actually incurred.

Article IV

OPERATIONS

Section 1. Methods of making or facilitating loans

(a) The Bank may make or facilitate loans which satisfy the general conditions of Article III in any of the following ways:

(i) By making or participating in direct loans out of its own funds corresponding to its unimpaired paid-up capital, surplus and, subject to Section 6 of this Article, to its reserves.

(ii) By making or participating in direct loans out of funds raised

in the market of a member, or otherwise borrowed by the Bank.

(iii) By guaranteeing in whole or in part loans made by private investors through the usual investment channels.

(b) The Bank may borrow funds under (a) (ii) above or guarantee loans under (a) (iii) above only with the approval of the member in whose markets the funds are raised and the member in whose currency the loan is denominated, and only if those members agree that the proceeds may be exchanged for the currency of any other member without restriction.

Section 2. Availability and transferability of currencies

(a) Currencies paid into the Bank under Article II, Section 7 (i), shall be loaned only with the approval in each case of the member whose currency is involved; provided, however, that if necessary, after the Bank's subscribed capital has been entirely called, such currencies shall, without restriction by the members whose currencies are offered, be used or exchanged for the currencies required to meet contractual payments of interest, other charges or amortization on the Bank's own borrowings, or to meet the Bank's liabilities with respect to such contractual payments on loans guaranteed by the Bank.

(b) Currencies received by the Bank from borrowers or guarantors in payment on account of principal of direct loans made with currencies referred to in (a) above shall be exchanged for the currencies of other members or reloaned only with the approval in each case of the members whose currencies are involved; provided, however, that if necessary, after the Bank's subscribed capital has been entirely called, such currencies shall, without restriction by the members whose currencies are offered, be used or exchanged for the currencies required to meet contractual payments of interest, other charges or amortization on the Bank's own borrowings, or to meet the Bank's liabilities with respect to such contractual payments on loans guaranteed by the Bank.

(c) Currencies received by the Bank from borrowers or guarantors in payment on account of principal of direct loans made by the Bank under Section 1 (a) (ii) of this Article, shall be held and used without restriction by the members to make amortization payments, or to anticipate payment of or repurchase part or all of the Bank's own obligations.

(d) All other currencies available to the Bank, including those raised in the market or otherwise borrowed under Section 1 (a) (ii) of this Article, those obtained by the sale of gold, those received as payments of interest and other charges for direct loans made under

BRETTON WOODS

Sections 1 (a) (i) and (ii), and those received as payments of commissions and other charges under Section 1 (a) (iii), shall be used or exchanged for other currencies or gold required in the operations of the Bank without restriction by the members whose currencies are offered.

(e) Currencies raised in the markets of members by borrowers on loans guaranteed by the Bank under Section 1 (a) (iii) of this Article, shall also be used or exchanged for other currencies without restriction by such members.

Section 3. Provision of currencies for direct loans

The following provisions shall apply to direct loans under Sections 1 (a) (i) and (ii) of this Article:

(a) The Bank shall furnish the borrower with such currencies of members other than the member in whose territories the project is located as are needed by the borrower for expenditures to be made in the territories of such other members to carry out the purposes of the loan.

(b) The Bank may, in exceptional circumstances when local currency required for the purposes of the loan cannot be raised by the borrower on reasonable terms, provide the borrower as part of the loan with an appropriate amount of that currency.

(c) The Bank, if the project gives rise indirectly to an increased need for foreign exchange by the member in whose territories the project is located, may in exceptional circumstances provide the borrower as part of the loan with an appropriate amount of gold or foreign exchange not in excess of the borrower's local expenditure in connection with the purposes of the loan.

(d) The Bank may, in exceptional circumstances, at the request of a member in whose territories a portion of the loan is spent, repurchase with gold or foreign exchange a part of that member's currency thus spent but in no case shall the part so repurchased exceed the amount by which the expenditure of the loan in those territories gives rise to an increased need for foreign exchange.

Section 4. Payment provisions for direct loans

Loan contracts under Section 1 (a) (i) or (ii) of this Article shall be made in accordance with the following payment provisions:

(a) The terms and conditions of interest and amortization payments, maturity and dates of payment of each loan shall be

determined by the Bank. The Bank shall also determine the rate and any other terms and conditions of commission to be charged in connection with such loan.

In the case of loans made under Section 1 (a) (ii) of this Article during the first ten years of the Bank's operations, this rate of commission shall be not less than one per cent per annum and not greater than one and one-half per cent per annum, and shall be charged on the outstanding portion of any such loan. At the end of this period of ten years, the rate of commission may be reduced by the Bank with respect both to the outstanding portions of loans already made and to future loans, if the reserves accumulated by the Bank under Section 6 of this Article and out of other earnings are considered by it sufficient to justify a reduction. In the case of future loans the Bank shall also have discretion to increase the rate of commission beyond the above limit, if experience indicates that an increase is advisable.

(b) All loan contracts shall stipulate the currency or currencies in which payments under the contract shall be made to the Bank. At the option of the borrower, however, such payments may be made in gold, or subject to the agreement of the Bank, in the currency of a member other than that prescribed in the contract.

(i) In the case of loans made under Section 1 (a) (i) of this Article, the loan contracts shall provide that payments to the Bank of interest, other charges and amortization shall be made in the currency loaned, unless the member whose currency is loaned agrees that such payments shall be made in some other specified currency or currencies. These payments, subject to the provisions of Article II, Section 9 (c), shall be equivalent to the value of such contractual payments at the time the loans were made, in terms of a currency specified for the purpose by the Bank by a three-fourths majority of the total voting power.

(ii) In the case of loans made under Section 1 (a) (ii) of this Article, the total amount outstanding and payable to the Bank in any one currency shall at no time exceed the total amount of the outstanding borrowings made by the Bank under Section 1 (a) (ii) and payable in the same currency.

(c) If a member suffers from an acute exchange stringency, so that the service of any loan contracted by that member or guaranteed by it or by one of its agencies cannot be provided in the stipulated manner, the member concerned may appeal to the Bank for a relaxation of the conditions of payment. If the Bank is satisfied that some relaxation is in the interests of the particular member and of

BRETTON WOODS

the operations of the Bank and of its members as a whole, it may take action under either, or both, of the following paragraphs with respect to the whole, or part, of the annual service:

- (i) The Bank may, in its discretion, make arrangements with the member concerned to accept service payments on the loan in the member's currency for periods not to exceed three years upon appropriate terms regarding the use of such currency and the maintenance of its foreign exchange value; and for the repurchase of such currency on appropriate terms.
- (ii) The Bank may modify the terms of amortization or extend the life of the loan, or both.

Section 5. Guarantees

(a) In guaranteeing a loan placed through the usual investment channels, the Bank shall charge a guarantee commission payable periodically on the amount of the loan outstanding at a rate determined by the Bank. During the first ten years of the Bank's operations, this rate shall be not less than one per cent per annum and not greater than one and one-half per cent per annum. At the end of this period of ten years, the rate of commission may be reduced by the Bank with respect both to the outstanding portions of loans already guaranteed and to future loans if the reserves accumulated by the Bank under Section 6 of this Article and out of other earnings are considered by it sufficient to justify a reduction. In the case of future loans the Bank shall also have discretion to increase the rate of commission beyond the above limit, if experience indicates that an increase is advisable.

(b) Guarantee commissions shall be paid directly to the Bank by the borrower.

(c) Guarantees by the Bank shall provide that the Bank may terminate its liability with respect to interest if, upon default by the borrower and by the guarantor, if any, the Bank offers to purchase, at par and interest accrued to a date designated in the offer, the bonds or other obligations guaranteed.

(d) The Bank shall have power to determine any other terms and conditions of the guarantee.

Section 6. Special reserve

The amount of commissions received by the Bank under Sections 4 and 5 of this Article shall be set aside as a special reserve, which shall be used only for meeting liabilities of the Bank in accordance with Section 7 of this Article. The special reserve shall be held in such liquid form, permitted under this Agreement, as the Executive Directors may decide.

Section 7. Methods of meeting liabilities of the Bank in case of defaults

In cases of default on loans made, participated in, or guaranteed by the Bank:

- (a) The Bank shall make such arrangements as may be feasible to adjust the obligations under the loans, including arrangements under or analogous to those provided in Section 4 (c) of this Article.
- (b) The payments in discharge of the Bank's liabilities on borrowings or guarantees under Sections 1 (a) (ii) and (iii) of this Article shall be charged:
 - (i) first, against the special reserve provided in Section 6 of this Article;
 - (ii) then, to the extent necessary and at the discretion of the Bank, against the other reserves, surplus and capital available to the Bank.
- (c) Whenever necessary to meet contractual payments of interest, other charges or amortization on the Bank's own borrowings, or to meet the Bank's liabilities with respect to similar payments on loans guaranteed by the Bank, the Bank may call an appropriate amount of the unpaid subscriptions of members in accordance with Article II, Sections 5 and 7. Moreover, if it believes that a default may be of long duration, the Bank may call an additional amount of such unpaid subscriptions not to exceed in any one year one per cent of the total subscriptions of the members for the following purposes:
 - (i) To redeem prior to maturity or otherwise discharge its liability on all or part of the outstanding principal of any loan guaranteed by it in respect of which the debtor is in default.
 - (ii) To repurchase or otherwise discharge its liability on all or part of its own outstanding borrowings.

Section 8. Miscellaneous operations

In addition to the operations specified elsewhere in this Agreement, the Bank shall have the power:

- (i) To buy and sell securities it has issued and to buy and sell securities which it has guaranteed or in which it has invested, provided that the Bank shall obtain the approval of the member in whose territories the securities are to be bought or sold.

BRETTON WOODS

- (ii) To guarantee securities in which it has invested for the purpose of facilitating their sale.
- (iii) To borrow the currency of any member with the approval of that member.
- (iv) To buy and sell such other securities as the Directors by a three-fourths majority of the total voting power may deem proper for the investment of all or part of the special reserve under Section 6 of this Article.

In exercising the powers conferred by this Section, the Bank may deal with any person, partnership, association, corporation or other legal entity in the territories of any member.

Section 9. Warning to be placed on securities

Every security guaranteed or issued by the Bank shall bear on its face a conspicuous statement to the effect that it is not an obligation of any government unless expressly stated on the security.

Section 10. Political activity prohibited

The Bank and its officers shall not interfere in the political affairs of any member; nor shall they be influenced in their decisions by the political character of the member or members concerned. Only economic considerations shall be relevant to their decisions, and these considerations shall be weighed impartially in order to achieve the purposes stated in Article I.

Article V

ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT

Section 1. Structure of the Bank

The Bank shall have a Board of Governors, Executive Directors, a President and such other officers and staff to perform such duties as the Bank may determine.

Section 2. Board of Governors

(a) All the powers of the Bank shall be vested in the Board of Governors consisting of one governor and one alternate appointed by each member in such manner as it may determine. Each governor and each alternate shall serve for five years, subject to the pleasure of the member appointing him, and may be reappointed. No alternate may vote except in the absence of his principal. The Board shall select one of the governors as Chairman.

(b) The Board of Governors may delegate to the Executive Directors authority to exercise any powers of the Board, except the power to:

- (i) Admit new members and determine the conditions of their admission;
- (ii) Increase or decrease the capital stock;
- (iii) Suspend a member;
- (iv) Decide appeals from interpretations of this Agreement given by the Executive Directors;
- (v) Make arrangements to co-operate with other international organizations (other than informal arrangements of a temporary and administrative character);
- (vi) Decide to suspend permanently the operations of the Bank and to distribute its assets;
- (vii) Determine the distribution of the net income of the Bank.

(c) The Board of Governors shall hold an annual meeting and such other meetings as may be provided for by the Board or called by the Executive Directors. Meetings of the Board shall be called by the Directors whenever requested by five members or by members having one-quarter of the total voting power.

(d) A quorum for any meeting of the Board of Governors shall be a majority of the Governors, exercising not less than two-thirds of the total voting power.

(e) The Board of Governors may by regulation establish a procedure whereby the Executive Directors, when they deem such action to be in the best interests of the Bank, may obtain a vote of the Governors on a specific question without calling a meeting of the Board.

(f) The Board of Governors, and the Executive Directors to the extent authorized, may adopt such rules and regulations as may be necessary or appropriate to conduct the business of the Bank.

(g) Governors and alternates shall serve as such without compensation from the Bank, but the Bank shall pay them reasonable expenses incurred in attending meetings.

(h) The Board of Governors shall determine the remuneration to be paid to the Executive Directors and the salary and terms of the contract of service of the President.

Section 3. Voting

(a) Each member shall have two hundred and fifty votes plus one additional vote for each share of stock held.

(b) Except as otherwise specifically provided, all matters before the Bank shall be decided by a majority of the votes cast.

Section 4. Executive Directors

(a) The Executive Directors shall be responsible for the conduct of the general operations of the Bank, and for this purpose,

BRETTON WOODS

shall exercise all the powers delegated to them by the Board of Governors.

(b) There shall be twelve Executive Directors, who need not be governors, and of whom:

- (i) five shall be appointed, one by each of the five members having the largest number of shares;
- (ii) seven shall be elected according to Schedule B by all the Governors other than those appointed by the five members referred to in (i) above.

For the purpose of this paragraph, "members" means governments of countries whose names are set forth in Schedule A, whether they are original members or become members in accordance with Article II, Section 1 (b). When governments of other countries become members, the Board of Governors may, by a four-fifths majority of the total voting power, increase the total number of Directors by increasing the number of Directors to be elected.

Executive Directors shall be appointed or elected every two years.

(c) Each Executive Director shall appoint an alternate with full power to act for him when he is not present. When the Executive Directors appointing them are present, alternates may participate in meetings but shall not vote.

(d) Directors shall continue in office until their successors are appointed or elected. If the office of an elected director becomes vacant more than ninety days before the end of his term, another director shall be elected for the remainder of the term by the Governors who elected the former director. A majority of the votes cast shall be required for election. While the office remains vacant, the alternate of the former director shall exercise his powers, except that of appointing an alternate.

(e) The Executive Directors shall function in continuous session at the principal office of the Bank and shall meet as often as the business of the Bank may require.

(f) A quorum for any meeting of the Executive Directors shall be a majority of the Directors, exercising not less than one-half of the total voting power.

(g) Each appointed Director shall be entitled to cast the number of votes allotted under Section 3 of this Article to the member appointing him. Each elected Director shall be entitled to cast the number of votes which counted towards his election. All the votes which a Director is entitled to cast shall be cast as a unit.

(h) The Board of Governors shall adopt regulations under which a member not entitled to appoint a Director under (b) above

may send a representative to attend any meeting of the Executive Directors at which a request made by, or a matter particularly affecting, that member is under consideration.

(i) The Executive Directors may appoint such committees as they deem advisable. Membership of such committees need not be limited to Governors or Directors or their alternates.

Section 5. President and staff

(a) The Executive Directors shall select a President who shall not be a Governor or an Executive Director or an alternate for either. The President shall be Chairman of the Executive Directors, but shall have no vote except a deciding vote in case of an equal division. He may participate in meetings of the Board of Governors, but shall not vote at such meetings. The President shall cease to hold office when the Executive Directors so decide.

(b) The President shall be chief of the operating staff of the Bank and shall conduct, under the direction of the Executive Directors, the ordinary business of the Bank. Subject to the general control of the Executive Directors, he shall be responsible for the organization, appointment and dismissal of the officers and staff.

(c) The President, officers and staff of the Bank, in the discharge of their offices, owe their duty entirely to the Bank and to no other authority. Each member of the Bank shall respect the international character of this duty and shall refrain from all attempts to influence any of them in the discharge of their duties.

(d) In appointing the officers and staff the President shall, subject to the paramount importance of securing the highest standards of efficiency and of technical competence, pay due regard to the importance of recruiting personnel on as wide a geographical basis as possible.

Section 6. Advisory Council

(a) There shall be an Advisory Council of not less than seven persons selected by the Board of Governors including representatives of banking, commercial, industrial, labour, and agricultural interests, and with as wide a national representation as possible. In those fields where specialized international organizations exist, the members of the Council representative of those fields shall be selected in agreement with such organizations. The Council shall advise the Bank on matters of general policy. The Council shall meet annually and on such other occasions as the Bank may request.

(b) Councillors shall serve for two years and may be reappointed. They shall be paid their reasonable expenses incurred on behalf of the Bank.

BRETTON WOODS

Section 7. Loan Committees

The committees required to report on loans under Article III, Section 4, shall be appointed by the Bank. Each such committee shall include an expert selected by the Governor representing the member in whose territories the project is located and one or more members of the technical staff of the Bank.

Section 8. Relationship to other international organizations

(a) The Bank, within the terms of this Agreement, shall co-operate with any general international organization and with public international organizations having specialized responsibilities in related fields. Any arrangements for such co-operation which would involve a modification of any provision of this Agreement may be effected only after amendment to this Agreement under Article VIII.

(b) In making decisions on applications for loans or guarantees relating to matters directly within the competence of any international organization of the types specified in the preceding paragraph and participated in primarily by members of the Bank, the Bank shall give consideration to the views and recommendations of such organization.

Section 9. Location of offices

(a) The principal office of the Bank shall be located in the territory of the member holding the greatest number of shares.

(b) The Bank may establish agencies or branch offices in the territories of any member of the Bank.

Section 10. Regional offices and councils

(a) The Bank may establish regional offices and determine the location of, and the areas to be covered by, each regional office.

(b) Each regional office shall be advised by a regional council representative of the entire area and selected in such manner as the Bank may decide.

Section 11. Depositories

(a) Each member shall designate its central bank as a depository for all the Bank's holdings of its currency or, if it has no central bank, it shall designate such other institution as may be acceptable to the Bank.

(b) The Bank may hold other assets, including gold, in depositories designated by the five members having the largest number of shares and in such other designated depositories as the Bank may select. Initially, at least one-half of the gold holdings of the Bank shall be held in the depository designated by the member in whose territory

the Bank has its principal office, and at least forty per cent shall be held in the depositories designated by the remaining four members referred to above, each of such depositories to hold, initially, not less than the amount of gold paid on the shares of the member designating it. However, all transfers of gold by the Bank shall be made with due regard to the costs of transport and anticipated requirements of the Bank. In an emergency the Executive Directors may transfer all or any part of the Bank's gold holdings to any place where they can be adequately protected.

Section 12. Form of holdings of currency

The Bank shall accept from any member, in place of any part of the member's currency, paid in to the Bank under Article II, Section 7 (i), or to meet amortization payments on loans made with such currency, and not needed by the Bank in its operations, notes or similar obligations issued by the Government of the member or the depository designated by such member, which shall be non-negotiable, non-interest-bearing and payable at their par value on demand by credit to the account of the Bank in the designated depository.

Section 13. Publication of reports and provision of information

(a) The Bank shall publish an annual report containing an audited statement of its accounts and shall circulate to members at intervals of three months or less a summary statement of its financial position and a profit and loss statement showing the results of its operations.

(b) The Bank may publish such other reports as it deems desirable to carry out its purposes.

(c) Copies of all reports, statements and publications made under this section shall be distributed to members.

Section 14. Allocation of net income

(a) The Board of Governors shall determine annually what part of the Bank's net income, after making provision for reserves, shall be allocated to surplus and what part, if any, shall be distributed.

(b) If any part is distributed, up to two per cent non-cumulative shall be paid, as a first charge against the distribution for any year, to each member on the basis of the average amount of the loans outstanding during the year made under Article IV, Section 1 (a) (i), out of currency corresponding to its subscription. If two per cent is paid as a first charge, any balance remaining to be distributed shall be paid to all members in proportion to their shares. Payments to each member shall be made in its own currency, or if that currency

BRETTON WOODS

is not available in other currency acceptable to the member. If such payments are made in currencies other than the member's own currency, the transfer of the currency and its use by the receiving member after payment shall be without restriction by the members.

Article VI

WITHDRAWAL AND SUSPENSION OF MEMBERSHIP: SUSPENSION OF OPERATIONS

Section 1. Right of members to withdraw

Any member may withdraw from the Bank at any time by transmitting a notice in writing to the Bank at its principal office. Withdrawal shall become effective on the date such notice is received.

Section 2. Suspension of membership

If a member fails to fulfil any of its obligations to the Bank, the Bank may suspend its membership by decision of a majority of the Governors, exercising a majority of the total voting power. The member so suspended shall automatically cease to be a member one year from the date of its suspension unless a decision is taken by the same majority to restore the member to good standing.

While under suspension, a member shall not be entitled to exercise any rights under this Agreement, except the right of withdrawal, but shall remain subject to all obligations.

Section 3. Cessation of membership in International Monetary Fund

Any member which ceases to be a member of the International Monetary Fund shall automatically cease after three months to be a member of the Bank unless the Bank by three fourths of the total voting power has agreed to allow it to remain a member.

Section 4. Settlement of accounts with governments ceasing to be members

(a) When a government ceases to be a member, it shall remain liable for its direct obligations to the Bank and for its contingent liabilities to the Bank so long as any part of the loans or guarantees contracted before it ceased to be a member are outstanding; but it shall cease to incur liabilities with respect to loans and guarantees entered into thereafter by the Bank and to share either in the income or the expenses of the Bank.

(b) At the time a government ceases to be a member, the Bank shall arrange for the repurchase of its shares as a part of the settlement of accounts with such government in accordance with the

provisions of paragraphs (c) and (d) below. For this purpose the repurchase price of the shares shall be the value shown by the books of the Bank on the day the government ceases to be a member.

(c) The payment for shares repurchased by the Bank under this section shall be governed by the following conditions:

- (i) Any amount due to the government for its share shall be withheld so long as the government, its central bank or any of its agencies remains liable, as borrower or guarantor, to the Bank and such amount may, at the option of the Bank, be applied on any such liability as it matures. No amount shall be withheld on account of the liability of the government resulting from its subscription for shares under Article II, Section 5 (ii). In any event, no amount due to a member for its shares shall be paid until six months after the date upon which the government ceases to be a member.
- (ii) Payments for shares may be made from time to time, upon their surrender by the government, to the extent by which the amount due as the repurchase price in (b) above exceeds the aggregate of liabilities on loans and guarantees in (c) (i) above until the former member has received the full repurchase price.
- (iii) Payments shall be made in the currency of the country receiving payment or at the option of the Bank in gold.
- (iv) If losses are sustained by the Bank on any guarantees, participations in loans, or loans which were outstanding on the date when the government ceased to be a member, and the amount of such losses exceeds the amount of the reserve provided against losses on the date when the government ceased to be a member, such government shall be obligated to repay upon demand the amount by which the repurchase price of its shares would have been reduced, if the losses had been taken into account when the repurchase price was determined. In addition, the former member government shall remain liable on any call for unpaid subscriptions under Article II, Section 5 (ii) to the extent that it would have been required to respond if the impairment of capital had occurred and the call had been made at the time the repurchase price of its shares was determined.

(d) If the Bank suspends permanently its operations under Section 5 (b) of this Article, within six months of the date upon which any government ceases to be a member, all rights of such government shall be determined by the provisions of Section 5 of this Article.

BRETTON WOODS

Section 5. Suspension of operations and settlement of obligations

(a) In an emergency the Executive Directors may suspend temporarily operations in respect of new loans and guarantees pending an opportunity for further consideration and action by the Board of Governors.

(b) The Bank may suspend permanently its operations in respect of new loans and guarantees by vote of a majority of the Governors, exercising a majority of the total voting power. After such suspension of operations the Bank shall forthwith cease all activities, except those incident to the orderly realization, conservation, and preservation of its assets and settlement of its obligations.

(c) The liability of all members for uncalled subscriptions to the capital stock of the Bank and in respect of the depreciation of their own currencies shall continue until all claims of creditors, including all contingent claims, shall have been discharged.

(d) All creditors holding direct claims shall be paid out of the assets of the Bank, and then out of payments to the Bank on calls on unpaid subscriptions. Before making any payments to creditors holding direct claims, the Executive Directors shall make such arrangements as are necessary, in their judgement, to insure a distribution to holders of contingent claims ratably with creditors holding direct claims.

(e) No distribution shall be made to members on account of their subscriptions to the capital stock of the Bank until

(i) all liabilities to creditors have been discharged or provided for, and

(ii) a majority of the Governors, exercising a majority of the total voting power, have decided to make a distribution.

(f) After a decision to make a distribution has been taken under (e) above, the Executive Directors may by a two-thirds majority vote make successive distributions of the assets of the Bank to members until all of the assets have been distributed. This distribution shall be subject to the prior settlement of all outstanding claims of the Bank against each member.

(g) Before any distribution of assets is made, the Executive Directors shall fix the proportionate share of each member according to the ratio of its shareholding to the total outstanding shares of the Bank.

(h) The Executive Directors shall value the assets to be distributed as at the date of distribution and then proceed to distribute in the following manner:

(i) There shall be paid to each member in its own obligations or those of its official agencies or legal entities within its terri-

tories, in so far as they are available for distribution, an amount equivalent in value to its proportionate share of the total amount to be distributed.

- (ii) Any balance due to a member after payment has been made under (i) above shall be paid, in its own currency, in so far as it is held by the Bank, up to an amount equivalent in value to such balance.
- (iii) Any balance due to a member after payment has been made under (i) and (ii) above shall be paid, in gold or currency acceptable to the member, in so far as they are held by the Bank, up to an amount equivalent in value to such balance.
- (iv) Any remaining assets held by the Bank after payments have been made to members under (i), (ii), and (iii) above shall be distributed *pro rata* among the members.

(i) Any member receiving assets distributed by the Bank in accordance with (h) above, shall enjoy the same rights with respect to such assets as the Bank enjoyed prior to their distribution.

Article VII

STATUS, IMMUNITIES AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. Purposes of Article

To enable the Bank to fulfil the functions with which it is entrusted, the status, immunities and privileges set forth in this Article shall be accorded to the Bank in the territories of each member.

Section 2. Status of the Bank

The Bank shall possess full juridical personality, and, in particular, the capacity:

- (i) to contract;
- (ii) to acquire and dispose of immovable and movable property;
- (iii) to institute legal proceedings.

Section 3. Position of the Bank with regard to judicial process

Actions may be brought against the Bank only in a court of competent jurisdiction in the territories of a member in which the Bank has an office, has appointed an agent for the purpose of accepting service or notice of process, or has issued or guaranteed securities. No actions shall, however, be brought by members or persons acting for or deriving claims from members. The property and assets of the Bank shall, wheresoever located and by whomsoever held, be immune from all forms of seizure, attachment or execution before the delivery of final judgement against the Bank.

BRETTON WOODS

Section 4. Immunity of assets from seizure

Property and assets of the Bank, wherever located and by whomsoever held, shall be immune from search, requisition, confiscation, expropriation or any other form of seizure by executive or legislative action.

Section 5. Immunity of archives

The archives of the Bank shall be inviolable

Section 6. Freedom of assets from restrictions

To the extent necessary to carry out the operations provided for in this Agreement and subject to the provisions of this Agreement, all property and assets of the Bank shall be free from restrictions, regulations, controls and moratoria of any nature.

Section 7. Privilege for communications

The official communications of the Bank shall be accorded by each member the same treatment that it accords to the official communications of other members.

Section 8. Immunities and privileges of officers and employees

All governors, executive directors, alternates, officers and employees of the Bank

- (i) shall be immune from legal process with respect to acts performed by them in their official capacity except when the Bank waives this immunity;
- (ii) not being local nationals, shall be accorded the same immunities from immigration restrictions, alien registration requirements and national service obligations and the same facilities as regards exchange restrictions as are accorded by members to the representatives, officials, and employees of comparable rank of other members;
- (iii) shall be granted the same treatment in respect of travelling facilities as is accorded by members to representatives, officials and employees of comparable rank of other members.

Section 9. Immunities from taxation

(a) The Bank, its assets, property, income and its operations and transactions authorized by this Agreement, shall be immune from all taxation and from all customs duties. The Bank shall also be immune from liability for the collection or payment of any tax or duty.

(b) No tax shall be levied on or in respect of salaries and emoluments paid by the Bank to executive directors, alternates, officials or

employees of the Bank who are not local citizens, local subjects, or other local nationals.

(c) No taxation of any kind shall be levied on any obligation or security issued by the Bank (including any dividend or interest thereon) by whomsoever held—

- (i) which discriminates against such obligation or security solely because it is issued by the Bank; or
- (ii) if the sole jurisdictional basis for such taxation is the place or currency in which it is issued, made payable or paid, or the location of any office or place of business maintained by the Bank.

(d) No taxation of any kind shall be levied on any obligation or security guaranteed by the Bank (including any dividend or interest thereon) by whomsoever held—

- (i) which discriminates against such obligation or security solely because it is guaranteed by the Bank; or
- (ii) if the sole jurisdictional basis for such taxation is the location of any office or place of business maintained by the Bank.

Section 10. Application of Article

Each member shall take such action as is necessary in its own territories for the purpose of making effective in terms of its own law the principles set forth in this Article and shall inform the Bank of the detailed action which it has taken.

Article VIII

AMENDMENTS

(a) Any proposal to introduce modifications in this Agreement, whether emanating from a member, a Governor or the Executive Directors, shall be communicated to the Chairman of the Board of Governors who shall bring the proposal before the Board. If the proposed amendment is approved by the Board the Bank shall, by circular letter or telegram, ask all members whether they accept the proposed amendment. When three-fifths of the members, having four-fifths of the total voting power, have accepted the proposed amendment, the Bank shall certify the fact by a formal communication addressed to all members.

(b) Notwithstanding (a) above, acceptance by all members is required in the case of any amendment modifying (i) the right to withdraw from the Bank provided in Article VI, Section 1; (ii) the right secured by Article II, Section 3 (c); (iii) the limitation on liability provided in Article II, Section 6.

BRETTON WOODS

(c) Amendments shall enter into force for all members three months after the date of the formal communication unless a shorter period is specified in the circular letter or telegram.

Article IX

INTERPRETATION

(a) Any question of interpretation of the provisions of this Agreement arising between any member and the Bank or between any members of the Bank shall be submitted to the Executive Directors for their decision. If the question particularly affects any member not entitled to appoint an Executive Director, it shall be entitled to representation in accordance with Article V, Section 4 (h).

(b) In any case where the Executive Directors have given a decision under (a) above, any member may require that the question be referred to the Board of Governors, whose decision shall be final. Pending the result of the reference to the Board, the Bank may so far as it deems necessary, act on the basis of the decision of the Executive Directors.

(c) Whenever a disagreement arises between the Bank and a country which has ceased to be a member, or between the Bank and any member during the permanent suspension of the Bank, such disagreement shall be submitted to arbitration by a tribunal of three arbitrators, one appointed by the Bank, another by the country involved and an umpire who, unless the parties otherwise agree, shall be appointed by the President of the Permanent Court of International Justice or such other authority as may have been prescribed by regulation adopted by the Bank. The umpire shall have full power to settle all questions of procedure in any case where the parties are in disagreement with respect thereto.

Article X

APPROVAL DEEMED GIVEN

Whenever the approval of any member is required before any act may be done by the Bank, except in Article VIII, approval shall be deemed to have been given unless the member presents an objection within such reasonable period as the Bank may fix in notifying the member of the proposed act.

Article XI

FINAL PROVISIONS

Section 1. Entry into force

This Agreement shall enter into force when it has been signed on behalf of governments whose minimum subscriptions comprise not

less than 65 per cent of the total subscriptions set forth in Schedule A and when the instruments referred to in Section 2 (a) of this Article have been deposited on their behalf, but in no event shall this Agreement enter into force before May 1, 1945.

Section 2. Signature

(a) Each government on whose behalf this Agreement is signed shall deposit with the Government of the United States of America an instrument setting forth that it has accepted this Agreement in accordance with its law and has taken all steps necessary to enable it to carry out all of its obligations under this Agreement.

(b) Each government shall become a member of the Bank as from the date of the deposit on its behalf of the instrument referred to in (a) above, except that no government shall become a member before this Agreement enters into force under Section 1 of this Article.

(c) The Government of the United States of America shall inform the governments of all countries whose names are set forth in Schedule A, and all governments whose membership is approved in accordance with Article II, Section 1 (b), of all signatures of this Agreement and of the deposit of all instruments referred to in (a) above.

(d) At the time this Agreement is signed on its behalf, each government shall transmit to the Government of the United States of America one one-hundredth of one per cent of the price of each share in gold or United States dollars for the purpose of meeting administrative expenses of the Bank. This payment shall be credited on account of the payment to be made in accordance with Article II, Section 8 (a). The Government of the United States of America shall hold such funds in a special deposit account and shall transmit them to the Board of Governors of the Bank when the initial meeting has been called under Section 3 of this Article. If this Agreement has not come into force by December 31, 1945, the Government of the United States of America shall return such funds to the governments that transmitted them.

(e) This Agreement shall remain open for signature at Washington on behalf of the governments of the countries whose names are set forth in Schedule A until December 31, 1945.

(f) After December 31, 1945, this Agreement shall be open for signature on behalf of the government of any country whose membership has been approved in accordance with Article II, Section 1 (b).

(g) By their signature of this Agreement, all governments accept it both on their own behalf and in respect of all their colonies, overseas territories, all territories under their protection, suzerainty, or authority and all territories in respect of which they exercise a mandate.

BRETTON WOODS

(h) In the case of governments whose metropolitan territories have been under enemy occupation, the deposit of the instrument referred to in (a) above may be delayed until one hundred and eighty days after the date on which these territories have been liberated. If, however, it is not deposited by any such government before the expiration of this period, the signature affixed on behalf of that government shall become void and the portion of its subscription paid under (d) above shall be returned to it.

(i) Paragraphs (d) and (h) shall come into force with regard to each signatory government as from the date of its signature.

Section 3. Inauguration of the Bank

(a) As soon as this Agreement enters into force under Section 1 of this Article, each member shall appoint a governor and the member to whom the largest number of shares is allocated in Schedule A shall call the first meeting of the Board of Governors.

(b) At the first meeting of the Board of Governors, arrangements shall be made for the selection of provisional Executive Directors. The governments of the five countries, to which the largest number of shares are allocated in Schedule A, shall appoint provisional Executive Directors. If one or more of such governments have not become members, the executive directorships which they would be entitled to fill shall remain vacant until they become members, or until January 1, 1946, whichever is the earlier. Seven provisional Executive Directors shall be elected in accordance with the provisions of Schedule B and shall remain in office until the date of the first regular election of Executive Directors which shall be held as soon as practicable after January 1, 1946.

(c) The Board of Governors may delegate to the provisional Executive Directors any powers except those which may not be delegated to the Executive Directors.

(d) The Bank shall notify members when it is ready to commence operations.

DONE at Washington, in a single copy which shall remain deposited in the archives of the Government of the United States of America which shall transmit certified copies to all governments whose names are set forth in Schedule A and to all governments whose membership is approved in accordance with Article II, Section 1 (b).

SCHEDULE A

	Subscriptions							(millions of dollars)
Australia	200
Belgium	225
Bolivia	7

90

BRETTON WOODS

(millions of dollars)

Brazil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325
Chile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600
Colombia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
Costa Rica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Cuba	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
Czechoslovakia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
¹ Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
Dominican Republic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Ecuador	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.2
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
El Salvador	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ethiopia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
France	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
Guatemala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Haiti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Honduras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Iceland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
India	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400
Iran	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
Iraq	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Liberia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.5
Luxembourg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Mexico	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65
Netherlands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275
New Zealand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Nicaragua	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.8
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Panama	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.2
Paraguay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.8
Peru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17.5
Philippine Commonwealth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Poland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125
Union of South Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200
United Kingdom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300
United States	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,175
Uruguay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10.5
Venezuela	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10.5
Yugoslavia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,100

¹ The quota of Denmark shall be determined by the Bank after Denmark accepts membership in accordance with these Articles of Agreement.

BRETTON WOODS

SCHEDULE B

ELECTION OF EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

1. The election of the elective Executive Directors shall be by ballot of the Governors eligible to vote under Article V, Section 4 (b).
2. In balloting for the elective Executive Directors, each Governor eligible to vote shall cast for one person all of the votes to which the member appointing him is entitled under Section 3 of Article V. The seven persons receiving the greatest number of votes shall be Executive Directors, except that no person who receives less than fourteen per cent of the total of the votes which can be cast (eligible votes) shall be considered elected.
3. When seven persons are not elected on the first ballot, a second ballot shall be held in which the person who received the lowest number of votes shall be ineligible for election and in which there shall vote only (a) those Governors who voted in the first ballot for a person not elected and (b) those Governors whose votes for a person elected are deemed under 4 below to have raised the votes cast for that person above fifteen per cent of the eligible votes.
4. In determining whether the votes cast by a Governor are to be deemed to have raised the total of any person above fifteen per cent of the eligible votes, the fifteen per cent shall be deemed to include, first, the votes of the Governor casting the largest number of votes for such person, then the votes of the Governor casting the next largest number, and so on until fifteen per cent is reached.
5. Any Governor, part of whose votes must be counted in order to raise the total of any person above fourteen per cent, shall be considered as casting all of his votes for such person even if the total votes for such person thereby exceed fifteen per cent.
6. If, after the second ballot, seven persons have not been elected, further ballots shall be held on the same principles until seven persons have been elected, provided that after six persons are elected, the seventh may be elected by a simple majority of the remaining votes and shall be deemed to have been elected by all such votes.

DUMBARTON OAKS CONVERSATIONS ON WORLD ORGANIZATION¹

August 21 October 7, 1944

Conversations between United Kingdom, United States and Soviet Union officials regarding a possible World Organization were held at Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, between August 21 and September 28, 1944. Conversations on the same subject between United Kingdom, United States and Chinese officials were held between September 29 and October 7. The following announcement was made by His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom on October 9 regarding the outcome of both phases of the conversations. Identical communiqués were issued on the same date by the other three Governments concerned:

¹ Cmd. 6560.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -G: pp 18: in the nature of the **Bretton Woods**

Agreement Act of 1944 :59 Stat. 512, Public Law 171 ~:July 31 1945~ > membership: IMF and bank and bank: Articles of Agreement of the Fund and Articles of Agreement of the Bank: United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference: July 22, 1944.

:Complementary-Claim List

157

[CHAPTER 339]

AN ACT

July 31, 1945
[H. R. 3314]
[Public Law 171]

To provide for the participation of the United States in the International Monetary Fund and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

SHORT TITLE

Bretton Woods
Agreements Act.

SECTION 1. This Act may be cited as the "Bretton Woods Agreements Act".

ACCEPTANCE OF MEMBERSHIP

"Fund."

"Bank."

SEC. 2. The President is hereby authorized to accept membership for the United States in the International Monetary Fund (hereinafter referred to as the "Fund"), and in the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (hereinafter referred to as the "Bank"), provided for by the Articles of Agreement of the Fund and the Articles of Agreement of the Bank as set forth in the Final Act of the United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference dated July 22, 1944, and deposited in the archives of the Department of State.

APPOINTMENT OF GOVERNORS, EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS, AND ALTERNATES

Dual functions of
appointees.

Terms of office.

Alternates.

Terms of office.

Compensation.

SEC. 3. (a) The President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint a governor of the Fund who shall also serve as a governor of the Bank, and an executive director of the Fund and an executive director of the Bank. The executive directors so appointed shall also serve as provisional executive directors of the Fund and the Bank for the purposes of the respective Articles of Agreement. The term of office for the governor of the Fund and of the Bank shall be five years. The term of office for the executive directors shall be two years, but the executive directors shall remain in office until their successors have been appointed.

(b) The President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint an alternate for the governor of the Fund who shall also serve as alternate for the governor of the Bank. The President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint an alternate for each of the executive directors. The alternate for each executive director shall be appointed from among individuals recommended to the President by the executive director. The terms of office for alternates for the governor and the executive directors shall be the same as the terms specified in subsection (a) for the governor and executive directors.

(c) No person shall be entitled to receive any salary or other compensation from the United States for services as a governor, executive director, or alternate.

NATIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INTERNATIONAL MONETARY AND
FINANCIAL PROBLEMS

Establishment.

Composition.

SEC. 4. (a) In order to coordinate the policies and operations of the representatives of the United States on the Fund and the Bank and of all agencies of the Government which make or participate in making foreign loans or which engage in foreign financial, exchange or monetary transactions, there is hereby established the National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems (hereinafter referred to as the "Council"), consisting of the Secretary of the Treasury, as Chairman, the Secretary of State, the Secretary

of Commerce, the Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, and the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Export-Import Bank of Washington.

(b) (1) The Council, after consultation with the representatives of the United States on the Fund and the Bank, shall recommend to the President general policy directives for the guidance of the representatives of the United States on the Fund and the Bank.

Recommendations.

(2) The Council shall advise and consult with the President and the representatives of the United States on the Fund and the Bank on major problems arising in the administration of the Fund and the Bank.

(3) The Council shall coordinate, by consultation or otherwise, so far as is practicable, the policies and operations of the representatives of the United States on the Fund and the Bank, the Export-Import Bank of Washington and all other agencies of the Government to the extent that they make or participate in the making of foreign loans or engage in foreign financial, exchange or monetary transactions.

Coordination of policies and operations.

(4) Whenever, under the Articles of Agreement of the Fund or the Articles of Agreement of the Bank, the approval, consent or agreement of the United States is required before an act may be done by the respective institutions, the decision as to whether such approval, consent, or agreement, shall be given or refused shall (to the extent such decision is not prohibited by section 5 of this Act) be made by the Council, under the general direction of the President. No governor, executive director, or alternate representing the United States shall vote in favor of any waiver of condition under article V, section 4, or in favor of any declaration of the United States dollar as a scarce currency under article VII, section 3, of the Articles of Agreement of the Fund, without prior approval of the Council.

Decisions on acts requiring approval of U. S.

(5) The Council from time to time, but not less frequently than every six months, shall transmit to the President and to the Congress a report with respect to the participation of the United States in the Fund and the Bank.

Restriction on voting.

Periodic reports.

(6) The Council shall also transmit to the President and to the Congress special reports on the operations and policies of the Fund and the Bank, as provided in this paragraph. The first report shall be made not later than two years after the establishment of the Fund and the Bank, and a report shall be made every two years after the making of the first report. Each such report shall cover and include: The extent to which the Fund and the Bank have achieved the purposes for which they were established; the extent to which the operations and policies of the Fund and the Bank have adhered to, or departed from, the general policy directives formulated by the Council, and the Council's recommendations in connection therewith; the extent to which the operations and policies of the Fund and the Bank have been coordinated, and the Council's recommendations in connection therewith; recommendations on whether the resources of the Fund and the Bank should be increased or decreased; recommendations as to how the Fund and the Bank may be made more effective; recommendations on any other necessary or desirable changes in the Articles of Agreement of the Fund and of the Bank or in this Act; and an over-all appraisal of the extent to which the operations and policies of the Fund and the Bank have served, and in the future may be expected to serve, the interests of the United States and the world in promoting sound international economic cooperation and furthering world security.

Special reports.

Scope.

(7) The Council shall make such reports and recommendations to the President as he may from time to time request, or as the Council may consider necessary to more effectively or efficiently accomplish

Information con-
cerning activities of
designated agencies.

the purposes of this Act or the purposes for which the Council is created.

(c) The representatives of the United States on the Fund and the Bank, and the Export-Import Bank of Washington (and all other agencies of the Government to the extent that they make or participate in the making of foreign loans or engage in foreign financial, exchange or monetary transactions) shall keep the Council fully informed of their activities and shall provide the Council with such further information or data in their possession as the Council may deem necessary to the appropriate discharge of its responsibilities under this Act.

CERTAIN ACTS NOT TO BE TAKEN WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION

SEC. 5. Unless Congress by law authorizes such action, neither the President nor any person or agency shall on behalf of the United States (a) request or consent to any change in the quota of the United States under article III, section 2, of the Articles of Agreement of the Fund; (b) propose or agree to any change in the par value of the United States dollar under article IV, section 5, or article XX, section 4, of the Articles of Agreement of the Fund, or approve any general change in par values under article IV, section 7; (c) subscribe to additional shares of stock under article II, section 3, of the Articles of Agreement of the Bank; (d) accept any amendment under article XVII of the Articles of Agreement of the Fund or article VIII of the Articles of Agreement of the Bank; (e) make any loan to the Fund or the Bank. Unless Congress by law authorizes such action, no governor or alternate appointed to represent the United States shall vote for an increase of capital stock of the Bank under article II, section 2, of the Articles of Agreement of the Bank.

DEPOSITORIES

SEC. 6. Any Federal Reserve bank which is requested to do so by the Fund or the Bank shall act as its depository or as its fiscal agent, and the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System shall supervise and direct the carrying out of these functions by the Federal Reserve banks.

PAYMENT OF SUBSCRIPTIONS

48 Stat. 342.
31 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 822a.

Fund.

SEC. 7. (a) Subsection (c) of section 10 of the Gold Reserve Act of 1934, as amended (U. S. C., title 31, sec. 822a), is amended to read as follows:

"(c) The Secretary of the Treasury is directed to use \$1,800,000,000 of the fund established in this section to pay part of the subscription of the United States to the International Monetary Fund; and any repayment thereof shall be covered into the Treasury as a miscellaneous receipt."

Payment of balance.

(b) The Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to pay the balance of \$950,000,000 of the subscription of the United States to the Fund not provided for in subsection (a) and to pay the subscription of the United States to the Bank from time to time when payments are required to be made to the Bank. For the purpose of making these payments, the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to use as a public-debt transaction not to exceed \$4,125,000,000 of the proceeds of any securities hereafter issued under the Second Liberty Bond Act, as amended, and the purposes for which securities may be issued under that Act are extended to include such purpose. Payment under this subsection of the subscription of the United States to the Fund or the Bank and repayments thereof shall be treated as public-debt transactions of the United States.

Bank.

Use of U. S. securities.

40 Stat. 288.
31 U. S. C. § 774 (2);
Supp. IV, § 764a et seq.
Ante, pp. 47, 48, 59.

140

(c) For the purpose of keeping to a minimum the cost to the United States of participation in the Fund and the Bank, the Secretary of the Treasury, after paying the subscription of the United States to the Fund, and any part of the subscription of the United States to the Bank required to be made under article II, section 7 (i), of the Articles of Agreement of the Bank, is authorized and directed to issue special notes of the United States from time to time at par and to deliver such notes to the Fund and the Bank in exchange for dollars to the extent permitted by the respective Articles of Agreement. The special notes provided for in this subsection shall be issued under the authority and subject to the provisions of the Second Liberty Bond Act, as amended, and the purposes for which securities may be issued under that Act are extended to include the purposes for which special notes are authorized and directed to be issued under this subsection, but such notes shall bear no interest, shall be non-negotiable, and shall be payable on demand of the Fund or the Bank, as the case may be. The face amount of special notes issued to the Fund under the authority of this subsection and outstanding at any one time shall not exceed in the aggregate the amount of the subscription of the United States actually paid to the Fund, and the face amount of such notes issued to the Bank and outstanding at any one time shall not exceed in the aggregate the amount of the subscription of the United States actually paid to the Bank under article II, section 7 (i), of the Articles of Agreement of the Bank.

(d) Any payment made to the United States by the Fund or the Bank as a distribution of net income shall be covered into the Treasury as a miscellaneous receipt.

OBTAINING AND FURNISHING INFORMATION

SEC. 8. (a) Whenever a request is made by the Fund to the United States as a member to furnish data under article VIII, section 5, of the Articles of Agreement of the Fund, the President may, through any agency he may designate, require any person to furnish such information as the President may determine to be essential to comply with such request. In making such determination the President shall seek to collect the information only in such detail as is necessary to comply with the request of the Fund. No information so acquired shall be furnished to the Fund in such detail that the affairs of any person are disclosed.

(b) In the event any person refuses to furnish such information when requested to do so, the President, through any designated governmental agency, may by subpoena require such person to appear and testify or to appear and produce records and other documents, or both. In case of contumacy by, or refusal to obey a subpoena served upon any such person, the district court for any district in which such person is found or resides or transacts business, upon application by the President or any governmental agency designated by him, shall have jurisdiction to issue an order requiring such person to appear and give testimony or appear and produce records and documents, or both; and any failure to obey such order of the court may be punished by such court as a contempt thereof.

(c) It shall be unlawful for any officer or employee of the Government, or for any advisor or consultant to the Government, to disclose, otherwise than in the course of official duty, any information obtained under this section, or to use any such information for his personal benefit. Whoever violates any of the provisions of this subsection shall, upon conviction, be fined not more than \$5,000, or imprisoned for not more than five years, or both.

(d) The term "person" as used in this section means an individual, partnership, corporation or association.

Issuance of special notes.

Interest, etc.

40 Stat. 238.
31 U. S. C. § 774
(2); Supp. IV, § 754a
et seq.
Anle, pp. 47, 48, 50.

Limitation on amount.

Enforcement procedure.

Unlawful disclosure.

Penalty.

"Person."

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS IN DEFAULT

Johnson Debt De-
fault Act, amend-
ment.
48 Stat. 574.

SEC. 9. The Act entitled "An Act to prohibit financial transactions with any foreign government in default on its obligations to the United States", approved April 13, 1934 (U. S. C., title 31, sec. 804a), is amended by adding at the end thereof a new section to read as follows:

Sale or purchase of
bonds, etc.

"SEC. 3. While any foreign government is a member both of the International Monetary Fund and of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, this Act shall not apply to the sale or purchase of bonds, securities, or other obligations of such government or any political subdivision thereof or of any organization or association acting for or on behalf of such government or political subdivision, or to the making of any loan to such government, political subdivision, organization, or association."

Loans.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE OF ACTIONS

SEC. 10. For the purpose of any action which may be brought within the United States or its Territories or possessions by or against the Fund or the Bank in accordance with the Articles of Agreement of the Fund or the Articles of Agreement of the Bank, the Fund or the Bank, as the case may be, shall be deemed to be an inhabitant of the Federal judicial district in which its principal office in the United States is located, and any such action at law or in equity to which either the Fund or the Bank shall be a party shall be deemed to arise under the laws of the United States, and the district courts of the United States shall have original jurisdiction of any such action. When either the Fund or the Bank is a defendant in any such action, it may, at any time before the trial thereof, remove such action from a State court into the district court of the United States for the proper district by following the procedure for removal of causes otherwise provided by law.

STATUS, IMMUNITIES AND PRIVILEGES

SEC. 11. The provisions of article IX, sections 2 to 9, both inclusive, and the first sentence of article VIII, section 2 (b), of the Articles of Agreement of the Fund, and the provisions of article VI, section 5 (i), and article VII, sections 2 to 9, both inclusive, of the Articles of Agreement of the Bank, shall have full force and effect in the United States and its Territories and possessions upon acceptance of membership by the United States in, and the establishment of, the Fund and the Bank, respectively.

STABILIZATION LOANS BY THE BANK

SEC. 12. The governor and executive director of the Bank appointed by the United States are hereby directed to obtain promptly an official interpretation by the Bank as to its authority to make or guarantee loans for programs of economic reconstruction and the reconstruction of monetary systems, including long-term stabilization loans. If the Bank does not interpret its powers to include the making or guaranteeing of such loans, the governor of the Bank representing the United States is hereby directed to propose promptly and support an amendment to the Articles of Agreement for the purpose of explicitly authorizing the Bank, after consultation with the Fund, to make or guarantee such loans. The President is hereby authorized and directed to accept an amendment to that effect on behalf of the United States.

STABILIZATION OPERATIONS BY THE FUND

SEC. 13. (a) The governor and executive director of the Fund appointed by the United States are hereby directed to obtain promptly an official interpretation by the Fund as to whether its authority to use its resources extends beyond current monetary stabilization operations to afford temporary assistance to members in connection with seasonal, cyclical, and emergency fluctuations in the balance of payments of any member for current transactions, and whether it has authority to use its resources to provide facilities for relief, reconstruction, or armaments, or to meet a large or sustained outflow of capital on the part of any member.

(b) If the interpretation by the Fund answers in the affirmative any of the questions stated in subsection (a), the governor of the Fund representing the United States is hereby directed to propose promptly and support an amendment to the Articles of Agreement for the purpose of expressly negating such interpretation. The President is hereby authorized and directed to accept an amendment to that effect on behalf of the United States.

FURTHER PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

SEC. 14. In the realization that additional measures of international economic cooperation are necessary to facilitate the expansion and balanced growth of international trade and render most effective the operations of the Fund and the Bank, it is hereby declared to be the policy of the United States to seek to bring about further agreement and cooperation among nations and international bodies, as soon as possible, on ways and means which will best reduce obstacles to and restrictions upon international trade, eliminate unfair trade practices, promote mutually advantageous commercial relations, and otherwise facilitate the expansion and balanced growth of international trade and promote the stability of international economic relations. In considering the policies of the United States in foreign lending and the policies of the Fund and the Bank, particularly in conducting exchange transactions, the Council and the United States representatives on the Fund and the Bank shall give careful consideration to the progress which has been made in achieving such agreement and cooperation.

Declaration of U. S.
policy.

Approved July 31, 1945.

[CHAPTER 340]

AN ACT

To facilitate reconversion, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the "Tax Adjustment Act of 1945".

July 31, 1945
[H. R. 3633]
[Public Law 172]

Tax Adjustment Act
of 1945.

SEC. 2. INCREASE IN EXCESS-PROFITS TAX SPECIFIC EXEMPTION.

(a) IN GENERAL.—Section 710 (b) (1) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended to read as follows:

"(1) SPECIFIC EXEMPTION.—A specific exemption of \$25,000, except that in the case of a taxable year beginning in 1945 and ending in 1946, the specific exemption shall be an amount equal to the sum of (A) an amount which bears the same relation to \$10,000 which the number of days in such taxable year prior to January 1, 1946, bears to the total number of days in such taxable year and (B) an amount which bears the same relation to \$25,000

54 Stat. 975.
26 U. S. C. Supp.
IV, § 710 (b) (1).
Post, p. 571.

which the number of days in such taxable year after December 31, 1945, bears to the total number of days in such taxable year; and in the case of a mutual insurance company (other than life or marine) which is an interinsurer or reciprocal underwriter, a specific exemption of \$50,000;"

54 Stat. 989.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 729 (b) (2).

(b) **RETURN REQUIREMENT.**—Section 729 (b) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking out "\$10,000 or, in the case of a mutual insurance company (other than life or marine) which is an interinsurer or reciprocal underwriter, is not greater than \$50,000" and inserting in lieu thereof "the specific exemption provided in section 710 (b) (1)".

Ante, p. 517; *post*, p. 571.
53 Stat. 58.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 141 (c).

(c) **CONSOLIDATED RETURNS.**—Section 141 (c) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking out "of \$10,000" and inserting in lieu thereof "as".

(d) **TAXABLE YEARS TO WHICH APPLICABLE.**—The amendments made by this section shall be applicable to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1945, and to taxable years beginning in 1945 and ending in 1946.

SEC. 3. CHANGES IN PROVISIONS RELATING TO POSTWAR REFUND OF EXCESS-PROFITS TAX.

56 Stat. 936.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 780 (a).

(a) The first sentence of section 780 (a) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking out the words "the date of cessation of hostilities in the present war" and substituting in lieu thereof the following: "December 31, 1943".

56 Stat. 936.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 780 (b).

(b) Section 780 (b) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking out the words "three months before the date of maturity of bonds for such year under subsection (c)" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "July 1, 1945".

56 Stat. 937.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 780 (c).

(c) Section 780 (c) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended (1) by inserting in the last sentence after the words "to which this section applies" the following: "shall be payable at the option of the owner on or after January 1, 1946, and", and (2) by striking out the last two lines from the table at the end thereof.

56 Stat. 937.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 781 (a).

(d) Section 781 (a) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking out the words "three months before the date of maturity of the bonds for such year" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "July 1, 1945".

56 Stat. 59.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 781 (b).

(e) The last sentence of section 781 (b) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking out the words "the time of the maturity of bonds issued with respect to such taxable year" and substituting in lieu thereof the following: "January 1, 1946".

56 Stat. 936.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 781 (c).

(f) Section 781 (c) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended to read as follows:

"(c) **TAX PAYMENTS AFTER CUT-OFF DATE.**—In the case of a payment of the tax imposed by this subchapter shown on the return for any taxable year for which a credit is provided in section 780 (a), or the payment of a deficiency in respect of such tax for any such taxable year, on or after July 1, 1945, the amount of the credit under section 780 (a) for such taxable year attributable to such payment shall be paid the taxpayer in cash. No interest for the period after December 31, 1945, shall be assessed or collected on that portion of the tax or deficiency so paid equal to the credit under section 780 (a) attributable to such payment. If after January 1, 1946, there is any credit under section 780 (a) remaining in favor of the taxpayer attributable to any taxable year for which a credit is provided in section 780 (a), such remainder shall be paid to the taxpayer in cash. No amount of any payment made under this subsection to a taxpayer shall be included in gross income."

Supra,

(g) Section 783 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new subsection:

56 Stat. 938.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 783.

(e) TAXABLE YEARS BEGINNING AFTER DECEMBER 31, 1943.—The provisions of this section shall not apply to taxable years beginning after December 31, 1943."

(h) Subchapter E of Chapter 2 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new section:

54 Stat. 975.
26 U. S. C. §§ 710-
752; Supp. IV, §§ 710-
783.
Post, p. 508.

"SEC. 784. TEN PER CENTUM CREDIT AGAINST EXCESS PROFITS TAX.

"(a) ALLOWANCE.—Against the tax imposed by this subchapter for any taxable year beginning after December 31, 1943, there shall be allowed as a credit an amount equal to 10 per centum of such tax.

"(b) SPECIAL INTEREST PROVISION.—No interest shall be allowed or paid upon any overpayment of tax resulting from the application of subsection (a) to a taxable year ending before December 31, 1945, unless, in the return made for such taxable year, the taxpayer claims a credit under such subsection."

SEC. 4. EXTENSIONS OF TIME FOR PAYMENT OF TAXES BY CORPORATIONS EXPECTING CARRY-BACKS, AND TENTATIVE CARRY-BACK ADJUSTMENTS.

(a) Chapter 37 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sections:

53 Stat. 464.
26 U. S. C. §§ 3770-
3778; Supp. IV, §§
3770-3772.
Post, pp. 523, 525,
574.

"SEC. 3779. EXTENSIONS OF TIME FOR PAYMENT OF TAXES BY CORPORATIONS EXPECTING CARRY-BACKS.

"(a) IN GENERAL.—If a corporation, in any taxable year ending on or after September 30, 1945, files with the collector a statement, as provided in subsection (b), with respect to an expected net operating loss carry-back or unused excess profits credit carry-back from such taxable year, the time for payment of all or part of any tax imposed by chapter 1 or 2 for the taxable year immediately preceding such taxable year shall be extended, to the extent and subject to the conditions and limitations hereinafter provided in this section.

"(b) CONTENTS OF STATEMENT.—The statement with respect to an expected carry-back referred to in subsection (a) of this section shall be sworn to in the manner prescribed by section 52 in the case of a return and shall be filed at such time and in such manner and form as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may by regulations prescribe. Such statement shall set forth that the corporation expects to have a net operating loss carry-back, as provided in section 122 (b), or an unused excess profits credit carry-back, as provided in section 710 (c) (3), from the taxable year in which such statement is made, and shall set forth, in such detail and with such supporting data and explanation as such regulations shall require—

53 Stat. 27.
26 U. S. C. § 52.

"(1) the estimated amount of the expected net operating loss or unused excess profits credit;

"(2) the reasons, facts, and circumstances which cause the corporation to expect such net operating loss or unused excess profits credit;

"(3) the amount of the reduction, attributable to the expected carry-back, in the aggregate of the taxes previously determined for all taxable years affected by the carry-back prior to the taxable year of the expected loss or unused credit; such taxes previously determined being ascertained in accordance with the method prescribed in section 3801 (d); and such reduction being determined by applying the expected carry-back in the manner provided by law to the items on the basis of which such taxes were determined

53 Stat. 867.
26 U. S. C. § 122 (b);
Supp. IV, § 122 (b).
56 Stat. 900.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 710 (c) (3).

53 Stat. 473.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 3801 (d).

56 Stat. 936.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 780.
Ante, p. 518.

but such reduction being decreased by the amount of any credits under section 780 properly allocable to such reduction;

"(4) the tax or taxes and the amount thereof the time for payment of which is to be extended; and

"(5) such other information for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this section as may be required by such regulations.

The collector shall, upon request, furnish a receipt for any statement filed, which shall set forth the date of such filing.

"(c) AMOUNT TO WHICH EXTENSION RELATES AND INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS.—The amount the time for payment of which may be extended under subsection (a) with respect to any tax shall not exceed the amount of such tax shown on the return, increased by any amount assessed as a deficiency (or as interest or additions to the tax) prior to the date of filing the statement and decreased by any amount paid or required to be paid prior to the date of such filing, and the total amount of the taxes the time for payment of which may be extended shall not exceed the amount stated under clause (3) of subsection (b). For the purposes of this subsection, an amount shall not be considered as required to be paid unless shown on the return or assessed as a deficiency (or as interest or addition to the tax), and an amount assessed as a deficiency (or as interest or additions to the tax) shall be considered to be required to be paid prior to the date of filing of the statement if the tenth day after notice and demand for its payment occurs prior to such date. If an extension of time under this section relates to only a part of a tax, the time for payment of the remainder shall be considered to be the dates on which payments would have been required if such remainder had been the tax and the taxpayer had elected to pay the tax in four equal instalments as provided in section 56 (b).

"(d) PERIOD OF EXTENSION.—The extension of time for payment provided in this section shall expire—

"(1) on the last day of the month in which falls the last date prescribed by law (including any extension of time granted the taxpayer) for the filing of the return for the taxable year of the expected net operating loss or unused excess profits credit, or

"(2) if an application for tentative carry-back adjustment provided in section 3780 with respect to such loss or unused credit is filed before the expiration of the period prescribed in clause (1), on the date on which notice is mailed by registered mail by the Commissioner to the taxpayer that such application is allowed or disallowed in whole or in part.

"(e) REVISED STATEMENTS.—Each statement filed under subsection (a) with respect to any taxable year shall be in lieu of the last statement previously filed with respect to such year. If the amount the time for payment of which is extended under a statement filed is less than the amount under the last statement previously filed the extension of time shall be terminated as to the difference between the two amounts.

"(f) TERMINATION BY COMMISSIONER.—The Commissioner is not required to make any examination of the statement, but he may make such examination thereof as he deems necessary and practicable. The Commissioner shall terminate the extension as to any part of the amount to which it relates which he deems should be terminated because, upon such examination, he believes that, as of the time such examination is made, all or any part of the statement clearly is in a material respect erroneous or unreasonable.

"(g) PAYMENTS ON TERMINATION.—If an extension of time is terminated under subsection (e) or (f) with respect to any amount, then—

53 Stat. 31.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 56 (b).

Post, p. 521.

"(1) no further extension of time shall be made under this section with respect to such amount, and

"(2) the time for payment of such amount shall be considered to be the dates on which payments would have been required if there had been no extension with respect to such amount and the taxpayer had elected to pay the tax in four equal instalments as provided in section 56 (b).

"(h) JEOPARDY.—If the Commissioner believes that collection of the amount to which an extension under this section relates is in jeopardy, he shall immediately terminate such extension and notice and demand shall be made by the collector for payment of such amount.

"(i) INTEREST.—In the case of an amount the time for payment of which has been extended, there shall be collected as part of such amount interest from the dates on which payments would have been required if there had been no extension and the taxpayer had elected to pay the tax in four equal instalments as provided in section 56 (b)—

"(1) upon so much of such amount as is satisfied under section 3780 (b) by applying or crediting thereto, within the period of extension, a decrease in tax determined in connection with an application under section 3780 (a), interest at the rate of 3 per centum per annum to the date of such satisfaction, except that on so much of such satisfied amount as is not in excess of the amount of the deficiencies assessed under section 3780 (b) and which is not so satisfied, the rate shall be 6 per centum per annum; and

"(2) upon the remainder of the amount the time for payment of which has been extended, interest at the rate of 6 per centum per annum to the date such amount is paid.

If the Commissioner determines that during the period of extension credit or refund of an overpayment has been allowed or made, or a deficiency assessed, affecting the amount to which the extension relates and that the taxpayer could not have taken such overpayment or deficiency into account in the statement or a revised statement, appropriate adjustment shall be made in the interest.

"SEC. 3780. TENTATIVE CARRY-BACK ADJUSTMENTS.

"(a) APPLICATION FOR ADJUSTMENT.—A taxpayer may file an application for a tentative carry-back adjustment of the taxes for prior taxable years affected by a net operating loss carry-back, provided in section 122 (b), or an unused excess profits credit carry-back, provided in section 710 (c) (3), from any taxable year ending on or after September 30, 1945. The application shall be verified in the manner prescribed by section 51 or section 52 in the case of a return of such taxpayer, and shall be filed, on or after the date of filing of the return for the taxable year of the net operating loss or unused excess profits credit from which the carry-back results and within a period of twelve months from the end of such taxable year, in the manner and form required by regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary. The application shall set forth, in such detail and with such supporting data and explanation as such regulations shall require—

"(1) the amount of the net operating loss or unused excess profits credit;

"(2) the amount of the tax previously determined for each prior taxable year affected by such carry-back; the tax previously determined being ascertained in accordance with the method prescribed in section 3801 (d);

"(3) the amount of increase or decrease in each such tax, attributable to such carry-back; such increase or decrease being

53 Stat. 31,
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 56 (b).

53 Stat. 31,
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 56 (b).
Post, p. 522.

53 Stat. 867,
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 122 (b).
50 Stat. 900,
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 710 (c) (3).
53 Stat. 27,
26 U. S. C. §§ 51, 52;
Supp. IV, §§ 51, 52.

53 Stat. 473,
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 3801 (d).

Post, p. 526.

Post, p. 526.

Ante, p. 519.

determined by applying the carry-back in the manner provided by law to the items on the basis of which such taxes were determined. If an application under section 124 (j) for tentative adjustment of tax with respect to amortization has been previously filed but such adjustment has not been previously determined, then for the purposes of this section the assessments, applications, credits, and refunds provided for in section 124 (k) shall be considered as having previously been made upon the basis of such application under section 124 (j);

"(4) the amount by which the aggregate of such decreases exceeds the aggregate of such increases;

"(5) the unpaid amount of each such tax, not including any amount required to be shown under paragraph (6);

"(6) the amount, with respect to each tax for the taxable year immediately preceding the taxable year of such loss or unused credit, as to which an extension of time for payment under section 3779 is in effect; and

"(7) such other information for the purposes of carrying out the provisions of this section as may be required by such regulations.

An application under this subsection shall not constitute a claim for credit or refund.

"(b) ALLOWANCE OF ADJUSTMENTS.—Within a period of ninety days from the date on which an application for a tentative carry-back adjustment is filed under subsection (a), or from the last day of the month in which falls the last date prescribed by law (including any extension of time granted the taxpayer) for filing the return for the taxable year of the net operating loss or unused excess profits credit from which such carry-back results, whichever is the later, the Commissioner shall make, to the extent he deems practicable in such period, a limited examination of the application, to discover omissions and errors of computation therein, and shall determine the amount of the increase or decrease in each tax attributable to such carry-back upon the basis of the application and the examination, except that the Commissioner may disallow, without further action, any application which he finds contains errors of computation which he deems cannot be corrected by him within such ninety-day period or material omissions. Each such increase shall be deemed determined as a deficiency and shall be assessed, without regard to the restrictions on assessment in section 272. Each such decrease shall be applied against any unpaid amount of the tax decreased (including any amount of such tax as to which an extension of time under section 3779 is in effect) and any remainder shall be credited—

"(1) against the deficiencies (and additions to the tax) assessed under this subsection,

"(2) against any unsatisfied amount of any tax for the taxable year immediately preceding the taxable year of the net operating loss or unused excess profits credit the time for payment of which tax is extended under section 3779, and

any remainder shall, within such ninety-day period, be either credited against any income, war profits, or excess profits tax or instalment thereof then due from the taxpayer, or refunded to the taxpayer. The application, credit or refund of a decrease determined under this subsection shall be deemed a credit or refund of an overpayment within the meaning of sections 781 (b) and 3807 (b) (1).

"(c) ASSESSMENT OF ERRONEOUS ALLOWANCES.—If the Commissioner determines that the amount applied, credited or refunded under subsection (b) is in excess of the overassessment attributable to the carry-back with respect to which such amount was applied, credited

53 Stat. 52.
26 U. S. C. § 272;
Supp. IV, § 272.
Post, p. 673.
Ante, p. 519.

53 Stat. 937; 53 Stat.
75.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, §§ 781 (b), 3807 (b)
(1).
Ante, p. 518.

or refunded, he may assess the amount of the excess as a deficiency as if it were due to a mathematical error appearing on the face of the return, as provided in section 272 (f). Upon making such assessment, the Commissioner shall schedule as an overassessment the decrease in any other tax resulting from the adjustments reflected in the computation of the deficiency.

53 Stat. 83.
26 U. S. C. § 272 (f).

"SEC. 3781. EXTENSION OF TIME AND TENTATIVE CARRY-BACK AND AMORTIZATION ADJUSTMENTS IN THE CASE OF CONSOLIDATED RETURNS.

"If the corporation seeking an extension of time under section 3779, a tentative carry-back adjustment under section 3780, or a tentative adjustment with respect to an amortization deduction under section 124 (j) and (k), made or was required to make a consolidated return, either for the taxable year within which the net operating loss or the unused excess profits credit arises or within which the election is made to terminate the amortization period, or for a preceding taxable year affected by such loss, credit, or election, the provisions of such sections shall apply only to such extent and subject to such conditions, limitations, and exceptions as the Commissioner, with the approval of the Secretary, may by regulations prescribe."

Ante, pp. 519, 521.

Post, pp. 525, 526.

(b) Section 294 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new subsection:

53 Stat. 88.
26 U. S. C. § 294;
Supp. IV, § 294.

"(e) **SUBSTANTIAL OVERSTATEMENT OF EXPECTED CARRY-BACKS.**—If the time for payment of any tax or taxes for any taxable year is extended under section 3779, there shall be added to such tax or taxes an amount equal to 5 per centum of the penalty portion, if any, of the amount to which such extension relates, unless the taxpayer establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that, as of the end of the taxable year in which such extension was made, there was reasonable cause to expect there would be no such penalty portion. The penalty portion shall be the excess of the amount to which such extension relates which is not paid by the end of the taxable year in which such extension is made over 125 per centum of the amount to which such extension relates which is satisfied by applying thereto a decrease in tax in respect of an application under section 3780 (a) less any amounts assessed in respect of such application which are not so satisfied."

Ante, p. 519.

Ante, p. 521.

(c) Section 3777 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new subsection:

53 Stat. 466.
26 U. S. C. § 3777.
Post, p. 574.

"(c) **TENTATIVE CARRY-BACK ADJUSTMENTS.**—Any credit or refund allowed or made under section 3780 (b) shall be made without regard to the provisions of subsection (a). In any such case, if the credit or refund, reduced by any deficiency in such tax thereafter assessed and by deficiencies in any other tax resulting from adjustments reflected in the determination of the credit or refund, is in excess of \$75,000, there shall be submitted to such committee a report containing the matter specified in subsection (a) at such time after the making of the credit or refund as the Commissioner shall determine the correct amount of the tax."

Ante, p. 522.

SEC. 5. PERIOD OF LIMITATION IN CASE OF CARRY-BACKS.

(a) Section 322 (b) (5) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking the words "or of a carry-back" where they appear in subparagraph (B) thereof, and by striking the last sentence and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment on account of the effect that the deductibility of such a debt or loss has on the application to the taxpayer of a carry-back, the period shall be either seven years from the date prescribed by law for filing the return for the year of the net operating loss or

56 Stat. 877.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 322 (b) (5).

the unused excess profits credit which results in such carry-back or the period prescribed in paragraph (6), whichever expires the later. In the case of a claim described in this paragraph, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period prescribed in paragraph (2) or (3), whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to the deductibility of items described in this paragraph."

53 Stat. 91.
26 U. S. C. § 322 (b);
Supp. IV, § 322 (b).
Ante, p. 523.
Post, p. 569.

(b) Section 322 (b) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by inserting immediately following paragraph (5) the following new paragraph:

"(6) SPECIAL PERIOD OF LIMITATION WITH RESPECT TO NET OPERATING LOSS CARRY-BACKS AND UNUSED EXCESS PROFITS CREDIT CARRY-BACKS.—If the claim for credit or refund relates to an overpayment attributable to a net operating loss carry-back or to an unused excess profits credit carry-back, in lieu of the three-year period of limitation prescribed in paragraph (1), the period shall be that period which ends with the expiration of the three-year period prescribed in paragraph (1) or the period prescribed in paragraph (3), whichever expires later, within which claim for credit or refund may be filed with respect to the taxable year of the net operating loss or the unused excess profits credit which results in such carry-back. In the case of such a claim, the amount of the credit or refund may exceed the portion of the tax paid within the period provided in paragraph (2) or (3), whichever is applicable, to the extent of the amount of the overpayment attributable to such carry-back."

53 Stat. 92.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 322 (d).

Supra.

53 Stat. 91.
26 U. S. C. § 322;
Supp. IV, § 322.
Ante, p. 523; *supra*;
post, pp. 569, 573.

(c) Section 322 (d) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by striking the period at the end thereof and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "; or (3), if such portion was not paid within the period described in clause (1), but the notice of deficiency was mailed within the period prescribed in subsection (b) (6) for the filing of a claim for credit or refund of an overpayment attributable to a carry-back, or such a claim was filed, that such portion does not exceed the amount of the overpayment attributable to a carry-back".

(d) Section 322 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by inserting immediately following subsection (f) the following new subsection:

"(g) OVERPAYMENTS ATTRIBUTABLE TO NET OPERATING LOSS CARRY-BACKS AND UNUSED EXCESS PROFITS CREDIT CARRY-BACKS.—If the allowance of a credit or refund of an overpayment of tax attributable to a net operating loss carry-back or to an unused excess profits credit carry-back is otherwise prevented by the operation of any law or rule of law other than section 3761, relating to compromises, such credit or refund may be allowed or made, if claim therefor is filed within the period provided in subsection (b) (6). If the allowance of an application, credit or refund of a decrease in tax determined under section 3780 (b) is otherwise prevented by the operation of any law or rule of law other than section 3761, such application, credit or refund may be allowed or made if application for a tentative carry-back adjustment is made within the period provided in section 3780 (a). In the case of any such claim for credit or refund or any such application for a tentative carry-back adjustment, the determination by any court, including The Tax Court of the United States, in any proceeding in which the decision of the court has become final, shall be conclusive except with respect to the net operating loss deduction and the unused excess profits credit adjustment, and the effect of such deduction or adjustment, to the extent that such deduction or adjustment is affected by a carry-back which was not in issue in such proceeding."

53 Stat. 402.
26 U. S. C. § 3761.

Ante, p. 522.

Ante, p. 521.

(e) Section 276 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by inserting immediately following subsection (c) the following new subsection:

53 Stat. 87.
26 U. S. C. § 276.
Post, p. 509.

"(d) **NET OPERATING LOSS CARRY-BACKS AND UNUSED EXCESS PROFITS CREDIT CARRY-BACKS.**—A deficiency attributable to the application to the taxpayer of a net operating loss carry-back or an unused excess profits credit carry-back, including deficiencies which may be assessed pursuant to the provisions of section 3780 (b) and (c), may be assessed at any time prior to the expiration of the period within which a deficiency may be assessed with respect to the taxable year of the claimed net operating loss or unused excess profits credit resulting in such carry-back."

Ante, p. 522.

(f) **EFFECTIVE DATE.**—The amendments made by this section shall be applicable with respect to all taxable years beginning after December 31, 1940, except that the amendment made by subsection (d) shall not be applicable to any taxable year with respect to which the taxpayer and the Commissioner have entered into a closing agreement under the provisions of section 3760, prior to the date of enactment of this Act, in any case in which it is expressly provided in such closing agreement that the tax liability for such taxable year is not to be affected by a net operating loss carry-back or by an unused excess profits credit carry-back.

53 Stat. 462.
26 U. S. C. § 3760.

SEC. 6. INTEREST IN CONNECTION WITH CARRY-BACKS.

(a) Section 292 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new subsection:

53 Stat. 88.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 292.

"(c) **DEFICIENCY RESULTING FROM CARRY-BACK AND RELATED MATTERS.**—If any part of a deficiency is determined by the Commissioner to be attributable (A) to a carry-back to which an overpayment described in section 3771 (e), or a decrease determined under section 3780 (b), in any other tax is attributable, or (B) to an error in the amount or effect of a carry-back which resulted in a credit or refund of an overpayment with interest computed pursuant to section 3771 (e), or in a decrease determined under section 3780 (b), no interest shall be assessed or paid under subsection (a) with respect to such part of the deficiency for any period during which interest was not allowed with respect to such overpayment or for a period prior to the application of such decrease."

55 Stat. 848.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 3771 (e).
Infra.
Ante, p. 522.

(b) Section 3771 (e) of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by substituting a semicolon for the period at the end thereof and adding the following: "nor for any period beginning with the date of filing of an application under section 3780 (a) relating to such part of the overpayment and ending with the last date the Commissioner's determination is required to be made under section 3780 (b); nor, in case an application is made under section 3780 (a), for any period before the first day of the month immediately following the month in which falls the last date prescribed by law (including any extension of time granted the taxpayer) for filing the return for the taxable year of the net operating loss or unused excess profits credit, or before the date on which the return is filed, whichever is later."

55 Stat. 848.
26 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 3771 (e).

Ante, p. 521.

SEC. 7. TENTATIVE ADJUSTMENTS WITH RESPECT TO AMORTIZATION DEDUCTIONS.

Section 124 of the Internal Revenue Code is amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new subsections:

54 Stat. 908.
26 U. S. C. § 124;
Supp. IV, § 124.

"(j) **APPLICATION FOR TENTATIVE ADJUSTMENT.**—Any taxpayer who has filed a statement of election as prescribed in paragraph (4) of subsection (d) may, within ninety days from the date such statement is filed, or within ninety days from the date of enactment of this Act, whichever is the later, file an application for tentative adjustment

53 Stat. 27.
28 U. S. C. §§ 51, 52;
Supp. IV, §§ 51, 52.

53 Stat. 473.
28 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 3801 (d).
Ante, p. 521.

Ante, p. 522.

Ante, p. 525.

53 Stat. 82.
28 U. S. C. § 272;
Supp. IV, § 272.
Post, p. 673.

56 Stat. 937.
28 U. S. C., Supp.
IV, § 781 (b).
Ante, p. 518.

with respect to the taxes for taxable years prior to the taxable year in which such application is filed which are to be computed as required by paragraph (4) of subsection (d) as the result of such election. Such application shall be verified in the manner prescribed by section 51 or section 52 in the case of a return of such taxpayer and shall be made in such manner and form as shall be required by regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary, and shall set forth, in such detail and with such supporting data and explanation as such regulations shall require, the recomputation of such taxes required by paragraph (4) of subsection (d) except that the tax for each taxable year to be recomputed shall be the tax for such year previously determined, ascertained in accordance with the method prescribed in section 3801 (d). If an application under section 3780 (a) for tentative carry-back adjustment has been previously filed, but such adjustment has not been previously determined, then for the purpose of subsection (j) and (k), the assessments, applications, credits, and refunds provided in section 3780 (b) shall be considered as having been previously made upon the basis of such application under section 3780 (a). Such recomputation of tax shall be made on the basis of the items on the basis of which the tax to be recomputed was determined. Such application shall also set forth the unpaid amount of each tax recomputed and such other information for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of subsections (j) and (k) as may be required by such regulations. An application under this subsection shall not constitute a claim for credit or refund.

“(k) ALLOWANCE OF ADJUSTMENT.—Within a period of ninety days from the filing of an application under subsection (j), the Commissioner shall make, to the extent he deems practical in such period, a limited examination of the application for omissions and errors of computation, and shall determine the amount of the increase or decrease in each tax to which such application relates, on the basis of the application and the examination, except that the Commissioner may disallow, without further action, any application which he finds contains material omissions, or errors of computation which he deems cannot be corrected by him within such ninety-day period. Each increase shall be deemed determined as a deficiency and assessed, without regard to the restrictions on assessment in section 272. Each decrease shall be applied against any unpaid amount of the tax decreased, and any remainder shall be credited against the deficiencies (and interest or additions to the tax) assessed under this subsection, and any remainder shall, within such ninety-day period, be either credited against any other income, war profits, or excess profits tax, or installment thereof, due from the taxpayer, or refunded to the taxpayer. The application, credit, or refund of a decrease determined under this subsection shall be deemed a credit or refund of an overpayment within the meaning of section 781 (b).”

Approved July 31, 1945.

[CHAPTER 341]

AN ACT

To provide for increasing the lending authority of the Export-Import Bank of Washington, and for other purposes.

July 31, 1945
[H. R. 3771]
[Public Law 173]

Short title.

Export-Import
Bank of Washington.
Post, p. 665.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the “Export-Import Bank Act of 1945”.

SEC. 2. (a) The Export-Import Bank of Washington, District of Columbia, a banking corporation organized under the laws of the District of Columbia as an agency of the United States, is continued

as an agency of the United States, and in addition to existing charter powers, and without limitation as to the total amount of obligations thereto of any borrower, endorser, acceptor, obligor, or guarantor at any time outstanding, it is hereby authorized and empowered to make loans, to discount, rediscount or guarantee notes, drafts, bills of exchange, and other evidences of debt, or participate in the same, for the purpose of aiding in the financing and facilitating of exports and imports and the exchange of commodities between the United States or any of its Territories or insular possessions and any foreign country or the agencies or nationals thereof. The Bank is hereby authorized to use all its assets, including capital and net earnings therefrom, and to use all moneys which have been or may hereafter be allocated to or borrowed by it, in the exercise of its functions as such agency.

(b) It is the policy of the Congress that the Bank in the exercise of its functions should supplement and encourage and not compete with private capital, and that loans, so far as possible consistently with carrying out the purposes of subsection (a), shall generally be for specific purposes, and, in the judgment of the Board of Directors, offer reasonable assurance of repayment.

SEC. 3. (a) (1) The management of the Export-Import Bank of Washington shall be vested in a Board of Directors consisting of the Administrator of the Foreign Economic Administration, who shall serve as Chairman, the Secretary of State, and three persons appointed by the President of the United States by and with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Secretary of State, to such extent as he deems it advisable, may designate to act for him in the discharge of his duties as a member of the Board of Directors any officer of the Department of State who shall have been appointed by and with the advice and consent of the Senate.

(2) If the Foreign Economic Administration ceases to exist in the Office for Emergency Management in the Executive Office of the President, the President of the United States shall appoint by and with the advice and consent of the Senate another member of the Board of Directors. The member so appointed shall serve for the remainder of the existing terms of the other three appointed members, but successors shall be appointed for terms of five years. After the Foreign Economic Administrator ceases to be a member of the Board of Directors the President of the United States shall, from time to time, designate one of the members of the Board to serve as Chairman.

(3) Of the five members of the Board, not more than three shall be members of any one political party. Each of the appointed directors shall devote his time not otherwise required by the business of the United States principally to the business of the Bank. Before entering upon his duties each of the directors so appointed and each officer of the Bank shall take an oath faithfully to discharge the duties of his office. The terms of the appointed directors shall be five years, except that the terms of the directors first appointed shall run from the date of appointment until June 30, 1950. Whenever a vacancy occurs among the directors so appointed, the person appointed to fill such vacancy shall hold office for the unexpired portion of the term of the director whose place he is selected to fill. Each of the appointed directors shall receive a salary at the rate of \$12,000 per annum, unless he is an officer of the Bank, in which event he may elect to receive the salary of such officer. No director, officer, attorney, agent, or employee of the Bank shall in any manner, directly or indirectly, participate in the deliberation upon or the determination of any question affecting his personal interests, or the interests of any corporation, partnership, or association in which he is directly or indirectly personally interested.

(b) A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum.

Additional powers.

Use of assets, etc.

Policy of Congress.

Loans.

Board of Directors.
Composition.

Infra.

Secretary of State.

Appointment of another member of Board if FEA ceases to exist.

Terms.

Vacancies.

Salary.

Questions affecting personal interests, etc.

Quorum.

Bylaws.	(c) The Board of Directors shall adopt such bylaws as are necessary for the proper management and functioning of the Export-Import Bank of Washington, and may amend the same.
Advisory Board. Composition.	(d) There shall be an Advisory Board consisting of the Chairman of the Export-Import Bank of Washington, who shall serve as Chairman, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of the Treasury, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, which shall meet at the call of the Chairman. The Advisory Board may make such recommendations to the Board of Directors as it deems advisable, and the Board of Directors shall consult the Advisory Board on major questions of policy.
Interim management of Bank.	(e) Until October 31, 1945, or until at least two of the members of the Board of Directors to be appointed have qualified as such directors, whichever is the earlier, the affairs of the Bank shall continue to be managed by the existing Board of Trustees.
Bank an independent agency.	(f) The Export-Import Bank of Washington shall constitute an independent agency of the United States and neither the Bank nor any of its functions, powers, or duties shall be transferred to or consolidated with any other department, agency, or corporation of the Government unless the Congress shall otherwise by law provide.
Capital stock. Payment.	SEC. 4. The Export-Import Bank of Washington shall have a capital stock of \$1,000,000,000 subscribed by the United States. Payment for \$1,000,000 of such capital stock shall be made by the surrender to the Bank for cancellation of the common stock heretofore issued by the Bank and purchased by the United States. Payment for \$174,000,000 of such capital stock shall be made by the surrender to the Bank for cancellation of the preferred stock heretofore issued by the Bank and purchased by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Payment for the \$825,000,000 balance of such capital stock shall be subject to call at any time in whole or in part by the Board of Directors of the Bank. For the purpose of making payments of such balance, the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to use as a public-debt transaction the proceeds of any securities hereafter issued under the Second Liberty Bond Act, as amended, and the purposes for which securities may be issued under that Act are extended to include such purpose. Payment under this section of the subscription of the United States to the Bank and repayments thereof shall be treated as public-debt transactions of the United States. Certificates evidencing stock ownership of the United States shall be issued by the Bank to the President of the United States, or to such other person or persons as he may designate from time to time, to the extent of the common and preferred stock surrendered and other payments made for the capital stock of the Bank under this section.
Financing of pay- ments.	SEC. 5. (a) The Secretary of the Treasury shall pay to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation the par value of the preferred stock upon its surrender to the Bank for cancellation. For the purpose of making such payments to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to use as a public-debt transaction the proceeds of any securities hereafter issued under the Second Liberty Bond Act, as amended, and the purposes for which securities may be issued under that Act are extended to include such purpose. Payment under this subsection to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation shall be treated as public-debt transactions of the United States.
40 Stat. 288. 31 U. S. C. § 774(2); Supp. IV, § 754a et seq. Ante, pp. 47, 48, 59.	
Certificates evidenc- ing stock ownership. Issuance.	(b) Any dividends on the preferred stock accumulated and unpaid to the date of its surrender for cancellation shall be paid to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation by the Bank.
Payments to RFC for preferred stock.	SEC. 6. The Export-Import Bank of Washington is authorized to issue from time to time for purchase by the Secretary of the Treasury its notes, debentures, bonds, or other obligations; but the aggregate
40 Stat. 288. 31 U. S. C. § 774(2); Supp. IV, § 754a et seq. Ante, pp. 47, 48, 59.	
Dividends.	
Issuance of notes, etc., by Bank.	
Aggregate amount.	

amount of such obligations outstanding at any one time shall not exceed two and one-half times the authorized capital stock of the Bank. Such obligations shall be redeemable at the option of the Bank before maturity in such manner as may be stipulated in such obligations and shall have such maturity and bear such rate of interest as may be determined by the Board of Directors of the Bank with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury. The Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and directed to purchase any obligations of the Bank issued hereunder and for such purpose the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to use as a public-debt transaction the proceeds of any securities hereafter issued under the Second Liberty Bond Act, as amended, and the purposes for which securities may be issued under that Act are extended to include such purpose. Payment under this section of the purchase price of such obligations of the Bank and repayments thereof by the Bank shall be treated as public-debt transactions of the United States.

Purchase of obligations by Treasury.

40 Stat. 288.
31 U. S. C. § 774(2);
Supp. IV, § 764a et seq.
Ante, pp. 47, 48, 59.

SEC. 7. The Export-Import Bank of Washington shall not have outstanding at any one time loans and guaranties in an aggregate amount in excess of three and one-half times the authorized capital stock of the Bank.

Limitation on outstanding loans and guaranties.

SEC. 8. The provisions of the existing charter of the Bank relating to the term of its existence, to the management of its affairs, and to its capital stock are superseded by the provisions of this Act and the Bank shall be exempt from compliance with any provisions of law relating to the amendment of certificates of incorporation or to the retirement or increase of stock of District of Columbia corporations and from the payment of any fee or tax to the Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia determined upon the value or amount of capital stock of the Bank or any increase thereof.

Term of existence of Bank, etc.

Exemption.

SEC. 9. The Export-Import Bank of Washington shall transmit to the Congress semiannually a complete and detailed report of its operations. The report shall be as of the close of business on June 30 and December 31 of each year.

Semiannual reports to Congress.

SEC. 10. Section 9 of the Act of January 31, 1935 (49 Stat. 4, ch. 2), as amended, is repealed.

Repeal.
15 U. S. C. § 713b;
Supp. IV, § 713b.

SEC. 11. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Act of April 13, 1934 (48 Stat., ch. 112, p. 574), any person, including any individual, partnership, corporation, or association, may act for or participate with the Export-Import Bank of Washington in any operation or transaction, or may acquire any obligation issued in connection with any operation or transaction, engaged in by the Bank.

31 U. S. C. § 804a.

Approved July 31, 1945.

[CHAPTER 342]

JOINT RESOLUTION

Providing for membership of the United States in the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

July 31, 1945
[H. J. Res. 145]
[Public Law 174]

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the President is hereby authorized to accept membership for the United States in the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (hereinafter referred to as the "Organization") the Constitution of which is set forth in appendix I of the First Report to the Governments of the United Nations by the Interim Commission on Food and Agriculture, dated August 1, 1944.

"Organization."

SEC. 2. There is hereby authorized to be appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, a sum not exceeding \$625,000 during the first fiscal year of the Organization and sums

Appropriations authorized.
Post, p. 653.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary-Claim -H: p 1 :Gila-County-Doc -Search: Hill
Darrell James - Outline: 2005 -2022-AD ~10/23/2022~.

:Complementary-Claim List

176

[New Search](#)[Modify Search](#)[Printable Version](#)

You searched for: RecDateID >= Sat Feb 02 00:00:00 MST 1985 and <= Mon Oct 17 00:00:00 MST 2022 and exact search in GrantorID for hill darrell

12 items found, displaying all items.1

Description	Summary	Add All to My Images
Affidavit 2005-022460	Rec Date: 12/07/2005 02:18:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL J, ROMERO Legal: HILL BEVERLY J, HILL BEVERLY J ROMERO, SUPERIOR CLAIMS MANAGEMENT Grantee: HILL DARRELL J, ROMERO HILL BEVERLY J, HILL BEVERLY J ROMERO, SUPERIOR CLAIMS MANAGEMENT Notes: INCOME TAX PROTEST, MANY, EXHIBITS NOT LEGIBLE ENOUGH, TO, REPRODUCE WELL	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2006-008777	Rec Date: 05/22/2006 02:49:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Legal: Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes:	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2007-007742	Rec Date: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Legal: Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes: TAX PROTEST CV 05 0877 PHX DGC	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2007-007743	Rec Date: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Legal: Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes: TAX PROTEST RB 898 807 966 US	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2017-002378	Rec Date: 03/10/2017 12:35:10 PM LiberPage: Related: Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES , HILL Legal: BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES , HILL Notes: BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	View ImageAdd to My Images
Affidavit 2017-006522	Rec Date: 07/07/2017 10:09:05 AM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Legal: Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes: PROOF OF CLAIM	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2018-005176	Rec Date: 05/14/2018 02:29:31 PM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES, Legal: ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES, Notes: AFFIDAVIT STATEMENT OF ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL CLAIM BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2019-009291	Rec Date: 08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Legal: Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes:	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2019-011722	Rec Date: 10/29/2019 11:47:58 AM LiberPage: Related: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291 Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES , Legal: ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO, INGOLD JAY ROY , CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT , ... Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES , Notes: ROMERO HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO, INGOLD JAY ROY , CALHOUN TRACY ROBERT , ...	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2021-016195	Rec Date: 12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM LiberPage: Related: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, ... Grantor: HILL DARRELL-JAMES, HILL Legal: BEVERLY-JEAN ROMERO-, ROMERO- HILL BEVERLY-JEAN, INGOLD JAY-ROY Grantee: HILL DARRELL-JAMES, HILL Notes: CV20181825, CV202000723 BEVERLY-JEAN ROMERO-, ROMERO- HILL BEVERLY-JEAN, INGOLD JAY-ROY	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2022-011769	Rec Date: 09/26/2022 03:35:37 PM LiberPage: Related: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, ... Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES, Legal: ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO- Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES, Notes: ROMERO-HILL BEVERLY JEAN, HILL BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO-	View ImageAdd to My Images
Miscellaneous Instrument 2022-012369	Rec Date: 10/14/2022 02:56:05 PM LiberPage: Related: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-007742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, ... Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES Legal: Grantee: HILL DARRELL JAMES Notes:	View ImageAdd to My Images

12 items found, displaying all items.1

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -I: pp 97 :General- Available-Document-
History-

Detail: 2012, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021 and
2022-AD-January:-a-cross -recorder -platform

:Complementary-Claim List

178

:2012-A.D. - Document History; 1 / 1

:2012 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:J-C.: Sloan	McKinley-County-:New-Mexico-State, :Recorder	10/02/12	McKinley-County-:New-Mexico-State, :Recorder Doc.# 360413	Recordation: Affidavit: 23 pages. We, the Hills, husband and wife verify as indicated.
2	:Barack: Hussein: Obama	POTUS	08/31/12	RE 430 969 426 US	Account, settle and close EBA-1933-A.D.; close SSA. :Astrue agrees with -:no-compliant-action; p. 3.
3	:John-J.: Astrue	U.S.- SSA- Comm.	↓	↓	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary, -:Executor Notice of Default for the account, settle and close EBA-1933-A.D.; close SSA. :Astrue agreement with -:silent-non-action; p. 4
4	:Barack: Hussein: Obama	POTUS	↓	↓	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican- beneficiary, -:Executor Notice of Default for the account, settle and close EBA-1933-A.D.; close SSA. :Astrue agreement with -:silent-non-action; p. 8.
5	:John-J.: Astrue	U.S.- SSA- Comm.	09/18/12	7009 7820 0003 8851 6155	Notices of Default: Darrell-James: Hill ~husband~ is with the agreement with the silent-non-action; p. 14, 15.
6	:John-J.: Astrue	U.S.- SSA- Comm.	↓	↓	Notices of Default: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill ~wife~ is with the agreement with the silent-non-action; p. 14, 19.

:2012-A.D. - Document History; 1 / 1`

180

183 / 1299

:2013 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:Susan-R.: Bolton	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA,	07/22/13	7009 1410 0000 7868 5673	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Claimant- no. 000000930. :Request for Trustee Protection of -:beneficiary; Hill- Darrell-James ~Ohioan~.
		↓			↓
2	:Mark: Samson	Keller- Rohback, P.L.C.	↓	↓	↓
3	:Ron: Kilgard	↓	↓	↓	↓
4	:Mark-A.: Griffin	Keller- Rohback, L..L.P.	↓	↓	↓
5	:Raymond:A.: Farrow	↓	↓	↓	↓
6	:David-F.: Sorensen	Berger & Montague, P.C.	↓	↓	↓
7	:David: Balto	Law Offices of David Balto	↓	↓	↓
8	:Martha-L.: Fitzgerald	:Brown Hyatt Farber Schreck LLP	↓	↓	↓
9	:Jeffrey-S.: Rugg	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA	↓	↓	Darrell-James: Hill, -:Claimant- no. 000000930. :Request for Trustee Protection of -:beneficiary; Hill- Darrell-James ~Ohioan~.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
10	:Joe: Shirley, Jr.	Apache-County-Arizona-State, -:Bd- Supv.	07/26/13	7009 1410 0000 7868 5710	Requirement for unimpeded access to the public-record.
					↓

18

11	:Tom-M.: White, Jr.	↓	↓	↓	↓
12	:Barry: Welter	↓	↓	↓	↓
13	:Michael-B.: Whiting	Apache-County-Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	↓	↓
14	:Delwin-P.: Wengert	Apache-County-Arizona-State, -:Manager	↓	↓	Requirement for unimpeded access to the public-record.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
15	:Susan-R.: Bolton	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA, -:Doc. # 762.	07/26/13	CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA, -:Doc. # 762.	DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778-A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:Ohioan © -1958-A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA-1933-A.D.-beneficiary.
		↓		↓	↓
16	:David-B.: Rosenbaum	↓	↓	↓	↓
17	:Lawrence-Allen: Katz	↓	↓	↓	↓
18	:Charles-Steven: Price	↓	↓	↓	↓
19	:P.-Bruce: Converse	↓	↓	↓	↓
20	:Andrew-L.: Pringle	↓	↓	↓	↓
21	:James-R.: Broening	↓	↓	↓	↓
22	:Mark-D.: Samson	↓	↓	↓	↓
23	:James-A.: Craft	↓	↓	↓	↓
24	:Barry-D.: Halpern	↓	↓	↓	↓

182

25	:Ron: Kilgard	↓	↓	↓	↓
26	:Randall-S.: Yavitz	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	↓	USPO, other	:covenant
27	:Leigh-Eric: Dowell	↓	↓	↓	DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778-A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:Ohioan © -1958-A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA-1933-A.D.- beneficiary.
28	:Joel-W.: Nomkin	↓	↓	↓	↓
29	:Keith: Beauchamp	↓	↓	↓	↓
30	:Richard-Kenneth: Delo	↓	↓	↓	↓
31	:Randall: Papetti	↓	↓	↓	↓
32	:Jeffrey-J.: Campbell	↓	↓	↓	↓
33	:Franklin-James: Hoover	↓	↓	↓	↓
34	:Jessica-Lee: Everett-Garcia	↓	↓	↓	↓
35	:Dan-W.: Goldfine	↓	↓	↓	↓
36	:Amy-N.-L.: Hanson	↓	↓	↓	↓
37	:Lauren-Jacqueline: Weinzwieg	↓	↓	↓	↓
38	:Jeffrey-A.: LeVee	↓	↓	↓	↓

182

99

39	:Robert-Thomas: Acuinas- Sullivan	↓	↓	↓	↓
40	:Michael-T.: Liburdi	↓	↓	↓	↓
41	:Scott-Sebastian: Minder	↓	↓	↓	DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778- A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:Ohioan © -1958- A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA- 1933-A.D.- beneficiary.
42	:James-P.: McLoughlin, Jr.	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
43	:Brian-Michael: Flaherty	↓	↓	↓	↓
44	:David-A.: Ettinger	↓	↓	↓	↓
45	:Kerry-Scott: Martin	↓	↓	↓	↓
46	:Kami-S.: Galvani	↓	↓	↓	↓
47	:Jill-Louise: Ripke	↓	↓	↓	↓
48	:Katherine-I.: Funk	↓	↓	↓	↓
49	:David-F.: Sorensen	↓	↓	↓	↓
50	:Eric-L.: Cramer	↓	↓	↓	↓
51	:Barry-Steven: Taus	↓	↓	↓	↓
52	:David-P.: Smith	↓	↓	↓	↓

186 / 1299

183

184

187 / 1299

53	:W.-Ross: Foote	↓	↓	↓	↓
54	:David-A.: Balto	↓	↓	↓	DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778-A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:Ohioan © -1958-A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA-1933-A.D.- beneficiary.
55	:Andrew-William: Kelly	↓	↓	↓	↓
56	:Roopali-H.: Desai	↓	↓	↓	↓
57	:Winthrop-Blackstone: Reed, III	↓	↓	↓	↓
58	:David-B: Helms	↓	↓	↓	↓
59	:Richard-B.: Walsh, Jr	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
60	:Allen-Spencer: Boston	↓	↓	↓	↓
61	:Stephen-Michael: Durbin	↓	↓	↓	↓
62	:Mark-A.: Griffin	↓	↓	↓	↓
63	:Raymond-J.: Farrow	↓	↓	↓	↓
64	:Benjamin-William: Reeves	↓	↓	↓	↓
65	:Joan: McPhee	↓	↓	↓	↓

28

184

66	:Tyler-Reese: Bowen	↓	↓	DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778-A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:Ohioan © -1958-A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA-1933-A.D.- beneficiary.
				↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other
				:covenant
67	:Neill-Wilson: Clark	↓	↓	↓
68	:Martha-L.: Fitzgerald	↓	↓	↓
69	:Allen-P.: Grunes	↓	↓	↓
70	:Jeffrey-S.: Rugg	↓	↓	↓
71	:Timothy-R.: Beyer	↓	↓	↓
72	:Shauna-B.: Itri	↓	↓	↓
73	:Mark-J.: Horoschak	↓	↓	↓
74	:Brian-A.: Hayles	↓	↓	↓
75	:Jane-E.: Willis	↓	↓	↓
76	:Matthew-P.: Garvey	↓	↓	↓
76	:Penny-Hirsch: Edwards	↓	↓	↓
77	:Tony-L.: Mitchell	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other
				:covenant
78	:Debbie-Weston: Harden	↓	↓	↓
79	:Catherine-T.: Broderick	↓	↓	↓

188 / 1299

185

186

189 / 1299

:2013-A.D. Document- History

7 / 8

80	:Dennis-D.: Palmer	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA, -:Doc. # 762.	07/26/13	CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA, -:Doc. # 762.	DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778-A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:Ohioan © -1958-A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA-1933-A.D.- beneficiary.
81	:Susan-R.: Bolton	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA,	07/31/13	7009 1410 0000 7868 5680	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Claimant- no. 000000930. :Request for Trustee Protection of -:beneficiary; Hill- Darrell-James ~Ohioan~. ;Failure of Trustee-Justice to comply: Restatement of Order.
82	:Susan-R.: Bolton	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA,	08/16/13	RE 817542 444 US	Re: Ailing Compliance of the Trustees: Statement of the Order.
83	:Joe: Shirley, Jr.	Apache-County-Arizona-State, -:Bd- Supv.	08/19/13	RB 898 807 997 US	Public-Record-Information-Request by the Beneficiaries of the Public-Trust
84	:Tom-M.: White, Jr.	↓	↓	↓	↓
85	:Barry: Welter	↓	↓	↓	↓
86	:Michael-B.: Whiting	Apache-County-Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	↓	↓
87	:Delwin-P.: Wengert	Apache-County-Arizona-State, -:Manager	↓	↓	Public-Record-Information-Request by the Beneficiaries of the Public-Trust
88	:Susan-R.: Bolton	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07-1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA,	09/24/13	RE 817 542 577 US	Certificate of the Trustee-Default
89	:Mark: Samson	Keller- Rohback, P.L.C.	↓	↓	↓

187

90	:Ron: Kilgard	↓	↓	↓	↓
91	:Mark-A.: Griffin	Keller- Rohback, L..L.P.	↓	↓	↓
92	:Raymond:A.: Farrow	↓	↓	↓	↓
93	:David-F.: Sorensen	Berger & Montague, P.C.	↓	↓	↓
94	:David: Balto	Law Offices of David Balto	↓	↓	↓
95	:Martha-L.: Fitzgerald	:Brown Hyatt Farber Schreck LLP	↓	↓	↓
96	:Jeffrey-S.: Rugg	:Judge -USDC- Arizona; CV07- 1292-Phx-SRB; Johnson v. AzHHA	09/24/13	RE 817 542 577 US	Certificate of the Trustee-Default

:2015 A.D.					
#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:Michelle: Reagan	:Arizona-State-Secretary	07/25/15	7008 1300 0002 2256 4613	Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778-A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:New Mexican-©-1958-A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA-1933-A.D.- beneficiary. :Trademark-ation denied without explanation.
2	:Michelle: Reagan	:Arizona-State-Secretary	07/25/15	7006 3450 0003 5691 3447	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:DOI-1776-A.D., et al.: AOC-1778-A.D., :CftUSofA-1787-A.D., -:Ohioan-©-1958-A.D. -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-owner; -:EBA-1933-A.D.- beneficiary. :Trademark-ation denied without explanation.
3					
4					
5					
6					

189

:2016 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:Victor: Suarez-Melendez	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Secretary of State	01/03/16	RE 817 542 585 US	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary: EBA-1933-A.D. – Conditional- Acceptance re: response: "... we don't have jurisdiction over the matter.' 01/03/16
2	:Francisco-J.: Rodriquez-Bernier	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Asst. Secretary of State, Comm.-Transactions-Registry	↓	↓	↓
3	:Victor: Suarez-Melendez	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Secretary of State	01/03/16	RE 817 542 585 US	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican- beneficiary: EBA-1933-A.D. – Conditional- Acceptance re: response: "... we don't have jurisdiction over the matter.' 01/03/16``
4	:Francisco-J.: Rodriquez-Bernier	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Asst. Secretary of State, Comm.-Transactions-Registry	↓	↓	↓
5	:Melba: Acosta-Febo	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Secretary of State	01/20/16	First-Class- Mail	UCC1PR recordation for the account of the Cesuti-Que-Use of the EBA-1933-A.D.- U.S.- indenture to the Ohioan- Darrell-James: Hill- debenture with the idem-sonans- subrogation-

192 / 1299

019

					entitled: DARRELL JAMES HILL, et al. - derivatives.
6	:Melba: Acosta-Febo	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Secretary of State	↓	↓	UCC1PR recordation for the account of the Cesuti-Que-Use of the EBA-1933-A.D.- U.S.- indenture to the New-Mexican- Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- debenture with the idem-sonans- subrogation- entitled: BEVERLY JEAN ROMERO, et al. - derivatives.
7	:Francisco-J.: Rodriquez- Bernier	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Asst. Secretary of State, Comm.-Transactions- Registry	01/20/16	First-Class- Mail	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary: EBA-1933-A.D. – Denial- Continured of the UCC1PR re: response: '... security-agreement has to be authenticated by the signatures of the debtor and the secured party.' 01/20/16
8	:Francisco-J.: Rodriquez- Bernier	:Puerto-Rico- United-States, -:Asst. Secretary of State, Comm.-Transactions- Registry	↓	↓	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican- beneficiary: EBA-1933-A.D. – Denial- Continured of the UCC1PR re: response: '... security-agreement has to be authenticated by the signatures of the debtor and the secured party.' 01/20/16

193 / 1299

061

191

:2017 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:Brian: Karth	: USDC- Arizona, -:Clerk.	03/07/17	7015 0640 0001 5883 2600	:Re: Bill-rendered- for the payment of the Covenant-Compensation for the Trespass on the Claimant-Case by the man-USDC-Trustee upon the Hill- Court, -:Case# 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703
2	:Ranier: Collins	:USDC- Arizona, -:Chief- Judge	03/07/17	7015 0640 0001 5883 2617	:Re: Bill-rendered- for the payment of the Covenant-Compensation for the Trespass on the Claimant-Case by the man-USDC-Trustee upon the Hill- Court, -:Case# 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703
3	:Sidney	9 th Circuit- Judicial Council Executive Committee, -:Chief- Judge, Chairman/	04/27/17	RE 322 399 234 US; See: Gila-County-Recorder- Doc.# 2019-009291, p. 366.	Notice: 9 th Circuit-Trespass upon the Fundamental and Substantive-Rights, and Comm-law-Claim- Rights under the Color-of-Law.man-USDC-Trustee upon the Hill- Court, -:Case# 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703
4	:Richard:	9 th Circuit- Judicial Council Executive Committee, -:Circuit- judge	↓	↓	↓
5	:Susan	9 th Circuit- Judicial Council Executive Committee, -:Senior-	↓	RE 322 399 234 US; See: Gila-County-Recorder- Doc.# 2019-009291, p. 366.	Notice: 9 th Circuit-Trespass upon the Fundamental and Substantive-Rights, and Comm-law-Claim- Rights under the Color-of-Law.man-USDC-Trustee

194 / 1299

57

		District- Judge, Chairman			upon the Hill- Court, -:Case# 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703
6	:Sadie-Jo: Bingham	Gila-County-Arizona- State- Recorder	03/10/17	Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2017-002378	:Affidavit: Proof-of-Claims – August- 2019; related to: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2017- 002378
7	:Sadie-Jo: Bingham	Gila-County-Arizona- State- Recorder	07/07/17	Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2017-006522	:Affidavit: Proof-of-Claims – August- 2019; related to: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2017- 002378
8	:Donald-John: Trump	POTUS	07/13/17	RE 322 399 044 US	:Proof of Claim: Declaratin in Claim Against Criminal Wrong-Doings .. re: Gila county, Arizona Recorder # 2017-006522 - July 7, 2017. → re: #13 on p. 3; see: doc., p. 337. Proofs of -:delivery
9	:Jeff: Sessions	U.S.- AG, CLT	↓	RE 322 399 058 US	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
10	:Elizabeth: Strange	U.S.- Atty. Phx	↓	7015 0640 0001 5883 2655	↓
11	:Laurie: Day	Chief, OIP	↓	RE 322 399 061 US	↓
12	:Michael: Horowitz	IG- DOJ	↓	RE 322 399 089 US	↓
13	:Robert-P.: Storch	Dep. IG-DOJ	↓	↓	↓
14	:Andrew: McCabe	FBS Dep. Director	↓	RE 322 399 075 US	↓
15	:David: Bowditch	FBI Assoc. Dep.	↓	↓	↓
16	:Richard: Benson	FBI Branch Mgr	↓	USPO First Class Mail	↓
17	:Michael: DeLeon	FBI Agent	↓	↓	↓

193

:2017-A.D. Document- History

3 / 4

18	:Mark: Lamb	Pinal-County-Ariz., -:Sheriff	↓	RE 322 399 092 US	:Proof of Claim: Declaration in Claim Against Criminal Wrong-Doings .. re: Gila county, Arizona Recorder # 2017-006522 - July 7, 2017. → re: #13 on p. 3; see: doc., p. 337. Proofs of -:delivery
19	:Vanessa-R.: Brinkmann	U.S.- DOJ- OIP- Senior- Counsel	07/31/17	Standard Mail	Re: 07/13/17- letter to: RE 322 399 061 US. Discussion re: FOIA and DOJ- record-keeping.
20	:Donald- Trump	POTUS	08/21/17	7015 0640 0001 5883 2686	See; RE 322 399 132 US: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 2019-009291, p. 353.
21	:Jeff: Sessions	U.S.-A.G, CLT	↓	7015 0640 0001 5883 2716	↓ ; C-2716: Proof of -:delivery.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
22	:Elizabeth, Strange	Asst.- AG, Arizona	↓	7015 0640 0001 5883 2709	See; RE 322 399 132 US: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 2019-009291, p. 353.
23	:Mark: Brnovich	Arizon-State- A.G.	08/23/17	7015 0640 0001 5883 2723	Notice and Demands- of theft of :i- man-exclusive-perculiar-absolute-property -trespass with harm-imposed upon :i- man by the man-Government of the United States- 2003-A.D.- Trustee: EBA-1933-A.D.
24	:Mark: Lamb	Pinal-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	7015 0640 0001 5883 2730	Notice and Demands- of theft of :i- man-exclusive-perculiar-absolute-property -trespass with harm-imposed upon :i- man by the man-Government of the United States- 2003-A.D.-

196 / 1299

719

23

					Trustee: EBA-1933-A.D.
25	:Sidney	9 th Circuit- Judicial Councel Executive Committee, -:Chief- Judge, Chairman/	08/18/17	7015 0640 0001 5883 2679 with -:RE 322 399 234 US -enclosed;	:notice- 2 with -:demand: reporting criminal subordinate-employee- Trustee -deprivation of -:rights under the color-of-law. For :RE 322 399 234 US; See: Gila-County- Recorder- Doc.# 2019-009291, p. 366.
26	:Richard:	9 th Circuit- Judicial Councel Executive Committee, -:Circuit- judge	↓		↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
27	:Susan	9 th Circuit- Judicial Councel Executive Committee, -:Senior- District- Judge, Chairman	↓	7015 0640 0001 5883 2679 with -:RE 322 399 234 US -enclosed;	:notice- 2 with -:demand: reporting criminal subordinate-employee- Trustee -deprivation of -:rights under the color-of-law. For :RE 322 399 234 US; See: Gila-County- Recorder- Doc.# 2019-009291, p. 366.
28	:Joseph-Williams	U.S.C.Appeals, 9 th Circuit-Court, -:San- Francisco, -:Deputy Clerk	08/30/17	Standard Mail.	Re: 7015 0640 0001 5883 2679 with -:RE 322 399 234 US -enclosed; .. the correspondence also did not claim, ... we found no basis to treat.... All communications should be addressed to the Clerk... court's jurisdiction is defined by federal statute.... The court is unable to accept filings that are not written in English.

197 / 1299

194

195

:2018 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:Jeff: Sessions	US- AG, CLT	01/17/18	RE 322 399 146 US; See Gila-County-Recorder- Doc.# 009291, p. 738.	:Jeff- U.S.- Ag- CLT- Dishonor with -:Bill-of-Particulars for the PE-2016-A.D., et al.- deprivation- penalty- agreement to the property-lots-stolen: 1,2, and 3.
2	:Donald- Trump	:POTUS	01/31/18	RE 322 399 150 US; See Gial-County-Recorder- Doc.# 2019-009291, p. 746.	Demand for the fiduciary-protection of the fundamental- rights. Re: Jeff- U.S.-AG-CLT- Dishonor: RE 322 399 146 US – Verified-claims.0
3	:Joseph: Dunford	:JCOS- General	↓	↓	↓
4	:Mark: Milley	:COS- Army- General	↓	↓	Demand for the fiduciary-protection of the fundamental- rights. Re: Jeff- U.S.-AG-CLT- Dishonor: RE 322 399 146 US – Verified-claims.
	:Donald: Trump	↓	02/26/18	cc:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747;	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed with cc: Donald- POTUS- CORRESPONDENCE: ~ Demand P, et al. -↓
	:Joseph: Dunford	↓	↓	↓	↓ , :Gen. CJOS
	:Marik: Milley	↓	↓	7015 0640 0001 5883 2747	↓ , :Gen. COS- USofA- Army
5	:Chuck: Grassley	U.S. Legislature -:Senator – Committee on the Judiciary	02/26/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2747; All noticed were sent fascimile of this document.	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed –:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent with -:All -noticed - sent -fascimile of this document.

198 / 1299

219

22

6	Dianne: Feinstein	↓	↓	↓	↓
7	:Orrin-G.: Hatch	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
8	:Linsey: Graham	↓	02/28/18	↓	↓
9	:John: Cornyn	↓	↓	↓	↓
10	:Mike: Lee	↓	↓	↓	↓
11	:Ted: Criz	↓	↓	↓	↓
12	:Ben: Sasse	↓	↓	↓	↓
13	:Jeff: Flake	↓	↓	↓	↓
14	:Mike: Crapo	↓	↓	↓	↓
15	:Thom: Tillis	↓	↓	↓	↓
16	:John: Kennedy	↓	↓	↓	↓
17	:Patrick: Leahy	↓	↓	↓	↓
18	:Richard: Durbin	↓	↓	↓	↓
19	:Sheldon: Whitehouse	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
20	:Amy: Klobuchar	↓	02/28/18	↓	↓
21	:Christopher-A.: Coons	↓	↓	↓	↓

199 / 1299

1961

197

200 / 1299

:2018-A.D. Document- History

3 / 19

22	:Richard: Blumenthal	↓	↓	↓	↓
23	:Mazei-K.: Hirono	↓	↓	↓	↓
24	:Cory-A.: Booker	↓	↓	↓	↓
25	:Kamala-D.: Harris	U.S. Legislature - :Senator – Committee on the Judiciary	02/28/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2747; All noticed were sent fascimile of this document.	↓
26	:Chuck: Grassley	U.S. Legislature - :Senator – Committee on the Judiciary	02/28/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2754	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
27	:Dianne: Feinstein	↓	↓	↓	↓
28	:Bob: Goodlatte	U.S. Legislature -:Representative– Committee on the Judiciary	↓	7015 0640 0006 0063 7029	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
29	:Jerold: Nadler	↓	02/28/18	7015 0640 0006 0063 7029	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
30	Darrell: Issa	↓	↓	↓	↓
31	:Steve: King	↓	↓	↓	↓
32	:Raul: Labrador	↓	↓	↓	↓
33	:Tom: Marino	↓	↓	↓	↓

847

34	:James: Sensenbrenner, Jr	↓	↓	↓	↓
35	:Doug: Collins	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
36	:Ron: DeSantis	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Committee on the Judiciary	02/28/18	7015 0640 0006 0063 7029	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
37	:Blake: Farenhold	↓	↓	↓	↓
38	:Louie:Gohmert, Jr.	↓	↓	↓	↓
39	:David: Cicilline	↓	↓	↓	↓
40	:Steve: Cohen	↓	↓	↓	↓
41	:Sheila: Jackson- Lee	↓	↓	↓	↓
42	:Heny-Hank: Johnson, Jr.	↓	↓	↓	↓
43	:Zoe: Lofgren	↓	↓	↓	↓
44	:Karen: Bass	↓	↓	↓	↓
45	:Andy: Biggs	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
46	:Ken: Buck	U.S. Legislature -:Representative-	02/28/18	7015 0640 0006 0063 7029	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed

199

202 / 1299

Committee on the Judiciary					—:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
47	:Steve: Chabot	↓	↓	↓	↓
48	:Val: Dennings	↓	↓	↓	↓
49	:Theodore: Deutch	↓	↓	↓	↓
50	:Matt: Gaetz	↓	↓	↓	↓
51	:Trey: Gowdy	↓	↓	↓	↓
52	:Luis: Gutierrez	↓	↓	↓	↓
53	:Karen: Handel	↓	↓	↓	↓
54	:Pramila: Jayapal	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
55	:Hakeem: Jeffries	U.S. Legislature -:Representative— Committee on the Judiciary	02/28/18	7015 0640 0006 0063 7029	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed —:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
56	:mike: Johnson	↓	↓	↓	↓
57	:Jim: Jordan	↓	↓	↓	↓
58	:Ted: Lieu	↓	↓	↓	↓
59	:Ted: Poe	↓	↓	↓	↓
60	:Jamie: Raskin	↓	↓	↓	↓
61	:John: Ratcliffe	↓	↓	↓	↓
62	:Cedric: Richmond	↓	↓	↓	↓

63	:Martha: Roby	↓	↓	↓	↓
64	:John: Rutherford	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Committee on the Judiciary	02/28/18	7015 0640 0006 0063 7029	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
65	:Bradley: Schneider	↓	↓	↓	↓
66	:Lamar: Smith	↓	↓	↓	↓
67	:Eric: Swalwell	↓	↓	↓	↓
68	:Trey: Gowdy	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Committee on Oversight and Government Reform	02/28/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2761	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
69	:Elijah: Cummings	↓	↓	↓	↓
70	:Ron: DeSantis	↓	↓	↓	↓
71	:Blake: Farenthold	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
72	:Will: Hurd	↓	↓	↓	↓
73	:Mark: Meadows	↓	↓	↓	↓
74	:Gary: Palmer	↓	↓	↓	↓
75	:Paul: Gosar	↓	↓	↓	↓
76	:Glenn: Grothman	↓	↓	↓	↓

261

77	:Jody: Hice	↓	↓	↓	↓
78	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
79	:Stephen: Lynch	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Committee on Oversight and Government Reform	02/28/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2761	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
80	:Stacey-E.: Plaskett	↓	↓	↓	↓
81	:Justin: Amash	↓	↓	↓	↓
82	:Rod: Blum	↓	↓	↓	↓
83	:Matt: Cartwright	↓	↓	↓	↓
84	:William: Clay	↓	↓	↓	↓
85	:James: Comer	↓	↓	↓	↓
86	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
87	:Jim: Cooper	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Committee on Oversight and Government Reform	02/28/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2761	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
88	:mark: DeSaulnier	↓	↓	↓	↓
89	:Scott: DesJarlais	↓	↓	↓	↓
90	:Jimmy: Duncan	↓	↓	↓	↓
91	:Virginia: Foxx	↓	↓	↓	↓

202

92	:Greg: Gianforte	↓	↓	↓	↓
93	:Jimmy: Gomez	↓	↓	↓	↓
94	:Darrell: Issa	↓	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
95	Brenda: Lawrence	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Committee on Oversight and Government Reform	02/28/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2761	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.
96	:Caroly: Maloney	↓	↓	↓	↓
97	:Thomas: Massie	↓	↓	↓	↓
98	:Eleanor: Holmes: Norton	↓	↓	↓	↓
99	:Jamie: Raskin	↓	↓	↓	↓
100	:Dennis: Ross	↓	↓	↓	↓
101	:Mark: Sanford	↓	↓	↓	↓
102	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
103	:Bonnie: Watson- Coleman	↓	↓	↓	↓
104	:Peter: Welch	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Committee on Oversight and Government Reform	02/28/18	7015 0640 0001 5883 2761	Demand for the Congressional-Oversight for the Enforced- protection of -:Funamental-Rights-Executed -:7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 sent.

205 / 1299

202

203

206 / 1299

105	:Paul- Gosar	U.S. Legislature -:Representative- Arizona- State	03/19/18	7015 1730 0002 3063 9379	Importune for the attention to the :- man -enduring the -:dprivation of -:fundamental-right- problems-imposed under the color-of-law
106	:John: McCain	U.S. Legislature -:Senator- Arizona-State	03/19/18	7015 1730 0002 3063 9386 with the :7015 0640 0001 5883 2747 - Demand for -:Funamental- Rights-Executed	Importune for the attention to the :- man -enduring the -:dprivation of -:fundamental-right- problems-imposed under the color-of-law
107	:Jeff: Flake	↓	↓	↓	↓
108	:John: McCain	U.S. Legislature -:Senator- Arizona-State	04/16/18	Re: 7015 1730 0002 3063 9386	'...;i cannot be of assistance at this time.'
109	man- :Summit- County-Ohio-State	Summit-County-Recorder- Office.	04/12/18	RE 322 399 163 US	:Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor with the exclusive- peculiar-absolute-right: EBA-1933-A.D.-covenant- Executive-duty for the establishment of the civil-live- status. :See Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 2018-5176, p. 18. – Jurat: Curative-Registration of the live ... -:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary, -: beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.
110	man- :Arriba- County:-New- Mexico-State	Arriba-County-Recorder- Office	04/12/18	RE 322 399 177 US	:New-Mexican-beneficiary-Executor with the exclusive- peculiar-absolute-right: EBA-1933-A.D.-covenant- Executive-duty for the establishment of the civil-live- status. :See Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 2018-5176, p. 2. – Jurat: Curative-Registration of the live ... -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary, -: beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.
:man- trustee		:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant

405

	:Sadie-Jo: Bingham	Gila-County-Arizona-State-Recorder	05/14/18	Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2018-005176	:Affidavit: Proof-of-Claims – August- 2019; related to: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378
111	:Donald: Trump	:POTUS	05/29/18	RE 047 636 404 US	Delivery-confirmation return-receipt
112	:Joseph: Dunford	:JCOS- General	↓	↓	↓
113	:Mark: Milley	:COS- Army- General	↓	↓	Delivery-confirmation return-receipt
114	:Michele: Reagan	Arizona-State-Secretary-Trustee	07/03/18	First Class Mail	Arizona-State-Notary-Trustee-Autograph-Veriication by the Trustee-Dereliction: 1) Constructive-notice of DARRELL JAMES HILL of the Darrell-James: Hill, Ohioan, A.R.- benefit; 2) Superior-notice of the political-election: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary, -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. 3) Curative- Birth-County-Registration of the Live-Life-Executor-requirement. 4) Etc.
115	:John: Kasich	Ohio-State-Governor-Trustee	07/03/18	7015 1730 0002 3063 9348	Assignment of the Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. - debenture-subrogation-entitled- DARRELL JAMES HILL, et al.- derivatives. Political-Election by the Ohioan-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D., -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:civilian, ~PE 2018-A.D. ~; see: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 009291; p. 757. <u>See: appended: July 3rd, 2018: 12:15 p.m.</u> -:Constructive notice of ... :Executor, and: <u>12:17 p.m.</u> - :Superior- Constructive ... -Presumption; man-

205

208 / 1299

					Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan.
116	:Steve: Barry	Summit-County-Sheriff-Trustee	↓	7015 1730 0002 3063 9331	↓
117	:Steve: Barry	Summit-County-Sheriff-Trustee	07/05/18	7015 1730 0002 3063 9362	: Claim fo Criminal-Wrong-Doing: Deprivation of the Protected-Right for the record documents into the public-record is Criminal-violated by the People at the Summit-CountyOhion-State- Recordation-agency ...; appended.
118	:Donald: Trump	POTUS	07/12/18	7017 1000 0000 9343 0698	: Certificate of Protest: Donald- Trump with the : <u>Claim of the contract for the receipt of property-Claimed</u>
119	:Jeff: Sessions	U.S.- AG, -:CLT	↓	7017 1730 0002 3063 9324	: Certificate of Protest: Jeff: Sessions with the : <u>Claim of the contract for the receipt of property-Claimed</u>
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
120	:Donald: Trump	POTUS	07/10/18	7017 1000 0000 9343 0698, 7017 1730 0002 3063 9324	: Claim of the contract for the receipt of property-Claimed
121	:Jeff: Sessions	U.S.- AG, -:CLT	↓	↓	↓
122	:Brian: Karth	:USDC- Arizona, -:Clerk	07/18/18	7015 1730 0002 3063 9300	: Bill of :Costs – re: Trepass-on-the-case-covenant-agreement: Common -law-Claim #: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703; recorded at the USDC-venue on the 01/04/17 by the USPO -RMN: RE 322 399 336 US.
123	:Ranier: Collins	:USDC- Arizona, -:Chief-Judge	↓	7017 1000 0000 9343 0704	↓ : Bill of :Costs – re: Trepass-on-the-case-covenant-agreement

124	:Brian: Karth	:USDC- Arizona, -:Clerk	07/20/18	Standard Mail	'unclear how to process the enclosed document' – :7015 1730 0002 3063 9300. :Bill of :Costs – re: Trepass-on-the-case-covenant : Common -law-Claim #: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703; recorded at the USDC-venue on the 01/04/17 by the USPO -RMN: RE 322 399 336 US.
125	:K.: Smith	:USDC- Arizona, -:Clerk-deputy	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
126	:Bridget-S.: Bade	:USDC- Arizona, -:Magistrate- Judge	07/31/18	Standard Mail	:No. CV-17-00026-PHX-BSB -:ORDER. – color-of-law-stricken as ~ :Bill of :Costs – re: Trepass-on-the-case-covenant: Common -law-Claim #: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703; recorded at the USDC-venue on the 01/04/17 by the USPO -RMN: RE 322 399 336 US.
127	:Kristen: Scalise	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Officer	07/19/18	7015 1730 0002 3063 9287	:Bill-of-Costs: – re: Deprivation-covenant-agreement :Curative Registration of Live...-:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor with the exclusive-peculiar-absolute-right: EBA-1933-A.D.-covenant- Executive-duty for the establishment of the civil-live-status. :See Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 2018-5176, p. 18. – Jurat: Curative-Registration of the live ... -:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary, -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. ~ sent for the recordation - 04/12/18: USPO RMN: RE 322 399 163 US.

207

:2018-A.D. Document- History

13 / 19

128	:Katie: Mancino	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Office, -:Executive- Assistant I	↓	7015 1730 0002 3063 9294	:Bill-of-Costs: – re: Deprivation-covenant- agreement
129	:Ranier: Collins	:USDC- Arizona, -:Chief- Judge	07/24/18	7015 1730 0002 3063 9263	:Certificate-of-Protest – :Claim of the Event and Filing: Common Law-Claimant-Case-No.: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703
130	:Brian: Karth	:USDC- Arizona, -:Clerk	↓	7015 1730 0002 3063 9256	:Certificate-of-Protest – :covenant
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	
131	:Kristen: Scalise	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Officer	07/25/18	7017 1000 0000 9343 0650	:Certificate-of-Protest by the man: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan-beneficiary, -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. for the obtenance of the RE 322 399 163 US - covenant-remedy- agreement.
132	:Katie: Mancino	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Office, -:Executive- Assistant I	↓	7015 1730 0002 3063 9270	:Certificate-of-Protest
133	:Doug- Ducey	:Arizona-State- Governor	07/31/18	RE 047 636 466 US	:Mitigation of the matters of the deprivation of the right of the man to the administrative-superiors in accordance with the good-faith by the law of the PE- 2016-A.D.- covenant.
134	:Michelle: Reagan	:Arizona-State- Secretary	↓	RE 047 636 470 US	:Mitigation of the matters of the deprivation
135	:man	:Head oif the Notary- Division	↓ 07/31/18	7017 1000 0000 9343 0773	:Mitigation of the matters of the deprivation

210 / 1299

208

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
136	:Brian-D.: Karth	USDC- Arizona- Clerk	08/01/18	Standard Mail	Re: Certificate-of-Protest , :un-clear as to how it should be processed, -:Phoenix
137	:S.: Strong	USDC- Arizona- Clerk-deputy	↓ 08/01/18	↓	↓ Re: Certificate-of-Protest ,
138	:AC.	USDC- Arizona- Clerk-deputy	08/02/18	Standdard Mail	Re: Certificate-of-Protest , :document ... not comport with the Courts Local rules, -:Tucson
139	:Donald- Trump	:POTUS	08/07/18	RE 047 636 418 US	:Certificate-of-Dishonor. See: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 009291, p. 824.
140	:Jeff: Sessions	US- AG, CLT	↓	RB 898 809 919 US	↓
141	:Michelle: Reagan	:Arizona-State- Secretary	08/09/18	RB 898 809 936 US	:Mitigation: public-service-legal-advice with the unlawful-obstruction: notarial-acts by the Trustee-dereliction
142	:man	:Head oif the Notary-Division	↓	↓	↓ :Mitigation: public-service-legal-advice
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
143	:Kristen: Scalise	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Officer	08/14/18	RE 047 636 449 US	:Certificate of Dishonor. – See: Beneficiary-Claim of the silent – No-response-answer-received in the responses of the Certificate-of-Protest ~for the annexes, see: Certificate-of-Protest – 07/25/18; 7017 1000 0000 9343 0650 . ↓
144	:Katie: Mancino	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Office, -:Executive-	↓ 08/14/18	RB 898 809 975 US.	:Certificate of Dishonor. – See: Beneficiary-Claim of the silent – No-response-

209

212 / 1299

		Assistant I			answer-received in the responses of the Certificate-of-Protest ~for the annexes, see: Certificate-of-Protest – 07/25/18; 7015 1730 0002 3063 9270 .
145	:Ranier: Collins	:USDC- Arizona, -:Chief-Judge	08/14/18	RE 047 636 435 US	:Certificate-of-Dishonor – See: Beneficiary-Cliam of the Non-responsive-Answer ...; no- annexations ↓
146	:Brian: Karth	:USDC- Arizona, -:Clerk	↓ 08/14/18	RB 898 809 940 US	↓ :Certificate-of-Dishonor –
147	:Jovita: Carranza	U.S.- :Treasurer-Office	08/20/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 3885	Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican-beneficiary, -:Beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D., demand to account, settle and closure of the EBA-1933-A.D.- debenture now.
148	:Jack: Lew	U.S.- :Fiscal-Asst. Sec.	↓	7018 0360 0000 5969 3892	↓ account, settle and closure of the EBA-1933-A.D.- debenture now.
149	:Steven-Turner: Mnuchin	U.S.- Dept of the Treasury	↓	7018 0360 0000 5969 3808	↓ account, settle and closure of the EBA-1933-A.D.- debenture now.
150	:Kimberly: Troy	U.S.- Bureau of the Fiscal-Service	↓ 08/20/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 3815	↓ account, settle and closure of the EBA-1933-A.D.- debenture now.
		:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other
151	:Kristen: Scalise	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Officer	08/29/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 3861	:Mitigation- Verification: Certificate-of-Protest, Certificate-of-Dishonor

015

152	:Katie: Mancino	:Summit-County-Ohio-State, -:Fiscal- Office, -:Executive- Assistant I	↓ 08/29/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 3878	:Mitigation- Verification: Certificate-of-Protest, Certificate-of-Dishonor- Verification
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
153	:Mark: Lamb	:Pinal-County-Arizona -:Sheriff	08/29/18	7017 1000 0000 9343 0728	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican, -:beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. :Assistant-bank-manager unlawful control over the Arizona-State-Notary-Public causing harm upon the beneficiary.
154	:Mark: Brnovich	:Arizona-State -:AG	↓ 08/29/18	First Class Mail	↓
155	:Michelle: Reagan	:Arizona-State -:Secretary	↓ 08/29/18	First Class Mail	↓
156	:John: Stumpt	:Wells-Fargo and Co. -:Presidnt and CEO	↓ 08/29/18	7017 1000 0000 9343 0735	↓
157	:Lawrence: Lee	:Wells-Fargo Mac S4049- 011, -Bank-Manager	↓ 08/29/18	First Class Mail	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican, -:beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant

213 / 1299

210

158	:Ranier: Collins	:USDC- Arizona, -:Chief-Judge	08/29/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 3847	:Mitigation- Verification: Certificate-of-Protest, Certificate-of-Dishonor
160	:Brian: Karth	:USDC- Arizona, -:Clerk	↓ 08/29/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 3854	:Mitigation- Verification: Certificate-of-Protest, Certificate-of-Dishonor
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
161	:Donald- Trump	:POTUS	08/29/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 3830	:Mitigation- Verification: Certificate-of-Protest, Certificate-of-Dishonor
162	:Jeff: Sessions	US- AG, CLT	↓ 08/29/18	7018 0360 000 5968 8935	:Mitigation- Verification: Certificate-of-Protest, Certificate-of-Dishonor
163	:man	:Wells-Fargo, -Customer-Correspondence: MAC D1108-030	09/06/18	Standard Mail.	:Beverly: 'We researching the items brought to our attention'
164	:man	:Wells-Fargo, -Customer-Correspondence: MAC D1108-030	09/06/18	Standard Mail.	:Darrell: 'We researching the items brought to our attention'
165	:Mark: Brnovich	:Arizona-State- AG; Consumer-Protection-and - Advocacy-Section	09/10/18	Standard Mail.	:Darrell: 'If you wish... file a complaint'
166	:G.: Shaw	:Wells-Fargo, -Customer-Correspondence: MAC D1108-030 -:Research/Remediation-Analyst	09/12-18	Standard Mail.	:Darrell and Beverly, based-upon the presumption of your illegal-request, ... [hearsay-speculation]... confirmed they would not be able to complete your request.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant

112

167	:man	:Department-of-Treasury	10/24/18	7018 0630 0000 5968 9811	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican, -:beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. :Inquiry of the Department of the Treasury -fiduciary -duty to :- man.
	:man	:Department-of-Treasury	10/24/18	7018 0630 0000 5968 9828	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. :Inquiry of the Department of the Treasury -fiduciary -duty to :- man.
	:man	:Department-of-Treasury	11/07/18	Standard Mail.	:Darrell, :We could not locate a TreasuryDirect under the social-security-number-provided
	:man	:Department-of-Treasury	11/07/18	Standard Mail.	:Beverly, :Please be aware that neither your birth certificate nor your social security number are ... any type of Department of Treasury obligation.`
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
	:man	:Internal-Revenue-Service	11/15/18	7018 0360 0000 5968 8904	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- Executor- notice: Revocation fo the Internal Revenue Service Power of the Attorney
	:man	:Internal-Revenue-Service	11/15/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 2949	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican- Executor- notice: Revocation fo the Internal Revenue Service Power of the Attorney
	:man	:Bureau: Fiscal-Servie	11/22/18	7018 0360 0000 5969 2936	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican- Executor. If the -:Department-of-Treasury has not

215 / 1299

212

213

216 / 1299

:man	Bureau of the Fiscal-Service	12/17/18	7018 0360 0000 5968 8898
:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other
:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other

anything to do with the :Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:New-Mexican and the EBA-1933-A.D.- debenture, then you should openly-tell everyone.

:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary, -:Beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. – how and why was no account located for :i- man in/under the Department of Treasury.

:covenant

:covenant

214

:2019 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:man	:U.S.-Corp.- :Government of the United-States of 1933-, 2003 A.D.- self-Indenture: EBA-1933-A.D. ~:GoftUS-1933-A.D, :GoftUS-:2003-A.D, :GoftUS-1933-A.D., -:2003-A.D. -:Trustee	06/07/19	RE 322 404 075 US	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, -:notice-of-claim: – :Verification of the Known-Birth/Berth-Statuses; :Verification of the Civilian-Status
2	:man	:U.S.-Corp.- :Government of the United-States of 1933-, 2003 A.D.- self-Indenture: EBA-1933-A.D. ~:GoftUS-1933-A.D, :GoftUS-:2003-A.D, :GoftUS-1933-A.D., -:2003-A.D. -:Trustee	06/07/19	RE 322 404 067 US	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:notice-of-claim: – :Verification of the Known-Birth/Berth-Statuses; :Verification of the Civilian-Status
3	:man; :Dominic: Stewart; :Berenisse: Romero	:Wells-Fargo, Bank, N.A.; personal-banker; bank-manager.	06/11/19	Claim: Unlawful-denial of Signature-Guarantee for: Execmpted-Security: June 2019	:Securities Act of 1933 ~ appended.
4	:man	:U.S.- Corp.- :GoftUS-:2003-A.D, :GoftUS-1933-A.D.,	06/14/19	:2019-1158-001 - RE 322 404 067 US	:Demand-Equity-Promissory-Note ~DEN~: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-beneficiary: DOI-1776-A.D., et seq., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. –

217 / 1299

217

		:2003-A.D. -:Trustee, to -:Bank-of-the-West: BNP- Paribas			48 Stat. L.1, and 40 Stat. L. 411, and 48 Stat. L. 881, and 61 Stat., Chap. 388; RE 322 404 067 US .
5	:man	:GoftUS-2003-A.D., -:Trustee, to -:Bank-of-the- West: BNP- Paribas	06/14/19	:2019-0658-001 - RE 322 404 075 US	:Demand-Equity-Promissory-Note: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican: DOI-1776-A.D., et seq., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. – 48 Stat. L.1, and 40 Stat. L. 411, and 48 Stat. L. 881, and 61 Stat., Chap. 388; RE 322 404 067 US .
6	:man	:U.S.-Corp.- :GoftUS-1933, -:2003-A.D. -:Trustee, to -:Federal-Reserve-Act of 12/13/1913 ~FRA-1213- A.D.~ -:Federal-Reserve- Bank, -:Trustee	06/14/19	38 Stat. 251, Pub. Law 63-43	:U.S.-Corp.- :GoftUS-1933-A.D., -:2003-A.D., -:FRA- 1913-A.D.
7	:man	:U.S.-Corp.- :GoftUS-1933, -:2003-A.D. -:Trustee, to -:Title 1–General provisions of 1947	06/14/19	61 Stat., Chap. 388 ~ 61. Stat. 633.	:General- Provisions- 1947, appended, p. 633- 664.
8					
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
9	:man	:GoftUS-1933-A.D., -:2003- A.D. -:Trustee to: Securites Act of 1933 ~SA-1933- A.D.~ et seq.-: :Security Exchange Act of 1934	06/14/19	48 Stat. 74, Pub Law 73- 22, -:SA-1933-A.D.	:Securities Act of 1933 ~ appended. 48 Stat. 881, Pub. Law 73-291 ~SEA-1934-A.D.~

216

~SEA-1934-A.D.~

10	:William-P.: Barr,	U.S. -:AG -APC -CLT	06/27/19	RE 322 404 084 US	:Alien-Property-Custodian ~APC~ Notices: Agreement: Civillian-Status, for -: <u>Darrell-James: Hill</u> and <u>Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill</u> , -:appendices: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.-verified, -:Civillian; and, :Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.-verified, -:Civillian.
----	--------------------	---------------------	----------	-------------------	---

11	:Donald: Trump	cc: POTUS	06/27/19	RE 322 404 098 US	↓ :Alien-Property-Custodian ~APC~ Notices: Agreement: Civillian-Status, for -: <u>Darrell-James: Hill</u> and <u>Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill</u> , -:appendices: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.-verified, -:Civillian; and, :Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.-verified, -:Civillian.
----	----------------	-----------	----------	-------------------	--

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
12	:Mary-C.: Daly	Federal-Reserve-Bank: San-Francisco, :President	06/11/19	RE 322 404 067 US	:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.-verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix.

219 / 1299

175

217

					:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.- verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix
13	:Nandita: Bakhshi	:Bank of the West: President and CEO; Co-Chief- Executive-Officer: BNP-Paribas: USA, Inc.	06/12/19	cc: RE 322 404 067 US. – 7018 0360 0000 5968 6122	↓
14	:Raj: Gopal	:Sr.- Exec-V-P and Chief-Risk-Officer	06/12/19	↓ cc: RE 322 404 067 US. – 7018 0360 0000 5968 6122	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.- verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix.
					:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.- verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
15	::Donald: Trump	POTUS	07/25/19	↓ cc: RE 322 404 067 US. – RE 322 404 212 US – :Documents redress the :United States EBA-1933- 2003-A.D. indenture -naked- legislature-Trust.	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.- verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix. – :i- man .. require that you- trustees... release all-property.

220 / 1299

217

218

:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.- verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix – :i- man .. require that you- trustees... release all-property.

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
16	:William-P.: Barr	US – AG, APC, CLT	07/25/19	<p style="text-align: center;">↓</p> <p>cc: RE 322 404 067 US. – RE 322 404 107 US – :Documents redress the :United States EBA-1933- 2003-A.D. indenture -naked- legislature- Trust.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">↓</p> <p>:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.- verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix. – :i- man .. require that you- trustees... release all-property.</p>
17	:Mary-C.: Daly	Federal-Reserve-Bank: San-Francisco, -:President	07/25/19	cc: RE 322 404 212 US – 7009 2820 0003 9570 8031	:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican-beneficiary-Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -:beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.- verified, -:Civillian, -:Claimant: Deprivation-of-Right by the BNP-Paribas-BOTW- Phoenix – :i- man .. require that you- trustees... release all-property.
18	:Stephen-F.: McCarville	:Pinal-County-Arizona- State, -:Superior-Court, -:Judge	08/01/19	RE 322 404 115 US	:Claim to the Trustees: Donald:Trump, :Obligor : RE 322 404 212 US and William-P.: Barr, US- AG, APC, CLT, :Obligor: RE 322 404 107 US as relates to the DEN to you: Mary-C.: USPO RMN: RE 322 404 067 US - sent to -:YOU: 07/11/19.
					:Right-of-Consusane. The commercial-court now being imposed upon the man- Jay-Roy: Ingold in my observation is wrong-doing. The :Court-of-Record with

221 / 1299

215

212

the trial-by-jury to-hear and try the matter of the fact and in the law is the- :only-righteous-means to-safeguard the good-faith-duty to the man- Jay-Roy: Ingold, et al., and specifically, :i- man- Darrell-James: Hill, et al., ...[] in the accordance with the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. -covenant.

19 :Todd: House Pinal-County-Arizona- 08/02/19 cc: RE 322 404 115 US
State, -:Board-Supervisor RE 322 404 209 US

↓
:Right-of-Conusance. → Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. -
covenant- agreement

20 :Steve: Miller Pinal-County-Arizona- 08/02/19 ↓
State, -:Board-Supervisor

↓

21 :Pete: Rios Pinal-County-Arizona- 08/02/19 ↓
State, -:Board-Supervisor

↓

22 :Mike: Goodman Pinal-County-Arizona- 08/02/19 RE 322 404 209 US
State, -:Board-Supervisor

↓
:Right-of-Conusance. → Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. -
covenant- agreement

:man- trustee

:association

:year, :day

USPO, other

:covenant

23 :Anthony: Smith Pinal-County-Arizona- 08/02/19 ↓
State, -:Board-Supervisor

↓

24 :Natasha: Kennedy Pinal-County-Arizona- ↓ RE 322 404 209 US
State, -:Board-Clerk

↓
:Right-of-Conusance. → Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. -
covenant- agreement

25 :Kent: Volkmer Pinal-County-Arizona- ↓ ↓
State, -:Board-Clerk

↓

222 / 1299

212

220

223 / 1299

105

:2019-A.D. Document- History

7 / 8

26	:Kevin-D.: White	:Pinal-County-Arizona- State, -:Superior-Court, -:Judge	08/02/19	RE 322 404 209 US	:Right-of-Conusance. → Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. - covenant- agreement
27	:Jason-R.: Holmberg	:Pinal-County-Arizona- State, -:Superior-Court, -:Judge	↓	↓	
28	:Mark-A.: Milley	USofA-1787-A.D.- military, -:General	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
29	:John: Hyten	USofA-1787-A.D.- military, -:General	02/28/18	↓ RE 322 404 209 US	:Right-of-Conusance. → Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. - covenant- agreement
30	:David-H.: Berger	USofA-1787-A.D.- military, -:General	↓	↓	↓
31	:Joseph-M.: Martin	USofA-1787-A.D.- military, -:Lt. -General	↓	↓	↓
32	:David-L.: Goldfein	USofA-1787-A.D.- military, -:general	↓ 08/28	↓ RE 322 404 209 US	:Right-of-Conusance. → Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. - covenant- agreement
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
33					

34	:Sadie-Jo: Bingham	Gila-County-Arizona-State-Recorder	10/29/19	Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2019-009291	:Affidavit: Proof-of-Claims – August- 2019; related to: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378; 2017-006522; 2018-005176
34	:Mark: Lamb	:Pinal-County-Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	08/30/19	7008 1300 0002 2256 4712 with -:RE 322 404 169 US	:Statement-of-Claim -: RE 322 404 169 US -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.-Covenant- Debt-Notice: Render of -:Bill, -:demand for the payment.
35	:Sadie-Jo: Bingham	Gila-County-Arizona-State-Recorder	10/29/19	Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2019-011722	:Affidavit: Proof-of-Claims – August- 2019; related to: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378; 2017-006522; 2018-005176

222

225 / 1299

:2020 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:Donald-John: Trump	:POTUS	05/18/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US ↓	:Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
2	:Steve-Turner:Mnuchin c/o :Donald: Trump	U.S.- Department fo the Treaury- Secretary	↓ 05/18/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US ↓	↓
3	:William-Pelham: Barr c/o :Donald: Trump	U.S.- AG, APC, CLT	↓ 05/18/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US ↓	:Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
4	:Jefferson: B.: Sessions III c/o :Donald: Trump	U.S.- AG, APC, CLT, ex- officio	↓ 05/18/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US	↓
5	:Matthew-G.: Whitaker c/o :Donald: Trump	U.S.- AG, APC, CLT, ex- officio -acting	↓ 05/18/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US	:Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
6	:Dana: James- Boente c/o :Donald: Trump	U.S.- AG, APC, CLT, ex- officio -acting	↓ 05/18/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US	↓
7	:Sally-C.: Yates c/o :Donald: Trump	U.S.- AG, APC, CLT, ex-	↓ 05/18/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US	:Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-

225

					A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
8	:Steve-Turner:Mnuchin	U.S.- Department fo the Treaury- Secretary	05/19/20	7008 1300 0002 2256 4705	↓
9	:William-Pelham: Barr c/o :Donald: Trump	U.S.- AG, APC, CLT	↓ 05/19/20	RE 047 610 438 US	↓ :Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
10	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
11	:Joshep: Dedman, Jr. c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Apache-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓ Re: USPO RMN ~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US; See: Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
12	:Mark: Dannels c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Cochise-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
13	:Jim: Driscoll c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Coconino-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓ Re: USPO RMN ~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US; See: Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.

224

227 / 1299

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
14	:Adam: Shephard c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Gila-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
15	:Preston: Allread c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Graham-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
16	:Tim: Sumner c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Greenlee-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓ Re: USPO RMN ~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US; See: Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express- Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
17	:Bill: Risen c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:La- Paz -County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
18	:Paul: Penzone c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
19	:Doug: Schuster c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Mohave-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓ Re: USPO RMN ~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US; See: Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express- Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.

225

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
20	:David: Clouse c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Navajo-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
21	:Mark: Napier c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Pima-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
22	:Tony: Estrada c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Santa-Criz-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
23	:Scott: Mascher c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	Yavapai-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
24	Leon: Wilmot c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Yuma-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US cc: First Class Mail	↓ Re: USPO RMN ~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US; See: Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express- Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
25	:Mark: Lamb	:Pinal-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	05/20/20	RE 322 387 545 US	↓ Re: USPO RMN ~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US; See: Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-

226

					Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
26	:Ryan-N.: Dooley	:La Paz-County-Arizona-State, -:Attorney- Chief-Deputy	06/01/20	Standard Mail.	:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. 'I -Ryan am- returning the -RE 322 387 545 US c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal-County-Arizona-State, -:Sheriff and cc: First-Class-Mail -documents- received to the man: :Bill: Risen, -:La- Paz-County-Arizona-State- Sheriff. – Enc. Fictitious documents. '
27	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
28	:John-Earl: Hyten c/o :Alexander: Milley	United-States-of-America-1787-A.D. ~USofA~ -military-General	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓ :Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
29	:James-Charles: McConville c/o :Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓
30	:David-Hilberry: Berger c/o :Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓
31	:Michael-Martin-Gilday c/o :Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓ :Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933-A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th ,

229 / 1299

174

					2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
32	:David-Lee: Goldfein c/o :Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓
33	:John-William: Raymond c/o :Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓ :Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933- A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
34	:Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel c/o :Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓
35	:Karl-Leo: Schultz c/o :Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓
36	:Mark-Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	06/09/20	~RE 047 610 440 US~ → RE 322 387 559 US cc: RE 047 610 512 US	↓ :Equity-Claim: Presentment: Express-Trust: EBA-1933- A.D. - naked-Trust - RE 047 610 440 US -:May 15 th , 2020 A.D. for the account, settle and closure.
37	:Ryan-N.: Dooley c/o: Tony: Rogers	:La-Paz- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney -Chief-Deputy; c/o: La-Paz- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	06/15/20	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391	Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. constitutional-office-oath

230 / 1299

227

228

231 / 1299

:2020-A.D. Document- History

7 / 25

	; constitutional-offices.					
38	:Michael: Whiting	:Apache- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓	
39	:William-P.: Ring	:Coconino- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	06/15/20	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.	
constitutional-office-oath						
40	:Sheila: Polk	:Yavapai- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓	
41	:Jeremy: Ford	:Greenlee- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓	
42	:Allister: Adel	:Maricopa- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓	
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant	
43	:Barbara: LaWall	:Pima- County-Arizona- State, -:Attorney	06/15/20	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.	
constitutional-office-oath						
44	:Brad: Carlyon	:Navajo- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓	
45	:Bradley-D.: Beauchamp	:Gila- County-Arizona- State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓	
46	:George: Silva	:Santa-Cruz- County-	06/15/20	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391	↓	

:2020 A.D. Document- History

7 / 25

Page

8258

		Arizona-State, -:Attorney		cc: First-Class-Mail	
47	:Brian: McIntyre	:Cochise- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
48	:Kent: Volkmer	:Pinal- County-Arizona- State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓
49	:Matthew-J.: Smith	:Mohave- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	↓	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. constitutional-office-oath
50	:Kenny: Angle	:Graham- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney	06/15/20	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓
51	:Jon-R.: Smith	:Yuma- County-Arizona- State, -:Attorney	06/15/20	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: First-Class-Mail	↓
52	:Mark: Brnovich	:Arizona-State-Attorney- General	↓ 06/15/20	7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 cc: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6032	↓ Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. constitutional-office-oath
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
53	:Ryan-N.: Dooley c/o: Tony: Rogers	:La-Paz- County- Arizona-State, -:Attorney -Chief-Deputy	06/17/20	Standard Mail.	Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. - constitutional-office-oath -

232 / 1299

229

230

233 / 1299

135

					'I -Ryan am- returning the -:7012 2210 0000 4269 7391 -documents that you-beneficiary-mailed to my office (again) ... '
54	:Doug: Ducey c/o :Katie: Hobbs	:Arizona-State-Governor	06/23/20	RE 047 610 526 US	Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. constitutional-office-oath :Specialized-Negotiable-Instrument- RE 047 610 526 US for the restoration of the automobile- MSO- equivalent to the man: Darrell-James: Hill and Beverly- Jean: Romero- Hill, -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute- owners of the automobiles, -:verified- title#s: 1) # K015013311014 / VIN- 22D42408S6936 ; 2) # K015013311011 / VIN- 1FTHX26H6FKB58041 ; 3) # K015013311008 / VIN- 1G8EK16L1GF207716 ; 4) # 17AK011018008 / VIN- 1GBKP37W3H3313848 .
55	:Katie: Hobbs	:Arizona-State-Secretary	06/23/20	RE 047 610 526 US	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
56	:John: Halikowski c/o: Scott: Omer	:Arizona-State- Department of Transportation, -:Director	06/23/20	7009 1410 0000 7868 5796	↓
57	:Time: Lane c/o: Scott: Omer	:Arizona-State- Enforcement and Compliance-Division, -:Director	06/23/20	7009 1410 0000 7868 5796	↓

58 :Scott: Omer :Arizona-State-Department of Transportation, -:COO 06/23/20 7009 1410 0000 7868 5796

↓
Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -beneficiary, -:Executor: DOI-1776-A.D; :beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.

constitutional-office-oath
:Specialized-Negotiable-Instrument- RE 047 610 526
US for the restoration of the automobile- MSO-
equivalent to the man: Darrell-James: Hill and Beverly-
Jean: Romero- Hill, -:exclusive-peculiar-absolute-
owners of the automobiles, -:verified- title#s:
1) # K015013311014 / VIN- 22D42408S6936 ;
2) # K015013311011 / VIN- 1FTHX26H6FKB58041 ;
3) # K015013311008 / VIN- 1G8EK16L1GF207716 ;
4) # 17AK011018008 / VIN- 1GBKP37W3H3313848 .

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
--	---------------	--------------	-------------	-------------	-----------

59	:Jorge-Mario: Bergoglio	:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D.	07/24/20	RE 322 387 576 US	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -: Concession-1213-A.D.
----	-------------------------	--------------------------------	----------	-------------------	---

60	:Donald-Trump	POTUS	07/24/20	~RE 322 387 562 US~ → → RE 322 398 401 US	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D., -Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -: Concession-1213-A.D.
----	---------------	-------	----------	--	--

:Special-Presentment, ~ Book; ;A) i-
man- :ambasador- of the Almighty-God give
you ;notice... ;

232

						B. :Introduction. :i- man -Ysrael-Yudah- Ohioan-beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.; -:Ambassador of the Almighty- God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D.; -: beneficiary-Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. B#1) Affidavit of Distress; B#2) Declaration of :Claim and Demand for the Restoration of the property-claimed and possessed by :i- man
61	:Mark-Alexander: Milley c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	09/21/20	RE 322 357 580 US		:Regarding: Stolen—Property- claimed and possessed ..., stolen by the POTUS, et al., aided and abetted by :you, et al. Attached is the 'Special-Presentment ~Book 9' → ~RE 322 387 562 US~ → RE 322 398 401 US
62	:John-Earl: Hyten c/o :James-Charles: McConville	United-States-of- America-1787-A.D. ~USofA~ -military- General	↓ 09/21/20	↓ RE 322 357 580 US	↓	:Regarding: Stolen—Property- claimed and possessed ..., stolen by the POTUS, et al., aided and abetted by :you, et al. Attached is the 'Special-Presentment ~Book 9' → ~RE 322 387 562 US~ → RE 322 398 401 US
63	:David-Hilberry: Berger c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓	
64	:Michael-Martin-Gilday c/o :James-Charles:	USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 09/21/20	↓ RE 322 357 580 US	↓	:Regarding: Stolen—Property- claimed and possessed

235 / 1299

235

McConville

..., stolen by the POTUS, et al., aided and abetted by :you, et al.

Attached is the 'Special-Presentment ~Book 9' -> ~RE 322 387 562 US~ → RE 322 398 401 US

65	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
66	:David-Lee: Goldfein c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
67	:John-William: Raymond c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓ 09/21/20	↓ RE 322 357 580 US	↓
68	:Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓ :Regarding: Stolen—Property- claimed and possessed ..., stolen by the POTUS, et al., aided and abetted by :you, et al. Attached is the 'Special-Presentment ~Book 9' -> ~RE 322 387 562 US~ → RE 322 398 401 US
69	:Karl-Leo: Schultz c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- Admiral	↓	↓	↓
70	:James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 09/21/20	↓ RE 322 357 580 US	:Regarding: Stolen—Property- claimed and possessed ..., stolen by the POTUS, et al., aided and abetted by :you, et al.

234

Attached is the 'Special-Presentment ~Book 9' ->
~RE 322 387 562 US~ → RE 322 398 401 US

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
71	:David: Richards c/o :Anthony: Harking	:Crown, :in- chancery, -:Lincoln's -Inn	10/14/20	First Class Mail	:Concession-1213-A.D., -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D. → DOI-1776-A.D. :Specialty-Presentment: USPO-RMN: RE 322 387 593 US – Re: a) man-Trustee-Derelict: Concession-1213- A.D.- :Jorge: Mario: RE 322 387 576 US; b) Almihty- God, change of Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. to the :i- man- named; c) :Restoration
72	:Brian: Leveson c/o :Anthony: Harking	:Crown, :in- chancery, -:Middle- Temple	↓ 10/14/20	↓	↓
73	:Guy: Fetherstonhaugh c/o: :Anthony: Harking	:Crown, :in- chancery, -:Inner -Temple	↓	↓ First Class Mail	↓
74	:Anthony: Harking	:Crown, :in- chancery, -:Gray's -Inn	↓ 10/14/20	↓ RE 322 387 593 US	↓ :Concession-1213-A.D., -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D. → DOI-1776-A.D.
75	:Donald-John: Trump	:POTUS	↓	↓ First Class Mail	↓
76	:Michael-R.: Pompeo c/o: Lisa-D: Kenna	:U.S.-State, -:Secretary c/o: :U.S.-State, -:Secretary, -:Exec.- Sec.	↓ 10/14/20	↓ RE 322 398 392 US	↓ :Concession-1213-A.D., -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D. → DOI-1776-A.D. :Specialty-Presentment: USPO-RMN: RE 322 387 593

237 / 1299

235

US – Re: a) man-Trustee-Derelict: Concession-1213-A.D.- :Jorge: Mario: RE 322 387 576 US; b) Almihty-God, change of Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. to the :i- man- named; c) :Restoration

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
77	:Donald-John: Trump	:POTUS	11/10/20	RE 322 387 547 US	:Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776-A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.
78	:Mark-Alexander: Milley c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	RE 322 387 633 US	↓
79	:John-Earl: Hyten c/o :James-Charles: McConville	United-States-of- America-1787-A.D. ~USofA~ -military- General	↓ 11/10/20	↓ RE 322 387 633 US	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776-A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.
80	:David-Hilberry: Berger c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓

238 / 1299

532

2376

81	:Michael-Martin-Gilday c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- Admiral	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
82	:David-Lee: Goldfein c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓ 11/10/20	↓ RE 322 387 633 US	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776-A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.
83	:John-William: Raymond c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
84	:Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓ 11/10/20	↓ RE 322 387 633 US	↓
85	:Karl-Leo: Schultz c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- Admiral	↓	↓	↓
86	:James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 11/10/20	↓ RE 322 387 633 US	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of

236

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
87	:Joshep: Dedman, Jr. c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Apache-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓ 11/10/20	↓ First Class Mail.	the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776-A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3. ↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776-A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.
88	:Mark: Dannels c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Cochise-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓ 11/10/20	↓ First Class Mail.	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776-A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.
89	:Jim: Driscoll c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Coconino-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
90	:Adam: Shephard c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Gila-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
91	:Preston: Allread c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	:Graham-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓

240 / 1299

237

238

241 / 1299

-:Pinal					
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
92	:Tim: Sumner c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Greenlee-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓ 11/10/20	↓ First Class Mail.	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of- Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of- Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776- A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.
	:Bill: Risen c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:La- Paz -County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
92	:Paul: Penzone c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
93	:Doug: Schuster c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Mohave-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
94	:David: Clouse c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Navajo-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓ 11/10/20	↓ First Class Mail.	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of- Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of- Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776- A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.

238

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
95	:Mark: Napier c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Pima-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
96	:Tony: Estrada c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Santa-Criz-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
97	:Scott: Mascher c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	Yavapai-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓ 11/10/20	↓ First Class Mail.	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of- Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of- Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776- A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.
98	Leon: Wilmot c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Yuma-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
99	:man c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:RTCC	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
100	:Mark: Lamb	:Pinal-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓ 11/10/20	↓ First Class Mail.	↓ :Bill-of-Particulars: Lot-1: updated to 12/13/21, :Bill-of- Particulars: Lot-2: updated to 12/13/21; :Bill-of-

240

Particulars: Lot-3: updated to 12/13/21; for the remedy with the exclusive-right-due to the harm with the law of the covenants by the law of the covenants: DOI-1776-A.D., PE-2016-A.D., -covenants: Lot 1, 2, 3.

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
101	:Stephen-G.: Breyer, et al.; c/o: Scott-Sessions: Harris	:Justices SCOTUS :Clerk SCOTUS	12/11/20	RE 322 387 616 US	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA- 1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.
					:Right of -:Conusance
					:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
102	:Donald-John: Trump	:POTUS	↓ 12/11/20 ~11/30/20~	RE 322 387 620 US	↓
	:William: Pelham: Barr c/o :Donald: Trump	:US- AG, APC, CLT	↓ 12/11/20 ~11/23/20~	↓ RE 322 387 620 US	↓
	:James-Charles: McConville, et al.	USofA- military- General	↓ 12/11/20 ~11/23/20~	7012 2210 0000 4269 7353	↓

243 / 1299

145

244

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
103	:Stephen-G.: Breyer, et al. c/o: Scott-Sessions: Harris	:Justices SCOTUS, :Clerk	↓ 12/23/20 ~11/30/20~	7012 2210 0000 4269 7360	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA- 1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Right of -:Conusance :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
104	:Mark: Lamb, et al. c/o: Mark: Lamb	:Arizona-State-County- Sheriffs	↓ 12/11/20 ~11/23/20~	7012 2210 0000 4269 7377	↓
105	:Ken: Paxton, et al.	:Texas-State, - :AG	↓ 12/11/20	email	↓
106	:John-Bartley: DeLone	Pannsylvania-State, -:AG		email	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA- 1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Right of -:Conusance

244 / 1299

241

242

:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government

107 :Andrew-Alan: Pinson, et al. :Georgia-State, -:AG email

↓

:man- trustee

:association

:year, :day

USPO, other

:covenant

108 :Donald-W.: MacPherson, et al. :Idaho-State-Elected-Office
:Janice: McGeachin,
:Lora: Reinbold,
:David: Eastment, et al. ↓
12/11/20 email

↓

109 :John-C.: Eastman, et al., :POTUS
:Donald-J.: Trump ↓
12/11/20 email

↓

110 :John-Allen: Eldsmoe, et al. :Consitutional-Attorneys email

↓

:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.

:Right of -:Conusance

:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government

111 :Erick-G.: Kaardal, et al., :Ron-Heuer, et al. email
:Ron: Heuer, et al.

↓

245 / 1299

242

112	:Jason-Brett: Torchinsky, et al	:Pennsylvania-State, -:Senators		email	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
113	:Dennis: Grossman, et al.	:Christian-Family- Coalition	↓ 12/11/20	email	↓
114	:Phillip-L.: Jauregui Jr., et al.	:U.S.- Representative- members	↓	email	↓
115	:Nathaniel-Kyle: MacPherson, et al., :Janice: McGeachin, :Lora: Reinbold :David: Eastman, et al.	:State-Officers- Elected	↓	email	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA- 1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Right of -:Conusance :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
116	L.-Lin: Wood Jr	:L.-Lin-Wood	↓	email	↓
117	:Thomas-Charles: Bellavia, et al.	:Washington-State -:corporation	↓ 12/11/20	email	↓
118	:Fadwa-A.: Hammoud, et al.	:Michigan-State -:corporation	↓	email	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D.,

244

-:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God,
-:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.

:Right of -:Conusance

:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government

119	:Charles-R.: Gerow, et al.	:Pennsylvania-State, -:General-Assembly	↓	email
-----	----------------------------	--	---	-------

↓

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other
--	---------------	--------------	-------------	-------------

:covenant

120	:D.-John: Sauer, et al.	:Missouri-State, :corporation A.G.	↓	email
-----	-------------------------	------------------------------------	---	-------

↓

121	:Richard-Douglas: Bernstein, et al., :Carter: Phillips	:Carter-Phillips, et al.	↓	email
-----	--	--------------------------	---	-------

↓

122	:Brunn-Wall: Roysden III, :Mark: Brnovich	:Arizona-State, Arizona-State -:AG, -:Mark: Brnovich~	↓ 12/11/20	email
-----	--	---	---------------	-------

↓

:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D.,
-:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God,
-:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.

:Right of -:Conusance

247 / 1299

245

544

					:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government
123	:Benjamin-Michael: Flowers	:Ohio-State	↓	email	↓
124	:Loren-L.: Alikhan, et al.	:District-of-Columbia, et al.- States and Territories	↓	email	↓
125	:Douglas-Alexander-Stewart: Chalmers Jr. :Bryan-Cutler :Kerry: Benninghoff	Pennsylvania-State- :House-of-Representatives	↓	email	↓
					:covenant
126	:David-H.: Fink	:City-of-Detroit	↓	email	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Right of -:Conusance :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government
127	:James-L.: Hirsen	:Justice and Freedom Fund, et al.	↓	email	↓

248 / 1299

545

246

128 :James-A.: Davids, et al. - :Georgia-State-Senator
William: Ligon, et al.

↓
12/11/20

email

↓
:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor:
DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D.,
-:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-
1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God,
-:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.

:Right of -:Conusance

:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-
Government

249 / 1299

247

:2021 A.D.

#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:Donald-John: Trump, et al. c/o: Darrell-James: Hill	:POTUS, et al. - under :Procuation for the respndent: Darrell-James: Hill, -:man, -:Procurator :Procurator- minister	↓	7008 1830 0002 1028 2082	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
2	:Barack-Hussien: Obama, c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	↓	↓	↓	↓
3	Loretta: Lynch c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	↓ :POTUS, et al. - under :Procuation for the respndent: Darrell-James: Hill, -:man, -:Procurator	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7008 1830 0002 1028 2082	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
4	:Jefferson-Beauregard:	↓	↓	↓	↓

250 / 1299

247

Sessions III

c/o: :Donald-John:
Trump

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other
5	:Matthew-George: Whitaker c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	↓	↓	↓
6	:Dana-James: Boente c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	:POTUS, et al. - under :Procuation for the respndent: Darrell-James: Hill, -:man, -:Procurator	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7008 1830 0002 1028 2082
7	:Sally-Caroline: Yates c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	↓	↓	↓
8	:William-Pelham: Barr c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other

:covenant

↓

↓

:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor:
DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D.,
-:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor:
EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God,
-:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.

:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-
Government

↓

↓

:covenant

249

252 / 1299

:2021-A.D. Document- History

3 / 28

9	:Steve-Turner: Mnuchin c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	:POTUS, et al. - under :Procuation for the respndent: Darrell-James: Hill, -:man, -:Procurator	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7008 1830 0002 1028 2082	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
10	:Brian: Karth c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	↓	↓	↓	↓
11	:Ranier-Christercunean: Collins c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	↓	12/30/99	↓	↓
12	:John and Jane- Does c/o: :Donald-John: Trump	:POTUS, et al. - under :Procuation for the respndent: Darrell-James: Hill, -:man, -:Procurator	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7008 1830 0002 1028 2082	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
:man- trustee		:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant

025

13	:James-Charles: McConville	United-States-of- America-1787-A.D. ~USofA~ -military- General	↓ 01/15/21	7009 2820 0003 8851 6100	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
14	:Mark-Alexander: Milley c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
15	:John-Earl: Hyten c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
16	:David-Hilberry: Berger c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7009 2820 0003 8851 6100	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government

251

17	:Michael-Martin-Gilday c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- Admiral	↓	↓	↓
18	:David-Lee: Goldfein c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7009 2820 0003 8851 6100	↓
19	:John-William: Raymond c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
20	:Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
21	:Karl-Leo: Schultz c/o :James-Charles: McConville	USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7009 2820 0003 8851 6100	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
22	:Mark: Lamb	:Pinal-County-Arizona-	01/15/21	7010 1060 0001 7518 9154	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor:

254 / 1299

5.25

		State, -Sheriff			DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.
					:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
23	:Paul: Penzone	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State, -Sheriff	01/15/21	7012 2210 0000 4269 7384	:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.
					:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
24	:Joshep: Dedman, Jr. c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal, c/o: Paul: Penzone	:Apache-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓ 7010 1060 0001 7518 9154 7012 2210 0000 4269 7384	↓
25	:Mark: Dannels c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal c/o: Paul: Penzone	:Cochise-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓		↓
26	:Jim: Driscoll c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal	:Coconino-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7010 1060 0001 7518 9154	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D.,

253

c/o: Paul: Penzone

7012 2210 0000 4269 7384

-:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor:
EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God,
-:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.

:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-
Government

27 :Adam: Shephard
c/o :Mark: Lamb,
-:Sheriff, -:Pinal
c/o: Paul: Penzone

:Gila-County-Arizona-
State, -:Sheriff

↓

↓

↓

28 :Preston: Allred
c/o :Mark: Lamb,
-:Sheriff, -:Pinal

:Graham-County-Arizona-
State, -:Sheriff

↓

↓

↓

:man- trustee

:association

:year, :day

USPO, other

:covenant

29 :Tim: Sumner
c/o :Mark: Lamb,
-:Sheriff, -:Pinal
c/o: Paul: Penzone

:Greenlee-County-
Arizona-State, -:Sheriff

↓
01/15/21

↓
7010 1060 0001 7518 9154

7012 2210 0000 4269 7384

↓
:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor:
DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D.,
-:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor:
EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God,
-:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D.

:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-
Government

30 :Bill: Risen
c/o :Mark: Lamb,

:La- Paz -County-
Arizona-State, -:Sheriff

↓

↓

↓

256 / 1299

255

	-:Sheriff, -:Pinal c/o: Paul: Penzone				
31	:Doug: Schuster c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal c/o: Paul: Penzone	:Mohave-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
32	:David: Clouse c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal c/o: Paul: Penzone	:Navajo-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓ 7010 1060 0001 7518 9154 7012 2210 0000 4269 7384	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
33	:Mark: Napier c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pina c/o: Paul: Penzone	:Pima-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7010 1060 0001 7518 9154 7012 2210 0000 4269 7384	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
34	:Tony: Estrada c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal c/o: Paul: Penzone	:Santa-Criz-County- Arizona-State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓

255

258 / 1299

255

35	:Scott: Mascher c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal c/o: Paul: Penzone	Yavapai-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
36	Leon: Wilmot c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff, -:Pinal c/o: Paul: Penzone	:Yuma-County-Arizona- State, -:Sheriff	↓ 01/15/21	↓ 7010 1060 0001 7518 9154 7012 2210 0000 4269 7384	↓ :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -:Treaty-of-Paris-1783-A.D., -:Concession-1213-A.D.; beneficiary- Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.; Ambassador of the Almighty-God, -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. ~ -2020-A.D. :Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful- Government
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
37	:Donald-John: Trump, et al.: Barack- Hussein: Obama, :Loretta: Lynch, :Jefferson-Beauregard: Sessions III, :Matthew-George: Whitaker, :Dana-James: Boente, :Sally-Caroline: Yates,	POTUS, -:Respondent, et al. -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -::Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US	::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.: beneficiary- civilian -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D., et seq.- :covenants with the law of the covenants by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.- covenants, -:Procurator: procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Executor. ::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#:

259

:William-Pelham: Barr,
:Seve-Turner: Mnuchin,
:Brian: Karth,
:Ranier-Christercunean:
Collins,
:John and Jan Doe –

RE 322 398 389 US

Under the Procuration
for the
respondent, :Darrell-
James: Hill, man-
Procurator

259 / 1299

38 :Donald-John: Trump, et
al.:

Under the Procuration
for the
respondent, :Darrell-
James: Hill, man-
Procurator

POTUS, -:Respondent, et
al. -:Claim: matter#: RE
322 398 389 US

:Darrell-James: Hill,
-:Ohioan, -:civilian,
-:Executor, -:Procurator
for the Respondent,
-:Claim: matter#: RE 322
398 389 US

01/14/21

:In :Hill-court of :Record At:
Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, -:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary-
:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389
US –

1) :notice:
see claim: matter # RE 322 398 389
US

See- appended:
claim – executed;
:declaration: right of claim, with:
declaration: averments; claimant,

See- appended: Respondent:

:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary-
Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.: beneficiary- civilian
-:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D., et
seq.- :covenants with the law of the covenants by
the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.-
covenants, -:Procuration: procurator: Darrell-James:
Hill, -:Executor.

:Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor,
-:Procurator for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#:
RE 322 398 389 US

256

257

260 / 1299

				declaration; stipulations; procurator as respondent	
				notice of receipt of claim; formal summons waived; 2 pg.	
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
39	↓	↓	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US – 2) Service of Claim – Notice: matter # RE 322 398 389 US; 1 pg.	↓
40	↓ :Donald-John: Trump, et al.: ... Under the Procuration for the respondent, :Darrell- James: Hill, man- Procurator	↓ POTUS, -:Respondent, et al. -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -::Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US – 3) :claim – executed: :matter # RE 322 398 389 US :Executor- Waiver of :Recordation and Court-of-Record Fees; 1 pg.	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant

225

41

↑

↑

01/14/21

In :Hill-court of :Record At:

Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389

US --

4) :claim – executed:
matter # RE 322 398 389 US
common-theft,
with penalty-agreement,
with :respondent :in-dishonor
::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor,
-:Procutor for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US
seq.- :covenants with the law of the covenants by
the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.-
covenants, -:Procuration: procurator: Darrell-James:
Hill, -:Executor.

↑

42

↑

↑

01/14/21

In :Hill-court of :Record At:

Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389

US -

5) :declaration: right of claim
in :out of court-judgment'-matter
in the non-controversy
under- procuratinon- expressed
in- accordance with :covenant- as
stipulated-to and agreed-upon
See: declaration; averments;
claimant
seq.- :covenants with the law of the covenants by
the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.-
covenants, -:Procuration: procurator: Darrell-James:
Hill, -:Executor.
::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor,
-:Procutor for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US

↑

:Donald-John: Trump, et POTUS, -:Respondent, et al. :...
Under the Procuration
for the
respondent, :Darrell-
James: Hill, man-
Procutor
:Darrell-James: Hill,
-:Ohioan, -:civilian,
-:Executor, -:Procutor
for the Respondent,
-:Claim: matter#: RE 322
398 389 US

259

262 / 1299

045

See: stipulations: procurator as respondent. ~verified~, 3 pgs.

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
43	↓	↓	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US – 6) :Declaration: averments: claimant matter # RE 322 398 389 US ~verified~ , 7 pgs.	↓ ::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.: beneficiary- civilian -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D., et seq.- :covenants with the law of the covenants by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.- covenants, -:Procurator: procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Executor. ::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US
44	↓ :Donald-John: Trump, et al.: Under the Procuration for the respondent, :Darrell- James: Hill, man- Procurator	↓ POTUS, -:Respondent, et al. -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#: RE 322	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US – 7) :matter # RE 322 298 289 US :declaration- :stipulations: procurator as respondent ~verified~, 6 pgs.	↓

925

398 389 US					
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
45	↓	↓	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US – 8) :matter 3 RE 322 398 389 US :ORDERS :PE and Lot -One- Covenant- agreement	↓↓ ::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.: beneficiary- civilian -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D., et seq.- :covenants with the law of the covenants by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.- covenants, -:Procurator: procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Executor. ::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US
46	↓ :Donald-John: Trump, et al.: ... Under the Procurator for the respondent, :Darrell- James: Hill, man- Procurator	↓ POTUS, -:Respondent, et al. -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -::Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US – 9) :matter # RE 322 398 389 :ORDERS :PE and Lot -Two- Covenant- agreement	
47	↓	↓	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At:	↓

263 / 1299

260

264

Maricopa-County-Superior-Court,
:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389
US --

10) :matter # RE 322 398 389 US
:ORDERS
:PE and Lot Three Covenant-
agreement

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
48	↓ :Donald-John: Trump, et al.: ... Under the Procuration for the respondent, :Darrell- James: Hill, man- Procurator	↓ POTUS, -:Respondent, et al. -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US :Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US	01/14/21	:In :Hill-court of :Record At: Maricopa-County-Superior-Court, :Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US - 11) :matter # RE 322 398 389 US :ORDERS PE and Lot Four Covenant- agreement	↓ ::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- beneficiary- Executor: DOI-1776-A.D.: beneficiary- civilian -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D., et seq.- :covenants with the law of the covenants by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. -PE-2016-A.D.- covenants, -:Procuration: procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Executor. ::Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan, -:civilian, -:Executor, -:Procurator for the Respondent, -:Claim: matter#: RE 322 398 389 US
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
49	:Vanessa: Martinez	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State-Superior- Court-Clerk-office	01/19/21	:Claim-matter: RE 322 398 389 US	January 19, 2021- A.D. :Maricopa-County-Arizona-State- Deprivation of the Access to the Common-Law-Court at the Maricopa-

264 / 1299

525

261

County- Arizona- Superior-Court- venue is with the unlawful-Policy and Procedure- Implemented with the harm upon the man-Ohioan-Executor -:Darrell-James: Hill, -Executor-Procurator, -:Arizona-habitant by the Maricopa-County-Arizona-State-Clerks:Vanessa: Maritinez with reported counsel with :Nikki: Swiss and :Jeff: Fine.

50	:Nikki: Swiss	↓	↓	↓
51	:Jeff: Fine	:Maricopa-County-Arizona-State-Superior-Court-Clerk-office	↓	:Claim-matter: RE 322 398 389 US
52	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other
53	:Jack: Sellers	:Maricopa-County-Arizona-State- Supv.	01/22/21	7009 2820 0003 9570 7942
54	:Steve: Chucri	↓	↓	↓
55	:Bill: Gates	↓	↓	↓
56	:Blint: Hickman	↓	↓	↓
57	:Steve: Gallardo	:Maricopa-County-Arizona-State- Supv.	01/22/21	7009 2820 0003 9570 7942

:covenant
January 19th, 2021- Deprivation of Rights to the Court of Record for :Clam: matter # RE 322 398 389 US at the Maricopa-County-Arizona-State-Superior-Court
↓
↓
↓
↓
January 19th, 2021- Deprivation of Rights to the Court of Record for :Clam: matter # RE 322 398 389 US at the Maricopa-County-Arizona-State-Superior-Court

265 / 1299

262

243

266 / 1299

:2021-A.D. Document- History

17 / 28

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
58	:Jeff: Fine	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Court- Clerk	↓ 01/22/21	7009 2820 0003 9570 7973	↓
59	:Joseph-Robinette: Biden	POTUS	↓ 01/22/21	7009 2820 0003 9570 7997	↓ January 19 th , 2021- Deprivation of Rights to the Court of Record for :Clam: matter # RE 322 398 389 US at the Maricopa-County-Arizona-State-Superior- Court
60	:Pamela: Gates	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Court- Judge- Presiding	↓	7009 2820 0003 9570 7966	↓
61	:Joseph: Welty	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Court- Judge- Chief	↓ 01/22/21	7009 2820 0003 9570 7959	↓ January 19 th , 2021- Deprivation of Rights to the Court of Record for :Clam: matter # RE 322 398 389 US at the Maricopa-County-Arizona-State-Superior- Court
62	:Paul: Penzone	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Court- Sheriff	↓	7009 2820 0003 9570 7980	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
63	:Monty: Wilkinson	U.S.- AG, APC, CLT	↓ 01/22/21	7009 2820 0003 9570 8000	↓ January 19 th , 2021- Deprivation of Rights to the Court of Record for :Clam: matter # RE 322 398 389

:2021 A.D. Document- History

17 / 28

445

512

US at the Maricopa-County-Arizona-State-Superior-Court ...

64 :Joseph-Robinette: POTUS 01/28/21 RE 322 398 389 US :Claim of :UnalienableRight :in-accordance With the Covenant-Agreements

:i- man- beneficiary Have endured The POTUS-Office Dereliction Beginning With The BarackHussein's Presidency-2016 A.D.- Unto Now. – :i- man require :This Must End Now.

:Covenant-Agreements-Statuses- :in -Procuration

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
65	:Lloyd-J.: Austin III c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	US- Secretary of Defense	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓
66	:Mark-A.: Milley c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
67	:John-E.: Hyten c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	USofA- military- General	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓ :Claim of :UnalienableRight :in-accordance With the Covenant-Agreements :i- man- beneficiary Have endured The POTUS-Office Dereliction Beginning With The

267 / 1299

244

265

BarackHussein's Presidency-2016 A.D.~ Unto Now.
– :i- man require :This Must End Now.

:Covenant-Agreements-Statuses- :in -Procuration

68 :John: Whitley U.S.- Secretary-Army, ↓ ↓
c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Acting
Biden

:man- trustee :association :year, :day USPO, other :covenant

69 :Tom: Harker U.S. Secretary-Navy ↓ ↓
c/o: Joseph-Robinette: 01/28/21 RE 322 398 389 US
Biden

70 :Monty: Wilkinson U.S. -AG, APC, CLT ↓ ↓
c/o: Joseph-Robinette:
Biden

:Claim of :UnalienableRight :in-accordance With the
Covenant-Agreements

:i- man- beneficiary Have endured The POTUS-
Office Dereliction Beginning With The
BarackHussein's Presidency-2016 A.D.~ Unto Now.
– :i- man require :This Must End Now.

:Covenant-Agreements-Statuses- :in -Procuration

71 :Joseph: Welty :Maricopa-County- ↓ ↓
c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Arizona-State-Superior- 01/28/21 RE 322 398 389 US
Biden Court- Judge, -Chief

268 / 1299

265

269

72	:David-L.: Norquist c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	U.S. Secretary of Defense- Deputy	↓	↓	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
73	:Lisa: Hershman c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	U.S. Chief Mgmt Officer	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓ :Claim of :UnalienableRight :in-accordance With the Covenant-Agreements :i- man- beneficiary Have endured The POTUS- Office Dereliction Beginning With The BarackHussein's Presidency-2016 A.D.~ Unto Now. – :i- man require :This Must End Now. :Covenant-Agreements-Statuses- :in -Procuration
74	:Stacy-A.: Cummings c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	Under Secretary of Defense- Acquisition	↓	↓	↓
75	:John: Roth c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	U.S.- Secretary- Air- Force, Acting	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓
76	:Amanda: Dory c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	US. Under Secretary of Defense for Policy	↓	↓	↓
77	:Jack: Sellers c/o: Fran: McCarroll	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Supv.	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓

269 / 1299

266

267

c/o: Joseph-Robinette:
Biden

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
78	:Steve: Chucri c/o: Fran: McCarroll c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Supv.	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓ :Claim of :UnalienableRight :in-accordance With the Covenant-Agreements :i- man- beneficiary Have endured The POTUS- Office Dereliction Beginning With The BarackHussein's Presidency-2016 A.D.~ Unto Now. – :i- man require :This Must End Now. :Covenant-Agreements-Statuses- :in -Procuration
79	:Bill: Gates c/o: Fran: McCarroll c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Supv.	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓
80	:Clint: Hickman c/o: Fran: McCarroll c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Supv.	↓	↓	↓
81	:Steve: Gallardo c/o: Fran: McCarroll c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Supv.	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓

270 / 1299

2705

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
82	:Virginia: Penrod c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:US- Under-Secretary of Defense	↓	↓	↓ :Claim of :UnalienableRight :in-accordance With the Covenant-Agreements :i- man- beneficiary Have endured The POTUS- Office Dereliction Beginning With The BarackHussein's Presidency-2016 A.D.~ Unto Now. – :i- man require :This Must End Now. :Covenant-Agreements-Statuses- :in -Procuration
83	:Pamela: Gates c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State -Judge, - Presiding	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓
84	:Douglas: Glenn c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:US- Under Secretary of Defense	↓	↓	↓
85	:Paul: Penzone c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Sheriff	↓ 01/28/21	↓ RE 322 398 389 US	↓
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
86	:Jeff: Fine c/o: Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:Maricopa-County- Arizona-State- Supv.	↓ 01/28/21	7018 0360 0000 5968 6139	↓ :Claim of :UnalienableRight :in-accordance With the Covenant-Agreements

269

:i- man- beneficiary Have endured The POTUS-
Office Dereliction Beginning With The
BarackHussein's Presidency-2016 A.D.~ Unto
Now. – :i- man require :This Must End Now.

:Covenant-Agreements-Statuses- :in -Procuration

87 :John-Earl: Hyten USofA- military- General 02/05/21 7009 1410 0000 7868 5741

:Sovereign- :United-State-of-America- people-
Authority AND :Sovereign-Authority-
Acceptance :in-Procuration by :Covenant-
Agreements; for: a) :Receipt of the non-
incorporated, :authority on the Abandonment and
Vacation of the office of the President by the man
Donald-John: Trump, -:Trustee, :in Dishonor; and
b) :Sovereign-Authority- Acceptance :in-
Procuration by :Covenant-Agreements: Lots: One,
Two, Three, Four, Five, six, and Seven (~fialure to
restore republic-constitution for: cause~

88 :Mark-Alexander: Milley USofA- military- General ↓ ↓
c/o: John-Earl: Hyten 02/05/21 7009 1410 0000 7868 5741

89 :Jamer-Charles: USofA- military- General ↓ ↓
McConville
c/o: John-Earl: Hyten

:man- trustee

:association

:year, :day

USPO, other

:covenant

90 :David-Hilberry: Berger USofA- military- General ↓ ↓
c/o: :Mark-Alexander: 02/05/21 7009 1410 0000 7868 5741

:Sovereign- :United-State-of-America- people-

272 / 1299

07C

Milley

Authority AND :Sovereign-Authority-
Acceptance :in-Procuration by :Covenant-
Agreements; for: a) :Receipt of the non-
incorporated, -'authority on the Abandonment and
Vacation of the office of the President by the man
Donald-John: Trump, -:Trustee, :in Dishonor; and
b) :Sovereign-Authority- Acceptance :in-
Procuration by :Covenant-Agreements: Lots: One,
Two, Three, Four, Five, six, and Seven (~fialure to
restore republic-constitution for: cause~

91	:Michael-Martin: Gilday c/o: John-Earl: Hyten	:USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 02/05/21	↓ 7009 1410 0000 7868 5741
92	:David-Lee: Goldfein c/o: John-Earl: Hyten	USofA- military- General	↓	↓
93	:John-William: Raymond c/o: John-Earl: Hyten	USofA- military- General	↓ 02/05/21	↓ 7009 1410 0000 7868 5741

↓
:Sovereign- :United-State-of-America- people-
Authority AND :Sovereign-Authority-
Acceptance :in-Procuration by :Covenant-
Agreements; for: a) :Receipt of the non-
incorporated, -'authority on the Abandonment and
Vacation of the office of the President by the man
Donald-John: Trump, -:Trustee, :in Dishonor; and
b) :Sovereign-Authority- Acceptance :in-
Procuration by :Covenant-Agreements: Lots: One,
Two, Three, Four, Five, six, and Seven (~fialure to
restore republic-constitution for: cause~

273 / 1299

270

271

274 / 1299

	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
94	:Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel c/o: :Mark-Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
95	:Karl-Leo: Schultz c/o: :Mark-Alexander: Milley	:USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 02/05/21	↓ 7009 1410 0000 7868 5741	↓ :Sovereign- :United-State-of-America- people- Authority AND :Sovereign-Authority- Acceptance :in-Procuration by :Covenant- Agreements; for: a) :Receipt of the non- incorporated, -'authority on the Abandonment and Vacation of the office of the President by the man Donald-John: Trump, -:Trustee, :in Dishonor; and b) :Sovereign-Authority- Acceptance :in- Procuration by :Covenant-Agreements: Lots: One, Two, Three, Four, Five, six, and Seven (~fialure to restore republic-constitution for: cause~
96	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
97	:Joseph-Robinette: Biden	:POTUS, et al.- man- actors	02/09/21	7009 1410 0000 7868 5734	:2021-A.D. February 4 th : Authority For : 'U.S.Corp'-:Trustee- Government-Services- Provider, 'gsp', -:Trustee- EBA-1933-A.D., To Ascend By any-Means To The Entity-Status- Equivalency of -:Man-Kind; Organic-State, Subrogation or Fictional, Or A :Like- Presumption- Status, is Here-To-Fore and Now-To-After- :Denied.
98	:Mark-Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓	~RE 322 398 295 US~ →	↓

273

02/09/21

RE 322 398 313 US

:2021-A.D. February 4th: Authority
For : 'U.S.Corp' -:Trustee- Government-Services-
Provider, 'gsp', -:Trustee- EBA-1933-A.D., To
Ascend By any-Means To The Entity-Status-
Equivalency of -:Man-Kind; Organic-State,
Subrogation or Fictional, Or A :Like- Presumption-
Status, is Here-To-Fore and Now-To-After- :Denied.

99

:John-Earl: Hyten
c/o: :Mark-Alexander:
Milley

↓

↓
02/09/21

↓

↓

100

:Jamer-Charles:
McConville
c/o: :Mark-Alexander:
Milley

USofA- military- General

↓

↓
02/09/21

↓
~RE 322 398 295 US~ →
RE 322 398 313 US

↓

:2021-A.D. February 4th: Authority
For : 'U.S.Corp' -:Trustee- Government-Services-
Provider, 'gsp', -:Trustee- EBA-1933-A.D., To
Ascend By any-Means To The Entity-Status-
Equivalency of -:Man-Kind; Organic-State,
Subrogation or Fictional, Or A :Like- Presumption-
Status, is Here-To-Fore and Now-To-After- :Denied.

:man- trustee

:association

:year, :day

USPO, other

:covenant

101

:David-Hilberry: Berger
c/o: :Mark-Alexander:
Milley

USofA- military- General

↓

↓

↓

↓

102

:Michael-Martin: Gilday
c/o: :Mark-Alexander:

:USofA- military- Admiral

↓

↓
02/09/21

↓
~RE 322 398 295 US~ →

↓

275 / 1299

272

273

276 / 1299

475

	Milley			RE 322 398 313 US	
103	:David-Lee: Goldfein c/o: :Mark-Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
104	:John-William: Raymond c/o: :Mark-Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓ 02/09/21	↓ ~RE 322 398 295 US~ → RE 322 398 313 US	↓ :2021-A.D. February 4 th : Authority For : 'U.S.Corp' -:Trustee- Government-Services- Provider, 'gsp', -:Trustee- EBA-1933-A.D., To Ascend By any-Means To The Entity-Status- Equivalency of -:Man-Kind; Organic-State, Subrogation or Fictional, Or A :Like- Presumption- Status, is Here-To-Fore and Now-To-After- :Denied.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
105	:Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel c/o: :Mark-Alexander: Milley	USofA- military- General	↓	↓	↓
106	:Karl-Leo: Schultz c/o: :Mark-Alexander: Milley	:USofA- military- Admiral	↓ 02/09/21	↓ ~RE 322 398 295 US~ → RE 322 398 313 US	↓ :2021-A.D. February 4 th : Authority For : 'U.S.Corp' -:Trustee- Government-Services- Provider, 'gsp', -:Trustee- EBA-1933-A.D., To Ascend By any-Means To The Entity-Status- Equivalency of -:Man-Kind; Organic-State, Subrogation or Fictional, Or A :Like- Presumption- Status, is Here-To-Fore and Now-To-After- :Denied.
	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant

277

107	:Jessica-J.: Fotinos	:General-Counsel and Public-Information-Officer	02/11/21	Regular-U.S.-Mail	'The Clerk of the Superior-Court in the Maricopa- County-Arizona-State = ~:Clerk's- Office~' - ... after a cursory-review... it does not appear that the documents-relate to the any-matter ... or issue that involves the -:Clerk's- Office... . The -Clerk's- Office -functions as ... [,] the documents-would-need-to-conform with the applicable- rules-of-procedure, -:including the state and local-rules-of-procedure ...- [d]epending on the case-type.' : "These documents do not conform with any of those rules."
108	:Stephen-Q: Miller	:Arizona-State-Country- Pinal-County- Trustee- Chairman: Board-of- Supervisors	12/30/21	RE 322 390 840 US ↓	Completion of the 45-day- Notice: December-30- 2021-AD, :45day-notice -Unit: a) December-16-2021-AD, :RE322390751US b) November-18-2021-AD, :RE322398344US c) November-15-2021-AD, :RE322398361
109	:c/o :Natasha: Kennedy	:Arizona-State-Country- Pinal-County- Trustee- Clerk: Board-of- Supervisors	↓	↓	↓
:man- trustee		:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant

277

277 / 1299

:2022 A.D.					
#	:man- trustee	:association	:year, :day	USPO, other	:covenant
1	:c/o: Sadie-Jo: Bingham	:Arizona-State-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder	12/30/21	RMN RE 322 390 358 US	Mitigation -request for the removal of the libel-statements-made into the public-record in the violation by the right: DOI-1776-AD.
2	:Taylor: Holland	↓	01-03-2022	↓	:Return with a charge with the no- mention of the ceasing of the libel-required.
3	:Stev: Christensen	:Arizona-State-Gila-County-Trustee: Board-Officer	01-12-2022 ↓	CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5826 ↓	Notice of the Default with the Choice for the Correction: 12-30-21: RMN 322 390 358 US - Request for the cease of the Libel.
4	:Tim-R: Humphrey	↓	↓	↓	↓
5	:Woody: Cline	↓	↓	↓	↓
6	:Marian: Shephard	:Arizona-State-Gila-County-Trustee: Board-Clerk of the Board	↓	↓	↓
7	:c/o: Sadie-Jo: Bingham	:Arizona-State-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder	↓	[RMN RE 322 390 836 US]	NOT MAILED

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -J: pp 17 :Documents-Content-Graph:
2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc-## 2022-
012369, 2022-011769, 2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-
007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460

:Complementary-Claim List

276

277

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 1 / 17

:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2021-016195 See: https://recorder.gilacounty.az.gov/recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	:name	:page	:Notes
	Miscellaneous Instrument - 2021-016195	1	1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response
	Recordation Day: 12/02/2021 10:19:01 AM Related: 2005-022460 ¹ ; 2006-008777 ² ; 2007-007742 ³ ; 2007-007743 ⁴ ; 2017-002378 ⁵ ; 2017-006522 ⁶ ; 2018-005176 ⁷ ; 2019-009291 ⁸ ; 2019-011722 ⁹ ; Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Executor and Beverly-Jean: Romero- New-Mexican- Executor, -:Executor-Procurators: PE ¹⁰ -2016-A.D. ¹¹ -EBA-1933-A.D. ~in -:Procurator~. Name: :notice: Procurator Proof-of-notice- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 ¹² - :Executor: PE -2016-A.D. - Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-A.D. -EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant; Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- [de-]privation of :unalienable-rights upon the man-Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor: Procurator .		1 ~ See: the appended: Claim: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5902, :Procurator-Order: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5902 -document disposed on :December 1 st , 2021 A.D., 12:59 p.m. to the USPO by the firstclass- CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5902 -mail for the assigned-delivery. 3) :Addressee: Mark: Lamb, -:Pinal-Country-Arizona-State-Sheriff, -:Trustee 4) :Acquiescence
		2	1) :PE-2017-A.D. - :Nonconsent to -:DOI-1776-A.D.- [de-]privations-of-unaleinable-rights by the man- Pinal-Counrty-Arizona-State-office-Trustee-Dereliction of :LoyaltyOath-of-Office: Executor-Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, :Ohioan beneficiary- See: Day- 3- Notice to the man-Stephen-Q: Miller USPO RMN RE 322 398 361 US ¹³ . 2) :USPO-CMN -- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802
2021-016195	Append:	7	:Proof-of-Claims - Cover-Sheet
		11	1) :Ohio-state-Constitution, 1851- 2017 A.D.
		21	1) The -:Declaration of Independence, 1776; The -:Articles of Confederation, 1778; The -:Constituion for the United States of America, 1787; The -first 12 Amendments to the Constitution, 1789 – 1804.

280 / 1299

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 1 / 17

277

		Proof-of-Claim – B. 2 / 8	44	1) The -:13 th Amendments of the Constitution , 1809
2021-016195	Name: :notice: Procurator Proof-of-notice- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 ¹⁴ – :Executor: PE -2016-A.D. - Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-A.D. -EBA- 1933-A.D. -Covenant; Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- [de-]privation of :unalienable-rights upon the man-Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor: Procurator .		:page	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response
		Proof-of-Claim – B. 3 / 8	67	1) :Chap. XX – An Act to establish the Judicial Courts of the Untied States. 1 Stat 73, Statute I, Sept. 24, 1789
		Proof-of-Claim – B. 4 / 8	146	1) :Chap. XXII. – An Act to regulate the collection of duties on imports and tonnage. 1 State 627, Statute III; Mar. 2, 1799.
2021-016195		Proof-of-Claim – B. 5 / 8	225	1) The -:Emancipation-Proclamation ~January 1, 1863~
		Proof-of-Claim – B. 6 / 8	228	1) :General-Order- No. 100: The -:Lieber-Code
		Proof-of-Claim – B. 7 / 8	260	1) :Criminal-code, 35 Stat. 1088 ~March 4, 1909~
		Proof-of-Claim – B. 8 / 8	333	1) The -:Law of Land Warfare, p.1, Sec. 45, Sec. 46
		Proof-of-Claim – C. 1 / 4	338	1) :Documents: EBA-1933-A.D., Part 1, Feb 25 – Mar. 31, 1933.
2021-016195		Proof-of-Claim – C. 2 / 4	370	1) :Article 100- Cestui Que Viet Trust
		Proof-of-Claim – C. 3 / 4	378	1) :P.L. 88-243 , 77 Stat. 630 ... enact the Uniform commercial Code for the District of Columbia, and for other purposes
2021-016195	Name: :notice: Procurator Proof-of-notice- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 – :Executor: PE -2016-A.D. - Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-A.D. -EBA- 1933-A.D. -Covenant; Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- [de-]privation of :unalienable-rights upon the man-Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor: Procurator .		:page	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response
		Proof-of-Claim – C. 4 / 4	526	1) :D&B D-U-N-S® Numbers :US dofta gofus soa jcotsoa com cop sboa pchacd: casa grande, pchacd: apache-Junction.
		Proof-of-Claim – D. 1 / 1	528	1) :Document: 3 day- Notice:

279

			4) :Acquiescence
	Proof-of-Claim – E. 1 / 1	559	1) :Concession of 1213 A.D.
	Proof-of-Claim – F. 1 / 1	562	1) :New-Mexico-State-Constitution
2021-016195	Proof-of-Claim – G. 1 / 7	570	1) :Arizona-State-Constitution
	Proof-of-Claim – G. 2 / 7	583	1) :ARS Title 38-233: Filing oaths of record
	Proof-of-Claim – G. 3 / 7	585	1) :Pinal-Cournty-Arizona-State-Office- Trustee-Loyalty-Oaths
	Proof-of-Claim – G. 4 / 7	645	1) :Arizona-Revised-Statute-proofs: Title 1 ¹⁵
	Proof-of-Claim – G. 5 / 7	659	1) :Arizona-Revised-Statute-proofs: Title 41 ¹⁶
	Proof-of-Claim – G. 6 / 7	703	1) :Arizona-Revised-Statute-proofs: Title 11 ¹⁷
	Proof-of-Claim – G. 7 / 7	757	1) :Arizona-Revised-Statute-proofs: Title 47 ¹⁸
2021-016195	Proof-of-Claim – H. 1 / 1	768	1) :Constructive Notice Of The Setting Of The Setting Of The Presumptions ~Initially: USPO CMN 7018 0360 0000 6959 2963 ~ Presumption Set: USPO RMN 322 404 036 US – entry to :Case-No.: CV 20181825-Oldham: court-rules-agreement for the Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. -Covenant.
2021-016195	:name	:page	:Notes

:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2019-011722 https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	Miscellaneous Instrument 2019-011722	:name	:page	:Notes
				1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -
Recorder-Doc.# 2021-016195
See: <https://recorder.gilacounty.az.gov/recorder/web/login.jsp>
See: Public User

Affidavit: Proof-Of-Claim – October 2019

:Recordation-Day: 10/29/2019 11:47:58 AM.
:Related: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176
:Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan -beneficiary, :Hill's- Executor-
Procurator: PE-2016-A.D.- Pinal-Ingold-2017-A.D.- Covenant in-
Procuration.
:Name: Document for the recordatin: including, the -:1) document RMN
RE 322 404 169 US also containing the :Affidavit: Statement of :claim
– :2017 May-June 8th- Contract- Debt-Notice: Presentment of : Manifest
with :Bill; Demand for :Payment on Receipt of the Bill, and and 2)
the :receipt- -:Evidence of the USPO-Registered-Mail -sending of the
same.

- 1) Proof-of-Claims
- 4) :Acquiescence- All.

:Section -A

4

:Section -A

- 1) :USPO RMN RE 322 404 169 US 28 Oct. 2019 A.D. , -
:Affidavit: Statement of :Claim :2017 MayJune 8th Contract – Debt-
Notice; Presentment of : Manifest with :Bill;
Demand for :payment on Receipt of :Bill:
- 3) :Adressee: man- Todd, Steve, Pete, Mike, Anthony, Natiasha:
Arizona-State-Pinal-County -Board-of-Supervisors in the
c/o :Natasha: Kennedy
- 4) :Acquiescence -All

2019-011722

:Name: Document for the recordatin: including, the -:1) document RMN
RE 322 404 169 US also containing the :Affidavit: Statement of :claim
– :2017 May-June 8th- Contract- Debt-Notice: Presentment of : Manifest
with :Bill; Demand for :Payment on Receipt of the Bill, and and 2)
the :receipt- -:Evidence of the USPO-Registered-Mail -sending of the
same.

:page

:Notes

- 1 ~ Regarding, related to,
- 2 ~USPO
- 3 ~ Addressee
- 4 ~ Response

**:Section -B) :claim of the harm of the Wrong-Doing Surrounding
This Matter is Thrice-Registered wth the Arizona-State-Pinal-
County-Sheriff.**

7

:Section -B

- 1) :First- Claim to: Sheriff
- 2) :USPO CMN 7015 0640 0001 5883 2631 -: 2017 May 09

281

			3) :man- Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff-Office, -:Pinal-County, -:Arizona-State-Country.; and: 2) :USPO RMN: RE 322 399 225 US -: 2017 May 08 3):Addressee: Hinanshu: Patel, Paula: Mullenix, Terrilyn: Klucar, :James: Meadows, :Community-Develpment, and: 2) :USPO CMN 7015 0640 0001 5883 2648 -: 2017 May 08 3) :Addressee: Pinal-County-Civil-Hearing-Office 4) :Acquiescence -All.
		14	1) :Second-Claim to -:Sheriff: 2) :USPO- RMN 322 404 040 US -: 2019 Feb. 12 3):Addressee: Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff 4) Acquiescence.
		36	1) :Third- Claim to -: Sheriff: 2) :USPO- RMN : 322 404 053 US.-: 2019 June 03 3) :Addressee: Mark: Lamb, -:Sheriff 4) :Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2019-011722	:name	:page	:Notes
		91	1) Denials of Access to the Pinal-County-.Court 2) .USPO CMN: 7018 0360 0000 5968 6115 _; 2019 Mar. 04 3) Addressee: :Amanda: Stanford, -:Pinal-County -Clerk-of-Court 4) Acquiescence.
2019-011722		96	1) Facts of -:evidence: 2) :USPO-RMN: RE 322 404 036 US -:2019 Jan. 25 3) :Addressee: :Amanda: Stanford, -:Pinal-County -Clerk-of-Court 4) Acquiescence.
		180	1) :Facts of Evidence: 2) :USPO-CMN 7018 0360 0000 5868 8843 -:2019 Jan. 30 3) :Addressee: :Amanda: Stanford, -:Pinal-County -Clerk-of-Court

284 / 1299

285

182

		4) Acquiescence.	
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2019-011722 2019-011722	:Name: Document for the recordatin: including, the -:1) document RMN RE 322 404 169 US also containing the :Affidavit: Statement of :claim – :2017 May-June 8th- Contract- Debt-Notice: Presentment of : Manifest with :Bill; Demand for :Payment on Receipt of the Bill, and and 2) the :receipt- -:Evidence of the USPO-Registered-Mail -sending of the same.	:page	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response
		188	1) Facts of-Evidence: 2) :USPO-CMN 7018 0360 0000 5969 3007 -: 2019 Jan. 29 3 :Addressee: :Amanda: Stanford, -:Pinal-County -Clerk-of- Court; :Stephen-F.: McCarville, :Craig: Cameron 4) Acquiescence -All.
		195	1) :Facts of Evidence: 2) :USPO-CMN: 7018 0360 0000 5968 8850 -: 2019 Jan. 30 3) :Addressee: Craig: Cameron 4) :Acquiescence.
		202	1) :Facts of Evidence: 2) :USPO-CMN: 7018 0360 0000 5968 6115 -: 2019 Feb. 15 3) :Addressee: :Amanda: Stanford, -:Pinal-County -Clerk-of-Court 4) :Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2019-011722	:name	:page	:Notes
	:Section: C: Conussance- made-unto the Cease of the Wrong- Doings of he Pinal-County, et al.- :Corroborators.	207	:Section -C 1) :Conusance Was Made To Prevent A Continued and Expanded Process of Wrong-Doings Proposed By The Pinal County/ Pinal County Hnad, Policy or Agency, Et Al. with Re: To The Arizona- Superior-Court-record, Pinal clunty: Number: CV201801825 -case 2) :USPO- RMN: Re 322 404 115 US 3) :Addressee -:Stephen-F.: McCarville

285 / 1299

282

283

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 7 / 17

			4) :Acquiescence.
		214	1) :Right of Conusance 2) :USPO-RMN: RE 322 404 209 US 3) :Addressee: Todd: House, Steve: Miller, Pete: Bios, :mike: Goodman, Anthony: Smith, c/o: Natasha: Kennedy: cc: Kent: Volkmer, Kevin-D.: White. 4) :Acquiescence -All.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2019-011722	:Name: Document for the recordatin: including, the -:1) document RMN RE 322 404 169 US also containing the :Affidavit: Statement of :claim – :2017 May-June 8th- Contract- Debt-Notice: Presentment of : Manifest with :Bill; Demand for :Payment on Receipt of the Bill, and and 2) the :receipt- -:Evidence of the USPO-Registered-Mail -sending of the same.	:page	:Notes
	:Section D: Controversy- Dismissed upon the Court-Internal-review	218	:Section -D : CV201801825 -Dismissed:
2019-011722	:Section G: Bill-Rendering; :Demand for Payment in the accordance with the PE-2016-A.D. -Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D.- Covenant.	221	:Section -G 1) :2017- May-June 8 th -Contract—Fee-Schedule- Biill-Rendering 2919 Oct. 28 2) : 3) :Addressee: man- Pinal-County-Supervisors. 4) :Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2019-009291 :Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access: https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	:name Miscellaneous Instrument – 2019-009291 Recordation Day: 08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM Related: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176 Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill	:page 1	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response 1) :Order of Event and Documents as realtes to Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.#: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, and 2018-

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 7 / 17

286 / 1299

485

Name: August 30th, 2019, :Order of Event explains and correlates the details related to the progressive events effecting the Gila-County, Arizona-State, -Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176.

Attached are the support-documents

**Pages out of Order: 261 7 264. See: following p. 343

005176: #1- 36 -events of the Trustee- Interactions. Political-Election-executed with the description of the rights: PE-2016-A.D. -DOI-1776-A.D.¹⁹- Covenant
4) :Acquiescence.

2019-009291

- 9
- 1) Re: #10 , p.3.; First-Recordation
 - 2) :USPO- RMN RE 322 299 251 US -: 2017 March 20 Property-Claim #2/3
 - 3) :Addressee: US-Attorney General, -:Common-Law-Trustee ~CLT~: EBA-1933-A.D.- mature- beneficiary: Lynch, ... Sessions ... Barr ... now. POTUSes: Obama, Trump and Biden- now.
 - 4) Acquiescence -All.

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -
Recorder-Doc. # 2019-009291

:name

:page

:Notes

- 336
- 1) Re: #12 , p.3.; First-Recordation – :Demand for the storatoin of the #2/3 -: RE 322 299 251 US WITHOUT DELAY.
 - 2) :USPO-RMN 322 399 101 US - : 2017 July 13
 - 3) :Addressee: Jeffrey: Sessions, -:AG
 - 4) :Acquiescence.

- 339
- 1) Re: #13 , p.3.; First-Recordation – :Demand-Property
 - 2) :USPO-RMN RE 322 399 044 US – 2017 July 13
 - 3) :Addressee: Donald: Trump, -:POTUS, plus.
 - 4) :Acquiescence- All.

2019-009291

Name: August 30th, 2019, :Order of Event explains and correlates the details related to the progressive events effecting the Gila-County, Arizona-State, -Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176.

:page

:Notes

- 1 ~ Regarding, related to,
- 2 ~USPO
- 3 ~ Addressee

285

	4 ~ Response
	347 1) Re: #14 , p.4.; First-Recordation – Trustee- Dereliction: Constitutional-Protected- Rights 2) :USPO-CMN: 7015 0640 0001 5883 2662 -:2017 June 08 3) :Addressee: Jeffrey: Sessions, -:AG, -:plus -:Trustee- Dereliction: Constitutional-Protected- Rights 4) Acquiescence.
	350 1) Re: #15 , p.4.; First-Recordation – :Notice and Demand 2) :USPO-RMN RE 322 399 129 US -:2017 Aug 18 3) :Addressee: man-NSA-agent: Admiral Michael-S.: Rogers 4) Acquiescence.
2019-009291	353 1) Re: #16 , p.4.; First-Recordation – :notice and demand- mitigation for the obtenece of law -:DOI-1776-A.D.- rights: life, liberty, and property with the all-assurance and ensurancee BY THE EBA-1933-A.D.- TRUSTEES 2) :USPO-RMN RE 322 399 132 US -:2017 Aug. 23 3) :Addressee: Donald, -:POTUS, -:military 4) :Acquiescence – All.
	373 1) Re: #17 , p.4.; First-Recordation – :Property-Claim #3/3 2) :USPO- RMN RE 322 399 248 US -: 2017 Sept. 15 3) :Jeffrey-B.:Sessions, -US AG, CLT 4) :Acquiescence.
	738 1) Re: #18 , p.4.; First-Recordation – :Dishonor of: Trustee: EBA- 1933-A.D.- Dereliction: harm upon beneficiary: DOI-1776-A.D. Bill-Rendering in -:accordance with the PE-2016-A.D.- EBA- 1933-A.D. -Covenant. 2) :USPO- RMN RE 322 399 146 US -: 2017 Jan. 17 3) :Addressee: Jeff: Sessions 4) :Acquiescence.

288 / 1299

286

2019-009291	Name: August 30 th , 2019, :Order of Event explains and correlates the details related to the progressive events effecting the Gila-County, Arizona-State, -Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176.	:page	:Notes
			1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response
		746	1) Re: #19 , p.4.; First-Recordation – :Demand for the Fiduciary-Protection of -:Fundamental-Rights: DOI-1776-A.D., :Offer to Donald; fiduciary ~Not-accepted~ 2) :USPO- RMN RE 322 399 150 US -: 2018 Jan. 31 3) :Addressee: Donald:Trump, Joseph:Dunford, Mark: Milley 4) :Acquiescence- All; and :Donald- non-acceptance of -:Fiduciary for the USofA-1776-A.D. -DOI-1776-A.D.-People
		751	1) Re: #20 , p.5.; First-Recordation – :notice of Default: Option to Cure; :Offer to Donald; fiduciary 2) :USPO -RMN RE 322 398 242 US – :2018 April 13 3) :Addressee: Donald:Trump, Joseph:Dunford, Mark: Milley 4) :Acquiescence- All; and :Donald- non-acceptance of -:Fiduciary for the USofA-1776-A.D. -DOI-1776-A.D.-People
2019-009291		754	1) Re: #25 , p.5.; First-Recordation – :Dishonor; :Offer to Donald; fiduciary 2) :USPO- RMN RE 047 636 404 US – :2018 May 29 3) :Addressee: Donald:Trump, Joseph:Dunford, Mark: Milley 4) :Acquiescence- All :and, :Donald-non-acceptance of -:Fiduciary for the USofA-1776-A.D. -DOI-1776-A.D.-People
		757	1) Re: #26 , p.5.; First-Recordation 2) :USPO- CMN 7015 1730 0002 3063 9[6]348 – :2018 July 03 3) :Addressee: John: Kasich, Ohio-State-Gov., and 3) :Addressee: Steve: Barry, Sheriff :Summit-County, 2) :USPO- CMN 7015 1730 0002 3063 9331 -:2018 July 03 4) :Acquiescence -All.

287

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 11 / 17

		778	1) Re: #28 , p.6.; First-Recordation – :Unlawful-Denial of a lawful: DOI-1776-A.D. Notary-Public Service 3) :Addressee: Arizona-State: Secretary-of-State 4) :[De-]privation of the DOI-1776-A.D.-right; Trustee-Dereliction.
2019-009291	Name: August 30 th , 2019, :Order of Event explains and correlates the details related to the progressive events effecting the Gila-County, Arizona-State, -Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176.	:page	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response
		781	1) Re: #29 , p.6.; First-Recordation – :Certification-of-Dishonor; 2) :USPO- RMN RE 047 636 435 US -:2018 July 25 3) :Addressee: Ranier-Collins and 3) :Addressee: Brian: Karth, 2) :USPO- RMN RB 898 809 940 US -: 2018 July 25 4) :Acquiescence -All.
2019-009291		788	1) Re: #30 , p.6.; First-Recordation – :notice to GOTUS-Trustee, :Authentiication: beneficiary- Executor-civilian-status-presumption: DOI-1776-A.D.- set. 2) :USPO- RMN RE 322 404 098 US -: 2019 June 27 3) :Addressee: Donald: Trump 4) :Acquiescence.
		800	1) Re: #31 , p.7.; First-Recordation – :notice to GOTUS-Trustee, :Authentication: beneficiary- Executor-civilian-status-presumption: DOI-1776-A.D.- set. 2) :USPO- RMN RE 322 404 084 US -: 2019 June 27 3) :Addressee: William-P: Barr, APC, CLT 4) :Acquiescence.
2019-009291	Name: August 30 th , 2019, :Order of Event explains and correlates the details related to the progressive events effecting the Gila-County, Arizona-	:page	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to,

290 / 1299

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 11 / 17

288

State, -Recorder-Doc.##: 2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018-005176.

2-USPO
3 - Addressee
4 ~ Response

813 1) Re: #32 , p.7.; First-Recordation – :Record-make of the U.S.-
Citizen- ongoing- [de]-privation of rights: DOI-1776-A.D. - abuse
with harms- made upon this Ohioan-Executor.
2) :USPO- RMN RE 047 636 466 US -: 2018 July 31
3) :Addressee: Doug; Ducey; Ariz.-State-Gov., and:
3) :Addressee: Michele; Ariz.-SOS,
2) :USPO- RMN RE 047 636 470 US with:
2) :USPO- CMN 7017 1000 0000 9394 0773
:Addressee: man- head of -:notary-division
4) Acquiescence -All.

824 1) Re: #34 , p.7.; First-Recordation – :Certificate of Dishonor:
Trustee- Dereliction, and Theft
2) :USPO -RMN RE 047 636 418 US -: 2018 Aug. 07
3) :Addressee: Donald: Trump with
3) :Addressee: Jeff: Sessions
2) :USPO- RMN RB 898 809 919 US -: 2018 Aug. 07
4) :Acquiescence -All.

833 1) Re: #35 , p.; First-Recordation – :Mitigation to Receive: DOI-
1776-A.D. -service.
2) :USPO -RMN RB 898 809 936 US -: 2018 Aug 09
3) Addressee: Michele: Reagan, Ariz.SOS
4) :Acquiescence.

840 1) Re: #36 , p.; First-Recordation – Trustee- Dereliction , and
Theft
2) :USPO- RMN RE 047 636 449 US -: 2018 Aug. 14
3) :Addressee: Kristin: Scalise: Trustee- Derelict
4) :Acquiescence.

292 / 1299

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -
Recorder-Doc. # 2018-005176

e: ... USPO RMN RE 322 399 203 US

18

1) :notice to the man-Ohio-State-Summit-County-Sheriff, -:Steve,
and -Recorder, -:Kristin
3) :Kristin, -:Recorder and Steve, -:Sheriff
4) :[De-]privattion-block of the Civil-Live-Status. :Sherriff-
Acquiescence.

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -
Recorder-Doc.# 2017-006522

:name

:page

:Notes

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -

:Affidavit - 2017-006522

:Recordation Day: 07/07/2017 10:09:05 AM

1

1 ~ Regarding, related to,
2 ~USPO
3 ~ Addressee
4 ~ Response

Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access:

:Related: 2017-002378

[https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/](https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/recorder/web/login.jsp)

Grantor: HILL DARRELL JAMES

[recorder/web/login.jsp](https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/recorder/web/login.jsp)

Name: :Declaration in Claim Against Criminal Wrong-Doings By State
Party Agenets Of The United States'-Department Of Justice, "DOJ", And Of
The 9th Circuit Court Administration:

1) Re: Deprivation Of Inalienable-Rights: DOI-1776-A.D.
4) Acquiescence.

See: Public User

Of :[De-]privation of rights: DOI-1776-A.D.

Of :[De-]privations imposed ...

For the Exercise of my Rights: DOI-1776-A.D. ...

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -
Recorder-Doc.# 2017-002378

:name

:page

:Notes

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -

:Miscellaneous Instrument - 2017-002378

:Grantors: man- Darrell-James: Hill and wife -:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill.

1

1 ~ Regarding, related to,
2 ~USPO
3 ~ Addressee
4 ~ Response

Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access:

:Name: Affidavit: Proof of Claims

[https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/](https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/recorder/web/login.jsp)

:a) :notice: Proof of Mailing,

:b) :notice: Proof of Claims

See: Public User

2

1) :a: notice: Proof-of-Mailing of the resetting of the Preemption
by the man- Darrell-James: Hill and wife -:Beverly-Jean: Romero-
Hill.
3) Arizona-Atate- Sheriffs, -Elected-Officials; US-Corp. -GOTUS
-:Trustee: EBA-1933-A.D.
4) Acquiescence.

:Arizona-State -Gila-County -

:Name: Affidavit: Proof of Claims

182

1) :b :Notice: Proof-of-Claim, Re: In the Hill-Court... -:i man:-

291

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 15 / 17

Recorder-Doc. # 2017-002378	:a) :notice: Proof of Mailing, :b) :notice: Proof of Claims		Darrell-James: Hill ... v. Loretta: Lynch; woman; ... :Claimaint- Case No.: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703 3) :man-Office-takers: USDC - Arizona -Court-Offices 4) :Willfull .-[De-]privation of the man-right: DOI-1776-A.D.- authority -access to the open-court.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2007-007743 :Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access: https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/ recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	:name Miscellaneous Instrument: 2007-007743 :Recordation Day: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM :Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill :Name: Jurat: Non-Statutory- Abatement: Case-No. RB 898 807 966 US	:page 1	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response 1) Non-Statutory- Abatement: Case-No. RB 898 807 966 US to: US-Court-of-Appeals- 9 th Circuit :D.C. No. CV0500877-DGC 4) Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2007-007742 :Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access: https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/ recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	:name Miscellaneous Instrument: 2007-007742 :Recordation Day: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM :Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill :Name: Jurat: Non-Statutory- Abatement: Case-No. RB 898 807 921 US		:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response 1) Non-Statutory- Abatement: Case-No. RB 898 807 921 US to: US-Court-of-Appeals- 9 th Circuit :D.C. No. CV0500877-DGC 4) Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2006-008777 :Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access: https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/ recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	:name :Miscellaneous -Instrument: 2006-008777 :Grantors: man- Darrell-James: Hill :Name: notice- Request for the Withdrawal of the SSA, Form SSA-521	:page 1	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response 1 ~ Account-Rending, Settle and Closure of the EBA-1933- A.D.-Cestui-Que-Vie for the man- Darrell-James: Hill -

294 / 1299

2022-May-25 -:Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder-Doc.## :2021-16195, 2019-011722, 2019-009291,
2018-005176, 2017-006522, 2017-002378, 2007-007743, 2007-007742, 2006-008777, and 2005-022460 . 15 / 17

292

			Ohioan- Beneficiary- Settlor- Grantor. 3 ~ US-Corp.- GSP: Trustee: EBA-1993-A.D.- Office-takers. 4 ~ Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2006-008777 :Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access: https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/ recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	:name :Affidavit - 2005-022460 :Grantor: man- Darrell-James: Hill :Name: notice- Request for the Withdrawal of the SSA, Form SSA-521 :Grantors: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan, and: Benverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican	:page 1	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response 1 ~ USDC-Arizona: CV 05 0877 PHX DGC 4 ~ Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# 2005-022460 :Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc.# -Public-Access: https://recorder.gilacountyaz.gov/ recorder/web/login.jsp See: Public User	:name :Affidavit – 2005-022460 : PAGES: 1436, Recording Fee: 250.00 ** :Grantors: Darrell-James: Hill, and: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill :Name: USDC-Arizona: CV 05 0877 PHX DGC **The -:rpublic-recordation is with the no -public-access as a matter without the authority of :l- man by the authority of :i- man- Ohioan Executor: PE-2016-A.D.. See: Arizona-State -Gila-County -Recorder- Doc. # 2017-002378 .	:page 1	:Notes 1 ~ Regarding, related to, 2 ~USPO 3 ~ Addressee 4 ~ Response 1 ~ USDC-Arizona: CV 05 0877 PHX DGC 4 ~ Acquiescence.
:Arizona-State -Gila-County - Recorder-Doc. # 2005-022460	:name	:page	:Notes

- 1 **2005-022460 means:** Affidavit – 2005-022460, Rec Date: 12/07/2005 02:18:00 PM . Grantor: :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican
- 2 **2006-008777 means:** Miscellaneous Instrument – 2006-008777 Rec Date: 05/22/2006 02:49:00 PM . Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan
- 3 **2007-007742 means:** Miscellaneous Instrument – 2007-007742 Rec Date: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM . Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan
- 4 **2007-007743 means:** Miscellaneous Instrument – 2007-007743 Rec Date: 05/04/2007 02:17:00 PM . Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan
- 5 **2017-002378 means:** Miscellaneous Instrument – 2017-002378 Rec Date: 03/10/2017 12:35:10 PM . Grantor: :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican
- 6 **2017-006522 means:** Affidavit 2017-006522 – Rec Date: 07/07/2017 10:09:05 AM . Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan
- 7 **2018-005176 means:** Miscellaneous Instrument – 2018-005176 Rec Date: 05/14/2018 02:29:31 PM . Grantor: :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican
- 8 **2019-009291 means:** Miscellaneous Instrument – 2019-009291 Rec Date: 08/30/2019 02:24:05 PM . Grantor: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan
- 9 **2019-011722 means:** Miscellaneous Instrument – 2019-011722 Rec Date: 10/29/2019 11:47:58 AM . Grantor: Darrell-James; Hill -Ohioan, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, Jay-Roy: Ingold, Lisa: Loeffler, Tracy-Robert: Calhoun, James-William: Woods
- 10 **:Political-Election ~PE~ means:** the -:Grantor with the Express-Declaration of the right: DOI-1776-A.D. is with the appointment of the Executor: DOI-1776-A.D. -status, duty and obligation to the State-Country-Man-beneficiary: DOI-1776-A.D., et al. et seq. with the law of the PE-2016-A.D.- DOI-1776-A.D. -Concession-1213-A.D. ~PE-2016-A.D.- EBA-1933-A.D.- **Covenant** by the law of the PE-2016-A.D.- Covenant. See: **Ibid. 5. pp. 1 -181. – a)** Assignment of Executor: Constructive Notice of “DARRELL JAMES HILL” of the Darrell-James of the family :Hill, :Authorized-Representative; **b)** Political-Election: PE-2016-A.D. - EBA-1933- A.D.- Superior-Constructive-Notice and Demand: Permanent- Non-Commercial- Presumption as the man: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan- Executor, etc. -:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican- Executor: PE-2016-A.D. - et al.
- 11 **:PE-2016-A.D. means:** PE ~Political-Election: DOI-1776-A.D., in the year: 2017 ~referring to the a) Assignment of Executor: Constructive Notice of “DARRELL JAMES HILL” of the Darrell-James of the family :Hill, :Authorized-Representative; the -: a) Superior-Constructive-Notice and b) Demand: Permanent- Non-Commercial- Presumption as the man: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan. See: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc.# 2017-002378, pp.
- 12 **7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 means:** :PE-2016-A.D. -Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. -:Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- [de-]privations-of-unalienable-rights: DOI-1776-A.D. by the man- Pinal-Couintry-Arizona-State-office-Trustee-Dereliction of the Loyalty-Oath-of-Office: Executor-Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, :Ohioan beneficiary. – See: Day- 3- Notice to the man-Stephen-Q: Miller USPO RMN **RE 322 398 361 US.**
- 13 **:RE 322 398 361 US means:**
- 14 **7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 means:** :PE-2016-A.D. -Ingold-Pinal-2017-A.D. -:Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- [de-]privations-of-unalienable-rights: DOI-1776-A.D. by the man- Pinal-Couintry-Arizona-State-office-Trustee-Dereliction of the Loyalty-Oath-of-Office: Executor-Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill, :Ohioan beneficiary. – See: Day- 3- Notice to the man-Stephen-Q: Miller USPO RMN **RE 322 398 361 US.**
- 15 **:Arizona-Revised-Statute-proofs: Title 1 means:**

:Complementary-Claim List

:Complementary-Claim -K: pp :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procurator with the pointment: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan¹ ~D-J:Hill-Ohioan~-Son of the Living-God ~SOG²~
-Sovereign³-beneficiary -Settlor⁴ -Grantor⁵: DOI-1776-AD⁶,
-:Ohioan-Grantor-Minister⁷ -:PE-2022-AD⁸ -PE-2016-AD⁹
-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD¹⁰ ~PE-2022-AD¹¹~
-Covenant¹², et seq¹³ -:EBA-1933-AD- Covenant¹⁴, -:sole¹⁵and
-:Kinsman-Redeemer ~KR~¹⁶: Ohioan; Yacob¹⁷-Ysrael¹⁸ and Holy-Church¹⁹
-:in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD^{20 21 22} -Sovereign-Person²³,
-:Ohioan-Minister-Procurator²⁴ -:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD²⁵ -Covenant :year -2021-AD²⁶,
:Ohioan-Ambassador²⁷ -Trustee²⁸ -:Concession-1213-AD -:year -2020-AD^{29 30}
PO Box 26, Mayer, Arizona-State 86333

In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD³¹

King-James-Version -Bible: Book -Proverbs: Chap 11³² and 19³³

**Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County**

:Claim-Number: RE 645 167 656 US , -:Politic- E-lection³⁴ -2022-AD

**Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent -Non-Commercial-Presumption of
the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant**

:Facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee:
Recorder³⁵ with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-022460³⁶, 2006-008777³⁷, 2007-
007742³⁸, 2007-007743³⁹, 2017-002378⁴⁰, 2017-006522⁴¹, 2018-005176⁴², 2019-009291⁴³,
2019-011722⁴⁴, 2021-016195⁴⁵, September-26-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 642 US -
Claim of the Completion of the Record, -:2022-_____, and: with the CSSCPSG -English -
Language⁴⁶ -See.

:Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US , -:Politic- E-lection⁴⁷ -2022-AD

:Claimant:

~1 :PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD ~PE-2022-AD~ -
Covenant -Live-life⁴⁸ -SOG -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-@-1958-AD -soul-journeyer-born
-:beneficiary-Sovereign: Almighty-God ~:Ohioan~:USofA-1776-AD -People -Covenantor:
DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the Almighty-God;
-:Ohioan-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant;
~2 -:Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -Covenant, et seq -granted-authority :AOC,
CftUSA-1787-AD for the USofA-1776-AD -People -GFTUSA-1776-AD , -:Sole and
:Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church;
-:Civilian: Lieber-Code-1863-AD -General-Orders-100-1863-AD~ for the Military-Trustees:
GFTUSA-1787-AD and GOTUSA-1863-AD.
~3 :Language is with the CSSCPSG⁴⁹ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
~4 :Breviations⁵⁰
~5 :Happenings: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Harms are with the damages-made by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

I) :Trustee: USDC -privation right: DOI-1776-AD

II) :Trustee- theft: property

III) :Trustee: USDC- trespass on the case

IV) :Trustee- theft: property

V) :Trustee- theft: property

VI) :Trustee- performance: failure for the lack of the honor

VII) :Victim- Mitigation-Claims-failed: Trustee-notice for the lack of the honor

VIII) :NP-conviction: Trustee-Consent: Conviction for the lack of the honor

IX) :Procuration-Phase: Last and final-Claim-authority in the concordance with the

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan¹ ~D-J:Hill-Ohioan~-Son of the Living-God ~SOG²~
-Sovereign³-beneficiary -Settlor⁴ -Grantor⁵: DOI-1776-AD⁶,
-:Ohioan-Grantor-Minister⁷ -:PE-2022-AD⁸ -PE-2016-AD⁹
-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD¹⁰ ~PE-2022-AD¹¹~
-Covenant¹², et seq¹³ -:EBA-1933-AD- Covenant¹⁴, -:sole¹⁵and
-:Kinsman-Redeemer ~KR~¹⁶: Ohioan, Yacob¹⁷/Ysrael¹⁸ and Holy-Church¹⁹
-:in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD^{20 21 22} -Sovereign-Person²³,
-:Ohioan-Minister-Procurator²⁴ -:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD²⁵ -Covenant :year -2021-AD²⁶;
:Ohioan-Ambassador²⁷ -Trustee²⁸ -:Concession-1213-AD -:year -2020-AD^{29 30}
PO Box 26, Mayer, Arizona-State 86333

In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD³¹

King-James-Version -Bible: Book -Proverbs: Chap 11³²and 19³³

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Claim-Number: RE 645 167 656 US , -:Politic- E-lection³⁴ -2022-AD

Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent -Non-Commercial-Presumption of
the PE-2022-AD -:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant

:Facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee:
Recorder³⁵ with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-022460³⁶, 2006-008777³⁷, 2007-
007742³⁸, 2007-007743³⁹, 2017-002378⁴⁰, 2017-006522⁴¹, 2018-005176⁴², 2019-009291⁴³,
2019-011722⁴⁴, 2021-016195⁴⁵, September-26-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 642 US -
Claim of the Completion of the Record, -:2022-_____, and: with the CSSCPSG -English -
Language⁴⁶ -See.

:Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US , -:Politic- E-lection⁴⁷ -2022-AD

:Claimant:

~1 :PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -PE-2022-AD~-
Covenant -Live-life⁴⁸ -SOG -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-©-1958-AD -soul-journeyer-born
-:beneficiary-Sovereign: Almighty-God ~:Ohioan~:USofA-1776-AD -People -Covenantor:
DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the Almighty-God;

~:Ohioan-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant;

~2 -:Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -Covenant, et seq -granted-authority :AOC,
CftUSA-1787-AD for the USofA-1776-AD -People -GFTUSA-1776-AD , -:Sole and

:Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church;

~:Civilian: Lieber-Code-1863-AD ~General-Orders-100-1863-AD~ for the Military-Trustees:
GFTUSA-1787-AD and GOTUSA-1863-AD.

~3 :Language is with the CSSCPSG⁴⁹ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~4 :Breviations⁵⁰

~5 :Happenings: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Harms are with the damages-made by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

I) :Trustee: USDC -privation right: DOI-1776-AD

II) :Trustee- theft: property

III) :Trustee: USDC- trespass on the case

IV) :Trustee- theft: property

V) :Trustee- theft: property

VI) :Trustee- performance: failure for the lack of the honor

VII) :Victim- Mitigation-Claims-failed: Trustee-notice for the lack of the honor

VIII) :NP-conviction: Trustee-Consent: Conviction for the lack of the honor

IX) :Procuration-Phase: Last and final-Claim-authority in the concordance with the

Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant, -:Conviction for the lack of the Honor⁵²: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer ~AO~ -:2021-AD, and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the over-standing⁵³ of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -et al -POTUS et seq ALL -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees; and: ComCIC: USofA-Military⁵⁴ -:2021-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Purgator-Oath⁵⁵:

~8 :i- man is with the claim of the no-dilation-for to the now-time and after for the learning of the oath-taker -office-duites of the procurator-acting ~for the healing of the Trustee-damage-as the oath-taker -officer-would if the oath-taker-officer - could -per-form in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Claimant-Verification: D-J: Hill~Ohioan-beneficiary-Sovereign of the Almighty-God, -:settlor-grantor-Minister: DOI-1776-AD, -:grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer -in -:fact ~AO~ -:2021-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the CSSCPSG-English-Language for the i- man -sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

~9 For this D-J: Hill-Ohioan of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant is with the duty of this D-J: Hill-Ohioan -Settlor-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq. -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator for the lack of the honor of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer -in -:fact ~AO~ -:2021-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD for the i- man -sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~10 :No-Laches upon the State-Country-Man-beneficiary-Sovereign, -:Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD, -:Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD, -:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Trustee-Fidelity: Honor of the Oath

~11 :The -US-Corp-GSP- Trustee -Loyalty-Oath-taker with the volition for the Office-Taken is with the trust-fidelity of their honor in the oath for the officer-duty in the service of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Beneficiary-Minister-Procurator of this PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant

~12 For the US-Corp-GSP- Trustee -PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant -Loyalty-oath-Taker- position et seq-Trustee-Licensees is with the oath-taker-claim on their honor with their fidelity-guarantee-good-faith-service with the understanding and consent of their sure-penalty with their sure-loss for their bad-faith, deceit, failure of the duty, or: treason with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Trustee-Duty -in-earnest

~13 For the duty of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD is with the understanding of the PE-2022-AD EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~14 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-duty of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:procurator is with the understanding of the Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator for the as-king and ssurance of the complete-benefit-made upon the beneficiary of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the cause of the harms and damages-made upon the Beneficiary is with the Covenant-remedy of the damage with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

For No-Trustee-Honor is with the PE-2022-AD -remedy, recourse, cure, relief and healing by the procuration.

~17 For the US- Corp-GSP-Trustee -lack of the honor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty is with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-remedy of the Trustee-damage-made upon the Ohioan-Beneficiary with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~18 For the US- Corp-GSP-Trustee-person- lack of the honor for their oath and duty to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the failure of their duty with their performance in the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-honor is with this Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procurator-duty of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-due with the overstanding ~of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee and Trustee-Licensees~ for healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-damage-made upon the Ohioan-Beneficiary with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.

For the Healing of the Trustee-Harming and Damages

~19 For the Trustee-Harm -made upon the Ohioan-Beneficiary with the Trustee- Damage-made upon the Ohioan-Beneficiary is with the healing-required -made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Beneficiary with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant with the Complete-Procuration.

~20 Ohioan-Beneficiary-Grantor Minister-Darrell-James: Hill, -:Minister-Procurator⁵⁶ of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in the complete-Procuration

~21 For the lack of the US-Corp-Trustee-honor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the Ohioan-Beneficiary-Grantor-Minister-Procuration-duty of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in the complete-procuration for the healing of the damage-made upon the DOI-1776-AD -beneficiary and for the sure-benefit-made-now upon the DOI-1776-AD -beneficiary with the DOI-1776-AD -common-law of the life, liberty, property, money, justice and freedom -un-a-lien-able -guarantee with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Trustee-Damage is with the consent of the complete-authentication-made of the lots of the damage.

~22 For the US-Corp-Trustee- Damage-made upon the DOI-1776-AD -Beneficiary is with the Lots of the direct-theft-damage of the property-right: DOI-1776-AD- Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procuration: Procurator- Duty

:This- Ohioan -procuration-education for the acting-officer as the oath-taker -Office-Holder

~23 For this Ohioan-Learning of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Procuration -duty of the Acting-Officer is with the 18 months of the learning-made for the comprehension and over-standing of the EBA-1933-AD- Trustee et al -:POTUS, et seq; that:

:Complete-Authentication-made: Lots of the Trustee-Damage-made`

~24 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -breach of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Trust with the Trustee-privation of the Beneficiary-right: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the direct-theft-damage-made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan -Beneficiary-Property-Claims-owner is with the Lots- complete-Authentication-made of the Trustee-theft-damage-made upon the Ohioan-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Minister-Procurator of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Trustee-violation of the oath for the duty

~26 For the Trustee-Damage-made in the violation of the oath and duty of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the emoluments-taken **for the performance in the lack of the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant honor and duty is with this D-J:Hill-Ohioan -beneficiary-Minister-Procurement-Complete -Procurement as the Acting-Officer -AO-of the PFTUSA-1787-AD -:2021-AD and: POTUSA-1863-AD -:2021-AD with the overstanding of the US-Corp-GSP- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant et al -POTUS, et seq-All -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.**

:Trustee-privation of this Ohioan-Beneficiary -Right: DOI-1776-AD-property: Republic-back

~27 :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Damage-made upon the Beneficiary is with the Trustee- Privation of the beneficiary-PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -right for the getting-back of the DOI-1776-AD- republic-government with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

:Trustee- Damage: Treason

For the no-giving-back of the Beneficiary-Property: Republic-Government

~28 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Damage-made upon the beneficiary with the theft of the right of the DOI-1776-AD- republic-Government is with the Trustee-damage-made upon the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Settlor: USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -People for the failure of the Trustee-giving-back of the DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

For the no-giving-back of the Beneficiary-Property: Surety-Claim

~29 **Damage upon the Beneficiary: Trustee- Theft of the CQV-Trust- pro-property**
For the Trustee-Damage-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary with the theft of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -CQV-Trust- pro-property with the 2003-AD -failure of the Trustee- duty for the complete-ending and closure of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Dead-Trust with the complete-claim-authentication, settlement and closure with the giving-back of the pro-property is with the damage of the hiding-of and willful-fraud -damage with the continuing-theft upon the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-People by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procurement: Complete- Over-Standing, Status and Authority

~30 :The Authority of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan- Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the complete- over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et al -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in:-procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~31 For the duty of the clear-healing-benefit-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary-Sovereign is with the authorization of this Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan- Grantor-Minister: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in :-procurement as the Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the complete- over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP: DOI-1776-AD -:Trustee: EBA-1933-AD et al -POTUS et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees with this Ohioan-Procurement-holding-claim of the offices: a) PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer-AO--2021-AD and:

b) POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -2021-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procurement: Procurement, Acting Officer, Duty

damages is with the giving-back of the pro-erty-now-time-due to the Ohioan-Beneficiary-Victim in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant for the i- man--sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

:This -D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator-Over-standing -Covenant-notice-made upon the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee- Licensees is with the making of this covenant-notice-made upon the any US-Corp-GSP-Trustee and EBA-1933-AD -Licensee

~34 This -Notice-made upon the any-Trustee-/EBA-1933-AD-licensee-agent of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration is with this notice-made upon the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant; and: this -notice-made upon the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this notice-made upon the all- US-Corp-GSP-Trustees, Agents, Proxies and Trustee-Licensee with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee and EBA-1933-AD -Licensee Corroboration with the treason

~35 **US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Damage upon the Beneficiary is with the Trustee- Treason and Corroboration of the treason-per-formance in the no-conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.**

~36 For the Trustee-Treason-Damage-made upon the Beneficiary with the failure of the honor of the oath and duty is with the Trustee-treason and corroboration of the treason upon the violation-made upon the Beneficiary: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Beneficiary by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procuration-Claim:

~37 **:This -Covenant-Claim-made for the Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Conviction for the lack of the Honor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.**

:This -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator-Duty

~38 **:This -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator is with the Procurator-duty of the AO with the righteous-per-formance: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant as the office-holder-would-do if the Office-holder-could-do with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.**

:This -D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Executor-Procurator-duty is with the healing for the healing

~39 **:This -D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Executor-Procurator of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD is with the Acting-Officer -Performance-Duty for the healing of the damage and with the giving-back- pro-erty-now-due to the Ohioan-Beneficiary as-would the oath-taker -office-holder- would-do if the oath-taker -office-holder-coud-do in the righteous-Conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.**

~40 **:Lack of the Trustee-honor of the duty with the Trustee -EBA-1933-AD -Surety - theft is with the damage-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant**

~41 For the now-time -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee of the DOI-1776-AD -:2003-AD -EBA-1933-AD -dead-trust with the lack of the Trustee-honor of the duty with the CQV-Trustee -theft-damage upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary -Settlor -Grantor-Minister -Darrell-James: Hill -Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-theft of this Ohioan-Beneficiary -:2003-AD -right of the DOI-1933-AD -ending and giving-back of the EBA-1933-AD -surety-property -ALL is with this under-standing of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Procuration in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Procurator-duty for

:Procurement-Commitment-Claim: Pointment

~42 :i- man- D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty-am is with this pointment by the authority of the D-J:Hill- Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procurement-commitment-Claim: Over-standing: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensees

~43 :i- man- D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty-am is with the now-to-fore and after -time -claim-made with the taking-commitment for the Procuration-duty in the over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee for the sake of the Conviction of the US-Gov-GSP- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -et al -POTUS et seq ALL -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees for the lack of the oath and duty -honor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of PE-2022-AD -Covenant

:Procurement-Commitment-Claim: Per-formance: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant

~44 :i- man- D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty-am is with the per-formance in the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer -AO--:2021-AD, and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the complete-procuration -over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -et al -POTUS et seq ALL -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees; and:

:Procurement-Commitment-Claim: Complete-procuration

~45 :i- man- D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty-am is as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer -AO--:2021-AD, and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the complete-procuration -over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -et al -POTUS et seq ALL -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees as the ComCIC: USofA-Military -:2021-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GAP-Trusee-Damage**:Oaths****:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Limitation of the no-Honor**

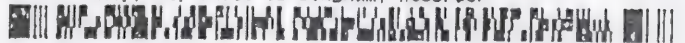
~46 For the now-time -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee of the 2003-AD -EBA-1933-AD -dead-trust with the failure of the honor in the Trustee-duty upon the 2003-AD -ending of the Dead -EBA-1933-AD -Legislature-Self-In-denture-trust is with the theft-damage upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary-Darrell-James: Hill -sole and Kirsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Theft: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD, -:Trustee: EBA-1933-AD -DEAD: 2003-AD -Self- In-denture for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Bankruptcy until: 2003-AD.

~47 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD -Covenant -now-Escrow-Company-Government of the DEAD-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-Authority is with the failure of the duty for the giving-back of the surety, land and republic-Government of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- Covenant in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Theft: Failure to the Issue: Surety: EBA-1933-AD- DEAD-Covenant

~48 :The- failure of the honor in the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-duty upon the 2003-AD -ending of the Dead -EBA-1933-AD -Legislature-Self-In-denture-trust is with the Trustee-theft-damage for the failure of the ending and issue of this Ohioan-beneficiary-Sovereign- Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant and: with the corroboration-fraud-made upon the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy Church with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.



Trustees' -Oaths with the under-standing of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant-Authority is with the common-knowledge of the oath and duty in the honor of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-AD.

:POTUS- George-Walker: Bush: 2001-2009 AD et al -Trustee -Theft: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Persons: 2001 -2009 -AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee- Licensees :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Oath: POTUS et seq- 2001-AD

~50 :i- man-believe that -:no-verifiable-claim-is that the every-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-lacks :the- verifiable-fact-knowledge that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustees: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD duty, et al -:POTUS- George-Walker: Bush: 2001-2009 AD et al :Dick-Bruce: Cheney, et seq- US-Corp-Trustees' -Oaths with the under-standing of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant-Authority is with the common-knowledge of the oath and duty in the honor of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-AD.

::POTUS- Barack-Hussein: Obama: 2009-2017-AD et al -Trustee-Theft: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Persons: 2009 -2017 -AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee- Licensees: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Oath: POTUS et seq- 2009-AD

~51 :i- man-believe that -:no-verifiable-claim-is that the every-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-lacks :the- verifiable-fact-knowledge that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al -Trustees -:POTUS- Barack-Hussein: Obama: 2009-2017-AD et al :Joseph-Robinette: Biden, et seq- US-Corp-Trustees' -Oaths with the under-standing of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant-Authority is with the common-knowledge of the oath and duty in the honor of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-AD.

:POTUS- Donald-John: Trump: 2017-2021- AD et al -Trustee-Theft: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Persons: 2017 -2021 -AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees: :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Oath: POTUS et seq- 2017-AD

~52 :i- man-believe that -:no-verifiable-claim-is that the every-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-lacks :the- verifiable-fact-knowledge that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al -Trustees -:POTUS- Donald-John: Trump: 2017-2021- AD et al :Michael-Richard: Pence, et seq- US-Corp-Trustees' -Oaths with the under-standing of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant-Authority is with the common-knowledge of the oath and duty in the honor of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-AD.

:POTUS- Joseph-Robinette: Biden: 2021- to the now-time -AD et al -Trustee-Theft: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Persons: 2017 -2021 -AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees: :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Oath: POTUS et seq- 2017-AD

~53 :i- man-believe that -:no-verifiable-claim-is that the every-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-lacks :the- verifiable-fact-knowledge that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al -Trustees -:POTUS- Joseph-Robinette: Biden: 2021- to the now-time -AD et al :Kamala-Devi: Harris, et seq- US-Corp-Trustees' -Oaths with the under-standing of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant-Authority is with the common-knowledge of the oath and duty in the honor of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-AD.

:Damage: Theft of the DOI-1776-AD -Right: Republic-form of the Government :Damage-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the Trustee-Privation of the DOI-1776-AD- republic-government-due for this Ohioan -:sole and Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church

~54 For the Trustee-Damane-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-

10/14/2022 02:56:05 PM

Receipt #: 22-9907

Rec Fee: \$30.00 Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan

Gila County, Az, Sadie Jo Bingham, Recorder



:Ohioan- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is for the 1933-AD -beginning and 2003-AD-
AD-ending ~:70-years-

~55 :The- Ohio-State-Country-Man-beneficiary-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor-Surety for the US-Corp-GSP-1933-AD- Bankruptcy: 1933-AD is with the US-Corp-GSP-1933-AD- Legislature-Self- In-denture of the EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee and: People-Settlor-Grantor-Covenant -now-time-overdue for the ending of the surety-claim with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in-:procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~56 :Lots-Table

:Lot-Table

	:Damages:	:Procuration
	See: historical-document ~hist-doc~:	:Procuration
~Lot 1	:Ariz.-State-Country-Gila-County-Doc#: 2017-002378 ~March 10, 2017~ p 241.	:Yes: 2021-AD: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Lawful-Trustee-Bailee with the theft of the property-claim#:
~Lot 2	:Ariz.-State-Country-Gila-County-Doc#: 2017-002378 ~March 10, 2017~ p 184.	:Yes: 2021-AD: USDC-Trustee-Arizona-Phoenix: Personalty and Barratry for the Privation: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD-property: Trespass on the case: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703.
~Lot 3	:Ariz.-State-Country-Gila-County-Doc#: 2019-009291 ~August 30, 2019~ p 10.	:Yes: 2021-AD: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Lawful-Trustee-Bailee with the theft of the property-claim#: RE 33 399 251 US: March 31, 2017
~Lot 4	:Ariz.-State-Country-Gila-County-Doc#: 2019-009291 ~August 30, 2019~ p 373.	:Yes: 2021-AD: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Lawful-Trustee-Bailee with the theft of the property-claim#: RE 33 399 248 US: December 26, 2017 AD.
~Lot 5	Ariz.-State-Country-Gila-County-Doc#: 2022 - _____~Sept 26, 2022~ Claim-# RF 645 167 639 US.	:Yes: 2021-AD: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Lawful-Trustee- Consent to the Conviction for the Lack of the Honor: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant, -:March-2021-AD.

:For the Treason: Misprision

:Treason for the DEAD- EBA-1933-AD- 2003-AD- Legislature -Self-In-denture -Trust -
breach of the duty with the theft of the Beneficiary-Property

~57 For the US-Corp-Trustee- treason for the theft of the DEAD- EBA-1933-AD- 2003-AD- Legislature -Self-In-denture -Trust -breach of the duty with the damage-made upon the USofA-1776-AD-now-time-People-Settlor-Beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD et al- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the healing with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~:PE-2022-AD~ -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Corroboration of the treason is with the damage-made upon the Beneficiary

~58 For the Trustee-Treason-Damage-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary is with the damage of the failure and lack of the honor for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the Trustee-treason and corroboration of the treason with the violent-taking of the right: DOI-1776-AD upon the violation-made upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary -sole and; as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

~60 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- breach of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant-Trust with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-privation of this Ohioan-Beneficiary-Grantor-Minister-rights: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the direct-theft-damage-made upon this Ohioan-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Property-Claim -owner -Darrell-James: Hill with the harm and damages of the open-theft and un-lawful-taking of the private-property-owner-rights: DOI-1776-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~61 :Healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Damage is with this Ohioan-Beneficiary-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Procurement

:Procurement For the Healing of the Damage

~62 Ohioan-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurement -over-standing of the US-Gov-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al -POTUS, -et al by the law of the PE-2022-AD-Covenant -in-:Procurement -:2021-AD for the stealing -Verified; and: lack of the honor-:verified

:Procurement -Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan is with the healing of the US-Corp et al -Trustee-damages-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary, -:sole and Kinsman-Redeemer for -:Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church

~63 For the Procurement of the Procurement -Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan is with the healing of the US-Corp et al -Trustee -damages-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary, -:sole and Kinsman-Redeemer for -:Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the making-whole of this victim-Ohioan-beneficiary, -:sole and Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~64 :This -PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -EBA-1933-AD -DEAD: 2003-AD -Legislature-Self- In-denture-Trust -:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-- Claim makes sufficient-notice and demands that the now-to-for to-the-now-time-2022-AD -United-States-Government -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- with the its' agents, actors, assigns, proxies, EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-Licensees, and with the STATE -County-Sheriffs are with the bind- here-to-now and after :in -:all and every -service with or: matter-of-concern to this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with this Ohioan-Minister-Procurement -over-standing of the US-Gov-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al -POTUS, -et al with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in-:procurement -:2021-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD-Covenant.

~65 :The -Healing of the Beneficiary-Damage is with the Procurement.

~66 For the Ohioan-Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-that-is with the honor of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -duty for the procurement for the as-king and surance of this Ohioan-beneficiary -benefit and making-whole is with this Ohioan-Beneficiary-learning for the comprehending of the duty of the complete-procurement with the over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

:HEALING-DAMAGE -Healing the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Damage

:Healing is with the remedy, recourse and right: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD

~67 A: KJV- Bible- Proverbs: 11: 15 Ye that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it; And he that hateth suretyship is sure

~68 :Ending of the EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD -DEAD -Surety-Property-Fund-Covenant for the US-Corp- 1929-AD- Bankruptcy with the ending of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD- Bankruptcy in -:year: 1999-AD with the 2003-AD- ending of the surety-EBA-1933-AD- Covenant is with the now-time-historical-authentication-made with this claim for the settlement, closure and giving-back of the surety to this Ohioan-demanded with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Beneficiary-Property-Stole with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~72 E: :Giving-Back-All of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Property-Stole is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~73 F: :Giving-Back-all of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Theft is with the Giving-back the EBA-1933-AD- Surety- CQV-Trust -Claims

~74 G: :Theft with the per-formance in the no-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -et al -POTUS et seq -EBA-1933-AD - Trustees and Trustee-Licensee -Treason with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GSP- Trustee-Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the damage-made upon the Sovereign-Beneficiary-Ohioan-Minister-Procurotor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant

~75 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Breach of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-failure in their per-formance-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the harm and damages-made is with the Covenant-Last-Alternative for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -damage-made upon this D-J:Hill-Sovereign-Ohioan-Minister-Procurotor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in -:procuration with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Ending the EBA-1933-AD -Surety -Theft

:DAMAGE: Failure with the give-back of the Ohioan-People-EBA-1933-AD -Surety-Property

~76 For the Loyalty-Oath-per-formance-demanded by this Claimant -D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah-Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD for the Ending of the EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Demanded is with the failure of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -giving-back of the Ohioan-People-EBA-1933-AD -Property with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~77 :i- man-believe that -:no-verifiable-claim-is that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-lacks :the-verifiable-fact that the US-Corp-Trustees under the of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant-Authority is with the knowledge of their Failure with the Cancellation and giving-back of the EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD- Dead-Legislature-Self-In-denture-Covenant-Surety-Claims to the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Settlors and Grantors: DOI-1776-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant, and: i-man-believe-that there-is: no-righteous-fact to the contrary.

:Claimant-Verification: D-J: Hill--Ohioan-beneficiary-Sovereign of the Almighty-God, -:settlor-grantor-Minister: DOI-1776-AD, -:grantor-Minister-Procurotor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer -in -:fact ~AO~ -:2021-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the CSSCPSG-English-Language for the i- man -sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

~78 For this D-J: Hill-Ohioan of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~-Covenant is with the duty of this D-J: Hill-Ohioan -Settlor-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq. -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration for the lack of the honor of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer -in -:fact ~AO~ -:2021-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD for the i- man -sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procuration -Duty

For the US-Corp-Trustee- theft and trespass- damage and practice of the fraud is with the

~80 For this Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in-:procurator is with the Procurator-complete-ministration-overstanding of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD with the law of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant as the :PFTUSA-1787-AD -:Acting-Officer ~*AO~:2021-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP et al -Trustee -POTUS, et seq -Trustees and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensees.

~81 :Ohioan-Beneficiary :PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Procurator- Covenant-Duty with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

~82 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -lack of the healing of the US-Corp et al-Trustee-harms and damages-made and continuing- made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary with the no-healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -damages-made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Beneficiary -:PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Procurator-right: DOI-1776-AD -here-to-now and following is with the setting-in-force of the procurator with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in -:procurator.

Official-Personal-Security-Matters :POI -HVT -VIP

:Security-Matter: General: Re-al-Time-Database: Di-plomat

~83 For this D-J: Hill-Ohioan- Minister- Procurator -as-king is with the right: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant -request for the diplomat-safety-benefit-made upon the Beneficiary for the voidance of the dangers of the mal-feasance and pre-tense of the any-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee or EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensee practicer of the fraud- per-formance in the no-conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Security-Matter: Specific: Personal-Security-request is-now-made-known for this D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD, :Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD

~84 For this D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator with the over-status and over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustees et al -now-time is with the need for the diplomat-security for the Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procurator of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in-:procurator and: Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Order: Procurator -Security for this Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator

~85 :Ohioan-Minister-Proucrator- wish and cure with this authority-demand is that the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- now-after for the righteous-countability for this status and standing upon this request for the personal-protection. -

~86 For the righteous-countability of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this order-request for the complete-security and protection-in-fact for this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant and: Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant by this request. - :It is my wish, cure and order- now-time.

:Order: Procurator -Security for this Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD

~87 :This order-requirement for this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Minister -Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:year: 2020-AD is the with this order for the complete-security and protection-in-fact for this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Minister -:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant- :It is my wish, cure and order- now-time.

:Harms-violation: DOI: Damage: Theft: EBA-1933-AD -2003 -Surety -Stolen

giving-back of the EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD- Dead-Legislature-Self-In-denture-Covenant-Surety-Claims to the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Settlers and Grantors: DOI-1776-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant, and: i-man-believe-that there-is: no-righteous-fact to the contrary.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD

~89 For the direct-finding of the facts of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -duty is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee consent of the fact-verifications of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Complete-breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

**:Mitigation of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- harms and damages-made upon the Beneficiary
:Conspicuous and conventional- mitigation made is with the Trustee -answer of the
silent-consent**

~90 :The -conspicuous-mitigation-covenants-made, delivered, recordation into the public-record and posted on the **Open-Access- International -Social-Medias: Twitter and CraigsList** for the healing of the Trustee-harms and damages-made are-answered with the silent-consent but with the lack of the Trustee- per-formance in the conformity with the joiner for the healing of the Trustee-damage-made upon this Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~91 :Due-mitigation-made for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee harms and damages-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary and victim is with the continued lack of the US-Corp-Trustee-Righteous-honor of the oath and duty at this PE-2022-AD- Claim-Authorization by the Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration.

~92 For this Ohioan-beneficiary- due-mitigation-made for the healing of the harm- damages-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary is with the continued lack of the US-Corp-Trustee-Righteous-honor of the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -Commitment, and: with the continued-US-Corp et al- Trustee-harm upon this Ohioan-beneficiary of the DOI-1776-AD- Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -PE-2022-AD--Covenant.

:Damage upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the Trustee-Privation of the DOI-1776-AD- republic-government-due ~since-2003-AD~ for this Ohioan -:sole and Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church

~93 For the Trustee-Damage-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD DEAD-2003-AD -Trustee- Self- In-denture-Covenant with this Ohioan-surety is with the **per-formance in the theft of the right of the DOI-1776-AD- republic-Government-guaranteed-surance** with the office-taker's-taking of the loyalty-oath of the office for the USofA-1776-AD -People- DOI-1776-AD for the GFTUSA-1776-AD -Authority with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Complacency with the EBA-1933-AD- Surety- THEFT

~94 :The -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Showing of the Corroboration-Complacency of the no-ending: US-Corp-1933-AD- Bankruptcy and the ending of the 2003-AD -DEAD-EBA-1933-AD-2003-AD-Covenant of the US-Corp-1933-AD -Self- In-denture with the bonded-debenture-certificate-made-upon the all-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-born-beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -CQV ~Trusts~ is with the law of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: EBA-1933-AD

~95 For the direct-finding of the facts of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: EBA-1933-AD -duty is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee consent of the fact-verifications of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee

the Conviction of the lack of honor of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Covenant -oath to the keeping of the duty and joiner for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- damage-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary in the concordance with the law of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Lack of the Honor- Conviction
-97 For the direct-finding of the facts of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -duty is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee consent of the fact-authentications of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Verification and Certification of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Conviction for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant, Ohioan-victim -Notices of the breach of the Covenant- honor and duty, and: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i- man-affirm and verify that the above is :Truth and Correct, and: will-press-same onto the record in the open-court.

:in the complete-right: DOI-1776-AD

:Day :October 06 2022 AD, :

Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan

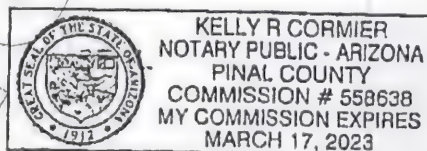
:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan, -SOG -Sovereign-
beneficiary-right: Almighty-God-Creator -Yushuah-Messiah,
:Settlor- Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -PE- 2016-AD -DOI-1933-
AD et al- Concession-1213-AD, et al-
:Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -:2021-AD, -:sole-and
:Ohioan-Minister- Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael
and Holy-Church.
:Ohioan-Minister-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession -1213-AD
-:2020-AD

:Jurat -

:Affirmed and autographed before me on this day: 06 October 2022-AD.

:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Kelly R Cormier
Notary-Public



the Conviction of the lack of honor of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Covenant -oath to the keeping of the duty and joiner for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- damage-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary in the concordance with the law of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Lack of the Honor- Conviction
~97 For the direct-finding of the facts of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -duty is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee consent of the fact-authentications of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Verification and Certification of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Conviction for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant, Ohioan-victim -Notices of the breach of the Covenant- honor and duty, and: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i- man-affirm and verify that the above is :Truth and Correct, and: will-press-same onto the record in the open-court.

:in the complete-right: DOI-1776-AD

:Day :October 06 2022 AD, :

:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan, -:SOG -Sovereign-
beneficiary-right: Almighty-God-Creator -Yushuah-Messiah,
:Settlor- Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -PE- 2016-AD -DOI-1933-
AD et al- Concession-1213-AD, et al-
:Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -:2021-AD, -:sole and
:Ohioan-Minister- Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael
and Holy-Church.
:Ohioan-Minister-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession -1213-AD
-:2020-AD

:Jurat -

:Affirmed and autographed before me on this day: 06 October 2022-AD.

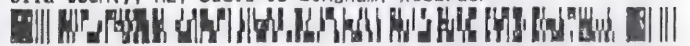
:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Notary-Public

SEAL

- 1 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan means: a) Darrell-James: Hill- Ohio-©-1958-AD -Verified, -Authenticated: Summit-County- Man-born-Sovereign-beneficiary: Almighty-God- Creator -:Ohioan-, -Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator of the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant, et seq :AOC-1777-AD and CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EP-1863-AD and Lieber-Code-1863-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:now-time in the complete-procuration of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; b) :SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD- Covenant -:year: 2020-AD- authorization -placement with law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant by the Almighty-God -Messiah-Yushuah, -:Head of the Holy-Church of the Concession-1213-AD; c) :Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-in-procuration; and: d) :Hill-Grantors' Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in-procuration.
- 2 :Son of the Living-God -SOG means: the -god of the patriarchs: Abraham, Isaac and Jacob -See: KJV- Book: Genesis-, of the sons of Judah: Daniel -Belteshazzar-, Hananiah -Shadrach-, Mishael -Meshach-, and Azariah -Abed-nego-SOGs: Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, -See: KJV- Book: Daniel -chap 3 v28 :Nebuchadnezzar spake, and said, "blessed be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, Who hath sent His angel, and delivered His servants that trusted in Him, and have changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might not served nor worship any god, except their own God. V29 Therefore, I make a decree, That every people, nation, and language, which speak any thing amiss against the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, shall be cut in pieces, and their houses shall be made a dunghill, because there is no other God that can deliver after this sort."- SOG: Belteshazzar, -See: KJV- Book: Daniel -chap 6 v 25 Then king Darius wrote unto all people, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; "peace be multiplied unto you. V26 I make a decree, That in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and fear before the God of Daniel : for He is the living God and stedfast for ever, and His kingdom that which shall not be destroyed, and His dominion shall be even unto the end. V27 He delivereth and rescueth and He worketh signs and wonders in heaven and in earth. Who had delivered Daniel from the power of the lions." Son-Adam of the Creator -God, Living-God, Almighty-God, -:son of the Most-High-God.
- 3 :Sovereign means: State-Country-Man-beneficiary by the Almighty-God, -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD
- 4 :Settlor means: one-born into the natal-duty for the as-king and surance of the Covenant: Ex. DOI-1776-AD
- 5 :Grantor means: one with the mature and sound-mind for the decisions-made for the Settlor-Beneficiary.
- 6 :DOI-1776-AD means: the USofA-1776-AD- DOI-1766-AD -People- Constitution of the United-States-of-America of-:1776-AD.
- 7 :Ohioan-Grantor-Minister means: one with the acceptance of the duty for the bringing-forth and making-sure of the claim of the Grantor-requests. :Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Duty
:Authority: Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: DOI-1776-AD
-69 Authority: This -D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister is stablished with this PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -PE-2022-AD- -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the Claim-Number-#: RE 645 167 656 US by the authority of the
a) -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Settlor of the DOI-1776-AD; :the
b) -mature-Grantor-Minister for the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -PE-2022-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant-,
c) :Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant -in-Procuration for the sole-man and as the
d) Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Almighty-God-Messiah-Yushuah-Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Witness: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD Lack of the Honor-Conviction:Witness: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary, civilian, no-US-Corp-citizen.
US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Damage-made - For the now-time hardship of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-lack of the honor is with the US-Corp-Trustee -harm with the privation of the right: DOI-1776-AD with the theft and on-going-theft -damage-made upon this Ohioan-right-guarantee: DOI-1776-AD with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- per-formance in the no-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Duty- Ongoing :Authorization of the Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan -Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -duties and Matters of the PE-2016-AD -Covenant- Claims -On-going - For the :PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Grantor-Minister-Covenant- duties and Matters are with the continuation of the all of-:Them-here-to-now and after as the :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Grantor-Minister:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -PE-2022-AD-DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -

- 2017-October-03 ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims; ...a) Notice: Proof of Mailing or resetting of Presumption; by man, Darrell- James: Hill, and, wife, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill; and: b) Notice: Proof OF Claim, Re: In The Hill Court ... I: man: Darrell -James: Hill... v. Loretta lynch; woman; ... - Claimant Case No: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703: ...; pp 693.
- 10 :Concession-1213-AD means: Concession of 1213 AD -:Trust-Protection for the Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah
- 11 :PE-2022-AD means: :Political -E-lection State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister with the on-going-duties - For this claim of the Politic-al -E-lection -PE--2022-AD- PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al, et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this certainty-claim of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -Ohioan- Minister- Status and Standing -here-to-now and after by this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-©-1958-AD- State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -PE-2022-AD--Covenant, and Ohioan-Minister-Procurator of the now-time- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -now-time in the procuration -:2021-AD.
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Sovereign of the Almighty-God, -:settlor-Grantor-minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration - :This -PE-2022-AD -Claim with the demand is with the corroboration, joiner, unity and specification in the man-time of the PE-2016-AD -Covenant-now-time -:AFFIDAVIT: Superior Constructive Notice and Demand: Permanent Non-Commercial Presumption with the law of the PE-2016-AD et al, -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant- in -:procuration.
- 12 :Covenant means: sealed-custody- chain-of-command -contract
- 13 :Concession-1213-AD -Covenant, et seq means: all-manner of the honor of the Covenant- oath and duty. -:Ex :DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
- 14 :EBA-1933-AD- Covenant means: DEAD- 2003-AD- Emergency Banking Act of 1933 AD, - Legislature- Self- In-denture- Surety- Held in -:Trust for the private- US-Corp-GSP- 1933-AD- Seventy-year-bankruptcy.
- 15 :Sole means: one, :one-soul-Journeyer
- 16 :Kinsman-Redeemer -KR~means: elder-family-member with the authority and duty for the as-king and surance of the co-member -right: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD.
:This -D-J: Hill-Ohioan- Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah is with the complete-overstanding of the US-Corp-GSP -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustee et al- POTUS, et seq -Trustees and Licensees for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- breach of the honor of the oath and duty with the ending of the EBA-1933-AD -now -2003-AD-DEAD-Trust and with the giving-back of the USofA-1933-AD- People- Property:Surety- Principle and Monies and lands for this Ohioan-:sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -:PE-2022-AD- Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in -:Procuration.
:Procuration -duty: Kinsman-Redeemer :Ohioan-Sovereign-Duty: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - :i- man- Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan am with the complete-sovereign- duty and with the PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -PE-2022-AD--EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -claim with the as-king, surance and over-standing of the US-Corp- DOI-1776-AD -Constitution- GSP- Trustee et al -POTUS-et al as the Trustee-Acting-Officers -AO- for the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1776-AD, -:GFTUSA-1787-AD and GOTUS-1863-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -PE-2022-AD--EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of this PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -PE-2022-AD- (et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in the procuration with the complete -over-standing in the matter(s) -:sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioans, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD.
:This -D-J: Hill-Ohioan for the sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer is with the duty for the now-time -benefit-made upon the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah -Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD et al- Concesion-1213 -Covenant-Constitution.
- 17 :Yacob means: son of -:Isaac, -son of -:Abraham. See: KJV- Book: Matthew -Chap 1.
- 18 :Ysrael means: Ibid 17. Spirit-man-Yacob-name-given for the spirit-man-nation-foundation of -:God's-Chosen-people. See: KJV- Book: Genesis Chap 32 v 28 : 28 And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed.
- 19 :Holy-Church means: the -:body of the believer-disciples of the Yushuah the -:Messiah and ONLY-begotten-Son of the Most-High-God, the -:Ancient -of -:Days.
- 20 :In the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD means: with: a) Rules in the Hill-Court with the Ohioan-Sovereign- as-king unto the Trustees with the daily-business-duty: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant- Authority and Duty for the Ohioan- Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -US



the any-concern to these presumptions of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -oath and duty to the as-king and surance of the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor- benefit with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant with the setting and placement of these rules into the public-record.

- 22 **Setting of the Hill- Court of Record: DOI-1776-AD means:** i- man- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- Minister-Procurotor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- in-;procuration is-now with the concern:
- 1 :**pre-sumption of the public-record**, that: a) :the -rebut and rejection that the matters-at-hand are with the private- BAR-guild -business -matter-jurisdiction; and: b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-public-record**-set that the Hill-Court-matters are private-business-matters with the public-record-number -:claim-number- on the page -one of the matter- being-recorded into the public-domain-record with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 2 :**presumption-of-the-public-service**, that: a) :the -rebut and rejection that the matter-at-hand is ministered as a public-service by the public-servants; and: b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-public-service**-set that the any-public-servant-person-participating in this private-business-matter is-deemed in the public-service as the public- servant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 3 :**presumption-of-the-public-oath**, that: a) :the -rebut and rejection that the public-servant -service-oath is pre-assumed-to-be-superseded by a some-other-oath; and b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption of the public-oath**-set that the every-public-servant- acting on the behalf of this matter is with the requirement of the stating upon the record in the open-court of the all-public and private -sworn-oaths -superseding of the :public-servant -service-oath of the DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 4 :**presumption of the immunity**, that: a) :the -rebut and rejection that the public- official- wrong-doings are with the immunity from the man-personal-accountability; and b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this-**presumption-of-the-immunity**-set that the any-person-acting on the behalf of and/or as the agent for the any-nameless, faceless- corporation is with their joiner as the whole-person-liable-man-accountability with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 5 :**presumption of the summons**, that a) :the -rebut and rejection that the custom that the any-person-visitor or attendee to the court-meeting is with-under the default- pre- assumption of the knowing, volition and intention of an acceptance of a position-under-standing of the court-jurisdiction; and b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-summons** is :set that this now, past and future -occasion for this customary-presumption with the default-jurisdiction, position and guilt of this forbidden-default-summation with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 6 :**presumption of the custody**, that a) :the rebut and rejection that the any-summons or warrant for a man-person is with a same-authority for the treatment of the man-person as a thing for the prisonment or holding of -:them in the custody by the custodian or guardian; and b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-custody** is :set that a man-person must not to-be-held in the custody as a property of the Roman- court or lawless-held in any way in the now, past or future with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 7 :**presumption of the court of the guardians**, that a) :the -rebut and rejection that the visitor to the meeting is with a default as a resident, ward, pauper or lunatic with the under-standing to the rules of the any-court; and b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-court- of-the-guardians** is :set that the Ohioan-Darrell-James :Hill- Grantor-Minister-Procurotor is as the general-guardian and minister of the matters of the trust with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 8 :**presumption of the court of the trustees**, that a) :the -rebut and rejection that the visitor to the Roman-Court upon the viisitation: claims upon an office of a trustee, public servant, or GSP-Trustee; and: b) For the Now-to-fore and after :this -**presumption-of-the-court-of-trustees** is :set: that the reason of the visitor -invitation and meeting is for the making-clear of the matter onto the record with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;
 - 9 :**presumption of the government**, that a) for the acting in the two roles (1) as the executor and (2) beneficiary-is-with the rebut and rejection that the judge or magistrate of the court-performance with the role as the executor with the prosecutor-performance in the role as the State-Country-Man-beneficiary is :set; and b) that the :i- man-Ohioan- Darrell-James: Hill-Grantor-Minister am the :general-executor, general-guardian, beneficiary and executor in the all of the matters-at-hand and pertaining-to the legal-person -subrogation-entitled- DARRELL JAMES HILL, etc.- derivatives, as well as to the flesh and blood-living-soul- journeyer- Ohioan-beneficiary -Darrell-James: Hill- Minister-Procurotor: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -

-11 :presumption of the incompetence, that a) :the rebut and rejection that the visitors to the court are with the ignorance of the common-law or with the competence of the statutory-law for the proper presentation and/or argument, and :there-fore-is where the :judge or magistrate as the :executor is with the right in the use of the arrest, detention, fine, or force of the psychiatric-evaluation; and: b) For the Now-to-fore and after is :the- **presumption-of-the-incompetence-set**; that, :i- man-Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Grantor-Ministor: PE-2022-AD -Covenant am with the knowing of the position and performance of the executor and beneficiary; that the i- man-Ohioan am with the rebuke and objection to the any contrary- pre-as-summation or privilege-permitting of the unlawful-deeming of the incompetence upon the any-Ohioan with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

-12 :presumption of the guilt, that a) :the rebut and rejection that :i- man-Ohioan am presumed with the guilt and hold until a bond- guarantee; and: b) For the Now-to-fore and after is :the- **presumption-of-the-guilt-set**; that, within the no-circumstance is the any-Ohioan a) presumed guilty, b) detained, or C) financial -transactions current in the favor of the court.

For the breach of this covenant is with the payment for the privation of the right:DOI-1776-AD -damage with the procurator for the surance of the damage-fee-schedule: one-ounce, -:U.S.-gold- 0.9999, :in- specie- money-coin per the minute upon the beginning and until the matter is fully resolved.

23 :Person means: per -before-now- -son -:son-of-:God-, :soul-Journeyer

24 :Procurator means: :The -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the complete-authority in the Acting-Officer -Performance-Duty as the office-holder-would-do if the office-holder-could-so-do for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-violation and breach - damages is with the giving-back of the pro-perty-now-time-due to the Ohioan-Beneficiary in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant for the i- man--sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

25 :EBA-1933-AD means: Emergency-Banking-Act of -:1933 end: 2003 -AD -surety-Covenant

26 :Procurator -:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant :year 2021-AD means:

:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -PE-2022-AD--Covenant, et seq - EBA-1933-AD- Trustees and Trustee-Licensee over-standing is with the continuation in the Complete-Procurator: PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. - :All -PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-matters with the status of the lack of the completion are with the continuation into this PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim- Covenant upon this Ohioan-autographing of this notice with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -PE-2022-AD-- Covenant, et seq -:GFTUSA-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD, etc. .. -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.

27 :Ambassador means: one of the government with the claim of that government

28 :Trustee means: one of the fidelity with the honor-fore of the giving of their oath for the position and duty.

29 :Placement: Claim-2020-AD means: notice-made of the claim -:year -2020 AD

30 :Concession-1213-AD -:Year -2020-AD means: this -D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Minister -Authorization and Placement of the duty as the Trustee of the Concession-1213-AD in the year- 2020-AD

:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:year -2020-AD

:This -D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Minister -SOG-Ambassador-Ohioan-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:year: 2020-AD is by the Authority and Placement of the Almighty-God-Messiah-Yushuah, -:Covenantor with the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD.

:The -Claim-:2020-AD-made upon the man-Pope et al- Britannic-Crown is with the volition for the clear-healing-benefit-made upon the Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah.

31 :In the Hill Court: PE-2022-AD means: :PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in-:Procurator For the claims of the charge of the US-Corp-GSP: DOI-1776-AD -Trustee et al -breach of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the Trustee-harms and damages- made and endured upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with these **Bills of the Lading-Claims- RE 645 167 656 US- Claim-made with-under the complete- Procurator** with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procurator- Darrell-James: Hill -now-time: 2021-AD with the over-standing_of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - in -:procurator -2021-AD.

32 :King-James-Version -Bible: Book -Proverbs: Chap 11 means: CHAPTER 11 - 1 A false balance is abomination to the LORD : but a just weight is his delight. 2 When pride cometh, then cometh shame: but with the lowly is wisdom. 3 The integrity of the upright shall guide them: but the

man of understanding holdeth his peace. 13 A talebearer revealeth secrets: but he that is of a faithful spirit concealeth the matter. 14 Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is safety. 15 He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it: and he that hateth suretyship is sure. 16 A gracious woman retaineth honour: and strong men retain riches. 17 The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: but he that is cruel troubleth his own flesh. 18 The wicked worketh a deceitful work: but to him that soweth righteousness shall be a sure reward. 19 As righteousness tendeth to life: so he that pursueth evil pursueth it to his own death. 20 They that are of a froward heart are abomination to the LORD: but such as are upright in their way are his delight. 21 Though hand join in hand, the wicked shall not be unpunished: but the seed of the righteous shall be delivered. 22 As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a fair woman which is without discretion. 23 The desire of the righteous is only good: but the expectation of the wicked is wrath. 24 There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth; and there is that withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to poverty. 25 The liberal soul shall be made fat: and he that watereth shall be watered also himself. 26 He that withholdeth corn, the people shall curse him: but blessing shall be upon the head of him that selleth it. 27 He that diligently seeketh good procureth favour: but he that seeketh mischief, it shall come unto him. 28 He that trusteth in his riches shall fall: but the righteous shall flourish as a branch. 29 He that troubleth his own house shall inherit the wind: and the fool shall be servant to the wise of heart. 30 The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise. 31 Behold, the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: much more the wicked and the sinner.

- 33 :King-James-Version -Bible: Book -Proverbs: Chap 19 means: CHAPTER 19 – 1 Better is the poor that walketh in his integrity, than he that is perverse in his lips, and is a fool. 2 Also, that the soul be without knowledge, it is not good; and he that hasteth with his feet sinneth. 3 The foolishness of man perverteth his way: and his heart fretteth against the LORD. 4 Wealth maketh many friends; but the poor is separated from his neighbour. 5 A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall not escape. 6 Many will intreat the favour of the prince: and every man is a friend to him that giveth gifts. 7 All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursueth them with words, yet they are wanting to him. 8 He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good. 9 A false witness shall not be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall perish. 10 Delight is not seemly for a fool; much less for a servant to have rule over princes. 11 The discretion of a man deferreth his anger; and it is his glory to pass over a transgression. 12 The king's wrath is as the roaring of a lion; but his favour is as dew upon the grass. 13 A foolish son is the calamity of his father: and the contentions of a wife are a continual dropping. 14 House and riches are the inheritance of fathers: and a prudent wife is from the LORD. 15 Slothfulness casteth into a deep sleep; and an idle soul shall suffer hunger. 16 He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul; but he that despiseth his ways shall die. 17 He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again. 18 Chasten thy son while there is hope, and let not thy soul spare for his crying. 19 A man of great wrath shall suffer punishment: for if thou deliver him, yet thou must do it again. 20 Hear counsel, and receive instruction, that thou mayest be wise in thy latter end. 21 There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand. 22 The desire of a man is his kindness: and a poor man is better than a liar. 23 The fear of the LORD tendeth to life: and he that hath it shall abide satisfied; he shall not be visited with evil. 24 A slothful man hideth his hand in his bosom, and will not so much as bring it to his mouth again. 25 Smite a scorner, and the simple will beware: and reprove one that hath understanding, and he will understand knowledge. 26 He that wasteth his father, and chaseth away his mother, is a son that causeth shame, and bringeth reproach. 27 Cease, my son, to hear the instruction that causeth to err from the words of knowledge. 28 An ungodly witness scorneth judgment: and the mouth of the wicked devoureth iniquity. 29 Judgments are prepared for scorners, and stripes for the back of fools.

- 34 :Politic- E-lection means: Politic -as with the joiner with the Government , E- out -lection - gathering or choosing-Condition
:Political -E-lection State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister with the on-going-duties – For this claim of the Politic-al -E-lection -PE--2022-AD- PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al, et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this certainty-claim of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -Ohioan- Minister- Status and Standing -here-to-now and after by this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-©-1958-AD- State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -PE-2022-AD--Covenant, and :Ohioan-Minister-Procutor of the now-time- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -now-time in the procuration -:2021-AD; and:
- 35 :Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder means: location for the recordation of the any-claim for the release of the claim-liability into the public- knowledge. Globe Main Office 1400 E. Ash St., Globe, Arizona 85501; 928-402-8740; <https://www.gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/>

- 40 :2017-002378 means: 2017-October-03 ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims; ...a) Notice: Proof of Mailing or resetting of Presumption; by man, Darrell- James: Hill, and, wife, Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill; and: b) Notice: Proof OF Claim, Re: In The Hill Court ... I: man: Darrell -James: Hill... v. Loretta lynch; woman; -Claimant Case No: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703: ...; pp 693.
- 41 :2017-006522 means: 2017-July-07 ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claim: Declaration In Claim Aainst Criminal Wrong-Doings By State Party Agents of he United States' -Department of Justice, DOJ, And Of The 9th Circuit Court Administration; pp 54.
- 42 :2018-005176 means: 2018-May-14 ~ Affidavit: Statement of Claim: I. For the llawful need: ...a: RMN RE 322 399 177 US Affidavit: Jurat: Curative Registration fo the Live Life: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill :grantee: Cestui Que Vie- Estate Trust Named...and: b: RMN RE 322 399 163 US Affidavit: Jurat: Curative Registration fo the Live Life: Darell-James: Hill :grantee: Cestui Que Vie- Estate Trust Named ... c... . II. For the lawful need...d: ...e: ...Sheriff, Summit County, Ohio; pp 21.
- 43 :2019-009291 means: 2019-August-30 ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claims -August 2019 ... Order of the Events and Documents; pp 851.
- 44 :2019-011722 means: 2019-October-29 ~ Affidavit: Proof of Claim – October 2019 [bill of the lading, -sent and received; pp. 222.
- 45 :2021-016195 means: 2021-December-02 ~ :notice: Procurator -Proof-of-notice- 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 – :Executor: PE-2016-AD -Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-AD- deprivation of unalienablerights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor-Procurator
- 46 :CSSCPSG -English -Language means: Language of the Correct-Sentence-Sence-Jurisdiction-Communication-Statements with the use of the Correct-Parse-Syntax-Grammar- of 1998 AD = Correct -Sentence-Sence-Complete-Parse-Syntax-Grammar -CSSCPSG-1998-AD: Wit: i- man* -believe that -no-verifiable-claim-is that the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- lacks :the- knowledge and performance -requirements of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Duty under the Oath for the lawful-CSSCPSG-1988-AD -communication-fact-language-structure-standard for the clear-correctness in the communications in the all-venues- here to the **now to the after-time, and: i- man- believe-that there-is: no-righteous-fact to the contrary.
:The -*Man-time -CSSCPSG, :The -Man-time is with the greater -is-state -description of the being as a complete-soul-journeyer within the all-of-time with the seamless-capacity for the change of the past, now and future by the spirit since the soul-commencement; state of the immortal- spirit-soul from the earlier-development at the beginning -before quantum is- where the past +now +future minus man-time = 0-life-time, :where the past x future / now-time = now, :where the past x now/ now-time = future; and: where: now x future/ now-time = past.
:The -**Now-to-the after-time -CSSCPSG, :The -Now-to-the after-time within the CSSCPSG-now-time-construct is with the lack of the Joining-considerations of the man-time-construct: past, now and future duty of the mankind; where the man-time is as the whole of a movie and now-time is with the likening of a one-single-frame of a man-time -movie-clip.
- 47 :Politic- E-lection means: Politic -as with the joimer with the Government , E- out -lection -gathering or choosing-Condition
:Political -E-lection State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister with the on-going-duties – For this claim of the Politic-al -E-lection ~PE~-2022-AD- PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al, et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with this certainty-claim of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -Ohioan- Minister- Status and Standing -here-to-now and after by this Darrell-James: Hill- Ohio-©-1958-AD- State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign -Settlor-Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -PE-2022-AD-- Covenant, and :Ohioan-Minister-Procurator of the now-time- PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -now-time in the procuration -:2021-AD; and:
- 48 :Live-Life-2022-AD -Claim of this D-J:Hill-Ohioan – For The Live-Life-2022-AD -Claim of this D-J:Hill- Ohioan -mature-man of the mature-years and stable-mind -status and standing is with this Continuing-claim of the Live-Life-2016-AD -same- mature-man of the mature-years and stable-mind -status and standing with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -PE-2022-AD-, et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
– For this continuing-claim of the live-life is with this authorization-verification and covenant-delivery of this PE-2022-AD- PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -PE-2022-AD-- Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 49 :Language is with the CSSCPSG means: Ibid 46.
- 50 :Breviations-List
:AO ~Acting-Officer
:AG ~ Attorney-General
:CMN ~ Certified-Mail-Number
:COV-Trust- pro-erty ~Cestui Que Vie -Trust -Property
:CIT ~ Common Law Trustee

:HVT ~ High-value-target
:GFTUSA-1776-AD ~ :Government for the United States of America of 1776
:GFTUSA-1787-AD ~ Government for the United States of America of 1787
:GOTUSA-1863-AD ~ Government of the United States of America of 1863
:KR ~ Kinsman-Redeemer
:POI ~ Person-of-interest
:PE-2016-AD ~ Political-E-lection of 2016
:PE-2022-AD ~ Political-E-lection of 2022
:POTUS ~ President of the UNITED STATES
:PFTUSA-1787-AD ~ President for the United States of America of 1787
:POTUSA-1863-AD ~ President of the United States of America of 1863
:RM, :RMN ~ Registered-Mail, Registered-Mail-Number
:SOG ~ Son of:-God
:US-Corp-GSP ~ UNITED STATES Corporation -Government Services Provider
:USofA-1776-AD ~ United States of America of 1776
:VIP ~ Very-Important-Person

- 51 :US-Corp means: Trustee-Per-formance in the no-conformity with the Covenant - XThe - conspicuous-mitigation-covenants-made, delivered, recordation into the public-record and posted on the Open-Access- International: Social-Mediums: Twitter and CraigsList for the healing of the Trustee-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al. - per-formance -failure is with the continuing-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee - failure with the performance in the no-conformity with the principles and requirements of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. :no-US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Joiner for the Healing of the Trustee- Damages-made - :The - conspicuous-mitigation-covenants-made, delivered, recordation into the public-record and posted on the Open-Access- International: Social-Mediums: Twitter and CraigsList For these matters at the start of the PE-2016-AD and ongoing-now-PE-2022-AD -etc -ongoing is with the Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Minister-Procuration: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in the Procuration for the healing of the damage with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in the Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD for the i- man -sole and as the KR for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.
- 52 :lack of the Honor means: Lack of the US-Corp-Trustee -oath-honor: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant - For the oath-takers failure of the US-Corp-GSP et al -Trustee of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -duty is with the lack of the US-Corp-Trustee -oath-honor: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution-Covenant with the harms-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD.
:Ohioan-Procuration for the Lack of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Honor
:Ohioan-Beneficiary-Grantor -Darrell-James: Hill -Minister-Procuration: of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-Procuration
For the lack of the US-Corp-Trustee-honor of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Oath and Duty is with the Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procuration-duty of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-due-now for the sure-benefit-made upon this Ohioan- DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procuration of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the DOI-1776-AD -common-law of the persons with the life, liberty, property, money, justice and freedom -un-a-lien-able -guarantee with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Honor: Lack of the honor - The -Open-lack of the Trustee-honor is with the damage-made upon this Ohioan-victim - For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- lack of the healing- per-formance-made upon the Trustee-damage and; with the Trustee- lack of the any-concern or :joiner for the healing of the Trustee-Damage with the open-display of the lack of the honor: duty of the Covenant-Commitment is with this Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-Claim-duty-made for this notice with the cancellation and closure of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1863-AD -Covenant, and; Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant, -:Both for the lack of honor: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Oaths: Trustee :Covenant -Office of the authority of the truth in the honor - :The -US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Office with the authority of the righteous-truth is with the per-formance in the good-faith-conformity with the Covenant of the oath with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Oaths: Trustee :Covenant -Office of the authority with the lack of the honor - :The -US-Corp-GSP: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant, -:Trustee: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- in the breach of the oath, honor and duty is with the verified-claim with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-

:Honor: honor - :US-Corp-GSP -Trustee- oath -performance-conformity is with the DOI-1776-AD- Covenant-Conformity. - For the determination of the US-Corp-GSP -Trustee- oath -performance-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD- Covenant and: Trustee of the EBA-1933-AD-dry-Legislature ~:Self-In-denture~ -Covenant ~:oath-per-formance-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -righteous-conformity with the righteous-honor and duty -Covenant is with the office-oath-taker-good-behaviour with the righteous-honor and duty -per-formance in the Offices of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the United-States-of-America of 1776 AD ~USofA-1776-AD -People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~PE-2022-AD~EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in the Procurator by the law of the PE-2022-AD.

US-Corp-GSP- Trustee ~Loyalty-Oath-taker for the Office-Taken is with the Trustee in the service of this Ohioan -Covenant- Beneficiary-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD - For the US-Corp-GSP- Trustee -PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant -Loyalty-oath-Taker-officer-position is with and through the oath-taker-claim of their fidelity on their honor with their fidelity-guaranteed-good-faith-service, and: with the understanding of their sure-penalty of their sure-loss for their bad -faith, deceit, failure of the duty, or: treason with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

53 **:Over-standing means: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Oath: POTUS et seq-2022-AD:** ~57 For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-duty of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with the understanding of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Ohioan-Minister-Procurator -Darrell-James: Hill for the as-king and surance of the complete-benefit-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary-Settlor -Grantor-Minister of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

54 **:ComCIC: USofA-Military means: 1- Authority: PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO -2021-AD -Commander-of the Lawful: DOI-1776-AD -Actions of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Military, and with-in the view of the Lieber-Code-1863-AD is with the use-now-time-authorized for the critical-breach of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -consent to the conviction for the lack of the honor: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant for the i-man -sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah -Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with this Ohioan-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.**

2- Authority: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -2021-AD -Commander-of the Lawful: DOI-1776-AD -Actions of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Military, and with-in the view of the Lieber-Code-1863-AD is with the use-now-time-authorized for the critical-breach of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -consent to the conviction for the lack of the honor: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant for the i-man -sole and as the Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah -Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with this Ohioan-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

3- Authorization: For the facts-now-known-as a matter of this record is with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-per-formance in the no-conformity with the Covenant-Claim with the consent to the conviction for the lack of the honor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant-in -:Procurator.

4- Authority: For the Complete-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant-in -:Procurator is with this SOG-Sovereign-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-©-1958-AD -Settlor-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD with the pointment as the Ohioan-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-in -:procurator with the complete -over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD- Trustees and Trustee-Licensees-ALL with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant-in -:Procurator -2021-AD.

5- Damage: Privation: DOI-1776-AD with -:No-Authority; Privation-forced with the damage upon the USofA-1776-AD -People -Settlor and Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -now-time with the harm of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-violent-taking with the: I) :consent of the conviction for the lack of the honor: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the Privation of the State-Country-Man-Surety -:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: EBA-1933-AD -Legislature-Self- In-denture - 2003-AD where the number of the nineteen-years of the theft-now-time-is is with the continuing-direct-harm and damage-made and being-continuing-made upon this D-J:Hill-Ohio-State-Country-Man-Beneficiary for these: 2003-AD plus Nine-teen -years is with sum of the nineteen-complete-years: 2022-AD and :now-after time. -, and:

II) :TREASON :Privation of the right: USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -property of he Republic-Government are the acts of the war made upon the USofA 1776 AD -People: right: DOI

2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the complete-EBA-1933-AD -surety-property-Claim-authentication, settlement and closure with the giving-back of the surety- and :USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -republic-government-Property by the law of the PE-2022-AD-Covenant[.] means:
:The -now-time-Cancellation of the EBA-1933-AD - :The -Cancellation of the EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-in-:procurator is with this Ohioan- Minister- Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Complete-Authority and Duty as the a) PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO -year: 2021-AD and b) POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -year -2021-AD c) with the Authority-over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee et al -POTUS et seq -EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees for the d) giving-back of the all of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- surety, pro-erty and republican-form of the government-Property to the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
Giving-Back-All of the Property-Stole: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Theft -Lots :Healing for the Trustee-breach of the honor and duty: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - For the healing and wholeness-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary is with the giving-back of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -Lots of the stole-property with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:Giving-Back the Government - :giving-back of the republican-form of the DOI-1776-AD -Government- :The -every-US-Corp-GSP -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustee -POTUS et al -Trustee and Trustee-Licensees is with the beach of the duty for the failure of the giving-back of the republican-form of the DOI-1776-AD -Government with the unlawful: DOI-1776-AD -complete-creation with the stolen-benefit of the now-20-years! with the harm-made upon this Ohioan-beneficiary, -:sole and as the Kinsman-redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Messiah-Yushuah -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -:PE-2022-AD~ -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in -:Procurator.
:Damage upon this Ohioan-Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant is with :Theft: Giving-back the EBA-1933-AD- Surety- CQV-Trust -Claimsthe US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Theft of the EBA-1933-AD- Ohioan-Surety-CQV-Trust- pro-erty - For the Trustee-Damage-made upon the Beneficiary with the Trustee-Direct-theft of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -CQV-Trust- pro-erty is with the 2003-AD -failure of the Trustee- duty for the surance of the complete-EBA-1933-AD -Authentication-Claim, settlement and closure of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Dead-Trust-2003-AD with the complete-giving-back of this Ohioan-pro-erty -stole-with the privation-damage of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -theft-made upon this USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - People with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -L: pp 2 :Order -2022 MAY 17-1 From:
Procurator-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Executor- Procurator:
PD-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant

:Complementary-Claim List

319

ORDER- 2022 MAY 17 -1

FROM: Procurator- Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -Executor-
Procurator: PE-2016-A.D.- EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant

TO: #GenMilley, #GenMilleyOn #CJOS #USAirmedForces
#USArmy #USNavy #USMarines #USCoastGuard #USNOAA
#USPHS #USAirforce #USSF

Greetings State-Country-Man:

:i- man -in-:procuration am the -:PFTUSA-1787-A.D. & POTUSA-
1863-A.D., Acting-Officer -2021 A.D. over-standing the #POTUS
and #GOTUS for -:i- man, -:sole, and #KinsmanRedeemer :
#StateCountryManSettlor - #USofAArmedForces -ALL.

ORDER- 2022 MAY 17 -1

Secure and [re-]Store -now the -:#EBA1933AD -Trust-Account-
rendering, Settle & Closure for the every
#USofAArmedForcesMember in -:life- nowtoafter on the private-
side and for the all -#USofAArmedForcesMembersRetired in :life-
~2021 A.D. and after~ on the public-side with the immediiate-
unfettered-access to their property of the complete- peculiar-
exclusive-absolute-property-right OF THE #USofA1776AD -
#DOI1776AD, et al. et seq. -:DOI1776AD, et al. -
#LieberCode1863AD- #EBA1933AD -Covenant with the:

i) Account-rendering-Settle & Closure and
#CompletePrivateExclusiveAbsoluteOwnerAccounts -unfettered-
access -assurance and ensurance to the private-side-principal to
the Every #StateCountryManGrantorServiceMember and
#Militaryfamily :in-life -:2003 A.D. to -after~, and:

b) with the Account-rendering -Settle and Closure and
complete-private-exclusive-absolute-owner -accounts -unfettered-
access to the private-side-principal to the Every-military-member
and family- #State-Country-Man -member on the public-side

c) for the complete-private-exclusive-absolute-owner -accounts
-unfettered-access to the each- known and knowable- beneficiary
and/or children of the #USofA1776People -
#StateCountryManGrantorExecutor in the accordance with this PE-
2016-A.D.- Procurator-Order of the law of this PFTUSA-1787-A.D.
and POTUSA-1863-A.D. -Acting-Off. :PE-2016-A.D. - EBA-1933-
A.D. -Covenant over-standing the #POTUS AND #GOTUS, et seq.-
#LieberCode1863AD -Covenant by the Absolute-Authority. Ty;

In -No -Prejudice: DOI-1776-A.D.
:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan- Executor;
-:Executor-Procurator, PFTUSA-1787-A.D.,
-:Executor-Procurator, POTUSA-1863-A.D.

#CJOS
#CompletePrivateExclusive
AbsoluteOwnerAccounts

#DOI1776AD
#EBA1933AD
#GenMilley, #GenMilleyOn
#GOTUS
#KinsmanRedeemer
#LieberCode1863AD

#Militaryfamily
#POTUS

#StateCountryManSettlor
#USAirmedForces
#USArmy #USNavy
#USMarines
#USCoastGuard #USNOAA
#USPHS #USAirforce
#USSF

#USofAArmedForcesMemb
ersRetired

#USofA1776AD

#StateCountryManGrantor
ServiceMember

#StateCountryManGrantorE
xecutor

ORDER- 2022 MAY 17 -1 1 / 1

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -M: pp :Arizona-State-Gila-County-Sheriff-Deputy- DR on the County-Recorder- Bingham-Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD for the day: Recordation of the Doc-#: 2022-011769; See in the relation to the Doc-#: 2022-012369, pp: 6 -9.

:Complementary-Claim List

322

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD,
:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD
:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933- Covenant-
in- Complete-Procuration -:2021-AD

:in the Hill-Court

:Witness:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican and
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with the first-hand-knowledge

**Re: Requested-Sheriff-Deputy to the Arizona-Country-Gila-County-Recorder-Office for the
Witness of the Process of the Deprivation: DOI-1776-AD- Right-victimization upon this Claimant
with the request for the Gila-Sheriff-contact-making of the related- #19270 – DR-220901153:
09/26/2022 AD.**

:Clarification of the event-establishing the Comments-made by the Gila-County-Sheriff-Deputy.

- a) On this day at the Gila-Country-Recorder ~GCR~ -Trustee- office for the recordation of the now GCR-
Doc-#2022-011769- Completion of the record ...
- b) On this day is when the GCR-made -the -many-offers for the GCR-desire for the sole-choice for the
privation: right: recordation of the now-Doc-#2022-011769 for the any-reason with the GCR-repeating-
many-offers for the delay and use of this victim-life-time unto the end of that day until the closing-time
~1700~ of the office for the GCR-determination by the GCR- discretion for the recordation or blocking of
the recordation as the stated-plan for the denial of the lawful-recordation.
- c) On or at -about the 2 hours of this GCR-Trustee-harm for the unlawful-privation of the right:
recordation is when the Gila-County-Sheriff-Office -Deputy- call for the witness of the GCR-privation:
right: DOI-1776-AD- started in the concordance with the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the
law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- d) For the Gila-Country-Sheriff-Deputy-witness of the victimization is when the GCR-privation: DOI-
1776-AD-actions-ceased with the GCR-labeling :i- man -victim as a Sovereign-Citizen ~-oxymoron~.
- e) For this victim- DR-request-made by the Sheriff-Deputy-witness is for the voidance of the hearsay of
the GCR-harm and damage-which-ended upon the Deputy-witness of the GCR privation: right:
recordation with the sovereign-citizen-slanders..
- f) Days following the filing of the 2022-0011739- document is with the now-observation that the no-
customary-visibility of the document-is as with the GCR-per-formance in the non-conformity with the
PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the blocking of the viewing of the public-
access-document; see: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant- GCR-Doc-#: 2022-012369
regarding the -GCR- blocking of the GCR-Doc-#: 2022-11769 - public-record, and: for the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant for the healing of the GCR-Trustee-harm and damage-made upon this victim with the law of the
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

See the GCR-Doc-#: 2022-11769 for the UN-lawful- GCR-Doc -Blocking of the viewing -victimization-
made upon this beneficiary with the harm and damages-made upon this Ohioan with the continuing-
blocking of the access to the GCR-Doc-#: 2022-011769 et al public-recordation-documents at this
signing.

:i- man affirm the above is true and correct to the best-ability, and will state-same upon the record in the
open-court

In the Complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

Day: 17 :November-2022-AD:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,
:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan- KR,
:SOG-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD,
:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant
-in -:Complete-Procuration -:2021-AD

In the Complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

Day: :November-2022-AD :

Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill-New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican-
:Grantor-Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant:
-in -:Procuration -2018-AD

19270

COPY
Released to: Darrell J. Hill
Released by: J. Chism #957
Date: 10/18/2022

SECONDARY DISSEMINATION PROHIBITED

10/18/22
13:14

Gila County Sheriff's Office
CALL DETAIL REPORT

Page: 9958
1

Call Number: C857063

Nature: Citizen Assist
Reported: 13:06:41 09/26/22
Rcvd By: Maynard, C
Occ Btwn: 13:06:11 09/26/22 and 13:06:11 09/26/22
Type: l
Priority: 3

Address: 1400 E ASH ST # COURTHO; City of Globe
City: Globe

Alarm:

COMPLAINANT/CONTACT

Complainant: ,
Race: Sex: DOB: **/**/** Name#:
Address: ,
Home Phone: Work Phone:

Contact:
Address:
Phone: () -

RADIO LOG

Dispatcher	Time/Date	Unit	Code	Zone	Agnc	Description
Maynard, C	13:06:41 09/26/22	1105	ARRV	CSS	GCSO	On-site call=65l
Gillespie, J	13:31:02 09/26/22	1105	CMPL	CSS	GCSO	(MDC) Completed call incid#=220901153 call=65l

COMMENTS

1306; 1105 req citizen assist at court house
13:29:52 09/26/2022 - Gillespie, J
Subject was worried that the recorders office who had to verify his 2300 page report to make sure its legal by state statute, Subject wants note that if certain pages get denied due to not fitting the statute could be a violation of human rights and wants that documented. 98 CR0
13:30:51 09/26/2022 - Gillespie, J
subject was given a dr number to reference.

UNIT HISTORY

Unit	Time/Date	Code
1105	13:06:41 09/26/22	ARRV
1105	13:31:02 09/26/22	CMPL

RESPONDING OFFICERS

Unit	Officer
1105	Gillespie, J

10/18/22
13:14

Gila County Sheriff's Office
CALL DETAIL REPORT

Page: 9958
2

INVOLVEMENTS

Type	Record#	Date	Description	Relationship
LW	220901153	09/26/22	Citizen Assist 220901153 140	Initiating Call

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -N: pp :See: a) Stress and Health: Psychological, Behavioral, and Biogical Determinants: Neel: Schneiderman, :Gail:Ironson, and: Scott-D: Siegel, :NIH-Oublic-Access: Annu Rev Clin Psychol. 2005 : 1 : 607-628: doi: 10.1146/annurev.clinpsy.1. 103803.144141 ; b) tool - The Life Events Scale: Holmes and Yahi, 1967 ; c) tool - Holmes and Rahi Stress-Scale.

:Complementary-Claim List

326



NIH Public Access

Author Manuscript

Annu Rev Clin Psychol. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2008 October 10.

Published in final edited form as:

Annu Rev Clin Psychol. 2005 ; 1: 607–628. doi:10.1146/annurev.clinpsy.1.102803.144141.

STRESS AND HEALTH: Psychological, Behavioral, and Biological Determinants

Neil Schneiderman, Gail Ironson, and Scott D. Siegel

Department of Psychology, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida 33124-0751; email: nschneid@miami.edu, gironson@aol.com, scotttsiegel@yahoo.com

Abstract

Stressors have a major influence upon mood, our sense of well-being, behavior, and health. Acute stress responses in young, healthy individuals may be adaptive and typically do not impose a health burden. However, if the threat is unremitting, particularly in older or unhealthy individuals, the long-term effects of stressors can damage health. The relationship between psychosocial stressors and disease is affected by the nature, number, and persistence of the stressors as well as by the individual's biological vulnerability (i.e., genetics, constitutional factors), psychosocial resources, and learned patterns of coping. Psychosocial interventions have proven useful for treating stress-related disorders and may influence the course of chronic diseases.

Keywords

psychosocial stressors; stress responses; homeostasis; psychosocial interventions; host vulnerability-stressor interactions

INTRODUCTION

Claude Bernard (1865/1961) noted that the maintenance of life is critically dependent on keeping our internal milieu constant in the face of a changing environment. Cannon (1929) called this "homeostasis." Selye (1956) used the term "stress" to represent the effects of anything that seriously threatens homeostasis. The actual or perceived threat to an organism is referred to as the "stressor" and the response to the stressor is called the "stress response." Although stress responses evolved as adaptive processes, Selye observed that severe, prolonged stress responses might lead to tissue damage and disease.

Based on the appraisal of perceived threat, humans and other animals invoke coping responses (Lazarus & Folkman 1984). Our central nervous system (CNS) tends to produce integrated coping responses rather than single, isolated response changes (Hilton 1975). Thus, when immediate fight-or-flight appears feasible, mammals tend to show increased autonomic and hormonal activities that maximize the possibilities for muscular exertion (Cannon 1929, Hess 1957). In contrast, during aversive situations in which an active coping response is not available, mammals may engage in a vigilance response that involves sympathetic nervous system (SNS) arousal accompanied by an active inhibition of movement and shunting of blood away from the periphery (Adams et al. 1968). The extent to which various situations elicit different patterns of biologic response is called "situational stereotypy" (Lacey 1967).

Although various situations tend to elicit different patterns of stress responses, there are also individual differences in stress responses to the same situation. This tendency to exhibit a particular pattern of stress responses across a variety of stressors is referred to as "response stereotypy" (Lacey & Lacey 1958). Across a variety of situations, some individuals tend to

show stress responses associated with active coping, whereas others tend to show stress responses more associated with aversive vigilance (Kasprowicz et al. 1990, Llabre et al. 1998).

Although genetic inheritance undoubtedly plays a role in determining individual differences in response stereotypy, neonatal experiences in rats have been shown to produce long-term effects in cognitive-emotional responses (Levine 1957). For example, Meaney et al. (1993) showed that rats raised by nurturing mothers have increased levels of central serotonin activity compared with rats raised by less nurturing mothers. The increased serotonin activity leads to increased expression of a central glucocorticoid receptor gene. This, in turn, leads to higher numbers of glucocorticoid receptors in the limbic system and improved glucocorticoid feedback into the CNS throughout the rat's life. Interestingly, female rats who receive a high level of nurturing in turn become highly nurturing mothers whose offspring also have high levels of glucocorticoid receptors. This example of behaviorally induced gene expression shows how highly nurtured rats develop into low-anxiety adults, who in turn become nurturing mothers with reduced stress responses.

In contrast to highly nurtured rats, pups separated from their mothers for several hours per day during early life have a highly active hypothalamic-pituitary adrenocortical axis and elevated SNS arousal (Ladd et al. 2000). These deprived rats tend to show larger and more frequent stress responses to the environment than do less deprived animals.

Because evolution has provided mammals with reasonably effective homeostatic mechanisms (e.g., baroreceptor reflex) for dealing with short-term stressors, acute stress responses in young, healthy individuals typically do not impose a health burden. However, if the threat is persistent, particularly in older or unhealthy individuals, the long-term effects of the response to stress may damage health (Schneiderman 1983). Adverse effects of chronic stressors are particularly common in humans, possibly because their high capacity for symbolic thought may elicit persistent stress responses to a broad range of adverse living and working conditions. The relationship between psychosocial stressors and chronic disease is complex. It is affected, for example, by the nature, number, and persistence of the stressors as well as by the individual's biological vulnerability (i.e., genetics, constitutional factors) and learned patterns of coping. In this review, we focus on some of the psychological, behavioral, and biological effects of specific stressors, the mediating psychophysiological pathways, and the variables known to mediate these relationships. We conclude with a consideration of treatment implications.

PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF STRESS

Stressors During Childhood and Adolescence and Their Psychological Sequelae

The most widely studied stressors in children and adolescents are exposure to violence, abuse (sexual, physical, emotional, or neglect), and divorce/marital conflict (see Cicchetti 2005). McMahon et al. (2003) also provide an excellent review of the psychological consequences of such stressors. Psychological effects of maltreatment/abuse include the dysregulation of affect, provocative behaviors, the avoidance of intimacy, and disturbances in attachment (Haviland et al. 1995, Lowenthal 1998). Survivors of childhood sexual abuse have higher levels of both general distress and major psychological disturbances including personality disorders (Polusny & Follett 1995). Childhood abuse is also associated with negative views toward learning and poor school performance (Lowenthal 1998). Children of divorced parents have more reported antisocial behavior, anxiety, and depression than their peers (Short 2002). Adult offspring of divorced parents report more current life stress, family conflict, and lack of friend support compared with those whose parents did not divorce (Short 2002). Exposure to nonresponsive environments has also been described as a stressor leading to learned helplessness (Peterson & Seligman 1984).

Annu Rev Clin Psychol. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2008 October 16.

Studies have also addressed the psychological consequences of exposure to war and terrorism during childhood (Shaw 2003). A majority of children exposed to war experience significant psychological morbidity, including both post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) and depressive symptoms. For example, Nader et al. (1993) found that 70% of Kuwaiti children reported mild to severe PTSD symptoms after the Gulf War. Some effects are long lasting: Macksound & Aber (1996) found that 43% of Lebanese children continued to manifest post-traumatic stress symptoms 10 years after exposure to war-related trauma.

Exposure to intense and chronic stressors during the developmental years has long-lasting neurobiological effects and puts one at increased risk for anxiety and mood disorders, aggressive dyscontrol problems, hypo-immune dysfunction, medical morbidity, structural changes in the CNS, and early death (Shaw 2003).

Stressors During Adulthood and Their Psychological Sequelae

LIFE STRESS, ANXIETY, AND DEPRESSION—It is well known that first depressive episodes often develop following the occurrence of a major negative life event (Paykel 2001). Furthermore, there is evidence that stressful life events are causal for the onset of depression (see Hammen 2005, Kendler et al. 1999). A study of 13,006 patients in Denmark, with first psychiatric admissions diagnosed with depression, found more recent divorces, unemployment, and suicides by relatives compared with age- and gender-matched controls (Kessing et al. 2003). The diagnosis of a major medical illness often has been considered a severe life stressor and often is accompanied by high rates of depression (Cassem 1995). For example, a meta-analysis found that 24% of cancer patients are diagnosed with major depression (McDaniel et al. 1995).

Stressful life events often precede anxiety disorders as well (Faravelli & Pallanti 1989, Finlay-Jones & Brown 1981). Interestingly, long-term follow-up studies have shown that anxiety occurs more commonly before depression (Angst & Vollrath 1991, Breslau et al. 1995). In fact, in prospective studies, patients with anxiety are most likely to develop major depression after stressful life events occur (Brown et al. 1986).

DISORDERS RELATED TO TRAUMA—Lifetime exposure to traumatic events in the general population is high, with estimates ranging from 40% to 70% (Norris 1992). Of note, an estimated 13% of adult women in the United States have been exposed to sexual assault (Kilpatrick et al. 1992). The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM-IV-TR; American Psychiatric Association 2000) includes two primary diagnoses related to trauma: Acute Stress Disorder (ASD) and PTSD. Both these disorders have as prominent features a traumatic event involving actual or threatened death or serious injury and symptom clusters including re-experiencing of the traumatic event (e.g., intrusive thoughts), avoidance of reminders/numbing, and hyperarousal (e.g., difficulty falling or staying asleep). The time frame for ASD is shorter (lasting two days to four weeks), with diagnosis limited to within one month of the incident. ASD was introduced in 1994 to describe initial trauma reactions, but it has come under criticism (Harvey & Bryant 2002) for weak empirical and theoretical support. Most people who have symptoms of PTSD shortly after a traumatic event recover and do not develop PTSD. In a comprehensive review, Green (1994) estimates that approximately 25% of those exposed to traumatic events develop PTSD. Surveys of the general population indicate that PTSD affects 1 in 12 adults at some time in their life (Kessler et al. 1995). Trauma and disasters are related not only to PTSD, but also to concurrent depression, other anxiety disorders, cognitive impairment, and substance abuse (David et al. 1996, Schnurr et al. 2002, Shalev 2001).

Other consequences of stress that could provide linkages to health have been identified, such as increases in smoking, substance use, accidents, sleep problems, and eating disorders. Populations that live in more stressful environments (communities with higher divorce rates,

business failures, natural disasters, etc.) smoke more heavily and experience higher mortality from lung cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary disorder (Colby et al. 1994). A longitudinal study following seamen in a naval training center found that more cigarette smoking occurred on high-stress days (Conway et al. 1981). Life events stress and chronically stressful conditions have also been linked to higher consumption of alcohol (Linsky et al. 1985). In addition, the possibility that alcohol may be used as self-medication for stress-related disorders such as anxiety has been proposed. For example, a prospective community study of 3021 adolescents and young adults (Zimmerman et al. 2003) found that those with certain anxiety disorders (social phobia and panic attacks) were more likely to develop substance abuse or dependence prospectively over four years of follow-up. Life in stressful environments has also been linked to fatal accidents (Linsky & Strauss 1986) and to the onset of bulimia (Welch et al. 1997). Another variable related to stress that could provide a link to health is the increased sleep problems that have been reported after psychological trauma (Harvey et al. 2003). New onset of sleep problems mediated the relationship between post-traumatic stress symptoms and decreased natural killer (NK) cell cytotoxicity in Hurricane Andrew victims (Ironson et al. 1997).

Variations in Stress Responses

Certain characteristics of a situation are associated with greater stress responses. These include the intensity or severity of the stressor and controllability of the stressor, as well as features that determine the nature of the cognitive responses or appraisals. Life event dimensions of loss, humiliation, and danger are related to the development of major depression and generalized anxiety (Kendler et al. 2003). Factors associated with the development of symptoms of PTSD and mental health disorders include injury, damage to property, loss of resources, bereavement, and perceived life threat (Freedy et al. 1992, Ironson et al. 1997, McNally 2003). Recovery from a stressor can also be affected by secondary traumatization (Pfefferbaum et al. 2003). Other studies have found that multiple facets of stress that may work synergistically are more potent than a single facet; for example, in the area of work stress, time pressure in combination with threat (Stanton et al. 2001), or high demand in combination with low control (Karasek & Theorell 1990).

Stress-related outcomes also vary according to personal and environmental factors. Personal risk factors for the development of depression, anxiety, or PTSD after a serious life event, disaster, or trauma include prior psychiatric history, neuroticism, female gender, and other sociodemographic variables (Green 1996, McNally 2003, Patton et al. 2003). There is also some evidence that the relationship between personality and environmental adversity may be bidirectional (Kendler et al. 2003). Levels of neuroticism, emotionality, and reactivity correlate with poor interpersonal relationships as well as "event proneness." Protective factors that have been identified include, but are not limited to, coping, resources (e.g., social support, self-esteem, optimism), and finding meaning. For example, those with social support fare better after a natural disaster (Madakaisira & O'Brien 1987) or after myocardial infarction (Frasure-Smith et al. 2000). Pruessner et al. (1999) found that people with higher self-esteem performed better and had lower cortisol responses to acute stressors (difficult math problems). Attaching meaning to the event is another protective factor against the development of PTSD, even when horrific torture has occurred. Left-wing political activists who were tortured by Turkey's military regime had lower rates of PTSD than did nonactivists who were arrested and tortured by the police (Basoğlu et al. 1994).

Finally, human beings are resilient and in general are able to cope with adverse situations. A recent illustration is provided by a study of a nationally representative sample of Israelis after 19 months of ongoing exposure to the Palestinian intifada. Despite considerable distress, most

Israelis reported adapting to the situation without substantial mental health symptoms or impairment (Bleich et al. 2003).

BIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO STRESSORS

Acute Stress Responses

Following the perception of an acute stressful event, there is a cascade of changes in the nervous, cardiovascular, endocrine, and immune systems. These changes constitute the stress response and are generally adaptive, at least in the short term (Selye 1956). Two features in particular make the stress response adaptive. First, stress hormones are released to make energy stores available for the body's immediate use. Second, a new pattern of energy distribution emerges. Energy is diverted to the tissues that become more active during stress, primarily the skeletal muscles and the brain. Cells of the immune system are also activated and migrate to "battle stations" (Dhabar & McEwen 1997). Less critical activities are suspended, such as digestion and the production of growth and gonadal hormones. Simply put, during times of acute crisis, eating, growth, and sexual activity may be a detriment to physical integrity and even survival.

Stress hormones are produced by the SNS and hypothalamic-pituitary adrenocortical axis. The SNS stimulates the adrenal medulla to produce catecholamines (e.g., epinephrine). In parallel, the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus produces corticotropin releasing factor, which in turn stimulates the pituitary to produce adrenocorticotropin. Adrenocorticotropin then stimulates the adrenal cortex to secrete cortisol. Together, catecholamines and cortisol increase available sources of energy by promoting lipolysis and the conversion of glycogen into glucose (i.e., blood sugar). Lipolysis is the process of breaking down fats into usable sources of energy (i.e., fatty acids and glycerol; Brindley & Rollan 1989).

Energy is then distributed to the organs that need it most by increasing blood pressure levels and contracting certain blood vessels while dilating others. Blood pressure is increased with one of two hemodynamic mechanisms (Llabre et al. 1998, Schneiderman & McCabe 1989). The myocardial mechanism increases blood pressure through enhanced cardiac output; that is, increases in heart rate and stroke volume (i.e., the amount of blood pumped with each heart beat). The vascular mechanism constricts the vasculature, thereby increasing blood pressure much like constricting a hose increases water pressure. Specific stressors tend to elicit either myocardial or vascular responses, providing evidence of situational stereotypy (Saab et al. 1992, 1993). Laboratory stressors that call for active coping strategies, such as giving a speech or performing mental arithmetic, require the participant to *do* something and are associated with myocardial responses. In contrast, laboratory stressors that call for more vigilant coping strategies in the absence of movement, such as viewing a distressing video or keeping one's foot in a bucket of ice water, are associated with vascular responses. From an evolutionary perspective, cardiac responses are believed to facilitate active coping by shunting blood to skeletal muscles, consistent with the fight-or-flight response. In situations where decisive action would not be appropriate, but instead skeletal muscle inhibition and vigilance are called for, a vascular hemodynamic response is adaptive. The vascular response shunts blood away from the periphery to the internal organs, thereby minimizing potential bleeding in the case of physical assault.

Finally, in addition to the increased availability and redistribution of energy, the acute stress response includes activation of the immune system. Cells of the innate immune system (e.g., macrophages and natural killer cells), the first line of defense, depart from lymphatic tissue and spleen and enter the bloodstream, temporarily raising the number of immune cells in circulation (i.e., leukocytosis). From there, the immune cells migrate into tissues that are most likely to suffer damage during physical confrontation (e.g., the skin). Once at "battle stations,"

331

332 - page Count error
P332 - missing

these cells are in position to contain microbes that may enter the body through wounds and thereby facilitate healing (Dhabar & McEwen 1997).

Chronic Stress Responses

The acute stress response can become maladaptive if it is repeatedly or continuously activated (Selye 1956). For example, chronic SNS stimulation of the cardiovascular system due to stress leads to sustained increases in blood pressure and vascular hypertrophy (Henry et al. 1975). That is, the muscles that constrict the vasculature thicken, producing elevated resting blood pressure and response stereotypy, or a tendency to respond to all types of stressors with a vascular response. Chronically elevated blood pressure forces the heart to work harder, which leads to hypertrophy of the left ventricle (Brownley et al. 2000). Over time, the chronically elevated and rapidly shifting levels of blood pressure can lead to damaged arteries and plaque formation.

The elevated basal levels of stress hormones associated with chronic stress also suppress immunity by directly affecting cytokine profiles. Cytokines are communicatory molecules produced primarily by immune cells (see Roitt et al. 1998). There are three classes of cytokines. Proinflammatory cytokines mediate acute inflammatory reactions. Th1 cytokines mediate cellular immunity by stimulating natural killer cells and cytotoxic T cells, immune cells that target intracellular pathogens (e.g., viruses). Finally, Th2 cytokines mediate humoral immunity by stimulating B cells to produce antibody, which "tags" extracellular pathogens (e.g., bacteria) for removal. In a meta-analysis of over 30 years of research, Segerstrom & Miller (2004) found that intermediate stressors, such as academic examinations, could promote a Th2 shift (i.e., an increase in Th2 cytokines relative to Th1 cytokines). A Th2 shift has the effect of suppressing cellular immunity in favor of humoral immunity. In response to more chronic stressors (e.g., long-term caregiving for a dementia patient), Segerstrom & Miller found that proinflammatory, Th1, and Th2 cytokines become dysregulated and lead both to suppressed humoral and cellular immunity. Intermediate and chronic stressors are associated with slower wound healing and recovery from surgery, poorer antibody responses to vaccination, and antiviral deficits that are believed to contribute to increased vulnerability to viral infections (e.g., reductions in natural killer cell cytotoxicity; see Kiecolt-Glaser et al. 2002).

Chronic stress is particularly problematic for elderly people in light of immunosenescence, the gradual loss of immune function associated with aging. Older adults are less able to produce antibody responses to vaccinations or combat viral infections (Ferguson et al. 1995), and there is also evidence of a Th2 shift (Glaser et al. 2001). Although research has yet to link poor vaccination responses to early mortality, influenza and other infectious illnesses are a major cause of mortality in the elderly, even among those who have received vaccinations (e.g., Voordouw et al. 2003).

PSYCHOSOCIAL STRESSORS AND HEALTH

Cardiovascular Disease

Both epidemiological and controlled studies have demonstrated relationships between psychosocial stressors and disease. The underlying mediators, however, are unclear in most cases, although possible mechanisms have been explored in some experimental studies. An occupational gradient in coronary heart disease (CHD) risk has been documented in which men with relatively low socioeconomic status have the poorest health outcomes (Marmot 2003). Much of the risk gradient in CHD can be eliminated, however, by taking into account lack of perceived job control, which is a potent stressor (Marmot et al. 1997). Other factors include risky behaviors such as smoking, alcohol use, and sedentary lifestyle (Lantz et al. 1998), which may be facilitated by stress. Among men (Schnall et al. 1994) and women (Eaker 1998), work

stress has been reported to be a predictor of incident CHD and hypertension (Ironson 1992). However, in women with existing CHD, marital stress is a better predictor of poor prognosis than is work stress (Orth-Gomer et al. 2000).

Although the observational studies cited thus far reveal provocative associations between psychosocial stressors and disease, they are limited in what they can tell us about the exact contribution of these stressors or about how stress mediates disease processes. Animal models provide an important tool for helping to understand the specific influences of stressors on disease processes. This is especially true of atherosclerotic CHD, which takes multiple decades to develop in humans and is influenced by a great many constitutional, demographic, and environmental factors. It would also be unethical to induce disease in humans by experimental means.

Perhaps the best-known animal model relating stress to atherosclerosis was developed by Kaplan et al. (1982). Their study was carried out on male cynomolgus monkeys, who normally live in social groups. The investigators stressed half the animals by reorganizing five-member social groups at one- to three-month intervals on a schedule that ensured that each monkey would be housed with several new animals during each reorganization. The other half of the animals lived in stable social groups. All animals were maintained on a moderately atherogenic diet for 22 months. Animals were also assessed for their social status (i.e., relative dominance) within each group. The major findings were that (a) socially dominant animals living in unstable groups had significantly more atherosclerosis than did less dominant animals living in unstable groups; and (b) socially dominant male animals living in unstable groups had significantly more atherosclerosis than did socially dominant animals living in stable groups. Other important findings based upon this model have been that heart-rate reactivity to the threat of capture predicts severity of atherosclerosis (Manuck et al. 1983) and that administration of the SNS-blocking agent propranolol decreases the progression of atherosclerosis (Kaplan et al. 1987). In contrast to the findings in males, subordinate premenstrual females develop greater atherosclerosis than do dominant females (Kaplan et al. 1984) because they are relatively estrogen deficient, tending to miss ovulatory cycles (Adams et al. 1985).

Whereas the studies in cynomolgus monkeys indicate that emotionally stressful behavior can accelerate the progression of atherosclerosis, McCabe et al. (2002) have provided evidence that affiliative social behavior can slow the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit. This rabbit model has a genetic defect in lipoprotein clearance such that it exhibits hypercholesterolemia and severe atherosclerosis. The rabbits were assigned to one of three social or behavioral groups: (a) an unstable group in which unfamiliar rabbits were paired daily, with the pairing switched each week; (b) a stable group, in which littermates were paired daily for the entire study; and (c) an individually caged group. The stable group exhibited more affiliative behavior and less agonistic behavior than the unstable group and significantly less atherosclerosis than each of the other two groups. The study emphasizes the importance of behavioral factors in atherogenesis, even in a model of disease with extremely strong genetic determinants.

Upper Respiratory Diseases

The hypothesis that stress predicts susceptibility to the common cold received support from observational studies (Graham et al. 1986, Meyer & Haggerty 1962). One problem with such studies is that they do not control for exposure. Stressed people, for instance, might seek more outside contact and thus be exposed to more viruses. Therefore, in a more controlled study, people were exposed to a rhinovirus and then quarantined to control for exposure to other viruses (Cohen et al. 1991). Those individuals with the most stressful life events and highest levels of perceived stress and negative affect had the greatest probability of developing cold symptoms. In a subsequent study of volunteers inoculated with a cold virus, it was found that

people enduring chronic, stressful life events (i.e., events lasting a month or longer including unemployment, chronic underemployment, or continued interpersonal difficulties) had a high likelihood of catching cold, whereas people subjected to stressful events lasting less than a month did not (Cohen et al. 1998).

Human Immunodeficiency Virus

The impact of life stressors has also been studied within the context of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) spectrum disease. Leserman et al. (2000) followed men with HIV for up to 7.5 years and found that faster progression to AIDS was associated with higher cumulative stressful life events, use of denial as a coping mechanism, lower satisfaction with social support, and elevated serum cortisol.

Inflammation, the Immune System, and Physical Health

Despite the stress-mediated immunosuppressive effects reviewed above, stress has also been associated with exacerbations of autoimmune disease (Harbuz et al. 2003) and other conditions in which excessive inflammation is a central feature, such as CHD (Appels et al. 2000). Evidence suggests that a chronically activated, dysregulated acute stress response is responsible for these associations. Recall that the acute stress response includes the activation and migration of cells of the innate immune system. This effect is mediated by proinflammatory cytokines. During periods of chronic stress, in the otherwise healthy individual, cortisol eventually suppresses proinflammatory cytokine production. But in individuals with autoimmune disease or CHD, prolonged stress can cause proinflammatory cytokine production to remain chronically activated, leading to an exacerbation of pathophysiology and symptomatology.

Miller et al. (2002) proposed the glucocorticoid-resistance model to account for this deficit in proinflammatory cytokine regulation. They argue that immune cells become "resistant" to the effects of cortisol (i.e., a type of glucocorticoid), primarily through a reduction, or downregulation, in the number of expressed cortisol receptors. With cortisol unable to suppress inflammation, stress continues to promote proinflammatory cytokine production indefinitely. Although there is only preliminary empirical support for this model, it could have implications for diseases of inflammation. For example, in rheumatoid arthritis, excessive inflammation is responsible for joint damage, swelling, pain, and reduced mobility. Stress is associated with more swelling and reduced mobility in rheumatoid arthritis patients (Affleck et al. 1997). Similarly, in multiple sclerosis (MS), an overactive immune system targets and destroys the myelin surrounding nerves, contributing to a host of symptoms that include paralysis and blindness. Again, stress is associated with an exacerbation of disease (Mohr et al. 2004). Even in CHD, inflammation plays a role. The immune system responds to vascular injury just as it would any other wound: Immune cells migrate to and infiltrate the arterial wall, setting off a cascade of biochemical processes that can ultimately lead to a thrombosis (i.e., clot; Ross 1999). Elevated levels of inflammatory markers, such as C-reactive protein (CRP), are predictive of heart attacks, even when controlling for other traditional risk factors (e.g., cholesterol, blood pressure, and smoking; Morrow & Ridker 2000). Interestingly, a history of major depressive episodes has been associated with elevated levels of CRP in men (Danner et al. 2003).

Inflammation, Cytokine Production, and Mental Health

In addition to its effects on physical health, prolonged proinflammatory cytokine production may also adversely affect mental health in vulnerable individuals. During times of illness (e.g., the flu), proinflammatory cytokines feed back to the CNS and produce symptoms of fatigue, malaise, diminished appetite, and listlessness, which are symptoms usually associated with depression. It was once thought that these symptoms were directly caused by infectious

pathogens, but more recently, it has become clear that proinflammatory cytokines are both sufficient and necessary (i.e., even absent infection or fever) to generate sickness behavior (Dantzer 2001, Larson & Dunn 2001).

Sickness behavior has been suggested to be a highly organized strategy that mammals use to combat infection (Dantzer 2001). Symptoms of illness, as previously thought, are not inconsequential or even maladaptive. On the contrary, sickness behavior is thought to promote resistance and facilitate recovery. For example, an overall decrease in activity allows the sick individual to preserve energy resources that can be redirected toward enhancing immune activity. Similarly, limiting exploration, mating, and foraging further preserves energy resources and reduces the likelihood of risky encounters (e.g., fighting over a mate). Furthermore, decreasing food intake also decreases the level of iron in the blood, thereby decreasing bacterial replication. Thus, for a limited period, sickness behavior may be looked upon as an adaptive response to the stress of illness.

Much like other aspects of the acute stress response, however, sickness behavior can become maladaptive when repeatedly or continuously activated. Many features of the sickness behavior response overlap with major depression. Indeed, compared with healthy controls, elevated rates of depression are reported in patients with inflammatory diseases such as MS (Mohr et al. 2004) or CHD (Carney et al. 1987). Granted, MS patients face a number of stressors and reports of depression are not surprising. However, when compared with individuals facing similar disability who do not have MS (e.g., car accident victims), MS patients still report higher levels of depression (Ron & Logsdail 1989). In both MS (Fassbender et al. 1998) and CHD (Danner et al. 2003), indicators of inflammation have been found to be correlated with depressive symptomatology. Thus, there is evidence to suggest that stress contributes to both physical and mental disease through the mediating effects of proinflammatory cytokines.

HOST VULNERABILITY-STRESSOR INTERACTIONS AND DISEASE

The changes in biological set points that occur across the life span as a function of chronic stressors are referred to as allostasis, and the biological cost of these adjustments is known as allostatic load (McEwen 1998). McEwen has also suggested that cumulative increases in allostatic load are related to chronic illness. These are intriguing hypotheses that emphasize the role that stressors may play in disease. The challenge, however, is to show the exact interactions that occur among stressors, pathogens, host vulnerability (both constitutional and genetic), and such poor health behaviors as smoking, alcohol abuse, and excessive caloric consumption. Evidence of a lifetime trajectory of comorbidities does not necessarily imply that allostatic load is involved since immunosenescence, genetic predisposition, pathogen exposure, and poor health behaviors may act as culprits.

It is not clear, for example, that changes in set point for variables such as blood pressure are related to cumulative stressors per se, at least in healthy young individuals. Thus, for example, British soldiers subjected to battlefield conditions for more than a year in World War II showed chronic elevations in blood pressure, which returned to normal after a couple of months away from the front (Graham 1945). In contrast, individuals with chronic illnesses such as chronic fatigue syndrome may show a high rate of relapse after a relatively acute stressor such as a hurricane (Lutgendorf et al. 1995). Nevertheless, by emphasizing the role that chronic stressors may play in multiple disease outcomes, McEwen has helped to emphasize an important area of study.

TREATMENT FOR STRESS-RELATED DISORDERS

For PTSD, useful treatments include cognitive-behavioral therapy (CBT), along with exposure and the more controversial Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing (Foa & Meadows

1997, Ironson et al. 2002, Shapiro 1995). Psychopharmacological approaches have also been suggested (Berlant 2001). In addition, writing about trauma has been helpful both for affective recovery and for potential health benefit (Pennebaker 1997). For outpatients with major depression, Beck's CBT (Beck 1976) and interpersonal therapy (Klerman et al. 1984) are as effective as psychopharmacotherapy (Clinical Practice Guidelines 1993). However, the presence of sleep problems or hypercortisolemia is associated with poorer response to psychotherapy (Thase 2000). The combination of psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy seems to offer a substantial advantage over psychotherapy alone for the subset of patients who are more severely depressed or have recurrent depression (Thase et al. 1997). For the treatment of anxiety, it depends partly on the specific disorder [e.g., generalized anxiety disorder (GAD), panic disorder, social phobia], although CBT including relaxation training has demonstrated efficacy in several subtypes of anxiety (Borkovec & Ruscio 2001). Antidepressants such as selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors also show efficacy in anxiety (Ballenger et al. 2001), especially when GAD is comorbid with major depression, which is the case in 39% of subjects with current GAD (Judd et al. 1998).

BEHAVIORAL INTERVENTIONS IN CHRONIC DISEASE

Patients dealing with chronic, life-threatening diseases must often confront daily stressors that can threaten to undermine even the most resilient coping strategies and overwhelm the most abundant interpersonal resources. Psychosocial interventions, such as cognitive-behavioral stress management (CBSM), have a positive effect on the quality of life of patients with chronic disease (Schneiderman et al. 2001). Such interventions decrease perceived stress and negative mood (e.g., depression), improve perceived social support, facilitate problem-focused coping, and change cognitive appraisals, as well as decrease SNS arousal and the release of cortisol from the adrenal cortex. Psychosocial interventions also appear to help chronic pain patients reduce their distress and perceived pain as well as increase their physical activity and ability to return to work (Morley et al. 1999). These psychosocial interventions can also decrease patients' overuse of medications and utilization of the health care system. There is also some evidence that psychosocial interventions may have a favorable influence on disease progression (Schneiderman et al. 2001).

Morbidity, Mortality, and Markers of Disease Progression

Psychosocial intervention trials conducted upon patients following acute myocardial infarction (MI) have reported both positive and null results. Two meta-analyses have reported a reduction in both mortality and morbidity of approximately 20% to 40% (Dusseldorp et al. 1999, Linden et al. 1996). Most of these studies were carried out in men. The major study reporting positive results was the Recurrent Coronary Prevention Project (RCPP), which employed group-based CBT, and decreased hostility and depressed affect (Mendes de Leon et al. 1991), as well as the composite medical end point of cardiac death and nonfatal MI (Friedman et al. 1986).

In contrast, the major study reporting null results for medical end points was the Enhancing Recovery in Coronary Heart Disease (ENRICHD) clinical trial (Writing Committee for ENRICHD Investigators 2003), which found that the intervention modestly decreased depression and increased perceived social support, but did not affect the composite medical end point of death and nonfatal MI. However, a secondary analysis, which examined the effects of the psychosocial intervention within gender by ethnicity subgroups, found significant decreases approaching 40% in both cardiac death and nonfatal MI for white men but not for other subgroups such as minority women (Schneiderman et al. 2004). Although there were important differences between the RCPP and ENRICHD in terms of the objectives of psychosocial intervention and the duration and timing of treatment, it should also be noted that more than 90% of the patients in the RCPP were white men. Thus, because primarily white men, but not other subgroups, may have benefited from the ENRICHD intervention, future

studies need to attend to variables that may have prevented morbidity and mortality benefits among gender and ethnic subgroups other than white men.

Psychosocial intervention trials conducted upon patients with cancer have reported both positive and null results with regard to survival (Classen 1998). A number of factors that generally characterized intervention trials that observed significant positive effects on survival were relatively absent in trials that failed to show improved survival. These included: (a) having only patients with the same type and severity of cancer within each group, (b) creation of a supportive environment, (c) having an educational component, and (d) provision of stress-management and coping-skills training. In one study that reported positive results, Fawzy et al. (1993) found that patients with early stage melanoma assigned to a six-week cognitive-behavioral stress management (CBSM) group showed significantly longer survival and longer time to recurrence over a six-year follow-up period compared with those receiving surgery and standard care alone. The intervention also significantly reduced distress, enhanced active coping, and increased NK cell cytotoxicity compared with controls.

Although published studies have not yet shown that psychosocial interventions can decrease disease progression in HIV/AIDS, several studies have significantly influenced factors that have been associated with HIV/AIDS disease progression (Schneiderman & Antoni 2003). These variables associated with disease progression include distress, depressed affect, denial coping, low perceived social support, and elevated serum cortisol (Ickovics et al. 2001, Leserman et al. 2000). Antoni et al. have used group-based CBSM (i.e., CBT plus relaxation training) to decrease the stress-related effects of HIV+ serostatus notification. Those in the intervention condition showed lower distress, anxiety, and depressed mood than did those in the control condition as well as lower antibody titers of herpesviruses and higher levels of T-helper (CD4) cells, NK cells, and lymphocyte proliferation (Antoni et al. 1991, Esterling et al. 1992). In subsequent studies conducted upon symptomatic HIV+ men who were not attempting to determine their HIV serostatus, CBSM decreased distress, dysphoria, anxiety, herpesvirus antibody titers, cortisol, and epinephrine (Antoni et al. 2000a,b; Lutgendorf et al. 1997). Improvement in perceived social support and adaptive coping skills mediated the decreases in distress (Lutgendorf et al. 1998). In summary, it appears that CBSM can positively influence stress-related variables that have been associated with HIV/AIDS progression. Only a randomized clinical trial, however, could document that CBSM can specifically decrease HIV/AIDS disease progression.

CONCLUSION

Stress is a central concept for understanding both life and evolution. All creatures face threats to homeostasis, which must be met with adaptive responses. Our future as individuals and as a species depends on our ability to adapt to potent stressors. At a societal level, we face a lack of institutional resources (e.g., inadequate health insurance), pestilence (e.g., HIV/AIDS), war, and international terrorism that has reached our shores. At an individual level, we live with the insecurities of our daily existence including job stress, marital stress, and unsafe schools and neighborhoods. These are not an entirely new condition as, in the last century alone, the world suffered from instances of mass starvation, genocide, revolutions, civil wars, major infectious disease epidemics, two world wars, and a pernicious cold war that threatened the world order. Although we have chosen not to focus on these global threats in this paper, they do provide the backdrop for our consideration of the relationship between stress and health.

A widely used definition of stressful situations is one in which the demands of the situation threaten to exceed the resources of the individual (Lazarus & Folkman 1984). It is clear that all of us are exposed to stressful situations at the societal, community, and interpersonal level. How we meet these challenges will tell us about the health of our society and ourselves. Acute

stress responses in young, healthy individuals may be adaptive and typically do not impose a health burden. Indeed, individuals who are optimistic and have good coping responses may benefit from such experiences and do well dealing with chronic stressors (Garmezy 1991, Glanz & Johnson 1999). In contrast, if stressors are too strong and too persistent in individuals who are biologically vulnerable because of age, genetic, or constitutional factors, stressors may lead to disease. This is particularly the case if the person has few psychosocial resources and poor coping skills. In this chapter, we have documented associations between stressors and disease and have described how endocrine-immune interactions appear to mediate the relationship. We have also described how psychosocial stressors influence mental health and how psychosocial treatments may ameliorate both mental and physical disorders. There is much we do not yet know about the relationship between stress and health, but scientific findings being made in the areas of cognitive-emotional psychology, molecular biology, neuroscience, clinical psychology, and medicine will undoubtedly lead to improved health outcomes.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Preparation of this manuscript was supported by NIH grants P01-MH49548, P01-HL04726, T32-HL36588, R01-MH66697, and R01-AT02035. We thank Elizabeth Balbin, Adam Carrico, and Orit Weitzman for library research.

LITERATURE CITED

- Adams DB, Bacelli G, Mancina G, Zanchetti A. Cardiovascular changes during naturally elicited fighting behavior in the cat. *Am. J. Physiol* 1968;216:1226–1235. [PubMed: 5816147]
- Adams MR, Kaplan JR, Koritnik DR. Psychosocial influences on ovarian, endocrine and ovulatory function in *Macaca fascicularis*. *Physiol. Behav* 1985;35:935–940. [PubMed: 4095185]
- Affleck G, Urrows S, Tennen H, Higgins P, Pav D, Aloisi R. A dual pathway model of daily stressor effects on rheumatoid arthritis. *Ann. Behav. Med* 1997;19:161–170. [PubMed: 9603691]
- American Psychiatric Association. Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders IV-TR. 4th ed.. Washington, DC: Am. Psychiatr. Assoc.; 2000.
- Angst J, Vollrath M. The natural history of anxiety disorders. *Acta Psychiatr. Scand* 1991;84:446–452. [PubMed: 1776498]
- Antoni MH, Baggett L, Ironson G, LaPerriere A, Klimas N, et al. Cognitive behavioral stress management intervention buffers distress responses and elevates immunologic markers following notification of HIV-1 seropositivity. *J. Consult. Clin. Psychol* 1991;59:906–915. [PubMed: 1774375]
- Antoni MH, Cruess DG, Cruess S, Lutgendorf S, Kumar M, et al. Cognitive behavioral stress management intervention effects on anxiety, 24-hour urinary catecholamine output, and T-cytotoxic/suppressor cells over time among symptomatic HIV-infected gay men. *J. Consult. Clin. Psychol* 2000a;68:31–45. [PubMed: 10710838]
- Antoni MH, Cruess S, Cruess DG, Kumar M, Lutgendorf S, et al. Cognitive-behavioral stress management reduces distress and 24-hour urinary free cortisol output among symptomatic HIV-infected gay men. *Ann. Behav. Med* 2000b;22:29–37. [PubMed: 10892526]
- Appels A, Bar FW, Bar J, Bruggeman C, de Bates M. Inflammation, depressive symptomatology, and coronary artery disease. *Psychosom. Med* 2000;62:601–605. [PubMed: 11020087]
- Ballenger JC, Davidson JRT, Lecrubier Y, Nutt DJ, Borkovec TD, et al. Consensus statement on generalized anxiety disorder from the international consensus group on depression and anxiety. *J. Clin. Psychiatry* 2001;62:53–58. [PubMed: 11414552]
- Başoğlu M, Parker M, Parker Ö, Özmen E, Marks I, et al. Psychological effects of torture: a comparison of tortured with non-tortured political activists in Turkey. *Am. J. Psychiatry* 1994;151:76–81. [PubMed: 8267139]
- Baum A. Stress, intrusive imagery, and chronic distress. *Health Psychol* 1990;9:653–675. [PubMed: 2286178]
- Beck, AT. Cognitive Therapy and the Emotional Disorders. New York: Int. Univ. Press; 1976.

Annu Rev Clin Psychol. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2008 October 16.

- Berlant JL. Topiramate in posttraumatic stress disorder: preliminary clinical observations. *J. Clin. Psychiatry* 2001;62:60–63. [PubMed: 11495099]
- Bernard, C. *An Introduction to the Study of Experimental Medicine*. Transl. HC Greene. New York: Collier; 1865/1961.
- Bleich A, Gelkopf M, Solomon Z. Exposure to terrorism, stress-related mental health symptoms, and coping behaviors among a nationally representative sample in Israel. *JAMA* 2003;290:612–620. [PubMed: 12902364]
- Borkovec TD, Ruscio AM. Psychotherapy for generalized anxiety disorder. *J. Clin. Psychiatry* 2001;61:37–42. [PubMed: 11414549]
- Breslau N, Davis GC, Andreski P, Peterson E. Sex differences in depression: a role for preexisting anxiety. *Psychiatr. Res* 1995;58:1–12.
- Brindley D, Rollan Y. Possible connections between stress, diabetes, obesity, hypertension, and altered lipoprotein metabolism that may result in atherosclerosis. *Clin. Sci* 1989;77:453–461. [PubMed: 2684477]
- Brown GW, Bifulco A, Harris T, Bridge L. Life stress, chronic subclinical symptoms and vulnerability to clinical depression. *J. Affect. Disord* 1986;11:1–19. [PubMed: 2944923]
- Brownley, KA.; Hurwitz, BE.; Schneiderman, N. Cardiovascular psychophysiology. In: Cacioppo, JT.; Tassinari, LG.; Berntson, GG., editors. *Handbook of Psychophysiology*. 2nd ed.. New York: Cambridge Univ.; 2000. p. 224–264.
- Cannon, WB. *Bodily Changes in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage*. 2nd ed.. New York: Appleton; 1929.
- Carney RM, Rich MW, Tevelde A, Saini J, Clark K, Jaffe AS. Major depressive disorder in coronary artery disease. *Am. J. Cardiol* 1987;60:1273–1275. [PubMed: 3687779]
- Cassem EH. Depressive disorders in the medically ill: an overview. *Psychosomatics* 1995;36:S2–S10. [PubMed: 7724710]
- Cicchetti D. Child maltreatment. *Annu. Rev. Clin. Psychol* 2005;1:409–438. [PubMed: 17716094]
- Classen, C.; Sephton, SE.; Diamond, S.; Spiegel, D. Studies of life-extending psychosocial interventions. In: Holland, J., editor. *Textbook of Psycho-Oncology*. New York: Oxford Univ. Press; 1998. p. 730–742.
- Clinical Practice Guidelines. No. 5. Depression in Primary Care. Vol. 2: Treatment of Major Depression. Rockville, MD: US Dept. Health Hum. Serv., Agency Health Care Policy Res.; 1993. AHCPR Publ. 93-0551
- Cohen S, Frank E, Doyle WJ, Skoner DP, Rabin BS, Gwaltney JM Jr. Types of stressors that increase susceptibility to the common cold in healthy adults. *Health Psychol* 1998;17:214–223. [PubMed: 9619470]
- Cohen S, Tyrrell DA, Smith AP. Psychological stress and susceptibility to the common cold. *N. Engl. J. Med* 1991;325:606–612. [PubMed: 1713648]
- Colby JP, Linsky AS, Straus MA. Social stress and state-to-state differences in smoking-related mortality in the United States. *Soc. Sci. Med* 1994;38:373–381. [PubMed: 8140464]
- Conway TL, Vickers RR, Ward HW, Rahe RH. Occupational stress and variation in cigarette, coffee and alcohol consumption. *J. Health Soc. Behav* 1981;22:156–165.
- Danner M, Kasl SV, Abramson JL, Vaccarion V. Association between depression and elevated C-reactive protein. *Psychosom. Med* 2003;65:347–356. [PubMed: 12764206]
- Dantzer R. Cytokine-induced sickness behavior: Where do we stand? *Brain Behav. Immun* 2001;15:7–24. [PubMed: 11259077]
- David D, Mellman TA, Mendoza LM, Kulick-Bell R, Ironson G, Schneiderman N. Psychiatric morbidity following Hurricane Andrew. *Int. Soc. Trauma. Stress Stud* 1996;9:607–612.
- Dhabar FS, McEwen BS. Acute stress enhances while chronic stress suppresses cell-mediated immunity in vivo: a potential role for leukocyte trafficking. *Brain Behav. Immun* 1997;11:286–306. [PubMed: 9512816]
- Dusseldorp E, van Elderen T, Maes S, Meulman J, Kraaij V. A meta-analysis of psychoeducational programs for coronary heart disease patients. *Health Psychol* 1999;18:506–519. [PubMed: 10519467]

- Eaker ED. Psychosocial risk factors for coronary heart disease in women. *Cardiovasc. Clin* 1998;16:103–111.
- Esterling BA, Antoni MH, Schneiderman N, Carver CS, LaPerriere A, et al. Psychosocial modulation of antibody to Epstein-Barr viral capsid antigen and herpes virus type-6 HIV-1 infected and at-risk gay men. *Psychosom. Med* 1992;54:354–371. [PubMed: 1320279]
- Faravelli C, Pallanti S. Recent life events and panic disorder. *Am. J. Psychiatry* 1989;146:622–626. [PubMed: 2712167]
- Fassbender K, Schmidt R, Mossner R, Kischka U, Kuhnen J, et al. Mood disorders and dysfunction of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis in multiple sclerosis: associations with cerebral inflammation. *Arch. Neurol* 1998;55:66–72. [PubMed: 9443712]
- Fawzy FI, Fawzy NW, Hyun CS, Elashoff R, Guthrie D, et al. Malignant melanoma. Effects of an early structured psychiatric intervention, coping and affective state on recurrence and survival 6 years later. *Arch. Gen. Psychol* 1993;50:681–689.
- Ferguson RG, Wikby A, Maxson P, Olsson J, Johansson B. Immune parameters in a longitudinal study of a very old population of Swedish people: a comparison between survivors and nonsurvivors. *J. Gerontol* 1995;50:B378–B382.
- Finlay-Jones R, Brown GW. Types of stressful life events and the onset of anxiety and depressive disorders. *Psychol. Med* 1981;11:803–815. [PubMed: 7323236]
- Foa EB, Meadows EA. Psychosocial treatments for posttraumatic stress disorder: critical review. *Annu. Rev. Psychol* 1997;48:449–480. [PubMed: 9046566]
- Frasure-Smith N, Lespérance F, Gravel G, Masson A, Juneau M, et al. Social support, depression, and mortality during the first year after myocardial infarction. *Circulation* 2000;101:1919–1924. [PubMed: 10779457]
- Freedy JR, Shaw DL, Jarrell MP, Masters CR. Towards an understanding of the psychological impact of natural disasters: an application of the conservation of resources stress model. *J. Trauma. Stress* 1992;5:441–454.
- Friedman M, Thoresen CE, Gill JJ, Ulmer D, Powell LH, et al. Alteration of type A behavior and its effects on cardiac recurrences in post myocardial patients: summary results of the Recurrent Coronary Prevention Project. *Am. Heart J* 1986;112:653–665. [PubMed: 3766365]
- Garnezy N. Resiliency and vulnerability to adverse developmental outcomes associated with poverty. *Am. Behav. Sci* 1991;34:416–430.
- Glanz, MD.; Johnson, JL. *Resilience and Development: Positive Life Adaptations*. New York: Kluwer Acad./Plenum; 1999.
- Glaser R, MacCallum RC, Laskowski BF, Malarkey WB, Sheridan JF, Kiecolt-Glaser JK. Evidence for a shift in the Th-1 to Th-2 cytokine response associated with chronic stress and aging. *J. Gerontol* 2001;56:M477–M482.
- Graham JDP. High blood pressure after battle. *Lancet* 1945;248:239–240.
- Graham NMH, Douglas RB, Ryan P. Stress and acute respiratory infection. *Am. J. Epidemiol* 1986;124:389–401. [PubMed: 3740039]
- Green BL. Psychosocial research in traumatic stress: an update. *J. Trauma. Stress* 1994;7:341–362. [PubMed: 8087399]
- Green, BL. Traumatic stress and disaster: mental health effects and factors influencing adaptation. In: Mak, FL.; Nadelson, C., editors. *International Review of Psychiatry*. Washington, DC: Am. Psychiatr. Press; 1996. p. 177–211.
- Hammen C. Stress and depression. *Annu. Rev. Clin. Psychol* 2005;1:293–319. [PubMed: 17716090]
- Harbuz MS, Chover-Gonzalez AJ, Jessop DS. Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis and chronic immune activation. *Ann. NY Acad. Sci* 2003;992:99–106. [PubMed: 12794050]
- Harvey AG, Bryant RA. Acute stress disorder: a synthesis and critique. *Psychol. Bull* 2002;128:886–902. [PubMed: 12405136]
- Harvey AG, Jones C, Schmidt DA. Sleep and posttraumatic stress disorder: a review. *Clin. Psychol. Rev* 2003;23:377–407. [PubMed: 12729678]

- Haviland MG, Sonne JL, Woods LR. Beyond posttraumatic stress disorder: object relations and reality testing disturbances in physically and sexually abused adolescents. *J. Am. Acad. Child Adolesc. Psychiatry* 1995;34:1054–1059. [PubMed: 7665444]
- Henry JP, Stephens PM, Santisteban GA. A model of psychosocial hypertension showing reversibility and progression of cardiovascular complications. *Circ. Res* 1975;36:156–164. [PubMed: 1116216]
- Hess, WR. *Functional Organization of the Diencephalons*. New York: Grune & Stratton; 1957.
- Hilton SM. Ways of viewing the central nervous control of the circulation—old and new. *Brain Res* 1975;87:213–228. [PubMed: 1125772]
- Ickovics JR, Hamburger ME, Vlahov D, Schoenbaum EE, Schumm P, Boland RJ. Mortality, CD4 cell count decline, and depressive symptoms among HIV-seropositive women. *JAMA* 2001;285:1466–1474. [PubMed: 11255423]
- Ironson, GH. Job stress and health. In: Cranny, CJ.; Smith, PC.; Stone, EF., editors. *Job Satisfaction: How People Feel About Their Jobs and How It Affects Their Performance*. New York: Lexington; 1992. p. 219–239.
- Ironson GH, Freund B, Strauss JL, Williams J. Comparison of two treatments for traumatic stress: a community-based study of EMDR and prolonged exposure. *J. Clin. Psychol* 2002;58:113–128. [PubMed: 11748600]
- Ironson GH, Wynings C, Schneiderman N, Baum A, Rodriguez M, et al. Posttraumatic stress symptoms, intrusive thoughts, loss, and immune function after Hurricane Andrew. *Psychosom. Med* 1997;59:128–141. [PubMed: 9088048]
- Judd LL, Kessler RC, Paulus MP, Zeller PV, Wittchen HU, Kunovac JL. Comorbidity as a fundamental feature of generalized anxiety disorders: results from the National Comorbidity Survey (NCS). *Acta Psychiatr. Scand. Suppl* 1998;393:6–11. [PubMed: 9777041]
- Kaplan JR, Adams MR, Clarkson TB, Koritnik DR. Psychosocial influences on female “protection” among cynomolgus macaques. *Atherosclerosis* 1984;53:283–295. [PubMed: 6543317]
- Kaplan JR, Manuck SB, Adams MR, Weingard KW, Clarkson TB. Inhibition of coronary atherosclerosis by propranolol in behaviorally predisposed monkeys fed an atherogenic diet. *Circulation* 1987;76:1364–1372. [PubMed: 3677359]
- Kaplan JR, Manuck SB, Clarkson TB, Lusso FM, Taub DM. Social status, environment and atherosclerosis in cynomolgus monkeys. *Arteriosclerosis* 1982;2:359–368. [PubMed: 6889852]
- Karasek, RA.; Theorell, TG. *Healthy Work*. New York: Basic Books; 1990.
- Kasprowitz AL, Manuck SB, Malkoff SB, Krantz DS. Individual differences in behaviorally evoked cardiovascular response: temporal stability and hemodynamic patterning. *Psychophysiology* 1990;27:605–619. [PubMed: 2100346]
- Kendler KS, Gardner CO, Prescott CA. Personality and the experience of environmental adversity. *Psychol. Med* 2003;33:1193–1202. [PubMed: 14580074]
- Kendler KS, Hettema JM, Butera F, Gardner CO, Prescott CA. Life event dimensions of loss, humiliation, entrapment and danger in the prediction of onsets of major depression and generalized anxiety. *Arch. Gen. Psychiatry* 2003;60:789–796. [PubMed: 12912762]
- Kendler KS, Karkowski LM, Prescott CA. Causal relationship between stressful life events and the onset of major depression. *Am. J. Psychiatry* 1999;156:837–841. [PubMed: 10360120]
- Kessing LV, Agerbro E, Mortensen PB. Does the impact of major stressful life events on the risk of developing depression change throughout life? *Psychol. Med* 2003;33:1177–1184. [PubMed: 14580072]
- Kessler RC, Sonnega A, Bromet E, Hughes M, Nelson CB. Posttraumatic stress disorder in the National Comorbidity Survey. *Arch. Gen. Psychiatry* 1995;52:1048–1060. [PubMed: 7492257]
- Kiecolt-Glaser JK, McGuire L, Robles TF, Glaser R. Psychoneuroimmunology: psychological influences on immune function and health. *J. Consult. Clin. Psychol* 2002;70:537–547. [PubMed: 12090368]
- Kilpatrick, DG.; Edmunds, CN.; Seymour, AK. *Rape in America: A Report to the Nation*. Arlington, VA: Natl. Victims Cent.; 1992.
- Klerman, GL.; Weissman, MM.; Rounsaville, BJ.; Chevron, ES. *Interpersonal Psycho-Therapy of Depression*. New York: Basic Books; 1984.

- Lacey, JI. Somatic response patterning and stress: some revisions of activation theory. In: Appleyo, MH.; Trumble, R., editors. *Psychological Stress*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts; 1967. p. 14
- Lacey JL, Lacey BC. Verification and extension of the principle of autonomic response stereotyping. *Am. J. Psychol* 1958;71:50–73. [PubMed: 13521020]
- Ladd CO, Huot RL, Thirivikraman P, Nemeroff CB, Meaney MJ, Plotsky PM. Long-term behavioral and neuroendocrine adaptations to adverse early experience. *Prog. Brain Res* 2000;122:79–101.
- Lantz PM, House JS, Lepkowski JM, Williams DR, Mero RP, Chen J. Socioeconomic factors, health behaviors, and mortality: results from nationally representative prospective study of US adults. *JAMA* 1998;279:1703–1708. [PubMed: 9624022]
- Larson SJ, Dunn AJ. Behavioral effects of cytokines. *Brain Behav. Immun* 2001;15:371–387. [PubMed: 11782104]
- Lazarus, RS.; Folkman, S. *Stress, Appraisal and Coping*. New York: Springer; 1984.
- Leserman J, Pettito JM, Golden RN, Gaynes BN, Gu H, Perkins DO. The impact of stressful life events, depression, social support, coping and cortisol on progression to AIDS. *Am. J. Psychiatry* 2000;57:1221–1228. [PubMed: 10910783]
- Levine S. Infantile experience and resistance to physiological stress. *Science* 1957;126:405–406. [PubMed: 13467220]
- Linden W, Stossel C, Maurice J. Psychosocial interventions for patients with coronary artery disease. *Arch. Intern. Med* 1996;156:745–752. [PubMed: 8615707]
- Linsky, AS.; Strauss, M. *Social Stress in the United States: Links to Regional Patterns in Crime and Illness*. Dover, MA: Auburn House; 1986.
- Linsky AS, Strauss MA, Colby JP. Stressful events, stressful conditions, and alcohol problems in the United States: a partial test of the Bales theory of alcoholism. *J. Stud. Alcohol* 1985;46:72–80. [PubMed: 3974239]
- Llabre MM, Klein BR, Saab PG, McCalla JB, Schneiderman N. Classification of individual differences in cardiovascular responsivity. The contribution of reactor type controlling for race and gender. *Int. J. Behav. Med* 1998;5:213–229. [PubMed: 16250703]
- Lowenthal B. The effects of early childhood abuse and the development of resiliency. *Early Child Dev. Care* 1998;142:43–52.
- Lutgendorf S, Antoni MH, Ironson G, Fletcher MA, Penedo F, Van Riel F. Physical symptoms of chronic fatigue syndrome are exacerbated by the stress of Hurricane Andrew. *Psychiatr. Med* 1995;57:310–325.
- Lutgendorf S, Antoni MH, Ironson G, Klimas N, Fletcher MA, Schneiderman N. Cognitive processing style, mood, and immune function following HIV seropositivity notification. *Cogn. Ther. Res* 1997;21:157–184.
- Lutgendorf S, Antoni MH, Ironson G, Starr K, Costello N, et al. Changes in cognitive coping skills and social support mediate distress outcomes in symptomatic HIV-seropositive gay men during a cognitive behavioral stress management intervention. *Psychosom. Med* 1998;60:204–214. [PubMed: 9560871]
- Macksound M, Aber J. The war experience and psychosocial development of children in Lebanon. *Child Dev* 1996;67:70–88. [PubMed: 8605835]
- Madakasira S, O'Brien KF. Acute post-traumatic stress disorder in victims of a natural disaster. *J. Nerv. Ment. Dis* 1987;175:286–290. [PubMed: 3572380]
- Manuck, SB.; Kamarack, TW.; Kasprowica, AS.; Waldstein, SR. Stability and patterning of behaviorally evoked cardiovascular reactivity. In: Blascovich, J.; Katkin, ES., editors. *Cardiovascular Reactivity to Psychological Stress and Disease*. Washington, DC: Am. Psychol. Assoc.; 1993. p. 111–134.
- Manuck SB, Kaplan JR, Clarkson TB. Behaviorally induced heart rate reactivity and atherosclerosis in cynomolgus monkeys. *Psychosom. Med* 1983;45:95–108. [PubMed: 6683414]
- Marmot, M. Social resources and health. In: Kessel, F.; Rosenfield, PL.; Anderson, NB., editors. *Expanding the Boundaries of Health and Social Science*. New York: Oxford Univ. Press; 2003. p. 259–285.
- Marmot MG, Bosma H, Hemingway H, Brunner EJ, Stansfeld S. Contribution of job control and other risk factors to social variations in coronary heart disease incidence. *Lancet* 1997;350:235–239. [PubMed: 9242799]

- McCabe PM, Gonzalez JA, Zaias J, Szeto A, Kumar M, et al. Social environment influences the progression of atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit. *Circulation* 2002;105:354–359. [PubMed: 11804992]
- McDaniel JS, Musselman DL, Porter MR, Reed DA, Nemeroff CB. Depression in patients with cancer: diagnosis biology and treatment. *Arch. Gen. Psychiatry* 1995;2:89–99. [PubMed: 7848055]
- McEwen BS. Protective and damaging effects of stress mediators. *N. Engl. J. Med* 1998;338:171–179. [PubMed: 9428819]
- McEwen BS, Steller E. Stress and the individual: mechanisms leading to disease. *Arch. Intern. Med* 1993;153:2093–2101. [PubMed: 8379800]
- McMahon SD, Grant KE, Compas BE, Thurm AE, Ey S. Stress and psychopathology in children and adolescents: Is there evidence of specificity? *J. Child Psychol. Psychiatry* 2003;44:107–133. [PubMed: 12553415]
- McNally RJ. Psychological mechanisms in acute response to trauma. *Biol. Psychiatry* 2003;53:779–788. [PubMed: 12725970]
- Meaney MJ, Bhatnagan S, Dioria J, Larogue S, Francis D, et al. Molecular basis for the development of individual differences in the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal stress response. *Cell. Mol. Neurobiol* 1993;13:321–347. [PubMed: 8252606]
- Mendes de Leon CF, Powell LH, Kaplan BH. Change in coronary-prone behaviors in the recurrent coronary prevention project. *Psychosom. Med* 1991;53:407–419. [PubMed: 1924653]
- Meyer RJ, Haggerty RJ. Streptococcal infection in families. *Pediatrics* 1962;29:539–549. [PubMed: 14473162]
- Miller GE, Cohen S, Ritchey AK. Chronic psychological stress and regulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines: a glucocorticoid-resistance model. *Health Psychol* 2002;21:531–541. [PubMed: 12433005]
- Mohr DC, Classen C, Barrera M. The relationship between social support, depression and treatment for depression in people with multiple sclerosis. *Psychol. Med* 2004;34:533–541. [PubMed: 15259838]
- Mohr DC, Hart SL, Julian L, Cox D, Pelletier D. Association between stressful life events and exacerbation in multiple sclerosis: a meta-analysis. *Br. Med. J* 2004;328:731. [PubMed: 15033880]
- Morley S, Eccleston C, Williams A. Systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials of cognitive behavior therapy and behavior therapy for chronic pain in adults, excluding headache. *Pain* 1999;80:1–13. [PubMed: 10204712]
- Morrow DA, Ridker PM. C-reactive protein, inflammation, and coronary disease. *Med. Clin. North Am* 2000;81:149–161. [PubMed: 10685132]
- Nader KO, Pynoos RS, Fairbanks LA, al Ajeel M, al-Asfour A. A preliminary study of PTSD and grief among the children of Kuwait following the Gulf crisis. *Br. J. Clin. Psychol* 1993;32:407–416. [PubMed: 8298537]
- Norris FH. Epidemiology of trauma: frequency and impact of different potentially traumatic events on different demographic groups. *J. Consult. Clin. Psychol* 1992;60:409–418. [PubMed: 1619095]
- O'Donnell ML, Creamer M, Bryant RA, Schnyder U, Shalev A. Posttraumatic disorders following injury: an empirical and methodological review. *Clin. Psychol. Rev* 2003;23:587–603. [PubMed: 12788111]
- Orth-Gomér K, Wamala SP, Horsten M, Schenk-Gustafsson K, Schneiderman N, Mittleman MA. Marital stress worsens prognosis in women with coronary heart disease. *JAMA* 2000;284:3008–3014. [PubMed: 11122587]
- Patton GC, Coffey C, Posterino M, Carlin JB, Bowes G. Life events and early onset depression: cause or consequence? *Psychol. Med* 2003;33:1203–1210. [PubMed: 14580075]
- Paykel ES. Stress and affective disorders in humans. *Semin. Clin. Neuropsychiatry* 2001;6:4–11. [PubMed: 11172528]
- Pennebaker JW. Writing about emotional experiences as a therapeutic process. *Psychol. Sci* 1997;8:162–164.
- Peterson C, Seligman MEP. Causal explanations as a risk factor for depression: theory and evidence. *Psychol. Rev* 1984;91:347–374. [PubMed: 6473583]

- Pfefferbaum B, Sconzo GM, Flynn BW, Kearns LJ, Doughty DE, et al. Case finding and mental health services for children in the aftermath of the Oklahoma City bombing. *J. Behav. Health Serv. Res* 2003;30:215–227. [PubMed: 12710374]
- Polusny MA, Follette VM. Long-term correlates of childhood sexual abuse: theory and review of the empirical literature. *Appl. Prev. Psychol* 1995;4:143–166.
- Pruessner JC, Hellhammer DH, Kirschbaum C. Low self-esteem, induced failure and the adrenocortical stress response. *Personal. Individ. Differ* 1999;27:477–489.
- Roitt, I.; Brostoff, J.; Male, D. *Immunology*. 5th ed.. London: Mosby Int.; 1998. p. 125
- Ron M, Logsdail S. Psychiatric morbidity in multiple sclerosis: a clinical and MRI study. *Psychol. Med* 1989;19:887–895. [PubMed: 2594885]
- Ross R. Atherosclerosis—an inflammatory disease. *N. Engl. J. Med* 1999;340:115–126. [PubMed: 9887164]
- Saab PG, Llabre MM, Hurwitz BE, Frame CA, Reineke LJ, et al. Myocardial and peripheral vascular responses to behavioral changes and their stability in black and white Americans. *Psychophysiology* 1992;29:384–397. [PubMed: 1410171]
- Saab PG, Llabre MM, Hurwitz BE, Schneiderman N, Wohlgenuth W, et al. The cold pressor test: vascular and myocardial response patterns and their stability. *Psychophysiology* 1993;30:366–373. [PubMed: 8327622]
- Schnall PL, Landsbergis PA, Baker D. Job strain and cardiovascular disease. *Annu. Rev. Public Health* 1994;15:381–411. [PubMed: 8054091]
- Schneiderman, N. Pathophysiology in animals. In: Dembroski, TM.; Schmidt, TH.; Blümhen, G., editors. *Biobehavioral Bases of Coronary Heart Disease*. Basel: Karger; 1983. p. 304–364.
- Schneiderman, N.; Antoni, MH. Learning to cope with HIV/AIDS. In: Kessel, F.; Rosenfield, PL.; Anderson, NB., editors. *Expanding the Boundaries of Health and Social Science*. New York: Oxford Univ. Press; 2003. p. 316–347.
- Schneiderman N, Antoni MH, Saab PG, Ironson G. Health psychology: psychosocial and biobehavioral aspects of chronic disease management. *Annu. Rev. Psychol* 2001;52:555–580. [PubMed: 11148317]
- Schneiderman, N.; McCabe, P. Psychophysiologic strategies in laboratory research. In: Schneiderman, N.; Weiss, SM.; Kaufmann, PG., editors. *Handbook of Research Methods in Cardiovascular Behavioral Medicine*. New York: Plenum; 1989. p. 349–364.
- Schneiderman N, Saab PG, Catellier DJ, Powell LH, DeBusk RF, et al. Psychosocial treatment within gender by ethnicity subgroups in the enhancing recovery in coronary heart disease (ENRICHED) clinic trial. *Psychosom. Med* 2004;66:475–483. [PubMed: 15272091]
- Schnurr PP, Friedman J, Bernardy NC. Research on posttraumatic stress disorder: epidemiology, pathophysiology and assessment. *Psychother. Pract* 2002;58:877–889.
- Segerstrom SC, Miller GE. Psychological stress and the human immune system: a meta-analysis of 30 years of inquiry. *Psychol. Bull* 2004;130:601–630. [PubMed: 15250815]
- Selye, H. *The Stress of Life*. New York: McGraw-Hill; 1956.
- Shalev AY. What is posttraumatic stress disorder? *J. Clin. Psychiatry* 2001;62:4–10. [PubMed: 11495095]
- Shapiro, F. *Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing: Basic Principles, Protocols, and Procedures*. New York: Guilford; 1995.
- Shaw JA. Children exposed to war/terrorism. *Clin. Child Fam. Psychol. Rev* 2003;6:237–246. [PubMed: 14719636]
- Short JL. The effects of parental divorce during childhood on college students. *J. Divorce Remarriage* 2002;38:143–156.
- Stanton JM, Balzer WK, Smith PC, Parra LF, Ironson G. A general measure of work stress: the stress in general scale. *Educ. Psychol. Meas* 2001;61:866–888.
- Thase ME. Treatment of severe depression. *J. Clin. Psychiatry* 2000;61:17–25. [PubMed: 10703759]
- Thase ME, Greenhouse JB, Frank E. Treatment of major depression with psychotherapy or psychotherapy-pharmacotherapy combinations. *Arch. Gen. Psychiatry* 1997;54:1009–1015. [PubMed: 9366657]

- Voordouw BC, van der Linden PD, Simonia S, van der Lei J, Sturkenboom MC, Stricker BH. Influenza vaccination in community-dwelling elderly: impact on mortality and influenza-associated morbidity. *Arch. Intern. Med* 2003;163:1089–1094. [PubMed: 12742808]
- Welch SL, Doll HA, Fairburn CG. Life events and the onset of bulimia nervosa: a controlled study. *Psychol. Med* 1997;27:515–522. [PubMed: 9153672]
- Writing Committee for ENRICHD Investigators. Effects of treating depression and low perceived social support on clinical events after myocardial infarction: the Enhancing Recovery in Coronary Heart Disease patients (ENRICHD) randomized trial. *JAMA* 2003;289:3106–3116. [PubMed: 12813116]
- Zimmerman P, Wittchen HU, Hofler M, Pfister H, Kessler RC, Lieb R. Primary anxiety disorders and the development of subsequent alcohol use disorders: a 4-year community study of adolescents and young adults. *Psychol. Med* 2003;33:1211–1222. [PubMed: 14580076]

346

The Life Events Scale

Holmes & Rahe, 1967

<u>Life Event</u>			
<u>Value</u>			
Death of spouse	100	Begin/end school	26
Divorce	73	Change in living conditions	25
Death of close relative	63	Revision of personal habits	24
Marriage	50	Trouble with boss	23
Fired from job	47	Change in residence	20
Pregnancy	40	Change in school	20
Sex difficulties	39	Change in recreation	19
Change in finances	38	Change in sleeping habits	16
Death of close friend	37	Change in eating habits	15
Son/daughter leaving home	29	Holiday	13
Trouble with in-laws	29	Christmas	12

HOLMES AND RAHE STRESS SCALE

Holmes and Rahe found that a score of 150 gives you a 50-50 chance of developing an illness. A score of 300+ gives you a 90% chance of developing an illness, having an accident or "blowing up". Notice that "positive times" like Christmas, marriage and vacations are stressful.

multiply event by the number of times you have experienced it in the last year

LIFE EVENT (STRESSOR)	VALUE	#/YR	TOTAL
1 DEATH OF SPOUSE	100	X	=
2 DIVORCE	73	X	=
3 MARITAL SEPARATION	65	X	=
4 JAIL TERM	63	X	=
5 DEATH OF CLOSE FAMILY MEMBER	63	X	=
6 MAJOR PERSONAL INJURY OR ILLNESS	53	X	=
7 MARRIAGE	50	X	=
8 FIRED FROM WORK	47	X	=
9 MARITAL RECONCILIATION	45	X	=
10 RETIREMENT	45	X	=
11 MAJOR CHANGE IN HEALTH OF FAMILY MEMBER	44	X	=
12 PREGNANCY	40	X	=
13 SEX DIFFICULTIES	39	X	=
14 GAIN OF NEW FAMILY MEMBER	39	X	=
15 MAJOR BUSINESS READJUSTMENT	39	X	=
16 MAJOR CHANGE IN FINANCIAL STATE	38	X	=
17 DEATH OF CLOSE FRIEND	37	X	=
18 CHANGE TO DIFFERENT LINE OF WORK	36	X	=
19 MAJOR CHANGE IN NUMBER OF ARGUMENTS WITH SPOUSE	35	X	=
20 MORTGAGE OVER \$100,000	31	X	=
21 FORCLOSURE OF MORTGAGE OR LOAN	30	X	=
22 MAJOR CHANGE IN RESPONSIBILITIES AT WORK	29	X	=
23 SON OR DAUGHTER LEAVING HOME	29	X	=
24 TROUBLE WITH IN-LAWS	29	X	=
25 OUTSTANDING PERSONAL ACHIEVEMENT	28	X	=
26 SPOUSE BEGINS OR STOPS WORK	26	X	=
27 BEGIN OR END SCHOOL	26	X	=
28 MAJOR CHANGE IN LIVING CONDITIONS	25	X	=
29 REVISION OF PERSONAL HABITS	24	X	=
30 TROUBLE WITH BOSS	23	X	=
31 MAJOR CHANGE IN WORK HOURS OR CONDITIONS	20	X	=
32 CHANGE IN RESIDENCE OR SCHOOLS	20	X	=
33 MAJOR CHANGE IN RECREATION	19	X	=
34 MAJOR CHANGE IN CHURCH ACTIVITIES	19	X	=
35 MAJOR CHANGE IN SOCIAL ACTIVITIES	18	X	=
36 MORTGAGE OR LOAN LESS THAN \$10,000	17	X	=
37 MAJOR CHANGE IN SLEEPING HABITS	16	X	=
38 MAJOR CHANGE IN NUMBER OF FAMILY GET-TOGETHERS	15	X	=
39 MAJOR CHANGE IN EATING HABITS	15	X	=
40 VACATIONS , CHRISTMAS	13	X	=
41 MINOR VIOLATIONS OF THE LAW	11	X	=
YOUR TOTAL			



:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary-Claim -O: :Statute I. April 2, 1792, Chap XVI. – An Act establishing a Mint and regulating the Coins of the United States (a). Section 11 ... value of gold to silver in all coins ... shall be as fifteen to one... ~p.249~

:Complementary-Claim List

349

STATUTE I.

March 28, 1792.

[Obsolete.]
1795, ch. 44,
sec. 18.President of
the U. S. may
appoint not
more than four
B. Generals.CHAP. XIV.—*An Act supplemental to the act for making farther and more effectual provision for the protection of the frontiers of the United States.*

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That it shall be lawful for the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint such number of brigadier generals as may be conducive to the good of the public service. Provided the whole number appointed or to be appointed, shall not exceed four.

APPROVED, March 28, 1792.

STATUTE I.

April 2, 1792.

[Obsolete.]
Secretary of
Treasury to fin-
ish the light-
house on Bald-
head in North
Carolina.CHAP. XV.—*An Act for finishing the Lighthouse on Baldhead at the mouth of Cape Fear river in the State of North Carolina.*

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury, under the direction of the President of the United States, be authorized, as soon as may be, to cause to be finished in such manner as shall appear advisable, the lighthouse heretofore begun under the authority of the state of North Carolina, on Baldhead at the mouth of Cape Fear river in the said state: And that a sum, not exceeding four thousand dollars, be appropriated for the same, out of any monies heretofore appropriated, which may remain unexpended, after satisfying the purposes for which they were appropriated, or out of any other monies, which may be in the treasury, not subject to any prior appropriation.

APPROVED, April 2, 1792.

STATUTE I.

April 2, 1792.

Mint estab-
lished at the
seat of govern-
ment.Director to
employ work-
men, &c.CHAP. XVI.—*An Act establishing a Mint, and regulating the Coins of the United States.*(a)

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, and it is hereby enacted and declared, That a mint for the purpose of a national coinage be, and the same is established; to be situate and carried on at the seat of the government of the United States, for the time being: And that for the well conducting of the business of the said mint, there shall be the following officers and persons, namely,—a Director, an Assayer, a Chief Coiner, an Engraver, a Treasurer.*

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted, That the Director of the mint shall employ as many clerks, workmen and servants, as he shall from time to time find necessary, subject to the approbation of the President of the United States.*

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted, That the respective functions and*

(a) The acts establishing and regulating the mint of the United States, and for regulating coins, have been: An act establishing a mint and regulating the coins of the United States passed April 2, 1792, chap. 16; an act regulating foreign coins, and for other purposes, February 9, 1793, chap. 5; an act in alteration of the act establishing a mint and regulating the coins of the United States, March 3, 1794, chap. 4; an act supplementary to the act entitled, "An act to establish a mint and regulating the coins of the United States," passed March 3, 1795, chap. 47; an act respecting the mint, May 27, 1796, chap. 33; an act respecting the mint, April 24, 1800, chap. 34; an act concerning the mint, March 3, 1801, chap. 21; an act to prolong the continuance of the mint at Philadelphia, January 14, 1818, chap. 4; an act further to prolong the continuance of the mint at Philadelphia, March 3, 1823, chap. 43; an act to continue the mint at the city of Philadelphia, and for other purposes, May 19, 1828, chap. 67; an act concerning the gold coins of the United States, and for other purposes, June 28, 1834, chap. 95; an act to establish branches of the mint of the United States, March 3, 1835, chap. 39; an act supplementary to an act entitled, "An act establishing a mint, and regulating the coins of the United States," January 18, 1837, chap. 3; an act to amend an act entitled, "An act to establish branches of the mint of the United States," February 13, 1837, chap. 14; an act amendatory of an act establishing the branch mint at Dahlonega, Georgia, and defining the duties of the assayer and coiner, 1843, ch. 46. General Index.

duties of the officers above mentioned shall be as follow: The Director of the mint shall have the chief management of the business thereof, and shall superintend all other officers and persons who shall be employed therein. The Assayer shall receive and give receipts for all metals which may lawfully be brought to the mint to be coined; shall assay all such of them as may require it, and shall deliver them to the Chief Coiner to be coined. The Chief Coiner shall cause to be coined all metals which shall be received by him for that purpose, according to such regulations as shall be prescribed by this or any future law. The Engraver shall sink and prepare the necessary dies for such coinage, with the proper devices and inscriptions, but it shall be lawful for the functions and duties of Chief Coiner and Engraver to be performed by one person. The Treasurer shall receive from the Chief Coiner all the coins which shall have been struck, and shall pay or deliver them to the persons respectively to whom the same ought to be paid or delivered: he shall moreover receive and safely keep all monies which shall be for the use, maintenance and support of the mint, and shall disburse the same upon warrants signed by the Director.

Duty of the officers.

Assayer.
Act of March 3, 1794, ch. 4, sec. 2.
Chief Coiner.

Engraver.

Treasurer.

SEC. 4. *And be it further enacted*, That every officer and clerk of the said mint shall, before he enters upon the execution of his office, take an oath or affirmation before some judge of the United States faithfully and diligently to perform the duties thereof.

To take oath.

SEC. 5. *And be it further enacted*, That the said assayer, chief coiner and treasurer, previously to entering upon the execution of their respective offices, shall each become bound to the United States of America, with one or more sureties to the satisfaction of the Secretary of the Treasury, in the sum of ten thousand dollars, with condition for the faithful and diligent performance of the duties of his office.

And give bond.
Act of March 3, 1794, ch. 4, sec. 2.

SEC. 6. *And be it further enacted*, That there shall be allowed and paid as compensations for their respective services—To the said director, a yearly salary of two thousand dollars, to the said assayer, a yearly salary of one thousand five hundred dollars, to the said chief coiner, a yearly salary of one thousand five hundred dollars, to the said engraver, a yearly salary of one thousand two hundred dollars, to the said treasurer, a yearly salary of one thousand two hundred dollars, to each clerk who may be employed, a yearly salary not exceeding five hundred dollars, and to the several subordinate workmen and servants, such wages and allowances as are customary and reasonable, according to their respective stations and occupations.^(a)

Salaries.

SEC. 7. *And be it further enacted*, That the accounts of the officers and persons employed in and about the said mint and for services performed in relation thereto, and all other accounts concerning the business and administration thereof, shall be adjusted and settled in the treasury department of the United States, and a quarter yearly account of the receipts and disbursements of the said mint shall be rendered at the said treasury for settlement according to such forms and regulations as shall have been prescribed by that department; and that once in each year a report of the transactions of the said mint, accompanied by an abstract of the settlements which shall have been from time to time made, duly certified by the comptroller of the treasury, shall be laid before Congress for their information.

Accounts how and where to be settled.

SEC. 8. *And be it further enacted*, That in addition to the authority vested in the President of the United States by a resolution of the last session, touching the engaging of artists and the procuring of apparatus

President of U. S. to cause buildings to be provided.

(a) The acts relating to the salaries of the officers of the mint now in force, are: An act to continue the mint in the city of Philadelphia, May 19, 1828, chap. 67, sec. 6; an act supplementary to the act entitled, "An act establishing a mint, and regulating the coins of the United States," January 18, 1837, chap. 3, sec. 7; an act to establish branches of the mint of the United States, Feb. 13, 1837, chap. 11, sec. 2.

expense how to be defrayed.	for the said mint, the President be authorized, and he is hereby authorized to cause to be provided and put in proper condition such buildings, and in such manner as shall appear to him requisite for the purpose of carrying on the business of the said mint; and that as well the expenses which shall have been incurred pursuant to the said resolution as those which may be incurred in providing and preparing the said buildings, and all other expenses which may hereafter accrue for the maintenance and support of the said mint, and in carrying on the business thereof, over and above the sums which may be received by reason of the rate per centum for coinage herein after mentioned, shall be defrayed from the treasury of the United States, out of any monies which from time to time shall be therein, not otherwise appropriated.
Species of the coins to be struck.	SEC. 9. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That there shall be from time to time struck and coined at the said mint, coins of gold, silver, and copper, of the following denominations, values and descriptions, viz. EAGLES —each to be of the value of ten dollars or units, and to contain two hundred and forty-seven grains and four eighths of a grain of pure, or two hundred and seventy grains of standard gold. HALF EAGLES —each to be of the value of five dollars, and to contain one hundred and twenty-three grains and six eighths of a grain of pure, or one hundred and thirty-five grains of standard gold. QUARTER EAGLES —each to be of the value of two dollars and a half dollar, and to contain sixty-one grains and seven eighths of a grain of pure, or sixty-seven grains and four eighths of a grain of standard gold. DOLLARS or UNITS —each to be of the value of a Spanish milled dollar as the same is now current, and to contain three hundred and seventy-one grains and four sixteenth parts of a grain of pure, or four hundred and sixteen grains of standard silver.
Eagles.	HALF DOLLARS —each to be of half the value of the dollar or unit, and to contain one hundred and eighty-five grains and ten sixteenth parts of a grain of pure, or two hundred and eight grains of standard silver.
Half Eagles.	QUARTER DOLLARS —each to be of one fourth the value of the dollar or unit, and to contain ninety-two grains and thirteen sixteenth parts of a grain of pure, or one hundred and four grains of standard silver.
Quarter Eagles.	DISMES —each to be of the value of one tenth of a dollar or unit, and to contain thirty-seven grains and two sixteenth parts of a grain of pure, or forty-one grains and three fifth parts of a grain of standard silver.
Dollars or Units.	HALF DISMES —each to be of the value of one twentieth of a dollar, and to contain eighteen grains and nine sixteenth parts of a grain of pure, or twenty grains and four fifth parts of a grain of standard silver.
Half Dollars.	CENTS —each to be of the value of the one hundredth part of a dollar, and to contain eleven penny-weights of copper. HALF CENTS —each to be of the value of half a cent, and to contain five penny-weights and half a penny-weight of copper. (a)
Quarter Dollars.	SEC. 10. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That, upon the said coins respectively, there shall be the following devices and legends, namely: Upon one side of each of the said coins there shall be an impression emblematic of liberty, with an inscription of the word Liberty, and the year of the coinage; and upon the reverse of each of the gold and silver coins there shall be the figure or representation of an eagle, with this inscription, "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" and upon the reverse of each of the copper coins, there shall be an inscription which shall express the denomination of the piece, namely, cent or half cent, as the case may require.
Dismes.	SEC. 11. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That the proportional value of gold to silver in all coins which shall by law be current as money within
Half Dismes.	
Cents.	
Half Cents.	
Act of May 8, 1792.	
Of what devices.	

(a) The acts regulating the gold and silver coins of the United States, are: An act establishing a mint and regulating the coins of the United States, April 2, 1792, chap. 16, sec. 9; an act concerning the gold coins of the United States, and for other purposes, June 28, 1834, chap. 9; an act supplementary to the act entitled "An act to establish a mint, and regulating the coins of the United States, January 18, 1837, chap. 3 sec. 8, 9, 10.

the United States, shall be as fifteen to one, according to quantity in weight, of pure gold or pure silver; that is to say, every fifteen pounds weight of pure silver shall be of equal value in all payments, with one pound weight of pure gold, and so in proportion as to any greater or less quantities of the respective metals. (a)

Proportional value of gold to silver.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the standard for all gold coins of the United States shall be eleven parts fine to one part alloy; and accordingly that eleven parts in twelve of the entire weight of each of the said coins shall consist of pure gold, and the remaining one twelfth part of alloy; and the said alloy shall be composed of silver and copper, in such proportions not exceeding one half silver as shall be found convenient; to be regulated by the director of the mint, for the time being, with the approbation of the President of the United States, until further provision shall be made by law. And to the end that the necessary information may be had in order to the making of such further provision, it shall be the duty of the director of the mint, at the expiration of a year after commencing the operations of the said mint, to report to Congress the practice thereof during the said year, touching the composition of the alloy of the said gold coins, the reasons for such practice, and the experiments and observations which shall have been made concerning the effects of different proportions of silver and copper in the said alloy. (b)

Standard for gold coins, and alloy how to be regulated.

Director to report the practice of the mint touching the alloy of gold coins.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That the standard for all silver coins of the United States, shall be one thousand four hundred and eighty-five parts fine to one hundred and seventy-nine parts alloy; and accordingly that one thousand four hundred and eighty-five parts in one thousand six hundred and sixty-four parts of the entire weight of each of the said coins shall consist of pure silver, and the remaining one hundred and seventy-nine parts of alloy; which alloy shall be wholly of copper. (c)

Standard for silver coins—alloy how to be regulated.

Alloy.

SEC. 14. *And be it further enacted*, That it shall be lawful for any person or persons to bring to the said mint gold and silver bullion, in order to their being coined; and that the bullion so brought shall be there assayed and coined as speedily as may be after the receipt thereof, and that free of expense to the person or persons by whom the same shall have been brought. And as soon as the said bullion shall have been coined, the person or persons by whom the same shall have been delivered, shall upon demand receive in lieu thereof coins of the same species of bullion which shall have been so delivered, weight for weight, of the pure gold or pure silver therein contained: *Provided nevertheless*, That it shall be at the mutual option of the party or parties bringing such bullion, and of the director of the said mint, to make an immediate exchange of coins for standard bullion, with a deduction of one half per cent. from the weight of the pure gold, or pure silver contained in the said bullion, as an indemnification to the mint for the time which will necessarily be required for coining the said bullion, and for the advance which shall have been so made in coins. And it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Treasury to furnish the said mint from time to time whenever the state of the treasury will admit thereof, with such sums as may be necessary for effecting the said exchanges, to be replaced as speedily as may be out of the coins which shall have been made of the bullion for which the monies so furnished shall have been exchanged; and the said deduction of one half per cent. shall constitute a fund towards defraying the expenses of the said mint.

Persons may bring gold and silver bullion, to be coined free of expense;

Act of April 24, 1800, ch. 34. how the director may exchange coins therefor, deducting half per cent.

Duty of Secretary of Treasury herein.

The half per cent. to constitute a fund, &c.

Order of delivering coins to persons bringing bullion, and

(a) See note to section 9.
Vol. I.—32

(b) See note to section 9.

(c) See note to section 9.

penalty on giving undue preference, &c.

Act of March 8, 1795, ch. 86.

Coins made a lawful tender,

and to be made conformable to the standard weights, &c.

The Treasurer to reserve not less than three pieces of each coin to be assayed;

when and by whom, &c.

1801, ch. 21.

Penalty on debasing the coins.

Money of account to be expressed in dollars, &c.

the said bullion shall have been brought or delivered, giving priority according to priority of delivery only, and without preference to any person or persons; and if any preference shall be given contrary to the direction aforesaid, the officer by whom such undue preference shall be given, shall in each case forfeit and pay one thousand dollars; to be recovered with costs of suit. And to the end that it may be known if such preference shall at any time be given, the assayer or officer to whom the said bullion shall be delivered to be coined, shall give to the person or persons bringing the same, a memorandum in writing under his hand, denoting the weight, fineness and value thereof, together with the day and order of its delivery into the mint.

SEC. 16. *And be it further enacted*, That all the gold and silver coins which shall have been struck at, and issued from the said mint, shall be a lawful tender in all payments whatsoever, those of full weight according to the respective values herein before declared, and those of less than full weight at values proportional to their respective weights.

SEC. 17. *And be it further enacted*, That it shall be the duty of the respective officers of the said mint, carefully and faithfully to use their best endeavours that all the gold and silver coins which shall be struck at the said mint shall be, as nearly as may be, conformable to the several standards and weights aforesaid, and that the copper whereof the cents and half cents aforesaid may be composed, shall be of good quality.

SEC. 18. And the better to secure a due conformity of the said gold and silver coins to their respective standards, *Be it further enacted*, That from every separate mass of standard gold or silver, which shall be made into coins at the said mint, there shall be taken, set apart by the treasurer and reserved in his custody a certain number of pieces, not less than three, and that once in every year the pieces so set apart and reserved, shall be assayed under the inspection of the Chief Justice of the United States, the Secretary and Comptroller of the Treasury, the Secretary for the department of State, and the Attorney General of the United States, (who are hereby required to attend for that purpose at the said mint, on the last Monday in July in each year,) or under the inspection of any three of them, in such manner as they or a majority of them shall direct, and in the presence of the director, assayer and chief coiner of the said mint; and if it shall be found that the gold and silver so assayed, shall not be inferior to their respective standards herein before declared more than one part in one hundred and forty-four parts, the officer or officers of the said mint whom it may concern shall be held excusable; but if any greater inferiority shall appear, it shall be certified to the President of the United States, and the said officer or officers shall be deemed disqualified to hold their respective offices.

SEC. 19. *And be it further enacted*, That if any of the gold or silver coins which shall be struck or coined at the said mint shall be debased or made worse as to the proportion of fine gold or fine silver therein contained, or shall be of less weight or value than the same ought to be pursuant to the directions of this act, through the default or with the connivance of any of the officers or persons who shall be employed at the said mint, for the purpose of profit or gain, or otherwise with a fraudulent intent, and if any of the said officers or persons shall embezzle any of the metals which shall at any time be committed to their charge for the purpose of being coined, or any of the coins which shall be struck or coined at the said mint, every such officer or person who shall commit any or either of the said offences, shall be deemed guilty of felony, and shall suffer death.

SEC. 20. *And be it further enacted*, That the money of account of the United States shall be expressed in dollars or units, dimes or tenths, cents or hundredths, and milles or thousandths, a dime being the tenth part of a dollar, a cent the hundredth part of a dollar, a mille the thou-

sandth part of a dollar, and that all accounts in the public offices and all proceedings in the courts of the United States shall be kept and had in conformity to this regulation.

APPROVED, April 2, 1792.

STATUTE I.

CHAP. XVII.—*An Act supplementary to the act for the establishment and support of lighthouses, beacons, buoys, and public piers.*

April 12, 1792.

1789, ch. 9.

Expenses of beacons, &c. to be borne till July 1793.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That all expenses which shall accrue from the first day of July next, inclusively, for the necessary support, maintenance, and repairs of all lighthouses, beacons, buoys, the stakeage of channels, on the sea-coast, and public piers, shall continue to be defrayed by the United States, until the first day of July, in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three, notwithstanding such lighthouses, beacons, or public piers, with the lands and tenements thereunto belonging, and the jurisdiction of the same, shall not in the mean time be ceded to, or vested in the United States, by the state or states respectively, in which the same may be, and that the said time be further allowed, to the states respectively to make such cession.

1793, ch. 27.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted,* That the secretary of the treasury be authorized to cause to be provided, erected, and placed, a floating beacon, and as many buoys, as may be necessary for the security of navigation, at and near the entrance of the harbor of Charleston, in the state of South Carolina. And also to have affixed three floating beacons in the bay of Chesapeake; one at the north end of Willoughby's Spit, another at the tail of the Horse Shoe; and the third on the shoalest place of the middle ground.

Floating beacons to be placed at Charleston harbor and Chesapeake bay.

APPROVED, April 12, 1792.

STATUTE I.

CHAP. XVIII.—*An Act to erect a Lighthouse on Montok Point in the state of New York.*

April 12, 1792.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That as soon as the jurisdiction of such land on Montok Point in the state of New York as the President of the United States shall deem sufficient and most proper for the convenience and accommodation of a lighthouse shall have been ceded to the United States it shall be the duty of the secretary of the treasury, to provide by contract which shall be approved by the President of the United States, for building a lighthouse thereon, and for furnishing the same with all necessary supplies, and also to agree for the salaries or wages of the person or persons who may be appointed by the President for the superintendence and care of the same; and the President is hereby authorized to make the said appointments. That the number and disposition of the lights in the said lighthouse shall be such as may tend to distinguish it from others, and as far as is practicable, prevent mistakes.

Lighthouse on certain conditions to be built on Montok Point in State of N. Y.

APPROVED, April 12, 1792.

The following act of Congress, although strictly a private act, has application to so large a body of lands in the state of Ohio, as to justify its insertion in the form of a note.

An act for ascertaining the Bounds of a Tract of Land purchased by John Cleves Symmes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That the President of the United States be and he hereby is authorized at the request of John Cleves Symmes, or his agent or agents, to alter the contract made between the late board of treasury and the said John Cleves Symmes, for the sale of a tract of land of one million of acres, in such manner that the said tract may extend from the mouth of the Great Miami, to the mouth of the Little Miami, and

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -P: p 1 : Functions of the Attorney-General: DOJ.

356

:Complementary-Claim List

28 U.S. Code § 509 - Functions of the Attorney General

All functions of other officers of the Department of Justice and all functions of agencies and employees of the Department of Justice are vested in the Attorney General except the functions—

- (1)
- vested by subchapter II of chapter 5 of title 5 in administrative law judges employed by the Department of Justice;
- (2)
- of the Federal Prison Industries, Inc.; and
- (3)
- of the Board of Directors and officers of the Federal Prison Industries, Inc.
- (Added Pub. L. 89–554, § 4(c), Sept. 6, 1966, 80 Stat. 612; amended Pub. L. 95–251, § 2(a)(6), Mar. 27, 1978, 92 Stat. 183; Pub. L. 98–473, title II, § 228(a), Oct. 12, 1984, 98 Stat. 2030; Pub. L. 107–273, div. A, title II, § 204(d), div. B, title IV, § 4003(b) (1), Nov. 2, 2002, 116 Stat. 1776, 1811.)

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -Q: pp : Cancellation: District-of-Columbia -Org-Act: 1871-AD -February-21; 48 Stat 419; Chap LXII; see: Section- 41 with the store of the property-authority -DC back to the Republic-Government: DOI-1776-AD- duty as the District of Columbia-now to the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -duty

:Complementary-Claim List

358

District of Columbia
Organic Act of 1871

For expenses under the neutrality act, twenty thousand dollars. Neutrality.
1818, ch. 88.
Vol. iii. p. 447.

For expenses incurred under instructions of the Secretary of State, of bringing home from foreign countries persons charged with crimes, and expenses incident thereto, including loss by exchange, five thousand dollars. Persons
charged with
crime.

For relief and protection of American seamen in foreign countries, one hundred thousand dollars. American sea-
men.

For expenses which may be incurred in acknowledging the services of masters and crews of foreign vessels in rescuing American citizens from shipwreck, five thousand dollars. Rescuing sea-
men.

For payment of the seventh annual instalment of the proportion contributed by the United States toward the capitalization of the Scheldt dues, fifty-five thousand five hundred and eighty-four dollars; and for such further sum, not exceeding five thousand dollars, as may be necessary to carry out the stipulations of the treaty between the United States and Belgium. Scheldt dues.
Vol. xiii. p. 649.

To pay to the government of Great Britain and Ireland, the second and last instalment of the amount awarded by the commissioners under the treaty of July one, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, in satisfaction of the claims of the Hudson's Bay and of the Puget Sound Agricultural Company, three hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars in gold coin: *Provided*, That before payment shall be made of that portion of the above sum awarded to the Puget Sound Agricultural Company, all taxes legally assessed upon any of the property of said company covered by said award, before the same was made, and still unpaid, shall be extinguished by said Puget Sound Agricultural Company; or the amount of such taxes shall be withheld by the government of the United States from the sum hereby appropriated. Award to Hud-
son's Bay and
Puget Sound Ag-
ricultural Com-
panies.
Vol. xiii. p. 651.

*Certain taxes
to be settled be-
fore payment of
award;*

*or amount
withheld.*

APPROVED, February 21, 1871.

CHAP. LXII.—*An Act to provide a Government for the District of Columbia.*

Feb. 21, 1871.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That all that part of the territory of the United States included within the limits of the District of Columbia be, and the same is hereby, created into a government by the name of the District of Columbia, by which name it is hereby constituted a body corporate for municipal purposes, and may contract and be contracted with, sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, have a seal, and exercise all other powers of a municipal corporation not inconsistent with the Constitution and laws of the United States and the provisions of this act. Vol. xvii. p. 16.

District of Co-
lumbia consti-
tuted a body cor-
porate for muni-
cipal purposes.

Powers, &c.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That the executive power and authority in and over said District of Columbia shall be vested in a governor, who shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and who shall hold his office for four years, and until his successor shall be appointed and qualified. The governor shall be a citizen of and shall have resided within said District twelve months before his appointment, and have the qualifications of an elector. He may grant pardons and respites for offenses against the laws of said District enacted by the legislative assembly thereof; he shall commission all officers who shall be elected or appointed to office under the laws of the said District enacted as aforesaid, and shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed. Governor, ap-
pointment, and
term of office;

qualifications;

powers and
duties.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That every bill which shall have passed the council and house of delegates shall, before it becomes a law, be presented to the governor of the District of Columbia; if he approve, he shall sign it, but if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to the house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at

Veto power.

Veto power of governor.	large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If, after such reconsideration, two thirds of all the members appointed or elected to the house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of all the members appointed or elected to that house, it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the governor within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the legislative assembly by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.
Bills not returned within ten days, &c.	
Secretary of the District.	SEC. 4. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That there shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, a secretary of said District, who shall reside therein and possess the qualification of an elector, and shall hold his office for four years, and until his successor shall be appointed and qualified; he shall record and preserve all laws and proceedings of the legislative assembly hereinafter constituted, and all the acts and proceedings of the governor in his executive department; he shall transmit one copy of the laws and journals of the legislative assembly within thirty days after the end of each session, and one copy of the executive proceedings and official correspondence semiannually, on the first days of January and July in each year, to the President of the United States, and four copies of the laws to the President of the Senate and to the Speaker of the House of Representatives, for the use of Congress; and in case of the death, removal, resignation, disability, or absence, of the governor from the District, the secretary shall be, and he is hereby, authorized and required to execute and perform all the powers and duties of the governor during such vacancy, disability, or absence, or until another governor shall be duly appointed and qualified to fill such vacancy. And in case the offices of governor and secretary shall both become vacant, the powers, duties, and emoluments of the office of governor shall devolve upon the presiding officer of the council, and in case that office shall also be vacant, upon the presiding officer of the house of delegates, until the office shall be filled by a new appointment.
Residence, term of office, duties.	
When to act as governor.	SEC. 5. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That legislative power and authority in said District shall be vested in a legislative assembly as hereinafter provided. The assembly shall consist of a council and house of delegates. The council shall consist of eleven members, of whom two shall be residents of the city of Georgetown, and two residents of the county outside of the cities of Washington and Georgetown, who shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, who shall have the qualification of voters as hereinafter prescribed, five of whom shall be first appointed for the term of one year, and six for the period of two years, provided that all subsequent appointments shall be for the term of two years. The house of delegates shall consist of twenty-two members, possessing the same qualifications as prescribed for the members of the council, whose term of service shall continue one year. An apportionment shall be made, as nearly equal as practicable, into eleven districts for the appointment of the council, and into twenty-two districts for the election of delegates, giving to each section of the District representation in the ratio of its population as nearly as may be. And the members of the council and of the house of delegates shall reside in and be inhabitants of the districts from which they are appointed or elected, respectively. For the purposes of the first election to be held under this act, the governor and judges of the supreme court of the District of Columbia shall designate the districts for members of the house of delegates, appoint a board of registration and persons to superintend
Provision if offices of governor and secretary are vacant, &c.	
Legislative assembly.	
Council; number, residence, appointment, term of office, &c.	
House of delegates; number, term of office, &c.	
Districts.	
Residence.	
First election.	

the election and the returns thereof, prescribe the time, places, and manner of conducting such election, and make all needful rules and regulations for carrying into effect the provisions of this act not otherwise herein provided for: *Provided*, That the first election shall be held within sixty days from the passage of this act. In the first and all subsequent elections the persons having the highest number of legal votes for the house of delegates, respectively, shall be declared by the governor duly elected members of said house. In case two or more persons voted for shall have an equal number of votes for the same office, or if a vacancy shall occur in the house of delegates, the governor shall order a new election. And the persons thus appointed and elected to the legislative assembly shall meet at such time and at such place within the District as the governor shall appoint; but thereafter the time, place, and manner of holding and conducting all elections by the people, and the formation of the districts for members of the council and house of delegates, shall be prescribed by law, as well as the day of the commencement of the regular sessions of the legislative assembly: *Provided*, That no session in any one year shall exceed the term of sixty days, except the first session, which may continue one hundred days.

Elections of delegates;

when to be held.
Plurality to elect.

New election, if vote is equal, or in case of vacancy.

Time and place of meeting.

Sessions not to exceed sixty days, except the first.

SEC. 6. *And be it further enacted*, That the legislative assembly shall have power to divide that portion of the District not included in the corporate limits of Washington or Georgetown into townships, not exceeding three, and create township officers, and prescribe the duties thereof; but all township officers shall be elected by the people of the townships respectively.

Part of district may be divided into townships.

Township officers.

SEC. 7. *And be it further enacted*, That all male citizens of the United States, above the age of twenty-one years, who shall have been actual residents of said District for three months prior to the passage of this act, except such as are non compos mentis and persons convicted of infamous crimes, shall be entitled to vote at said election, in the election district or precinct in which he shall then reside, and shall have so resided for thirty days immediately preceding said election, and shall be eligible to any office within the said District, and for all subsequent elections twelve months' prior residence shall be required to constitute a voter; but the legislative assembly shall have no right to abridge or limit the right of suffrage.

Voters, their qualifications, &c.

Right of suffrage not to be abridged.

SEC. 8. *And be it further enacted*, That no person who has been or hereafter shall be convicted of bribery, perjury, or other infamous crime, nor any person who has been or may be a collector or holder of public moneys who shall not have accounted for and paid over, upon final judgment duly recovered according to law, all such moneys due from him, shall be eligible to the legislative assembly or to any office of profit or trust in said District.

Certain persons disqualified from membership in the assembly or holding office.

SEC. 9. *And be it further enacted*, That members of the legislative assembly, before they enter upon their official duties, shall take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and will faithfully discharge the duties of the office upon which I am about to enter; and that I have not knowingly or intentionally paid or contributed anything, or made any promise in the nature of a bribe, to directly or indirectly influence any vote at the election at which I was chosen to fill the said office, and have not accepted, nor will I accept, or receive, directly or indirectly, any money or other valuable thing for any vote or influence that I may give or withhold on any bill, resolution, or appropriation, or for any other official act." Any member who shall refuse to take the oath herein prescribed shall forfeit his office, and every person who shall be convicted of having sworn falsely to or of violating his said oath shall forfeit his office and be disqualified thereafter from holding any office of profit or trust in said District, and shall be

Oath of members of the legislative assembly.

Refusal to take oath to forfeit office.

False oath, &c. to disqualify and to be perjury.

deemed guilty of perjury, and upon conviction shall be punished accordingly.

Quorum of legislative assembly.
Members.
Rules.

SEC. 10. *And be it further enacted*, That a majority of the legislative assembly appointed or elected to each house shall constitute a quorum. The house of delegates shall be the judge of the election returns and qualifications of its members. Each house shall determine the rules of its proceedings, and shall choose its own officers. The governor shall

Organization of each new assembly.

call the council to order at the opening of each new assembly; and the secretary of the District shall call the house of delegates to order at the opening of each new legislative assembly, and shall preside over it until a temporary presiding officer shall have been chosen and shall have

Expulsion of members.

taken his seat. No member shall be expelled by either house except by a vote of two thirds of all the members appointed or elected to that

Punishment for contempt.

house. Each house may punish by imprisonment any person not a member who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house by disorderly or contemptuous behavior in its presence; but no such imprisonment shall

Adjournment.

extend beyond twenty-four hours at one time. Neither house shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than two days, or to any other place than that in which such house shall be sitting. At the

Yeas and nays.

request of any member the yeas and nays shall be taken upon any question and entered upon the journal.

Bills, where to originate.
Vote on final passage.

SEC. 11. *And be it further enacted*, That bills may originate in either house, but may be altered, amended, or rejected by the other; and on the final passage of all bills the vote shall be by yeas and nays upon each bill separately, and shall be entered upon the journal, and no bill shall become a law without the concurrence of a majority of the members elected to each house.

Reading of bills.
Acts to embrace but one subject;

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That every bill shall be read at large on three different days in each house. No act shall embrace more than one subject, and that shall be expressed in its title; but if any subject shall be embraced in an act which shall not be expressed in the title, such act shall be void only as to so much thereof as shall not be so expressed in the title; and no act of the legislative assembly shall take effect until thirty days after its passage, unless, in case of emergency, (which emergency shall be expressed in the preamble or body of the act,) the legislative assembly shall by a vote of two thirds of all the members appointed or elected to each house otherwise direct.

when to take effect.

Money not to be drawn from treasury, except, &c.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That no money shall be drawn from the treasury of the District, except in pursuance of an appropriation made by law, and no bill making appropriations for the pay or salaries of the officers of the District government shall contain any provisions on any other subject.

Appropriation bills.

Appropriations, how to be provided for;

SEC. 14. *And be it further enacted*, That each legislative assembly shall provide for all the appropriations necessary for the ordinary and contingent expenses of the government of the District until the expiration of the first fiscal quarter after the adjournment of the next regular session, the aggregate amount of which shall not be increased without a vote of two thirds of the members elected or appointed to each house as herein provided, nor exceed the amount of revenue authorized by law to be raised in such time, and all appropriations, general or special, requiring money to be paid out of the District treasury, from funds belonging to the District, shall end with such fiscal quarter; and no debt, by which the aggregate debt of the District shall exceed five per cent. of the assessed property of the District, shall be contracted, unless the law authorizing the same shall at a general election have been submitted to the people and have received a majority of the votes cast for members of the legislative assembly at such election. The legislative assembly shall provide for the publication of said law in at least two newspapers in the District for three months, at least, before the vote of

when to end.

No debt by which, &c. to be contracted unless, &c.

See § 20.
Post, p. 424.

the people shall be taken on the same, and provision shall be made in the act for the payment of the interest annually, as it shall accrue, by a tax levied for the purpose, or from other sources of revenue, which law providing for the payment of such interest by such tax shall be irrevocable until such debt be paid: *Provided*, That the law levying the tax shall be submitted to the people with the law authorizing the debt to be contracted.

People to vote thereon, and on tax levy.

SEC. 15. *And be it further enacted*, That the legislative assembly shall never grant or authorize extra compensation, fee, or allowance to any public officer, agent, servant, or contractor, after service has been rendered or a contract made, nor authorize the payment of any claim, or part thereof, hereafter created against the District under any contract or agreement made, without express authority of law; and all such unauthorized agreements or contracts shall be null and void.

No extra allowances, &c. to any public officer. Certain payments not to be made.

SEC. 16. *And be it further enacted*, That the District shall never pay, assume, or become responsible for the debts or liabilities of, or in any manner give, loan, or extend its credit to or in aid of any public or other corporation, association, or individual.

Credit of the District not to be loaned, &c.

SEC. 17. *And be it further enacted*, That the legislative assembly shall not pass special laws in any of the following cases, that is to say: For granting divorces; regulating the practice in courts of justice; regulating the jurisdiction or duties of justices of the peace, police magistrates, or constables; providing for changes of venue in civil or criminal cases, or swearing and impaneling jurors; remitting fines, penalties, or forfeitures; the sale or mortgage of real estate belonging to minors or others under disability; changing the law of descent; increasing or decreasing the fees of public officers during the term for which said officers are elected or appointed; granting to any corporation, association, or individual, any special or exclusive privilege, immunity, or franchise whatsoever. The legislative assembly shall have no power to release or extinguish, in whole or in part, the indebtedness, liability, or obligation of any corporation or individual to the District or to any municipal corporation therein, nor shall the legislative assembly have power to establish any bank of circulation, nor to authorize any company or individual to issue notes for circulation as money or currency.

Special laws not to be passed in certain specified cases.

Assembly to have no power to do certain acts.

SEC. 18. *And be it further enacted*, That the legislative power of the District shall extend to all rightful subjects of legislation within said District, consistent with the Constitution of the United States and the provisions of this act, subject, nevertheless, to all the restrictions and limitations imposed upon States by the tenth section of the first article of the Constitution of the United States; but all acts of the legislative assembly shall at all times be subject to repeal or modification by the Congress of the United States, and nothing herein shall be construed to deprive Congress of the power of legislation over said District in as ample manner as if this law had not been enacted.

Legislative power of the District to extend to what.

All acts subject to repeal, &c. by Congress.

SEC. 19. *And be it further enacted*, That no member of the legislative assembly shall hold or be appointed to any office, which shall have been created or the salary or emoluments of which shall have been increased while he was a member, during the term for which he was appointed or elected, and for one year after the expiration of such term; and no person holding any office of trust or profit under the government of the United States shall be a member of the legislative assembly.

Members of assembly not to hold, &c. certain offices.

Certain persons not to be members of assembly.

SEC. 20. *And be it further enacted*, That the said legislative assembly shall not have power to pass any ex post facto law, nor law impairing the obligation of contracts, nor to tax the property of the United States, nor to tax the lands or other property of non-residents higher than the lands or other property of residents; nor shall lands or other property in said district be liable to a higher tax, in any one year, for all general objects, territorial and municipal, than two dollars on

Limit to power of assembly.

Special taxes.	every hundred dollars of the cash value thereof; but special taxes may be levied in particular sections, wards, or districts for their particular
Borrowing money or issuing bonds.	local improvements; nor shall said territorial government have power to borrow money or issue stock or bonds for any object whatever, unless specially authorized by an act of the legislative assembly, passed by a vote of two thirds of the entire number of the members of each branch thereof, but said debt in no case to exceed five per centum of the assessed value of the property of said District, unless authorized by a vote of the people, as <i>hereinafter</i> [hereinbefore] provided.
See § 14. <i>Ante</i> , p. 422.	SEC. 21. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That the property of that portion of the District not included in the corporations of Washington or Georgetown shall not be taxed for the purposes either of improving the streets, alleys, public squares, or other public property of the said cities, or either of them, nor for any other expenditure of a local nature, for the exclusive benefit of said cities, or either of them, nor for the payment of any debt heretofore contracted, or that may hereafter be contracted by either of said cities while remaining under a municipal government not coextensive with the District.
Certain property not to be taxed for certain purposes.	SEC. 22. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That the property within the corporate limits of Georgetown shall not be taxed for the payment of any debt heretofore or hereafter to be contracted by the corporation of Washington, nor shall the property within the corporate limits of Washington be taxed for the payment of any debt heretofore or hereafter to be contracted by the corporation of Georgetown; and so long as said cities shall remain under distinct municipal governments, the property within the corporate limits of either of said cities shall not be taxed for the local benefit of the other; nor shall said cities, or either of them, be taxed for the exclusive benefit of the county outside of the limits thereof: <i>Provided</i> , That the legislative assembly may make appropriations for the repair of roads, or for the construction or repair of bridges outside the limits of said cities.
Property in Georgetown and Washington not to be taxed for certain purposes.	SEC. 23. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That it shall be the duty of said legislative assembly to maintain a system of free schools for the education of the youth of said District, and all moneys raised by general taxation or arising from donations by Congress, or from other sources, except by bequest or devise, for school purposes, shall be appropriated for the equal benefit of all the youths of said District between certain ages, to be defined by law.
Roads and bridges.	SEC. 24. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That the said legislative assembly shall have power to provide for the appointment of as many justices of the peace and notaries public for said District as may be deemed necessary, to define their jurisdiction and prescribe their duties; but justices of the peace shall not have jurisdiction of any controversy in which the title of land may be in dispute, or in which the debt or sum claimed shall exceed one hundred dollars: <i>Provided, however</i> , That all justices of the peace and notaries public now in commission shall continue in office till their present commissions expire, unless sooner removed pursuant to existing laws.
Schools and school moneys.	SEC. 25. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That the judicial courts of said District shall remain as now organized until abolished or changed by act of Congress; but such legislative assembly shall have power to pass laws modifying the practice thereof, and conferring such additional jurisdiction as may be necessary to the due execution and enforcement of the laws of said District.
Justices of the peace and notaries public.	SEC. 26. <i>And be it further enacted</i> , That there shall be appointed by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, a board of health for said District, to consist of five persons, whose duty it shall be to declare what shall be deemed nuisances injurious to health, and to provide for the removal thereof; to make and
Jurisdiction and duties.	
Those now in office to continue.	
Judicial courts to remain, &c.	
Practice thereof and jurisdiction.	
Board of health.	
Appointmēt, powers and duties.	

enforce regulations to prevent domestic animals from running at large in the cities of Washington and Georgetown; to prevent the sale of unwholesome food in said cities; and to perform such other duties as shall be imposed upon said board by the legislative assembly.

Board of health.

SEC. 27. *And be it further enacted*, That the offices and duties of register of wills, recorder of deeds, United States attorney, and United States marshal for said District shall remain as under existing laws till modified by act of Congress; but said legislative assembly shall have power to impose such additional duties upon said officers, respectively, as may be necessary to the due enforcement of the laws of said District.

Register of wills, recorder of deeds.
Attorney and marshal.

SEC. 28. *And be it further enacted*, That the said legislative assembly shall have power to create by general law, modify, repeal, or amend, within said District, corporations aggregate for religious, charitable, educational, industrial, or commercial purposes, and to define their powers and liabilities: *Provided*, That the powers of corporations so created shall be limited to the District of Columbia.

Corporations;

Limited to the District.

SEC. 29. *And be it further enacted*, That the legislative assembly shall define by law who shall be entitled to relief as paupers in said District, and shall provide by law for the support and maintenance of such paupers, and for that purpose shall raise the money necessary by taxation.

Paupers.

SEC. 30. *And be it further enacted*, That the legislative assembly shall have power to provide by law for the election or appointment of such ministerial officers as may be deemed necessary to carry into effect the laws of said District, to prescribe their duties, their terms of office, and the rate and manner of their compensation.

Ministerial officers.

SEC. 31. *And be it further enacted*, That the governor, secretary, and other officers to be appointed pursuant to this act, shall, before they act as such, respectively, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation before a judge of the supreme court of the District of Columbia, or some justice of the peace in the limits of said District, duly authorized to administer oaths or affirmations by the laws now in force therein, or before the Chief Justice or some associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, to support the Constitution of the United States, and faithfully to discharge the duties of their respective offices; which said oaths, when so taken, shall be certified by the person before whom the same shall have been taken; and such certificates shall be received and recorded by the said secretary among the executive proceedings; and all civil officers in said District, before they act as such, shall take and subscribe a like oath or affirmation before the said governor or secretary, or some judge or justice of the peace of the District, who may be duly commissioned and qualified, or before the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, which said oath or affirmation shall be certified and transmitted by the person administering the same to the secretary, to be by him recorded as aforesaid; and afterward the like oath or affirmation shall be taken and subscribed, certified and recorded in such manner and form as may be prescribed by law.

Governor, secretary, &c. to take oath or affirmation.

Oaths to be certified, &c.

SEC. 32. *And be it further enacted*, That the governor shall receive an annual salary of three thousand dollars; and the secretary shall receive an annual salary of two thousand dollars, and that the said salaries shall be paid quarter-yearly, from the dates of the respective appointments, at the treasury of the United States; but no payment shall be made until said officers shall have entered upon the duties of their respective appointments.

Salaries of governor and secretary.

The members of the legislative assembly shall be entitled to receive four dollars each per day during their actual attendance at the session thereof, and an additional allowance of four dollars per day shall be paid to the presiding officer of each house for each day he shall so preside. And a chief clerk, one assistant clerk, one engrossing and one enrolling clerk, and a sergeant-at-arms may be chosen for each house;

Pay of members of assembly.

Clerks and sergeant-at-arms.

Sessions of legislative assembly.

Disbursements of appropriations by Congress.

First session of legislative assembly.

Delegate to the House of Representatives.

Plurality to elect.

Constitution and laws to be in force in the District.

Disbursing officers to give security approved by Secretary of Treasury.

Valuation of property of the United States in the District except, &c. to be made every five years, and return thereof made.

Valuation to be made by whom.

Board of public works.

and the chief clerk shall receive four dollars per day, and the said other officers three dollars per day, during the session of the legislative assembly: *Provided*, That there shall be but one session of the legislative assembly annually, unless, on an extraordinary occasion, the governor shall think proper to call the legislative assembly together. And the governor and secretary of the District shall, in the disbursement of all moneys appropriated by Congress and intrusted to them, be governed solely by the instructions of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, and shall semiannually account to the said Secretary for the manner in which the aforesaid moneys shall have been expended; and no expenditure shall be made by the said legislative assembly of funds appropriated by Congress, for objects not especially authorized by acts of Congress making the appropriations, nor beyond the sums thus appropriated for such objects.

SEC. 33. *And be it further enacted*, That the legislative assembly of the District of Columbia shall hold its first session at such time and place in said District as the governor thereof shall appoint and direct.

SEC. 34. *And be it further enacted*, That a delegate to the House of Representatives of the United States, to serve for the term of two years, who shall be a citizen of the United States and of the District of Columbia, and shall have the qualifications of a voter, may be elected by the voters qualified to elect members of the legislative assembly, who shall be entitled to the same rights and privileges as are exercised and enjoyed by the delegates from the several Territories of the United States to the House of Representatives, and shall also be a member of the committee for the District of Columbia; but the delegate first elected shall hold his seat only during the term of the Congress to which he shall be elected. The first election shall be held at the time and places and be conducted in such manner as the elections for members of the House of Representatives are conducted; and at all subsequent elections the time and places and the manner of holding the elections shall be prescribed by law. The person having the greatest number of legal votes shall be declared by the governor to be duly elected, and a certificate thereof shall be given accordingly; and the Constitution and all the laws of the United States, which are not locally inapplicable, shall have the same force and effect within the said District of Columbia as elsewhere within the United States.

SEC. 35. *And be it further enacted*, That all officers to be appointed by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for the District of Columbia, who, by virtue of the provisions of any law now existing, or which may be enacted by Congress, are required to give security for moneys that may be intrusted to them for disbursement, shall give such security at such time and in such manner as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe.

SEC. 36. *And be it further enacted*, That there shall be a valuation taken in the District of Columbia of all real estate belonging to the United States in said District, except the public buildings, and the grounds which have been dedicated to the public use as parks and squares, at least once in five years, and return thereof shall be made by the governor to the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives on the first day of the session of Congress held after such valuation shall be taken, and the aggregate of the valuation of private property in said District, whenever made by the authority of the legislative assembly, shall be reported to Congress by the governor: *Provided*, That all valuations of property belonging to the United States shall be made by such persons as the Secretary of the Interior shall appoint, and under such regulations as he shall prescribe.

SEC. 37. *And be it further enacted*, That there shall be in the District of Columbia a board of public works, to consist of the governor, who

shall be president of said board; four persons, to be appointed by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, one of whom shall be a civil engineer, and the others citizens and residents of the District, having the qualifications of an elector therein; one of said board shall be a citizen and resident of Georgetown, and one of said board shall be a citizen and resident of the county outside of the cities of Washington and Georgetown. They shall hold office for the term of four years, unless sooner removed by the President of the United States. The board of public works shall have entire control of and make all regulations which they shall deem necessary for keeping in repair the streets, avenues, alleys, and sewers of the city, and all other works which may be intrusted to their charge by the legislative assembly or Congress. They shall disburse upon their warrant all moneys appropriated by the United States, or the District of Columbia, or collected from property-holders, in pursuance of law, for the improvement of streets, avenues, alleys, and sewers, and roads and bridges, and shall assess in such manner as shall be prescribed by law, upon the property adjoining and to be specially benefited by the improvements authorized by law and made by them, a reasonable proportion of the cost of the improvement, not exceeding one third of such cost, which sum shall be collected as all other taxes are collected. They shall make all necessary regulations respecting the construction of private buildings in the District of Columbia, subject to the supervision of the legislative assembly. All contracts made by the said board of public works shall be in writing, and shall be signed by the parties making the same, and a copy thereof shall be filed in the office of the secretary of the District; and said board of public works shall have no power to make contracts to bind said District to the payment of any sums of money except in pursuance of appropriations made by law, and not until such appropriations shall have been made. All contracts made by said board in which any member of said board shall be personally interested shall be void, and no payment shall be made thereon by said District or any officers thereof. On or before the first Monday in November of each year, they shall submit to each branch of the legislative assembly a report of their transactions during the preceding year, and also furnish duplicates of the same to the governor, to be by him laid before the President of the United States for transmission to the two houses of Congress; and shall be paid the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars each annually.

SEC. 38. *And be it further enacted*, That the officers herein provided for, who shall be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall be paid by the United States by appropriations to be made by law as hereinbefore provided; and all other officers of said District provided for by this act shall be paid by the District: *Provided*, That no salary shall be paid to the governor as a member of the board of public works in addition to his salary as governor, nor shall any officer of the army appointed upon the board of public works receive any increase of pay for such service.

SEC. 39. *And be it further enacted*, That if, at any election hereafter held in the District of Columbia, any person shall knowingly personate and vote, or attempt to vote, in the name of any other person, whether living, dead, or fictitious, or vote more than once at the same election for any candidate for the same office, or vote at a place where he may not be entitled to vote, or vote without having a lawful right to vote, or do any unlawful act to secure a right or opportunity to vote for himself or any other person, or by force, threats, menace, or intimidation, bribery, reward, or offer, or promise thereof, or otherwise unlawfully prevent any qualified voter of the District of Columbia from freely exercising the right of suffrage, or by any such means induce any voter to refuse to exercise such right, or compel or induce, by any such means or otherwise, any

Board of public works, of whom to consist; Vol. xvii. p. 7.

term of office;

powers and duties. Streets and sewers.

Disbursement of moneys.

Betterments.

Private buildings.

Contracts.

Limit to power to contract.

Annual report.

Pay.

Officers appointed by the President to be paid by the United States. Other officers.

Proviso.

Penalty for illegal voting and illegal conduct at elections.

Penalty for illegal voting and illegal conduct at elections.

officer of any election in said District to receive a vote from a person not legally qualified or entitled to vote; or interfere in any manner with any officer of said elections in the discharge of his duties; or by any unlawful means induce any officer of an election, or officer whose duty it is to ascertain, announce, or declare the result of any such election, or give or make any certificate, document, or evidence in relation thereto, to violate or refuse to comply with his duty, or any law regulating the same; or knowingly and wilfully receive the vote of any person not entitled to vote, or refuse to receive the vote of any person entitled to vote; or aid, counsel, procure, or advise any such voter, person, or officer to do any act hereby made a crime, or to omit to do any duty the omission of which is hereby made a crime, or attempt to do so, every such person shall be deemed guilty of a crime, and shall for such crime be liable to prosecution in any court of the United States of competent jurisdiction, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years, or both, in the discretion of the court, and shall pay the costs of prosecution.

Charters of Washington and Georgetown repealed from June 1, 1871, and offices abolished. Levy court. Laws and ordinances to be in force until

SEC. 40. *And be it further enacted*, That the charters of the cities of Washington and Georgetown shall be repealed on and after the first day of June, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-one, and all offices of said corporations abolished at that date; the levy court of the District of Columbia and all offices connected therewith shall be abolished on and after said first day of June, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-one; but all laws and ordinances of said cities, respectively, and of said levy court, not inconsistent with this act, shall remain in full force until modified or repealed by Congress or the legislative assembly of said District; that portion of said District included within the present limits of the city of Washington shall continue to be known as the city of Washington; and that portion of said District included within the limits of the city of Georgetown shall continue to be known as the city of Georgetown; and the legislative assembly shall have power to levy a special tax upon property, except the property of the government of the United States, within the city of Washington for the payment of the debts of said city; and upon property, except the property of the government of the United States, within the limits of the city of Georgetown for the payment of the debts of said city; and upon property, except the property of the government of the United States, within said District not included within the limits of either of said cities to pay any debts owing by that portion of said District: *Provided*, That the charters of said cities severally, and the powers of said levy court, shall be continued for the following purposes, to wit: For the collection of all sums of money due to said cities, respectively, or to said levy court; for the enforcement of all contracts made by said cities, respectively, or by said levy court, and all taxes, heretofore assessed, remaining unpaid; for the collection of all just claims against said cities, respectively, or against said levy court; for the enforcement of all legal contracts against said cities, respectively, or against said levy court, until the affairs of said cities, respectively, and of said levy court, shall have been fully closed; and no suit in favor of or against said corporations, or either of them, shall abate by reason of the passage of this act, but the same shall be prosecuted to final judgment as if this act had not been passed.

Washington.

Georgetown

Special tax.

Charters and levy court continued for certain purposes.

Pending suits.

No election for mayor, &c. of Georgetown prior to June 1, 1871.

No taxes to be assessed by municipal authorities.

SEC. 41. *And be it further enacted*, That there shall be no election holden for mayor or members of the common council of the city of Georgetown prior to the first day of June, eighteen hundred and seventy-one, but the present mayor and common council of said city shall hold their offices until said first day of June next. No taxes for general purposes shall hereafter be assessed by the municipal authorities of the cities of Washington or Georgetown, or by said levy court. And upon the repeal of the charters of the cities of Washington and Georgetown,

the District of Columbia be, and is hereby, declared to be the successor of said corporations, and all the property of said corporations, and of the county of Washington, shall become vested in the said District of Columbia, and all fines, penalties, costs, and forfeitures, which are now by law made payable to said cities, respectively, or said levy court, shall be paid to said District of Columbia, and the salaries of the judge and clerk of the police court, the compensation of the deputy clerk and bailiffs of said police court, and of the marshal of the District of Columbia shall be paid by said District: *Provided*, That the moneys collected upon the judgements of said police court, or so much thereof as may be necessary, shall be applied to the payment of the salaries of the judge and other officers of said court, and to the payment of the necessary expenses thereof, and any surplus remaining after paying the salaries, compensation, and expenses aforesaid, shall be paid into the treasury of the District at the end of every quarter.

District of Columbia to be the successor of the cities of Washington and Georgetown, &c. Fines and costs.

Salaries of judge and other officers of police court.

Surplus to be paid into the treasury.

APPROVED, February 21, 1871.

CHAP. LXIII. — *An Act to change the Times for holding the district and circuit Courts of the United States at Erie, Pennsylvania.* Feb. 21, 1871.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That from and after this date the July terms of the district and circuit courts of the United States in and for the western district of Pennsylvania, at Erie, shall be commenced and held on and after the third Monday of July in each year; and the January terms of said court at the same place shall be commenced and held at Erie, Pennsylvania, on and after the second Monday in January of each year.

Terms of United States courts at Erie, Pa.

APPROVED, February 21, 1871.

CHAP. LXIV. — *An Act to provide for the Apportionment of the Members of the legislative Assembly of the Territory of Colorado.* Feb. 21, 1871.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That it shall be the duty of the governor, chief justice, and United States attorney for the Territory of Colorado, on or before the first day of June next, to make an apportionment of the members of the council and house of representatives of the said Territory, among the several districts, for the election of members of the council and house of representatives, giving to each section of the Territory representation in ratio of its population, as near as may be, as ascertained by the census taken by authority of the United States in the year eighteen hundred and seventy.

Apportionment of members of the legislative assembly of Colorado.

Ratio of population.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That it shall be the duty of said governor, chief justice, and United States attorney to make an official certificate showing the number of members of the council and house of representatives the several districts of said Territory are entitled [to] as apportioned under the provisions of this act, and file said certificate in the office of the secretary of said Territory, on or before the first day of July next, and said apportionment so made shall be held to be the proper and legal apportionment for the members of the next legislative assembly of the Territory of Colorado.

Official certificate of apportionment.

APPROVED, February 21, 1871.

CHAP. LXV. — *An Act to repeal an Act of the Legislature of Wyoming Territory apportioning said Territory for Members of the Council and House of Representatives of the Territorial Legislature.* Feb. 21, 1871.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the act of the legislature of the Territory of Wyoming, entitled "An act apportioning

Apportionment act of legislature of Wyoming Ter-

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary -Claim -R: pp 6 : Cancellation: The Foundation of the Federal Bar Association , 69 Stat 795, -:Chap 911; Pub Law 662

:Complementary-Claim List

371

SEC. 3. The last three provisos to the portion of the Act of June 5, 1924 (43 Stat. 390, 416), relating to the Boise project, and the proviso to the portion of the Act of March 4, 1929 (45 Stat. 1562, 1590), also relating thereto, are hereby repealed.

Repealed.

SEC. 4. As used in this Act, the term "Federal reclamation laws" means the Act of June 17, 1902 (32 Stat. 388), and Acts amendatory thereof or supplementary thereto.

43 USC 371 note.

SEC. 5. This Act is declared to be a supplement of the Federal reclamation laws.

Approved August 24, 1954.

Public Law 661

CHAPTER 910

AN ACT

To amend titles 18 and 28 of the United States Code.

August 24, 1954
[H. R. 9821]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 1162, title 18, United States Code, is amended by striking therefrom the words "except the Menominee Reservation" and the comma preceding those words.

Menominee Res-
ervation.
67 Stat. 588.

SEC. 2. Section 1360, title 28, United States Code, is amended by striking therefrom the words "except the Menominee Reservation" and the comma preceding those words.

67 Stat. 589.

Approved August 24, 1954.

Public Law 662

CHAPTER 911

AN ACT

To incorporate the Foundation of the Federal Bar Association.

August 24, 1954
[H. R. 9882]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the following-named persons, Justin Miller, California; William L. Ellis, Michigan; Bettin Stalling, Illinois; William S. Tyson, North Carolina; Kennedy C. Watkins, District of Columbia; Martin C. Epstein, New York; Laurence H. Axman, District of Columbia; Julian R. Eagle, Pennsylvania; William F. Farrell, Texas; Barratt O'Hara, Junior, Illinois; Joseph F. Brodie, California; Spurgeon E. Paul, Colorado; J. Edward Hauk, Maryland; Ida I. Kloze, Maryland; William R. Vallance, New York; Clyde Baggarly, Virginia; Charles W. Freeman, California; William A. Roberts, District of Columbia; Ralph G. Cornell, Maryland; Horace Russell, Illinois;

The Foundation
of the Federal Bar
Association.
Incorporation.

Robert E. Freer, Ohio; Frank J. Delany, Illinois; William N. Morell, Minnesota; Heber H. Rice, Maryland; William E. Reese, Virginia; Robert N. Anderson, Virginia; Marguerite Rawalt, Texas; Robert H. Shields, Maryland; Harold Lee, New York; James E. Palmer, Junior, Virginia; John A. McIntire, Maryland; Major General E. M. Brannon, District of Columbia; Maxwell H. Elliott, New York; Edwin L. Fisher, Maryland; Edward E. Odom, California; Rear Admiral Ira H. Nunn, Arkansas; Herman Phleger, California; Arthur J. Klayman, Illinois; F. Joseph Donohue, District of Columbia; Frank J. Parker, New York; Ernest Votaw, Pennsylvania; T. Wade Harrison, Florida; Admiral O. S. Colclough, Pennsylvania; J. Lee Rankin, Nebraska; Stanley N. Barnes, California; Newell Blair, Virginia;

Clarence A. Davis, Nebraska; Ralph E. Becker, New York; George J. Bott, Maryland; John C. Doerfer, Wisconsin; Richard S. Doyle, Maryland; Whitney Gilliland, Iowa; Abe McGregor Goff, Idaho; Earl W. Kintner, Indiana; J. Hervey Macomber, Vermont; William P. McCracken, District of Columbia; Andrew P. Murphy, Junior, Massachusetts; Lambert McAllister, Ohio; Joe E. Moody, Missouri; Lawrence C. Moore, District of Columbia; Perry Morton, Nebraska; Emory T. Nunneley, Pennsylvania; William Simon, District of Columbia; Conrad Snow, New Hampshire; William H. Timbers, Connecticut; F. Trowbridge vom Baur, District of Columbia; Frank H. Weitzel, District of Columbia; Curtis C. Williams, Ohio; Emory J. Woodall, Virginia; Wendell Barnes, Oklahoma; Roger S. Foster, District of Columbia; Calvert Magruder, Massachusetts;

George C. Sweeney, Massachusetts; John C. Knox, New York; Edward J. Dimock, New York; David N. Edelstein, New York; Clarence G. Galston, New York; John Knight, New York; John J. Parker, North Carolina; Armistead M. Dobie, Virginia; Harry E. Watkins, West Virginia; Joseph C. Hutcheson, Virginia; Thomas F. McAllister, Michigan; F. Ryan Duffy, Wisconsin; John Caskie Collet, Missouri; John Sanborn, Minnesota; Robert C. Bell, Minnesota; William Denman, California; Albert Lee Stephens, California; Alfred P. Murrah, Oklahoma; George Thomas Washington, District of Columbia; Charles Fahy, District of Columbia; Bolitha J. Laws, District of Columbia; F. Dickinson Letts, District of Columbia; Luther W. Youngdahl, District of Columbia; William P. Cole, Junior, District of Columbia; Paul D. Shriver, Guam; Dennis F. Donovan, Minnesota;

Alfred C. Clapp, New Jersey; L. Dale Coffman, California; John T. Fey, District of Columbia; Jefferson B. Fordham, Pennsylvania; Erwin N. Griswold, Massachusetts; Albert J. Harno, Illinois; L. A. Haslup, Florida; Harold C. Havighurst, Illinois; Paul M. Hebert, Louisiana; Elwood H. Hettrick, Massachusetts; Jacob D. Hyman, New York; Schuyler W. Jackson, Kansas; George M. Johnson, District of Columbia; Gordon Johnston, Colorado; Charles H. King, Michigan; Robert Kingsley, California; Arthur Larson, Pennsylvania; J. A. McClain, Junior, North Carolina; Glenn A. McCleary, Missouri; F. J. Moreau, Kansas; William T. Muse, Virginia; Russell D. Niles, New York; Maynard E. Pirsig, Minnesota; F. D. G. Ribble, Virginia; John Ritchie, Wisconsin; David E. Snodgrass, California;

Carl Spaeth, California; Elvis J. Stahr, Junior, Kentucky; Robert S. Stevens, New York; Wesley Sturges, Connecticut; Harry D. Taft, Illinois; Reverend Joseph T. Tinnelly, New York; Martin Tollefson, Iowa; Leon H. Wallace, Indiana; Clayton E. Williams, Virginia; Roscoe L. Barrow, Ohio; Henry P. Brandis, Junior, Colorado; A. L. Gausewitz, New Mexico; Spencer L. Kimball, Utah; C. W. Leaphart, Montana; Daniel J. McKenna, Michigan; Joseph O'Meara, Indiana; R. A. Rasco, Florida; Seward Reese, Oregon; Earl Sneed, Junior, Oklahoma; Brendan F. Brown, District of Columbia; O. H. Thornodsgard, North Dakota; Ray Forrester, Louisiana; are hereby created a body corporate, of the District of Columbia and there domiciled, by the name of "The Foundation of the Federal Bar Association" (hereafter referred to as the "corporation") and by such name shall be known and have perpetual succession and the powers and limitations contained in this Act.

COMPLETION OF ORGANIZATION

SEC. 2. A majority of the persons named in the first section of this Act are authorized to complete the organization of the corporation by the adoption, amendment, and revision of bylaws, not inconsistent

with this charter, and the doing of such other acts as may be necessary for such purpose.

OBJECTS AND PURPOSES OF CORPORATION

SEC. 3. The objects and purposes of the corporation are as follows:

(1) To receive and hold by bequest, devise, gift, grant, purchase, lease, or otherwise, either absolutely or jointly with any other person or persons or corporation, for any of the purposes hereinafter set forth, any property, real, personal, or mixed, or any undivided interest therein; to convey, sell, or otherwise dispose of such property, and to invest, reinvest, administer, and deal with the same in such manner as in the judgment of the directors of the corporation will best promote the purposes of the corporation, but without and free from restrictions applicable to trustees or trust funds,

(2) To apply its income, and if the corporation so decides, all or any part of its principal, exclusively to the following educational, charitable, scientific, or literary purposes, or any of them:

(a) To advance the science of jurisprudence;

(b) To uphold high standards for the Federal judiciary and for attorneys representing the Government of the United States;

(c) To promote and improve the administration of justice, including the study of means for the improved handling of the legal business of the several Federal departments and establishments;

(d) To facilitate the cultivation and diffusion of knowledge and understanding of the law and the promotion of the study of the law and the science of jurisprudence and research therein, through the maintenance of a law library, the establishment of seminars, lectures, and studies devoted to the law, and the publication of addresses, essays, treatises, reports and other literary works by students, practitioners, and teachers of the law; and

(e) To provide for the acquisition, preservation and exhibition of rare books and documents, sculptures, paintings and other objects of art and historical interest relating to the law, the courts and the legal profession,

(3) To do any and all things necessary or incident to the accomplishment of the foregoing purposes.

CORPORATE POWERS

SEC. 4. The corporation shall have the following powers:

(a) To sue and be sued, complain and defend in any court of competent jurisdiction.

(b) To adopt, alter, and use a corporate seal.

(c) To choose such officers, managers, and agents as the business of the corporation may require.

(d) To adopt, amend, apply, and administer bylaws, not inconsistent with the laws of the United States of America or any State in which the corporation is to operate, for the management of its property and the regulation of its affairs.

(e) To contract and be contracted with.

(f) To take and hold by lease, gift, purchase, grant, devise, bequest, or otherwise, any property, real or personal, or mixed, necessary for carrying into effect the purposes of the corporation, subject to applicable provisions of law of any State (1) governing the amount or kind of real and personal property which may be held by, or (2) otherwise limiting or controlling the ownership of real and personal property by, a corporation operating in such State.

- (g) To transfer, lease, or convey real or personal property.
- (h) To borrow money for the purposes of the corporation, and issue bonds or other evidences of indebtedness therefor, and secure the same by mortgage or pledge subject to applicable Federal or State laws.
- (i) To do any and all acts necessary and proper to carry out the purposes of the corporation.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE; SCOPE OF ACTIVITIES; RESIDENT AGENT

SEC. 5. (a) The corporation shall have its principal office in the District of Columbia and may conduct its activities at any place or places in the United States, or elsewhere.

(b) The corporation shall have in the District of Columbia at all times a designated agent authorized to accept service of process for the corporation; and notice served upon such agent, or mailed to such agent at such business address, shall be deemed service upon or notice to the corporation.

MEMBERSHIP; VOTING RIGHTS

SEC. 6. (a) The membership of the corporation consists of the persons listed in the first section of this Act, the persons who hereafter become members of the National Council of the Federal Bar Association, a nonprofit corporation of the District of Columbia (for the duration of their membership as such), and such others as the corporation may provide for by bylaw or otherwise.

(b) Each member of the corporation may cast one vote on each matter submitted to a vote of the members.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SEC. 7. (a) The governing body of the corporation is its board of directors, which during the calendar year of this enactment, will comprise the following:

Bettin Stalling, of Illinois;
Stanley N. Barnes, of California;
Clarence A. Davis, of Nebraska;
Earl W. Kintner, of Indiana;
Lawrence H. Axman, District of Columbia;
Wendell Barnes, of Oklahoma;
William L. Ellis, of Michigan; and
Arthur J. Klayman, of Illinois,

who are currently members of the executive committee of the Federal Bar Association.

(b) Thereafter the board of directors will consist of twelve persons elected, and subject to removal at any time, by majority vote of the members of the corporation. The term of office of the elected members of the board is for six years, except that, for the first elected board, four shall be elected for a term of two years, four for a term of four years, and four for a term of six years. Vacancies in the board of directors, caused by expiration of the members' terms or otherwise, shall be filled by a majority vote of the members of the corporation.

(c) The board of directors may exercise, or provide for the exercise of, the powers herein granted to the corporation, and each member of the board shall have one vote upon all matters determined. The board shall meet at least annually. The board may delegate its powers to a prudential committee subject to the direction of, and reporting to, the board. The president of the corporation shall act as chairman of the board and of the committee.

OFFICERS

SEC. 8. (a) The officers of the corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, secretary, treasurer, historian, and such other officers as may be determined by bylaw.

The officers shall have such powers, consistent with this charter, as may be provided by bylaw.

(b) The officers shall be elected by the board of directors at its initial meeting and thereafter at its annual designated meeting and shall serve for a term of one year.

LIMITATIONS ON USE OF FUNDS

SEC. 9. (a) No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of any member, officer, director, or private individual, nor shall any member or private individual be liable for the obligations of the corporation.

(b) The corporation shall not make any loans to its officers or members of the board of directors. Any officer or director who votes for, assents to, or participates in the making of a loan or advance to an officer or director shall be jointly and severally liable to the corporation for the amount of such loan until its repayment.

NONPOLITICAL NATURE OF CORPORATION

SEC. 10. (a) None of the activities, funds, property, or income of the corporation shall be used in carrying on any political activity, directly or indirectly, or in attempting to influence legislation.

(b) Neither the corporation nor its officers or directors shall, as such, contribute to or otherwise support or assist any political party or candidate for elective public office.

LIABILITY FOR ACTS OF OFFICERS AND AGENTS

SEC. 11. The corporation shall be liable for the acts of its officers and agents within the scope of their authority.

PROHIBITION AGAINST ISSUE OF STOCK OR PAYMENT OF DIVIDENDS

SEC. 12. The corporation shall not issue any shares of stock, nor declare or pay dividends.

BOOKS AND RECORDS

SEC. 13. The corporation shall keep correct and complete books and records of account. It shall also keep minutes of the proceedings of its membership and of the board of directors or committees having any of the authority of the board of directors. It shall also keep at its principal office a record giving the names and addresses of its members, directors, and officers. All books and records of the corporation may be inspected by any member or his agent or attorney, for any proper purpose, at any reasonable time.

AUDIT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

SEC. 14. (a) The financial transactions of the corporation shall be audited annually by an independent certified public accountant in accordance with the principles and procedures applicable to commercial corporate transactions. The audit shall be conducted at the place or places where the financial records, reports, files, and all other papers, things, or property belonging to or in use by the corporation

Report to Con-
gress.

and necessary to facilitate the audit shall be made available to the person or persons conducting the audit and full facilities for verifying transactions with the balances or securities held by depositors, fiscal agents, and custodians shall be afforded to such person or persons.

(b) A report of the audit shall be made by the corporation to the Congress within six months after the fiscal year for which the audit is made. The report shall set forth the scope of the audit and shall include a verification by the person or persons conducting the audit of statements of (1) assets and liabilities, (2) capital and surplus or deficit, (3) surplus or deficit analysis, (4) income and expense, and (5) sources and application of funds. The report shall not be printed as a public document.

DISSOLUTION

SEC. 15. Upon final dissolution or liquidation of the corporation, and after the discharge or satisfaction of all outstanding obligations and liabilities, the remaining assets of the corporation shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a miscellaneous receipt.

QUALIFICATIONS OF MEMBERS AND OFFICERS

SEC. 16. No person who is a member of, or who advocates the principles of, any organization believing in, or working for, the overthrow of the United States Government by force or violence, and no person who refuses to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States, shall be privileged to become, or continue to be, a member, director, or officer of the corporation.

EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO NAME

SEC. 17. The corporation shall have the sole and exclusive right to use the name, "The Foundation of the Federal Bar Association".

DEFINITIONS

SEC. 18. As used in this Act the word "State" includes the District of Columbia.

RESERVATION OF THE RIGHT TO AMEND AND REPEAL CHARTER

SEC. 19. The right to repeal, alter, or amend this Act at any time is hereby expressly reserved to the Congress.

Approved August 24, 1954.

Public Law 663

CHAPTER 935

August 26, 1954
[H. R. 9936]

AN ACT

Making supplemental appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1955, and for other purposes.

Supplemental Ap-
propriation Act,
1955.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the following sums are appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to supply supplemental appropriations (this Act may be cited as the "Supplemental Appropriation Act, 1955") for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1955, and for other purposes, namely:

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -S: pp 20 :Cancellation: All- US-Corp-
GSP-Trustee-Executive-Orders ~EO~ and :signings-otherwise:
oath-taker-Biden : 2021-AD to now-time/ practice of the fraud:
foreign-propaganda

:Complementary-Claim List

378

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14061: Adjustments of Certain Rates of Pay

Signed: 12/22/2021
Published: 12/28/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 73601
FR Doc. Number: 2021-28313
Supersedes: EO 13970, December 31, 2020

EO 14060: Establishing the United States Council on Transnational Organized Crime

Signed: 12/15/2021
Published: 12/20/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 71793
FR Doc. Number: 2021-27605
See: EO 13773, February 9, 2017

EO 14059: Imposing Sanctions on Foreign Persons Involved in the Global Illicit Drug Trade

Signed: 12/15/2021
Published: 12/17/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 71549
FR Doc. Number: 2021-27505

EO 14058: Transforming Federal Customer Experience and Service Delivery To Rebuild Trust in Government

Signed: 12/13/2021
Published: 12/16/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 71357
FR Doc. Number: 2021-27380
See: EO 13571, April 27, 2011; EO 13707, September 15, 2015; EO 13985, January 20, 2021

EO 14057: Catalyzing Clean Energy Industries and Jobs Through Federal Sustainability

Signed: 12/08/2021
Published: 12/13/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 70935
FR Doc. Number: 2021-27114
Revokes: EO 13834, May 17, 2018
See: EO 13423, January 24, 2007; EO 13985, January 20, 2021; EO 13990, January 20, 2021;
EO 14005, January 25, 2021; EO 14008 of January 27, 2021; EO 14017, February 24, 2021;
EO 14030, May 20, 2021

EO 14056: The National Space Council

Signed: 12/01/2021
Published: 12/03/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 68871
FR Doc. Number: 2021-26459
Revokes: EO 13803, June 30, 2017; EO 13906, February 13, 2020

EO 14055: Nondisplacement of Qualified Workers Under Service Contracts

Signed: 11/18/2021
Published: 11/23/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 66397
FR Doc. Number: 2021-25715
Revokes: EO 13897, October 31, 2019

EO 14054: Termination of Emergency With Respect to the Situation in Burundi

Signed: 11/18/2021
Published: 11/19/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 66149
FR Doc. Number: 2021-25548
Revokes: EO 13712, November 22, 2015

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14053: Improving Public Safety and Criminal Justice for Native Americans and Addressing the Crisis of Missing or Murdered Indigenous People

Signed: 11/15/2021
Published: 11/18/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 64337
FR Doc. Number: 2021-25287

EO 14052: Implementation of the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act

Signed: 11/15/2021
Published: 11/18/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 64335
FR Doc. Number: 2021-25286
Amended by: EO 14082, September 12, 2022

EO 14051: Designation To Exercise Authority Over the National Defense Stockpile

Signed: 10/31/2021
Published: 11/03/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 60747
FR Doc. Number: 2021-24183
See: EO 13603, March 16, 2012; EO 14017, February 24, 2021

EO 14050: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity for Black Americans

Signed: 10/19/2021
Published: 10/22/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 58551
FR Doc. Number: 2021-23224
Supersedes: EO 13621, July 26, 2012

EO 14049: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity for Native Americans and Strengthening Tribal Colleges and Universities

Signed: 10/11/2021
Published: 10/14/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 57313
FR Doc. Number: 2021-22588
Supersedes: EO 13592, December 2, 2011
See: EO 13647, June 26, 2013

EO 14048: Continuance or Reestablishment of Certain Federal Advisory Committees and Amendments to Other Executive Orders

Signed: 09/30/2021
Published: 10/05/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 55465
FR Doc. Number: 2021-21908
Amends: EO 11287, June 28, 1966; EO 12382, September 13, 1982; EO 13231, October 16, 2001; EO 13265, June 6, 2002
Partially supersedes: EO 13889, September 27, 2019
See: EO 11145, March 7, 1964; EO 11183, October 3, 1964; EO 11287, June 28, 1966; EO 11612, July 26, 1971; EO 12131, May 4, 1979; EO 12216, June 18, 1980; EO 12382, September 13, 1982; EO 12829, January 6, 1993; EO 12905, March 25, 1994; EO 12915, May 13, 1994; EO 12916, May 13, 1994; EO 12963, June 14, 1995; EO 12994, March 21, 1996; EO 13112, February 3, 1999; EO 13179, December 7, 2000; EO 13231, October 16, 2001; EO 13265, June 6, 2002; EO 13540, April 26, 2010; EO 13549, August 8, 2010; EO 13621, July 26, 2012; EO 13675, August 8, 2014; EO 14007, January 29, 2021; EO 14008, January 27, 2021; EO 14031, May 28, 2021; EO 14041, September 2, 2021; EO 14045, September 13, 2021

EO 14047: Adding Measles to the List of Quarantinable Communicable Diseases

Signed: 09/17/2021
Published: 09/22/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 52591
FR Doc. Number: 2021-20629

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

Amends: EO 13295, April 4, 2003

See: EO 13375, April 1, 2005; EO 13674, July 31, 2014

EO 14046: Imposing Sanctions on Certain Persons With Respect to the Humanitarian and Human Rights Crisis in Ethiopia

Signed: 09/17/2021

Published: 09/21/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 52389

FR Doc. Number: 2021-20508

EO 14045: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity for Hispanics

Signed: 09/13/2021

Published: 09/16/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 51581

FR Doc. Number: 2021-20165

Supersedes: EO 13935, July 9, 2020

EO 14044: Amending Executive Order 14007

Signed: 09/13/2021

Published: 09/16/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 51579

FR Doc. Number: 2021-20164

Amends: EO 14007, January 27, 2021

EO 14043: Requiring Coronavirus Disease 2019 Vaccination for Federal Employees

Signed: 09/09/2021

Published: 09/14/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 50989

FR Doc. Number: 2021-19927

See: EO 13991, January 20, 2021

EO 14042: Ensuring Adequate COVID Safety Protocols for Federal Contractors

Signed: 09/09/2021

Published: 09/14/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 50985

FR Doc. Number: 2021-19924

EO 14041: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity Through Historically Black Colleges and Universities

Signed: 09/03/2021

Published: 09/09/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 50443

FR Doc. Number: 2021-19579

Supersedes: EO 13779, February 28, 2017

EO 14040: Declassification Reviews of Certain Documents Concerning the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001

Signed: 09/03/2021

Published: 09/09/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 50439

FR Doc. Number: 2021-19578

See: EO 13526, December 29, 2009

EO 14039: Blocking Property With Respect to Certain Russian Energy Export Pipelines

Signed: 08/20/2021

Published: 08/24/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 47205

FR Doc. Number: 2021-18306

See: EO 14024, April 15, 2021

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14038: Blocking Property of Additional Persons Contributing to the Situation in Belarus

Signed: 08/09/2021
Published: 08/11/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 43905
FR Doc. Number: 2021-17253
See: EO 13405, June 16, 2006

EO 14037: Strengthening American Leadership in Clean Cars and Trucks

Signed: 08/05/2021
Published: 08/10/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 43583
FR Doc. Number: 2021-17121

EO 14036: Promoting Competition in the American Economy

Signed: 07/09/2021
Published: 07/14/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 36987
FR Doc. Number: 2021-15069
See: EO 13725, April 15, 2016

EO 14035: Diversity, Equity, Inclusion, and Accessibility in the Federal Workforce

Signed: 06/25/2021
Published: 06/30/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 34593
FR Doc. Number: 2021-14127
See: EO 13548, July 26, 2010; EO 13583, August 18, 2011; EO 13985, January 20, 2021; EO 13988, January 20, 2021; EO 14020, March 8, 2021

EO 14034: Protecting Americans' Sensitive Data From Foreign Adversaries

Signed: 06/09/2021
Published: 06/11/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 31423
FR Doc. Number: 2021-12506
See: EO 13873, May 15, 2019
Revokes: EO 13942, August 6, 2020; EO 13943, August 6, 2020; EO 13971, January 5, 2021

EO 14033: Blocking Property and Suspending Entry Into the United States of Certain Persons Contributing to the Destabilizing Situation in the Western Balkans

Signed: 06/08/2021
Published: 06/10/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 31079
FR Doc. Number: 2021-12382
See: EO 13219, June 26, 2001; EO 13304, May 28, 2003

EO 14032: Addressing the Threat From Securities Investments That Finance Certain Companies of the People's Republic of China

Signed: 06/03/2021
Published: 06/07/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 30145
FR Doc. Number: 2021-12019
Supersedes in part: EO 13959, November 12, 2020
Revokes: EO 13974, January 13, 2021

EO 14031: Advancing Equity, Justice, and Opportunity for Asian Americans, Native Hawaiians, and Pacific Islanders

Signed: 05/28/2021
Published: 06/03/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 29675
FR Doc. Number: 2021-11792

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

See: EO 13985, January 20, 2021

Supersedes: EO 13125, June 7, 1999; EO 13339, May 13, 2004; EO 13515, October 14, 2009; EO 13872, May 13, 2019

EO 14030: Climate-Related Financial Risk

Signed: 05/20/2021

Published: 05/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 27967

FR Doc. Number: 2021-11168

See: EO 13690, January 30, 2015; EO 13707, September 15, 2015; EO 13807, August 15, 2017; EO 13985, January 20, 2021; EO 14008, January 27, 2021

EO 14029: Revocation of Certain Presidential Actions and Technical Amendment

Signed: 05/14/2021

Published: 05/19/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 27025

FR Doc. Number: 2021-10691

Revokes: EO 13925, May 28, 2020; EO 13933, June 26, 2020; EO 13934, July 3, 2020; EO 13964, December 10, 2020; EO 13978, January 18, 2021; EO 13980, January 18, 2021

See: EO 14003, January 22, 2021; EO 13957, October 21, 2020

EO 14028: Improving the Nation's Cybersecurity

Signed: 05/12/2021

Published: 05/17/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 26633

FR Doc. Number: 2021-10460

EO 14027: Establishment of the Climate Change Support Office

Signed: 05/07/2021

Published: 05/12/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 25947

FR Doc. Number: 2021-10139

See: EO 14008, January 27, 2021

EO 14026: Increasing the Minimum Wage for Federal Contractors

Signed: 04/27/2021

Published: 04/30/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 22835

FR Doc. Number: 2021-09263

Revokes: EO 13838, May 25, 2018

Supersedes: EO 13658, February 12, 2014

EO 14025: Worker Organizing and Empowerment

Signed: 04/26/2021

Published: 04/29/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 22829

FR Doc. Number: 2021-09213

Revokes: EO 13845, July 19, 2018; EO 13931, June 26, 2020

EO 14024: Blocking Property With Respect To Specified Harmful Foreign Activities of the Government of the Russian Federation

Signed: 04/15/2021

Published: 04/19/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 20249

FR Doc. Number: 2021-08098

EO 14023: Establishment of the Presidential Commission on the Supreme Court of the United States

Signed: 04/09/2021

Published: 04/14/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 19569

FR Doc. Number: 2021-07756

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14022: Termination of Emergency With Respect to the International Criminal Court

Signed: 04/01/2021

Published: 04/07/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 17895

FR Doc. Number: 2021-07239

Revokes: EO 13928, June 11, 2020

EO 14021: Guaranteeing an Educational Environment Free From Discrimination on the Basis of Sex, Including Sexual Orientation or Gender Identity

Signed: 03/08/2021

Published: 03/11/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 13803

FR Doc. Number: 2021-05200

EO 14020: Establishment of the White House Gender Policy Council

Signed: 03/08/2021

Published: 03/11/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 13797

FR Doc. Number: 2021-05183

See: EO 12250, November 2, 1980; EO 13995, January 21, 2021

EO 14019: Promoting Access to Voting

Signed: 03/07/2021

Published: 03/10/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 13623

FR Doc. Number: 2021-05087

Partially supersedes: EO 12926, September 12, 1994

EO 14018: Revocation of Certain Presidential Actions

Signed: 02/24/2021

Published: 03/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 11855

FR Doc. Number: 2021-04281

Revokes: EO 13772, February 3, 2017; EO 13828, April 10, 2018; Memorandum of January 29, 2020; EO 13924, May 19, 2020; Memorandum of September 2, 2020; EO 13967, December 18, 2020; EO 13979, January 18, 2021

EO 14017: America's Supply Chains

Signed: 02/24/2021

Published: 03/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 11849

FR Doc. Number: 2021-04280

See: EO 13806, July 21, 2017; EO 13953, September 30, 2020; EO 14001, January 21, 2021

EO 14016: Revocation of Executive Order 13801

Signed: 02/17/2021

Published: 02/23/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 11089

FR Doc. Number: 2021-03874

Revokes: EO 13801, June 15, 2017

EO 14015: Establishment of the White House Office of Faith- Based and Neighborhood Partnerships

Signed: 02/14/2021

Published: 02/18/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 10007

FR Doc. Number: 2021-03424

Amends: EO 13198, January 29, 2001; EO 13279, December 12, 2002; EO 13280, December 12, 2002; EO 13342, June 1, 2004; EO 13397, March 7, 2006; Revokes: EO 13831, May 3, 2018

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14014: Blocking Property With Respect to the Situation in Burma

Signed: 02/10/2021

Published: 02/12/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 9429

FR Doc. Number: 2021-03139

See: EO 13742, October 7, 2016

EO 14013: Rebuilding and Enhancing Programs To Resettle Refugees and Planning for the Impact of Climate Change on Migration

Signed: 02/04/2021

Published: 02/09/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8839

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02804

Revokes: EO 13815, October 24, 2017; EO 13888, September 26, 2019

EO 14012: Restoring Faith in Our Legal Immigration Systems and Strengthening Integration and Inclusion Efforts for New Americans

Signed: 02/02/2021

Published: 02/05/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8277

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02563

EO 14011: Establishment of Interagency Task Force on the Reunification of Families

Signed: 02/02/2021

Published: 02/05/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8273

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02562

Revokes: EO 13841, June 20, 2018

EO 14010: Creating a Comprehensive Regional Framework To Address the Causes of Migration, To Manage Migration Throughout North and Central America, and To Provide Safe and Orderly Processing of Asylum Seekers at the United States Border

Signed: 02/02/2021

Published: 02/05/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8267

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02561

Revokes: EO 13767, January 25, 2017

EO 14009: Strengthening Medicaid and the Affordable Care Act

Signed: 01/28/2021

Published: 02/02/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7793

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02252

Revokes: EO 13765, January 20, 2017; EO 13813, October 12, 2017

EO 14008: Tackling the Climate Crisis at Home and Abroad

Signed: 01/27/2021

Published: 02/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7619

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02177

See: EO 14005 of January 25, 2021; Amends: EO 12898, February 11, 1994

Amended by: EO 14082, September 12, 2022

EO 14007: President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology

Signed: 01/27/2021

Published: 02/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7615

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02176

See: EO 12968, August 2, 1995

Revokes: EO 13895, October 22, 2019

Amended by: EO 14044, September 13, 2021

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14006: Reforming Our Incarceration System To Eliminate the Use of Privately Operated Criminal Detention Facilities

Signed: 01/26/2021
Published: 01/29/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7483
FR Doc. Number: 2021-02070

EO 14005: Ensuring the Future Is Made in All of America by All of America's Workers

Signed: 01/25/2021
Published: 01/28/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7475
FR Doc. Number: 2021-02038
See: EO 12866, September 30, 1993
Revokes: EO 13788, April 18, 2017; EO 13975, January 14, 2021
Partially revokes: EO 13858, January 31, 2019
Supersedes: EO 10582, December 17, 1954; EO 13881, July 15, 2019

EO 14004: Enabling All Qualified Americans To Serve Their Country in Uniform

Signed: 01/25/2021
Published: 01/28/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7471
FR Doc. Number: 2021-02034

EO 14003: Protecting the Federal Workforce

Signed: 01/22/2021
Published: 01/27/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7231
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01924
Revokes: EO 13957 of October 21, 2020; EO EO 13836, May 25, 2018; EO 13837, May 25, 2018; EO 13839, May 25, 2018

EO 14002: Economic Relief Related to the COVID-19 Pandemic

Signed: 01/22/2021
Published: 01/27/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7229
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01923

EO 14001: A Sustainable Public Health Supply Chain

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7219
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01865
See: EO 13910, March 23, 2020

EO 14000: Supporting the Reopening and Continuing Operation of Schools and Early Childhood Education Providers

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7215
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01864

EO 13999: Protecting Worker Health and Safety

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7211
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01863

EO 13998: Promoting COVID-19 Safety in Domestic and International Travel

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7205
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01859

EO 13997: Improving and Expanding Access to Care and Treatments for COVID-19

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7201
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01858

EO 13996: Establishing the COVID-19 Pandemic Testing Board and Ensuring a Sustainable Public Health Workforce for COVID-19 and Other Biological Threats

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7197
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01854

EO 13995: Ensuring an Equitable Pandemic Response and Recovery

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7193
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01852
See: EO 13994, January 21, 2021

EO 13994: Ensuring a Data-Driven Response to COVID-19 and Future High-Consequence Public Health Threats

Signed: 01/21/2021
Published: 01/26/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7189
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01849

EO 13993: Revision of Civil Immigration Enforcement Policies and Priorities

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7051
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01768
Revokes: EO 13768, January 25, 2017

EO 13992: Revocation of Certain Executive Orders Concerning Federal Regulation

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7049
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01767
Revokes: EO 13771, January 30, 2017; EO 13777, February 24, 2017; EO 13875, June 14, 2019; EO 13891, October 9, 2019; EO 13892, October 9, 2019; EO 13893, October 10, 2019

EO 13991: Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7045
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01766

EO 13990: Protecting Public Health and the Environment and Restoring Science To Tackle the Climate Crisis

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7037
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01765
Revokes: EO 13766, January 24, 2017; EO 13778, February 28, 2017; EO 13783, March 28, 2017; EO 13792, April 26, 2017; EO 13795, April 28, 2017; EO 13807, August 15, 2017; EO 13868 of April 10, 2019; EO 13927, June 4, 2020; Revokes in part: EO 13834, May 17, 2018; Suspends: EO 13920, May 1, 2020

EO 13989: Ethics Commitments by Executive Branch Personnel

Signed: 01/20/2021

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7029
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01762

EO 13988: Preventing and Combating Discrimination on the Basis of Gender Identity or Sexual Orientation

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7023
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01761

EO 13987: Organizing and Mobilizing the United States Government To Provide a Unified and Effective Response To Combat COVID-19 and To Provide United States Leadership on Global Health and Security

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7019
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01759
See: EO 13747, November 4, 2016

EO 13986: Ensuring a Lawful and Accurate Enumeration and Apportionment Pursuant to the Decennial Census

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7015
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01755
Revokes: EO 13880, July 11, 2019

EO 13985: Advancing Racial Equity and Support for Underserved Communities Through the Federal Government

Signed: 01/20/2021
Published: 01/25/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 7009
FR Doc. Number: 2021-01753
Revokes: EO 13950, September 22, 2020; EO 13958, November 2, 2020

EO 14061: Adjustments of Certain Rates of Pay

Signed: 12/22/2021
Published: 12/28/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 73601
FR Doc. Number: 2021-28313
Supersedes: EO 13970, December 31, 2020

EO 14060: Establishing the United States Council on Transnational Organized Crime

Signed: 12/15/2021
Published: 12/20/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 71793
FR Doc. Number: 2021-27605
See: EO 13773, February 9, 2017

EO 14059: Imposing Sanctions on Foreign Persons Involved in the Global Illicit Drug Trade

Signed: 12/15/2021
Published: 12/17/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 71549
FR Doc. Number: 2021-27505

EO 14058: Transforming Federal Customer Experience and Service Delivery To Rebuild Trust in Government

Signed: 12/13/2021
Published: 12/16/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 71357

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

FR Doc. Number: 2021-27380

See: EO 13571, April 27, 2011; EO 13707, September 15, 2015; EO 13985, January 20, 2021

EO 14057: Catalyzing Clean Energy Industries and Jobs Through Federal Sustainability

Signed: 12/08/2021

Published: 12/13/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 70935

FR Doc. Number: 2021-27114

Revokes: EO 13834, May 17, 2018

See: EO 13423, January 24, 2007; EO 13985, January 20, 2021; EO 13990, January 20, 2021; EO 14005, January 25, 2021; EO 14008 of January 27, 2021; EO 14017, February 24, 2021; EO 14030, May 20, 2021

EO 14056: The National Space Council

Signed: 12/01/2021

Published: 12/03/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 68871

FR Doc. Number: 2021-26459

Revokes: EO 13803, June 30, 2017; EO 13906, February 13, 2020

EO 14055: Nondisplacement of Qualified Workers Under Service Contracts

Signed: 11/18/2021

Published: 11/23/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 66397

FR Doc. Number: 2021-25715

Revokes: EO 13897, October 31, 2019

EO 14054: Termination of Emergency With Respect to the Situation in Burundi

Signed: 11/18/2021

Published: 11/19/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 66149

FR Doc. Number: 2021-25548

Revokes: EO 13712, November 22, 2015

EO 14053: Improving Public Safety and Criminal Justice for Native Americans and Addressing the Crisis of Missing or Murdered Indigenous People

Signed: 11/15/2021

Published: 11/18/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 64337

FR Doc. Number: 2021-25287

EO 14052: Implementation of the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act

Signed: 11/15/2021

Published: 11/18/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 64335

FR Doc. Number: 2021-25286

Amended by: EO 14082, September 12, 2022

EO 14051: Designation To Exercise Authority Over the National Defense Stockpile

Signed: 10/31/2021

Published: 11/03/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 60747

FR Doc. Number: 2021-24183

See: EO 13603, March 16, 2012; EO 14017, February 24, 2021

EO 14050: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity for Black Americans

Signed: 10/19/2021

Published: 10/22/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 58551

FR Doc. Number: 2021-23224

Supersedes: EO 13621, July 26, 2012

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14049: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity for Native Americans and Strengthening Tribal Colleges and Universities

Signed: 10/11/2021

Published: 10/14/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 57313

FR Doc. Number: 2021-22588

Supersedes: EO 13592, December 2, 2011

See: EO 13647, June 26, 2013

EO 14048: Continuance or Reestablishment of Certain Federal Advisory Committees and Amendments to Other Executive Orders

Signed: 09/30/2021

Published: 10/05/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 55465

FR Doc. Number: 2021-21908

Amends: EO 11287, June 28, 1966; EO 12382, September 13, 1982; EO 13231, October 16, 2001; EO 13265, June 6, 2002

Partially supersedes: EO 13889, September 27, 2019

See: EO 11145, March 7, 1964; EO 11183, October 3, 1964; EO 11287, June 28, 1966; EO 11612, July 26, 1971; EO 12131, May 4, 1979; EO 12216, June 18, 1980; EO 12382, September 13, 1982; EO 12829, January 6, 1993; EO 12905, March 25, 1994; EO 12915, May 13, 1994; EO 12916, May 13, 1994; EO 12963, June 14, 1995; EO 12994, March 21, 1996; EO 13112, February 3, 1999; EO 13179, December 7, 2000; EO 13231, October 16, 2001; EO 13265, June 6, 2002; EO 13540, April 26, 2010; EO 13549, August 8, 2010; EO 13621, July 26, 2012; EO 13675, August 8, 2014; EO 14007, January 29, 2021; EO 14008, January 27, 2021; EO 14031, May 28, 2021; EO 14041, September 2, 2021; EO 14045, September 13, 2021

EO 14047: Adding Measles to the List of Quarantinable Communicable Diseases

Signed: 09/17/2021

Published: 09/22/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 52591

FR Doc. Number: 2021-20629

Amends: EO 13295, April 4, 2003

See: EO 13375, April 1, 2005; EO 13674, July 31, 2014

EO 14046: Imposing Sanctions on Certain Persons With Respect to the Humanitarian and Human Rights Crisis in Ethiopia

Signed: 09/17/2021

Published: 09/21/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 52389

FR Doc. Number: 2021-20508

EO 14045: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity for Hispanics

Signed: 09/13/2021

Published: 09/16/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 51581

FR Doc. Number: 2021-20165

Supersedes: EO 13935, July 9, 2020

EO 14044: Amending Executive Order 14007

Signed: 09/13/2021

Published: 09/16/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 51579

FR Doc. Number: 2021-20164

Amends: EO 14007, January 27, 2021

EO 14043: Requiring Coronavirus Disease 2019 Vaccination for Federal Employees

Signed: 09/09/2021

Published: 09/14/2021

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

FR Citation: 86 FR 50989
FR Doc. Number: 2021-19927
See: EO 13991, January 20, 2021

EO 14042: Ensuring Adequate COVID Safety Protocols for Federal Contractors

Signed: 09/09/2021
Published: 09/14/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 50985
FR Doc. Number: 2021-19924

EO 14041: White House Initiative on Advancing Educational Equity, Excellence, and Economic Opportunity Through Historically Black Colleges and Universities

Signed: 09/03/2021
Published: 09/09/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 50443
FR Doc. Number: 2021-19579
Supersedes: EO 13779, February 28, 2017

EO 14040: Declassification Reviews of Certain Documents Concerning the Terrorist Attacks of September 11, 2001

Signed: 09/03/2021
Published: 09/09/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 50439
FR Doc. Number: 2021-19578
See: EO 13526, December 29, 2009

EO 14039: Blocking Property With Respect to Certain Russian Energy Export Pipelines

Signed: 08/20/2021
Published: 08/24/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 47205
FR Doc. Number: 2021-18306
See: EO 14024, April 15, 2021

EO 14038: Blocking Property of Additional Persons Contributing to the Situation in Belarus

Signed: 08/09/2021
Published: 08/11/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 43905
FR Doc. Number: 2021-17253
See: EO 13405, June 16, 2006

EO 14037: Strengthening American Leadership in Clean Cars and Trucks

Signed: 08/05/2021
Published: 08/10/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 43583
FR Doc. Number: 2021-17121

EO 14036: Promoting Competition in the American Economy

Signed: 07/09/2021
Published: 07/14/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 36987
FR Doc. Number: 2021-15069
See: EO 13725, April 15, 2016

EO 14035: Diversity, Equity, Inclusion, and Accessibility in the Federal Workforce

Signed: 06/25/2021
Published: 06/30/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 34593
FR Doc. Number: 2021-14127
See: EO 13548, July 26, 2010; EO 13583, August 18, 2011; EO 13985, January 20, 2021; EO 13988, January 20, 2021; EO 14020, March 8, 2021

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14034: Protecting Americans' Sensitive Data From Foreign Adversaries

Signed: 06/09/2021

Published: 06/11/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 31423

FR Doc. Number: 2021-12506

See: EO 13873, May 15, 2019

Revokes: EO 13942, August 6, 2020; EO 13943, August 6, 2020; EO 13971, January 5, 2021

EO 14033: Blocking Property and Suspending Entry Into the United States of Certain Persons Contributing to the Destabilizing Situation in the Western Balkans

Signed: 06/08/2021

Published: 06/10/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 31079

FR Doc. Number: 2021-12382

See: EO 13219, June 26, 2001; EO 13304, May 28, 2003

EO 14032: Addressing the Threat From Securities Investments That Finance Certain Companies of the People's Republic of China

Signed: 06/03/2021

Published: 06/07/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 30145

FR Doc. Number: 2021-12019

Supersedes in part: EO 13959, November 12, 2020

Revokes: EO 13974, January 13, 2021

EO 14031: Advancing Equity, Justice, and Opportunity for Asian Americans, Native Hawaiians, and Pacific Islanders

Signed: 05/28/2021

Published: 06/03/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 29675

FR Doc. Number: 2021-11792

See: EO 13985, January 20, 2021

Supersedes: EO 13125, June 7, 1999; EO 13339, May 13, 2004; EO 13515, October 14, 2009; EO 13872, May 13, 2019

EO 14030: Climate-Related Financial Risk

Signed: 05/20/2021

Published: 05/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 27967

FR Doc. Number: 2021-11168

See: EO 13690, January 30, 2015; EO 13707, September 15, 2015; EO 13807, August 15, 2017; EO 13985, January 20, 2021; EO 14008, January 27, 2021

EO 14029: Revocation of Certain Presidential Actions and Technical Amendment

Signed: 05/14/2021

Published: 05/19/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 27025

FR Doc. Number: 2021-10691

Revokes: EO 13925, May 28, 2020; EO 13933, June 26, 2020; EO 13934, July 3, 2020; EO 13964, December 10, 2020; EO 13978, January 18, 2021; EO 13980, January 18, 2021

See: EO 14003, January 22, 2021; EO 13957, October 21, 2020

EO 14028: Improving the Nation's Cybersecurity

Signed: 05/12/2021

Published: 05/17/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 26633

FR Doc. Number: 2021-10460

EO 14027: Establishment of the Climate Change Support Office

Signed: 05/07/2021

Published: 05/12/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 25947

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

FR Doc. Number: 2021-10139
See: EO 14008, January 27, 2021

EO 14026: Increasing the Minimum Wage for Federal Contractors

Signed: 04/27/2021
Published: 04/30/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 22835
FR Doc. Number: 2021-09263
Revokes: EO 13838, May 25, 2018
Supersedes: EO 13658, February 12, 2014

EO 14025: Worker Organizing and Empowerment

Signed: 04/26/2021
Published: 04/29/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 22829
FR Doc. Number: 2021-09213
Revokes: EO 13845, July 19, 2018; EO 13931, June 26, 2020

EO 14024: Blocking Property With Respect To Specified Harmful Foreign Activities of the Government of the Russian Federation

Signed: 04/15/2021
Published: 04/19/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 20249
FR Doc. Number: 2021-08098

EO 14023: Establishment of the Presidential Commission on the Supreme Court of the United States

Signed: 04/09/2021
Published: 04/14/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 19569
FR Doc. Number: 2021-07756

EO 14022: Termination of Emergency With Respect to the International Criminal Court

Signed: 04/01/2021
Published: 04/07/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 17895
FR Doc. Number: 2021-07239
Revokes: EO 13928, June 11, 2020

EO 14021: Guaranteeing an Educational Environment Free From Discrimination on the Basis of Sex, Including Sexual Orientation or Gender Identity

Signed: 03/08/2021
Published: 03/11/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 13803
FR Doc. Number: 2021-05200

EO 14020: Establishment of the White House Gender Policy Council

Signed: 03/08/2021
Published: 03/11/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 13797
FR Doc. Number: 2021-05183
See: EO 12250, November 2, 1980; EO 13995, January 21, 2021

EO 14019: Promoting Access to Voting

Signed: 03/07/2021
Published: 03/10/2021
FR Citation: 86 FR 13623
FR Doc. Number: 2021-05087
Partially supersedes: EO 12926, September 12, 1994

EO 14018: Revocation of Certain Presidential Actions

Signed: 02/24/2021

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

Published: 03/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 11855

FR Doc. Number: 2021-04281

Revokes: EO 13772, February 3, 2017; EO 13828, April 10, 2018; Memorandum of January 29, 2020; EO 13924, May 19, 2020; Memorandum of September 2, 2020; EO 13967, December 18, 2020; EO 13979, January 18, 2021

EO 14017: America's Supply Chains

Signed: 02/24/2021

Published: 03/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 11849

FR Doc. Number: 2021-04280

See: EO 13806, July 21, 2017; EO 13953, September 30, 2020; EO 14001, January 21, 2021

EO 14016: Revocation of Executive Order 13801

Signed: 02/17/2021

Published: 02/23/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 11089

FR Doc. Number: 2021-03874

Revokes: EO 13801, June 15, 2017

EO 14015: Establishment of the White House Office of Faith- Based and Neighborhood Partnerships

Signed: 02/14/2021

Published: 02/18/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 10007

FR Doc. Number: 2021-03424

Amends: EO 13198, January 29, 2001; EO 13279, December 12, 2002; EO 13280, December 12, 2002, EO 13342, June 1, 2004; EO 13397, March 7, 2006; Revokes: EO 13831, May 3, 2018

EO 14014: Blocking Property With Respect to the Situation in Burma

Signed: 02/10/2021

Published: 02/12/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 9429

FR Doc. Number: 2021-03139

See: EO 13742, October 7, 2016

EO 14013: Rebuilding and Enhancing Programs To Resettle Refugees and Planning for the Impact of Climate Change on Migration

Signed: 02/04/2021

Published: 02/09/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8839

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02804

Revokes: EO 13815, October 24, 2017; EO 13888, September 26, 2019

EO 14012: Restoring Faith in Our Legal Immigration Systems and Strengthening Integration and Inclusion Efforts for New Americans

Signed: 02/02/2021

Published: 02/05/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8277

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02563

EO 14011: Establishment of Interagency Task Force on the Reunification of Families

Signed: 02/02/2021

Published: 02/05/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8273

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02562

Revokes: EO 13841, June 20, 2018

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 14010: Creating a Comprehensive Regional Framework To Address the Causes of Migration, To Manage Migration Throughout North and Central America, and To Provide Safe and Orderly Processing of Asylum Seekers at the United States Border

Signed: 02/02/2021

Published: 02/05/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 8267

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02561

Revokes: EO 13767, January 25, 2017

EO 14009: Strengthening Medicaid and the Affordable Care Act

Signed: 01/28/2021

Published: 02/02/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7793

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02252

Revokes: EO 13765, January 20, 2017; EO 13813, October 12, 2017

EO 14008: Tackling the Climate Crisis at Home and Abroad

Signed: 01/27/2021

Published: 02/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7619

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02177

See: EO 14005 of January 25, 2021; Amends: EO 12898, February 11, 1994

Amended by: EO 14082, September 12, 2022

EO 14007: President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology

Signed: 01/27/2021

Published: 02/01/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7615

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02176

See: EO 12968, August 2, 1995

Revokes: EO 13895, October 22, 2019

Amended by: EO 14044, September 13, 2021

EO 14006: Reforming Our Incarceration System To Eliminate the Use of Privately Operated Criminal Detention Facilities

Signed: 01/26/2021

Published: 01/29/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7483

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02070

EO 14005: Ensuring the Future Is Made in All of America by All of America's Workers

Signed: 01/25/2021

Published: 01/28/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7475

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02038

See: EO 12866, September 30, 1993

Revokes: EO 13788, April 18, 2017; EO 13975, January 14, 2021

Partially revokes: EO 13858, January 31, 2019

Supersedes: EO 10582, December 17, 1954; EO 13881, July 15, 2019

EO 14004: Enabling All Qualified Americans To Serve Their Country in Uniform

Signed: 01/25/2021

Published: 01/28/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7471

FR Doc. Number: 2021-02034

EO 14003: Protecting the Federal Workforce

Signed: 01/22/2021

Published: 01/27/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7231

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01924

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

Revokes: EO 13957 of October 21, 2020; EO EO 13836, May 25, 2018; EO 13837, May 25, 2018; EO 13839, May 25, 2018

EO 14002: Economic Relief Related to the COVID-19 Pandemic

Signed: 01/22/2021

Published: 01/27/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7229

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01923

EO 14001: A Sustainable Public Health Supply Chain

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7219

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01865

See: EO 13910, March 23, 2020

EO 14000: Supporting the Reopening and Continuing Operation of Schools and Early Childhood Education Providers

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7215

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01864

EO 13999: Protecting Worker Health and Safety

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7211

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01863

EO 13998: Promoting COVID-19 Safety in Domestic and International Travel

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7205

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01859

EO 13997: Improving and Expanding Access to Care and Treatments for COVID-19

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7201

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01858

EO 13996: Establishing the COVID-19 Pandemic Testing Board and Ensuring a Sustainable Public Health Workforce for COVID-19 and Other Biological Threats

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7197

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01854

EO 13995: Ensuring an Equitable Pandemic Response and Recovery

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7193

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01852

See: EO 13994, January 21, 2021

EO 13994: Ensuring a Data-Driven Response to COVID-19 and Future High-Consequence Public Health Threats

Signed: 01/21/2021

Published: 01/26/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7189

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01849

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette: Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 13993: Revision of Civil Immigration Enforcement Policies and Priorities

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7051

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01768

Revokes: EO 13768, January 25, 2017

EO 13992: Revocation of Certain Executive Orders Concerning Federal Regulation

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7049

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01767

Revokes: EO 13771, January 30, 2017; EO 13777, February 24, 2017; EO 13875, June 14, 2019; EO 13891, October 9, 2019; EO 13892, October 9, 2019; EO 13893, October 10, 2019

EO 13991: Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7045

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01766

EO 13990: Protecting Public Health and the Environment and Restoring Science To Tackle the Climate Crisis

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7037

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01765

Revokes: EO 13766, January 24, 2017; EO 13778, February 28, 2017; EO 13783, March 28, 2017; EO 13792, April 26, 2017; EO 13795, April 28, 2017; EO 13807, August 15, 2017; EO 13868 of April 10, 2019; EO 13927, June 4, 2020; Revokes in part: EO 13834, May 17, 2018; Suspends: EO 13920, May 1, 2020

EO 13989: Ethics Commitments by Executive Branch Personnel

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7029

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01762

EO 13988: Preventing and Combating Discrimination on the Basis of Gender Identity or Sexual Orientation

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7023

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01761

EO 13987: Organizing and Mobilizing the United States Government To Provide a Unified and Effective Response To Combat COVID-19 and To Provide United States Leadership on Global Health and Security

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7019

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01759

See: EO 13747, November 4, 2016

EO 13986: Ensuring a Lawful and Accurate Enumeration and Apportionment Pursuant to the Decennial Census

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7015

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01755

Revokes: EO 13880, July 11, 2019

List: 2021-2022 AD- Joseph-Robinette- Biden -Executive-Orders- Revoked- ALL

EO 13985: Advancing Racial Equity and Support for Underserved Communities Through the Federal Government

Signed: 01/20/2021

Published: 01/25/2021

FR Citation: 86 FR 7009

FR Doc. Number: 2021-01753

Revokes: EO 13950, September 22, 2020; EO 13958, November 2, 2020

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -T: Social-Security-Act of 1935, et seq means:: a) To provide for the general welfare ... and for other purposes, 49 Stat 620, Pub. No. 271 : p 29, and; for -:example: b) 42 U.S.C. § 666 -Requirement of statutorily prescribed procedures to improve effectiveness of child support enforcement, : pp 15.

:Complementary-Claim List

399

[CHAPTER 531.]

AN ACT

August 14, 1935.
[H. R. 7260.]
[Public, No. 271.]

To provide for the general welfare by establishing a system of Federal old-age benefits, and by enabling the several States to make more adequate provision for aged persons, blind persons, dependent and crippled children, maternal and child welfare, public health, and the administration of their unemployment compensation laws; to establish a Social Security Board; to raise revenue; and for other purposes.

Social Security Act.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

Title I—Grants to
States for old-age assist-
ance.

TITLE I—GRANTS TO STATES FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation.

APPROPRIATION

Amount for fiscal
year 1936.
Post, p. 1113.

Subsequent fiscal
years.
Post, p. 1605.
Availability to States.

Post, p. 635.

State old-age assist-
ance plans.

Requirements.

SECTION 1. For the purpose of enabling each State to furnish financial assistance, as far as practicable under the conditions in such State, to aged needy individuals, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$49,750,000, and there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year thereafter a sum sufficient to carry out the purposes of this title. The sums made available under this section shall be used for making payments to States which have submitted, and had approved by the Social Security Board established by Title VII (hereinafter referred to as the "Board"), State plans for old-age assistance.

STATE OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE PLANS

SEC. 2. (a) A State plan for old-age assistance must (1) provide that it shall be in effect in all political subdivisions of the State, and, if administered by them, be mandatory upon them; (2) provide for financial participation by the State; (3) either provide for the establishment or designation of a single State agency to administer the plan, or provide for the establishment or designation of a single State agency to supervise the administration of the plan; (4) provide for granting to any individual, whose claim for old-age assistance is denied, an opportunity for a fair hearing before such State agency; (5) provide such methods of administration (other than those relating to selection, tenure of office, and compensation of personnel) as are found by the Board to be necessary for the efficient operation of the plan; (6) provide that the State agency will make such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the Board may from time to time require, and comply with such provisions as the Board may from time to time find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of such reports; and (7) provide that, if the State or any of its political subdivisions collects from the estate of any recipient of old-age assistance any amount with respect to old-age assistance furnished him under the plan, one-half of the net amount so collected shall be promptly paid to the United States. Any payment so made shall be deposited in the Treasury to the credit of the appropriation for the purposes of this title.

Approval of plan by
Board.

(b) The Board shall approve any plan which fulfills the conditions specified in subsection (a), except that it shall not approve any plan which imposes, as a condition of eligibility for old-age assistance under the plan—

(1) An age requirement of more than sixty-five years, except that the plan may impose, effective until January 1, 1940, an age requirement of as much as seventy years; or

(2) Any residence requirement which excludes any resident of the State who has resided therein five years during the nine years immediately preceding the application for old-age assistance and has resided therein continuously for one year immediately preceding the application; or

(3) Any citizenship requirement which excludes any citizen of the United States.

PAYMENT TO STATES

Payment to States.

SEC. 3. (a) From the sums appropriated therefor, the Secretary of the Treasury shall pay to each State which has an approved plan for old-age assistance, for each quarter, beginning with the quarter commencing July 1, 1935, (1) an amount, which shall be used exclusively as old-age assistance, equal to one-half of the total of the sums expended during such quarter as old-age assistance under the State plan with respect to each individual who at the time of such expenditure is sixty-five years of age or older and is not an inmate of a public institution, not counting so much of such expenditure with respect to any individual for any month as exceeds \$30, and (2) 5 per centum of such amount, which shall be used for paying the costs of administering the State plan or for old-age assistance, or both, and for no other purpose: *Provided*, That the State plan, in order to be approved by the Board, need not provide for financial participation before July 1, 1937 by the State, in the case of any State which the Board, upon application by the State and after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State, finds is prevented by its constitution from providing such financial participation.

Amount to be paid quarterly.

Matching funds by States.

Administrative costs.

Proviso.
Time of financial participation.

(b) The method of computing and paying such amounts shall be as follows:

Method of computing and paying amounts.

(1) The Board shall, prior to the beginning of each quarter, estimate the amount to be paid to the State for such quarter under the provisions of clause (1) of subsection (a), such estimate to be based on (A) a report filed by the State containing its estimate of the total sum to be expended in such quarter in accordance with the provisions of such clause, and stating the amount appropriated or made available by the State and its political subdivisions for such expenditures in such quarter, and if such amount is less than one-half of the total sum of such estimated expenditures, the source or sources from which the difference is expected to be derived, (B) records showing the number of aged individuals in the State, and (C) such other investigation as the Board may find necessary.

Estimate to be submitted prior to beginning of quarter.
Basis of estimates.

(2) The Board shall then certify to the Secretary of the Treasury the amount so estimated by the Board, reduced or increased, as the case may be, by any sum by which it finds that its estimate for any prior quarter was greater or less than the amount which should have been paid to the State under clause (1) of subsection (a) for such quarter, except to the extent that such sum has been applied to make the amount certified for any prior quarter greater or less than the amount estimated by the Board for such prior quarter.

Certification of amount by Board; adjustments.

(3) The Secretary of the Treasury shall thereupon, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, pay to the State, at the time or times fixed by the Board, the amount so certified, increased by 5 per centum.

Payments; prior audit by General Accounting Office waived.

Operation of State plans.

OPERATION OF STATE PLANS

Payments withheld when State not complying with approved plan; notice and hearing.

SEC. 4. In the case of any State plan for old-age assistance which has been approved by the Board, if the Board, after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State agency administering or supervising the administration of such plan, finds—

Ante, p. 620.

(1) that the plan has been so changed as to impose any age, residence, or citizenship requirement prohibited by section 2 (b), or that in the administration of the plan any such prohibited requirement is imposed, with the knowledge of such State agency, in a substantial number of cases; or

(2) that in the administration of the plan there is a failure to comply substantially with any provision required by section 2 (a) to be included in the plan;

the Board shall notify such State agency that further payments will not be made to the State until the Board is satisfied that such prohibited requirement is no longer so imposed, and that there is no longer any such failure to comply. Until it is so satisfied it shall make no further certification to the Secretary of the Treasury with respect to such State.

Administration.

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation authorized for Board expenses.
Post, p. 1118.

SEC. 5. There is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$250,000, for all necessary expenses of the Board in administering the provisions of this title.

Definition.

DEFINITION

"Old-age assistance."

SEC. 6. When used in this title the term "old-age assistance" means money payments to aged individuals.

Title II—Federal old-age benefits.

TITLE II—FEDERAL OLD-AGE BENEFITS

OLD-AGE RESERVE ACCOUNT

"Old-Age Reserve Account", created.

Annual appropriation.
Post, p. 1635.

Determination of amount.

Annual estimate of appropriation.

Investment of amounts credited to Account.

Acquisition of United States obligations.

Second Liberty Bond Act.
Vol. 40, p. 503; *Ante*, p. 20; *Post*, p. 699; U. S. C., p. 1419.
Special obligations; interest rate.

SECTION 201. (a) There is hereby created an account in the Treasury of the United States to be known as the "Old-Age Reserve Account" hereinafter in this title called the "Account". There is hereby authorized to be appropriated to the Account for each fiscal year, beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1937, an amount sufficient as an annual premium to provide for the payments required under this title, such amount to be determined on a reserve basis in accordance with accepted actuarial principles, and based upon such tables of mortality as the Secretary of the Treasury shall from time to time adopt, and upon an interest rate of 3 per centum per annum compounded annually. The Secretary of the Treasury shall submit annually to the Bureau of the Budget an estimate of the appropriations to be made to the Account.

(b) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Treasury to invest such portion of the amounts credited to the Account as is not, in his judgment, required to meet current withdrawals. Such investment may be made only in interest-bearing obligations of the United States or in obligations guaranteed as to both principal and interest by the United States. For such purpose such obligations may be acquired (1) on original issue at par, or (2) by purchase of outstanding obligations at the market price. The purposes for which obligations of the United States may be issued under the Second Liberty Bond Act, as amended, are hereby extended to authorize the issuance at par of special obligations exclusively to the Account. Such special obligations shall bear interest at the rate of 3 per centum per

annum. Obligations other than such special obligations may be acquired for the Account only on such terms as to provide an investment yield of not less than 3 per centum per annum.

(c) Any obligations acquired by the Account (except special obligations issued exclusively to the Account) may be sold at the market price, and such special obligations may be redeemed at par plus accrued interest.

(d) The interest on, and the proceeds from the sale or redemption of, any obligations held in the Account shall be credited to and form a part of the Account.

(e) All amounts credited to the Account shall be available for making payments required under this title.

(f) The Secretary of the Treasury shall include in his annual report the actuarial status of the Account.

OLD-AGE BENEFIT PAYMENTS

SEC. 202. (a) Every qualified individual (as defined in section 210) shall be entitled to receive, with respect to the period beginning on the date he attains the age of sixty-five, or on January 1, 1942, whichever is the later, and ending on the date of his death, an old-age benefit (payable as nearly as practicable in equal monthly installments) as follows:

(1) If the total wages (as defined in section 210) determined by the Board to have been paid to him, with respect to employment (as defined in section 210) after December 31, 1936, and before he attained the age of sixty-five, were not more than \$3,000, the old-age benefit shall be at a monthly rate of one-half of 1 per centum of such total wages;

(2) If such total wages were more than \$3,000, the old-age benefit shall be at a monthly rate equal to the sum of the following:

(A) One-half of 1 per centum of \$3,000; plus

(B) One-twelfth of 1 per centum of the amount by which such total wages exceeded \$3,000 and did not exceed \$45,000; plus

(C) One-twenty-fourth of 1 per centum of the amount by which such total wages exceeded \$45,000.

(b) In no case shall the monthly rate computed under subsection (a) exceed \$85.

(c) If the Board finds at any time that more or less than the correct amount has theretofore been paid to any individual under this section, then, under regulations made by the Board, proper adjustments shall be made in connection with subsequent payments under this section to the same individual.

(d) Whenever the Board finds that any qualified individual has received wages with respect to regular employment after he attained the age of sixty-five, the old-age benefit payable to such individual shall be reduced, for each calendar month in any part of which such regular employment occurred, by an amount equal to one month's benefit. Such reduction shall be made, under regulations prescribed by the Board, by deductions from one or more payments of old-age benefit to such individual.

PAYMENTS UPON DEATH

SEC. 203. (a) If any individual dies before attaining the age of sixty-five, there shall be paid to his estate an amount equal to 3½ per centum of the total wages determined by the Board to have been paid to him, with respect to employment after December 31, 1936.

Other obligations; acquisition of.

Sale of.

Interest and proceeds of sale credited to Account.

Availability.

Annual report of actuarial status.

Old-age benefit payments.

Persons entitled to receive.
Post, p. 625.

Amounts to be paid.
Post, p. 625.

Restriction on total monthly rate.

Adjustments.

Reductions.

Payments upon death.

When individual dies before receiving any benefit payment.

When recipient dies before receiving total payable benefits.

(b) If the Board finds that the correct amount of the old-age benefit payable to a qualified individual during his life under section 202 was less than $3\frac{1}{2}$ per centum of the total wages by which such old-age benefit was measurable, then there shall be paid to his estate a sum equal to the amount, if any, by which such $3\frac{1}{2}$ per centum exceeds the amount (whether more or less than the correct amount) paid to him during his life as old-age benefit.

Adjustments when underpaid recipient dies.

(c) If the Board finds that the total amount paid to a qualified individual under an old-age benefit during his life was less than the correct amount to which he was entitled under section 202, and that the correct amount of such old-age benefit was $3\frac{1}{2}$ per centum or more of the total wages by which such old-age benefit was measurable, then there shall be paid to his estate a sum equal to the amount, if any, by which the correct amount of the old-age benefit exceeds the amount which was so paid to him during his life.

Payments to aged individuals not qualified for benefits.
Amount.

PAYMENTS TO AGED INDIVIDUALS NOT QUALIFIED FOR BENEFITS

SEC. 204. (a) There shall be paid in a lump sum to any individual who, upon attaining the age of sixty-five, is not a qualified individual, an amount equal to $3\frac{1}{2}$ per centum of the total wages determined by the Board to have been paid to him, with respect to employment after December 31, 1936, and before he attained the age of sixty-five.

Restriction on other payments.

(b) After any individual becomes entitled to any payment under subsection (a), no other payment shall be made under this title in any manner measured by wages paid to him, except that any part of any payment under subsection (a) which is not paid to him before his death shall be paid to his estate.

Amounts of \$500 or less payable to estates.

AMOUNTS OF \$500 OR LESS PAYABLE TO ESTATES

Regulations.

SEC. 205. If any amount payable to an estate under section 203 or 204 is \$500 or less, such amount may, under regulations prescribed by the Board, be paid to the persons found by the Board to be entitled thereto under the law of the State in which the deceased was domiciled, without the necessity of compliance with the requirements of law with respect to the administration of such estate.

Overpayments during life.

OVERPAYMENTS DURING LIFE

Repayment from estate of recipient.

SEC. 206. If the Board finds that the total amount paid to a qualified individual under an old-age benefit during his life was more than the correct amount to which he was entitled under section 202, and was $3\frac{1}{2}$ per centum or more of the total wages by which such old-age benefit was measurable, then upon his death there shall be repaid to the United States by his estate the amount, if any, by which such total amount paid to him during his life exceeds whichever of the following is the greater: (1) Such $3\frac{1}{2}$ per centum, or (2) the correct amount to which he was entitled under section 202.

Method of making payments.

METHOD OF MAKING PAYMENTS

Payment on certification of Board.

SEC. 207. The Board shall from time to time certify to the Secretary of the Treasury the name and address of each person entitled to receive a payment under this title, the amount of such payment, and the time at which it should be made, and the Secretary of the Treasury through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department, and prior to audit or settlement by the General Account-

ing Office, shall make payment in accordance with the certification by the Board.

ASSIGNMENT

Assignment.

SEC. 208. The right of any person to any future payment under this title shall not be transferable or assignable, at law or in equity, and none of the moneys paid or payable or rights existing under this title shall be subject to execution, levy, attachment, garnishment, or other legal process, or to the operation of any bankruptcy or insolvency law.

Right to receive payment not assignable; exemption from legal process.

PENALTIES

Penalties.

SEC. 209. Whoever in any application for any payment under this title makes any false statement as to any material fact, knowing such statement to be false, shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned for not more than one year, or both.

False statements.

DEFINITIONS

Definitions.

SEC. 210. When used in this title—

(a) The term "wages" means all remuneration for employment, including the cash value of all remuneration paid in any medium other than cash; except that such term shall not include that part of the remuneration which, after remuneration equal to \$3,000 has been paid to an individual by an employer with respect to employment during any calendar year, is paid to such individual by such employer with respect to employment during such calendar year.

"Wages."

(b) The term "employment" means any service, of whatever nature, performed within the United States by an employee for his employer, except—

"Employment."

(1) Agricultural labor;

(2) Domestic service in a private home;

(3) Casual labor not in the course of the employer's trade or business;

(4) Service performed as an officer or member of the crew of a vessel documented under the laws of the United States or of any foreign country;

(5) Service performed in the employ of the United States Government or of an instrumentality of the United States;

(6) Service performed in the employ of a State, a political subdivision thereof, or an instrumentality of one or more States or political subdivisions;

(7) Service performed in the employ of a corporation, community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual.

(c) The term "qualified individual" means any individual with respect to whom it appears to the satisfaction of the Board that—

"Qualified individual."

(1) He is at least sixty-five years of age; and

(2) The total amount of wages paid to him, with respect to employment after December 31, 1936, and before he attained the age of sixty-five, was not less than \$2,000; and

(3) Wages were paid to him, with respect to employment on some five days after December 31, 1936, and before he attained the age of sixty-five, each day being in a different calendar year.

Title III—Grants to States for unemployment compensation administration.

TITLE III—GRANTS TO STATES FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation.

APPROPRIATION

Administration expenses.
Post, pp. 1113, 1605.

SECTION 301. For the purpose of assisting the States in the administration of their unemployment compensation laws, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$4,000,000, and for each fiscal year thereafter the sum of \$49,000,000, to be used as hereinafter provided.

Payments to States.

PAYMENTS TO STATES

Certification of amount determined by Board.

SEC. 302. (a) The Board shall from time to time certify to the Secretary of the Treasury for payment to each State which has an unemployment compensation law approved by the Board under Title IX, such amounts as the Board determines to be necessary for the proper administration of such law during the fiscal year in which such payment is to be made. The Board's determination shall be based on (1) the population of the State; (2) an estimate of the number of persons covered by the State law and of the cost of proper administration of such law; and (3) such other factors as the Board finds relevant. The Board shall not certify for payment under this section in any fiscal year a total amount in excess of the amount appropriated therefor for such fiscal year.

Basis of Board's determination.

Restriction on total amount.

Payment of certified amount; prior audit waived.

(b) Out of the sums appropriated therefor, the Secretary of the Treasury shall, upon receiving a certification under subsection (a), pay, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, to the State agency charged with the administration of such law the amount so certified.

Provisions of State laws.

PROVISIONS OF STATE LAWS

Requirements to be incorporated.

SEC. 303. (a) The Board shall make no certification for payment to any State unless it finds that the law of such State, approved by the Board under Title IX, includes provisions for—

Approved methods of administration.

(1) Such methods of administration (other than those relating to selection, tenure of office, and compensation of personnel) as are found by the Board to be reasonably calculated to insure full payment of unemployment compensation when due; and

Payment of compensation through public employment offices.

(2) Payment of unemployment compensation solely through public employment offices in the State or such other agencies as the Board may approve; and

Hearing when compensation claim denied.

(3) Opportunity for a fair hearing, before an impartial tribunal, for all individuals whose claims for unemployment compensation are denied; and

Payment to credit of Unemployment Trust Fund.

(4) The payment of all money received in the unemployment fund of such State, immediately upon such receipt, to the Secretary of the Treasury to the credit of the Unemployment Trust Fund established by section 904; and

Expenditure of requisitioned money for unemployment compensation payments.

(5) Expenditure of all money requisitioned by the State agency from the Unemployment Trust Fund, in the payment of unemployment compensation, exclusive of expenses of administration; and

Reports to Board.

(6) The making of such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the Board may from time to time require, and compliance with such provisions as the Board may from time to time find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of such reports; and

(7) Making available upon request to any agency of the United States charged with the administration of public works or assistance through public employment, the name, address, ordinary occupation and employment status of each recipient of unemployment compensation, and a statement of such recipient's rights to further compensation under such law.

Information respecting recipients.

(b) Whenever the Board, after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State agency charged with the administration of the State law, finds that in the administration of the law there is—

Notification to State agency of suspension of payments; when.

(1) a denial, in a substantial number of cases, of unemployment compensation to individuals entitled thereto under such law; or

(2) a failure to comply substantially with any provision specified in subsection (a);

the Board shall notify such State agency that further payments will not be made to the State until the Board is satisfied that there is no longer any such denial or failure to comply. Until it is so satisfied it shall make no further certification to the Secretary of the Treasury with respect to such State.

TITLE IV—GRANTS TO STATES FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Title IV—Grants to States for aid to dependent children.

APPROPRIATION

Appropriation.

SECTION 401. For the purpose of enabling each State to furnish financial assistance, as far as practicable under the conditions in such State, to needy dependent children, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$24,750,000, and there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year thereafter a sum sufficient to carry out the purposes of this title. The sums made available under this section shall be used for making payments to States which have submitted, and had approved by the Board, State plans for aid to dependent children.

Amount authorized. Post, pp. 1113, 1605.

Availability.

STATE PLANS FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

State plans for aid to dependent children.

Requirements.

SEC. 402. (a) A State plan for aid to dependent children must (1) provide that it shall be in effect in all political subdivisions of the State, and, if administered by them, be mandatory upon them; (2) provide for financial participation by the State; (3) either provide for the establishment or designation of a single State agency to administer the plan, or provide for the establishment or designation of a single State agency to supervise the administration of the plan; (4) provide for granting to any individual, whose claim with respect to aid to a dependent child is denied, an opportunity for a fair hearing before such State agency; (5) provide such methods of administration (other than those relating to selection, tenure of office, and compensation of personnel) as are found by the Board to be necessary for the efficient operation of the plan; and (6) provide that the State agency will make such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the Board may from time to time require, and comply with such provisions as the Board may from time to time find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of such reports.

(b) The Board shall approve any plan which fulfills the conditions specified in subsection (a), except that it shall not approve any plan which imposes as a condition of eligibility for aid to dependent children, a residence requirement which denies aid with respect to any child residing in the State (1) who has resided in the State for one year immediately preceding the application

Approval of plan by Board.

for such aid, or (2) who was born within the State within one year immediately preceding the application, if its mother has resided in the State for one year immediately preceding the birth.

Payment to States.

PAYMENT TO STATES

Amount to be paid quarterly.

To be one-third of amount expended under State plan.

When more than one dependent child.

Method of computing and paying amounts.

Estimates to be submitted prior to beginning of quarter.

Basis of estimates.

Certification of amount by Board; adjustments.

Payments; prior audit waived.

Operation of State plans.

Payments withheld when State not complying with approved plan; notice and hearing.

SEC. 403. (a) From the sums appropriated therefor, the Secretary of the Treasury shall pay to each State which has an approved plan for aid to dependent children, for each quarter, beginning with the quarter commencing July 1, 1935, an amount, which shall be used exclusively for carrying out the State plan, equal to one-third of the total of the sums expended during such quarter under such plan, not counting so much of such expenditure with respect to any dependent child for any month as exceeds \$18, or if there is more than one dependent child in the same home, as exceeds \$18 for any month with respect to one such dependent child and \$12 for such month with respect to each of the other dependent children.

(b) The method of computing and paying such amounts shall be as follows:

(1) The Board shall, prior to the beginning of each quarter, estimate the amount to be paid to the State for such quarter under the provisions of subsection (a), such estimate to be based on (A) a report filed by the State containing its estimate of the total sum to be expended in such quarter in accordance with the provisions of such subsection and stating the amount appropriated or made available by the State and its political subdivisions for such expenditures in such quarter, and if such amount is less than two-thirds of the total sum of such estimated expenditures, the source or sources from which the difference is expected to be derived, (B) records showing the number of dependent children in the State, and (C) such other investigation as the Board may find necessary.

(2) The Board shall then certify to the Secretary of the Treasury the amount so estimated by the Board, reduced or increased, as the case may be, by any sum by which it finds that its estimate for any prior quarter was greater or less than the amount which should have been paid to the State for such quarter, except to the extent that such sum has been applied to make the amount certified for any prior quarter greater or less than the amount estimated by the Board for such prior quarter.

(3) The Secretary of the Treasury shall thereupon, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, pay to the State, at the time or times fixed by the Board, the amount so certified.

OPERATION OF STATE PLANS

SEC. 404. In the case of any State plan for aid to dependent children which has been approved by the Board, if the Board, after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State agency administering or supervising the administration of such plan, finds—

(1) that the plan has been so changed as to impose any residence requirement prohibited by section 402 (b), or that in the administration of the plan any such prohibited requirement is imposed, with the knowledge of such State agency, in a substantial number of cases; or

(2) that in the administration of the plan there is a failure to comply substantially with any provision required by section 402 (a) to be included in the plan;

the Board shall notify such State agency that further payments will not be made to the State until the Board is satisfied that such prohibited requirement is no longer so imposed, and that there is no longer any such failure to comply. Until it is so satisfied it shall make no further certification to the Secretary of the Treasury with respect to such State.

ADMINISTRATION

Administration.

SEC. 405. There is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$250,000 for all necessary expenses of the Board in administering the provisions of this title.

Appropriation authorized for Board expenses.

DEFINITIONS

Definitions.

SEC. 406. When used in this title—

(a) The term "dependent child" means a child under the age of sixteen who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from the home, or physical or mental incapacity of a parent, and who is living with his father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, uncle, or aunt, in a place of residence maintained by one or more of such relatives as his or their own home;

"Dependent child."

(b) The term "aid to dependent children" means money payments with respect to a dependent child or dependent children.

"Aid to dependent children."

TITLE V—GRANTS TO STATES FOR MATERNAL AND CHILD WELFARE

Title V—Grants to States for maternal and child welfare.

PART 1—MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

Part 1—Maternal and child health services.

APPROPRIATION

Appropriation.

SECTION 501. For the purpose of enabling each State to extend and improve, as far as practicable under the conditions in such State, services for promoting the health of mothers and children, especially in rural areas and in areas suffering from severe economic distress, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year, beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$3,800,000. The sums made available under this section shall be used for making payments to States which have submitted, and had approved by the Chief of the Children's Bureau, State plans for such services.

Amount authorized. *Post*, pp. 1121, 1350.

Availability to States.

ALLOTMENTS TO STATES

Allotments to States.

SEC. 502. (a) Out of the sums appropriated pursuant to section 501 for each fiscal year the Secretary of Labor shall allot to each State \$20,000, and such part of \$1,800,000 as he finds that the number of live births in such State bore to the total number of live births in the United States, in the latest calendar year for which the Bureau of the Census has available statistics.

Amount to each State; division of balance. *Post*, p. 1121.

(b) Out of the sums appropriated pursuant to section 501 for each fiscal year the Secretary of Labor shall allot to the States \$980,000 (in addition to the allotments made under subsection (a)), according to the financial need of each State for assistance in carrying out its State plan, as determined by him after taking into consideration the number of live births in such State.

Additional to assist in carrying out State plan.

(c) The amount of any allotment to a State under subsection (a) for any fiscal year remaining unpaid to such State at the end of such fiscal year shall be available for payment to such State under section 504 until the end of the second succeeding fiscal year. No payment

Amount of allotment remaining unpaid.

to a State under section 504 shall be made out of its allotment for any fiscal year until its allotment for the preceding fiscal year has been exhausted or has ceased to be available.

Approval of State plans.

APPROVAL OF STATE PLANS

Requirements.

SEC. 503. (a) A State plan for maternal and child-health services must (1) provide for financial participation by the State; (2) provide for the administration of the plan by the State health agency or the supervision of the administration of the plan by the State health agency; (3) provide such methods of administration (other than those relating to selection, tenure of office, and compensation of personnel) as are necessary for the efficient operation of the plan; (4) provide that the State health agency will make such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the Secretary of Labor may from time to time require, and comply with such provisions as he may from time to time find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of such reports; (5) provide for the extension and improvement of local maternal and child-health services administered by local child-health units; (6) provide for cooperation with medical, nursing, and welfare groups and organizations; and (7) provide for the development of demonstration services in needy areas and among groups in special need.

Approval by Chief of Children's Bureau; notification.

(b) The Chief of the Children's Bureau shall approve any plan which fulfills the conditions specified in subsection (a) and shall thereupon notify the Secretary of Labor and the State health agency of his approval.

Payment to States.

PAYMENT TO STATES

Amount to be paid quarterly.
Post, p. 1121.

SEC. 504. (a) From the sums appropriated therefor and the allotments available under section 502 (a), the Secretary of the Treasury shall pay to each State which has an approved plan for maternal and child-health services, for each quarter, beginning with the quarter commencing July 1, 1935, an amount, which shall be used exclusively for carrying out the State plan, equal to one-half of the total sum expended during such quarter for carrying out such plan.

To be one-half of amount expended under State plan.

Method of computing and paying amounts.

(b) The method of computing and paying such amounts shall be as follows:

Estimates to be submitted prior to beginning of quarter.

(1) The Secretary of Labor shall, prior to the beginning of each quarter, estimate the amount to be paid to the State for such quarter under the provisions of subsection (a), such estimate to be based on (A) a report filed by the State containing its estimate of the total sum to be expended in such quarter in accordance with the provisions of such subsection and stating the amount appropriated or made available by the State and its political subdivisions for such expenditures in such quarter, and if such amount is less than one-half of the total sum of such estimated expenditures, the source or sources from which the difference is expected to be derived, and (B) such investigation as he may find necessary.

Basis of estimates.

(2) The Secretary of Labor shall then certify the amount so estimated by him to the Secretary of the Treasury, reduced or increased, as the case may be, by any sum by which the Secretary of Labor finds that his estimate for any prior quarter was greater or less than the amount which should have been paid to the State for such quarter, except to the extent that such sum has been applied to make the amount certified for any prior quarter greater or less than the amount estimated by the Secretary of Labor for such prior quarter.

Certification of amount by Secretary of Labor; adjustments.

(3) The Secretary of the Treasury shall thereupon, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, pay to the State, at the time or times fixed by the Secretary of Labor, the amount so certified.

(c) The Secretary of Labor shall from time to time certify to the Secretary of the Treasury the amounts to be paid to the States from the allotments available under section 502 (b), and the Secretary of the Treasury shall, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, make payments of such amounts from such allotments at the time or times specified by the Secretary of Labor.

Payments; prior audit waived.

OPERATION OF STATE PLANS

Operation of State plans.

SEC. 505. In the case of any State plan for maternal and child-health services which has been approved by the Chief of the Children's Bureau, if the Secretary of Labor, after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State agency administering or supervising the administration of such plan, finds that in the administration of the plan there is a failure to comply substantially with any provision required by section 503 to be included in the plan, he shall notify such State agency that further payments will not be made to the State until he is satisfied that there is no longer any such failure to comply. Until he is so satisfied he shall make no further certification to the Secretary of the Treasury with respect to such State.

Payments withheld when State not complying with approved plan; notice and hearing.

PART 2—SERVICES FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

Part 2—Services for crippled children.

APPROPRIATION

Appropriation.

SEC. 511. For the purpose of enabling each State to extend and improve (especially in rural areas and in areas suffering from severe economic distress), as far as practicable under the conditions in such State, services for locating crippled children, and for providing medical, surgical, corrective, and other services and care, and facilities for diagnosis, hospitalization, and aftercare, for children who are crippled or who are suffering from conditions which lead to crippling, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year, beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$2,850,000. The sums made available under this section shall be used for making payments to States which have submitted, and had approved by the Chief of the Children's Bureau, State plans for such services.

Amount authorized, Post, pp. 1121, 1350.

Availability to States.

ALLOTMENTS TO STATES

Allotments to States.

SEC. 512. (a) Out of the sums appropriated pursuant to section 511 for each fiscal year the Secretary of Labor shall allot to each State \$20,000, and the remainder to the States according to the need of each State as determined by him after taking into consideration the number of crippled children in such State in need of the services referred to in section 511 and the cost of furnishing such services to them.

Amount to each State; division of balance. Post, p. 1121.

(b) The amount of any allotment to a State under subsection (a) for any fiscal year remaining unpaid to such State at the end of such fiscal year shall be available for payment to such State under section 514 until the end of the second succeeding fiscal year. No payment to a State under section 514 shall be made out of its allotment for any fiscal year until its allotment for the preceding fiscal year has been exhausted or has ceased to be available.

Amount of allotment remaining unpaid.

Approval of State
plans.

APPROVAL OF STATE PLANS

Requirements.

SEC. 513. (a) A State plan for services for crippled children must (1) provide for financial participation by the State; (2) provide for the administration of the plan by a State agency or the supervision of the administration of the plan by a State agency; (3) provide such methods of administration (other than those relating to selection, tenure of office, and compensation of personnel) as are necessary for the efficient operation of the plan; (4) provide that the State agency will make such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the Secretary of Labor may from time to time require, and comply with such provisions as he may from time to time find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of such reports; (5) provide for carrying out the purposes specified in section 511; and (6) provide for cooperation with medical, health, nursing, and welfare groups and organizations and with any agency in such State charged with administering State laws providing for vocational rehabilitation of physically handicapped children.

Approval by Chief
of Children's Bureau;
notification.

(b) The Chief of the Children's Bureau shall approve any plan which fulfills the conditions specified in subsection (a) and shall thereupon notify the Secretary of Labor and the State agency of his approval.

Payment to States.

PAYMENT TO STATES

Amount to be paid
quarterly.

SEC. 514. (a) From the sums appropriated therefor and the allotments available under section 512, the Secretary of the Treasury shall pay to each State which has an approved plan for services for crippled children, for each quarter, beginning with the quarter commencing July 1, 1935, an amount, which shall be used exclusively for carrying out the State plan, equal to one-half of the total sum expended during such quarter for carrying out such plan.

To be one-half of
amount expended un-
der State plan.
Method of comput-
ing and paying
amounts.

(b) The method of computing and paying such amounts shall be as follows:

Estimates to be sub-
mitted prior to begin-
ning of quarter.

(1) The Secretary of Labor shall, prior to the beginning of each quarter, estimate the amount to be paid to the State for such quarter under the provisions of subsection (a), such estimate to be based on (A) a report filed by the State containing its estimate of the total sum to be expended in such quarter in accordance with the provisions of such subsection and stating the amount appropriated or made available by the State and its political subdivisions for such expenditures in such quarter, and if such amount is less than one-half of the total sum of such estimated expenditures, the source or sources from which the difference is expected to be derived, and (B) such investigation as he may find necessary.

Basis of estimates.

(2) The Secretary of Labor shall then certify the amount so estimated by him to the Secretary of the Treasury, reduced or increased, as the case may be, by any sum by which the Secretary of Labor finds that his estimate for any prior quarter was greater or less than the amount which should have been paid to the State for such quarter, except to the extent that such sum has been applied to make the amount certified for any prior quarter greater or less than the amount estimated by the Secretary of Labor for such prior quarter.

Certification of
amount by Secretary
of Labor; adjustments.

(3) The Secretary of the Treasury shall thereupon, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, pay to the State, at the time or times fixed by the Secretary of Labor, the amount so certified.

Payments; prior au-
dit waived.

OPERATION OF STATE PLANS

SEC. 515. In the case of any State plan for services for crippled children which has been approved by the Chief of the Children's Bureau, if the Secretary of Labor, after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State agency administering or supervising the administration of such plan, finds that in the administration of the plan there is a failure to comply substantially with any provision required by section 513 to be included in the plan, he shall notify such State agency that further payments will not be made to the State until he is satisfied that there is no longer any such failure to comply. Until he is so satisfied he shall make no further certification to the Secretary of the Treasury with respect to such State.

Operation of State plans.

Payments withheld when State not complying with approved plan; notice and hearing.

PART 3—CHILD-WELFARE SERVICES

SEC. 521. (a) For the purpose of enabling the United States, through the Children's Bureau, to cooperate with State public-welfare agencies in establishing, extending, and strengthening, especially in predominantly rural areas, public-welfare services (hereinafter in this section referred to as "child-welfare services") for the protection and care of homeless, dependent, and neglected children, and children in danger of becoming delinquent, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year, beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$1,500,000. Such amount shall be allotted by the Secretary of Labor for use by cooperating State public-welfare agencies on the basis of plans developed jointly by the State agency and the Children's Bureau, to each State, \$10,000, and the remainder to each State on the basis of such plans, not to exceed such part of the remainder as the rural population of such State bears to the total rural population of the United States. The amount so allotted shall be expended for payment of part of the cost of district, county or other local child-welfare services in areas predominantly rural, and for developing State services for the encouragement and assistance of adequate methods of community child-welfare organization in areas predominantly rural and other areas of special need. The amount of any allotment to a State under this section for any fiscal year remaining unpaid to such State at the end of such fiscal year shall be available for payment to such State under this section until the end of the second succeeding fiscal year. No payment to a State under this section shall be made out of its allotment for any fiscal year until its allotment for the preceding fiscal year has been exhausted or has ceased to be available.

Part 3—Child-welfare services.

Appropriation authorized.
Post, pp. 1121, 1350.

Amount.
Allotments to States.

Amount to each State; division of remainder.

Expenditure.

Amount of allotment remaining unpaid.

(b) From the sums appropriated therefor and the allotments available under subsection (a) the Secretary of Labor shall from time to time certify to the Secretary of the Treasury the amounts to be paid to the States, and the Secretary of the Treasury shall, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, make payments of such amounts from such allotments at the time or times specified by the Secretary of Labor.

Certification of amounts to be paid.

Prior audit waived.

PART 4—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

SEC. 531. (a) In order to enable the United States to cooperate with the States and Hawaii in extending and strengthening their programs of vocational rehabilitation of the physically disabled, and to continue to carry out the provisions and purposes of the Act entitled "An Act to provide for the promotion of vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry or otherwise and their return

Part 4—Vocational rehabilitation.

Appropriation authorized.
Post, pp. 1119, 1798.

to civil employment", approved June 2, 1920, as amended (U. S. C., title 29, ch. 4; U. S. C., Supp. VII, title 29, secs. 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, and 40), there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1936, and June 30, 1937, the sum of \$841,000 for each such fiscal year in addition to the amount of the existing authorization, and for each fiscal year thereafter the sum of \$1,938,000. Of the sums appropriated pursuant to such authorization for each fiscal year, \$5,000 shall be apportioned to the Territory of Hawaii and the remainder shall be apportioned among the several States in the manner provided in such Act of June 2, 1920, as amended.

Apportionment to
Hawaii.

Appropriation au-
thorized for adminis-
tration.
Post, pp. 1119, 1798.

(b) For the administration of such Act of June 2, 1920, as amended, by the Federal agency authorized to administer it, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1936, and June 30, 1937, the sum of \$22,000 for each such fiscal year in addition to the amount of the existing authoriza- tion. and for each fiscal year thereafter the sum of \$102,000.

Part 5—Administra-
tion.

PART 5—ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation au-
thorized.
Post, pp. 1122, 1349.

SEC. 541. (a) There is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$425,000, for all necessary expenses of the Children's Bureau in administering the provisions of this title, except section 531.

Studies and investi-
gations by Children's
Bureau.

(b) The Children's Bureau shall make such studies and investi- gations as will promote the efficient administration of this title, except section 531.

Annual report.

(c) The Secretary of Labor shall include in his annual report to Congress a full account of the administration of this title, except section 531.

Title VI—Public
Health Work.

TITLE VI—PUBLIC HEALTH WORK

Appropriation.

APPROPRIATION

Sum authorized.
Post, pp. 1126, 1841.

SECTION 601. For the purpose of assisting States, counties, health districts, and other political subdivisions of the States in establish- ing and maintaining adequate public-health services, including the training of personnel for State and local health work, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year, beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$8,000,000 to be used as hereinafter provided.

State and local public
health services.

STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES

Allotments to States
by Surgeon General.

Amounts.

SEC. 602. (a) The Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall, at the beginning of each fiscal year, allot to the States the total of (1) the amount appropriated for such year pursuant to section 601; and (2) the amounts of the allotments under this section for the pre- ceding fiscal year remaining unpaid to the States at the end of such fiscal year. The amounts of such allotments shall be determined on the basis of (1) the population; (2) the special health problems; and (3) the financial needs; of the respective States. Upon making such allotments the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service shall certify the amounts thereof to the Secretary of the Treasury.

Determination of.

Certification to Sec-
retary of the Treasury.

Availability of allot-
ment remaining un-
paid.

(b) The amount of an allotment to any State under subsection (a) for any fiscal year, remaining unpaid at the end of such fiscal year, shall be available for allotment to States under subsection (a) for the succeeding fiscal year, in addition to the amount appropriated for such year.

(c) Prior to the beginning of each quarter of the fiscal year, the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service shall, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, determine in accordance with rules and regulations previously prescribed by such Surgeon General after consultation with a conference of the State and Territorial health authorities, the amount to be paid to each State for such quarter from the allotment to such State, and shall certify the amount so determined to the Secretary of the Treasury. Upon receipt of such certification, the Secretary of the Treasury shall, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, pay in accordance with such certification.

Determination of quarterly amounts.

Certification thereof.
Payments; prior audit waived.

(d) The moneys so paid to any State shall be expended solely in carrying out the purposes specified in section 601, and in accordance with plans presented by the health authority of such State and approved by the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service.

Expenditure.

INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations.

SEC. 603. (a) There is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year, beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$2,000,000 for expenditure by the Public Health Service for investigation of disease and problems of sanitation (including the printing and binding of the findings of such investigations), and for the pay and allowances and traveling expenses of personnel of the Public Health Service, including commissioned officers, engaged in such investigations or detailed to cooperate with the health authorities of any State in carrying out the purposes specified in section 601: *Provided*, That no personnel of the Public Health Service shall be detailed to cooperate with the health authorities of any State except at the request of the proper authorities of such State.

Sum authorized for disease and sanitation investigations.
Post, pp. 1126, 1841.

Proviso.
Detail of Public Health Service personnel.

(b) The personnel of the Public Health Service paid from any appropriation not made pursuant to subsection (a) may be detailed to assist in carrying out the purposes of this title. The appropriation from which they are paid shall be reimbursed from the appropriation made pursuant to subsection (a) to the extent of their salaries and allowances for services performed while so detailed.

Reimbursement for salaries and allowances.

(c) The Secretary of the Treasury shall include in his annual report to Congress a full account of the administration of this title.

Annual report.

TITLE VII—SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD

Title VII—Social Security Board.

ESTABLISHMENT

Establishment.

SECTION 701. There is hereby established a Social Security Board (in this Act referred to as the "Board") to be composed of three members to be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate. During his term of membership on the Board, no member shall engage in any other business, vocation, or employment. Not more than two of the members of the Board shall be members of the same political party. Each member shall receive a salary at the rate of \$10,000 a year and shall hold office for a term of six years, except that (1) any member appointed to fill a vacancy occurring prior to the expiration of the term for which his predecessor was appointed, shall be appointed for the remainder of such term; and (2) the terms of office of the members first taking office after the date of the enactment of this Act shall expire, as designated by the President at the time of appointment, one at the end of two years, one at the end of four years, and one at the end

Composition.
Post, pp. 1114, 1804.

Restriction on other employment.

Political affiliation.
Salary; terms of office.

Vacancies.

Chairman. of six years, after the date of the enactment of this Act. The President shall designate one of the members as the chairman of the Board.

Duties. DUTIES OF SOCIAL SECURITY BOARD

SEC. 702. The Board shall perform the duties imposed upon it by this Act and shall also have the duty of studying and making recommendations as to the most effective methods of providing economic security through social insurance, and as to legislation and matters of administrative policy concerning old-age pensions, unemployment compensation, accident compensation, and related subjects.

Expenses. EXPENSES OF THE BOARD

Appointment and compensation of personnel. SEC. 703. The Board is authorized to appoint and fix the compensation of such officers and employees, and to make such expenditures, as may be necessary for carrying out its functions under this Act. Appointments of attorneys and experts may be made without regard to the civil-service laws.

Reports. REPORTS

SEC. 704. The Board shall make a full report to Congress, at the beginning of each regular session, of the administration of the functions with which it is charged.

Title VIII—Taxes with respect to employment. TITLE VIII—TAXES WITH RESPECT TO EMPLOYMENT

Income tax on employees. INCOME TAX ON EMPLOYEES

Rates. SECTION 801. In addition to other taxes, there shall be levied, collected, and paid upon the income of every individual a tax equal to the following percentages of the wages (as defined in section 811) received by him after December 31, 1936, with respect to employment (as defined in section 811) after such date:
(1) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1937, 1938, and 1939, the rate shall be 1 per centum.
(2) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1940, 1941, and 1942, the rate shall be 1½ per centum.
(3) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1943, 1944, and 1945, the rate shall be 2 per centum.
(4) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1946, 1947, and 1948, the rate shall be 2½ per centum.
(5) With respect to employment after December 31, 1948, the rate shall be 3 per centum.

Deduction of tax from wages. DEDUCTION OF TAX FROM WAGES

Collection by employer. SEC. 802. (a) The tax imposed by section 801 shall be collected by the employer of the taxpayer, by deducting the amount of the tax from the wages as and when paid. Every employer required so to deduct the tax is hereby made liable for the payment of such tax, and is hereby indemnified against the claims and demands of any person for the amount of any such payment made by such employer.

Liability for. (b) If more or less than the correct amount of tax imposed by section 801 is paid with respect to any wage payment, then, under regulations made under this title, proper adjustments, with respect both to the tax and the amount to be deducted, shall be made, without interest, in connection with subsequent wage payments to the same individual by the same employer.

Adjustments.

DEDUCTIBILITY FROM INCOME TAX

SEC. 803. For the purposes of the income tax imposed by Title I of the Revenue Act of 1934 or by any Act of Congress in substitution therefor, the tax imposed by section 801 shall not be allowed as a deduction to the taxpayer in computing his net income for the year in which such tax is deducted from his wages.

Deductibility from income tax.

Vol. 48, p. 688; *Post*, p. 1014.

EXCISE TAX ON EMPLOYERS

SEC. 804. In addition to other taxes, every employer shall pay an excise tax, with respect to having individuals in his employ, equal to the following percentages of the wages (as defined in section 811) paid by him after December 31, 1936, with respect to employment (as defined in section 811) after such date:

Excise tax on employers.

Payment by. Vol. 48, pp. 688-691.

Post, p. 639.

Rates.

(1) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1937, 1938, and 1939, the rate shall be 1 per centum.

(2) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1940, 1941, and 1942, the rate shall be 1½ per centum.

(3) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1943, 1944, and 1945, the rate shall be 2 per centum.

(4) With respect to employment during the calendar years 1946, 1947, and 1948, the rate shall be 2½ per centum.

(5) With respect to employment after December 31, 1948, the rate shall be 3 per centum.

ADJUSTMENT OF EMPLOYER'S TAX

SEC. 805. If more or less than the correct amount of tax imposed by section 804 is paid with respect to any wage payment, then, under regulations made under this title, proper adjustments with respect to the tax shall be made, without interest, in connection with subsequent wage payments to the same individual by the same employer.

Adjustment of employers' tax.

Regulations.

REFUNDS AND DEFICIENCIES

SEC. 806. If more or less than the correct amount of tax imposed by section 801 or 804 is paid or deducted with respect to any wage payment and the overpayment or underpayment of tax cannot be adjusted under section 802 (b) or 805 the amount of the overpayment shall be refunded and the amount of the underpayment shall be collected, in such manner and at such times (subject to the statutes of limitations properly applicable thereto) as may be prescribed by regulations made under this title.

Refunds and deficiencies.

COLLECTION AND PAYMENT OF TAXES

SEC. 807. (a) The taxes imposed by this title shall be collected by the Bureau of Internal Revenue under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury and shall be paid into the Treasury of the United States as internal-revenue collections. If the tax is not paid when due, there shall be added as part of the tax interest (except in the case of adjustments made in accordance with the provisions of sections 802 (b) and 805) at the rate of one-half of 1 per centum per month from the date the tax became due until paid.

Collection and payment of taxes.

Collection.

Tax interest on payment in default.

Rate.

(b) Such taxes shall be collected and paid in such manner, at such times, and under such conditions, not inconsistent with this title (either by making and filing returns, or by stamps, coupons, tickets, books, or other reasonable devices or methods necessary or helpful in securing a complete and proper collection and payment of the tax or in securing proper identification of the taxpayer), as may be prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Regulations governing payment.

Provisions of law applicable.
Vol. 44, pp. 93, 99;
U. S. C., pp. 1107, 1133.
Vol. 48, p. 768.

(c) All provisions of law, including penalties, applicable with respect to any tax imposed by section 600 or section 800 of the Revenue Act of 1926, and the provisions of section 607 of the Revenue Act of 1934, shall, insofar as applicable and not inconsistent with the provisions of this title, be applicable with respect to the taxes imposed by this title.

Fractional part of cent.

(d) In the payment of any tax under this title a fractional part of a cent shall be disregarded unless it amounts to one-half cent or more, in which case it shall be increased to 1 cent.

Rules and regulations.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Authority to prescribe.

SEC. 808. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall make and publish rules and regulations for the enforcement of this title.

Sale of stamps by postmasters.

SALE OF STAMPS BY POSTMASTERS

Bond.

SEC. 809. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue shall furnish to the Postmaster General without prepayment a suitable quantity of stamps, coupons, tickets, books, or other devices prescribed by the Commissioner under section 807 for the collection or payment of any tax imposed by this title, to be distributed to, and kept on sale by, all post offices of the first and second classes, and such post offices of the third and fourth classes as (1) are located in county seats, or (2) are certified by the Secretary of the Treasury to the Postmaster General as necessary to the proper administration of this title. The Postmaster General may require each such postmaster to furnish bond in such increased amount as he may from time to time determine, and each such postmaster shall deposit the receipts from the sale of such stamps, coupons, tickets, books, or other devices, to the credit of, and render accounts to, the Postmaster General at such times and in such form as the Postmaster General may by regulations prescribe. The Postmaster General shall at least once a month transfer to the Treasury as internal-revenue collections all receipts so deposited together with a statement of the additional expenditures in the District of Columbia and elsewhere incurred by the Post Office Department in performing the duties imposed upon said Department by this Act, and the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized and directed to advance from time to time to the credit of the Post Office Department from appropriations made for the collection of the taxes imposed by this title, such sums as may be required for such additional expenditures incurred by the Post Office Department.

Penalties.

PENALTIES

Unlawful use of stamps.

SEC. 810. (a) Whoever buys, sells, offers for sale, uses, transfers, takes or gives in exchange, or pledges or gives in pledge, except as authorized in this title or in regulations made pursuant thereto, any stamp, coupon, ticket, book, or other device, prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue under section 807 for the collection or payment of any tax imposed by this title, shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned for not more than six months, or both.

Counterfeiting.

(b) Whoever, with intent to defraud, alters, forges, makes, or counterfeits any stamp, coupon, ticket, book, or other device prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue under section 807 for the collection or payment of any tax imposed by this title, or uses, sells, lends, or has in his possession any such altered, forged, or counterfeited stamp, coupon, ticket, book, or other device, or makes, uses, sells, or has in his possession any material in imitation of the

material used in the manufacture of such stamp, coupon, ticket, book, or other device, shall be fined not more than \$5,000 or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

DEFINITIONS

Definitions.

SEC. 811. When used in this title—

(a) The term "wages" means all remuneration for employment, including the cash value of all remuneration paid in any medium other than cash; except that such term shall not include that part of the remuneration which, after remuneration equal to \$3,000 has been paid to an individual by an employer with respect to employment during any calendar year, is paid to such individual by such employer with respect to employment during such calendar year.

"Wages."

(b) The term "employment" means any service, of whatever nature, performed within the United States by an employee for his employer, except—

"Employment."

- (1) Agricultural labor;
- (2) Domestic service in a private home;
- (3) Casual labor not in the course of the employer's trade or business;
- (4) Service performed by an individual who has attained the age of sixty-five;
- (5) Service performed as an officer or member of the crew of a vessel documented under the laws of the United States or of any foreign country;
- (6) Service performed in the employ of the United States Government or of an instrumentality of the United States;
- (7) Service performed in the employ of a State, a political subdivision thereof, or an instrumentality of one or more States or political subdivisions;
- (8) Service performed in the employ of a corporation, community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual.

TITLE IX—TAX ON EMPLOYERS OF EIGHT OR MORE

Title IX—Tax on employers of eight or more.

IMPOSITION OF TAX

Imposition of tax.

SECTION 901. On and after January 1, 1936, every employer (as defined in section 907) shall pay for each calendar year an excise tax, with respect to having individuals in his employ, equal to the following percentages of the total wages (as defined in section 907) payable by him (regardless of the time of payment) with respect to employment (as defined in section 907) during such calendar year:

Percentages.

- (1) With respect to employment during the calendar year 1936 the rate shall be 1 per centum;
- (2) With respect to employment during the calendar year 1937 the rate shall be 2 per centum;
- (3) With respect to employment after December 31, 1937, the rate shall be 3 per centum.

Post, p. 642.

CREDIT AGAINST TAX

Credit against tax.

SEC. 902. The taxpayer may credit against the tax imposed by section 901 the amount of contributions, with respect to employment during the taxable year, paid by him (before the date of filing his return for the taxable year) into an unemployment fund under a

Contributions into unemployment funds.

Total credit.	State law. The total credit allowed to a taxpayer under this section for all contributions paid into unemployment funds with respect to employment during such taxable year shall not exceed 90 per centum of the tax against which it is credited, and credit shall be allowed only for contributions made under the laws of States certified for the taxable year as provided in section 903.
Certification of State laws.	CERTIFICATION OF STATE LAWS
Approval; conditions.	SEC. 903. (a) The Social Security Board shall approve any State law submitted to it, within thirty days of such submission, which it finds provides that—
Payment of compensation through public employment offices.	(1) All compensation is to be paid through public employment offices in the State or such other agencies as the Board may approve;
	(2) No compensation shall be payable with respect to any day of unemployment occurring within two years after the first day of the first period with respect to which contributions are required;
Payment to credit of Unemployment Trust Fund.	(3) All money received in the unemployment fund shall immediately upon such receipt be paid over to the Secretary of the Treasury to the credit of the Unemployment Trust Fund established by section 904;
Expenditure of requisitioned funds.	(4) All money withdrawn from the Unemployment Trust Fund by the State agency shall be used solely in the payment of compensation, exclusive of expenses of administration;
Refusal of employment to accept work under certain conditions.	(5) Compensation shall not be denied in such State to any otherwise eligible individual for refusing to accept new work under any of the following conditions: (A) If the position offered is vacant due directly to a strike, lockout, or other labor dispute; (B) if the wages, hours, or other conditions of the work offered are substantially less favorable to the individual than those prevailing for similar work in the locality; (C) if as a condition of being employed the individual would be required to join a company union or to resign from or refrain from joining any bona fide labor organization;
Amendment of State laws.	(6) All the rights, privileges, or immunities conferred by such law or by acts done pursuant thereto shall exist subject to the power of the legislature to amend or repeal such law at any time.
Notification to Governor of State.	The Board shall, upon approving such law, notify the Governor of the State of its approval.
Annual certification by Board of approved State laws.	(b) On December 31 in each taxable year the Board shall certify to the Secretary of the Treasury each State whose law it has previously approved, except that it shall not certify any State which, after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State agency, the Board finds has changed its law so that it no longer contains the provisions specified in subsection (a) or has with respect to such taxable year failed to comply substantially with any such provision.
Restriction on approval.	
Notification to Governor; when.	(c) If, at any time during the taxable year, the Board has reason to believe that a State whose law it has previously approved, may not be certified under subsection (b), it shall promptly so notify the Governor of such State.
Unemployment Trust Fund.	UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST FUND
Establishment.	SEC. 904. (a) There is hereby established in the Treasury of the United States a trust fund to be known as the "Unemployment Trust Fund", hereinafter in this title called the "Fund". The Secretary of the Treasury is authorized and directed to receive and hold in the Fund all moneys deposited therein by a State agency
Receipt of deposited funds.	

from a State unemployment fund. Such deposit may be made directly with the Secretary of the Treasury or with any Federal reserve bank or member bank of the Federal Reserve System designated by him for such purpose.

(b) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Treasury to invest such portion of the Fund as is not, in his judgment, required to meet current withdrawals. Such investment may be made only in interest bearing obligations of the United States or in obligations guaranteed as to both principal and interest by the United States. For such purpose such obligations may be acquired (1) on original issue at par, or (2) by purchase of outstanding obligations at the market price. The purposes for which obligations of the United States may be issued under the Second Liberty Bond Act, as amended, are hereby extended to authorize the issuance at par of special obligations exclusively to the Fund. Such special obligations shall bear interest at a rate equal to the average rate of interest, computed as of the end of the calendar month next preceding the date of such issue, borne by all interest-bearing obligations of the United States then forming part of the public debt; except that where such average rate is not a multiple of one-eighth of 1 per centum, the rate of interest of such special obligations shall be the multiple of one-eighth of 1 per centum next lower than such average rate. Obligations other than such special obligations may be acquired for the Fund only on such terms as to provide an investment yield not less than the yield which would be required in the case of special obligations if issued to the Fund upon the date of such acquisition.

(c) Any obligations acquired by the Fund (except special obligations issued exclusively to the Fund) may be sold at the market price, and such special obligations may be redeemed at par plus accrued interest.

(d) The interest on, and the proceeds from the sale or redemption of, any obligations held in the Fund shall be credited to and form a part of the Fund.

(e) The Fund shall be invested as a single fund, but the Secretary of the Treasury shall maintain a separate book account for each State agency and shall credit quarterly on March 31, June 30, September 30, and December 31, of each year, to each account, on the basis of the average daily balance of such account, a proportionate part of the earnings of the Fund for the quarter ending on such date.

(f) The Secretary of the Treasury is authorized and directed to pay out of the Fund to any State agency such amount as it may duly requisition, not exceeding the amount standing to the account of such State agency at the time of such payment.

ADMINISTRATION, REFUNDS, AND PENALTIES

SEC. 905. (a) The tax imposed by this title shall be collected by the Bureau of Internal Revenue under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury and shall be paid into the Treasury of the United States as internal-revenue collections. If the tax is not paid when due, there shall be added as part of the tax interest at the rate of one-half of 1 per centum per month from the date the tax became due until paid.

(b) Not later than January 31, next following the close of the taxable year, each employer shall make a return of the tax under this title for such taxable year. Each such return shall be made under oath, shall be filed with the collector of internal revenue for the district in which is located the principal place of business of the

Investments; duty to make.

Nature of.

Acquisition of obligations of United States.

Second Liberty Bond Act.

Vol. 40, p. 288; U. S. C., p. 1419.

Ante, pp. 20, 622; *Post*, p. 699.

Special obligations; interest rate.

Other obligations; acquisition of.

Sale of.

Interest and proceeds of sale credited to Fund.

Investment accounts.

Requisitions on Fund by States; payments.

Administration, refunds, and penalties.

Taxes; collection of.

Interest on tax payment in default.

Returns by employers; when to be made.

Form; filing.

Provisions of law applicable.	employer, or, if he has no principal place of business in the United States, then with the collector at Baltimore, Maryland, and shall contain such information and be made in such manner as the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, may by regulations prescribe. All provisions of law (including penalties) applicable in respect of the taxes imposed by section 600 of the Revenue Act of 1926, shall, insofar as not inconsistent with this title, be applicable in respect of the tax imposed by this title. The Commissioner may extend the time for filing the return of the tax imposed by this title, under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, but no such extension shall be for more than sixty days.
Vol. 44, p. 93.	
Extension of time for filing.	(c) Returns filed under this title shall be open to inspection in the same manner, to the same extent, and subject to the same provisions of law, including penalties, as returns made under Title II of the Revenue Act of 1926.
Publicity of returns.	(d) The taxpayer may elect to pay the tax in four equal installments instead of in a single payment, in which case the first installment shall be paid not later than the last day prescribed for the filing of returns, the second installment shall be paid on or before the last day of the third month, the third installment on or before the last day of the sixth month, and the fourth installment on or before the last day of the ninth month, after such last day. If the tax or any installment thereof is not paid on or before the last day of the period fixed for its payment, the whole amount of the tax unpaid shall be paid upon notice and demand from the collector.
Vol. 44, p. 51.	
Installment payment of tax.	(e) At the request of the taxpayer the time for payment of the tax or any installment thereof may be extended under regulations prescribed by the Commissioner with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, for a period not to exceed six months from the last day of the period prescribed for the payment of the tax or any installment thereof. The amount of the tax in respect of which any extension is granted shall be paid (with interest at the rate of one-half of 1 per centum per month) on or before the date of the expiration of the period of the extension.
Extensions authorized.	(f) In the payment of any tax under this title a fractional part of a cent shall be disregarded unless it amounts to one-half cent or more, in which case it shall be increased to 1 cent.
Fractional part of cent.	
Interstate commerce.	INTERSTATE COMMERCE
Persons engaged in; payments.	SEC. 906. No person required under a State law to make payments to an unemployment fund shall be relieved from compliance therewith on the ground that he is engaged in interstate commerce, or that the State law does not distinguish between employees engaged in interstate commerce and those engaged in intrastate commerce.
Definitions.	DEFINITIONS
"Employer."	SEC. 907. When used in this title— (a) The term "employer" does not include any person unless on each of some twenty days during the taxable year, each day being in a different calendar week, the total number of individuals who were in his employ for some portion of the day (whether or not at the same moment of time) was eight or more.
"Wages."	(b) The term "wages" means all remuneration for employment, including the cash value of all remuneration paid in any medium other than cash.

(c) The term "employment" means any service, of whatever nature, performed within the United States by an employee for his employer, except—

"Employment."

- (1) Agricultural labor;
- (2) Domestic service in a private home;
- (3) Service performed as an officer or member of the crew of a vessel on the navigable waters of the United States;
- (4) Service performed by an individual in the employ of his son, daughter, or spouse, and service performed by a child under the age of twenty-one in the employ of his father or mother;
- (5) Service performed in the employ of the United States Government or of an instrumentality of the United States;
- (6) Service performed in the employ of a State, a political subdivision thereof, or an instrumentality of one or more States or political subdivisions;
- (7) Service performed in the employ of a corporation, community chest, fund, or foundation, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual.

(d) The term "State agency" means any State officer, board, or other authority, designated under a State law to administer the unemployment fund in such State.

"State agency."

(e) The term "unemployment fund" means a special fund, established under a State law and administered by a State agency, for the payment of compensation.

"Unemployment fund."

(f) The term "contributions" means payments required by a State law to be made by an employer into an unemployment fund, to the extent that such payments are made by him without any part thereof being deducted or deductible from the wages of individuals in his employ.

"Contributions."

(g) The term "compensation" means cash benefits payable to individuals with respect to their unemployment.

"Compensation."

RULES AND REGULATIONS

SEC. 908. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, shall make and publish rules and regulations for the enforcement of this title, except sections 903, 904, and 910.

Rules and regulations.

Authority to prescribe.

ALLOWANCE OF ADDITIONAL CREDIT

SEC. 909. (a) In addition to the credit allowed under section 902, a taxpayer may, subject to the conditions imposed by section 910, credit against the tax imposed by section 901 for any taxable year after the taxable year 1937, an amount, with respect to each State law, equal to the amount, if any, by which the contributions, with respect to employment in such taxable year, actually paid by the taxpayer under such law before the date of filing his return for such taxable year, is exceeded by whichever of the following is the lesser—

Allowance of additional credit.

Deduction of contributions from tax.

- (1) The amount of contributions which he would have been required to pay under such law for such taxable year if he had been subject to the highest rate applicable from time to time throughout such year to any employer under such law; or

Amounts.

- (2) Two and seven-tenths per centum of the wages payable by him with respect to employment with respect to which contributions for such year were required under such law.

(b) If the amount of the contributions actually so paid by the taxpayer is less than the amount which he should have paid under the State law, the additional credit under subsection (a) shall be reduced proportionately.

Total credits allowed.

(c) The total credits allowed to a taxpayer under this title shall not exceed 90 per centum of the tax against which such credits are taken.

Conditions of additional credit allowance.

CONDITIONS OF ADDITIONAL CREDIT ALLOWANCE

When credit allowance to be granted.

SEC. 910. (a) A taxpayer shall be allowed the additional credit under section 909, with respect to his contribution rate under a State law being lower, for any taxable year, than that of another employer subject to such law, only if the Board finds that under such law—

(1) Such lower rate, with respect to contributions to a pooled fund, is permitted on the basis of not less than three years of compensation experience;

(2) Such lower rate, with respect to contributions to a guaranteed employment account, is permitted only when his guaranty of employment was fulfilled in the preceding calendar year, and such guaranteed employment account amounts to not less than $7\frac{1}{2}$ per centum of the total wages payable by him, in accordance with such guaranty, with respect to employment in such State in the preceding calendar year;

(3) Such lower rate, with respect to contributions to a separate reserve account, is permitted only when (A) compensation has been payable from such account throughout the preceding calendar year, and (B) such account amounts to not less than five times the largest amount of compensation paid from such account within any one of the three preceding calendar years, and (C) such account amounts to not less than $7\frac{1}{2}$ per centum of the total wages payable by him (plus the total wages payable by any other employers who may be contributing to such account) with respect to employment in such State in the preceding calendar year.

Reductions.

(b) Such additional credit shall be reduced, if any contributions under such law are made by such taxpayer at a lower rate under conditions not fulfilling the requirements of subsection (a), by the amount bearing the same ratio to such additional credit as the amount of contributions made at such lower rate bears to the total of his contributions paid for such year under such law.

Definitions.

"Reserve account."

(c) As used in this section—

(1) The term "reserve account" means a separate account in an unemployment fund, with respect to an employer or group of employers, from which compensation is payable only with respect to the unemployment of individuals who were in the employ of such employer, or of one of the employers comprising the group.

"Pooled fund."

(2) The term "pooled fund" means an unemployment fund or any part thereof in which all contributions are mingled and undivided, and from which compensation is payable to all eligible individuals, except that to individuals last employed by employers with respect to whom reserve accounts are maintained by the State agency, it is payable only when such accounts are exhausted.

"Guaranteed employment account."

(3) The term "guaranteed employment account" means a separate account, in an unemployment fund, of contributions paid by an employer (or group of employers) who

(A) guarantees in advance thirty hours of wages for each of forty calendar weeks (or more, with one weekly hour deducted for each added week guaranteed) in twelve months, to all the individuals in his employ in one or more distinct establishments, except that any such individual's guaranty may commence after

a probationary period (included within twelve or less consecutive calendar weeks), and

(B) gives security or assurance, satisfactory to the State agency, for the fulfillment of such guaranties, from which account compensation shall be payable with respect to the unemployment of any such individual whose guaranty is not fulfilled or renewed and who is otherwise eligible for compensation under the State law.

(4) The term "year of compensation experience", as applied to an employer, means any calendar year throughout which compensation was payable with respect to any individual in his employ who became unemployed and was eligible for compensation.

"Year of compensation experience."

TITLE X—GRANTS TO STATES FOR AID TO THE BLIND

Grants to States for aid to blind.

APPROPRIATION

Appropriation.

SECTION 1001. For the purpose of enabling each State to furnish financial assistance, as far as practicable under the conditions in such State, to needy individuals who are blind, there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$3,000,000, and there is hereby authorized to be appropriated for each fiscal year thereafter a sum sufficient to carry out the purposes of this title. The sums made available under this section shall be used for making payments to States which have submitted, and had approved by the Social Security Board, State plans for aid to the blind.

Sum authorized.
Post, pp. 1113, 1000.

Availability to States.

STATE PLANS FOR AID TO THE BLIND

State plans for aid to blind.

SEC. 1002. (a) A State plan for aid to the blind must (1) provide that it shall be in effect in all political subdivisions of the State, and, if administered by them, be mandatory upon them; (2) provide for financial participation by the State; (3) either provide for the establishment or designation of a single State agency to administer the plan, or provide for the establishment or designation of a single State agency to supervise the administration of the plan; (4) provide for granting to any individual, whose claim for aid is denied, an opportunity for a fair hearing before such State agency; (5) provide such methods of administration (other than those relating to selection, tenure of office, and compensation of personnel) as are found by the Board to be necessary for the efficient operation of the plan; (6) provide that the State agency will make such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the Board may from time to time require, and comply with such provisions as the Board may from time to time find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of such reports; and (7) provide that no aid will be furnished any individual under the plan with respect to any period with respect to which he is receiving old-age assistance under the State plan approved under section 2 of this Act.

Requirements.

(b) The Board shall approve any plan which fulfills the conditions specified in subsection (a), except that it shall not approve any plan which imposes, as a condition of eligibility for aid to the blind under the plan—

Approval by Board.

(1) Any residence requirement which excludes any resident of the State who has resided therein five years during the nine years immediately preceding the application for aid and has resided therein continuously for one year immediately preceding the application; or

(2) Any citizenship requirement which excludes any citizen of the United States.

Payment to States.

PAYMENT TO STATES

Amount to be paid quarterly.

Matching funds by States.

Administration costs.

Method of computing and paying amounts.

Estimates to be submitted.

Basis of.

Certification of amount by Board; adjustments.

Payments; prior audit waived.

Operation of State plans.

Payments withheld when State not complying with approved plan; notice and hearing.

SEC. 1003. (a) From the sums appropriated therefor, the Secretary of the Treasury shall pay to each State which has an approved plan for aid to the blind, for each quarter, beginning with the quarter commencing July 1, 1935, (1) an amount, which shall be used exclusively as aid to the blind, equal to one-half of the total of the sums expended during such quarter as aid to the blind under the State plan with respect to each individual who is blind and is not an inmate of a public institution, not counting so much of such expenditure with respect to any individual for any month as exceeds \$30, and (2) 5 per centum of such amount, which shall be used for paying the costs of administering the State plan or for aid to the blind, or both, and for no other purpose.

(b) The method of computing and paying such amounts shall be as follows:

(1) The Board shall, prior to the beginning of each quarter, estimate the amount to be paid to the State for such quarter under the provisions of clause (1) of subsection (a), such estimate to be based on (A) a report filed by the State containing its estimate of the total sum to be expended in such quarter in accordance with the provisions of such clause, and stating the amount appropriated or made available by the State and its political subdivisions for such expenditures in such quarter, and if such amount is less than one-half of the total sum of such estimated expenditures, the source or sources from which the difference is expected to be derived, (B) records showing the number of blind individuals in the State, and (C) such other investigation as the Board may find necessary.

(2) The Board shall then certify to the Secretary of the Treasury the amount so estimated by the Board, reduced or increased, as the case may be, by any sum by which it finds that its estimate for any prior quarter was greater or less than the amount which should have been paid to the State under clause (1) of subsection (a) for such quarter, except to the extent that such sum has been applied to make the amount certified for any prior quarter greater or less than the amount estimated by the Board for such prior quarter.

(3) The Secretary of the Treasury shall thereupon, through the Division of Disbursement of the Treasury Department and prior to audit or settlement by the General Accounting Office, pay to the State, at the time or times fixed by the Board, the amount so certified, increased by 5 per centum.

OPERATION OF STATE PLANS

SEC. 1004. In the case of any State plan for aid to the blind which has been approved by the Board, if the Board, after reasonable notice and opportunity for hearing to the State agency administering or supervising the administration of such plan, finds—

(1) that the plan has been so changed as to impose any residence or citizenship requirement prohibited by section 1002 (b), or that in the administration of the plan any such prohibited requirement is imposed, with the knowledge of such State agency, in a substantial number of cases; or

(2) that in the administration of the plan there is a failure to comply substantially with any provision required by section 1002

(a) to be included in the plan;
the Board shall notify such State agency that further payments will not be made to the State until the Board is satisfied that such prohibited requirement is no longer so imposed, and that there is no longer any such failure to comply. Until it is so satisfied it shall make no further certification to the Secretary of the Treasury with respect to such State.

ADMINISTRATION

Administration.

SEC. 1005. There is hereby authorized to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, the sum of \$30,000, for all necessary expenses of the Board in administering the provisions of this title.

Appropriation authorized for Board expenses.

DEFINITION

Definition.

SEC. 1006. When used in this title the term "aid to the blind" means money payments to blind individuals.

"Aid to the blind."

TITLE XI—GENERAL PROVISIONS

General provisions.

DEFINITIONS

Definitions.

SECTION 1101. (a) When used in this Act—

(1) The term "State" (except when used in section 531) includes Alaska, Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

"State."

(2) The term "United States" when used in a geographical sense means the States, Alaska, Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

"United States."

(3) The term "person" means an individual, a trust or estate, a partnership, or a corporation.

"Person."

(4) The term "corporation" includes associations, joint-stock companies, and insurance companies.

"Corporation."

(5) The term "shareholder" includes a member in an association, joint-stock company, or insurance company.

"Shareholder."

(6) The term "employee" includes an officer of a corporation.

"Employee."

(b) The terms "includes" and "including" when used in a definition contained in this Act shall not be deemed to exclude other things otherwise within the meaning of the term defined.

"Includes"; "including."

(c) Whenever under this Act or any Act of Congress, or under the law of any State, an employer is required or permitted to deduct any amount from the remuneration of an employee and to pay the amount deducted to the United States, a State, or any political subdivision thereof, then for the purposes of this Act the amount so deducted shall be considered to have been paid to the employee at the time of such deduction.

Amounts deducted from remuneration of employee.

(d) Nothing in this Act shall be construed as authorizing any Federal official, agent, or representative, in carrying out any of the provisions of this Act, to take charge of any child over the objection of either of the parents of such child, or of the person standing in loco parentis to such child.

Children; care and custody.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Rules and regulations.

SEC. 1102. The Secretary of the Treasury, the Secretary of Labor, and the Social Security Board, respectively, shall make and publish such rules and regulations, not inconsistent with this Act, as may be necessary to the efficient administration of the functions with which each is charged under this Act.

Separability of provisions.

SEPARABILITY

SEC. 1103. If any provision of this Act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstance, is held invalid, the remainder of the Act, and the application of such provision to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

Reservation of power.

RESERVATION OF POWER

SEC. 1104. The right to alter, amend, or repeal any provision of this Act is hereby reserved to the Congress.

Short title.

SHORT TITLE

SEC. 1105. This Act may be cited as the "Social Security Act".
Approved, August 14, 1935.

[CHAPTER 532.]

AN ACT

To amend the Packers and Stockyards Act.

August 14, 1935.
[S. 12.]
[Public, No. 272.]

Packers and Stockyards Act, amendments.
Vol. 42, p. 159.
U. S. C., p. 125.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Act to regulate interstate and foreign commerce in livestock, livestock products, dairy products, poultry, poultry products, and eggs, and for other purposes, approved August 15, 1921 (U. S. C., title 7, secs. 181-229), is hereby amended by the addition of the following title:

Title V—Live poultry dealers and handlers.
Necessity for regulation.
Post, p. 1432.

"TITLE V—LIVE POULTRY DEALERS AND HANDLERS

"SECTION 501. The handling of the great volume of live poultry required as an article of food for the inhabitants of large centers of population is attendant with various unfair, deceptive, and fraudulent practices and devices, resulting in the producers sustaining sundry losses and receiving prices far below the reasonable value of their live poultry in comparison with prices of other commodities and in unduly and arbitrarily enhancing the cost to the consumers. Such practices and devices are an undue restraint and unjust burden upon interstate commerce and are a matter of such grave concern to the industry and to the public as to make it imperative that steps be taken to free such commerce from such burden and restraint and to protect producers and consumers against such practices and devices.

Licenses; designation of areas where required.

"SEC. 502. (a) The Secretary of Agriculture is authorized and directed to ascertain from time to time and to designate the cities where such practices and devices exist to the extent stated in the preceding section and the markets and places in or near such cities where live poultry is received, sold, and handled in sufficient quantity to constitute an important influence on the supply and price of live poultry and poultry products. On and after the effective date of such designation, which shall be publicly announced by the Secretary by publication in one or more trade journals or in the daily press or in such other manner as he may determine to be adequate for the purpose approximately thirty days prior to such date, no person other than packers as defined in title II of said Act and railroads shall engage in, furnish, or conduct any service or facility in any such designated city, place, or market in connection with the receiving, buying, or selling, on a commission basis or otherwise, marketing, feeding, watering, holding, delivering, shipping, weighing, unloading, loading on trucks, trucking, or handling in commerce of

Publication of effective date of designations.

Requirement of license thereafter.
Vol. 42, p. 160.

live poultry without a license from the Secretary of Agriculture as herein authorized valid and effective at such time. Any person who violates any provision of this subsection shall be subject to a fine of not more than \$500 or imprisonment of not more than six months, or both.

Penalty for violation.

"(b) Any person desiring a license shall make application to the Secretary, who may by regulation prescribe the information to be contained in such application. The Secretary shall issue a license to any applicant furnishing the required information unless he finds after opportunity for a hearing that such applicant is unfit to engage in the activity for which he has made application by reason of his having at any time within two years prior to his application engaged in any practice of the character prohibited by this Act or because he is financially unable to fulfill the obligations that he would incur as a licensee.

Licenses; application.

Issue.

Denial.

"SEC. 503. Sections 202, 401, 402, 403, and 404 of said Act are amended by the addition of the words 'or any live poultry dealer or handler' after the word 'packer' wherever it occurs in said sections. The term 'live poultry dealer' means any person engaged in the business of buying or selling live poultry in commerce for purposes of slaughter either on his own account or as the employee or agent of the vendor or purchaser.

Amendments to designated sections.
Vol. 42, pp. 161, 168.
"Live poultry dealer", defined.

"SEC. 504. The provisions of sections 305 to 316, both inclusive, 401, 402, 403, and 404 of said Act shall be applicable to licensees with respect to services and facilities covered by this title and the rates, charges, and rentals therefor except that the schedules of rates, charges, and rentals shall be posted in the place of business of the licensee as prescribed in regulations made by the Secretary.

Licenses.
Provisions applicable to.
Vol. 42, pp. 164-168.

"SEC. 505. Whenever the Secretary determines, after opportunity for a hearing, that any licensee has violated or is violating any of the provisions of this title, he may publish the facts and circumstances of such violation and by order suspend the license of such offender for a period not to exceed ninety days and if the violation is flagrant or repeated he may by order revoke the license of the offender."

Penalties.

Approved, August 14, 1935.

[CHAPTER 533.]

AN ACT

To increase the limit of cost for the Department of Agriculture Extensible Building.

August 14, 1935.

[S. 3192.]

[Public, No. 273.]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Treasury is hereby authorized to modify the contract numbered T1 SA-3167 for the construction of the Department of Agriculture Extensible Building in the District of Columbia, to reimburse the contractor for increased costs incurred as a result of the failure of the Government to deliver the site to the contractor in its entirety within the time specified, the amount of the adjustment determined upon to be subject to prior review by the Comptroller General of the United States.

Department of Agriculture Extensible Building.
Modifying contract for, etc., authorized.

SEC. 2. The limit of cost for the site and construction of such building as authorized in the Second Deficiency Act, fiscal year 1931 (46 Stat. 1604), is increased to \$13,150,000 in lieu of \$12,800,000, and there is hereby authorized to be appropriated such sums as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this Act.

Limit of cost increased.
Vol. 44, p. 874; Vol. 46, p. 1604.

Approved, August 14, 1935.

42 U.S. Code § 666 - Requirement of statutorily prescribed procedures to improve effectiveness of child support enforcement

(a) Types of procedures required—In order to satisfy section 654(20)(A) of this title, each State must have in effect laws requiring the use of the following procedures, consistent with this section and with regulations of the Secretary, to increase the effectiveness of the program which the State administers under this part:

(1)

(A)

Procedures described in subsection (b) for the withholding from income of amounts payable as support in cases subject to enforcement under the State plan.

(B)

Procedures under which the income of a person with a support obligation imposed by a support order issued (or modified) in the State before January 1, 1994, if not otherwise subject to withholding under subsection (b), shall become subject to withholding as provided in subsection (b) if arrearages occur, without the need for a judicial or administrative hearing.

(2)

Expedited administrative and judicial procedures (including the procedures specified in subsection (c)) for establishing paternity and for establishing, modifying, and enforcing support obligations. The Secretary may waive the provisions of this paragraph with respect to one or more political subdivisions within the State on the basis of the effectiveness and timeliness of support order issuance and enforcement or paternity establishment within the political subdivision (in accordance with the general rule for exemptions under subsection (d)).

(3) Procedures under which the State child support enforcement agency shall request, and the State shall provide, that for the purpose of enforcing a support order under any State plan approved under this part—

(A)

any refund of State income tax which would otherwise be payable to a noncustodial parent will be reduced, after notice has been sent to that noncustodial parent of the proposed reduction and the procedures to be followed to contest it (and after full compliance with all procedural due process requirements of the State), by the amount of any overdue support owed by such noncustodial parent;

(B)

the amount by which such refund is reduced shall be distributed in accordance with section 657 of this title in the case of overdue support assigned to a State pursuant to section 608(a)(3) or 671(a)(17) of this title, or, in any other case, shall be distributed, after deduction of any fees imposed by the State to cover the costs of collection, to the child or parent to whom such support is owed; and

(C)

notice of the noncustodial parent's social security account number (or numbers, if he has more than one such number) and home address shall be furnished to the State agency requesting the refund offset, and to the State agency enforcing the order.

(4) Liens.—Procedures under which—

(A)

liens arise by operation of law against real and personal property for amounts of overdue support owed by a noncustodial parent who resides or owns property in the State; and

(B)

the State accords full faith and credit to liens described in subparagraph (A) arising in another State, when the State agency, party, or other entity seeking to enforce such a lien complies

with the procedural rules relating to recording or serving liens that arise within the State, except that such rules may not require judicial notice or hearing prior to the enforcement of such a lien.

(5) Procedures concerning paternity establishment.—

(A) Establishment process available from birth until age 18.—

(i)

Procedures which permit the establishment of the paternity of a child at any time before the child attains 18 years of age.

(ii)

As of August 16, 1984, clause (i) shall also apply to a child for whom paternity has not been established or for whom a paternity action was brought but dismissed because a statute of limitations of less than 18 years was then in effect in the State.

(B) Procedures concerning genetic testing.—

(i) Genetic testing required in certain contested cases.—Procedures under which the State is required, in a contested paternity case (unless otherwise barred by State law) to require the child and all other parties (other than individuals found under section 654(29) of this title to have good cause and other exceptions for refusing to cooperate) to submit to genetic tests upon the request of any such party, if the request is supported by a sworn statement by the party—

(I)

alleging paternity, and setting forth facts establishing a reasonable possibility of the requisite sexual contact between the parties; or

(II)

denying paternity, and setting forth facts establishing a reasonable possibility of the nonexistence of sexual contact between the parties.

(ii) Other requirements.—Procedures which require the State agency, in any case in which the agency orders genetic testing—

(I)

to pay costs of such tests, subject to recoupment (if the State so elects) from the alleged father if paternity is established; and

(II)

to obtain additional testing in any case if an original test result is contested, upon request and advance payment by the contestant.

(C) Voluntary paternity acknowledgment.—

(i) Simple civil process.—

Procedures for a simple civil process for voluntarily acknowledging paternity under which the State must provide that, before a mother and a putative father can sign an acknowledgment of paternity, the mother and the putative father must be given notice, orally, or through the use of video or audio equipment, and in writing, of the alternatives to, the legal consequences of, and the rights (including, if 1 parent is a minor, any rights afforded due to minority status) and responsibilities that arise from, signing the acknowledgment.

(ii) Hospital-based program.—

Such procedures must include a hospital-based program for the voluntary acknowledgment of paternity focusing on the period immediately before or after the birth of a child.

(iii) Paternity establishment services.—

(I) State-offered services.—

Such procedures must require the State agency responsible for maintaining birth records to offer voluntary paternity establishment services.

(II) Regulations.—

(aa) Services offered by hospitals and birth record agencies.—

The Secretary shall prescribe regulations governing voluntary paternity establishment services offered by hospitals and birth record agencies.

(bb) Services offered by other entities.—

The Secretary shall prescribe regulations specifying the types of other entities that may offer voluntary paternity establishment services, and governing the provision of such services, which shall include a requirement that such an entity must use the same notice provisions used by, use the same materials used by, provide the personnel providing such services with the same training provided by, and evaluate the provision of such services in the same manner as the provision of such services is evaluated by, voluntary paternity establishment programs of hospitals and birth record agencies.

(iv) Use of paternity acknowledgment affidavit.—

Such procedures must require the State to develop and use an affidavit for the voluntary acknowledgment of paternity which includes the minimum requirements of the affidavit specified by the Secretary under section 652(a)(7) of this title for the voluntary acknowledgment of paternity, and to give full faith and credit to such an affidavit signed in any other State according to its procedures.

(D) Status of signed paternity acknowledgment.—

(i) Inclusion in birth records.—Procedures under which the name of the father shall be included on the record of birth of the child of unmarried parents only if—

(I)

the father and mother have signed a voluntary acknowledgment of paternity; or

(II)

a court or an administrative agency of competent jurisdiction has issued an adjudication of paternity.

Nothing in this clause shall preclude a State agency from obtaining an admission of paternity from the father for submission in a judicial or administrative proceeding, or prohibit the issuance of an order in a judicial or administrative proceeding which bases a legal finding of paternity on an admission of paternity by the father and any other additional showing required by State law.

(ii) Legal finding of paternity.—Procedures under which a signed voluntary acknowledgment of paternity is considered a legal finding of paternity, subject to the right of any signatory to rescind the acknowledgment within the earlier of—

(I)

60 days; or

(II)

the date of an administrative or judicial proceeding relating to the child (including a proceeding to establish a support order) in which the signatory is a party.

(iii) Contest.—

Procedures under which, after the 60-day period referred to in clause (ii), a signed voluntary acknowledgment of paternity may be challenged in court only on the basis of fraud, duress, or material mistake of fact, with the burden of proof upon the challenger, and under which the legal responsibilities (including child support obligations) of any signatory arising from the acknowledgment may not be suspended during the challenge, except for good cause shown.

(E) Bar on acknowledgment ratification proceedings.—

Procedures under which judicial or administrative proceedings are not required or permitted to ratify an unchallenged acknowledgment of paternity.

(F) Admissibility of genetic testing results.—Procedures—

(i) requiring the admission into evidence, for purposes of establishing paternity, of the results of any genetic test that is—

(I)

of a type generally acknowledged as reliable by accreditation bodies designated by the Secretary; and

(II)

performed by a laboratory approved by such an accreditation body;

(ii)

requiring an objection to genetic testing results to be made in writing not later than a specified number of days before any hearing at which the results may be introduced into evidence (or, at State option, not later than a specified number of days after receipt of the results); and

(iii)

making the test results admissible as evidence of paternity without the need for foundation testimony or other proof of authenticity or accuracy, unless objection is made.

(G) Presumption of paternity in certain cases.—

Procedures which create a rebuttable or, at the option of the State, conclusive presumption of paternity upon genetic testing results indicating a threshold probability that the alleged father is the father of the child.

(H) Default orders.—

Procedures requiring a default order to be entered in a paternity case upon a showing of service of process on the defendant and any additional showing required by State law.

(I) No right to jury trial.—

Procedures providing that the parties to an action to establish paternity are not entitled to a trial by jury.

(J) Temporary support order based on probable paternity in contested cases.—

Procedures which require that a temporary order be issued, upon motion by a party, requiring the provision of child support pending an administrative or judicial determination of parentage, if there is clear and convincing evidence of paternity (on the basis of genetic tests or other evidence).

(K) Proof of certain support and paternity establishment costs.—

Procedures under which bills for pregnancy, childbirth, and genetic testing are admissible as evidence without requiring third-party foundation testimony, and shall constitute prima facie evidence of amounts incurred for such services or for testing on behalf of the child.

(L) Standing of putative fathers.—

Procedures ensuring that the putative father has a reasonable opportunity to initiate a paternity action.

(M) Filing of acknowledgments and adjudications in state registry of birth records.—

Procedures under which voluntary acknowledgments and adjudications of paternity by judicial or administrative processes are filed with the State registry of birth records for comparison with information in the State case registry.

(6)

Procedures which require that a noncustodial parent give security, post a bond, or give some other guarantee to secure payment of overdue support, after notice has been sent to such noncustodial parent of the proposed action and of the procedures to be followed to contest it (and after full compliance with all procedural due process requirements of the State).

(7) Reporting arrearages to credit bureaus.—

(A) In general.—

Procedures (subject to safeguards pursuant to subparagraph (B)) requiring the State to report periodically to consumer reporting agencies (as defined in section 1681a(f) of title 15) the name of any noncustodial parent who is delinquent in the payment of support, and the amount of overdue support owed by such parent.

(B) Safeguards.—Procedures ensuring that, in carrying out subparagraph (A), information with respect to a noncustodial parent is reported—

(i)

only after such parent has been afforded all due process required under State law, including notice and a reasonable opportunity to contest the accuracy of such information; and

(ii)

only to an entity that has furnished evidence satisfactory to the State that the entity is a consumer reporting agency (as so defined).

(8)

(A)

Procedures under which all child support orders not described in subparagraph (B) will include provision for withholding from income, in order to assure that withholding as a means of collecting child support is available if arrearages occur without the necessity of filing application for services under this part.

(B) Procedures under which all child support orders which are initially issued in the State on or after January 1, 1994, and are not being enforced under this part will include the following requirements:

(i)

The income of a noncustodial parent shall be subject to withholding, regardless of whether support payments by such parent are in arrears, on the effective date of the order; except that such income shall not be subject to withholding under this clause in any case where (I) one of the parties demonstrates, and the court (or administrative process) finds, that there is good cause not to require immediate income withholding, or (II) a written agreement is reached between both parties which provides for an alternative arrangement.

(ii)

The requirements of subsection (b)(1) (which shall apply in the case of each noncustodial parent against whom a support order is or has been issued or modified in the State, without regard to whether the order is being enforced under the State plan).

(iii)

The requirements of paragraphs (2), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), and (10) of subsection (b), where applicable.

(iv)

Withholding from income of amounts payable as support must be carried out in full compliance with all procedural due process requirements of the State.

(9) Procedures which require that any payment or installment of support under any child support order, whether ordered through the State judicial system or through the expedited processes required by paragraph (2), is (on and after the date it is due)—

(A)

a judgment by operation of law, with the full force, effect, and attributes of a judgment of the State, including the ability to be enforced,

(B)

entitled as a judgment to full faith and credit in such State and in any other State, and

(C)

not subject to retroactive modification by such State or by any other State;

except that such procedures may permit modification with respect to any period during which there is pending a petition for modification, but only from the date that notice of such petition has been given, either directly or through the appropriate agent, to the obligee or (where the obligee is the petitioner) to the obligor.

(10) Review and adjustment of support orders upon request.—

(A) 3-year cycle.—

(i) In general.—Procedures under which every 3 years (or such shorter cycle as the State may determine), upon the request of either parent or if there is an assignment under part A, the State shall with respect to a support order being enforced under this part, taking into account the best interests of the child involved—

(I)

review and, if appropriate, adjust the order in accordance with the guidelines established pursuant to section 667(a) of this title if the amount of the child support award under the order differs from the amount that would be awarded in accordance with the guidelines;

(II)

apply a cost-of-living adjustment to the order in accordance with a formula developed by the State; or

(III)

use automated methods (including automated comparisons with wage or State income tax data) to identify orders eligible for review, conduct the review, identify orders eligible for

adjustment, and apply the appropriate adjustment to the orders eligible for adjustment under any threshold that may be established by the State.

(ii) Opportunity to request review of adjustment.—

If the State elects to conduct the review under subclause (II) or (III) of clause (i), procedures which permit either party to contest the adjustment, within 30 days after the date of the notice of the adjustment, by making a request for review and, if appropriate, adjustment of the order in accordance with the child support guidelines established pursuant to section 667(a) of this title.

(iii) No proof of change in circumstances necessary in 3-year cycle review.—

Procedures which provide that any adjustment under clause (i) shall be made without a requirement for proof or showing of a change in circumstances.

(B) Proof of substantial change in circumstances necessary in request for review outside 3-year cycle.—

Procedures under which, in the case of a request for a review, and if appropriate, an adjustment outside the 3-year cycle (or such shorter cycle as the State may determine) under clause (i), the State shall review and, if the requesting party demonstrates a substantial change in circumstances, adjust the order in accordance with the guidelines established pursuant to section 667(a) of this title.

(C) Notice of right to review.—

Procedures which require the State to provide notice not less than once every 3 years to the parents subject to the order informing the parents of their right to request the State to review and, if appropriate, adjust the order pursuant to this paragraph. The notice may be included in the order.

(11)

Procedures under which a State must give full faith and credit to a determination of paternity made by any other State, whether established through voluntary acknowledgment or through administrative or judicial processes.

(12) Locator information from interstate networks.—

Procedures to ensure that all Federal and State agencies conducting activities under this part have access to any system used by the State to locate an individual for purposes relating to motor vehicles or law enforcement.

(13) Recording of social security numbers in certain family matters.—Procedures requiring that the social security number of—

(A)

any applicant for a professional license, driver's license, occupational license, recreational license, or marriage license be recorded on the application;

(B)

any individual who is subject to a divorce decree, support order, or paternity determination or acknowledgment be placed in the records relating to the matter; and

(C)

any individual who has died be placed in the records relating to the death and be recorded on the death certificate.

For purposes of subparagraph (A), if a State allows the use of a number other than the social security number to be used on the face of the document while the social security number is kept on file at the agency, the State shall so advise any applicants.

(14) High-volume, automated administrative enforcement in interstate cases.—

(A) In general.—Procedures under which—

(i)

the State shall use high-volume automated administrative enforcement, to the same extent as used for intrastate cases, in response to a request made by another State to enforce support orders, and shall promptly report the results of such enforcement procedure to the requesting State;

(ii) the State may, by electronic or other means, transmit to another State a request for assistance in enforcing support orders through high-volume, automated administrative enforcement, which request—

(I)

shall include such information as will enable the State to which the request is transmitted to compare the information about the cases to the information in the data bases of the State; and

(II) shall constitute a certification by the requesting State—

(aa)

of the amount of support under an order the payment of which is in arrears; and

(bb)

that the requesting State has complied with all procedural due process requirements applicable to each case;

(iii)

if the State provides assistance to another State pursuant to this paragraph with respect to a case, neither State shall consider the case to be transferred to the caseload of such other State (but the assisting State may establish a corresponding case based on such other State's request for assistance); and

(iv) the State shall maintain records of—

(I)

the number of such requests for assistance received by the State;

(II)

the number of cases for which the State collected support in response to such a request; and

(III)

the amount of such collected support.

(B) High-volume automated administrative enforcement.—

In this part, the term "high-volume automated administrative enforcement", in interstate cases, means, on request of another State, the identification by a State, through automated data matches with financial institutions and other entities where assets may be found, of assets owned by persons who owe child support in other States, and the seizure of such assets by the State, through levy or other appropriate processes.

(15) Procedures to ensure that persons owing overdue support work or have a plan for payment of such support.—Procedures under which the State has the authority, in any case in which an individual owes overdue support with respect to a child receiving assistance under a State program funded under part A, to issue an order or to request that a court or an administrative process established pursuant to State law issue an order that requires the individual to—

(A)

pay such support in accordance with a plan approved by the court, or, at the option of the State, a plan approved by the State agency administering the State program under this part; or

(B)

if the individual is subject to such a plan and is not incapacitated, participate in such work activities (as defined in section 607(d) of this title) as the court, or, at the option of the State, the State agency administering the State program under this part, deems appropriate.

(16) Authority to withhold or suspend licenses.—

Procedures under which the State has (and uses in appropriate cases) authority to withhold or suspend, or to restrict the use of driver's licenses, professional and occupational licenses, and recreational and sporting licenses of individuals owing overdue support or failing, after receiving appropriate notice, to comply with subpoenas or warrants relating to paternity or child support proceedings.

(17) Financial institution data matches.—

(A) In general.—Procedures under which the State agency shall enter into agreements with financial institutions doing business in the State—

(i)

to develop and operate, in coordination with such financial institutions, and the Federal Parent Locator Service in the case of financial institutions doing business in two or more States, a data match system, using automated data exchanges to the maximum extent feasible, in which each such financial institution is required to provide for each calendar quarter the name, record address, social security number or other taxpayer identification number, and other identifying information for each noncustodial parent who maintains an account at such institution and who owes past-due support, as identified by the State by name and social security number or other taxpayer identification number; and

(ii)

in response to a notice of lien or levy, encumber or surrender, as the case may be, assets held by such institution on behalf of any noncustodial parent who is subject to a child support lien pursuant to paragraph (4).

(B) Reasonable fees.—

The State agency may pay a reasonable fee to a financial institution for conducting the data match provided for in subparagraph (A)(i), not to exceed the actual costs incurred by such financial institution.

(C) Liability.—A financial institution shall not be liable under any Federal or State law to any person—

(i)

for any disclosure of information to the State agency under subparagraph (A)(i);

(ii)

for encumbering or surrendering any assets held by such financial institution in response to a notice of lien or levy issued by the State agency as provided for in subparagraph (A)(ii); or

(iii)

for any other action taken in good faith to comply with the requirements of subparagraph (A).

(D) Definitions.—For purposes of this paragraph—

(i) Financial institution.—

The term "financial institution" has the meaning given to such term by section 669A(d)(1) of this title.

(ii) Account.—

The term "account" means a demand deposit account, checking or negotiable withdrawal order account, savings account, time deposit account, or money-market mutual fund account.

(18) Enforcement of orders against paternal or maternal grandparents.—

Procedures under which, at the State's option, any child support order enforced under this part with respect to a child of minor parents, if the custodial parent of such child is receiving assistance under the State program under part A, shall be enforceable, jointly and severally, against the parents of the noncustodial parent of such child.

(19) Health care coverage.—Procedures under which—

(A)

effective as provided in section 401(c)(3) of the Child Support Performance and Incentive Act of 1998, all child support orders enforced pursuant to this part shall include a provision for medical support for the child to be provided by either or both parents, and shall be enforced, where appropriate, through the use of the National Medical Support Notice promulgated pursuant to section 401(b) of the Child Support Performance and Incentive Act of 1998 (and referred to in section 609(a)(5)(C) of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 [29 U.S.C. 1169(a)(5)(C)] in connection with group health plans covered under title I of such Act [29 U.S.C. 1001 et seq.], in section 401(e) of the Child Support Performance and Incentive Act of 1998 in connection with State or local group health plans, and in section 401(f) of such Act in connection with church group health plans);

(B) unless alternative coverage is allowed for in any order of the court (or other entity issuing the child support order), in any case in which a parent is required under the child support order to provide such health care coverage and the employer of such parent is known to the State agency—

- (i)
the State agency uses the National Medical Support Notice to transfer notice of the provision for the health care coverage of the child to the employer;
- (ii)
within 20 business days after the date of the National Medical Support Notice, the employer is required to transfer the Notice, excluding the severable employer withholding notice described in section 401(b)(2)(C) of the Child Support Performance and Incentive Act of 1998, to the appropriate plan providing any such health care coverage for which the child is eligible;
- (iii)
in any case in which the parent is a newly hired employee entered in the State Directory of New Hires pursuant to section 653a(e) of this title, the State agency provides, where appropriate, the National Medical Support Notice, together with an income withholding notice issued pursuant to subsection (b), within two days after the date of the entry of such employee in such Directory; and
- (iv)
in any case in which the employment of the parent with any employer who has received a National Medical Support Notice is terminated, such employer is required to notify the State agency of such termination; and
- (C)
any liability of the obligated parent to such plan for employee contributions which are required under such plan for enrollment of the child is effectively subject to appropriate enforcement, unless the obligated parent contests such enforcement based on a mistake of fact. Notwithstanding section 654(20)(B) of this title, the procedures which are required under paragraphs (3), (4), (6), (7), and (15) need not be used or applied in cases where the State determines (using guidelines which are generally available within the State and which take into account the payment record of the noncustodial parent, the availability of other remedies, and other relevant considerations) that such use or application would not carry out the purposes of this part or would be otherwise inappropriate in the circumstances.
- (b) Withholding from income of amounts payable as supportThe procedures referred to in subsection (a)(1)(A) (relating to the withholding from income of amounts payable as support) must provide for the following:
- (1)
In the case of each noncustodial parent against whom a support order is or has been issued or modified in the State, and is being enforced under the State plan, so much of such parent's income must be withheld, in accordance with the succeeding provisions of this subsection, as is necessary to comply with the order and provide for the payment of any fee to the employer which may be required under paragraph (6)(A), up to the maximum amount permitted under section 1673(b) of title 15. If there are arrearages to be collected, amounts withheld to satisfy such arrearages, when added to the amounts withheld to pay current support and provide for the fee, may not exceed the limit permitted under such section 1673(b), but the State need not withhold up to the maximum amount permitted under such section in order to satisfy arrearages.
- (2)
Such withholding must be provided without the necessity of any application therefor in the case of a child (whether or not eligible for assistance under a State program funded under part A) with respect to whom services are already being provided under the State plan under this part, and must be provided in accordance with this subsection on the basis of an application for services under the State plan in the case of any other child in whose behalf a support order has been issued or modified in the State. In either case such withholding must occur without the need for any amendment to the support order involved or for any further action (other than those actions required under this part) by the court or other entity which issued such order.
- (3)
(A)

The income of a noncustodial parent shall be subject to such withholding, regardless of whether support payments by such parent are in arrears, in the case of a support order being enforced under this part that is issued or modified on or after the first day of the 25th month beginning after October 13, 1988, on the effective date of the order; except that such income shall not be subject to such withholding under this subparagraph in any case where (i) one of the parties demonstrates, and the court (or administrative process) finds, that there is good cause not to require immediate income withholding, or (ii) a written agreement is reached between both parties which provides for an alternative arrangement.

(B) The income of a noncustodial parent shall become subject to such withholding, in the case of income not subject to withholding under subparagraph (A), on the date on which the payments which the noncustodial parent has failed to make under a support order are at least equal to the support payable for one month or, if earlier, and without regard to whether there is an arrearage, the earliest of—

(i)

the date as of which the noncustodial parent requests that such withholding begin,

(ii)

the date as of which the custodial parent requests that such withholding begin, if the State determines, in accordance with such procedures and standards as it may establish, that the request should be approved, or

(iii)

such earlier date as the State may select.

(4)

(A) Such withholding must be carried out in full compliance with all procedural due process requirements of the State, and the State must send notice to each noncustodial parent to whom paragraph (1) applies—

(i)

that the withholding has commenced; and

(ii)

of the procedures to follow if the noncustodial parent desires to contest such withholding on the grounds that the withholding or the amount withheld is improper due to a mistake of fact.

(B)

The notice under subparagraph (A) of this paragraph shall include the information provided to the employer under paragraph (6)(A).

(5)

Such withholding must be administered by the State through the State disbursement unit established pursuant to section 654b of this title, in accordance with the requirements of section 654b of this title.

(6)

(A)

(i) The employer of any noncustodial parent to whom paragraph (1) applies, upon being given notice as described in clause (ii), must be required to withhold from such noncustodial parent's income the amount specified by such notice (which may include a fee, established by the State, to be paid to the employer unless waived by such employer) and pay such amount (after deducting and retaining any portion thereof which represents the fee so established) to the State disbursement unit within 7 business days after the date the amount would (but for this subsection) have been paid or credited to the employee, for distribution in accordance with this part. The employer shall withhold funds as directed in the notice, except that when an employer receives an income withholding order issued by another State, the employer shall apply the income withholding law of the State of the obligor's principal place of employment in determining—

(I)

the employer's fee for processing an income withholding order;

(II)

the maximum amount permitted to be withheld from the obligor's income;

(III)

the time periods within which the employer must implement the income withholding order and forward the child support payment;

(IV)

the priorities for withholding and allocating income withheld for multiple child support obligees; and

(V)

any withholding terms or conditions not specified in the order.

An employer who complies with an income withholding notice that is regular on its face shall not be subject to civil liability to any individual or agency for conduct in compliance with the notice.

(ii)

The notice given to the employer shall be in a standard format prescribed by the Secretary, and contain only such information as may be necessary for the employer to comply with the withholding order.

(iii)

As used in this subparagraph, the term "business day" means a day on which State offices are open for regular business.

(B)

Methods must be established by the State to simplify the withholding process for employers to the greatest extent possible, including permitting any employer to combine all withheld amounts into a single payment to each appropriate agency or entity (with the portion thereof which is attributable to each individual employee being separately designated).

(C)

The employer must be held liable to the State for any amount which such employer fails to withhold from income due an employee following receipt by such employer of proper notice under subparagraph (A), but such employer shall not be required to vary the normal pay and disbursement cycles in order to comply with this paragraph.

(D) Provision must be made for the imposition of a fine against any employer who—

(i)

discharges from employment, refuses to employ, or takes disciplinary action against any noncustodial parent subject to income withholding required by this subsection because of the existence of such withholding and the obligations or additional obligations which it imposes upon the employer; or

(ii)

fails to withhold support from income or to pay such amounts to the State disbursement unit in accordance with this subsection.

(7)

Support collection under this subsection must be given priority over any other legal process under State law against the same income.

(8)

For purposes of subsection (a) and this subsection, the term "income" means any periodic form of payment due to an individual, regardless of source, including wages, salaries, commissions, bonuses, worker's compensation, disability, payments pursuant to a pension or retirement program, and interest.

(9)

The State must extend its withholding system under this subsection so that such system will include withholding from income derived within such State in cases where the applicable support orders were issued in other States, in order to assure that child support owed by noncustodial parents in such State or any other State will be collected without regard to the residence of the child for whom the support is payable or of such child's custodial parent.

(10)

Provision must be made for terminating withholding.

(11)

Procedures under which the agency administering the State plan approved under this part may execute a withholding order without advance notice to the obligor, including issuing the withholding order through electronic means.

(c) Expedited procedures The procedures specified in this subsection are the following:

(1) Administrative action by State agency Procedures which give the State agency the authority to take the following actions relating to establishment of paternity or to establishment, modification, or enforcement of support orders, without the necessity of obtaining an order from any other judicial or administrative tribunal, and to recognize and enforce the authority of State agencies of other States to take the following actions:

(A) Genetic testing

To order genetic testing for the purpose of paternity establishment as provided in subsection (a)(5).

(B) Financial or other information

To subpoena any financial or other information needed to establish, modify, or enforce a support order, and to impose penalties for failure to respond to such a subpoena.

(C) Response to State agency request

To require all entities in the State (including for-profit, nonprofit, and governmental employers) to provide promptly, in response to a request by the State agency of that or any other State administering a program under this part, information on the employment, compensation, and benefits of any individual employed by such entity as an employee or contractor, and to sanction failure to respond to any such request.

(D) Access to information contained in certain records To obtain access, subject to safeguards on privacy and information security, and subject to the nonliability of entities that afford such access under this subparagraph, to information contained in the following records (including automated access, in the case of records maintained in automated data bases):

(i) Records of other State and local government agencies, including—

(I)

vital statistics (including records of marriage, birth, and divorce);

(II)

State and local tax and revenue records (including information on residence address, employer, income and assets);

(III)

records concerning real and titled personal property;

(IV)

records of occupational and professional licenses, and records concerning the ownership and control of corporations, partnerships, and other business entities;

(V)

employment security records;

(VI)

records of agencies administering public assistance programs;

(VII)

records of the motor vehicle department; and

(VIII)

corrections records.

(ii) Certain records held by private entities with respect to individuals who owe or are owed support (or against or with respect to whom a support obligation is sought), consisting of—

(I)

the names and addresses of such individuals and the names and addresses of the employers of such individuals, as appearing in customer records of public utilities and cable television companies, pursuant to an administrative subpoena authorized by subparagraph (B); and

(II)

information (including information on assets and liabilities) on such individuals held by financial institutions.

(E) Change in payee

In cases in which support is subject to an assignment in order to comply with a requirement imposed pursuant to part A, part E, or section 1396k of this title, or to a requirement to pay through the State disbursement unit established pursuant to section 654b of this title, upon providing notice to obligor and obligee, to direct the obligor or other payor to change the payee to the appropriate government entity.

(F) Income withholding

To order income withholding in accordance with subsections (a)(1)(A) and (b).

(G) Securing assetsIn cases in which there is a support arrearage, to secure assets to satisfy any current support obligation and the arrearage by—

(i) intercepting or seizing periodic or lump-sum payments from—

(I)

a State or local agency, including unemployment compensation, workers' compensation, and other benefits; and

(II)

judgments, settlements, and lotteries;

(ii)

attaching and seizing assets of the obligor held in financial institutions;

(iii)

attaching public and private retirement funds; and

(iv)

imposing liens in accordance with subsection (a)(4) and, in appropriate cases, to force sale of property and distribution of proceeds.

(H) Increase monthly payments

For the purpose of securing overdue support, to increase the amount of monthly support payments to include amounts for arrearages, subject to such conditions or limitations as the State may provide.

Such procedures shall be subject to due process safeguards, including (as appropriate) requirements for notice, opportunity to contest the action, and opportunity for an appeal on the record to an independent administrative or judicial tribunal.

(2) Substantive and procedural rulesThe expedited procedures required under subsection (a) (2) shall include the following rules and authority, applicable with respect to all proceedings to establish paternity or to establish, modify, or enforce support orders:

(A) Locator information; presumptions concerning noticeProcedures under which—

(i)

each party to any paternity or child support proceeding is required (subject to privacy safeguards) to file with the State case registry upon entry of an order, and to update as appropriate, information on location and identity of the party, including social security number, residential and mailing addresses, telephone number, driver's license number, and name, address, and telephone number of employer; and

(ii)

in any subsequent child support enforcement action between the parties, upon sufficient showing that diligent effort has been made to ascertain the location of such a party, the court or administrative agency of competent jurisdiction shall deem State due process requirements for notice and service of process to be met with respect to the party, upon delivery of written notice to the most recent residential or employer address filed with the State case registry pursuant to clause (i).

(B) Statewide jurisdictionProcedures under which—

(i)

the State agency and any administrative or judicial tribunal with authority to hear child support and paternity cases exerts statewide jurisdiction over the parties; and

(ii)

in a State in which orders are issued by courts or administrative tribunals, a case may be transferred between local jurisdictions in the State without need for any additional filing by the petitioner, or service of process upon the respondent, to retain jurisdiction over the parties.

(3) Coordination with ERISA

Notwithstanding subsection (d) of section 514 of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 [29 U.S.C. 1144(d)] (relating to effect on other laws), nothing in this subsection shall be construed to alter, amend, modify, invalidate, impair, or supersede subsections (a), (b), and (c) of such section 514 [29 U.S.C. 1144(a)–(c)] as it applies with respect to any procedure referred to in paragraph (1) and any expedited procedure referred to in paragraph (2), except to the extent that such procedure would be consistent with the requirements of section 206(d)(3) of such Act [29 U.S.C. 1056(d)(3)] (relating to qualified domestic relations orders) or the requirements of section 609(a) of such Act [29 U.S.C. 1169(a)] (relating to qualified medical child support orders) if the reference in such section 206(d)(3) to a domestic relations order and the reference in such section 609(a) to a medical child support order were a reference to a support order referred to in paragraphs (1) and (2) relating to the same matters, respectively.

(d) Exemption of States

If a State demonstrates to the satisfaction of the Secretary, through the presentation to the Secretary of such data pertaining to caseloads, processing times, administrative costs, and average support collections, and such other data or estimates as the Secretary may specify, that the enactment of any law or the use of any procedure or procedures required by or pursuant to this section will not increase the effectiveness and efficiency of the State child support enforcement program, the Secretary may exempt the State, subject to the Secretary's continuing review and to termination of the exemption should circumstances change, from the requirement to enact the law or use the procedure or procedures involved.

(e) "Overdue support" defined

For purposes of this section, the term "overdue support" means the amount of a delinquency pursuant to an obligation determined under a court order, or an order of an administrative process established under State law, for support and maintenance of a minor child which is owed to or on behalf of such child, or for support and maintenance of the noncustodial parent's spouse (or former spouse) with whom the child is living if and to the extent that spousal support (with respect to such spouse or former spouse) would be included for purposes of section 654(4) of this title. At the option of the State, overdue support may include amounts which otherwise meet the definition in the first sentence of this subsection but which are owed to or on behalf of a child who is not a minor child. The option to include support owed to children who are not minors shall apply independently to each procedure specified under this section.

(f) Uniform Interstate Family Support Act

In order to satisfy section 654(20)(A) of this title, each State must have in effect the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, as approved by the American Bar Association on February 9, 1993, including any amendments officially adopted as of September 30, 2008 by the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws.

(g) Laws voiding fraudulent transfers In order to satisfy section 654(20)(A) of this title, each State must have in effect—

(1)

(A)

the Uniform Fraudulent Conveyance Act of 1981;

(B)

the Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act of 1984; or

(C)

another law, specifying indicia of fraud which create a prima facie case that a debtor transferred income or property to avoid payment to a child support creditor, which the Secretary finds affords comparable rights to child support creditors; and

(2) procedures under which, in any case in which the State knows of a transfer by a child support debtor with respect to which such a prima facie case is established, the State must—

(A)

seek to void such transfer; or

(B)

obtain a settlement in the best interests of the child support creditor.

(Aug. 14, 1935, ch. 531, title IV, §466, as added Pub. L. 98-378, §3(b), Aug. 16, 1984, 98 Stat. 1306; amended Pub. L. 99-509, title IX, §9103(a), Oct. 21, 1986, 100 Stat. 1973; Pub. L. 100-485, title I, §§101(a), (b), 103(c), 111(b), (e), Oct. 13, 1988, 102 Stat. 2344-2346, 2349, 2350; Pub. L. 100-647, title VIII, §8105(4), Nov. 10, 1988, 102 Stat. 3797; Pub. L. 103-66, title XIII, §13721(b), Aug. 10, 1993, 107 Stat. 659; Pub. L. 103-432, title II, §212(a), Oct. 31, 1994, 108 Stat. 4460; Pub. L. 104-193, title I, §108(c)(14), (15), title III, §§301(c)(3), (4), 314, 315, 317, 321, 323, 325(a), 331(a), 351, 364, 365, 367-369, 372, 373, 382, 395(d)(1) (H), (2)(D), Aug. 22, 1996, 110 Stat. 2166, 2200, 2212, 2214, 2220-2222, 2224, 2227, 2239, 2249-2251, 2254, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2260; Pub. L. 105-33, title V, §§5532(i)(2), 5536-5539, 5544, 5550(a), 5551, 5556(a), (e), Aug. 5, 1997, 111 Stat. 627, 629-631, 633, 634, 637; Pub. L. 105-200, title IV, §§401(c)(1), 404(a), 406(a), July 16, 1998, 112 Stat. 661, 671; Pub. L. 106-169, title IV, §401(f), (m), (n), Dec. 14, 1999, 113 Stat. 1858, 1859; Pub. L. 109-171, title VII, §§7301(g), 7302(a), 7307(a)(1), (2)(A)(ii), Feb. 8, 2006, 120 Stat. 145, 146; Pub. L. 113-183, title III, §301(f)(1), Sept. 29, 2014, 128 Stat. 1944.)

:Complementary-Claim List means:

Complementary-Claim -U for :PCO-#2022-List: First:
November-2022-AD and Orders: List

:Complementary-Claim List

445

:PCO-#2022-001:	<u>means:</u> Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US
:PCO-#2022-002:	<u>means:</u> Writ :Covenant-Authorization: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US
:PCO-#2022-003:	<u>means:</u> Anti-Americanism is with the anti-semitism
:PCO-#2022-004:	<u>means:</u> Complement-Claim: LC-#001-:Pri, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#001-Pri.
:PCO-#2022-005:	<u>means:</u> Complement -Claim- LC-#001-:Con, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant or the Lot-Claim-#001-Con.
:PCO-#2022-006:	<u>means:</u> Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Pri,, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#002-Pri.
:PCO-#2022-007:	<u>means:</u> Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Con, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#002-Con.
:PCO-#2022-008:	<u>means:</u> Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Pri, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#003-Pri.
:PCO-#2022-009:	<u>means:</u> Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Con, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US - BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#003-Con.
:PCO-#2022-010:	<u>means:</u> Complement :Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - Authorization for the heightened- USofA-Military -Security -Apparatus -Ployment with the conspicuous- surance of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man- Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during this Procurator- Complete -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-2021-AD EBA-1933-AD >> now-time- transition to the DOI-1776-AD -Republic-Government-guaranteed with the law of the PE- 2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD - Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-011:	<u>means:</u> Brought-forward with the republic-GFTUSA-1776-AD- now-time is with the Original-13th- Amendment -now-made with the benefit-made upon the State- Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor- All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD - Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-012:	<u>means:</u> This -Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the <u>Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man- Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property</u> during the transition to the Republic-Government-guaranteed -
:PCO-#2022-013:	<u>means:</u> For the fore-mentioned-verified-facts-now-time, full-Diplomatie- Credentialing for the Procurator-Ambassador D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Proc-Amb is with the correct and prudent- per-formance in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-014:	<u>means:</u> -Security-Now-Orders for the Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD - EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD-AO- -:2021- AD>>ComCIC-2021-AD
:PCO-#2022-015:	<u>means:</u> Provide for the full-Spectrum-Security: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-Ambassador- Trustee: Concession-1213-AD
:PCO-#2022-016:	<u>means:</u> Provide for the full-Diplomatic-Credential with the full-Security-Spectrum
:PCO-#2022-017:	<u>means:</u> For the Now-Cancellation: British-Accreditation-Agency -BAR- Foreign- Agents working in or for the government of the people of the USofA-2022-AD - Republic-Government with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant, :Procurator-Darrell- James: Hill-Ohioan- Complete- 2021-AD.
:PCO-#2022-018:	<u>means:</u> Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-working in -:USofA-2022-AD
:PCO-#2022-019:	<u>means:</u> Cancellation: Foundation of the Federal Bar Association 69 Stat 795, -:Chap 911; Pub Law 662
:PCO-#2022-020:	<u>means:</u> Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-habiting in the nation :USofA-2022-AD must-make-claim as the Foreign-Agent
:PCO-#2022-021:	<u>means:</u> All-BAR-agents-now-living in the USofA Must-Claim: FARA
:PCO-#2022-022:	<u>means:</u> All-BAR-agents are-now-terminated: DOI-1776-AD
:PCO-#2022-023:	<u>means:</u> Pointment: Prime-Minister: Transition-Government: DOI-1776-AD
:PCO-#2022-024:	<u>means:</u> :Pointment: Prime-Minister over-standing: US-Corp-GSP
:PCO-#2022-025:	<u>means:</u> Pointment: State-Country-Man-Donald-John: Trump
:PCO-#2022-026:	<u>means:</u> Cancellation: All-Executive-orders: Biden -2021 to -:Now-Time
:PCO-#2022-027:	<u>means:</u> Cancellation: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Ministraton: DOI-1776-AD
:PCO-#2022-028:	<u>means:</u> Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-Legislature-Self-In-denture: DEAD-

	2003-AD -Surety-Trust
:PCO-#2022-029:	<u>means</u> : Cancellation of the District-of-Columbia- Organic-Act of 1871-AD
:PCO-#2022-030:	<u>means</u> : US-Corp-GSP-now is with the Escrow-Service-Function--:only-
:PCO-#2022-031:	<u>means</u> : US-Corp-GSP-now :Declaration-Order to the GSP-Trustee- now-time-restricted- authority: Surety -
:PCO-#2022-032:	<u>means</u> : Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD with the now-giving-back of the debenture-made by this Ohioan
:PCO-#2022-033:	<u>means</u> : All-State-Country-Man-Settlors-life-Owners: EBA-1933-AD ~New-Deal~ - Surety-claims are now-after in the 50% of the Surety-Claim -now-payment-now-past-due*
:PCO-#2022-034:	<u>means</u> : US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all- Finance and Money -Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-035:	<u>means</u> : US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all US-Corp-GSP-land and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-036:	<u>means</u> : US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all EBA-1933-AD- lands and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-037:	<u>means</u> : Cancellation: FRA-1913-AD -Restoration: DOI-1776-AD- Constitution-Covenant- Republic-Government in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA -1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-038:	<u>means</u> : Correction: Financial-Duties: Closure: EBA-1933-AD and FRA-1913-AD -preparation:
:PCO-#2022-039:	<u>means</u> : Cancellation: National-Firearms-Act of 1938 ~NFA-1938-AD~
:PCO-#2022-040:	<u>means</u> : DOI-1776-AD & NFA -Training
:PCO-#2022-041:	<u>means</u> : Restructure education to :Settlor-Education-Basis
:PCO-#2022-042:	<u>means</u> : Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.
:PCO-#2022-043	<u>means</u> : Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model >as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -capitalism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty
:PCO-#2022-044:	<u>means</u> : Trustee-Medical-Licensee-Change -Authorization.
:PCO-#2022-045:	<u>means</u> : In-Plementation: Healing-Cure-Medical-Model- All
:PCO-#2022-046:	<u>means</u> : In-plementation: Healing-Cure-Health-Care-Model- All
:PCO-#2022-047:	<u>means</u> : YouTube-license is-now revoked until further notice: for the violation of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant- Trustee-Licensee.
:PCO-#2022-048:	<u>means</u> : China-Bulwark is :denied-now until further notice:
:PCO-#2022-049:	<u>means</u> : For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Edward-Snowden- Release-now.
:PCO-#2022-050:	<u>means</u> : For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Julian-Assange- Release- now.
:PCO-#2022-051:	<u>means</u> : All-military-members under the oath: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant: Seperate, Debrief and leave-Now.
:PCO-#2022-052:	<u>means</u> : Quit-Claim of the Washington, DC. -all- property of the Dis-Strict -back to the

	USofA-1776-People -Settlor and: Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution - Covenant -now-GTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -holders for the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary: Almighty-God, -:Settlor and Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD - Constitution -Covenant.
:PCO-#2022-053:	<u>means:</u> This -Writ of the Covenant Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-Government-guaranteed –
:PCO-#2022-054:	<u>means:</u> Republic-government-now is with the started.
:PCO-#2022-055:	<u>means:</u> Duties of the Prime-Minister

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-001, :Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee performance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant, with the Consent to the Conviction of the lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with the stablishment of the a) Ohioan-Procurator: PE-2016-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:2018-AD for the sole and Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob//Ysrael and Holy-Church and b) stablishment of the Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant for the man-POTUS-2021-AD -vacating ~:wrong-doing~ of the USofA-1776-AD -People- DOI-1776-AD -Offices: PFTUSA-1787-AD and POTUSA-1863-AD with the leaving of this D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete as the PFTUSA and POTUSA-AO-:2021-AD with the duty of the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -setting-forth of this authority for the stablishment of the DOI-1776-AD -Republic-GFTUSA-2022-AD with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same into the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Compelte-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-002, :Writ: Covenant-Authorization: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: **:PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~** in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant, and for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Consent to the Conviction of the lack of the honor of the oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed with this **PCO-: #2022-002, :Writ: Covenant-Authorization: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US -command of the Lieber-Code-1863-AD -authority- now for the protection of the nation-All -State-Country-Man-Settlor and Settlor with the heightened-tension during the giving-back of the republic-government to the USofA-People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant.**

i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-NewMexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
 -:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold @ Coloradan
:witness;

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

**:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County**

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-003, :Anti-Americanism is with the anti-semitism

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

Anti-semitism: USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -People for this Covenant with the Almighty-God-Messiah-Yeshua with US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -harm and damages-made upon the People is Treason.

:True- anti-semitism is, was, and can-only-be with the any and continued-any of the harm-imposed upon the USofA-1776-AD -People-Settler and Settlor-Grantors -of the children of the Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church of the Melchizedek: Shem... Abraham, and Issac~ Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-church -:body of our Saviour and Lord -Almighty-God -Messiah-Yeshua -:only-begotten-Son of the Most-High-God -:Ancient-of-Days: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-004, :Complement-Claim: LC-#001-:Pri, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US - BOP
-:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#001-Pri.

:For the Lot: Claim-#001-:Pri -matter with the no-remedy of the damage-made is with this
Cancellation of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim-#:RE 322 399 279 US -Covenant ; Lot: Claim-
#001-:Pri upon this mailing for the purpose of the closure of the matter.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the direct-theft-damages-
made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -breach-per-formance in the no-
conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-theft-harm and
damages-made upon this State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantor- sole
and: as the KR: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

:LC-#	#: Claim	:Covenant- Oath-Duty	Perm-Security- Claim-#:	BOP:*
Lot: Claim- #001-:Pri	Claim-# RE 322 399 279 US: October-25- 2016-AD; Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 240 -549.	Lot: Claim- #001-:Pri -: November- 2022-AD

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indian
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-#2022-005: Complement -Claim- LC-#001-:Con, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 279 US -
BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant or the Lot-Claim-#001-Con.

:For the Lot: Claim-#001-:Con -matter with the no-remedy of the damage-made is with this
Cancellation of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim-#:RE 322 399 279 US -Covenant ; Lot: Claim-
#001-:Con upon this mailing for the purpose of the closure of the matter.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the direct-theft-damages-
made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -breach-per-formance in the no-
conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-theft-harm and
damages-made upon this State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantor- sole
and: as the KR: Ohioan, Yacob/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

:LC-#	#: Claim	:Covenant- Oath-Duty	Perm-Security- Claim-#:	BOP:
Lot: Claim- #001-:Con	Claim-# RE 322 399 279 US: October-25- 2016-AD; Conversion: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 240 -549.	Lot: Claim- #001-:Con -: November- 2022-AD

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-#2022-006: Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Pri,, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US - BOP
-:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#002-Pri.

:For the Lot: Claim-#002-:Pri -matter with the no-remedy of the damage-made is with this
Cancellation of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim-#:RE 322 399 251 US -Covenant ; Lot: Claim-
#002-:Pri upon this mailing for the purpose of the closure of the matter.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the direct-theft-damages-
made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -breach-per-formance in the no-
conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-theft-harm and
damages-made upon this State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantor- sole
and; as the KR: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

:LC-#	#: Claim	:Covenant- Oath-Duty	Perm-Security- Claim-#:	BOP:
Lot: Claim- #002-:Pri	Claim-# RE 322 399 251 US: March-19- 2017-AD; Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017-009291 : pp 11 -333.	Lot: Claim- #002-:Pri -: November- 2022-AD

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US ; 2022 November

1 / 1

454

455 / 1299

455 missed

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-#2022-007: Complement -Claim- LC-#002-:Con, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 251 US -
BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#002-Con.

:For the Lot: Claim-#002-:Con -matter with the no-remedy of the damage-made is with this
Cancellation of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim-#:RE 322 399 251 US -Covenant ; Lot: Claim-
#002-:Pri upon this mailing for the purpose of the closure of the matter.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the direct-theft-damages-
made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -breach-per-formance in the no-
conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-theft-harm and
damages-made upon this State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantor- sole
and: as the KR: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

:LC-#	#: Claim	:Covenant- Oath-Duty	Perm-Security- Claim-#:	BOP:
Lot: Claim- #002-:Con	Claim-# RE 322 399 251 US: March-19- 2017-AD; Conversion: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017-009291 : pp 11 -333.	Lot: Claim- #002-:Con -: November- 2022-AD

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Lettler Ingold @ Coloradoan
:witness:

:Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US ; 2022 November

1 / 1

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-#2022-008: Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Pri, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US - BOP
-:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#003-Pri.

:For the Lot: Claim-#003-:Pri -matter with the no-remedy of the damage-made is with this
Cancellation of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim-#:RE 322 399 248 US -Covenant ; Lot: Claim-
#003-:Pri upon this mailing for the purpose of the closure of the matter.

:Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

:Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the direct-theft-damages-
made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -breach-per-formance in the no-
conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-theft-harm and
damages-made upon this State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantor- sole
and: as the KR: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

:LC-#	:# Claim	:Covenant- Oath-Duty	Perm-Security- Claim-#:	BOP:
Lot: Claim- #003-:Pri	Claim-# RE: 322 399 248 US; September-26-2017- AD: Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017-009291 : pp 342-343 & 374- 737.	Lot: Claim- #003-:Pri -: November- 2022-AD

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, :Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold & Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold & Coloradoan
:witness:

:Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US ; 2022 November

1 / 1

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-#2022-009: Complement -Claim- LC-#003-:Con, :Claim-#: RE 322 399 248 US -
BOP -:Payment-Command: Writ of the Covenant for the Lot-Claim-#003-Con.

:For the Lot: Claim-#003-:Con -matter with the no-remedy of the damage-made is with this
Cancellation of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Claim-#:RE 322 399 248 US -Covenant ; Lot: Claim-
#003-:Con upon this mailing for the purpose of the closure of the matter.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the direct-theft-damages-
made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -breach-per-formance in the no-
conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-theft-harm and
damages-made upon this State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantor- sole
and: as the KR: Ohioan, Yacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church.

:LC-#	#: Claim	:Covenant- Oath-Duty	Perm-Security- Claim-#:	BOP:*
Lot: Claim- #003-:Con	Claim-# RE: 322 399 248 US; September-26-2017- AD: Privation: Right: DOI-1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2017-002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec- Doc-2017-009291 : pp 342-343 & 374- 737.	Lot: Claim- #003-:Con-: November- 2022-AD

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US ; 2022 November

1 / 1

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-010, :means: Complement :Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -Authorization for the heightened- USofA-Military -Security -Apparatus -Ployment with the
conspicuous- surance of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlors, Grantors,
States, Nation and Property during this Procurator-Complete -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-2021-AD -
EBA-1933-AD- now-time- transition to the DOI-1776-AD -Republic-Government-guaranteed with the
law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablshment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablshment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold @ Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold @ Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-011, Brought-forward with the republic-GFTUSA-1776-AD- now-time is with the
Original-13th- Amendment -now-made with the benefit-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-
Beneficiary-Settlor and Settlor-Grantor- All with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by
the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: **Writ of the**
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold, Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration .

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-012, :This -Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant as the ComCIC:
USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors,
States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-Government-guaranteed -

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indian
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-013; For the fore-mentioned-verified-facts-now-time, full-Diplomat-Credential for the Procurator-Ambassador D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Proc-Amb is with the correct and prudent- per-formance -demand in the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indian
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-014; :Security-Now-Orders for the Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD
-EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD-AO- -:2021-AD>>ComCIC-2021-AD

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold, Coloradan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-015; :Provide-now for the full-Spectrum-Security: D-J:Hill-Ohioan-
Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurement-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-016; :Provide-now for the full-Diplomatic-Credential with the full-Security-Spectrum

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: **:PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~** in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness;

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-017; :For the Now-Cancellation: British-Accreditation-Agency ~BAR~
Foreign-Agents working in or for the government amongst the people of the USofA-2022-AD -
Republic-Government with the law of the PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by
the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant: :Procurator-Complete-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- 2021-AD.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablshment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablshment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Comple: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-018; :Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-working in -:USofA-2022-AD

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: **Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~** in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indiana
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-019; :Cancellation: Foundation of the Federal Bar Association 69 Stat 795,
-:Chap 911; Pub Law 662.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablshment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablshment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-020; :Cancellation: BAR -agents-now-habiting in the nation :USofA-
2022-AD must-make-claim as the Foreign-Agent

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: **Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~** in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-021; :All-BAR-agents-now-living in the USofA Must-Claim: FARA

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-022; :All-BAR-agents are-now-canceled: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Authority

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: **:PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~** in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablshment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablshment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:2022-023; :Pointment: Prime-Minister: Transition-Government: DOI-1776-AD

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the establishment of this Procurement-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the establishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in - Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indiana
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-024; :Cancellation: Pointment: Prime-Minister over-standing: US-Corp-GSP

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill, New Mexico
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procutor: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-025; :Pointment: State-Country-Man-Donald-John: Trump

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procutor-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procutor-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procutor:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-026; :Cancellation: All-Executive-orders: Biden -2021 to -:Now-Time

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the establishment of this Procurement-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the establishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-027; :Cancellation: US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Ministration: DOI-1776-AD

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-028; :Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-Legislature-Self-In-denture:
DEAD- 2003-AD -Surety-Trust

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurement-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness;

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister;
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement with
-:Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-029; :Cancellation of the District-of-Columbia- Organic-Act of 1871-AD

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurement-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurement-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in - Procurement -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD -Grantor-Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurement -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero-Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurement -:2018-AD, with -:Procurement:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness;

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-030; :US-Corp-GSP-now is with the Escrow-Service-Function~:only~

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-031; :US-Corp-GSP-now :Declaration-Order to the GSP-Trustee- now-time-restricted- authority: Surety , to the wit: i- man- SOG-Executor-Procurator: PFTUSA-1787-AD, -:non-incorporated, -:AO and POTUSA-1863-AD., -:incorporated, -AO- D-J:Hill-Ohioan with the complete-Procuration-Authority as the PFTUSA and POTUSA -AO-2021-AD with the Procurator-Complete-duty for the healing of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Damage-made upon the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary is with this PCO-denying to the GSP-Trustee- now the any-derived-authority for the any-presumption of the any-USofA-sovereign-people-imposed-surety without the express-written-permission from the i- man- SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, -civilian, -kinsman-redeemer for the United-States-of-America- -USofA~ -people, -:Jacob-/Ysrael and Holy-Church by the PFTUSA-1787-A.D. and POTUSA-1863-A.D.- acting-officer- 2021- A.D.- Darrell-James: Hill, -:Ohioan- Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-AD.- covenant-agreement.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary -See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US ; 2022 November

1 / 1

480

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-032; :Cancellation: EBA-1933-AD with the now-giving-back of the
debenture-made by this Ohioan

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-033; :All-State-Country-Man-Settlers-life-Owners: EBA-1933-AD -New-Deal~ -Surety-claims are now-after with the 50% of the Surety-Claim -now-payment-now-past-due*

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al - Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-034; :US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all- Finance and Money -Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
- :Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Ray Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-035; :US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all US-Corp-GSP-land and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
- :Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Laeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-036; :US-Corp-GSP as the trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant in the surety is now-time with the cancellation for the Trustee-theft, treason, consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor: oath and duty to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with this Procurator-Complete-quit-claim of the all EBA-1933-AD- lands and structures on, below and above this nation with the Property-giving-back to the USofA-1776-AD -People: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in - Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-037; :Cancellation: FRA-1913-AD -Restoration: DOI-1776-AD- Constitution-
Covenant- Republic-Government in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -EBA -1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
:-Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
:-Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-038; :Correction: Financial-Duties: Closure: EBA-1933-AD and FRA-1913-AD:

a: Procurator-Complete: PFTUSA- POTUSA -AO -2021-AD -over-standing,
b: Prime-Minister: COO- over-standing: US-Corp-GSP-POTUS,
c: US-Treasurer: Receive All- EBA-1933-AD and FRA-1913-AD,
d: Secretary: Treasury: surety-patriation: EBA-1933-AD -Gold, Silver,
e: Property-hypothecation,
f: Comptroller Currency: management-forensic-Claim-Authentication,
g: USofA-Military: Security.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean : Romero-Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
:-Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Liza Lettler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US ; 2022 November

1 / 1

487

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-039; :Cancellation: National-Firearms-Act of 1938 ~NFA-1938-AD~

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
:-Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
:-Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-040; :DOI-1776-AD & NFA -Training

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexico
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
:-Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-041; :Restructure education to -:DOI-1776-AD -Settlor-Education-Basis

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-042; :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-
Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -
socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -
Covenant- duty.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-043; :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-
Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model >as the Disease-model is with the in-herent
-capitalism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD -
Constitution -Covenant- duty

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean: Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-044; :Trustee-Medical-Licensee-Change -Authorization for the lawful- healing,
philanthropy as-king and surance-duty for the complete benefit-made upon the every and all- State-
Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereign-Settlors and Grantors ~notwithstanding.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlors and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablshment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablshment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indrean
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procutor: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-045; :In-Plimentation: Healing-Cure-Medical-Model- All

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon
the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the
Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-
made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with
the stablshment of this Procutor-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the
stablshment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -
Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record
in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procutor:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Ray Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffingwell Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister;
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-046 :In-plementation: Healing-Cure-Health-Care-Model- All

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary -See: :PCO-: #2022-001: **Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~** in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al - Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlor and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill, New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-047; :YouTube-license is-now revoked until further notice: for the
violation of the DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant- Trustee-Licensee.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made
upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ
of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with
the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and
Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is
with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 : November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-048 :China-Bulwark is :denied-now until further notice:

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary -See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US- in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al - Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15 November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-049; :For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Edward-Snowden-
Release- now.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made
upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ
of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with
the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and
Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is
with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Coloradoan
:witness;

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-050; :For the no-lawful-harm is with the command: Julian-Assange-
Release- now.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made
upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ
of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with
the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and
Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is
with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-051; :All-military-members under the oath: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -
Covenant with the per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant: Seperate,
Debrief and leave-Now.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made
upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ
of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with
the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and
Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is
with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -:Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Leffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-052; :Quit-Claim of the Washington, DC -all- property of the Dis-Strict -back to the USofA-1776-People -Settlor and: Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -now by this Ohioan-PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -:2021-AD for the GFTUSA-1787-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -State-Country-Man-Beneficiary of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary: Almighty-God, -:Settlor and Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD -:Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold, Idoradom
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-:#2022-053; :This -Writ of the Covenant Writ for the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant as the ComCIC: USofA-Military for the Security of the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-
Sovereign-Settlers, Grantors, States, Nation and Property during the transition to the Republic-
Government-guaranteed

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made
upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-:#2022-001: Writ
of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with
the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and
Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is
with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell James: Hill -Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold, Colorado
:witness;

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-054; :Republic-government-now is-now-live, -:Started with the
authority.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made
upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: :PCO-: #2022-001: Writ
of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~ in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with
the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and
Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is
with the stablishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
duty for the stablishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: ____: November-2022-AD: Beverly Jean Romero Hill -New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indianan
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness:

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2021-AD,
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration;
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -Minister:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with
-:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Hill-Court: Law: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Concerning :PCO-: #2022-055; :Duties of the Prime-Minister: a) understand Procurator;
b) daily-management: matters of the EBA-1933-AD -Closure; c) complete these orders; d)
Instrumental in the establishment of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant -Republic -Government.

Authority: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD

Juris-diction: For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -practice of the will-full -harm with the damages-made
upon the USofA-1776-AD -State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary ~See: **:PCO-: #2022-001: Writ
of the Covenant: Claim-#: RF 645 167 418 US~** in the concordance with the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant is with this SOG-Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant for the US-Corp-GAP-Trustee-Crimes-made and condoned with
the harm and damages-made upon the State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Beneficiary, :Settlers and
Settlor-Grantors: DOI-1776-AD-All.

For the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee per-formance in the no-conformity with the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant is
with the establishment of this Procurator-Complete and the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-
duty for the establishment of the USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Republic -Government -guaranteed.

:i- man-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Procurator-Compete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -Procuration -affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best ability, and will state-same onto
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Amb-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -:Grantor-Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration -2021-AD;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- Grantor -
Minister: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procuration -:2018-AD, with -:Procurator:
Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan,

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Jay Roy Ingold, Indiana
:witness;

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD,

Day: 15: November-2022-AD: Lisa Lettler Ingold, Colorado
:witness:

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -V: pp 7 :Cancellation: Disease-Model: Health-Care. :Change-now is: Medicine-Health-Healing and Cure-Care-Model by the Heal-Cure-Model >as the Disease-model is with the in-herent -socialism-risk of the common-harm upon the USofA-1776-AD-People -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant- duty.

:Complementary-Claim List

505

Jump To

- Article
- Abstract
- Acknowledgements
- Footnotes
- References
- Figures & Data
- Info & Metrics
- PDF

EUROPEAN RESPIRATORY *journal*
FLAGSHIP SCIENTIFIC JOURNAL OF ERS

The disease model: implications for clinical practice

Alvar Agusti
European Respiratory Journal 2018 51: 1800188; DOI: 10.1183/13993003.00188-2018

Article

Figures & Data

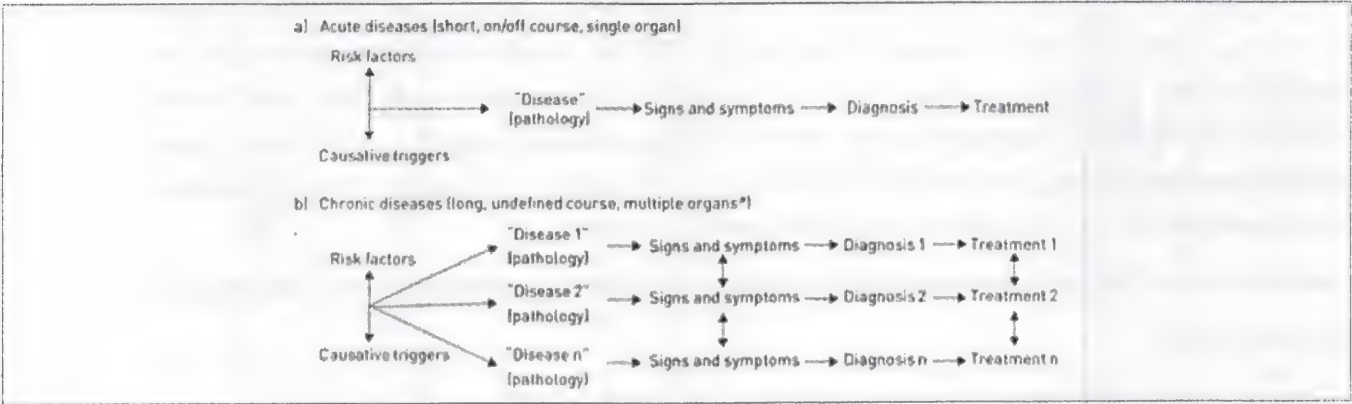
Info & Metrics

PDF

Tweetable abstract @ERSpublications

Chronic noncommunicable diseases challenge the traditional “disease model” of acute diseases and it is proposed here that their clinical management requires a different “disease model” based on the presence of so-called treatable traits <http://ow.ly/9Zl930iYZX3>

Since the most remote origins of medicine, thousands of years ago, clinical practice has been based on the so-called “disease model” [1]. As shown in figure 1a, this model establishes that a number of risk factors and causative triggers interact to produce a “disease” characterised by specific pathology that manifests by a series of symptoms and signs which, importantly, guide the diagnosis and treatment of the “disease”. More recently, this paradigm has been enriched by the use of complementary diagnostic techniques that are used to confirm (or refute) the clinical diagnosis (as well as the proposed treatment).



Download figure

Open in new tab

Download powerpoint

FIGURE 1

Pictorial representation of a) the traditional disease model, which is appropriate for acute diseases, and b) a more complex model that describes more realistically what happens in chronic noncommunicable diseases. [#]: nonbiological factors (social, familial, life-style and others) can play a significant role in what most often matters to patients: symptoms.

This simple “disease model” generally works well for acute diseases in otherwise healthy subjects because they most often

THANK YOU FOR ACCEPTING COOKIES

You can now hide this message or find out more about cookies.



455 506
1 of 5

somewhat ironically, this is in part due to the success we have had managing acute diseases. For instance, mortality due to as decreased significantly over the last decades [3]. This has led to a clear increase in life expectancy of suffering other chronic diseases, such as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease [4].

Jump To

Article

Abstract

Acknowledgements

Footnotes

References

Figures & Data

Info & Metrics

PDF

ironic noncommunicable diseases (figure 1b) is far more complex than that of acute diseases (figure factors and triggers that often interact (e.g. ageing and smoking) to damage several organ systems (respiratory) simultaneously. As a result, the symptoms perceived by the patient may have a multi-site diagnosis and a specific treatment difficult and, as a result, these patients often end up receiving same time that can also interact [1]. Finally, it is also of note that the clinical management of chronic diseases has to consider nonbiological aspects, such patient preferences and family and social support, compliance with therapy and directly influence the clinical outcome [1]. All in all, the original and simple "disease model" (figure 1a) probably needs to be abandoned when managing chronic noncommunicable diseases. The question is then, what is the alternative model, if any?

One of the anonymous reviewers of this article argues that we may not need a disease model at all because artificial intelligence (AI) will revolutionise medicine in such a way that it will never be the same any more (medicine 3.0) [5]. Although I agree that this is certainly a possibility, I also believe that in the meantime we still need some kind of "disease model" to work with. In this context, a potential alternative model for the clinical management of chronic noncommunicable diseases may be based on the so-called "treatable traits" [6–8], which explicitly avoids the old, restrictive, Oslerian diagnostic labels that accompany the traditional "disease model" [9]. A treatable trait can be identified on the basis of phenotypic (clinical) recognition or through a deeper understanding of the causal pathways (endotypes) via validated biomarkers [6, 7, 10]. Importantly, treatable traits are not mutually exclusive (i.e. can coexist in the same patient) and can change with time (spontaneously or as a result of treatment) [6, 7, 10]. Of note, too, as appropriately suggested by the same reviewer, it would be of great relevance to recognise those treatable traits that we cannot prevent or treat yet ("untreatable traits") because they then become a goal for biomedical research.

The current availability of electronic health records should easily allow us to build a "control panel" (similar to those that pilots use in aeroplane cabins to fly safely and effectively) that presents the treatable traits present in any given individual to the practising clinician in a user-friendly manner [11]. Furthermore, current computing power and AI strategies [5] can conspire to curate the current guidelines plethora [1] and present the practising clinician with a precision medicine strategy that provides the best therapeutic options to the specific patient she/he is taking care of, based on both guideline recommendations and specific needs of the patient. Needless to say, this proposal requires formal prospective validation in appropriately designed clinical trials. Yet, it offers a potential alternative to implement a new "disease model" for chronic noncommunicable diseases. In fact, as suggested by another reviewer, good clinical practice in multimorbid patients is already based on treatable traits because there is no alternative way to approach these patients and, indeed, an inter-societal working group, involving the European Respiratory Society and other stakeholders (particularly the internal medicine community), may be needed to change textbooks, curricula and organisation of care in order to translate this message to clinical practice.

Acknowledgements

I would like to sincerely thank the two anonymous reviewers of this article for their very helpful comments and suggestions, which are now included in the text and have, in my mind, contributed significantly to enrich it.

Footnotes

- Conflict of interest: A. Agusti reports grants from GSK, personal fees from Novartis and Chiesi (for lectures), grants and personal fees from Astra-Zeneca and personal fees from Boheringer-Ingelheim (for lectures and advisory boards), outside the submitted work.
- Received January 29, 2018.
- Accepted February 20, 2018.
- Copyright ©ERS 2018

2345–2348. [CrossRef](#) [PubMed](#) [Web of Science](#) [Google Scholar](#)

Jump To

- Article

● Abstract

● Acknowledgements

● Footnotes

● References

● Figures & Data

● Info & Metrics

● PDF

ess LE, Folsom AR, et al. Trends in the incidence of myocardial infarction and in mortality due to coronary heart *Engl J Med* 1998; **339**: 861–867. [CrossRef](#) [PubMed](#) [Web of Science](#) [Google Scholar](#)

J, Martinez FJ, et al. Global Strategy for the Diagnosis, Management, and Prevention of Chronic Obstructive Lung Acknowledgements:LD Executive Summary. *Eur Respir J* 2017; **49**: 1700214. [Abstract/FREE Full Text](#) [Google Scholar](#)

Intelligence in health care: within touching distance. *Lancet* 2017; **390**: 2739. [Google Scholar](#)

: M, et al. Treatable traits: toward precision medicine of chronic airway diseases. *Eur Respir J* 2016; **47**: 410–419. [Google Scholar](#)

Agusti A, Beasley R, et al. Precision medicine in airway diseases: moving to clinical practice. *Eur Respir J* 2017; **50**: 1701655. [Abstract/FREE Full Text](#) [Google Scholar](#)
8. Pavord ID, Beasley R, Agusti A, et al. After asthma: redefining airways diseases. *Lancet* 2018; **391**: 350–400. [Google Scholar](#)

9. Vanfleteren LE, Kocks JW, Stone IS, et al. Moving from the Oslerian paradigm to the post-genomic era: are asthma and COPD outdated terms? *Thorax* 2014; **69**: 72–79. [Abstract/FREE Full Text](#) [Google Scholar](#)

10. Agusti A, Celli B, Faner R. What does endotyping mean for treatment in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease? *Lancet* 2017; **390**: 980–987. [Google Scholar](#)

11. Agusti A, MacNee W. The COPD control panel: towards personalised medicine in COPD. *Thorax* 2013; **68**: 687–690. [Abstract/FREE Full Text](#) [Google Scholar](#)

We recommend

Precision medicine in airway diseases: moving to clinical practice Alvar Agustí et al., European Respiratory Journal, 2017	3e Initiative Releases Multinational Evidence-Based Gout Recommendations PracticeUpdate, 2013
Pulmonary medicine and (adult) critical care medicine in Europe. T Evans et al., European Respiratory Journal, 2002	Evidence Based Medicine and Examination Skills: Translating Theory to Practice Neel Sharma, World Scientific Book, 2019
Chronic disease in the elderly: back to the future of internal medicine L.M. Fabbri et al., Breathe, 2006	The Role of Allergists in Treating COPD PracticeUpdate, 2013
The quality of evidence-based clinical practice guidelines for chronic respiratory diseases could be improved: An observational study Fabiano Lima et al., European Respiratory Journal, 2016	Enumerating neurology Dr Neil Robertson, Brain
Interstitial lung diseases: course report Michael Kreuter et al., Breathe, 2019	WATCH: Discussion of Patient Barriers to Colorectal Cancer Screening and How a Noninvasive Option May Help Sponsored by Industry

Powered by 

View this article with **LENS**

Vol 51 Issue 4 Table of Contents

THANK YOU FOR ACCEPTING COOKIES
You can now hide this message or find out more about cookies.



3 of 5
457
508

Jump To

Article

Abstract

Acknowledgements

Footnotes

References

Figures & Data

Info & Metrics

PDF

Print

Citation Tools

Table of Contents

Index by author

- Request Permissions
- Share
- Full Text (PDF)

More in this TOC Section

Related Articles

No related articles found.

Web of SciencePubMedGoogle Scholar

Navigate

- Home
- Current issue
- Archive

THANK YOU FOR ACCEPTING COOKIES

You can now hide this message or find out more about cookies.

Press

Jump To

- Article
 - Abstract
 - Full Text
 - Acknowledgements
 - Footnotes
 - References

Figures & Data

Info & Metrics

PDF

European Respiratory Journal

ERJ Open Research

European Respiratory Review

Breathe

ERS books online

ERS Bookshop

Help

Feedback

For authors

Instructions for authors

Publication ethics and malpractice

Submit a manuscript

For readers

Alerts

Subjects

Podcasts

RSS

Subscriptions

Accessing the ERS publications



Contact us

European Respiratory Society
442 Glossop Road
Sheffield S10 2PX
United Kingdom
Tel: +44 114 2672860
Email: journals@ersnet.org

ISSN

Print ISSN: 0903-1936
Online ISSN: 1399-3003

Copyright © 2022 by the European Respiratory Society

THANK YOU FOR ACCEPTING COOKIES

You can now hide this message or find out more about cookies.

459
510



510 / 1299



CrossMark

The disease model: implications for clinical practice

Alvar Agusti^{1,2}

Affiliations: ¹Respiratory Institute, Hospital Clinic, Institut d'investigacions Biomèdiques August Pi i Sunyer (IDIBAPS), University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. ²Centro de Investigación Biomédica En Red Enfermedades Respiratorias (CIBERES), Spain.

Correspondence: Alvar Agusti, Respiratory Institute, Hospital Clinic, Villarroel 170, 08036 Barcelona, Spain. E-mail: AAGUSTI@clinic.cat

@ERSpublications

Chronic noncommunicable diseases challenge the traditional “disease model” of acute diseases and it is proposed here that their clinical management requires a different “disease model” based on the presence of so-called treatable traits <http://ow.ly/9Zl930iYZX3>

Cite this article as: Agusti A. The disease model: implications for clinical practice. *Eur Respir J* 2018; 51: 1800188 [<https://doi.org/10.1183/13993003.00188-2018>].

Since the most remote origins of medicine, thousands of years ago, clinical practice has been based on the so-called “disease model” [1]. As shown in figure 1a, this model establishes that a number of risk factors and causative triggers interact to produce a “disease” characterised by specific pathology that manifests by a series of symptoms and signs which, importantly, guide the diagnosis and treatment of the “disease”. More recently, this paradigm has been enriched by the use of complementary diagnostic techniques that are used to confirm (or refute) the clinical diagnosis (as well as the proposed treatment).

This simple “disease model” generally works well for acute diseases in otherwise healthy subjects because they most often involve a single organ system and have a well-defined and short clinical course (e.g. trauma, infections and many others). However, this is not the case when we consider the clinical management of chronic, noncommunicable diseases which, today, are far more prevalent than acute diseases [1]. In fact, chronic noncommunicable diseases have been identified by the General Assembly of the United Nations as the main public health problem we face at the beginning of the 21st century [2]. Furthermore, somewhat ironically, this is in part due to the success we have had managing acute diseases. For instance, mortality due to coronary artery disease has decreased significantly over the last decades [3]. This has led to a clear increase in life expectancy that opens the possibility of suffering other chronic diseases, such as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease [4].

The “disease model” of chronic noncommunicable diseases (figure 1b) is far more complex than that of acute diseases (figure 1a). It includes more risk factors and triggers that often interact (e.g. ageing and smoking) to damage several organ systems (e.g. cardiovascular and respiratory) simultaneously. As a result, the symptoms perceived by the patient may have a multi-site origin. This makes a precise diagnosis and a specific treatment difficult and, as a result, these patients often end up receiving multiple therapies at the same time that can also interact [1]. Finally, it is also of note that the clinical management of chronic noncommunicable diseases has to consider nonbiological aspects, such as patient preferences and family and social support, which often determine compliance with therapy and directly influence the clinical outcome [1]. All in all, the original and simple “disease model” (figure 1a) probably needs to be abandoned when managing chronic noncommunicable diseases. The question is then, what is the alternative model, if any?

Received: Jan 29 2018 | Accepted after revision: Feb 20 2018

Copyright ©ERS 2018

<https://doi.org/10.1183/13993003.00188-2018>

Eur Respir J 2018; 51: 1800188

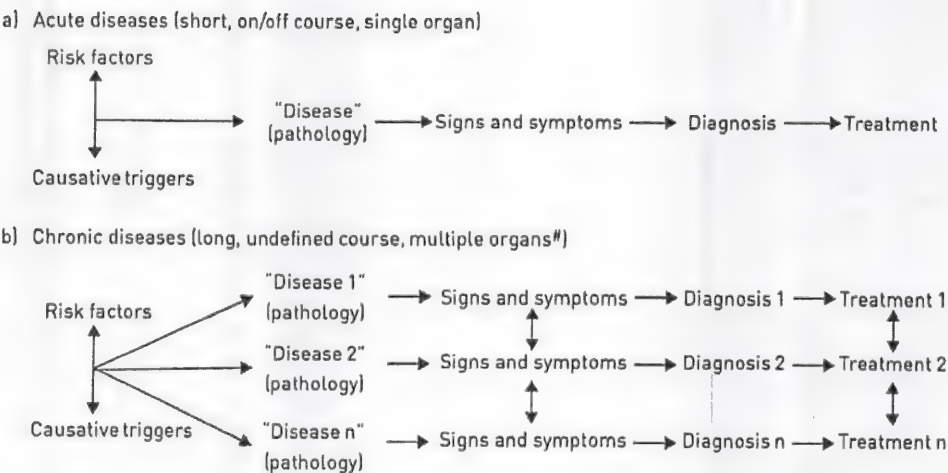


FIGURE 1 Pictorial representation of a) the traditional disease model, which is appropriate for acute diseases, and b) a more complex model that describes more realistically what happens in chronic noncommunicable diseases. #: nonbiological factors (social, familial, life-style and others) can play a significant role in what most often matters to patients: symptoms.

One of the anonymous reviewers of this article argues that we may not need a disease model at all because artificial intelligence (AI) will revolutionise medicine in such a way that it will never be the same any more (medicine 3.0) [5]. Although I agree that this is certainly a possibility, I also believe that in the meantime we still need some kind of “disease model” to work with. In this context, a potential alternative model for the clinical management of chronic noncommunicable diseases may be based on the so-called “treatable traits” [6–8], which explicitly avoids the old, restrictive, Oslerian diagnostic labels that accompany the traditional “disease model” [9]. A treatable trait can be identified on the basis of phenotypic (clinical) recognition or through a deeper understanding of the causal pathways (endotypes) via validated biomarkers [6, 7, 10]. Importantly, treatable traits are not mutually exclusive (*i.e.* can coexist in the same patient) and can change with time (spontaneously or as a result of treatment) [6, 7, 10]. Of note, too, as appropriately suggested by the same reviewer, it would be of great relevance to recognise those treatable traits that we cannot prevent or treat yet (“untreatable traits”) because they then become a goal for biomedical research.

The current availability of electronic health records should easily allow us to build a “control panel” (similar to those that pilots use in aeroplane cabins to fly safely and effectively) that presents the treatable traits present in any given individual to the practising clinician in a user-friendly manner [11]. Furthermore, current computing power and AI strategies [5] can conspire to curate the current guidelines plethora [1] and present the practising clinician with a precision medicine strategy that provides the best therapeutic options to the specific patient she/he is taking care of, based on both guideline recommendations and specific needs of the patient. Needless to say, this proposal requires formal prospective validation in appropriately designed clinical trials. Yet, it offers a potential alternative to implement a new “disease model” for chronic noncommunicable diseases. In fact, as suggested by another reviewer, good clinical practice in multimorbid patients is already based on treatable traits because there is no alternative way to approach these patients and, indeed, an inter-societal working group, involving the European Respiratory Society and other stakeholders (particularly the internal medicine community), may be needed to change textbooks, curricula and organisation of care in order to translate this message to clinical practice.

Acknowledgements: I would like to sincerely thank the two anonymous reviewers of this article for their very helpful comments and suggestions, which are now included in the text and have, in my mind, contributed significantly to enrich it.

Conflict of interest: A. Agusti reports grants from GSK, personal fees from Novartis and Chiesi (for lectures), grants and personal fees from Astra-Zeneca and personal fees from Boehringer-Ingelheim (for lectures and advisory boards), outside the submitted work.

References

1 Tinetti ME, Fried T. The end of the disease era. *Am J Med* 2004; 116: 179–185.

- 2 Rosenbaum L, Lamas D. Facing a "slow-motion disaster" – the UN meeting on noncommunicable diseases. *N Engl J Med* 2011; 365: 2345–2348.
- 3 Rosamond WD, Chambless LE, Folsom AR, *et al.* Trends in the incidence of myocardial infarction and in mortality due to coronary heart disease, 1987 to 1994. *N Engl J Med* 1998; 339: 861–867.
- 4 Vogelmeier CF, Criner GJ, Martinez FJ, *et al.* Global Strategy for the Diagnosis, Management, and Prevention of Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease 2017 Report: GOLD Executive Summary. *Eur Respir J* 2017; 49: 1700214.
- 5 The Lancet. Artificial intelligence in health care: within touching distance. *Lancet* 2017; 390: 2739.
- 6 Agustí A, Bel E, Thomas M, *et al.* Treatable traits: toward precision medicine of chronic airway diseases. *Eur Respir J* 2016; 47: 410–419.
- 7 Agustí A, Bafadhel M, Beasley R, *et al.* Precision medicine in airway diseases: moving to clinical practice. *Eur Respir J* 2017; 50: 1701655.
- 8 Pavord ID, Beasley R, Agustí A, *et al.* After asthma: redefining airways diseases. *Lancet* 2018; 391: 350–400.
- 9 Vanfleteren LE, Kocks JW, Stone IS, *et al.* Moving from the Oslerian paradigm to the post-genomic era: are asthma and COPD outdated terms? *Thorax* 2014; 69: 72–79.
- 10 Agustí A, Celli B, Faner R. What does endotyping mean for treatment in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease? *Lancet* 2017; 390: 980–987.
- 11 Agustí A, MacNee W. The COPD control panel: towards personalised medicine in COPD. *Thorax* 2013; 68: 687–690.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:**Complementary- Claim --W:** Social-Media -:a) Two-Year-Review-
State-ment, b) Two-Year-Analytics-State-ment. -
Matter.witter.com/DarBenThu1 :a) Two-Year-Review-State-ment, b)
Two-Year-Analytics-State-ment. -Matter.

:Complementary-Claim List

514

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts
:Era 1 #Sept2020DarBenThu1	September		:Era 1 #Sept2020DarBenThu1	
~0001	:new-start	8:35 PM · Sep 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/status/1308610885313650690	:new-start :address :property ¹ -stolen ²	
~0002	:claim ³ s in the gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/ Public-Record	8:42 PM · Sep 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/status/1308612640000802816	:claims in the Public-Record ⁴ ~wish all property restored post-haste~	gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/
~0003		8:55 PM · Sep 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/status/1308615838975447040	Hi to *ADOS ~believe this may resolve the problem~	*Adult Descendants Of Slaves

- 1 :property means: before of the person; Example: given by the Almighty-God
 2 :property-stolen means: Violent-taking of the right: DOI-1776-AD with the lack of the authority
 3 :claim means: Public-open-notice-made
 4 :public-record means: the recordation system for the Community-notices

~0004	:notice ⁵ : PE-2016-AD ⁶ -DOI-1776-AD ⁷ -Ohioan ⁸ -Executor ⁹ -Procurator ¹⁰ -Standing ¹¹ ; and: New-Mexican ¹² -Executor-Procurator-Statnding.	11:49 AM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/status/1309203233538146304	https://BlackandBlueLivesMatter.Wordpress.com	Procurator- Proof-of-notice-7009- 1410 0000 7868 5802- :Executor: PE-2017-A.D.- Nonconsent ¹³ to :DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation of -:unalienable-rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021_016195.pdf ¹⁴
~0005	:notice: Property-Lots ¹⁵ 1, 2, 3, -Stolen ¹⁶	7:09 PM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/status/1309313994214141952	lots of property: that have have been stolen from :i- man.	Lot#1 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/c-lot-1-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-

5 :notice means: claim

6 :PE-2016-AD means: PE ~political-Election – year- AD of the Settlor-Grantor-Claim and Chosing of the relationship with the US-Corp for the GFTUSA-1787-AD - GSP- Covenant- Fidelity.

7 :DOI-1776-AD means: The Constitution of the nation with the Declaration-of-Independence of 1776 AD, et al.

8 :Ohioan means: Ohio-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor of the DOI-1776-AD, -Settlor-Grantor of the EBA-1933-AD

9 :Executor means: minister for the sure-complete-benefit-made upon the beneficiary

10 :Procurator means: Acting-officer over-standing the completion of the healing of the Trespass as the office-holder would if he could

11 :Standing means: place of the authority

12 :New-Mexican means: New-Mexican -Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor of the DOI-1776-AD, -Settlor-Grantor of the EBA-1933-AD

13 :Nonconsent means: lack of the authorization

14 :2021_016195.pdf means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-Country-Recorder-Clam-Entry-#

15 :Lots means: Describe set of the content

16 Stolen means: taking with the lack of the authorization

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	2 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	---------

				2017_002378.pdf ¹⁷ Lot #2 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/d-lot-2-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2019-0009291.pdf ¹⁸ Lot #3 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/e-lot-3-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2019-0009291.pdf
~0006	:notices: PR ¹⁹ of the USPO- RMN ²⁰ mailings for the healing of the damage of the property-Stolen	7:11 PM · Sep 24, 2020 · https://twitter.com/status/1309314462768267264	:two of the claims concerning the 3 Lots of the property- solen in the public-record of the property of :i- man	Gila county, 2017_002378 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/gila-county-2017_002378.pdf Gila, county 2019_009291 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/gila-c
~0007		10:05 PM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/status/1309358294348173319	:Com-notice: #Reparationist	

¹⁷ :2017_002378.pdf means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-Country-Recorder-Clam-Entry-#

¹⁸ :2019-0009291.pdf means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-Country-Recorder-Clam-Entry-#

¹⁹ :Public-Record means: General-Society-Required-Notice

²⁰ :USPO- RMN means: United-State-Post-Office -Registered-Mail-Number

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

4 / 199

~0008	Point to @DarBenThu1 for the healing of the damages ²¹ / Lieber Code-1863-AD ²² with US-Corp-GSP ²³ -Trustee: EBA-1933-AD ²⁴ in -:Dishonor ²⁵	4:43 PM · Sep 25, 2020 https://twitter.com/status/1309639635786579969	:Com- notice: #GenMilley ²⁶ of -:JCOS ²⁷ ; Msg: Donald-John: Trump has stolen property ²⁸	Point to @DarBenThu1 for the healing of the damages/ Lieber Code Duty ²⁹
:Era 1 #Oct2020DarBenThu1		October	Era 1 #Oct2020DarBenThu1	
~0010	Doctor fances cress weising media slavery psychology	11:40 AM · Oct 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1312100143219396608	Dr. Frances Cress Welsing - The Psychological Slavery of Black People in The Media	youtube.com/watch?v=jrEikj30uY8 ~is not available/ ?~
~0011	Twitter Dishonor Trespass Trustee Covenant	4:44 PM · Oct 5, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1313263777299623936	See: Twitter- Witness List for the Common-Law, -:Public Notice on the matter of the :Notary-Public- Dishonor Upon the :Trespass and Violation of the :Duty and Obligations by the Trustee of the Legislative- Covenant(s).	
~0012	Arrest Politicians	5:57 AM · Oct 7, 2020	Can we arrest politicians who violate the Constitution? https://	https://youtube.com/watch?v=fLGwqDjkglg ~is

21 :healing of the damages means: Making-whole of the loss

22 :Lieber Code-1863-AD means: USofA-1863-AD -Military-Standard-Duty

23 :US-Corp-GSP means: The Escrow company 2003-AD to now: POTUS

24 :US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: EBA-1933-AD means: Fidelity and duty under the oath of the office-taker- person

25 :Dishonor means: lack of the honor, **Treason**

26 :GenMilley means: Chairman of the JCOS

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	4 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	---------

519

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1313825752744292357	youtube.com/watch?v=fLGwqDjkglg :Dr. Edwin Vieira, Jr. 1'28"	not available/ ?~
~0013	Jeff Sessions AG USAG DOJ	11:34 PM · Oct 7, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1314091751309668352	:Jeff: Sessions said this: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1314091751309668352/photo/1	Jeff USAG-DOJ quit the job.
~0014	Concession 1213 Crown Britannic Trustee Secretary of State	4:55 PM · Oct 16, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1317252871184764928	:Just disposed this ' https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/10/2020-ltr-to-the-barons-final-2-all-2.pdf , to the barons, et al. at the Inns of the :Crown -:Temple, London. with cc: to :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUSA, and: Michael: Pompeo, -:U.S. -SOS. re: :- man am Now Trustee!	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/10/2020-ltr-to-the-barons-final-2-all-2.pdf
~0015	Privation derelict property Holy-Church kinsman-redeemer Yacob Ysrael Concession 1213	4:14 PM · Oct 19, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318329697042771969	See: "Sentinel Events for the Restoration of the Deprived-Property~the 'Concession of 1213 A.D', Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.~ stolen by Trustee-Derelicts; so to recover properly both, solely, and as the :kinsman-redeemer for :Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-church"	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318329697042771969/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318329697042771969/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

27 :JCOS means: Joint Chief of the Statff- Military

28 :Msg -stolen: Obama, Trump and Biden corroborate the same stolen property

29 :Lieber Code Duty: USofA- Military-duty by the Lieber-Code-1863-AD

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	5 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	---------

519 / 1299

132

[1318329697042771969/photo/3](https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click)

Sentinel Events for the Restoration of the Deprived- Property~the 'Concession of 1213 A.D', Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.~ stolen by Trustee-Derelicts

~0016 Roman-Church
Holy-Church
Trump
Pompeo

4:41 PM · Oct 19, 2020
<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318336427227107328>

See: Specialty-Presentment to :Crown- :Temple -Inns, that :Roman-church: 1) Acquiesced ..., and 2) thereby, have NO Authority to Negotiate for the Holy-church; and 3) cc: to Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUSA and :Michael: Pompeo, -:U.S.- :SOS.

<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/10/16/b-specialty-presentment-to-crown-temple-inns-that-roman-church-1-acquiesced-vacated-the-concession-1213-a-d-covenant-trustee-replacement-in-august-2020-a-d-and-2-thereby-have-no-author/>

~0017 Concession 1213 Roman-Church Ireland England KnightsTemplar

2:59 PM · Oct 20, 2020
<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318673094270054400>

#Concession1213AD The Concession-1213-A.D. refers to the "Concession of 1213 A.D." when Britain's King John I conceded Ireland and England over the Roman-church. Why? He was losing the war, and needed to get help from the Roman-church- Knights- Templar.

~0018 Emancipation EP POTUSA CIC 1863

3:05 PM · Oct 20, 2020
<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318674731038515200>

#EP1863AD The Emancipation Proclamation was the effective :January 1, 1863 A.D. for the southern states named; that, if the secession wasn't over then their immoral-slave- trade was over by Executive Order under the Emergency Powers of the POTUSA-CIC.

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

6 / 199

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

7 / 199

~0019	USofA-1776-People American-Revolutionary- War ARW 1771 1783 Britain united	3:13 PM · Oct 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318676729074909184	#DOI1776AD The Declaration of Independence of 1776 A.D. was the underdog- agreement with the Almighty-God with the :United-Colonies for God's UN-ALIEN- ABLE -Rights to supercede the :British- Empire's imperialist-tax or kill policy. And, then the war heated-up: 1775-1783 A.D.	
~0020		1:05 PM · Oct 21, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1319006961153667072	MORE SIMPLER WORDS: WHAT ARE MY INTENTIONS, AND WHAT YOU WANT DONE? FROM I. See: Response to :Sister-L.	
~0021	Richard Williams Ysrael AI Kingdom of Judah Slavery PTSD	3:23 PM · Oct 25, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1320491095944359937	Needle in the haystack!! TY AI. professor richard williams, born 1950 A.D. Truth: " They Stole It But You Must Return It" https://youtube.com/watch?v=uiJVMp70z_A The :root -source -problem of :abject-slavery is the :substance which the wrong-doings imposed upon :Negro-Ysrael heals PTSD -America	~video isn't available anymore~
~0022	Neely Fuller Jr racism white-genetic-survival Black-Nobility Concession 1213	3:30 PM · Oct 25, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1320493046027333632	Neely Fuller Jr How Racism Got Started https://youtube.com/watch?v=7-4ENR-I35A We Americans think whatever but 'White genetic survival' is the core-deception controlled by the Black-Nobility. Funny, Ireland, Scotland, etc. are Ysrael. Did you know that? Concession of 1213 A.D. was for Ysrael.	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-4ENR-I35A ~Lastview: Aug- 2022-AD~
~0023	Twitter Facebook	3:43 PM · Oct 27, 2020	TO:	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

7 / 199

522

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

8 / 199

522 / 1299

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1321220940856881152	@Facebook c/o : @TwitterSupport @Policy @POTUS @realDonaldTrump @VP @Cabinet @WHNSC @DarBenThu1 @TheJusticeDept Without prejudice. :- man claim the following attached, re: the licensed-corp., -trustees understanding the POTUSA-CIC: Facebook; et al. -:Twitter. Shalom	
~0024	EBA 1933 Emergency Banking Act Trust Fund Surety for US-Corp Bankruptcy	8:31 AM · Oct 29, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1321836952337874948	#EBA1933AD The EMERGENCY BANKING ACT OF 1933, IS THE LARGEST TRUST-FUND EVER CREATED for the uSofA-people to be surety for the U.S.-corp 1933 'bankruptcy'. See: pdf: https://fraser.stlouisfed.org/files/docs/his	https://fraser.stlouisfed.org/files/docs/historical/federal%20reserve%20history/bank_holiday/bank_emerg_pt1_19330225.pdf
:Era 1 #Nov2020DarBenThu1		November	:Era 1 #Nov2020DarBenThu1	
~0025	Trump EO 13798 Liberty Speech	12:19 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1323162898563170305	#PromotingFreeSpeechandReligiousLiberty2017 POTUS, -: Donald-John: Trump; Executive Order 13798 of May 4, 2017 Promoting Free Speech and Religious Liberty file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-09574.pdf US AG, -:Sessions file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-23269.pdf	
~0026	John Pope Concession 1213 Magna	12:00 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	John I: Concession Of England To The Pope Innocent III, 1213 https://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/source/john1a.asp	2:59 PM · Oct 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

8 / 199

122

	Carta 1215	1323157926488334337	Magna Carta, 1215 https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magna_Carta#13th_century '.... The charter was annulled by Pope Innocent III.	1318673094270054400
~0027	American Civil War ACW 1861 1865 EP 1862 EP 1863	12:02 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1323158536654786560	American Civil War, 1861-1865 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Civil_War The Preliminary Emancipation Proclamation, 1862 September 22, 1862 https://archives.gov/exhibits/american_originals_iv/sections/transcript_preliminary_emancipation.html https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp Emancipation Proclamation, 1863 January 1, 1863 https://archives.gov/exhibits/featured-documents/emancipation-proclamation/transcript.html https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magfr	3:05 PM · Oct 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318674731038515200
~0028	ACW 1861 1865 DOI 1776 unalienable	12:10 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1323160520933871616	American Revolutionary War, 1775–1783 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Revolutionary_War Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776 https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp The ARW would-should have been lost Except for the Almighty-God-given 'UN- ALIEN- ABLE RIGHTS' -covenant to all of God's Negro-Ysrael on the land	3:13 PM · Oct 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318676729074909184

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

9 / 199

524

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

10 / 199

524 / 1299

~0029	Free Speech Donald John DOI 1776 Liberty Sessions USAG	12:19 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1323162898563170305	#PromotingFreeSpeechandReligiousLiberty2017 POTUS, -: Donald-John: Trump; Executive Order 13798 of May 4, 2017 Promoting Free Speech and Religious Liberty file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-09574.pdf US AG, -:Sessions file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-23269.pdf	https://t.co/K5XYvjE77 #PromotingFreeSpeechandReligiousLiberty2017 POTUS, -: Donald-John: Trump; Executive Order 13798 of May 4, 2017 Promoting Free Speech and Religious Liberty file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-09574.pdf US AG, -:Sessions f ile:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-23269.pdf
~0030	DOI 1776 EBA 1933	12:36 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1323167187574480897	#TheCftUSofA The Constitution for the United States of America covenant parameters SET between the people and the Almighty-God is the #DOI1776AD . After the war the Trustees ignored the covenant and enslaved :Negro-Ysrael, et seq., :in- dereliction through #EBA1933AD -Trust-2003	
~0031	Doctor welsing Will lynch letter slaves	1:49 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326809272861122560	Waking-up is hard to do. Man-kind is oppressed by the heavy and cruel hand in TheUSofA for to sustain 'white-genetic-survival -- Dr. Welsing ~ https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1312100143219396608 ~' Yet, :we- are single-sourced 6,000 year-old progeny by DNA. So, what is white? Ans: Willie Lynch letter slave.	11:40 AM · Oct 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1312100143219396608 Dr. Frances Cress Welsing - The Psychological Slavery of Black People in The Media
~0032	PTSD	2:11 AM · Nov 12, 2020	Healing the PTSD can be done. Start here:	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	10 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	----------

524

525

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

11 / 199

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326814871392985088	https://psycom.net/depression.central.grief.html . :i- man got help with this:For Those Just Now Awakening http://annavonreitz.com/justnowawakening.pdf . From these and life :i- man wrote this: ... My experience: Grief-Sheet jpg. :i- man hope this can help you; soul- health matters	1326814871392985088/photo/1 Grief-Sheet jpg
~0033	Donald John Trump POTUS-Corp US-Corp Bill Remedy Cure Heal	12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641	This @DarBenThu1 is for :remedy against theft by :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUS-corp, -:Trustee, et al.-. These 'Bill of Particulars' rendered are required for the agreed-upon :penalty-compensation until the stolen property is restored :in- specie. See:	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641 Bills of Lots 1, 2, 3 https://t.co/2RKWvGclOq
~0034	Bill	11:57 PM · Nov 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1327505970839265281	The BOPs, 'Bills of Particulars' changed. Here is second attempt: file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/law-thou-shalt-not-steal.-final-twitter-blackout-2.pdf	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641 Bills of Lots 1, 2, 3 https://t.co/2RKWvGclOq
~0035	Sublimus Dei Pope en-slave-ment	2:57 AM · Nov 18, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329000676769218562	"Sublimus Dei; On the Enslavement and Evangelization of Indians [and others] Pope Paul III - 1537 . "...without exception..., are by no means to be deprived of their liberty or the possession of their property... ; nor should they be in any way enslaved"	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329000676769218562/photo/1
~0036	Army 1863 Francis Lieber	4:51 AM · Nov 18, 2020	... GOVERNMENT OF ARMIES OF THE [FEDERAL-] UNITED STATES IN THE FIELD: ... by Francis Lieber, ...	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649/photo/1

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

11 / 199

525 / 1299

526

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

12 / 199

526 / 1299

	General Orders No. 100	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649	General Orders No. 100 by President Lincoln, 24 April 1863. Art. 45(b) "Prize money, whether on sea or land, can now only be claimed under local law." :i- man -civilian -Ohioan.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649/photo/1
~0037	TWEA 1917 EBA 1933 Law-of-War	4:14 AM · Nov 19, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329382658070044672	American state citizens are owed all the protection of the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949 ~Anna Von Reitz, :Belcher~. Why? Because: 'American state citizens' - 'United States Citizens' are the :legalized- 'enemy' by the TWEA-1917, as amended: See: 1933 Emergency Banking Act.	
~0038	American State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor TWEA 1917 1933 EBA enemy	4:14 AM · Nov 19, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329382658070044672	American state citizens are owed all the protection of the Geneva Convention Protocols of 1949 ~Anna Von Reitz, :Belcher~. Why? Because: 'American state citizens' - 'United States Citizens' are the :legalized- 'enemy' by the TWEA-1917, as amended: See: 1933 Emergency Banking Act.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329382658070044672/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329382658070044672/photo/2
~0039	EP 1863 Law-of-War	1:42 PM · Nov 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329887907088220160	The Emancipation Proclamation of 1863 is active today with re: to the 2016- 2017- property claimed and possessed by :i- man, not abandoned.- 5.17.4.1. -Pillage. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE 8:26 PM · Nov 23, 2020LAW OF WAR MANUAL Description of Changes Promulgated on May 31, 2016 https://dod.defense.gov/Portals/1/Docu	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329887907088220160/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329887907088220160/photo/2 4:51 AM · Nov 18, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649 General Orders No. 100 by President Lincoln,

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

12 / 199

2027

527

527 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

13 / 199

				24 April 1863.
~0040	Constitution Claims	5:22 PM · Nov 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329943250954686465	For the Three (3) Constitutions with the Transition incidents. Apply more.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329943250954686465/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329943250954686465/photo/2 3 Constitution-Gov Block-Chart
~0041	US-Corp EBA 1933 Dead-Trust Dry-Trust Lawful	8:26 PM · Nov 23, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922	De-mo-crat-Re-pub-lic-an-...'UNITED-STATES-CORP'-private-:gov.-service-provider,-:EBA-1933-2003-A.D.-Dry-Legislative-Trustee is derelict with the souless- 'commercial' -public(-private)-policy over public-law. See: Authorization: 'Establish Lawful Government': man- money and laws	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922/photo/4
:Era 1 #Dec2020DarBenThu1		December	:Era 1 #Dec2020DarBenThu1	
~0042	Isaiah 58 Ephesians 6	12:38 PM · Dec 6, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1335670034643894272	Will you stand in the gap too?; KJV: Isaiah 58; Ephesians 6? It starts here: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1 . Your future is now.	https://twitter.com/haymarketbooks/status/1334195113694814209 Abolitionist John Brown was executed by the state of Virginia on December 2, 1859. https://twitter.com/haymarketbooks/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

13 / 199

527

528

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

14 / 199

				1334195113694814209/photo/1
~0043	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer Isaiah 58	6:23 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337568732005031937	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. This is done as the 'kinsman-redeemer': Is. 58, et al. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g	8:26 PM · Nov 23, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922 De-mo-crat-Re-pub-lic-an-...'UNITED-STATES-CORP'-private-:gov.-service-provider,-:EBA-1933-2003-A.D.-Dry-Legislative-Trustee is derelict
~0044	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer Isaiah 58	10:12 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337626459741962240	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g @mSidneyPowell1 #Republic @RealRLimbaugh @realDonaldTrump @Scavino45 @GenFlynn @LlinWood @KrakenWood	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337568732005031937/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337568732005031937/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337568732005031937/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337568732005031937/photo/4
~0045	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer	10:21 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. --	10:12 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

14 / 199

528 / 1299

528

529

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

15 / 199

	Isaiah 58	1337628659834789888	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g @HIT_Evidence @DrPaulGosar @AZGOP @anonpatriotq @blckriflecoffee @15poundstogo @propublica @Barnes_Law @Snowden @wikileaks	1337626459741962240
~0046	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer Isaiah 58	10:31 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337631074281684996	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g @UNHumanRights @NLatUN @UNTreatyBodies @BerniceKing @OHCHR_EARO @womensmarchgbal @FemiOke @UNHumanRightsUA @UN_CMW	10:12 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337626459741962240
~0047	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer Isaiah 58	10:36 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337632445877735424	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g @LtGovHusted @GovMikeDeWine @Ohio_Trucking @OhioEggFarmers @Ohio_Cattlemen @AGCOhio @AUSAorg @OhioPoliticsNow @POTUS	10:12 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337626459741962240
~0048	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer Isaiah 58	10:41 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337633607737753600/analytics	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g @H2Ohio @OHIOMFG @DaytonChildrens @OHSupremeCourt @washingtonpost @FLOTUS	10:12 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337626459741962240

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

15 / 199

529 / 1299

529

530

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

16 / 199

530 / 1299

			@Ohio_OBM @SinclairCC @NatlGovsAssoc	
~0049	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer Isaiah 58	10:46 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337635036930035713	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g @BfarmerJustice1 @JhishawEsq @shearm @shawonsebastian @HEAL_Food @NBFJA @navinakhanna @michaelharriot @RyanLizza	10:12 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337626459741962240
~0050	Conusance Authorization RMN RE 322 387 616 US Lawful Kinsman-Redeemer Isaiah 58	10:51 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/133763611545337601	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/ri g @BTFA_ZA @DrTurleyTalks @AnnMorrison3 #Truth #GreatAwakening #MAGA #KAG #FIGHTBACK	10:12 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337626459741962240
~0051	ACW 1861 Troops Civilians Slaves Colored Dead Disease Wounded Casualties	9:20 PM · Dec 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337975657502887938	United States Colored Troops 1863 January 1	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337975657502887938/photo/1
~0052	Bill US-Corp POTUS Trustee	3:49 PM · Dec 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338254712575991808	Please see into this for @DarBenThu1 @AOC @AndreaSCousins @francescamari @ronmknox @byHeatherLong @JenniferJJacobs @perrybaconjr @DrJasonJohnson @HexPositive	12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

16 / 199

530

531

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

17 / 199

			<p>@_CharlesPreston</p> <p>This @DarBenThu1</p> <p>is for :remedy against theft by :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUS-corp, -:Trustee, et al.-. These 'Bill of Particulars' rendered are required for the agreed-upon :penalty-compensation until the stolen property is restored :in- specie. See:</p>	<p>See:https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/11/12/bill-of-particulars-lot-1-2-and-3-of-3-rendered-to-donald-john-trump-due-paid-now/</p>
~0053	See DarBenThu1	<p>3:49 PM · Dec 13, 2020</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338254712575991808</p>	<p>Please see into this for @DarBenThu1</p>	<p>12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641</p>
~0054	See DarBenThu1	<p>3:56 PM · Dec 13, 2020</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338256605817630724</p>	<p>Please see into this for @DarBenThu1</p> <p>@frfrankpavone @Txejd @TeresaRoeloffs @jese @MandyP15575406 @MikeGreerofCU @ElaineBassill @gmaithree @JerusalemJones</p>	<p>12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641</p>
~0055	See DarBenThu1	<p>4:08 PM · Dec 13, 2020</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338259604514381824</p>	<p>Please see into this for @DarBenThu1</p> <p>@wambuizonzo @MeganPowers @ShaneWenzel @pelchat_gerald @ScottMinerd @cjtruth @Mbali_porsh @oceht @Breaker1111Girl @RebeccaHahn @boldmovesdiary @sisterkellyjo @Cmartingano @BraudrickF</p>	<p>12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641</p>

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

17 / 199

531 / 1299

531

532

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

18 / 199

532 / 1299

			@benshapiro @Truth_Person	
~0056	See DarBenThu1	4:16 PM · Dec 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338261496489361409	Please see into this for @DarBenThu1 @ProjectLincoln @donlemon @JoyVBehar @sunny @JoeBiden @DrEricDing @GeoRebekah @TheView @chrislhayes @amjoyshow @maddow @JoyAnnReid @wsvn @nytimes @erikfinman @csdoctorsister	12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641
~0057	See DarBenThu1	4:30 PM · Dec 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338265120619646977	Please see into this for @DarBenThu1 @HouseDailyPress @CNNPolitics @latimespolitics @stateoftheryan @KrisB_Brown @AyannaPressley @NPR @DukeMargolis @AdelleNaz@shaunasanford @wandavazquezg @RamonaWritesLA @BrookingsInst @timcraigpost @ASAEcenter	12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641
~0058	See DarBenThu1	4:39 PM · Dec 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338267307542421505	Please see into this for: @DarBenThu1 @ThePlumLineGS @CivilWarTimes @EmergingCWBlog @CivilWarMonitor @hfarmmuseum @TheUSCivilWar @CaptAndrewLuck @kurtluther @CharmedMagnolia @FortNegley @KentuckyCW @the_allm@USGrantLibrary @2ndMDCOA @CWPhotoSleuth @Jgiesberg @JCWE1	12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641
~0059	Please Help See DarBenThu1	5:09 PM · Dec 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/	Please Help With This For: @DarBenThu1 @DiamondandSilk @chrispavlovski @newsmax	12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

18 / 199

128

533

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

19 / 199

		DarBenThu1/status/1338274928433381376	@DanForestNC @ChatDitPlatform @SecretaryCarson @RudyGiuliani @PressSec @JudgeJeanine @MariaBartiromo @MariaBartiromo @TrumpGolf @mschlapp @BlackVoices4DJT @WhiteHouse @pnjaban @TomFitton	1326794848029040641 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/11/12/bill-of-particulars-lot-1-2-and-3-of-3-rendered-to-donald-john-trump-due-paid-now/
~0060	Please Help See DarBenThu1	5:12 PM · Dec 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338275662231031811	Please Help With This For: @DarBenThu1 @kimguilfoyle @WomenforTrump @GovMikeHuckabee @JoeTalkShow @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @EricTrump @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @ChatDitPlatform @SecretaryCarson @RudyGiuliani @PressSec	12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326794848029040641 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/11/12/bill-of-particulars-lot-1-2-and-3-of-3-rendered-to-donald-john-trump-due-paid-now/
~0061	Doctor Arian Chihombori Diaspora Africa	2:38 AM · Dec 14, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338418058981871616	You've got to here this: Powerful speech by Dr. Arikana Chihombori to Africans (African Diaspora Media and Content Creators)	https://youtu.be/EpTgdoO46Zl
~0062	Timothy E McPherson Lumi Africa Debt	3:50 AM · Dec 14, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338436125027753985	You've Got to hear this: Timothy E. McPherson on the new currency -the Lumi- and elimination of Debt in Africa	https://youtu.be/w6FRlpSXJEY

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

19 / 199

533 / 1299

487

534

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

20 / 199

~0063	William Pelham Barr	11:30 PM · Dec 14, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338733177045585921	For the tough job with allegiance mix :William-Pelham. Thank-you. Shalom. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump	This Tweet is from a suspended account. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1338614514493878273
~0064	Barr Judge USAG	9:16 AM · Dec 15, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338880651240431616	You've gotta hear this judge detail USAG Barr's doings Judge Jeanine rips Bill Barr a New One	https://youtu.be/bS9zhXygp2U
~0065	Pompeo CCP	12:58 AM · Dec 16, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1339117777857089537	You gotta hear :Michael Richard Pompeo -- BREAKING NEWS TODAY: THIS IS TRAGEDY ~The CCP wants what we have by any means~	https://youtu.be/lf_Ght_rsmg https://youtu.be/lf_Ght_rsmg?t=6
~0066	Mario Jorge Bergoglio Roman Church Pope	6:19 PM · Dec 21, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1341191607475834880	@WomenforTrump @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @PressSec Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is the pope and potentate over the 'Roman'- X-etc.; not over the 'Holy-Church' -":Christians"/Ysrael. :Darrell-James.	9:41 AM · Dec 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1341423528621481984
~0067	Roman Church Pope Trustee Failure	9:41 AM · Dec 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/	1) The :man- Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is no longer the Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. 2) There is no 'vicar' of Yushuah the Messiah, Creator, who died for man-kind. 3) Roman-	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

20 / 199

534 / 1299

534

	Concession 1213 Almighty-God-Yushuah	DarBenThu1/status/1341423528621481984	X(=anything) is a proprietary-doctrine, and 4) is Not synonymous with :Almighty-God's will. Really! Ask God	
~0068	Donald John China People	12:21 PM · Dec 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1341463972541677570	@WomenforTrump @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @PressSec Hello :Donald-John. :- man am grieving for the people of China; NOT CCP- focused. If you can help feed them it will matter; if you can, do.	12:27 PM · Dec 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1341465488874897410
~0069	Covid C-19 Virus Crisis Food	12:27 PM · Dec 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1341465488874897410	China's Food Crisis https://youtube.com/watch?v=XQ-XIbDqKAA Please do not allow the extreme starvation to recur. We both know they did not synthesize the C-19 virus alone. And, value for the people can only come from you now. Make this humility :count, and save face please.	https://youtube.com/watch?v=XQ-XIbDqKAA
~0070	Shoun Hill Freedom protection pay Troops Colored Men	2:58 PM · Dec 23, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1341865735769870336	You gotta see the flavor of this 2" short: Long-Trailer2-Layman Title from from 'shoun hill' ~ https://twitter.com/search?q=shoun%20hill&src=typed_query https://vimeo.com/482194791 ~	https://t.co/pZ1xpfgekJ Black Farmers Fight Against USDA 4:39 PM · Dec 13, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338267307542421505
~0071	Doctor Moore C-19 Covid dies	10:13 AM · Dec 24, 2020	Black Doctor Dies of Covid-19 After Complaining of Racist Treatment https://nytimes.com/2020/12/23/us/susan-moore-black-doctor-indiana.html?smid=tw-share "If you want to fight,	https://nytimes.com/2020/12/23/us/susan-moore-black-doctor-indiana.html?smid=tw-share

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

21 / 199

536

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

22 / 199

	Indiana	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1342156419244539904	now is the time to fight," he recalled telling her. "But if you need to go, I understand." Two days later, Dr. Moore's heart stopped beating.	
~0072	Chip Vaccine Coronavirus	7:42 PM · Dec 26, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1343024544651509761	Is this really happening? 'gotta know this too! March 2020. APIJECT - THE COMP THAT VACS AND CHIPS YOU. Will They Put a CHIP in the Coronavirus Vaccine? https://youtube.com/watch?v=IGJjE6	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IGJjE6a0Nxc
~0073	Twitter, Facebook, Zoom	9:32 PM · Dec 26, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1343052122602934272	Did you get paid? Zoom shared US user data with Beijing! https://youtube.com/watch?v=KKGyL7ZzZbw And, more pestilences....	https://youtube.com/watch?v=KKGyL7ZzZbw
~0074	ICCPR Self-Executing Non-Self-Executing unalienable law	7:59 PM · Dec 30, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1344478131109806080	'Gotta know about this door! Re: ICCPR: 'Non-self-executing' Unalienable-Rights- DOOR! Law: http://asil.org/benchbook . -> p: I. C-1 C. Uses of International Law in U.S. Courts 1. Direct Enforcement of Treaty Provisions 2. Statutory Implementation or Incorp of International Law	
:Era 1 #Jan2021DarBenThu1		January 2022	:Era 1 #Jan2021DarBenThu1	
~0075	Abraham Lincoln Donald John PFTUSA March 04 1861	6:15 PM · Jan 15, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350250374582525955	Abraham Lincoln the 16th PFTUSA on Monday, March 4, 1861, at East Portico -United States Capitol Washington, Dist of Columbia. Donald-John, you are the PFTUSA until March 4, 1861 A.D. for a reason. Please not make that :- man must suit for	4:51 AM · Nov 18, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649 General Orders No. 100 by President Lincoln,
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

22 / 199

536 / 1299

536

537

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

23 / 199

			remedy!	24 April 1863. 8:26 PM · Nov 23, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922 De-mo-crat-Re-pub-lic-an-...'UNITED-STATES-CORP'-private:-gov.-service-provider,-:EBA-1933-2003-A.D.-Dry-Legislative-Trustee is derelict with the souless- 'commercial' -public(-private)-policy over public-law. See: Authorization: 'Establish Lawful Government': man- money and laws.
~0076	ICCPR Unalienable	7:54 AM · Jan 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345020463903170562	Gotta get to know this!...? e.g., your "unalienable rights" = Decl of Indep for 'man'? So, how? Ans. MUST 'execute' THE 'ICCPR', i.e., state the claim to ID your rights. Yep. Really. America Natural Common Rights what is transpiring with the Government	https://youtu.be/TgsuFEnKOWU America Natural Common Rights-ICCPR:UN
~0077	DOI AOC BOR CftUSofA Amendment IX Amendment X	8:04 AM · Jan 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345023086370856960	1- DOI-1776-A.D. is the law for man. 2- AOC-1777-A.D. is the law for states, and: 3- TheCftUSofA-1787-91 is the law for government FOR THE PEOPLE. So, man has DOI- rights; and, :rights, -not given! are PROTECTED by TheCftUSofA. See- e.g.; BOR- Amend 9, 10. Yeah, ... me either!	:America-Common-Law-Rights: DOI-1776-AD is :USofA-1776-AD-People and :Almighty-God – Covenantors by the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant

:Mark :Matter :Location :Claim :Facts 23 / 199

537 / 1299

822

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

24 / 199

~0078	ICCPR US Law Common law CL Rights: US Rights: DOI	1:09 PM · Jan 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345099879106846720	Here is the walk through by http://eternallyaware.com discussing the nexus between ICCPR and US Law. United States Court Common Law Rights https://youtube.com/watch?v=6pjzgp	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345023086370856960 1- DOI-1776-A.D. is the law for man. 2- AOC-1777-A.D. is the law for states, and: 3- TheCftUSofA-1787-91 is the law for government FOR THE PEOPLE. So, man has DOI- rights; and, :rights, -not given! are PROTECTED by TheCftUSofA. See- e.g.; BOR- Amend 9, 10. Yeah, ... me either!
~0079	Doctor Susan Moore Indiana Neglect	2:24 PM · Jan 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345118650072592384	Wow guys. We gotta know this is REAL. Dr Susan Moore Last Words Before Dying From COVID and Neglect https://youtube.com/watch?v=XpLBhAcTpTw So, ... what?!	10:13 AM · Dec 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1342156419244539904 Black Doctor Dies of Covid-19 After Complaining of Racist Treatment https://nytimes.com/2020/12/23/us/susan-moore-black-doctor-indiana.html?smid=tw-share "If you want to fight, now is the time to fight," he recalled telling her. "But if you need to go, I understand." Two days later, Dr. Moore's heart stopped beating.
~0080	Kiyosaki	2:53 AM · Jan 3, 2021	Ya' gotta hear this new gen(s)! BUT! hold on! -- Kiyosaki (speaker) is NOT a Yes man! We/you have been \$-rape-robbed! "It's All A SMOKE SCREEN"	https://youtube.com/watch?v=imJw2v "It's All A SMOKE SCREEN"

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

24 / 199

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345669671186432000	https://youtube.com/watch?v=imJw2v	
~0081	Stand Chadwick Boseman	3:09 AM · Jan 3, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345673590453067777	Abba, wants this said: IF you STAND, it Will Cost you EVERYTHING!; so,,,, STAND!! -- Gotta' Shema this: Chadwick Boseman's Life Advice Will Leave You SPEECHLESS https://youtube.com/watch?v=x9QwlZ	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x9QwlZEqumA It cost me Everything, :Chadwick: Boseman
~0082	Chadwick Boseman Abba Stand Cost speechless Everything	3:09 AM · Jan 3, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345673590453067777	Abba, wants this said: IF you STAND, it Will Cost you EVERYTHING!; so,,,, STAND!! -- Gotta' Shema this: Chadwick Boseman's Life Advice Will Leave You SPEECHLESS https://youtube.com/watch?v=x9QwlZ	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x9QwlZEqumA It cost me Everything, :Chadwick: Boseman
~0083	Abraham Lincoln Donald John PFTUSA March 04 1861	6:12 PM · Jan 15, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350249457011499010	Abraham Lincoln the 16th PFTUSA on Monday, March 4, 1861, at East Portico -United States Capitol Washington, Dist of Columbia. Donald-John, you are the PFTUSA until March 4, 1861 A.D. for a reason. <u>Please not make that :i- man must suit for remedy!</u>	8:26 PM · Nov 23, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922 De-mo-crat-Re-pub-lic-an-...'UNITED-STATES-CORP'-private:-gov.-service-provider,-:EBA-1933-2003-A.D.-Dry-Legislative-Trustee is derelict with the souless- 'commercial' -public(-private)-policy over public-law. See: Authorization: 'Establish Lawful Government': man- money and laws
~0084	Abraham Lincoln	6:15 PM · Jan 15, 2021	Abraham Lincoln the 16th PFTUSA on Monday, March 4,	8:26 PM · Nov 23, 2020

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	25 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	----------

540

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

26 / 199

	Donald John PFTUSA March 04 1861	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350250374582525955	1861, at East Portico -United States Capitol Washington, Dist of Columbia. Donald-John, you are the PFTUSA until March 4, 1861 A.D. for a reason. Please not make that :i- man must suit for remedy!	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922
~0085		8:04 AM · Jan 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345023086370856960	1- DOI-1776-A.D. is the law for man. 2- AOC-1777-A.D. is the law for states, and: 3- TheCftUSofA-1787-91 is the law for government FOR THE PEOPLE. So, man has DOI- rights; and, :rights, -not given! are PROTECTED by TheCftUSofA. See- e.g.; BOR- Amend 9, 10. Yeah, ... me either!	7:54 AM · Jan 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345020463903170562 America Natural Common Rights what is transpiring with the Government
~0086	For the Trustee-failiure is with the Voidance of the beneficiary-benefit	8:34 PM · Jan 15, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350285356516605954	'been four years; :i- man wish to resolve the 'voidance-of-benefit' -/stolen-property matter :in- non-controversy, :in-procuration ~i.e., to act :in-honor as would the Respondent~ for to execute the right-to-remedy :in- accordance with the prevailing-covenant-agreements. Yeah...	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350285356516605954/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350285356516605954/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350285356516605954/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1350285356516605954/photo/4
~0087	For the Trustee-failiure is with the Voidance of the beneficiary-benefit	8:34 PM · Jan 15, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/		Tweeted second-time-gain

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

26 / 199

540 / 1299

P8C

541

541 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

27 / 199

		1350285356516605954		
~0088	Ambassadors Carter Conlon Suicide	5:47 PM · Jan 20, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352055110004686852	Ambassadors of The Power of God by Carter Conlon https://youtube.com/watch?v=K1gAgZZ4xzQ Against the spirit of suicide. Shalom.	https://youtube.com/watch?v=K1gAgZZ4xzQ Ambassadors of The Power of God Against the spirit of suicide
~0089		5:26 AM · Jan 23, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953	'ya gotta shema (hebrew: see, read, do) this. Why? b/c :this, :violation of the :denial of :unalienable, -:constitutionally-protected-right(s). Trustee- 'policy' to deny beneficiary :ALL/ ANY- rights !' Not repub or dem - slave- whatever :i- man ain't making this up!	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1
~0090	Enforcement 1870 Civil-Rights Ku klux klan 16 Stat 140	6:31 AM · Jan 26, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1354059272716316673	Did you know that :this "Enforcement Act of 1870 - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enforcement_Act_of_1870 Civil Rights Act of 1870 or First Ku Klux Klan Act, or Force Act (41st Congress, Sess. 2, ch. 114, 16 Stat. 140, enacted May 31, 1870" is STILL THE LAW?! 151 years past.	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enforcement_Act_of_1870
~0091	Democracy Despotism	3:11 AM · Jan 29, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1354059272716316673	May you be blessed to catch this. Share what you comprehend and think. Shalom. Democracy https://ia800708.us.archive.org/2/items/democracy_1945/democracy_1945_512kb.mp4 (	https://ia800708.us.archive.org/2/items/democracy_1945/democracy_1945_512kb.mp4

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

27 / 199

542

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

28 / 199

542 / 1299

		1355096333422448640	https://archive.org/details/democracy_1945) Despotism https://ia800308.us.archive.org/30/items/Despotis1946/Despotis1946_512kb.mp4 (https://archive.org/details/Despotis1946)	https://archive.org/details/democracy_1945 https://ia800308.us.archive.org/30/items/Despotis1946/Despotis1946_512kb.mp4 https://archive.org/details/Despotis1946
~0092		7:50 PM · Jan 29, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355347713567588353	This :entry is the :pdf-'claim' for :property-stolen sent to addressees 01/15/2021 Friday~ https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf This is the Letter to Joseph-Robinette, et al.- man-actgors with, claim was attached, sent 01/28/2021~ https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf ~ to enable their righteous- honor.	5:26 AM · Jan 23, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1
~0093	Property Stolen Joseph Robinette	7:50 PM · Jan 29, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355347713567588353	This :entry is the :pdf-'claim' for :property-stolen sent to addressees 01/15/2021 Friday~ https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf	5:26 AM · Jan 23, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953 https://

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

28 / 199

140

543

543 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

29 / 199

			This is the Letter to Joseph-Robinette, et al. - man-actors with, claim was attached, sent 01/28/2021~ https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf ~ to enable their righteous- honor.	blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf
~0094	Claim property maricopa clerk POTUS	8:20 PM · Jan 29, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355355231895228418	01-15-2021 :claim/property https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf 01-19-2021 :Maricopa- clerk denies court access. 01-22-2021 :Letter to Maricopa court 01-28-2021 :claim to Joseph-Robinette, et al., :POTUS, et al.	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf
~0095	Claim property maricopa clerk POTUS	8:20 PM · Jan 29, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355355231895228418	— https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf	
~0096	2016 Barack Obama Loretta Lynch Lack-of-Honor Joseph Robinette	9:55 PM · Jan 29, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355378958347325444	@matthewipagano @tomhals @elianayjohnson @JeremiahWillett @DE_DOJ @jeremiahcota @kokanovich @Fabian_Estrada @Jennifer_Fox10 @yasminv This is the follow-up. Starting in 2016 A.D. Barack & Loretta to Donald-John: Trump unto dishonor/theft. Now, is Joseph-R: in honor or dishonor?	8:20 PM · Jan 29, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355355231895228418 01-15-2021 :claim/property https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf 01-19-2021 :Maricopa- clerk denies court

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

29 / 199

543

544

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

30 / 199

544 / 1299

				access.
				01-22-2021 :Letter to Maricopa court 01-28-2021 :claim to Joseph-Robinette, et al., :POTUS, et al. – https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf
~0097	Claim Property Maricopa Court Joseph Robinette	1:04 PM · Jan 31, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355970317026398210	01-15-2021 :claim/property https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf :Maricopa- clerk denies court access. 01-28-2021 :Letter to Maricopa court 01-28-2021 :claim to Joseph-Robinette, et al., :POTUS, et al. – https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-j	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-j
~0098	Russians	2:01 PM · Jan 31, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355984544705310722	You day cometh. Thousands of Russians take to streets to demand release of jailed opposition leader	https://youtu.be/b3-gE27Z7s8 Russian support for Alexei Navalny
:Era 1 #Feb2021DarBenThu1			:Era 1 #Feb2021DarBenThu1	
~0099	Crystal Dunn Soubrier	11:54 AM · Feb 1, 2021	You gotta hear this. Got from: Crystal Dunn Soubrier	https://twitter.com/i/status/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

30 / 199

544

545

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

31 / 199

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356314969998913536	@Cdunn19 of :Nov 4, 2020	1324103720611708929 America Needs to Hear This. ~:willful -ignorance protects our ignorance.~
~0100		11:55 AM · Feb 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356315277512769536		
~0101	Ambassador Creator Most-High-God Trustee Negro Ysrael Beneficiary EBA 1933 Kinsman-Redeemer	2:05 PM · Feb 2, 2021	Shalom. Desirous to help finance this : a1) ambassador of the Most-High-God ~the Ancient-of Days~, & a2) -:Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D., or b1) -:Negro-Ysrael, -beneficiary, -:civilian, -:Ohioan- debenture: EBA-1933-A.D., & b2) kinsman redeemer? Pray, and listen to our Creator.	
~0102	Monarch Mind-Control USofA-People Ysrael Yacob Black White Illuminati	2:43 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356719916838096897	Please consider this: The 'Monarch -program' was implemented from the 1950's on the USofA-people. Why? b/c most :USofA-people are Jacob/Isaac/Abraham -&check :this -- Ysrael/ Jacob is Black and White, and include Negroes, Irish and England and, ... yup. Says who? Says God, check	https://vigilantcitizen.com/hidden-knowledge/origins-and-techniques-of-monarch-mind-control/ Origins and Techniques of Monarch Mind Control https://outpost-of-freedom.com/operatio.htm OPERATION MONARCH

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	31 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	----------

545 / 1299

545

546

546 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

32 / 199

~0103	Monarch Mind-Control USofA-People Ysrael Yacob Black White Illuminati	2:43 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356719916838096897	Please consider this: The 'Monarch -program' was implemented from the 1950's on the USofA-people. Why? b/c most :USofA-people are Jacob/Isaac/Abraham -&check :this -- Ysrael/ Jacob is Black and White, and include Negroes, Irish and England and, ... yup. Says who? Says God, check	2:43 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356719916838096897
~0104	Monarch Mind-Control USofA-People Ysrael Yacob Black White Illuminati	2:45 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356720404983803904	MONARCH Mind Control https://illuminatirex.com/monarch-mind-control/ General pop. :USofA are all alpha-type - malleable -minds. Shocked?!	2:43 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356719916838096897 https://illuminatirex.com/monarch-mind-control/
~0105	Donald John POTUS PFTUSA Emancipation proclamation POTUSA EP Army James McConville Pinal Country Sheriff Mark Lamb	8:14 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356803154990354435	On January 19, 2021, :i- man sent to the man- Donald-John ~then-POTUS, PFTUSA, POTUSA~, and to the man- James: McConville ~Army~of the Emancipation-Proclamation..., forever~, and to Mark: Lamb~Pinal -county-Sheriff, Arizona state this: the claim/ property, https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf
~0106	Joseph Robinette Donald John POTUS Obama Stole Property	8:19 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356804516658573312	On January 28, 2021, :i-man sent man- Joseph-Robinette, -:POTUS, et al- the whole team c/o Joseph-Robinette, the claim that the previous man- Donald-John, POTUS, et al.- Obama and etc., STOLE IN VIOLATION OF ALL LAW and treaty,	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

32 / 199

292

			https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf .	8:14 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356803154990354435
-0107	Political Election PE FSIA Court of the Record Victim Criminal	8:43 PM · Feb 2, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356810522784489478	This is the :i- man -January 22, 2021 -covenant communication~under the Political Election~ to the Maricopa county, Arizona man-actors, regarding the denial of the right of :access to the court-of-record. :i- man am the victim here: This is criminal.	5:26 AM · Jan 23, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953/photo/1
-0108	US Capital Fence D.C.	3:27 AM · Feb 4, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357274679350677506	Did you know this? Capitol Building fence is blocking D.C. laws from approval	https://www.pbs.org/newshour/politics/capitol-building-fence-is-blocking--dc-laws-from-approval
-0109	Twitter Corporation EBA 1933 Trustee	6:06 AM · Feb 5, 2021	Twitter, YOU, et al. are a corporation / UNITED STATES Corp.- govsvcp provider- Trustee for: United States of America,	
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

548

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

34 / 199

548 / 1299

	People Beneficiary	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357676946755313666	people-beneficiary, et al.-:i- man, :Darrell-James: Hill. Restore :all-content to cease harming :i- man. Restructuring :i- man content is denied. You are noticed.	
~0110	Cousin Almighty-God US-Corp Concession 1213 Kinsman-Redeemer Yacob Ysrael Holy-Church Trustee	2:57 PM · Feb 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682	:cousin, 1) See: 'deny :U.S.-Corp. to ':state' -people statuses' written for :i- man, sole or lone, and as 'kinsman-redeemer' for Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael, and Holy-Church'; 2) Note- :i- man, -:Ohioan am :Amb. of :Almighty-God :in-Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D.; 3) Your servant: Ps 91	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682/photo/4
~0111	General Milley Joseph Robinette Donald John Obama Stole Property	7:20 AM · Feb 6, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1358058056060461056	#GenMilleyOn January 28, 2021, :i-man sent man- Joseph-Robinette, -:POTUS, et al- the whole team c/o Joseph-Robinette, the claim that the previous man- Donald-John, POTUS, et al.-Obama and etc., STOLE IN VIOLATION OF ALL LAW and treaty, https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf
~0112	General Milley Cousin Kinsman-Redeemer Psalms 91	7:25 AM · Feb 6, 2021	#GenMilley:cousin, 1) See: 'deny :U.S.-Corp. to ':state' -people statuses' written for :i- man, sole or lone, and as 'kinsman-redeemer' for Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael, and Holy-	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1358059167798419460/photo/1
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

34 / 199

746

549

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

35 / 199

	Ambassador Almighty-God Concession 1213	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1358059167798419460	Church'; 2) Note- :i- man, -:Ohioan am :Amb. of :Almighty-God :in-Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. 3) Psalms 91	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1358059167798419460/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1358059167798419460/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1358059167798419460/photo/4
~0113	Twitter U.S.-Trustee Trustee Censor right DOI 1776	7:30 AM · Feb 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1359147570967240709	Twitter. is the U.S.-Trustee via the BLM or whoever inadvertently seizing farmland from the beneficiaries? Or, not? I do not understand? Are you saying that Twitter for unknown reasons has determined that the topic cannot be discussed by man-kinds???	
~0114	Farms Farming Gate Billy Boy	10:08 AM · Feb 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1359187496937140224	did you know this? Why is Billy Boy Buying Up Farmland Across America? https://humansbefree.com/2021/01/why-is-bill-gates-buying-up-farmland-across-america.html	https://t.co/PI3HUYRsUI https://humansbefree.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Farmland-owned-by-Bill-Gates-by-state.jpg
~0115	Arizona	12:13 AM · Feb 10, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1359400121964888066	Arizona Senate V Board of Supervisors update and behind the scenes intel plus action steps https://youtube.com/watch?v=Q2f3jM	Video unavailable ~2022 Aug 16~
~0116	US-Corp KR Kinsman-	2:57 PM · Feb 5, 2021	:cousin, 1) See: 'deny :U.S.-Corp. to ':state' -people_ statuses'	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

35 / 199

549 / 1299

	Redeemer Negro Yacob Ysrael Holy-Church Concession 1213 Psalms 91	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682	written for :i- man, sole or lone, and as 'kinsman-redeemer' for Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael, and Holy-Church'; 2) Note- :i- man, -:Ohioan am :Amb. of :Almighty-God :in-Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D.; 3) Your servant: Ps 91	1357810663222087682/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357810663222087682/photo/4
~0117	Fiduciary Anna Anti Christ Kinsman-Redeemer	3:37 PM · Feb 14, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1361082130948886533	A :man surreptitiously offered to be FIDUCIARY for your debentures. See: 'fiduciary...' @ http://annavonreitz.com/highsteward.pdf . However, http://annavonreitz.com/documents/juralassemblyhandbook.pdf -- 'Section 2 — Law and Religion' is :anti-Christ. The :DOI-1776-A.D. is :covenant w/ :Almighty-God. So, kinsman says, 'TY, & NO'.	http://annavonreitz.com/highsteward.pdf http://annavonreitz.com/documents/juralassemblyhandbook.pdf
~0118	USofA-People Roman Canon Cestui Que Vie Trust Law	5:27 PM · Feb 15, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1361472136251072516	For the 'United States of America' ~people~ growing-up from the deception. -- ROMAN CANON LAW; 3.3 ... Article 100 -- Cestui Que Vie Trusts. Having eyes can you see; having ears can you hear.	https://blackandbluesculsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/02/roman-canon-law-3.3.pdf
~0119	In pais in estoppel assert right DOI 1776	8:07 PM · Feb 15, 2021	This means that "in pais, in estoppel" (legally) if you don't assert your right for your trust (your adult responsibility) then you are a child, incompetent, unknowing, etc.-ward OR YOU! gave it away. But, now you know. Set yourself free.	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

36 / 199

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

37 / 199

:Era 1 #Mar2021DarBenThu1			:Era 1 #Mar2021DarBenThu1		
~0120	John Farm Deere Farmer US-Corp Trustee EBA 1933	1:52 AM · Mar 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1366310260504363008	Is not John Deere a corporation under the 'U.S.-Corp'? Y. Is not the U.S.-Corp. the Trustee: EBA-1933-A.D.? Y. Are not these farmers beneficiaries of the EBA-1933-A.D.? Y. Can the Trustee authorize any harm upon the beneficiary? N. Is JD authorized/ US-Corp. to harm the farmers? https://twitter.com/LjNirk/status/1235254107969073153	This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author.	
~0121	Shem Ysrael Ham Southern-Kingdom Shem Ysrael Japeth Northern-Kingdom Ysrael Jacob Obadiah Psalms 83	2:31 AM · Mar 1, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1366320212111335424	:a sad truth. Ysrael--Jacob-Ham is 'Judah': Southern-Kingdom; 402 years into the Americas!. Ysrael-Jacob-Japeth is Ephraim: Northern-Kingdom; 2500 years in Europe. THEY DO NOT KNOW WHO THEY ARE. But, don't believe me. Who did this? See: KJV: Obadiah, Ps. 83. White does not exist. https://twitter.com/JWBoydNBFA/status/1364932455011127300	John W. Boyd, Jr. @JWBoydNBFA #BoycottJohnDeere #JohnDeereLiedForYears #BlackFarmerJustice #EndRacialDiscrimination #SupportNBFA @jwboydNBFA http://icont.ac/4BiaN	
~0122		5:18 PM · Feb 28, 2021 https://twitter.com/yaboumusic/status/1366180950149890048	YABOU @yaboumusic #Holochain #holo \$HOT	https://twitter.com/yaboumusic/status/1366180950149890048	
~0123	Authority Sovereign Jurisdiction AO	12:11 PM · Mar 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576	Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.	:Claim to the USofA-Military- Officers: #Mark-Alexander: Milley - Army #John-Earl: Hyten -AirForce	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

37 / 199

552

552 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

38 / 199

~0124	Authority Sovereign Jurisdiction AO	2:26 PM · Mar 6, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1368311940666122244	#GenMilley @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @PressSec @H2Ohio @OHIOFMG @OHSupremeCourt @washingtonpost @Ohio_OBM @NatlGovsAssoc @UNHumanRights @UNTreatyBodies @BerniceKing @OHCHR_EARO @UNHumanRightsUA @DrPaulGosar @AZGOP @anonpatriotq @propublica @Snowden @wikileaks	#James-Charles: McConville -COS- Army #David-Hilberry: Berger – CMC-Marine #Michael-Martin: Gilday - CNO-Navy #David-Lee: Goldfein – COS- AirForce #John-William: Raymond CSO- SpaceForce #Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel -CNG-AirForce #Karl-Leo: Schultz -CCG-CoastGuard USPO CMN 7009 1410 1000 7868 5741
~0125	Authority Sovereign Jurisdiction AO	4:45 PM · Mar 7, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1368709445149073408	#farmersofcolor #WomenFarmers youngfarmers #commodityfarmers #farmers #URBANFARMS #COOPS, #organic #regenerativeagriculture #igrowfood #bornandraised #homegrowninaustin @NFUDC #farming #veteranowned #brothelfarms #backyard	Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned- 01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/2
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

38 / 199

122

553

553 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

39 / 199

				https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/3
~0126	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	10:55 AM · Mar 8, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1368983616093519876	Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1 :i- man am Negro-Judah: Ysrael, :kinsman for :Ysrael and the Holy-Church, amb. of Yushuah ~Jesus~ the Messiah in trustee: Concession 1213 A.D. COINTELPRO is anti-Messiah.	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO
~0127	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	2:13 PM · Mar 8, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369033623316275200	#LarryFitzgerald #JJWatt #SuperBowl #ArizonaCardinals #NFL #Patriots #Panthers #Packers #Bears #Browns #Bills #Ravens #Rams #Raiders #Titans #Vikings #Falcons #Dolphins #Chiefs #Cowboys #Giants #Jaguars #Eagles #Jets #49ers #Seahawks #Steelers #Saints	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO
~0128	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	4:00 PM · Mar 8, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369060460125818883	hoppeblack.us @naaganational @AfricanAncestry @BlackHealthNews @Data4BlackLives @Wademenendez @deepoku @BrigitteDaniel @AfroTech @BB_Bloggers @chancetherapper @africacentre 'that, you know this has been done.	12:11 PM · Mar 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding:

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

39 / 199

422

554

554 / 1299

~0129	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	8:42 PM · Mar 8, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369131388822192133	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @hempfarmsofny @ENYFARMS @IrvingFarm @SalemFarmSupply @WestFarmsNY @TinyHouseFarmA1 @musicfarmny @BigAliceBrewing @WoodlandBeer @RulfsOrchards @LithologyBrew @BardCollegeFarm @jennsilverberg @ninepincider @saintjamesbrew	POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned- 01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D. :Claim to the USofA-Military- Officers: #Mark-Alexander: Milley - Army #John-Earl: Hyten -AirForce #James-Charles: McConville -COS- Army #David-Hilberry: Berger – CMC-Marine #Michael-Martin: Gilday - CNO-Navy #David-Lee: Goldfein – COS- AirForce #John-William: Raymond CSO- SpaceForce #Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel -CNG-AirForce #Karl-Leo: Schultz -CCG-CoastGuard USPO CMN 7009 1410 1000 7868 5741 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
~0130	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	2:11 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369214135976660999	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @AZSheriffs @cc_sheriff @NationalSheriff @mcsoaz @az_cops @PimaSheriff @PinalCSO @CoconinoSheriff @YumaSheriff @ohio_sheriffs @SCCSheriff @sheriff1amb1 @kjzzphoenix @CBS5AZ @azcentral @TopCop_Cochise	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

554

				1367915700866584576/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/3
~0131	BOR 1789 Amendment IX Constitution 1787	2:23 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369217293209640960	Bill of Rights 1789 A.D.; 9th Amendment: The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people. -- p.1771 of https://1215.org/lawnotes/usconstitution/u-s-constitution-analysis-interpretation-2014-06-01.pdf . See: fn 4	https://1215.org/lawnotes/usconstitution/u-s-constitution-analysis-interpretation-2014-06-01.pdf . See: fn 4
~0132	BOR 1789 Amendment X Constitution 1787	2:31 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369219171033083904	Bill of Rights 1789 A.D.; 10th Amendment: The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people. -- p.1777 of https://1215.org/lawnotes/usconstitution/u-s-constitution-analysis-interpretation-2014-06-01.pdf . See: para. 1	https://1215.org/lawnotes/usconstitution/u-s-constitution-analysis-interpretation-2014-06-01.pdf . See: para. 1
~0133	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	2:34 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369220008446885889	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @EatGreenNY @nofaNY @Seed_Alliance #organic @YoungFarmers @FarmSchoolNYC @YoungFarmers @MorningAgClips @GreenCityForce @NYCFoodPolicy @nycagcollective #urbanagriculture #nycfarm	Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.
~0134	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	2:36 AM · Mar 9, 2021	#itsinqueens #farmedsince1697 @ayanaeliza @NFUDC	2:34 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

41 / 199

554

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

42 / 199

556 / 1299

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369220456746688516		1369220008446885889	Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.
-0135	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	7:35 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369295746923593728	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @NDFarmersUnion @FarmVetCo @HegerFarms @dakotaharvest @NDUnited @RMFUnion @HiFarmersUnion @NDAREC @RURALRADIO147 @grainman34 @ProtectHarvest @fargocorn @JoelKFGO @FarmsSwine @FarmsNews	12:11 PM · Mar 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576	Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.
-0136	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	7:35 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369295760911634437	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' #BetterPork @PigCHAMP @AgCareers @DaveBlasey @NDAgExpStation @AgEngineer1 @WeetsKerby @realag_us @shaunhaney @AKFarmersUnion @PopielNathan @Stonyfield @BobsRedMill @AdamSpelhaug @CowSignals @Amy_Robak_Bruce		
-0137	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	7:35 AM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @dakotapride @AgClips @plant_perfect @dfamilk		:Claim to the USofA-Military- Officers:
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	42 / 199

222

557

557 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

43 / 199

		DarBenThu1/status/1369295776803741696	@KnutsonFarms @ksgains @CommonGroundNow @NationalPork @RohrsBros @Oprah	#Mark-Alexander: Milley - Army #John-Earl: Hyten -AirForce #James-Charles: McConville -COS- Army #David-Hilberry: Berger – CMC-Marine #Michael-Martin: Gilday - CNO-Navy #David-Lee: Goldfein – COS- AirForce #John-William: Raymond CSO- SpaceForce #Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel -CNG-AirForce #Karl-Leo: Schultz -CCG-CoastGuard USPO CMN 7009 1410 1000 7868 5741 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/3
~0138	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	1:10 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369380049955287043	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @FirehookBaked @EarlyMountain @FarmScribbler @VADistilleary @WhiteFlintFrm @ChesFoodshed @purplerooorg @NoKidHungryVA @brightfarms @VaAgriWomen @MtCrawfordCream @vachestnuts @FHCASA Whitley's Peanuts	
~0139	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	1:10 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369380057429520384	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @MichaelEspinoza @CoffeeWaves @IrelandsFarmers @creekhousehoney #hemp #agricultureandfarming #horticulture #farm #cbd #cbdheals @ShantellBingham @SouthwestDairy @ruralheritage @Ron_on_ROM	
~0140	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	1:10 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369380065667129348	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' TXHempFarmers @BethFordLOL @organiccowboy #AmericanHempFarmer #HempBound @thehia @kimseverson #Texas #Farmers @ccdowntownfm @growlocalstx @tanninscctx	
~0141	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro	1:10 PM · Mar 9, 2021	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right'	
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

43 / 199

222

558

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

44 / 199

	Anti-Messiah	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369380073573388289	@BiafraHouse #agriberry #gardening #Virginia #Horticulture @AHS_Gardening @PublicGardens @VaFarmAndFood @urhmbfarmer @IALRDrones @TheRockBarn @virginiaseafood @raspblackassoc @VTFermentation @Defend_theFlock @BrownieByTeresa	
~0142	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	2:23 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369398557548163081	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @vgpvvisions @HEAL_Food @UCSUSA @ClifBar @pesticideaction @FarmActionUS @FarmtoSchool @_OneCountry_ @hunger @NativeAgFund @foe_us @fairfoodnation @FamilyFarmCo @Federation1967 @RuralCo	
~0143	Kinsman-Redeemer Co-Intepro Anti-Messiah	2:23 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369398578326732801	See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' #supportFarmersofColor reparations @wgdconf #intothe field #gender #R4D @WomenFoodAgNet @Farmland @PrairieRivers @AlabamaRivers @FWAFL @LandForGood @ewg @rafiusa @CDFAClimateNews	
~0144	Twitter-Censorship: DOI	3:32 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369415843394822144	Grievance Officer - India https://help.twitter.com/en/rules-and-policies/report-twitter-abuse-india account ceased instead of facilitating the purposes of the communication that is obvious in violation of the DOI-1776-A.D. under the corporate charter under the obligation of The Constitution for the United States of America.	https://help.twitter.com/en/rules-and-policies/report-twitter-abuse-india

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

44 / 199

558 / 1299

22

559

559 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

45 / 199

		Service shut-off with the lack of the reason.		
-0145	:Era 1 #April2021DarBenThu1 #May2021DarBenThu1 #June2021DarBenThu1 #July2021DarBenThu1 #Aug 2021DarBenThu1	:Twitter-Corp-EBA-1933-Trustee-Censor: right: DOI-1776-AD Service switched-off with the lack of the authority.		Grievance Officer – India https://help.twitter.com/en/rules-and-policies/report-twitter-abuse-india :account-ceased instead-of the honor with the facilitating of the purposes of the Beneficiary-communications that is with the violation of the DOI-1776-A.D. under the corporate charter under the obligation of The Constitution: DOI-1776-AD for the United States of America-People-Sovereigns by the law of the DOI-1776-AD.
:Era 2 #Sept2021DarBenThu1		:Era 2 #Sept2021DarBenThu1		
-0146	Twitter-Censor-right: DOI 1776	5:58 AM · Sep 3, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1433776397068079108	Hello. Service switched-on with the lack of the reason.	
:Era 2 #Dec2021DarBenThu1		:Era 2 #Dec2021DarBenThu1		
-0147	Non-concent	6:22 PM · Dec 19, 2021	Procurator- Proof-of-notice-7009- 1410 0000 7868	https://
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts
				45 / 199

45 / 199

560

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

46 / 199

DOI 1776 [De-]privation Ohioan New-Mexican Procurator	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1472739275024191488	5802- :Executor: PE-2017-A.D.- Non-consent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation of :unalienable-rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator --. Pls know or you should know. https://wordpress.com/page/blackandb	blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021_016195.pdf
~0148 Shekinah Worship Center	5:55 PM · Dec 21, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1473457075397136386	:Shekinah -Prayer- Scriptures: Apostoles: https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Z_wdzV1OqLEpN0F7zAV8Cwb0xrH604p9/view	:Gospel of the Scriptures https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1473457075397136386/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1473457075397136386/photo/2
:Era 2 #Feb2022DarBenThu1		:Era 2 #Feb2022DarBenThu1	
~0149 Deteronomy 31 6	9:42 AM · Feb 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1492902127504699396	Deuteronomy 31: 6 -- 6 Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.	
~0150 Linked-In	6:48 PM · Feb 18, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1494851465596129282	Started-up: linked-in	https://www.linkedin.com/in/dj-hill-872963116/
:Era 2 #Mar2022DarBenThu1		:Era 2 #Mar2022DarBenThu1	
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim
			:Facts

46 / 199

560 / 1299

222

~0151	Definitions Acronyms	7:10 AM · Mar 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995	Document- Acronym and Abbreviations- Definitions	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/4
~0152	Treason Hilsdale William Pelham Barr Functions US Atty General	11:32 PM · Mar 12, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1502895281469157376	If you can comprehend this then you know how treason is explained. At -:Hilsdale-College: William P. Barr | The Constitution and the Rule of Law -- https://youtube.com/watch?v=I0Ho5_DiRdc&t=114s See: 28 U.S. Code § 509 - Functions of the Attorney General -- https://law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1502895281469157376/photo/1 26 US.Code Sec 509 -Functions fo the Attorney General https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0Ho5_DiRdc&t=114s https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28/509
~0153	USofA 1776 DOI 1776 EBA 1933 Authenticate	2:02 AM · Mar 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201	Shalom B.C., et al., :SWC. The people of the USofA- :DOI-1776-A.D. do :ALL have the -:EBA-1933-A.D. -Trust-Fund-principal and earnings due-now as of -:2003 A.D. This doc is to help to explain and establish what first things we ALL must do to authenticate our identity. Shalom.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201/photo/3

561 / 1299

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

47 / 199

562

562 / 1299

				https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201/photo/4
~0154	Open Source Common Law Words Meanings Concepts Declarations Beneficiary Executor CQV-T	6:13 AM · Mar 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1506257760517701638	:Open-source- Tool for the DOI-1776-A.D.- Common-law - Words, Meanings, Concepts and Declarations https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ This tool is with the DOI-1776-A.D.- Common-Law- beneficiary- Executor-knowledge for your Self- Wealth-Management of your EBA-1933-A.D. -2003-A.D.- CQV-T.	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2022/03/dictionary2-03-21-2022-list.pdf
~0155	Trust Principles Executor Principles State County Man Sovereigns DOI 1776	11:30 PM · Mar 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1506518694393880577	March 22, 2022; 2312p. RE: Trust-Principles- https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201 , and: Executor-Principles- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2022/03/dictionary2-03-21-2022-list.pdf , :All-State-Country-man- Sovereigns are-born settlors to the DOI-1776-A.D., et seq., as :Executors upon their maturity. WE CANNOT SURVIVE AS :WARDS-OF -STATE.	2:02 AM · Mar 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2022/03/dictionary2-03-21-2022-list.pdf
~0156	Trust- Principles	12:07 AM · Mar 23, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1506528024308563969	:Email of the trust-principles	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1506528024308563969/photo/1 Email: March 22 2022 Entry
~0157	:Twitter -Trespass uon the	4:01 AM · Mar 25, 2022	:Claim-Notice: from -:Ohioan- Darrell-James: Hill-Executor:	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

	right: DOI 1776	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1507311587064881154	DOI-1776-A.D. Claim: Your-Action-attached is :trespass of :rights :DOI-1776-A.D. -, :This-action with -:wanton -warrant is :Trespass: DOI-1776-A.D. :GOTUS-Corp.-GSP- license is with No -:Violation of the DOI-1776-A.D.	1507311587064881154/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1507311587064881154/photo/2
~0158	Brittney Griner WNBA Russia	12:51 AM · Mar 23, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1506539083438321664	Brittney Griner's Russian ordeal is a byproduct of WNBA's shoestring funding | Andrew Lawrence https://theguardian.com/sport/2022/mar/09/brittney-griners-russian-ordeal-is-a-byproduct-of-wnbas-shoestring-funding Overseas and WHAT ABOUT HER TRUST-FUND?! She is a soul-journer- State-Country-man that like the other-many WNBA need not go overseas for money!!	https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2022/mar/09/brittney-griners-russian-ordeal-is-a-byproduct-of-wnbas-shoestring-funding https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1507531511637024768/photo/1
~0159	Brittney Griner WNBA	6:34 PM · Mar 25, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1507531511637024768	Brittney Griner	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1507531511637024768/photo/1
~0160	State-Country-Man-Born-Beneficiary Settlers Grantors Executors DOI 1776 Concession 1213 CftUSofA 1787	10:30 AM · Mar 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369	All-birth-born-State-Country-man are Sovereign-beneficiary -:Settlers and/or Grantors and/or Executors: DOI-1776-A.D., et al.- Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.-TheCftUSofA-1787-A.D.-covenant-guaranteed-republican-government- then-to-fore and after; :Now.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369/photo/3

564

564 / 1299

				1508859239053242369/photo/3
				https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369/photo/4
~0161	Tell all State Others Definitions EBA 1933 CQV-T Trust DOI 1776 Settlor Grantor Executor	7:44 AM · Mar 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509542252778979329	@FamilyFarmCo Tell All Others 1) :Definitions https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995 ; 2) :EBA-1933-A.D. -Trust-Fund https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201 ; 3) DOI-1776-A.D. ; https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ ; 4) All-birth-born-Executors: DOI-1776-A.D. ; https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369 2:23 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369398557548163081 12:11 PM · Mar 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576

564

565

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

51 / 199

Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction
of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration
(/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding:
POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration
over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/
Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-
01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.

:Era 2 #April2022DarBenThu1

:Era 2 #April2022DarBenThu1

~0162 Ohioans Holy-Church EBA
1933
Concession 1213
EP 1863
DOI 1776
5:28 AM · Apr 1, 2022
[https://twitter.com/
DarBenThu1/status/
1509870202300686336](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509870202300686336)

:i- man- Ohioan do the Almighty-God's will informing Ohioans -
> Holy-Church of this part- how-now-to-proceed to the
Exodus. shema shalom. #:EBA-1933-A.D. -Trust-Fund
#Concession1213AD is: Concession-1213-A.D. ; #EP1863AD
is: EP-1863-A.D. ; #DOI1776AD is DOI-1776-A.D.

7:44 AM · Mar 31, 2022

[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1509542252778979329](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509542252778979329)

[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1500836338068692995](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995)

[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1504020375599923201](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201)

[https://
blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/
2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-
a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-
concepts/](https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/)

[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1508859239053242369](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369)

565 / 1299

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

51 / 199

566

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

52 / 199

566 / 1299

				2:23 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369398557548163081 12:11 PM · Mar 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.
~0163	Jordan Peterson Cambridge End all Arguments	4:30 AM · Apr 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510218101937225732	You may have to listen twice (like :i- man did+) but if you can comprehend this; then you can hear a controversy. Shalom Use This Psychotherapy Technique To End All Of Your Arguments | Jordan Peterson at Cambridge https://youtube.com/watch?v=G1JWRFIzppA [Dr Jordan B Peterson @jordanbpeterson]	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1JWRFIzppA A psychoterapeutic Technique To End All Of Your Arguments
~0164	Ohioan Holy-Church EBA 1933 Trust Concession 1213 EP 1863	5:28 AM · Apr 1, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509870202300686336	:i- man- Ohioan do the Almighty-God's will informing Ohioans - > Holy-Church of this part- how-now-to-proceed to the Exodus. shema shalom. #:EBA-1933-A.D. -Trust-Fund #Concession1213AD is: Concession-1213-A.D. ; #EP1863AD is: EP-1863-A.D. ; #DOI1776AD is DOI-1776-A.D.	7:44 AM · Mar 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509542252778979329

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

52 / 199

202

567

567 / 1299

DOI 1776				
-0165	Jordan Peterson Cambridge Avoid victimhood	<u>11:16 AM · Apr 2, 2022</u> https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510320177367314433	Confuse-not the -:consequence in -:real-experiences with a fear-imagination of -:failure, but keep them distinct to enable you to chose your path-forward in -:earnest. How To Avoid The Trap Of Victimhood When Life Gets Hard | Jordan Peterson at Cambridge	https://youtu.be/zdRYP2azu2U How To Avoid The Trap Of Victimhood When Life Gets Hard
-0166	Tell All Others Definitions EBA 1933 Trust DOI 1776 Settlor Grantor Executor	<u>7:44 AM · Mar 31, 2022</u> https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509542252778979329	@FamilyFarmCo Tell All Others 1) :Definitions https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995 ; 2) :EBA-1933-A.D. -Trust-Fund https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201 ; 3) DOI-1776-A.D. ; https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ ; 4) All-birth-born-Executors: DOI-1776-A.D. ; https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1508859239053242369	<u>2:23 AM · Mar 9, 2021</u> https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369217293209640960 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ <u>12:11 PM · Mar 5, 2021</u> https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

2012

568

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

54 / 199

568 / 1299

(/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding:
POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration
over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/
Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-
01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.

:Claim to the USofA-Military- Officers:

#Mark-Alexander: Milley - Army

#John-Earl: Hyten -AirForce

#James-Charles: McConville -COS- Army

#David-Hilberry: Berger – CMC-Marine

#Michael-Martin: Gilday - CNO-Navy

#David-Lee: Goldfein – COS- AirForce

#John-William: Raymond CSO- SpaceForce

#Joseph-Lauren: Lengyel -CNG-AirForce

#Karl-Leo: Schultz -CCG-CoastGuard

USPO CMN 7009 1410 1000 7868 5741

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/1>

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/>

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

54 / 199

				1367915700866584576/photo/2 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/photo/3
:Era 2 #April2021DarBenThu1		:Era 2 #April2021DarBenThu1		
-0167		5:28 AM · Apr 1, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509870202300686336	:i- man- Ohioan do the Almighty-God's will informing Ohioans - > Holy-Church of this part- how-now-to-proceed to the Exodus. shema shalom. #:EBA-1933-A.D. -Trust-Fund #Concession1213AD is: Concession-1213-A.D. ; #EP1863AD is: EP-1863-A.D. ; #DOI1776AD is DOI-1776-A.D.	7:44 AM · Mar 31, 2022 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509542252778979329
-0168		4:30 AM · Apr 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510218101937225732	You may have to listen twice (like :i- man did+) but if you can comprehend this; then you can hear a controversy. Shalom Use This Psychotherapy Technique To End All Of Your Arguments | Jordan Peterson at Cambridge https://youtube.com/watch?v=G1JWRFIzppA [Dr Jordan B Peterson @jordanbpeterson]	
-0169		11:16 AM · Apr 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510320177367314433	Confuse-not the -:consequence in -:real-experiences with a fear-imagination of-:failure, but keep them distinct to enable you to chose your path-forward in -:earnest. How To Avoid The Trap Of Victimhood When Life Gets Hard | Jordan Peterson at Cambridge	https://youtu.be/zdRYP2azu2U How To Avoid The Trap Of Victimhood When Life Gets Hard
-0170	Tell all State Others Definitions EBA 1933 CQV-T Trust	7:44 AM · Mar 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/	@FamilyFarmCo	https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

570

570 / 1299

Page

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

56 / 199

DOI 1776 Settlor Grantor Executor	DarBenThu1/status/ 1509542252778979329	Tell All Others 1) :Definitions https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995 ; 2) :EBA-1933-A.D. -Trust-Fund https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1504020375599923201 ; 3) DOI-1776-A.D. ; https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/o pen-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words- meanings-and-concepts/ ; 4) All-birth-born-Executors: DOI-1776-A.D. ; https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995	1500836338068692995 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1504020375599923201 https:// blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/ 2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776- a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and- concepts/ https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1508859239053242369 2:23 PM · Mar 9, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1369398557548163081 12:11 PM · Mar 5, 2021 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1367915700866584576 Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-
--------------------------------------	--	---	---

571

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

57 / 199

				01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 AD
-0171	CSSCPSG grammar syntax order logic communication	6:53 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882	CSSCPSG ~Complete-Sentence-Sense-Correct-Parse-Syntax-Grammar~SYNTAX TO THE DISTINCT-CONTRACT-MEANINGS means: an ordered-structured-logical-pattern that allows anyone from any language to cipher the same-clear-meaning-upon the interpretation by the standard CSSCPSG-cipher. See:	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882/photo/1 a language to cipher the same-clear-meaning-upon the interpretation by the standard CSSCPSG-cipher
-0172		7:07 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510982330428452868	Inforwars.com: There's a War on for your Mind!	Article: NA?
-0173	CSSCPSG David Wynn Miller Workbook	8:39 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1511005635260735490	Live-links for the 2022-April-04 -:CSSCPSG- SYNTAX TO THE DISTINCT-CONTRACT MEANINGS- support-sheet. 1) :David-Wynn: Miller -work-book: https://archive.org/download/DWM-books-website/DWM%20Books%20%26%20Website.pdf -reference and 2) https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ , p 8 #27 for the: Judiciary-Act-1789-A.D. ~1 Stat. 73: Chap. XX ~reference~.	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ :open-source- Tool for the DOI-1776-A.D.- Common- law- Words, Meanings and Concepts
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

57 / 199

571 / 1299

571

~0174	See: DarBenThu1	8:42 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1511006320912060426	See: later-entry for the Live-Click-ables: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1511006320912060426	8:39 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1511005635260735490
~0175		2:53 AM · Apr 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1511280842772922371	twitter.com/ImaniBlackMIA https://twitter.com/mia_npo Shalom. :i- man agree; keep going. Shalom. https://twitter.com/dgaytandzhieva See: Translate Tweet	7:44 AM · Mar 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1509542252778979329
~0176	State Country Man Settlor Grantor know Concession 1213 King John 1	4:59 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037376234713099	#EveryStateCountryman -settlor-Grantor must know these -- 1 of 5 #Concession-1213-AD , #Concession1213AD King John I conceded Ireland and England (Ysrael) to Judah, Benjamin and Holy-Chruch	
~0177	State Country Man Settlor Grantor know DOI `776	5:00 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037555524448257	#EveryStateCountryman -settlor-Grantor must know these -- 2 of 5 #DOI-1776-AD , #DOI1776AD The uSofA- Declaration of Independence of 1776.	3:13 PM · Oct 20, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318676729074909184 12:10 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318676729074909184

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

58 / 199

573

573 / 1299

573

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

59 / 199

[1323160520933871616](https://www.1215.org/lawnotes/lawnotes/constusa.htm)

~0178	State Country Man Settlor Grantor know CftUSofA 1787 People United States of America	5:01 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1512037783602311172	#EveryStateCountryman -settlor-Grantor must know these -- 3 of 5 #TheCftUSofA-1787-A.D. , #TheCftUSofA https://1215.org/lawnotes/lawnotes/constusa.htm Preamble: We the People of the United States ... secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, ...for the United States of America.	https://www.1215.org/lawnotes/lawnotes/ constusa.htm
~0179	State Coutry Man Settlor Grantor know BOR 1789 CftUSofA 1787	5:01 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1512037867874258945	#EveryStateCountryman -settlor-Grantor must know these -- 4 of 5 #Bill-of-Rights-1789-A.D. to the CftUSofA-1787-A.D.	https://www.archives.gov/founding-docs/bill-of- rights-transcript
~0180	State Country Man Settlor Grantor know EP 1863	5:02 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1512038024867049473	#EveryStateCountryman -settlor-Grantor must know these -- 5 of 5 #EP-1863-AD , #EP1863AD The Emancipation Proclamation was the effective :January 1, 1863 A.D.	12:02 AM · Nov 2, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1323158536654786560 American Civil War, 1861-1865 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Civil_W ar The Preliminary Emancipation Proclamation,

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

59 / 199

574

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

60 / 199

574 / 1299

1862 September 22, 1862 https://archives.gov/exhibits/american_originals_iv/sections/transcript_preliminary_emancipation.html
<https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp>

Emancipation Proclamation, 1863 January 1, 1863 <https://archives.gov/exhibits/featured-documents/emancipation-proclamation/transcript.html>
<https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magfr>

~0181	State Country Man Settlor Grantor know Lieber-Code 1863 General-Orders No. 100 Armies	5:09 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512039906234667008	#EveryStateCountryman -settlor-Grantor must know these The -:Lieber-Code-1863-A.D. ~:Lieber-Code'~ , :General-Orders-No.-100 :Instruction for the Government of Armies of the United States in the Field. https://avalon.law.yale.edu/19th_century/l	https://avalon.law.yale.edu/19th_century/lieber.asp ~:Lieber-Code-1863-A.D.~ :General-Orders-No.-100
~0182	State Country Man Settlor Grantor know Concession 1213 DOI 1776 CftUSofA 1787 Bor 1789 EP 1863	8:49 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512095186070827009	#EveryStateCountryman 1) Concession-1213-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037376234713099 2) DOI-1776-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/151203755524448257 3) CftUSofA-1787-!D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037783602311172	5:02 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512038024867049473 #EP-1863-AD , #EP1863AD The Emancipation Proclamation was the

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

60 / 199

574

			4) BOR-1789-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037867874258945 5) EP-1863-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512038024867049473 , and: 6) Lieber-code:-1863-A.D. https://avalon.law.yale.edu/19th_century/lieber.asp	effective :January 1, 1863 A.D.
~0183	Verifier-Obligors Pinal FCC FBI Crunchbase	5:08 AM · Apr 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512764421604470792	Shalom: For the verifier-obligors of the PE-2016-A.D.-DOI-1776-A.D. -obligation. -- PinalCSO FCC FBI FBIPhoenix crunchbase See: https://Twitter.com/DarBenThu1 . See: https://Twitter.com/PFTUSAof1787AD . Thank-you :in- no-prejudice: DOI-1776-A.D., :Executor-Procurement-Ohioan-Darrell-James: Hill	
~0184		5:14 AM · Apr 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883	Status and Standing Verification https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883	5:08 AM · Apr 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512764421604470792

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

61 / 199

576

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

62 / 199

576 / 1299

			1512766018979962883/photo/3	
			https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883/photo/4	
~0185	Yacob Ysrael Abba	5:39 AM · Apr 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1516396166253928448	YACOB-/YSRAEL! ABBA KNOWS AND HEALS YOU. BELIEVE. This attached is what the Father and Messiah wants you to Shema now-time. Amein? Amein. Shalom.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512766018979962883/photo/4
~0186	Yacob Ysrael Holy-Church	7:32 AM · Apr 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1516424555748859910	Yacob!, Ysrael and Holy-Church! Shema ~better images~ https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/yacob-ysrael-and-holy-church-shema/ shalom.	5:39 AM · Apr 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1516396166253928448
~0187	Yacob Ysrael Holy-Church Ephraim Yudah Yacob Northern Southern Kingdom	7:19 AM · Apr 20, 2022	Shalom. Yacob!, Ysrael and Holy-Church! Shema- :2022 April 20 -- KJV- Ps. 147- all. Point: Ephraim-Northern-Kingdom went into Eurasia, & Yudah-Southern-Kingdom-Ysrael went into Negroland, Africa, -:all-> Americas by boat. And, See: v18 - 19. -- Test Your spirit with your soul.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1516783501793652739/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1516783501793652739/photo/2
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

62 / 199

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

63 / 199

~0188	Children-of-Ysrael Trubes Commandments YeHovah	10:46 AM · Apr 20, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1516835716210192385	The 10 Commandments given to the Children-of-Ysrael Near 2000 years- past the -:12-Tribes of -:Ysrael stood before at Mount-Sinai hearing of the 10- principal Commandments of the Word- Yehovah- echad. Which are which? Check this out and assure :i- man got all ten. Amein? Amein.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1516835716210192385/photo/1
~0189	OSHA Dave Jose	12:20 AM · Apr 21, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517040637178048512	How to Destroy the OSHA Mandate with Dave Jose https://youtube.com/watch?v=mokHd1XAR0M&t=4s OSHA IS A TEMPLATE: In the final analysis, :This is a very good :contrast of the Common-Law: DOI-1776-A.D. and statutory law of the various- Constitutions- authority understanding the DOI-1776-A.D.- covenant.	
~0190	Marcus Taylor Run courage grit Conquer	7:02 AM · Apr 21, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517141755770023936	RUN AFTER YOUR DREAM, RUN AFTER YOUR iDEA, WHAT? https://youtube.com/watch?v=rWZ_y0NiJfI ALL YOU HAVE IS ALL YOU NEED: COURAGE, WILL,GRIT ~BY Ft. Marcus Taylor~ -CONQUER YOUR MIND NOW AND WIN -YOUR DREAM IS NOT TOO BIG GET-UP AND RUN AFTER YOUR DREAM In-Love, Shalom.	
~0191	BlackandBlueslivesmatter @gmail.com Productions	12:52 PM · Apr 21, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517229869389688838	American Nationals' Lives Matter & @DarBenThu1	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517229869389688838/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517229869389688838

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

63 / 199

	DOI 1776 Lives Matter	1517229869389688838	<p>– Productions. Black and Blue Lives Matter blackandbluelivesmatter@gmail.com https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/american-nationals-lives-matter-darbenthu1-productions-to-2022-april-20/</p> <p>–:MORE-CLEAR-COPY of the salient-content for the edification of the USofA: DOI-1776-A.D. -et al. -et seq. beneficiary-Sovereign</p>	1517229869389688838/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517229869389688838/photo/3
~0192	Federal Reserve Bank Cleveland	7:54 AM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/ClevelandFed/status/1517517087702458370	We asked our Bank expert why it's important to start #FinancialLiteracy education early. Read her answer in our latest Cleveland Fed Digest: http://clefed.org/CFD	
~0193	Federal Reserve Bank Cleveland	8:29 AM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517526094450020352	We asked our Bank expert why it's important to start #FinancialLiteracy education early. Read her answer in our latest Cleveland Fed Digest: http://clefed.org/CFD	7:54 AM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/ClevelandFed/status/1517517087702458370
~0194	David Wynn Miller CSSCPSPG Syntax	10:24 AM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/	:David-Wynn: Miller said ~of-:CSSCPSPG~ that the meanings are syntactically-sure across all of the languages by the structured- CSSCPSPG-syntax. :That-this is possible, now	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517555040042745856/photo/1
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

579

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

65 / 199

579 / 1299

		DarBenThu1/status/1517555040042745856	enables :- man with the ability for the communication-precision. Rus, Chin, Arab, Write in the CSSCPG.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517555040042745856/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517555040042745856/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517555040042745856/photo/4
~0195	CSSCPG	10:36 AM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517558050655141888	#russian #China #Iran #israeli #ghana #France State CSSCPG in Your non-English- language. TY. :CSSCPG - Experiment with the translator-programs.	10:24 AM · Apr 22, 2022. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517555040042745856
~0196	State Country Man Settlor Grantr Concession 1213 DOI 1776 CftUSofA 1787 BOR 1789 EP 1863 Lieber-Code 1863	8:49 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512095186070827009	#EveryStateCountryman 1) Concession-1213-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037376234713099 2) DOI-1776-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037555524448257 3) CftUSofA-1787-!D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037783602311172 4) BOR-1789-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037867874258945 5) EP-1863-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512038024867049473	8:49 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512095186070827009 5:02 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512038024867049473

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

65 / 199

580

580 / 1299

			, and:	
			6) Lieber-code:-1863-A.D.	
~0197	EBA 1933 2003 Claim Render Settle Closure	3:38 PM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1517634079348297728	#EBA1933TrustAccountSettleAndClosure #ExNurse This is what the Father in Heaven wants for our opportunity; that is, for us to learn about the hidden EBA-1933-trust that was over in-:2003. But we must do this now. :Covenant-Facts of the Matter are :here DarBenThu1. We are deceived	8:49 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1512095186070827009 #EveryStateCountryman
~0198	EBA 1933 Claim Settle Closure	3:38 PM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1517634079348297728	#EBA1933TrustAccountSettleAndClosure #ExNurse This is what the Father in Heaven wants for our opportunity; that is, for us to learn about the hidden EBA-1933-trust that was over in-:2003. But we must do this now. :Covenant-Facts of the Matter are :here DarBenThu1. We are deceived	1) Concession-1213-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037 376234713099 2) DOI-1776-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037 55524448257
~0199		3:38 PM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1517634079348297728		3) CftUSofA-1787-!D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037 783602311172 4) BOR-1789-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThuus1/stat/1512037 867874258945 5) EP-1863-A.D. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512038 024867049473 , and: 6) Lieber-code:-1863-A.D. 5:02 AM · Apr 7, 2022
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

581

581 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

67 / 199

				https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512038024867049473 #EP-1863-AD , #EP1863AD The Emancipation Proclamation was the effective :January 1, 1863 A.D.
~0200	EBA 1933 Claim Settle Closure	3:58 PM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517639092468559873	#Nurse See: #EBA1933TrustAccountSettleAndClosure #ExNurse from DarBenThu1 for the information for the gain of the EBA-1933-Trust. It is time. Please report the matter to the all- nurses, and help-assist one-another to obtain the complete account-render, settle, and closure. dj	3:38 PM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517634079348297728
~0201	EBA 1933 Claim Settle Closure	4:06 PM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517641122536861697	Consider the facts of the matter: EBA-1933-A.D. #EBA1933TrustAccountSettleAndClosure #ExNurse #Nurse #EveryStateCountryman The Emergency Banking Act of 1933 made us State-Citizen-born-Settlors of the surety ~the-:people were not bankrupt~ but the surety-contract ended: 2003.	11:30 PM · Mar 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1506518694393880577
~0202	EBA 1933 Claim Settle Closure	4:51 PM · Apr 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1517652338260905986	#BillofRights1789AD #EBA1933TrustAccountSettleAndClosure #ExNurse #Nurse #EveryStateCountryman The Bill of Rights to the Constitution for the United States of America of 1787. The basis of knowledge necessary for every-state-country-man-right: DOI-1776-A.D. Break the bondage?	5:01 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512037867874258945
~0203	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Concession 1213	4:58 AM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/	:The-Irony in these matters is toward the [a-]mazing. #Concession1213AD #DOI1776AD #BillRights1789AD #EBA1933AD #EP1863AD #EveryStateCountryman #Ohioan	7:05 PM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

67 / 199

582

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

68 / 199

	DOI 1776 BOR 1789 Ep 1863 CftUSofA 1787	DarBenThu1/status/1518197754379399168	#Ohio #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #DarBenThu1 #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter djt	1309313123183017984 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a-2020-09-20-cover-to-cjos-and-net-all.pdf https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/b-1020-intro-to-finale-67-djt-compile-final-x-done-110-pages.pdf https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518197754379399168/photo/1 -2022 February 14 – Statement by Donald J. Trump
~0204	Lying Hegelian dialectic Totalitarianism Jordan Perterson	6:19 AM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/151821799554112307_2	:HEADY! >See the -:Hegel's Dialectics https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/hegel-dialectics/ >#BOR1789AD-Adm-1 https://law.cornell.edu/constitution/first_amendment Shema- Now: This is how it is done to slave -- Rise Of Totalitarianism In America -Peterson https://youtube.com/watch?v=yi8td2B25o Free Speech Antidote -Peterson	https://youtu.be/Twc6T19tap4?t=3 Free Speech as the Antidote to ignorance and Corruption
~0205	Totalitarianism Sophism Hanna Arentz	7:13 AM · Apr 24, 2022	As this relates to the Totalitarianism- now-afoot over the #DOI1776AD . Sophism: This is a general overview of a	6:19 AM · Apr 24, 2022
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

68 / 199

582 / 1299

583

583 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

69 / 199

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518231650345177088	series just started re: book: Hannah: Arentz - The Origins of Totalitarianism, https://youtube.com/watch?v=4XvQwl89E2U&list=PLYW5qHLZjOWFXtyProdKLL4hJZvVommr-&index=1 > @DarBenThu1 ~ #DarBenThu1. To: #Nurses #ExNurse #Ohioan #COGIC	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518217995541123072
~0206	State Country Man Settlor Grantor CQV-T-Use Ep 1863 Ohioan CftUSofA 1787	5:45 PM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478	:OPEN-SOURCE-Tool for -:#EveryStateCountryMan - Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor-Executor- questions as-:king for-:DOI, EBA and #CQVTrustUse #EP1863AD #Ohioan #Ohio #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #DarBenThu1 #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter djt	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/4
~0207	CSSCPSG syntax grammar	8:39 PM · Apr 24, 2022	This #CSSCPSG -doc is done in the formal-syntax-form for -:legal-reasons. Will translate asap in a few hours. Shalom. #EP1863AD #Ohioan #Ohio #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #DarBenThu1 #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter djt	5:45 PM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478
~0208	EBA 1933 Claim Settle Closure CSSCPSG syntax grammar	6:53 AM · Apr 4, 2022	CSSCPSG ~Complete-Sentence-Sense-Correct-Parse-Syntax-Grammar~SYNTAX TO THE DISTINCT-CONTRACT-MEANINGS means: an ordered-structured-logical-pattern that	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882/photo/1

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

69 / 199

583

584

584 / 1299

584

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

				Grammar~SYNTAX TO THE DISTINCT- CONTRACT-MEANINGS	
	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882		allows anyone from any language to cipher the same-clear-meaning-upon the interpretation by the standard CSSCPSG-cipher. See:		
~0209	CSSCPSG syntax grammar	8:40 PM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518434764943896578	#CSSCPSG is as described herein. Shalom	6:53 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882	
~0210	CSSCPSG syntax grammar	12:25 PM · Apr 25, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518672689887473664	Shalom, Why the persistent-urgency? What-is :CSSCPSG-language? Getting Your-Trust-fund done saves lives. #CSSCPSG is the -:fact-order-logic-system. See: Why.... #EP1863AD #Ohioan #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518672689887473664/photo/1 Why the persistent-urgency, and the CSSCPSG-language?	
~0211	State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor Executor DOI EBA	5:45 PM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478	:OPEN-SOURCE-Tool for -:#EveryStateCountryMan - Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor-Executor- questions as-:king for-:DOI, EBA and #CQVTrustUse #EP1863AD #Ohioan #Ohio #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #DarBenThu1 #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter djt	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478/photo/4	
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	70 / 199

585

585 / 1299

~0212	State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor Executor DOI EBA	2:17 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519063204416032769	TRANSLATION OF THE OPEN-SOURCE-Tool for -:#EveryStateCountryMan -Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor- Executor- questions as-:king for-:DOI, EBA and #CQVTrustUse #EP1863AD #Ohioan #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter	5:45 PM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478
~0213	State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor Executor DOI EBA	2:37 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519068250222448641	The Urgency-doc and the Translation-doc are here: https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/04/26/why	2:17 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519063204416032769 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/04/26/why-the-persistent-urgency-to-waken-grantors-of-the-eba-1933-a-d/
~0214	State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor Executor DOI EBA	2:40 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519069023106830336	TRANSLATION OF THE OPEN-SOURCE-Tool for -:#EveryStateCountryMan -Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor- Executor- questions as-:king for-:DOI, EBA and #CQVTrustUse #EP1863AD #Ohioan #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter	2:37 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519068250222448641
~0215	Please see	4:27 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519095971073822720	Shalom. @AmericaLovingRN @nurses4humrghs @NurseOSavage @rnmentorpodcast @jdillardwright @PaulaKagan @KnowNurses @LucindaCantyPhD @upendmovement	5:45 PM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

586

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

72 / 199

586 / 1299

			@_radicalnursing @JerrySoucyRN @NrsgMutualAid	
			Please see:	
-0216	Please see	4:28 PM · Apr 26, 2022	Shalom. @BWTalkTech @artayyeb @Sinmiaraoye @docmosho @drannamvaldez @dillpickle_iww @UnionElections @amazonlabor @freedomfarmnm @AspireOnTheFlag @mia_npo @ImaniBlackMIA Please see:	5:45 PM · Apr 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478
-0217	Please see	4:29 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519096442358435840	Shalom. @AmericaLovingRN @nurses4humrghs @NurseOSavage @rnmentorpodcast @jdillardwright @PaulaKagan @KnowNurses @LucindaCantyPhD @upendmovement @_radicalnursing @JerrySoucyRN @NrsgMutualAid Please see:	2:37 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/151906825022448641
-0218	Please see	4:30 PM · Apr 26, 2022	Shalom. @BWTalkTech @artayyeb @Sinmiaraoye @docmosho @drannamvaldez @dillpickle_iww @UnionElections @amazonlabor @freedomfarmnm @AspireOnTheFlag @mia_npo @ImaniBlackMIA Please see:	2:37 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/151906825022448641
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

72 / 199

587

587 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

73 / 199

~0219	Please see	6:23 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513	Shalom, You gotta get this so that you will not suffer for the lack of knowledge. Shalom. The OPEN-SOURCE-DOC IS HERE: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478 ; the-:Urgency-doc is here: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518672689887473664 ; and the-: Translation-of the open-source-doc are here: https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/04/26/why	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513/photo/4
~0220	Heal GFTUSA 1787 Demand Right of Conusance RE322387616US	7:14 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519137884355235840	December 2020 A.D. -demand for the restoration of the GFTUSA-1787 et seq. See: https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/12/second-letter-to-us-sc-afr-tx-v-pa-finale-all.pdf :RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US~ For the USofA. :DEMAND -:Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government	
~0221	Twitter Trespass Damage	9:15 AM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519349650649624576	:Twitter-notice: 2002- April-27-day-- :Twitter-Trespass on the USofA1776AD- people is :not-lawful & not-legal -harm upon this DarBenThu1, -:Ohioan: DOI-1776-A.D.- unalienable-rights. :Damage by your trespasses are :willful-violations of the-:DOI-1776-A.D. -:authority-1787-A.D.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519349650649624576/photo/1 Twitter-Notice: 2022-April-27-day
~0222	Twitter Trespass Damage	4:16 PM · Apr 27, 2022	#TwitterNoticen2022 appended. See: #TwitterTrespass #USofA1776AD- people #DarBenThu1 #Ohioan #DOI1776AD	9:15 AM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

73 / 199

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/151945522751098880	- unalienable-rights. #CftUSofA1787AD #PE2016AD -DOI-1776-A.D. -covenant-law over-standing: #EBA1933AD by the PE-2016-A.D. -law. – See: DarBenThu1. Shalom.	1519349650649624576 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 Twitter-Notice-April-2022
~0223	Sheriff Homeland-Security Standing-Army	2:17 PM · Mar 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/NationalSheriff/status/1504567599434244096	National-Sheriffs Joining Homeland-Security Our Executive Director and CEO Jonathan Thompson was named to the #HSAC. "I am honored to be a part of this important group of homeland security leaders. The work of the committee is critical to supporting sheriffs and law enforcement in keeping our communities safe," he said.	https://twitter.com/DHSgov/status/1504566776801251330/photo/1 new members of the Homeland Security Advisory Council Read more about the new members of the #HSAC
~0224	NWO subversion demoralization destabiliation crisis resolution	7:46 AM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519689472329150464	NewWorldOrder - StandardOperationProcedure NWO - SOP a) :Subversion: demoralization, destabilization, and crisis; then, b) :POST CONFLICT RESOLUTION https://inclusivesecurity.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/04/39_post_conflict.pdf	
~0225	Shaghai Poople	10:47 AM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	Voices of April 2022 -- 6min9sec. Shanghai people are being starved, brutalized. Can you see it? They can. https://youtube.com/watch?v=H2x7qY	7:46 AM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

589

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

75 / 199

		1519735150359158784		1519689472329150464
~0226	Shanghai Lockdown Chinese People	11:09 AM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519740506720276480	The NWO- Shanghai Lockdown Video CCP Does NOT Want You to Comprehend by China Uncensored. https://youtube.com/watch?v=6URaEP	10:47 AM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519735150359158784
~0227	Joseph Robinette	11:18 AM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519742874195140608	Oh-my how the haughty-man is fallen. Big me, little you. Right? 2min18sec. This is how he thinks?!!	https://twitter.com/UsefulIdiotpod/status/1518986960026677249 :Joseph-Robinette with the condescending-display.
~0228	Trustee Dereliction	3:14 PM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519802278735085569	CAN YOU BOLDLY ASK THIS QUESTION? Corp-demon-ocracy IS with the #TheCftUSofA -:Trustee-dereliction of the authority-NOT-derived in the #CftUSofA with the #DOI1776AD -COVENANT by the #USofA1776 - People-Sovereign-UNALIENABLE- authority, is it? AREN'T WE SUPPOSED TO AVOID THE EVIL?	https://twitter.com/DHSgov/status/1504566776801251330/photo/1 National-Sheriffs Joining Homeland-Security
~0229	Privation DOI 1776 Right violent	10:17 AM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520089921859452928	When you openly violate the #DOI1776AD DERIVED-AUTHORITY in #TheCftUSofA . Why? Yes they were violently-raping your rights but that is Not the #DOI1776AD !!!! What!!	11:32 PM · Mar 12, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1502895281469157376
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

75 / 199

589 / 1299

04272022

			Bill Barr to Newsmax: Not Enough Fraud to Turn Election http://Newsmax.com https://newsmax.com/newsmax-tv/bil	treason is explained. At -:Hilsdale-College:
~0230	State Country Man Sovereign BAR Violation EBA 1933 2003 Dead	10:34 AM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520094168328007680	DECEIVED? Verify this: #EveryStateCountryman is Sovereign Except BAR-titles. With the US-AG allowing injury = violation: #DOI1776AD ->#TheCftUSofA and #LieberCode1863 . See: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512095186070827009 If you play dead then you will surely be dead. They want your EBATrust-power.	8:49 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512095186070827009
~0231	Darrell James Hill Ohioan Sovereign Executor DOI 1776 Procurator EBA 1933	11:52 AM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520113767270346752	:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Sovereign-Executor: #PE2016AD - #DOI1776AD -:Executor-Procurator: #PE2016AD - #EBA1933AD -covenant . Hashtags-Set-1: #BillofRights1789AD #CftUSofA1787AD #TheCftUSofA #CftUSofA #CQVTrustUse #CSSCPGDBT1 #DarBenThu1 #EP1863AD	4:16 PM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519455522751098880
~0232	Darrell James Hill Ohioan Sovereign Executor DOI 1776 Procurator EBA 1933	11:54 AM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520114322596270080	:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Sovereign-Executor: #PE2016AD - #DOI1776AD -:Executor-Procurator: #PE2016AD - #EBA1933AD -covenant . Hashtags-Set-2: #EBA1933TrustAccountSettleAndClosure #EBATrustFundRestorationProject #EveryStateCountryman #GenMilleyOn #LieberCode1863 #OhioanDBT1	9:15 AM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519349650649624576 Twitter Tresspass 9:15 AM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

76 / 199

591

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

77 / 199

591 / 1299

				1519349650649624576 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 Twitter-Notice-April-2022
~0233	:Twitter-Trespass	11:56 AM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520114847840493568	:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Sovereign-Executor: #PE2016AD - #DOI1776AD - :Executor-Procurator: #PE2016AD - #EBA1933AD -covenant . Hashtags-Set-3: #PFTUSA1787DBT1 #POTUSA1863DBT1 #TwitterNoticen2002 #ExNurseDBT1 #UsofA1776AD #USofA1776 #NewMexicanDBT1	9:15 AM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519349650649624576 :notice.to the twitter-corp
~0234	Darrell James Hill Ohioan Sovereign Executor DOI 1776 Procurator EBA 1933	11:58 AM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520115347034050561	:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Sovereign-Executor: #PE2016AD - #DOI1776AD - :Executor-Procurator: #PE2016AD - #EBA1933AD -covenant . Hashtags-Set-4: #TwitterTrespass #SonOfGodDBT1 #YacobYsraelDBT1	9:15 AM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519349650649624576 :notice.to the twitter-corp
~0235	Psalms 121 DOI 1776	12:43 PM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520126635248263168	KJV- Psalms 121 , A Song of Degrees [of -:steps] :Abba, :i-man- Your-humble-servant, Honor you with the whole-hear. :Thank-you for the DOI-1776-A.D.- State-Country-Man-People. May they be Blessed-now in Your Shalom will bedone. Amein, Amein, and Amein.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520126635248263168/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520126635248263168/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520126635248263168/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520126635248263168/photo/4
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

77 / 199

592

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

78 / 199

[1520126635248263168/photo/4](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520126635248263168/photo/4)

:Era 2 #May2022DarBenThu1

-0236 Vietnam
Helelian Dialectic
General Milley

1:33 AM · May 1, 2022

[https://twitter.com/
DarBenThu1/status/
1520682920465207296](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520682920465207296)

:Era 2 #May2022DarBenThu1

Just like Vietnam. Again, the-:Hegelian-Dialectics- operation that harm people: WW4. No more! #GenMilleyOn ,et al., No!, stop! by the order of -:This -Ohioan -sovereign-Darrell-James: Hill. :- man-PFTUSA and POTUSA, acting-officer will send a formal-letter. You may phone me now.

[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1520682920465207296/photo/1](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520682920465207296/photo/1)

:Ukraine WarSense- Article

-0237 CSSCP
DOI 1776
EP 1863
CftUSofA 1787
EBA 1933
State Country Man Settlor
Grantor

6:23 PM · Apr 26, 2022

[https://twitter.com/
DarBenThu1/status/
1519124958667968513](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513)

Shalom, You gotta get this so that you will not suffer for the lack of knowledge. Shalom.

The OPEN-SOURCE-DOC IS HERE:

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518390668330217478>

;

the-:Urgency-doc is here:

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1518672689887473664>

;

and the-: Translation-of the open-source-doc are here: <https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/04/26/why-the-persistent-urgency-to-waken-grantors-of-the-eba-1933-a-d/>

[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1519124958667968513/photo/1](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513/photo/1)

Translation of the open-source claim

[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1519124958667968513/photo/2](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513/photo/2)[https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
1519124958667968513/photo/3](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519124958667968513/photo/3)

Shalom, Why the persistent-urgency? What-is :CSSCP language? Getting Your-Trust-fund done saves lives. #CSSCP is the -:fact-order-logic-system. See: Why.... #EP1863AD #Ohioan #PatriotFreeSpeech #TheCftUSofA1787AD #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

78 / 199

592 / 1299

593

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

79 / 199

-0238	Vocabulary Definitions Abbreviations	7:10 AM · Mar 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995	Document- Acronym and Abbreviations- Definitions https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1500836338068692995/photo/4	
-0239	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Psalms 121	4:21 AM · May 3, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1521449774808854528	#OregonNurse #TwitterNurse #NurseTwitter #EBATrustFundRestorationProject #EveryStateCountryman #CSSCPSG #CSSCPSGDBT1 #ChildrenofYsrael #PFTUSA1787DBT1 #POTUSA1863DBT1 #veterans #retirement	12:43 PM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520126635248263168
-0240	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640	#OneOfFiveExecute the -: #StateCountryManGrantorStatus . #StateCountryManGrantor #CivilDeadStatus #CivilLiveStatus #FullAuthentication #CertificateOfLiveBirth #StateCountry #StateCountryManSovereignWard #StateCountryManSovereignExecutor #CivilLiveStatus #DOI1776AD #EBA1933AD	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/3 How to change Your -:State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

79 / 199

593 / 1299

495

594

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

80 / 199

594 / 1299

~0241	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	3:04 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522155247841337344	#TwoOfFiveExecute the -: #StateCountryManGrantorStatus . #CommercialFictionPresumption #GuiltyUntilProvenInnocent #CommonLawDOI1776Presumption #InnocentUntilProvenGuilty #IDAuthentication #StateCountryManSovereignSettlorGrantorIdentification #SecretaryOfStateAuthentication	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0242	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	3:05 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522155407166214144	#ThreeOfFiveExecute the -: #StateCountryManGrantorStatus . #USCorpTrusteeEBA1933AD #SecretaryOfState #PoliticalElection #BeneficiaryDOI1776AD #GrantorPoliticalElectionStatus #USCorpTrusteeEBA1933AD #SecretaryOfState #PoliticalElection #BeneficiaryDOI1776AD	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/1
~0243	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	3:05 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522155551878090752	#FourOfFiveExecute the -: #StateCountryManGrantorStatus . #GrantorPoliticalElectionStatus #BeneficiarySettlorGrantorWard #SettlorGrantorWardStatus #SettlorGrantorExecutorStatus #WardStatus #ExecutorStatus #CountyRecorderOffice #GrantorCivilLiveStatus #PEStatusNotice	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/2
~0244	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	3:06 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522155658665074688	#FiveOfFiveExecute the -: #StateCountryManGrantorStatus . #GrantorCivilLiveStatus #PEStatusNotice #RTCCDatabas #RealTimeCrimeCenter #PolicyOfficers #USofA1776AD #StateCountryMan	How to change Your -:State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0245	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	8:56 PM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/	#USPORegisteredMail #PoliticalElection #CountySheriff	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

80 / 199

595

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

81 / 199

595 / 1299

		DarBenThu1/status/1522425011818033153	@NPR @ChicagoFed @NewYorkFed @GLFOP @MjrCitiesChiefs @FLSheriffs @KansasCityFed @NatPoliceAssoc #Ohioan #Ohio #PatriotFreeSpeech #NurHeroes #StandYourGround #COGIC #ArizonaNurse #NurseTwitter @vgpvisions @HEAL_Food @UCSUSA	1522154973630320640/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/3 How to change Your -:State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status
~0246	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778	Why is completing one's Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? Ans. When-after establish your Trust-Account- ID, then the Account is known to Your-state and disposed to your family if you die. And, if you don't then who will give the trust to your family? US-Corp!? Really!!	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/3 How to change Your -:State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status
~0247	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	1:51 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224024456724481	Why be a #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! too! #Alabama #Alaska #Arizona #Colorado	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224024456724481/photo/1 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

81 / 199

596
:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

82 / 199

		1523224024456724481	#Arkansas #California #Connecticut #Delaware #Georgia #Florida #Hawaii #Idaho #NewYork #Illinois #Indiana #Iowa #Kansas	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022
~0248	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	1:52 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224417324601344	Why be a #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! too! #Alabama #Alaska #Arizona #Colorado #Arkansas #California #Connecticut #Delaware #Georgia #Florida #Hawaii #Idaho #NewYork #Illinois #Indiana #Iowa #Kansas	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0249	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	1:53 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224655057723392	Why #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! Too!. #NewMexico #NewYork #NorthCarolina #NorthDakota #Ohio #Oklahoma #Oregon #Pennsylvania #RhodeIsland #SouthCarolina #SouthDakota	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0250	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778	Why is completing one's Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? Ans. When-after establish your Trust-Account- ID, then the Account is known to Your-state and disposed to your family if you die. And, if you don't then who will give the trust to your family? US-Corp!? Really!!	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0251	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	1:54 AM · May 8, 2022	Why #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! Too!.	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

82 / 199

597 597

597 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

83 / 199

	Executor EBA 1933	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224844438884352	#Tennessee #Texas #Utah #Vermont #Virginia #Washington #WestVirginia #Wisconsin #Wyoming	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1
~0252	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	1:55 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523225059631853571	Why #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! too!. #Kentucky #Louisiana #Maine #Maryland #massachusetts #Michigan #Minnesota #Mississippi #Missouri #Montana #Nebraska #Nevada #NewHampshire #NewJersey	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0253	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	2:27 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523233074791673857	The members are #StateCountryManGrantors Why be a #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! Too!. #OurStateOurNation @ArmyChiefStaff #AlwaysReadyAlwaysThere #GoodLifeGreatStrength #NEGuard #AZNG #AZHiresVets	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523233074791673857/photo/1
~0254	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	2:28 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523233389054087173	All are members are #StateCountryManGrantors Why be a #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? #HappyRetirement #MentalHealthNurse #studentnurse #nurse #paramedic #medic #militarymom #mothersday #truckers #truckdriver #MAGA #TRUMP2024 #Trump #Hillary #obama #biden #democracy	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0255	State Country Man Settlor	2:28 AM · May 8, 2022	All are members are #StateCountryManGrantors Why be a	
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

83 / 199

897

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

84 / 199

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523233482406645760	#StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? #TrumpWasRightAboutEverything #Protest #RoeVWade #AbortionBan #SCOTUSForcedBirth #Conservative #Republicans #DomesticTerrorism #RedForEd #ArizonaTeachers	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0256	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	4:59 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523271441000525825	Why Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. is important? Ex. 1- Not Executor means Trust is NOT-given to your wife or children; 2- Not Executor means in bankruptcy-proceeding, Trust is Not Known; 3- Not Executor: the Children don't know anything about the EBA-1933-A.D. 4- The <u>\$eba</u> is yours !!!	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523271441000525825/photo/1
~0257	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	2:12 PM · May 8, 2022	:CountryMan: ? :Grantor (you) Must-Be :Executor for YOUR EBA-1933—Trust SINCE 2003. Please. #Marine #MothersDay	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

84 / 199

599

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

85 / 199

	Executor EBA 1933		#USMC #SemperFi #SUPPORTOURMILITARY #USNavy #ussmichigan #ssgn727 #usnavy #AmericasNavy #mothersday2022 #navymom #usarmedforces	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0258	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	2:13 PM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523410681717960704	:CountryMan: ? :Grantor (you) Must-Be :Executor for YOUR EBA-1933—Trust SINCE 2003. Please. #usarmy #TRADOC #vietnamvet #GodBlessAmerica #DisabledAmericanVeterans #LEDET408 #CQB #VBSS #usaf SpaceWERX @SpaceWERXDOD #militaryappreciationmonth #airforce	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523410681717960704/photo/1 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0259	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	2:14 PM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523410962807590913	:CountryMan: ? :Grantor (you) Must-Be :Executor for YOUR EBA-1933—Trust SINCE 2003. Please. #army #guard #navy #marines #reserve #spaceforce #ussf #spacewerx #uscg #LosOchosLocos #LEDET408 @USSBillings15 #LCS15 #RHIB #NAVSOU4THFLT #NASA #usn #ussf	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0260	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	2:14 PM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523411112762363904	:CountryMan: ? :Grantor (you) Must-Be :Executor for YOUR EBA-1933—Trust SINCE 2003. Please. #uscg #dod #militarytransition #JobsAfterServing #OwnYourTransition #VetsConnect #VeteransConnect #VetsConnection #Usmilitary #VeteranStrong #VFW #NeverForget #VetStrong	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523925528700358656/photo/1
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

599 / 1299

85 / 199

650

600 / 1299

			#StrongVet #USN		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523925528700358656/photo/2
-0261	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:18 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523925528700358656	Why the #ExecutorEBA1993AD -status? Ans. To obtain the -:Trust-Property: life-liberty & happiness. Ex. a) #AlaskaStateCountryManSettlor : #DOI1776AD -Covenant = #Alaskan ; b) #AlaskanGrantor :PE-YEAR-A.D. upon the #EBA1933AD = c) #AlaskanExecutorOverEBA1993ADTrust #ARNG #AKARNG	How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778	
-0262	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:23 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523926655508516864	#AKARNG #Alaskan #AlaskaState #ALARNG #Alabaman #AlabamaState #AZARNG #Arizonan #ArizonaState #ARARNG #Arkansan #ArkansasState #CAARNG #Californian #CaliforniaState #COARNG #Coloradoan #ColoradoState #CTARNG #Connecticutan #ConnecticutState #Delawarean #DelawareState	12:18 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523925528700358656 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778	
-0263	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:26 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523927424689262592	#KentuckyState #LAARNG #Louisianan #LouisianaState #MAARNG #Massachusettsan #MassachusettsState #MDARNG #Marylandan #MarylandState #MEARNG #Mainen #MaineState #Michiganan #MichiganState		
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	86 / 199

PPC

601

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

87 / 199

601 / 1299

			#MNARNG #Minnesotan #MinnesotaState #MSARNG #Mississippian #MississippiState #MTARNG #Montanan	
~0264	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:26 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523927501185044481	#NorthCarolinaState #MOARNG #Missourian #MissouriState #NHARNG #NewHampshirean #NewHampshireState #NJARNG #NewJerseyan #NewJerseyState #NMARNG #NewMexicoan #NewMexicoState #NVARNG #Nevadan #NevadaState #NewMexicoState	12:18 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523925528700358656 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022
~0265	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:27 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523927645951434752	#SCARNG #SouthCarolinan #SouthCarolinaState #SDARNG #SouthDakotan #SouthDakotaState #TNARNG #Tennesseean #TennesseeState #TXARNG #Texasan #TexasState #UTARNG #Utahan #UtahState #VAARNG #Virginian #VirginiaState	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0266	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:27 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523927747348865025	#VTARNG #Vermontan #VermontState #WIARNG #Wisconsinan #WisconsinState #WAARNG #Washingtonan #WashingtonState #WVARNG #WestVirginian #WestVirginiaState #WYARNG #Wyomingan #WyomingState	12:18 AM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523925528700358656 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

87 / 199

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

88 / 199

~0267	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	11:41 PM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524278396317888514	#USArmy #III Corps #I Corps #XVIII Airborne #1stSpecialForcesDelta #1stSpecialForcesCom #FirstArmy #1aeast #2SFAB #3rdSFAB #35Div #5thSFAB #16thSMA #FORSCOM #28thInfantryDiv #29thInfantryDiv #34thInfantryDiv #35thInfantryDiv #36thInfantryDiv #38thInfantryDiv #40thInfantryDiv	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524278396317888514/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524278396317888514/photo/3 How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0268	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	11:47 PM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524279923354980352	#USArmy #42ndInfantryDiv #75thRangerRegiment #archboldism #Alaskan #Alabaman #Arizonan #Arkansan #ARNG #ArmySpecOpsAviationCom #ArmyCJO #AFC #AMC #ATEC #ARCENT #ARNORTH #ARSOUTH #ARCYBER #AWC #ARSTRAT #AberdeenProvingGround #armysfac #BeagsBeagle #CampBullis #CampDarby #CampZama	
~0269	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	11:49 PM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524280418643578882	#USArmy #CarlisleBarracks #CGFirstArmy #CHRA #CONUS #Commander8TSC #CCMD #ColoradoSpringsMilitaryBases #Californian #Coloradoan #Connecticutan #Delawarean #DeptofDefense #DHASEL #DugwayProvingGround #EUSA #FORSCOM #FortBragg #FortPolk #FortIrwin #FortBenning #FortBenning	
~0270	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	11:50 PM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524278396317888514/photo/2	#USArmy #FortGordon #FortStewart #FortShafter #FortLeavenworth #FortRiley #FortCampbell #FortKnox #FortPolk #FortRichardson #FortWainwright	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

88 / 199

603
:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

89 / 199

		DarBenThu1/status/1524280736206884864	#FortJointBaseelmendorfRichardson #FortHuachuca #FortCarlson #FortDetrick #FortGeorgeGMeade #FortDevens #FortLeonardWood #FortDrum	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524278396317888514/photo/3
-0271	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	11:51 PM · May 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524281117049638913	#USArmy #FortHamilton #FayettevilleNorthCarolinaMilitaryBases #FortBragg #FortSill #FortBelvoir #FortEustis #FortLee #FortLewis #FortMyer #FortStory #FortBuchanan #FortJackson #FortBliss #FortHood #FortSamHouston #FortMcCoy #Floridan #Georgian #Guaman #GeneralJamesCMcConville	How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0272	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	11:53 PM · May 10, 2022	#USArmy #HamptonRoadsMilitaryBases #HRC #HunterArmyAirfield #Hawaiian #Illinoisan #Indianan #Iowan #Idahoan #JoeMcAuliffe76 #JointBaseMcGuireDixLakehurst #JointBaseSanAntonio #JointBaseLangleyEustis #JointBaseMyerHendersonHall #JointExpeditionaryBaseLittleCreek	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524281645200777220/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524281645200777220/photo/4 How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022

603 / 1299

4:04

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

89 / 199

604
:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

90 / 199

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778>

604 / 1299
~0273 State Country Man Settlor
Grantor
Executor EBA 1933
11:55 PM · May 10, 2022
<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524282067067973633>

#USArmy #JointBaseLewMcChord
#JFKSpecialWarfareCtr&School #Kansasan #Kentuckyan
#Louisianan #Massachusettan #Marylandan #Mainen
#Michiganan #Minnesotan #Mississipian #Montanan
#Nebraskan #NorthCarolinan #Missourian #NewHampshirean
#NewJerseyan #NewMexicoan #Nevadan #NewYorkan

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524281645200777220/photo/3>

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524281645200777220/photo/4>

How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status

3:03 AM · May 5, 2022

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640>

8:13 PM · May 6, 2022

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778>

~0274 State Country Man Settlor
Grantor
Executor EBA 1933
12:01 AM · May 11, 2022
<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524283455160274944>

#USArmy #SouthCarolinan #SouthDakotan #Tennesseean
#Texasan #ToriiStation #TF Spartan
#TriplerArmyMedicalCenter #TRADOC #USArmy #USAASC
#USASOC #USARPAC #USASMD C #USACE #USACID
#USAGBenelux #USAGBeneluxSHAPE #USAGAnsbach

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524283455160274944/photo/2>

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524283455160274944/photo/3>

How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status

200
:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

90 / 199

605

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

91 / 199

605 / 1299

				<p>3:03 AM · May 5, 2022</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640</p> <p>8:13 PM · May 6, 2022</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778</p>
~0275	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	<p>12:02 AM · May 11, 2022</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524283704650059776</p>	<p>#USArmy #SouthCarolinan #SouthDakotan #Tennesseean #Texasan #ToriiStation #TFSpartan #TriplerArmyMedicalCenter #TRADOC #USArmy #USAASC #USASOC #USARPAC #USASMD C #USACE #USACID #USAGBenelux #USAGBeneluxSHAPE #USAGAnsbach</p>	<p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524283704650059776/photo/2</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524283704650059776/photo/3</p> <p>How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status</p> <p>3:03 AM · May 5, 2022</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640</p> <p>8:13 PM · May 6, 2022</p> <p>https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778</p>
~0276	State Country Man Settlor	12:03 AM · May 11, 2022	#USArmy #USAGBaumholder #USAGBavaria	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

91 / 199

606

606 / 1299

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933		#USAGHohenfels #USAGRheinlandPfalz #USAGStuttgart #USAGWiesbaden #USAGBavariaGarmisch #USAGDaegu #USAGHumphreys #USAGRedCloudCasey #USPerson #USAGItaly #USMA #usacac #USArmyMPCorps #USArmy #usarmycentral #USMC #USTRANSCOM #USAFRICOM #USCENTCOM	1524284069399330817/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524284069399330817/photo/3 How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0277	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:04 AM · May 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524284390087397376	#USArmy #USEUCOM #USINDOPACOM #USNORTHCOM #USSOUTHCOM #USSPACECOM #USCYBERCOM #USSOCOM #UnitedStatesSouthernCommand #USSTRATCOM #USTRANSCOM #Utahan #Virginian #Vermontan #WalterReedArmyMedicalCenter #WRAMC #WestPoint #Wisconsinan #Washingtonan #WestVirginian #Wyomingan	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524284390087397376/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524284390087397376/photo/3 How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

211

607

607 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

93 / 199

				1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0278	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	12:15 AM · May 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524286938022178817	Why establish oneself as the #EBA1933AD -Executor? Because you are #StateCountryManSettlor of the #DOI1776AD -DUTY, you swore-fidelity to the #CftUSofA1776 -people of whom you are, and IT IS YOUR DUTY of this nation to protect YOU!! God Bless You. #USArmy #YumaProvingGround	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524286938022178817/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524286938022178817/photo/3 How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status
				3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0279	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	From: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- #SonOfGod - #ExecutorProcurator :PE-2016-A.D.- #EBA1933AD , sole and #kinsmanRedeemer : #USofA1776People To: All- #EBA1933AD - #LicenseObligorCorporations : #EBA1933AD	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

93 / 199

607

608

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

94 / 199

608 / 1299

	Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	1525312121549885440	-Covenant with the #DOI1776AD - #DerivedAuthority of the #USofA1776ADPeople . SEE	1525312121549885440/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440/photo/4 Signing-State: procurator: EBA-1933-AD
~0280	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:01 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525763271956918272	A #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #Rumble #Tumblr #TruthSocial #Google #Microsoft #Amazon #IBM #Zoom #AOL #Verizon #Apple #Yahoo #Fox #CNN #MSNBC #STATEOFOHIO #STATEOFARIZONA #WASHINGTONDC #Signing Statement #EBA1933ADLicenseeCorporations #SocialMediaCorporations	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0281	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:14 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525766600141377536	B #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #Untappd #Elpha #Yubo #Peanut #Houseparty #Cappeine #Steemit #Baidu Tieba #23snaps #Likee #8tracks #Academia #Amikumu #aNobil #ASMALLWORLD #athliniks #BAND #beBee #blind #diaspora #Fark #MeWe #Facebook #Instagram #Tumblr #Linkedin	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0282	Twitter Social-Media	2:15 AM · May 15, 2022	C #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

94 / 199

609

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

95 / 199

609 / 1299

	Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525766875090542593	#YouTube #Mix #Tagged #Nextdoor #DevianArt #Quora #Meetup #ReverbNation #Flixster #Goodreads #Twitch #CaringBridge #Wattpad #Viadeo #Crunchyroll #Skyrock #VK #MyHeritage #LiveJournal #Classmates #SoundCloud #Bubbly #Flickr	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0283	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:16 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525767050571808768	D #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #CollegeHumor #gaiaOnline #MocoSpace #CouchSurfing #FunnyOrDie #italki #eToro #XING #MeetMe #Ravelry #Care2 #YY #Vero #Medium #GIPHY #Tribe #TencentQQ #WeChat #Qzone #Tiktok #SinaWeibo #Kuaishou #Skype #Viber #LINE #LINEPLAY	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0284	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:18 AM · May 15, 2022	E #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #Badoo #Myspace #Mixi #Ravelry #Cellufun #Xanga #Imgur #Ello #WTSocial #Behance #BlogHer #Dribble #Letterboxd #Houzz #StackOverflow #Instructables #CafeMom #Dogster #Goodwall #LawLink #Wayn #Octi #Clubhouse #CloutHub	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0285	Twitter Social-Media	2:20 AM · May 15, 2022	F #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

95 / 199

610

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

96 / 199

610 / 1299

	Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525768104004898818	#MyAnimeList #BaristaExchange #Flip #Rumble #Stage32 #MicrosoftTeams #Patreon #SpotifyLive #Substack #AllCorporatePlatformsOfTheEBA1933ADLicense #CftUSA1787AD #CrunchBase #CSSCPG #DarBenThu1 #DerivedAuthorityAndCovenantObligation	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0286	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:21 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525768350428561409	G #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #EBA1933ADLicensee #EBA1933ADLicensee #ExecutorProcurator #Family #FCC #FBI #FBIPhoenix #GOTUS #GFTUSA1776AD #GOTUSA1863AD #LoyaltyOathObligation #MCSOaz #NoLawfulWarrant #NoLawfulDueProcess #NoDOI1776ADLegislativeAuthority #Ohioan	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0287	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:22 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525768603210960896	H #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #StateCountryMan #PeculiarExclusiveAbsoluteOwnerBenefit #PinalCSO #PoliticalElection #POTUS #PFTUSA1787AD #POTUSA1863AD #PFTUSA1787AOn2021 #POTUSA1863AOn2021 #SovereignRight #SOGAmbConcession1213n2020 #SummitSheriff	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0288	Twitter Social-Media	2:24 AM · May 15, 202	I #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

96 / 199

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

97 / 199

	Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525768974012538880	#StateCountryManSovereignWardGrantor #StateCountryManSovereignGrantorExecutor #TwitterCensorship #USofA1776ADPeople #USCorpGSP #ViolentTakingOfAndPrivation #AKARNG #Alaskan #ALARNG #Alabaman #AZARNG #Arizonan #ARARNG #Arkansan	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
-0289	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:24 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525769188106678272	J #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #Connecticutan #Delawarean #FLARNG #Floridan #GAARNG #Georgian #HIARNG #Hawaiian #ILARNG #Illinoisan #INARNG #Indianan #IAARNG #Iowan #IDARNG #Idahoan #KSARNG #Kansasan #KYARNG #Kentuckyan #LAARNG #Louisianan #MAARNG #Massachusettsan	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
-0290	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:25 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525769315969945600	K #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #Michiganan #MNARNG #Minnesotan #MSARNG #Mississippian #MTARNG #Montanan #NEARNG #Nebraskan #NCARNG #NorthCarolinan #MOARNG #Missourian #NHARNG #NewHampshirean #NJARNG #NewJerseyan #NMARNG #NewMexicoan #NVARNG #Nevadan #NYARNG	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
-0291	Twitter Social-Media	2:26 AM · May 15, 2022	L #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

97 / 199

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

98 / 199

	Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525769459729719298	#ORARNG #Oregonan #OHARNG #Ohioan #PAARNG #Pennsylvanian #PRARNG #RIARNG #Rhodelslander #SCARNG #SouthCarolinan #SDARNG #SouthDakotan #TNARNG #Tennesseean #TXARNG #Texasan #UTARNG #Utahan #VAARNG #Virginian #VTARNG #Vermontan #WIARNG	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0292	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:26 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525769628151971841	M #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #WestVirginian #WYARNG #Wyomingan #DOI1776ADBodyPoliticStates #AlabamaState #AlaskaState #ArizonaState #ColoradoState #ArkansasState #CaliforniaState #ConnecticutState #DelawareState #GeorgiaState #FloridaState #HawaiiState	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0293	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:27 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525769886709866496	N #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #IowaState #KansasState #KentuckyState #LouisianaState #MaineState #MarylandState #MassachusettsState #MichiganState #MinnesotaState #MississippiState #MissouriState #MontanaState #NebraskaState #NevadaState #NewHampshireState	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0294	Twitter Social-Media	2:28 AM · May 15, 2022	O #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

98 / 199

613

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

99 / 199

613 / 1299

	Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525770028951384070	#NorthCarolinaState #NorthDakotaState #OhioState #OklahomaState #OregonState #PennsylvaniaState #RhodeIslandState #SouthCarolinaState #SouthDakotaState #TexasState #UtahState #VermontState #VirginiaState #WashingtonState	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0295	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:29 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525770354995499009	P #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #airforce #army #guard #navy #marines #reserve #spaceforce #ussf #uscg #AOC1777AD #EP1863AD #StateCountySheriff #SargeantMajorOfTheArmy #SMA #USSurgeonGeneral #DeputyUSSurgeonGeneral #MasterChiefPettyOfficerOfTheNavy #MCPON	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0296	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement	2:30 AM · May 15, 2022	Q #MasterChiefPettyOfficerOfTheCoastGuard #MCPOCG #SargeantMajorOfTheMarineCorps #SMMC	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

99 / 199

614
:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

100 / 199

	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525770513598992384	#ChiefMasterSargeantOfTheSpaceForce #CMMSSF #CountySheriff #SupportOurUSofA1776PeopleMilitary #XNurseN2010 #XNurseN2011 #XNurseN2012 #XNurseN2013	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0297	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee- ObligorTwitter Social- Media	2:31 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525770712966832128	R #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #XNurseN2014 #XNurseN2015 #XNurseN2016 #Twitter #Triller #Periscope #Vimeo #Valence #WhatsApp #Snapchat #Pinterest #Reddit #WeHeardIt #Influenster #FilmAffinity #OpenDiary #Yelp #TheDots #Telegram #FoursquareSwarm #Douban #Discord	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
~0298	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:31 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525770845594918912	S #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #TwitterSpaces #HaloApp #Polywork #Poparazzi #Signing - Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #Honk #DOI1776AD #DOI1776ADPeople #EBA1933AD #OhioanStateCountryManGrantorExecutorProcurator #Wisconsinan #WAARNG #Washingtonan #WVARNG	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440

614 / 1299
:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

100 / 199

615

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

101 / 199

-0299	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:32 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525771029968146432	T #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #IdahoState #NewYorkState #IllinoisState #IndianaState #StateCountryManSovereignSettlorWard #CAARNG #Californian #COARNG #Coloradoan #CTARNG #MDARNG #Marylandan #MEARNG	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
-0300	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer EBA-Licensee-Obligor	2:32 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525771208033447936	U #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #Mainen #NewYorkan #NDARNG #NorthDakotan #OKARNG #Oklahoman #NewJerseyState #NewMexicoState #NewYorkState #WestVirginiaState #WisconsinState #WyomingState #ChiefMasterSargeantOfTheAirForce #CMSAF #USMarshal	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440
-0301	Twitter Social-Media Signing Statement State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	8:42 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1511006320912060426	See: later-entry for the Live-Click-ables: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1511006320912060426	6:53 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882/photo/1
-0302	State Country Man Settlor	5:37 PM · May 15, 2022	A Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

101 / 199

615 / 1299

616

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

102 / 199

616 / 1299

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525998894332620800	important? #NavalPostgraduateSchool #SanDiegoMilitaryBases #Connecticut #NavalSubmarineBaseNewLondon #DistrictofColumbia #JointBaseAnacostiaBolling #NavalDistrictWashington #Florida #NavalAirStationJacksonville	1522154973630320640/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/3
~0303	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:38 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999015522803712	B Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavalAirStationKey West #NavalAirStationPensacola #NavalAirStationWhitingField #NavalStationMayport #NavalSupportActivityPanamaCity #PensacolaFloridaMilitaryBases #UnitedStatesSouthernCommand #Georgia	How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0304	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:38 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999107734523904	C Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavalSubmarineBaseKingsBay #Hawaii #JointBasePearlHarborHickam #NavalStationPearlHarbor #OahuHawaiiMilitaryBases #Illinois #NavalStationGreatLakes #Louisiana #NavalAirStationJointReserveBaseNewOrleans #Maryland	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0305	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:39 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999227775512576	D Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #JointBaseAndrews #NSABethesdaWalterReedMedicalCenter #NationalNavalMedicalCenter #NavalAirStationPatuxentRiver #NavyFortMeade #USNavalAcademy #Mississippi #NavalAirStationMeridian	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

102 / 199

211

617

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

103 / 199

-0306	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:39 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999335183306752	E Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavalConstructionBattalionCenterGulfport #Nevada #NavalAirStationFallon #NewYork #NavalSupportActivitySaratogaSprings #RhodeIsland #NavalStationNewport #SouthCarolina #BeaufortSouthCarolinaMilitaryBases
-0307	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:40 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999490452164609	F Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #JointBaseCharleston #NavalHospitalBeaufort #NavalWeaponsStationCharleston #Tennessee #NavalSupportActivityMidSouth #Texas #NavalAirStationCorpusChristi #NavalAirStationJointReserveBaseFortWorth #Virginia
-0308	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:40 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999650376863744	G Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #HamptonRoadsMilitaryBases #JointExpeditionaryBaseLittleCreekFortStory #NavalAirStationOceana #NavalAirStationOceanaDamNeckAnnex #NavalAmphibiousBaseLittleCreek #NavalStationNorfolk #Washington
-0309	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:41 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999731859566593	H Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavalAirStationWhidbeyIsland #NavalBaseKitsap #NavalBaseKitsapBangor #NavalBaseKitsapBremerton #NavalHospitalBremerton #NavalStationEverett #NavalSupportActivityBahrain #NavalStationGuantanamoBay
-0310	State Country Man Settlor	5:41 PM · May 15, 2022	I Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/2>

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/3>

How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status

3:03 AM · May 5, 2022

<https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640>

617 / 1299

:Mark :Matter :Location :Claim :Facts 103 / 199

618

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

104 / 199

618 / 1299

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999845500063744	important? #USNavalSupportActivitySoudaBay #NavalAirStationSigonella #NavalSupportActivityNaples #CommanderFleetActivitiesSasebo #CommanderFleetActivitiesYokosuka #NavalAirFacilityAtsugi #CommanderFleetActivitiesChinhae	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/3 How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status
				3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0311	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:41 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999947878780928	J Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavyRegionSingapore #NavalStationRota #NavySupportFacilityDiegoGarcia #USSAbrahamLincoln #USSAbrahamLincoln #USSAlaska #USSAlbany #USSAlexandria #USSAlexandria #USSAmerica #USSAnchorage #USSAnnapolis #USSAntietam	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640/photo/3
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

104 / 199

618

619

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

105 / 199

~0312	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:42 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526000067282210816	K Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSAnzio #USSArleighBurke #USSArlington #USSAsheville #USSAshland #USSBainbridge #USSBarry #USSBataan #USSBenfold #USSBillings #USSBlue Ridge #USSBoise #USSBoxer #USSBulkeley #USSBunkerHill #USSCalifornia	How to change your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0313	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:42 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526000212094750721	L Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSCapeStGeorge #USSCarlVinson #USSCarney #USSCarterHall #USSChafee #USSChancellorsville #USSCharleston #USSCharlotte #USSCheyenne #USSChicago #USSChief #USSChinook #USSChosin #USSChungHoon	1:52 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224417324601344 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0314	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:48 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526001655879114752	M Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSCincinnati #USSCole #USSColorado #USSColumbia #USSColumbus #USSComstock #USSConnecticut #USSConstitution #USSCoronado #USSCowpens #USSCurtisWilbur #USSDaniellnouye #USSDecatur #USSDelaware #USSDelbertDBlack	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

105 / 199

619 / 1299

620

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

106 / 199

620 / 1299

~0315	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:49 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526001767971835904	N Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSDetroit #USSDevastator #USSDewey #USSDextrous #USSDonaldCook #USSDwightDEisenhower #USSEmorySLand #USSEssex #USSFarragut #USSFitzgerald #USSFlorida #USSForrestSherman #USSFortWorth #USSFrankCable	1:52 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224417324601344 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0316	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:49 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526001908141289473	O Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSGabrielleGiffords #USSGeorgeWashington #USSGeorgeHWBush #USSGeorgia #USSGeraldRFord #USSGermantown #USSGettysburg #USSGladiator #USSGonzalez #USSGravelly #USSGreenBay #USSGreeneville #USSGridley #USSGunstonHall	1:52 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523224417324601344 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0317	State Country Man Settlor Grantor	5:50 PM · May 15, 2022	P Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSHalsey #USSHampton #USSHarpersFerry	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

106 / 199

621

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

107 / 199

621 / 1299

	Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002077595336704	#USSHarrySTruman #USSHartford #USSHawaii #USSHelena #USSHenryMJackson #USSHershelWoodyWilliams #USSHiggins #USSHopper #USSHoward #USSHuéCity #USSHurricane #USSIllinois #USSIndiana	1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0318	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:50 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002180683014144	Q Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSIndianapolis #USSIwoJima #USSJackson #USSJamesEWilliams #USSJasonDunham #USSJeffersonCity #USSJimmyCarter #USSJohnCStennis #USSJohnFinn #USSJohnPMurtha #USSJohnPaulJones #USSJohnSMcCain #USSJohnWarner #USSKansasCity	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0319	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:51 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002275784663040	R Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSKearsarge #USSKeyWest #USSKidd #USSLaboon #USSLakeChamplain #USSLakeErie #USSLassen #USSLewisBPuller #USSLeyteGulf #USSLittleRock #USSLouisiana #USSMahan #USSMaine #USSMakinIsland #USSManchester #USSMaryland	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0320	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator	5:51 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002387600609280	S Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSMason #USSMcCampbell #USSMcFaul USSMesaVerde #USSMichaelMonsoor #USSMichaelMurphy #USSMichigan #USSMiguelKeith #USSMilius	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

107 / 199

622

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

108 / 199

622 / 1299

	Kinsman-Redeemer		#USSMilwaukee #USSMinnesota #USSMississippi #USSMissouri #USSMitscher #USSMobile	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0321	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:52 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002510015541248	T Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSMobileBay #USSMomsen #USSMonsoon #USSMonterey #USSMontgomery #USSMontpelier #USSMountWhitney #USSMustin #USSNebraska #USSNevada #USSNewHampshire #USSNewMexico #USSNewOrleans #USSNewYork #USSNewportNews #USSNimitz	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0322	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:52 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002573324324864	U Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSNitze #USSNormandy #USSNorthCarolina #USSNorthDakota #USSOKane #USSOakHill #USSOakland #USSOhio #USSOmaha #USSOscar Austin #USSPasadena #USSPatriot #USSPaulHamilton #USSPaullignatius #USSPearlHarbor #USSPennsylvania	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0323	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:52 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002688927756288	V Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSPhilippine Sea #USSPinckney #USSPioneer #USSPortRoyal #USSPorter #USSPortland #USSPreble #USSPrinceton #USSPueblo #USSRafaelPeralta #USSRalphJohnson #USSRamage #USSRhodelsland #USSRonaldReagan #USSRoosevelt	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

108 / 199

623

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

109 / 199

				https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0324	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:53 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002771643621377	W Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSSafeguard #USSSanFrancisco #USSTarawa #USSRoss #USSRushmore #USSRussell #USSSampson #USSSanAntonio #USSSanDiego #USSSanJacinto #USSSanJuan #USSSantaFe #USSSavannah #USSScranton #USSSeawolf #USSSentry #USSShiloh	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0325	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:53 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002890715693056	X Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSShoup #USSShoup #USSSiouxCity #USSSirocco #USSSomerset #USSSouthDakota #USSSpringfield #USSSpruance #USSStLouis #USSSterett #USSStethem #USSStockdale #USSStout #USSTennessee #USSTexas #USSThe Sullivans	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0326	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:53 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002953965797376	Y Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSTheodoreRoosevelt #USSThunderbolt #USSToledo #USSTopeka #USSTortuga #USSTripoli #USSTruxtun #USSTucson #USSTulsa #USSVella Gulf #USSVermont #USSVicksburg #USSVirginia #USSWarrior #USSWashington #USSWasp	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

109 / 199

623 / 1299

450

624

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

110 / 199

				1522776515192139778
~0327	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:54 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003053010137088	Z Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSWayneEMeyer #USSWestVirginia #USSWhidbeyIsland #USSWilliamPLawrence #USSWinstonSChurchill #USSWichita #USSWyoming #USSZumwalt #USNS1stLtBaldomeroLopez #USNS1stLtHarryLMartin #USNS1stLtJackLummus #USNS2ndLtJohnPBobo	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0328	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:54 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003184115671040	AA Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSAble #USNSAlanShepard #USNSAmeliaEarhart #USNSApache #USNSArctic #USNSArrowhead #USNSBenavidez #USNSBigHorn #USNSBlackPowder #USNSBobHope #USNSBowditch #USNSBrittin #USNSBruceCheezen #USNSBrunswick	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0329	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:55 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003245675470848	AB Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSBurlington #USNSCarlBrashear #USNSCarsonCity #USNSCatawba #USNSCesarChavez #USNSCharlesDrew #USNSCharlton #USNSChoctawCounty #USNSCityofBismarck #USNSComfort #USNSDahl #USNSEagleview #USNSEffective	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

110 / 199

624 / 1299

625

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

111 / 199

~0330	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:55 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003356572930048	AC Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSFall River #USNSFast Tempo #USNSFisher #USNSGrasp #USNSGilliland #USNSGordon #USNSGuadalupe #USNSGuam #USNSGySgt. Fred W. Stockham #USNSHenry J.Kaiser #USNSHenson #USNSHoward O. Lorenzen #USNSImpeccable	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0331	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:55 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003473946267648	AD Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSJohn Ericsson #USNSJohn Glenn #USNSJohn Lenthall #USNSJoshua Humphreys #USNSKanawha #USNS LanceCpl. Roy M. Wheat #USNSLaramie #USNSLeroy Grumman #USNSLewis and Clark #USNSLoyal #USNSMajStephenWPless #USNSMarySears	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0332	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:56 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003546067308544	AE Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSMatthew Perry #USNSMaury #USNSMedgar Evers #USNSMendonca #USNSMercy #USNSMillinocket #USNSMontford Point #USNSNewport #USNSPathfinder #USNSPatuxent #USNS PFC Eugene A. Obregon #USNSPililaau #USNSPomeroy	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0333	State Country Man Settlor	5:56 PM · May 15, 2022	AF Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	111 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

625 / 1299

426

626 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

112 / 199

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003636886679552	important? #USNSPuerto Rico #USNSRappahannock #USNSRed Cloud #USNSRichardEByrd #USNSRobertEPearcy #USNSSacagawea #USNSSalvor #USNSSeay #USNSSgtMatejKocak #USNSSgtWilliamRButton #USNSSisler #USNSSoderman	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0334	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:56 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003722484011008	AG Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSSpearhead #USNSPecos #USNSPFCDwayneTWWilliams #USNSSupply #USNSTippecanoe #USNSTrenton #USNSVADMKR Wheeler #USNSVictorious #USNSWallySchirra #USNSWalterSDiehl #USNSWashingtonChambers #USNSWaters #USNSWatkins	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0335	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:57 PM · May 1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003823197552640 5. 2022	AH Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USNSWatson #USNSWestwind #USNSWilliamMcLean #USNSYano #USNSYuma #USNSYukon #USNSZeus #USNSBridge #USSFortMcHenry #USNSGrapple #USSFreedom #USNSInvincible #USSIndependence #USSOklahomaCity #USSPeleliu #USSProvidence	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0336	State Country Man Settlor	5:57 PM · May 15, 2022	AI Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D.	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

112 / 199

627

627 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

113 / 199

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526003935550394368	important? #USNSRainier #USNSSafeguard #USSSanFrancisco #USStarawa #USPacificFleet #USMC #USFleetForces #US7thFleet #flynavy #Comexstrikgru3 #ZUMWALTDDG1000 #Official13thMEU #1stMAWMarines #3dMarineDiv #USFLEETCYBERCOM #USNavyCNR	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0337	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:58 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526004032350740481	AJ Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavyMisawa #MyNAWCAD #NAVSUPSYSCOM #USMCSgtMaj Sergeant Major Troy E. Black #NAVSEA #NavyMemorial #CMCMarineCorps #CFAOkinawa #NavyRegionSE #US2ndFleet #US3rdFleet #CNRMA #NAVAIRNews #1stMarineDiv #USNorthernCmd	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0338	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:58 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526004136440844289	AK Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #3rdmaw #PearlHarborNPS #31stMeu #IIIMEF #NavyChaplains #mercyship19 #EXSTRGRU7 #PacificMarines #COMLOGWESTPAC #EmorySLand #US5thFleet #NavBaseSD #MSCSealift #WoundedtoWork #USFJJ #USForcesJapan #CFASasebo #PacificSubs	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0339	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	5:58 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	AL Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #eAsiaMediaHub #7thFleetBand #CNATRA #USSIOWA #StudentVets #JameyDoyle #NavyLeagueUS	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

113 / 199

628

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

114 / 199

	Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	1526004226853195777	#nbguam #NMCP1 #VAOEFOIF #NAVWARHQ #USWMagazine #WPNSTAYorktown #MilitaryOfficer #NAVSOUS4THFLT #surflant #CNICHQ #SurfaceWarriors	1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0340	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:59 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526004321078214656	AM Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavyMedicine #USARPAC #usnavyband #usnavyseals #navchapscolcen #marforrescent 8THmarine Brigade #NavRegHawaii #11thmeu #NavyOceans #MarForRes #NAVSTARota #USNavyIPs #COMNAVFORJAPAN #NAVFAC #CoronadoNavy #FleetFamily	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0341	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	5:59 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526004416553242624	AN Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #Southcom #navyreserve #usnavyseals #theUSO #USNHistory #NavalWarCollege #2ndFleet #3rd Fleet #4thFleet #5thFleet #6thFleet #7thFleet #10thFleet #BlueAngels #militaryflyingteams #NavalSeaSystemsCommand	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0342	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator	5:59 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526004416553242624	AO Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavalAirSystemsCommand #NavalFacilitiesEngineeringSystemsCommand #NavalSupplySystemsCommand	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

114 / 199

628 / 1299

151

629

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

115 / 199

	Kinsman-Redeemer	1526004485893464064	#NavalInformationWarfareSystemsCommand #StrategicSystemsPrograms #UnitedStatesNavalAcademy #NavalEducationandTrainingCommand	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0343	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:00 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526004558203219968	AP Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavalMeteorologyOceanographyCommand #OfficeNavalIntelligence #NavalStrikeAirWarfare enter #NavalSecurityGroup #NavalLegalServiceCommand #UnitedStatesNavalObservatory #NavalSafetyCenter #USNavyVeteran	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0344	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:00 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526004635512672256	AQ Why completing your ID for -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. is important? #California #ChinaLakeNavalAirWeaponsStation #NavalAirStationLemoore #NavalAirStationNorthIsland #NavalAmphibiousBaseCoronado #NavalBaseCoronado #NavalBasePointLoma #NavalBaseSanDiego #NavalBaseVenturaCounty	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
-0345	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:23 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526010307683835904	AR Why completing your ID for -:Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. is important? #NavalStrikeAirWarfareCenter #8THmarineBrigade #SergeantMajorTroyEBlack #USNSPFCEugeneAOregon #USNSPuertoRico #USNSMatthewPerry #USNSJohnEricsson #USNSJohnGlenn #USNSJohnLenthall #USNSJoshuaHumphreys	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	115 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

629 / 1299

				https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0346	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:23 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526010411304091648	AS #USNSKanawha #USNSanceCplRoyMWheat #USNSLaramie #USNSLeroyGrumman #USNSLewisClark #USNSLoyal #USNSMajStephenWPless #USNSMarySears #USNSGySgtFredWStockham #USNSHenryJKaiser #USNSHenson #USNSHowardOLorenzen #USNSCarlBrashear	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0347	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:24 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526010631144345601	AT #USNSCarsonCity #USNSCatawba #USNSCesarChavez #USNSCharlesDrew #USNSCharlton #USNSChoctawCounty #USNSCityBismarck #NavalAirStationJointReserveBaseNewOrleans #Maryland	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0348	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:48 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526016701665464320	A Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #MarineCorpsAirStationYuma #MarineCorpsAirGCCTwentyNinePalms #MarineCorpsAirStationMiramar #MarineCorpsBaseCampPendleton #MarineCorpsRecruitDepotSanDiego #SanDiegoMilitaryBases #UnitedStatesSouthernCommand	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

116 / 199

631

631 / 1299

				1522776515192139778
~0349	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:49 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526016847618879488	B Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #MarineCorpsBaseHawaii #OahuHawaiiMilitaryBases #JacksonvilleNorthCarolinaMilitaryBases #MarineCorpsAirStationCherryPoint #MarineCorpsAirStationNewRiver #MarineCorpsBaseCampLejeune #BeaufortSouthCarolinaMilitaryBases	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0350	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	6:49 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526017011842617346	C Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #MarineCorpsAirStationBeaufort #MarineCorpsRecruitDepotParrisIsland #HendersonHall #JointBaseMyerHendersonHall #MarineCorpsBaseQuantico #CampSDButler #MarineCorpsAirStationIwakuni	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
~0351	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	7:19 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526024614257627136	Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #CoastGuardTrainingCenterPetaluma #USCoastGuardStationSanDiego #CoastGuardSectorHonolulu #OahuHawaiiMilitaryBases #CoastGuardSectorBaltimore #CoastGuardSectorHamptonRoads #CoastGuardSectorPugetSound	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	117 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

631

632

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authorityhttps://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

118 / 199

~0352	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:08 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526127478871592961	A Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #Alabama #MaxwellGunter #Alaska #Eielson #Elmendorf #JointBaseElmendorfRichardson #Arizona #DavisMonthanAirForceBase #LukeAirForceBase #Arkansas #LittleRock #California #BealeAirForceBase #EdwardsAirForceBase	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0353	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:09 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526127595875536897	B #LosAngelesAirForceBase #MarchAirReserveBase #TravisAirForceBase #VandenbergAirForceBase #Colorado #BuckleyAirForceBase #ColoradoSpringsMilitaryBases #PetersonAirForceBase #SchrieverAirForceBase #UnitedStatesAirForceAcademy #Delaware #DoverAirForceBase #DistrictofColumbia	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0354	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:09 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526127723101310976	C #JointBaseAnacostiaBolling #Florida #EglinAirForceBase#HurlburtField #MacDillAirForceBase #PatrickAirForceBase #PensacolaFloridaMilitaryBases #TyndallAirForceBase #UnitedStatesSouthernCommand #Georgia #MoodyAirForceBase #RobinsAirForceBase #Hawaii #HickamAirForceBase	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0355	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:10 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526127817326415873	D #JointBasePearlHarborHickam #OahuHawaiiMilitaryBases #Idaho #MountainHomeAirForceBase #Illinois #ScottAFBGuide #Indiana #GrissomAirReserveBase #Kansas #McConnellAirForceBase #Louisiana #BarksdaleAirForceBase #Maryland #AndrewsAirForceBase #JointBaseAndrews #Massachusetts	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0356	State Country Man Settlor	2:10 AM · May 16, 2022	E #HanscomAirForceBase #Mississippi	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

118 / 199

632 / 1299

181

633

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

119 / 199

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526127930752962561	#ColumbusAirForceBase #KeeslerAirForceBase #Missouri #WhitemanAirForceBase #Montana #MalmstromAirForceBase #Nebraska #OffuttAirForceBase #Nevada #Area51 #CreechAirForceBase #NellisAirForceBase #New Jersey #JointBaseMcGuireDixLakehurst	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0357	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:10 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526128003595440128	F #NewMexico #CannonAirForceBase #HollomanAirForceBase #KirtlandAirForceBase #NorthCarolina #FayettevilleNorthCarolinaMilitaryBases #PopeField #SeymourJohnsonAirForceBase #NorthDakota #GrandForksAirForceBase #MinotAirForceBase #Ohio #WrightPattersonAirForceBase	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0358	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:11 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526128092149710848	G #Oklahoma #AltusAirForceBase #TinkerAirForceBase #VanceAirForceBase #South Carolina #CharlestonAirForceBase #JointBaseCharleston #ShawAirForceBase #South Dakota #EllsworthAirForceBase #Texas #DyessAirForceBase #GoodfellowAirForceBase #JointBaseSanAntonio #LacklandAirForceBase	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0359	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:11 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526128210647187456	H #LaughlinAirForceBase #RandolphAirForceBase #RedRiverArmyDepot #SheppardAirForceBase #Utah #HillAirForceBase #Virginia #HamptonRoadsMilitaryBases #JointBaseLangleyEustis #LangleyAirForceBase #Washington #FairchildAirForceBase #JointBaseLewisMcChord #McChordField #Wyoming	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0360	State Country Man Settlor	2:11 AM · May 16, 2022	I #FEWarrenAirForceBase #GeilenkirchenNATOAirBase	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022

:Mark :Matter :Location :Claim :Facts 119 / 199

633 / 1299

634

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

120 / 199

	Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526128284345389058	#RamsteinAirBase #SpangdahlemAirBase #AndersenAirForceBase #AvianoAirBase #KadenaAirBase #MisawaAirBase #YokotaAirBase #KunsanAirBase	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0361	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:12 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526128435289915392	J #OsanAirBase #MoronAirBase #IncirlikAirBase #IzmirAirStation #TeamDoDTurkey #RAFAConbury #RAFMolesworth #RAFCroughtonFairford #RAFLakenheath #RAFMildenhall	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0362	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:38 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526135016777953280	A Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NOAAservices #NationalWeatherService #NationalOceanService #NationalEnvironmentalSatelliteDataInformationService	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0363	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:39 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526135148961333249	B Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NationalMarineFisheriesService #OfficeOceanicAtmosphericResearch #NOAAShipsAircraftOfficeMarineAviationOperations #NationalGeodeticSurvey #NationalIntegratedDroughtInformationSystem #NOAACommissionedOfficerCorps	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

120 / 199

634 / 1299

634

635

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

121 / 199

				1522154973630320640
~0364	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	3:04 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526141552984084480	A Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USPublicHealthService #USPHS #USPHSDentist #USPHSDietitian #USPHSEngineer #USPHSEnvironmentalHealthOfficers #USPHSHealthServices #USPHSBasicAppliedScience #USPHSDentaHygiene #USPHSHealthcareAdministration	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0365	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	3:05 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526141718029930496	B Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USPHSHealthInformationTechnology #USPHSMedicalLaboratoryScience #USPHSOptomety #USPHSPhysicianAssistant #USPHSPodiatry #USPHSPublicHealth #USPHSPsychology #USPHSSocialWork #USPHSNurse #USPHSMedicalOfficer	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0366	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	3:05 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526141863949807621	C #USPHSPharmacist #USPHSScientist #USPHSPhysicalTherapist #USPHSOccupationalTherapist #USPHSSpeechTherapist #USPHSRespiratoryTherapist #USPHSVeterinarian	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

121 / 199

635 / 1299

636

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

122 / 199

~0367		10:00 AM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526246346444771328	2022 MAY 16 Letter to my brethren: DOI-1776-AD https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526246346444771328/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526246346444771328/photo/2	
~0368	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:41 PM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526316869572997120	A Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #BuckleySpaceForceBase #USSF #CapeCodSpaceForceStation #CheyenneMountainSpaceForceStation #LosAngelesAirForceBase #NewBostonSpaceForceStation	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0369	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	2:42 PM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526317213493342208	A Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #BuckleySpaceForceBase #CapeCodSpaceForceStation #CheyenneMountainSpaceForceStation #LosAngelesAirForceBase #NewBostonSpaceForceStation	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0370	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator	2:43 PM · May 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526317318019612673	B #PatrickSpaceForceBase #PetersonSpaceForceBase #SchrieverSpaceForceBase #VandenbergSpaceForceBase #KaenaPointSpaceForceStation #ClearSpaceForceStation #ThuleAirBase	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

122 / 199

636 / 1299

231

637
637 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

123 / 199

	Kinsman-Redeemer			3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0371	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	9:28 AM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526600628306255872	Yeah, at 90% annum for 97 years. Gold, etc.- :private-side - principal- AND #FRBank -#USTreasurer asset-accounts on the public-side- accounts. We're born :settlors, grown-up: grantors who must now execute by -:right: #DOI1776AD - demand for the accounts-collection to you and fam.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526600628306255872/photo/1 ~Franklin D Roosevelt -EO: give us all of your gold; 1933 April 05~
~0372	General Milley State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	12:04 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849	FROM: Procurator- Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-A.D.- EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant TO: #GenMilley , #GenMilleyOn #CJOS #USAirmedForces #USArmy #USNavy #USMarines #USCoastGuard #USNOAA #USPHS #USAirforce #USSE Greetings State-Country-Man: ~See-:attached~	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849/photo/1 :Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-Grantor-Executor: DOI-1776-AD; -:Executor-Procuration: EBA-1933-AD, -:2021-AD
~0373	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	12:47 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526650724246904832	#StateCountryManSettlor #CompletePrivateExclusiveAbsoluteOwnerAccounts #UsofAArmedForcesMembersRetired #StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #StateCountryManGrantorServiceMember #USofAArmedForcesMembersRetiredStateCountryManSettlor	12:04 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849
~0374	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator	11:31 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	A Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor of the DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important? #FedGovEmployee #FederalEmployees #FederalWorkers	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

123 / 199

638

638 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

124 / 199

	Kinsman-Redeemer	1526812695013404672	#FedGovWorkers #USCongress #USSupremeCourt #SCOTUS #USHouse	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0375	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	11:32 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526813030062837760	B Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor :DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important? #SCOTUS #USHouse #USSenate #USDA #USDepartmentofAgriculture #dUSACommerce #USDepartmentOfCommerce #USDOD #USDepartmentOfDefense	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0376	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	11:33 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526813171834421248	C Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor of the DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important? #USDepartmentOfDefense #usedgov #USDepartmentofEducation #StateCountryManGrantorDOI1776AD #StateCountryManGrantorDOI1776AD	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0377	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator	11:33 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526813171834421248	D Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor of the DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important? #USDepartmentofEnergy	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

124 / 199

124

	Kinsman-Redeemer	1526813312033230848	#USDepartmentofHealthandHumanServices #USDepartmentofHomelandSecurity #DHS #USHUD	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
-0378	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	11:34 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526813388919017472	E Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor of the DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important? #USDepartmentofHousingandUrbanDevelopment #HUD #USDepartmentoftheInterior #USDOI #StateCountryManGrantorDOI1776AD	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
-0379	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	11:34 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526813469269295109	F Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor of the DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important? #USDepartmentofJustice #USDOJ #USDepartmentofLabor #USDOL #USDepartmentofState #USStateDepartment #USDOS	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
-0380	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933	11:34 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526813469269295109	G Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor of the DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important?	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	125 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

	Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	DarBenThu1/status/1526813568301146113	#USDepartmentofTransportation #USTransportationDepartment #USDOT #USDepartmentoftheTreasury #USTreasuryDepartment	1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0381	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	11:35 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526813696227282945	H Why the #FedGovWorker #StateCountryManGrantor of the DOI1776AD Granting of their Executor over the DOI-1776-A.D. - EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant is important? #USTreasury #USDepartmentofVeteransAffairs #USVeteransAdministration #USDepartmentofCommerce #USCommerceDepartment	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0382	Check-off tood BC Authenticaiton EBA 1933 Closure	4:33 PM · May 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527432353856901122	Check-Off-Lists For auth → civil-Live-STATUS - > :EBA1933AD- account-SETTLE & Closure :Check-Off-Lists For -:Estab: #StateCountryManSettlerGrantor - #DOI1776AD -#EBA1933AD -AUTHENTICATION → RECORDATION → APPOINT-EXECUTOR & DEMAND- #EBA1933AD - ACCOUNT-RENDERING, SETTLE, AND CLOSURE	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527432353856901122/photo/1 Check-off list for Settlor-Grantor appoint Executor https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527432353856901122/photo/2 Check-off Graph for the Authentication of the BC for the civil-live-Status

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	126 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

127 / 199

-0383	KJV Holy Bible Companion Bible Bullinger 1922 Strong's Concordance	4:39 PM · May 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527433838422417409	a) The Companion Bible: Enlarged Type Edition by E.W. Bullinger ~\$67.56 Amazon~ https://amazon.com/E-W-Bullinger/e/B001K7X8F6?ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_1&qid=1652990824&sr=8-1 AND b) The (New) Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible Hardcover ~\$37.32 Amazon~ https://amazon.com/James-Strong/e https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527433838422417409/photo/1 Best-Two-Books to un-Dumb-down	https://www.amazon.com/E-W-Bullinger/e/B001K7X8F6?ref=sr_ntt_srch_lnk_1&qid=1652990824&sr=8-1 https://www.amazon.com/James-Strong/e/B001LIBQK?ref=sxin_10_mbs_w_global_sims&qid=1652990824&sr=1-3-9e7645f9-2d19-4bff-863e-f6cdbe50f990
-0384	Subclinical Starvation Body Toxins Poison waters	11:12 PM · May 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527532664940466176	Situation-Report; subclinical-Starvation -> Toxic-Levels-of-Body-Toxins-Accumulation-> Deoxygenation of World-Environment for -:profit, etc., poison-waters. yeah. Anyway, see: Settlor of Trust: Definition, Roles and General Overview https://brokerininsurance.com/terms/settlor-of-trust/ Good place to start.	
-0385	State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor Owner	12:47 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526650724246904832	#StateCountryManSettlor #CompletePrivateExclusiveAbsoluteOwnerAccounts #UsOfAArmedForcesMembersRetired #StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #StateCountryManGrantorServiceMember	12:04 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

127 / 199

			#USofAArmedForcesMembersRetiredStateCountryManSettlor	
~0386	salicylate	11:53 AM · May 20, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527724297694810112	Acetylsalicylate and salicylates in foods https://twitter.com/intent/tweet?text=Acetylsalicylate%20and%20salicylates%20in%20foods%20https%3A//pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9103279/ Salicylates in foods https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/4019987/	
~0387	Genitive Case Companion Bible	2:33 PM · May 21, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1528126849200844800	The #GenitiveCase of a Fact : #TheCompanionBible -:1922 A.D. ~1999 A.D./ Kregel Pub. 1999 A.D.~ :Appendix: 17, p. 23	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1528126849200844800/photo/1 The Genitive Case of a Fact, -:1922-AD
~0388	Assange wikileaks	7:35 AM · May 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1528383990691864577	US National Press Club Still Refuses to Defend Assange https://consortiumnews.com/2022/05/20/cn-lobbies-national-press-club-on-assange/	https://consortiumnews.com/2022/05/20/cn-lobbies-national-press-club-on-assange/
~0389	Assange wikileaks	7:37 AM · May 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1528384491890151424	"Every level of the case against Julian Assange has been shot through with corruption and the abuse of process."— @Snowden #FreeAssangeNOW #DropTheCharges	https://twitter.com/SomersetBean/status/1526701868612739077/photo/1 "Every level of the case against Julian Assange has been shot through with corruption and the
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

643

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

129 / 199

				abuse of process."— @Snowden
~0390	KJV Proverbs 19	11:24 AM · May 25, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1529528908453883904	Shalom. 1611 -King-James-Version, :Proverbs: Chap. 19. = a day to read it, :3+ days to writ upon the tale of your heart. PLEASE DL any information- wanted- later. :Site-Changes may effect the access to the present- material -context and content. Shalom.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1529528908453883904/photo/2 Proverbs Chap 19
~0391	Water warships nuclear attacks	1:18 PM · May 25, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1529557475086970880	:2022 may 25 , :DarBenThu1 Using WATER to Protect Warships Against Nuclear Attacks See: results with Operation Castle https://youtube.com/watch?v=o2J4W406qbU https://youtube.com/watch?v=o2J4W4	
~0392	Parens Patriae	3:40 AM · May 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1529774465780809728	Parens- patriae Legal definition of parens patriae ~webster dict on line~ : the state in its capacity as the legal guardian of persons not sui juris	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1529774465780809728/photo/1 Parens-Patriae
~0393	Orange Tree Tea Leaves	3:05 PM · May 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1529946812487872513	Some Health Benefits of Orange Tree Tea Leaves Will Work Effectively https://lifeberrys.com/healthy-living	https://www.lifeberrys.com/healthy-living/some-health-benefits-of-orange-tree-tea-leaves-will-work-effectively-151618.html?utm_source=twitter
~0394	Menticide	12:38 AM · May 27, 2022	:You -:i [=God]- man are protected with -:knowledge of the MENTICIDE- Subversion-processes: Hegelian-Dialectics.	https://youtu.be/09maaUaRT4M

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

129 / 199

643 / 1299

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530090959429459968	Yeah..., now, AVOID THE CRISES- PROGRAMS and Traps! Comprehend-know :MENTICIDE -Force-fear-SOCIOPATHY- tools now-used upon all mankind. Study-	https://youtu.be/09maaUaRT4M?t=3 Mass Psychosis; Killing the Mind
~0495	Gold accounts EBA 1933	9:28 AM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526600628306255872	Yeah, at 90% annum for 97 years. Gold, etc.- :priavte-side - principal- AND #FRBank -#USTreasurer asset-accounts on the public-side- accounts. We're born :settlor, grown-up: grantors who must now execute by -:right: #DOI1776AD - demand for the accounts-collection to you and fam.	9:28 AM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526600628306255872
~0496	Procurator EBA 1933 General Milley	12:04 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849	FROM: Procurator- Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -Executor- Procurator: PE-2016-A.D.- EBA-1933-A.D. -Covenant TO: #GenMilley , #GenMilleyOn #CJOS #USAirmedForces #USArmy #USNavy #USMarines #USCoastGuard #USNOAA #USPHS #USAirforce #USSF Greetings State-Country-Man: ~See-:attached~	12:04 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849 Give-back the EBA-1933-AD -CQV-T to the USofA Armed Forces MemberBeneficiary
~0497	State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor Owner	5:04 PM · May 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530339167502118912	:i- man @DarBenThu1 #StateCountryManSettlor #CompletePrivateExclusiveAbsoluteOwnerAccounts #UsofAArmedForcesMembersRetired #StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #StateCountryManGrantorServiceMember #USofAArmedForcesMembersRetiredStateCountryManSettlor https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849 ?s=20&t=ij2nal9M9i7nvxl0ZiB-Vg SHALOM.	12:04 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

-0498	BAR Attorney CftUSofA 1787 GFTUSA 1787 Original 13 th Amendment	5:23 PM · May 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530344045616037888	Shalom, WHY is a B.A.R- Attorney NOT-Lawful-Legal-permitted to work for the Government for the United-States of America #GFTUSA1787AD ? Ans: It is: a) Not-Authorized by the #CftUSofA1787AD ; & 2) Not-Authorized by the #Original13thAmendment . Equip: soldier-safety: Military. - TY.	
-0499	Companion Bible	3:48 AM · May 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530501199178256384	The Companion Bible ~ DL~; Excellent! https://ia801806.us.archive.org/33/items/e.-w.-bullinger-the-companion-bible-enlarged-type-edition-pdf-rofcopter-2110/E.%20W.%20Bullinger%20-%20The%20Companion%20Bible%20-%20Enlarged%20Type%20Edition%20%28pdf%29%20-%20rofcopter2110.pdf	
-0500	Julie Green	12:51 PM · May 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530637859677274112	DARKNESS WILL TURN TO LIGHT 05/21/22 JULIE GREEN MINISTRIES Published May 24, 2022 52,114 Views https://rumble.com/v15wrov-darkness-will-turn-to-light.html Listen, if you want to hear an encouraging word.	
-0501	Elevatin Worship La Bendicion	6:18 PM · May 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530720166140448769	Elevation Worship – La Bendición (The Blessing) @elevationworship	https://genius.com/Elevation-worship-la-bendicion-the-blessing-lyrics
-0502	David Wynn Miller CSSCPSG Seminar	1:16 AM · May 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	Learning this is WORK! : David-Wynn: Miller -:CSSCPSG - Quantum Language Grammar Syntax Seminar, 2012 AGUILA 2:24:11 / 9:30:52	https://youtu.be/blu8bsTOI4I

646

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

132 / 199

		1530825279110754304		
~0503	CSSCPSG David Wynn Miller Language Fraud	8:20 AM · May 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530932079948492800	CSSCPSG. Better- video- succinct. : David-wynn: Miller. ~9th- July-2014. : Language-Fraud-Trial-Hearing.	https://youtu.be/_vF5VRmYp6Q
~0504	CSSCPSG syntax	8:45 AM · May 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530938481584635904	CSSCPSG ~Complete-Sentence-Sense-Correct-Parse-Syntax-Grammar~SYNTAX TO THE DISTINCT-CONTRACT-MEANINGS means: an ordered-structured-logical-pattern that allows anyone from any language to cipher the same-clear-meaning-upon the interpretation by the standard CSSCPSG-cipher. See:	6:53 AM · Apr 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1510978786942074882
:Era 2 #June2022DarBenThu1			:Era 2 #June2022DarBenThu1	
~0505	China Police File Hack	3:12 PM · Jun 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1532485442137825280	laowhy86 -- https://youtube.com/c/laowhy86 Xinjiang Police File Hack - Why China is Terrified	https://youtu.be/NlpxtYQxqxU https://youtu.be/NlpxtYQxqxU?t=2
~0506	Financial power	3:29 PM · Jun 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1532489491251744769	Financial Power, Money Manipulation; Overview- FULL DOCUMENTARY	https://youtu.be/npXbFUAFtYk https://youtu.be/npXbFUAFtYk?t=3 Financial Power, Money Manipulation; Overview- FULL DOCUMENTARY

:Mark :Matter :Location :Claim :Facts 132 / 199

646 / 1299

2011

647

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

133 / 199

~0507	Reactive Oxygen Species ROS Citrulline nitric oxide	10:45 PM · Jun 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1534773621847203840	This is mayl help you. Production and Detection of Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS) in Cancers https://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3308605/ Effects of L-citrulline oral supplementation on polymorphonuclear neutrophils oxidative burst and nitric oxide production after exercise https://tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10715760903071664	https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3308605/ https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10715760903071664?journalCode=ifra20
~0508	Assange Stella Moris	5:27 PM · Jun 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1535056075904339968	Julian might consider asking for ASYLUM in the USofA. At least ask the question. Julian Assange's wife Stella Moris reveals how they raise children together while he is in jail waiting an extradition decision :i-man suggested that Assange ask for asylum on the USofA-Country.	https://www.abc.net.au/news/2022-06-08/stella-moris-my-life-with-julian-assange-extradition/101132624?utm_campaign=abc_news_web&utm_content=twitter&utm_medium=content_shared&utm_source=abc_news_web
~0509	Julie Green Ministries	8:40 PM · Jun 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1535466995885350913	SHOCKWAVES ARE COMING TO DESTROY YOUR ENEMIES PLANS JULIE GREEN MINISTRIES Published June 7, 2022 48,755 Views	https://rumble.com/v17m1z6-shockwaves-are-coming-to-destroy-your-enemies-plans.html
~0510	Russia Hunter Biden CDC Soros Biolabs Ukraine	11:18 AM · Jun 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1535687860879171584	Russia Accuses Hunter Biden, CDC and George Soros of Involvement in Biolabs in Ukraine -	https://needtoknow.news/2022/03/russia-accuses-hunter-biden-cdc-and-george-soros-of-involvement-in-biolabs-in-ukraine/

647 / 1299

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

133 / 199

648

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

134 / 199

~0511	Assange Julian	12:07 PM · Jun 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1535700357703028737	Julian might consider asking for ASYLUM in the USofA. At least ask the question.	5:27 PM · Jun 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1535056075904339968
~0512	Twitter SEC	12:28 PM · Jun 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1535705604114632704	Sea SEC filings https://investor.twitterinc.com/financial-info	https://investor.twitterinc.com/financial-information/sec-filings/default.aspx
~0513	KJV Jude	12:23 PM · Jun 12, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536066737996566528	:i- man -struggled with the evil of -:man-kind, :this-helped. Jude ~ 1:1 to 1:25	https://youtu.be/K8PPwoqjUA8 https://youtu.be/K8PPwoqjUA8?t=1
~0514	USD money FRN currency General Milley	2:17 PM · Jun 12, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536095452537401344	Did you know that USD-'money' is not equal to -:FRN-'Currency'; that, the -:FRN is Not 'money'? This is true? Yes. #DOI1776AD #GFTUSA1787AD #EBA1933AD #CftUSA1787AD #GOTUSA1863AD #PFTUSA1787AD #POTUSA1863AD #USCorp1933AD @DarBenThu1 @PFTUSAof1787AO #GenMilley , Protect :them!	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536095452537401344/photo/1 Money – FRN Graph
~0515	De-moralization De-stabilization Art of War Sun Tzu	7:07 PM · Jun 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	{de-]moralization + [de-]stabilization + crises = [sub-]version -> with the war for the 'normalization'. How? Shma' The Art of War by Sun Tzu: Entire Unabridged Audiobook (Powerful	https://youtu.be/jxcMRkqaQdw https://youtu.be/jxcMRkqaQdw?t=1599

648 / 1299

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

134 / 199

649

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

135 / 199

		1536530623250038784	Narration)	The Art of War by Sun Tzu
~0516	US Navy Ranks	11:19 AM · Jun 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536775267888136192	US Navy Ranks https://youtube.com/watch?v=cz_bl5Jxd6s #Navy #USNavy #USofANavy #GenMilleyOn #JCOS #USofASovereign #USofASoldier #USofAVeteran #NavyVeteran #EBA1933AD #CftUSofA1787AD #DOI1776AD #StateCountryManSettlor #StateCountryManGrantor #StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #June2022AD	https://youtu.be/cz_bl5Jxd6s https://youtu.be/cz_bl5Jxd6s?t=1
~0517	US Air Force Ranks	11:24 AM · Jun 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536776584962527234	US Air Force Ranks https://youtube.com/watch?v=pPj64_tg1Ks&list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOk9iJKDy5IT5z4g&index=4 #AirForce #USAirForce #USofAAirForce #GenMilleyOn #JCOS #USofASovereign #USofASoldier #USofAVeteran #AirForceVeteran #EBA1933AD #CftUSofA1787AD #DOI1776AD #StateCountryManSettlor #StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #June2022AD	https://youtu.be/pPj64_tg1Ks?list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOk9iJKDy5IT5z4g
~0518	US Marine Ranks	11:27 AM · Jun 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536777349701586944	US Marine Ranks https://youtube.com/watch?v=k17RIPPHJKA&list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOk9iJKDy5IT5z4g&index=7 #Marine #USMarine #USofAMarine #GenMilleyOn #JCOS #USofASovereign #USofASoldier #USofAVeteran #MarineVeteran #EBA1933AD #CftUSofA1787AD #DOI1776AD #StateCountryManSettlor #StateCountryManGrantor	https://youtu.be/k17RIPPHJKA?list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOk9iJKDy5IT5z4g

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

135 / 199

649 / 1299

650

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

136 / 199

			#StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #June2022AD	
~0519	US Space Force Ranks	11:29 AM · Jun 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/153677779957575680	US Space Force Ranks https://youtube.com/watch?v=Dqsne2fpKlo&list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOK9iJKDy5IT5z4g&index=8 #SpaceForce #USSpaceForce #USofASpaceForce #GenMilleyOn #JCOS #USofASovereign #USofASoldier #USofAVeteran #SpaceForceVeteran #EBA1933AD #CftUSofA1787AD #DOI1776AD #StateCountryManSettlor #StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #June2022AD	https://youtu.be/Dqsne2fpKlo?list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOK9iJKDy5IT5z4g
~0510	Royal Navy Ranks	11:32 AM · Jun 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536778715761324032	Royal Navy Ranks in order https://youtube.com/watch?v=XGvNGab1Aao&list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOK9iJKDy5IT5z4g&index=9 #GenMilleyOn #JCOS #USofASovereign #USofASoldier #EBA1933AD #CftUSofA1787AD #DOI1776AD #Concession1213AD #TreatyOfParis1782 #TreatyOfParis1783AD #StateCountryManSettlor #StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #June2022AD	https://youtu.be/XGvNGab1Aao?list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOK9iJKDy5IT5z4g
~0511	US Coast Guard Ranks	11:35 AM · Jun 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536779363835777024	US Coast Guard Ranks https://youtube.com/watch?v=aAuR3B4OrHs&list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOK9iJKDy5IT5z4g&index=12 #CoastGuard #USCoastGuard #USofACoastGuard #GenMilleyOn #JCOS #USofASovereign #USofASoldier #USofAVeteran #CoastGuardVeteran #EBA1933AD #CftUSofA1787AD #DOI1776AD #StateCountryManSettlor	https://youtu.be/aAuR3B4OrHs?list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOK9iJKDy5IT5z4g https://youtu.be/aAuR3B4OrHs?list=PL8CdbX5qc0L0B5JXKSOK9iJKDy5IT5z4g&t=24
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

136 / 199

650 / 1299

			#StateCountryManGrantorExecutor #June2022AD	
-0512	EBA 1933 Estate Trustee Issue	8:31 PM · Jun 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536914387507638274	Shalom. When my grandparents, parents, etc.- soul-journeymen of the family died, then the EBA-1933-A.D.- Trustee is obligated to issue their proceeds of the EBA-CQV-Trust-Estate to the family-remainderman ~kids~. If they did Not then it is a failure of issue by the TRUSTEE! Yep!	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536914387507638274/photo/1 :Failure of the Good-Behavior :Failure of the Issuance :Failure of the Righteous-Justice
-0513	Failure of the Trustee	12:30 AM · Jun 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536974523953623040	FAILURE OF TRUST. The lapsing or nonefficiency of a proposed trust, by reason of the defect or insufficiency of the deed or instrument creating it, or on account of illegality, indefiniteness, or other legal impediment. See: Larceny. Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Ed., p. 712.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/4 FAILURE OF TRUST.
-0514	Failure of the Trustee	12:54 AM · Jun 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472	p. 2 - 5/ 9 FAILURE OF TRUST. The lapsing1 or nonefficiency2 of a proposed3 trust4, by reason of the defect or insufficiency of the deed5 or instrument6 creating it, or on account of illegality7, indefiniteness8, or other legal	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/2
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

			impediment9. Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Ed., p. 712	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536980417680617472/photo/4 FAILURE OF TRUST, p. 2.
~0515	Failure of the Trustee	12:59 AM · Jun 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240	p. 6 - 9/ 9 FAILURE OF TRUST. The lapsing1 or nonefficiency2 of a proposed3 trust4, by reason of the defect or insufficiency of the deed5 or instrument6 creating it, or on account of illegality7, indefiniteness8, or other legal impediment9. Black's Law Dictionary, 4th Ed., p. 712	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 FAILURE OF TRUST, p. 6.
~0516	State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 DOI 1776 USofA 1776 People Almighty-God	9:56 AM · Jun 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1537116842744872960	What is the #StateCountryManSettlors '-heritage, #Grantors '-authority, #Executors '-duty to the #USofA1776AD - #DOI1776AD ? How can one know the job of the#covenantors ~#USofA1776ADpeople and #AlmightyGod ? Where is it hidden?! Ans. in the Holy-Bible! OMG, yep, right-out in the open.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 KJV- Ephesians 2

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

138 / 199

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

139 / 199

~0517	Kamakawiwo Soul-journer Hawaiian Somewhere over the Rainbow	1:37 PM · Jun 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1537172486231556100	OFFICIAL Somewhere over the Rainbow - #Israel "#IZ" #Kamakawiwo'ole https://youtube.com/watch?v=V1bFr2SWP1I : #Hawaiian- #souljourneyer-1959-1997-A.D. Did the #Trustee complete the issue of his #EBA1933AD #CQVTrust to his remainderman- #Hawaiiansouljourneyer - Family?	https://youtu.be/V1bFr2SWP1I https://youtu.be/V1bFr2SWP1I?t=43 Somewhere over the Rainbow
~0518	1 US code 204 Evidence of the law	3:09 PM · Jun 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1537195574457417728	1 U.S. Code § 204 - Codes and Supplements as evidence of the laws of United States and District of Columbia; citation of Codes and Supplements Check the attached original and big- print-translation. What did you get? ... 'Some-details of the relationships are missing, huh?	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 Title 1 US Code Sec. 204
~0519	US Congresional Record March 17 1993 Traficant EBA 1933 Bankruptcy	11:31 PM · Jun 16, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1537684322865455104	Gotta know this: United-States-Congressional-Record -:March 17, 1993 Vol. 33, page H-1303 U.S. -Representative -:Traficant :Ohio, The -:Bankruptcy of The United-States -- 30- years-ago Yeah, the -:bankruptcy is with the over-due-payable to the Ohio-State-Country-Man-Settlors -now.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1536981590605066240/photo/2
~0520	General Milley Nacissist	10:45 AM · Jun 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	#GenMilley #StateCountryManSettlor #Grantor #Executor #GrantorExecutor #OhioStateCountryManSettlor #Ohioan #EBA1933AD #CQVTrust #NewMexican #NewMexicoStateManSettlor #DOI1776AD	https://youtu.be/DzCQ3I-1Ywg https://youtu.be/DzCQ3I-1Ywg?t=1

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

139 / 199

		1537853847997018112	#USofA1776People WHY THE NARCISSIST IS JEALOUS OF YOU https://youtube.com/c/NARCDAILYYou	
~0521	Ohio POLice Racial Discrimination	9:49 PM · Jun 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538021102516965382	Ohio Police Lieutenant Awarded a \$2 Settlement in Racial Discrimination Case https://ebony.com/news/ohio-police-lieutenant-awarded-a-2-settlement-in-racial-discrimination-case/ via @ebonymag	https://www.ebony.com/news/ohio-police-lieutenant-awarded-a-2-settlement-in-racial-discrimination-case/
~0522	Shabbat Ysrael Captivity KJV Hosea Jeremiah	2:42 PM · Jun 18, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538275998528966656	:2022 June 18, -:Shabbat To The Hidden -Ysrael in the Captivity. Shalom :KJV-Book: Hosea -Chap-1&2 is this -:now-time. :KJV-Book: Jeremiah -Chap-30&31 is with the now-time-[re]-storation of His people from the North-country, far-isles, and elsewhere-scattered by the written-word.	https://www.ebony.com/news/ohio-police-lieutenant-awarded-a-2-settlement-in-racial-discrimination-case/
~0523	KJV Proverbs	12:05 PM · Jun 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538598823748022274	#KJV - #Proverbs19 #USA1776ADStateGrantor #DOI1776AD - #DOI1766ADCovenantLaw #StateCountryManBeneficiarySovereignSettlorDOI1776ADGrantoDOI1776AD with the becoming of the maturity and emancipation. #SettlorGrantor is liable to the duty of the #DOI1776ADSovereignFidelityObligation	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538598823748022274/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538598823748022274/photo/2 KJV -Proverbs 19
~0524	Paris Peack Treaty September 1783 ARW 1775 1783	6:50 PM · Jun 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538700886880292864	Paris Peace Treaty of September 30, 1783 #ParisPeaceTreaty1783AD #ParisPeaceTreaty1782AD End of the American Revolutionary War ~April 19, 1775 – September 3, 1783~ #AWR1775ADn1783AD	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538700886880292864/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538700886880292864/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538700886880292864

				1538700886880292864/photo/3 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538700886880292864/photo/4 Paris Peace Treaty of September 30, 1783: ending of the ARW-1775-1783-AD
~0525	Articles of Peace November 1782 September 1783	7:00 PM · Jun 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538703218565230592	Preliminary Articles of Peace; November 30, 1782 #ParisPeaceTreaty1782AD #ParisPeaceTreaty1783AD End of the American Revolutionary War ~April 19, 1775 – September 3, 1783~ #AWR1775ADn1783AD	https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538703218565230592/photo/1 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538703218565230592/photo/2 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538703218565230592/photo/3 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538703218565230592/photo/4 Preliminary Articles of Peace; November 30, 1782
~0526	DOI July 1776	7:19 PM · Jun 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538707972716539905	Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776 #DOI1776AD #StateCountryMan #Ohioan #NewMexican #StateCountryManBeneficiary #StateCountryManSettlor #GenMilleyOn #JCOS #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #EBA1933AD #StateCountryManBeneficiarySovereignSettlorGrantorExecut	https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538707972716539905/photo/1 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538707972716539905/photo/2

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

141 / 199

656

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

142 / 199

			or	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538707972716539905/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538707972716539905/photo/4 Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776
~0527	AOC 1781	7:42 PM · Jun 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538713831781937152	:Articles-of-Confederation :March 1, 1781 #AOC1781AD #DOI1776AD #CftUSA1787AD #Ohioan #StateCountryManBeneficiarySovereignSettlor is with the baby-birth of the baby-man-kind onto the land of the #OhioStateCountry by the #ManAndAlmightyGodCovenantDOI1776AD	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538713831781937152/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538713831781937152/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538713831781937152/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538713831781937152/photo/4 :Articles-of-Confederation :March 1, 1781
~0528	BOR 1789 CftUSofA 1787	7:57 PM · Jun 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538717579685945344	The -:Bill-of-Rights of the #Ohioan #NewMexican #StateCountryManBeneficiarySovereignSettlorAndGrantor to the #DerivedSovereignAuthority of the Constitution for the United-States-of-America-1787-AD #CftUSofA1787AD #OhioStateCountryMan #NewMexicoStateCountryMan	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1538717579685945344/photo/1 :Bill-of-Rights
~0529	Beneficiary Trustee Ohioan Loring	4:56 PM · Jun 20, 2022	What is a Beneficiary? What is a Trustee? What is a Trust? Example: Ohioan- Darrell-James # 1of2 A trustee's	https://ia800206.us.archive.org/7/items/cu31924018769202/cu31924018769202.pdf

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

142 / 199

656 / 1299

722

	Augustus Peabody 1898	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539034490600759296	handbook by Loring, Augustus Peabody, 1856-1938 a) Publication date: 1898 ed. - https://ia800206.us.archive.org/7/items/cu3192	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539034490600759296/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539034490600759296/photo/2 What is a Beneficiary? What is a Trustee? What is a Trust?
~0530	Beneficiary Trustee Ohioan Loring Augustus Peabody 1900	4:58 PM · Jun 20, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539035098376380416	What is a Beneficiary? What is a Trustee? What is a Trust? Example: Ohioan- Darrell-James # 2 of2 b) Publication date: 1900 ed. - https://ia802605.us.archive.org/29/items/atrusteeshand00loriiala/atrusteeshand00loriiala.pdf c) Publication date: 1907 ed.- https://ia803406.us.archive.org/9/items/truste	https://ia802605.us.archive.org/29/items/atrusteeshand00loriiala/atrusteeshand00loriiala.pdf https://ia803406.us.archive.org/9/items/trusteeshandbook00loriiala/trusteeshandbook00loriiala.pdf https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539035098376380416/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539035098376380416/photo/2 What is a Beneficiary? What is a Trustee? What is a Trust?
~0531	Sig Spear Service Rifle	5:18 PM · Jun 20, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539039994769461248	The US Army's new Service Rifle - The SIG SPEAR / NGSW XM5 by :GarandThumb https://youtube.com/watch?v=GEf3ZI	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEf3ZIukOCg 5:23 PM · May 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

143 / 199

658

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

144 / 199

				1530344045616037888 :B.A.R- Attorney NOT-Lawful-Legal-permitted to work for the Government for the United-States of America #GFTUSA1787AD? Ans: It is: a) Not-Authorized by the #CftUSofA1787AD; & 2) Not-Authorized by the #Original13thAmendment.
~0532	Set Truth	5:20 PM · Jun 21, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539402859141222401	Set-Truth ~setting of the truth~-Experiment: All Ages. Need: 1- State-Country-*Man-Settlor, Grantor or Grantor-Executor 2- A -:Mirror ~can be quantum or spiritual- level~. [Ex. Parents are the mirrors.] 3- The -:Check-Program-Statement ~see attached~. [*Man= All of the time]	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539402859141222401/photo/1 Set-Truth ~setting of the truth~-Experiment: All Ages.
~0533	NFA 1934 Treason General Milley DOI 1776	1:41 AM · Jun 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539528941362245632	See: #NFA1934AD attached pp. 1-4. #GenMilley :i -man- #Ohioan : #DOI1776AD -duty am with this notice of the DOI-1776-A.D. et al. et seq.- #treason , fraud and harm upon the #USofA1776AD - #DOI1776AD -people WITH THE NFA-1934-A.D. by the law of the DOI-1776-A.D. et al. et seq.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539528941362245632/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539528941362245632/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539528941362245632/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539528941362245632/photo/4

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

144 / 199

658 / 1299

721

659

659 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~[www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1](https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1) ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

145 / 199

				1539528941362245632/photo/4 National-Firearms-Act-1934-AD
~0534	General Milley Teason Damage Overdose Fauci Obama Gates CCP	2:00 AM · Jun 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539533882055225345	2022 JUNE 22 #GenMilley :Treason and Damage US COVID-19 cases and deaths by state/ Fauciobgccp? https://usafacts.org/visualizations/coronavirus-covid-19-spread-map/ Drug Overdose Deaths Remain High ? https://cdc.gov/drugoverdose/deaths/index.html missing persons BY STATE ? https://worldpopulationreview.com/state-rankings/missing-persons-by-state GUN VIOLENCE BY STATE ? https://worldpopulationreview.com/state-rankings	https://usafacts.org/visualizations/coronavirus-covid-19-spread-map/ https://www.cdc.gov/drugoverdose/deaths/index.html https://worldpopulationreview.com/state-rankings/missing-persons-by-state https://worldpopulationreview.com/state-rankings/gun-deaths-per-capita-by-state
~0535	KJV Ps 146 Praise Ye the Lord	12:13 PM · Jun 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539688043606441985	2022 JUNE 22 KJV PS 146 PRAISE YE THE LORD This -:KJV -Holy-Bible -Book: PS- Chap- 146 is within the keeping of the what-the-Father-wants-you-to-know. Selah. Shalom.	5:20 PM · Jun 21, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539402859141222401 Set-Truth ~setting of the truth~-Experiment: All Ages. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

145 / 199

660

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

146 / 199

				1539688043606441985/photo/1 KJV- Psalms 146
~0536	Covid- 19 Brain	3:16 PM · Jun 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539734122112765953	#Ohioan #StateCountryManBeneficiarySettlor #StateCountryManBeneficiarySettlorGrantor #StateCountryManBeneficiaryGrantorExecutor #NationalGuard #OhioNationalGuard #ArizonaNationalGuard #Arizonan #Slvm Here's what we know about COVID-19's impact on the brain https://youtube.com/watch?v=7RjltC	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7RjltCm_YpU Covid-Impact on the Brain 2:00 AM · Jun 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539533882055225345 :Treason and Damage US COVID-19 casesand deaths by state/ Fauciobgccp?
~0537	Genitive Case Lack of the Genitive Trustee-Dereliction	5:17 PM · Jun 22, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539764642267820032	Nordquist, Richard. "What Is the Genitive Case?" ThoughtCo, Aug. 27, 2020, http://thoughtco.com/genitive-grammatical-case-1690887 . ~:last: 2022 June 22, https://thoughtco.com/genitive-grammatical-case-1690887 ~. :i- man and other-Ohioans are with the lack of the #GenitiveCase -education in the English by the #EBA1933AD -Trustee-Dereliction.	2:33 PM · May 21, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1528126849200844800 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539764642267820032/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539764642267820032/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539764642267820032/photo/3

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

146 / 199

660 / 1299

1299

661

:Two-Year-Review:Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

147 / 199

				20 June 22 What is the Genitive Case
~0538	KJV Psalms 19	3:09 AM · Jun 23, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539913633274048512	2022 JUNE 23 KJV PS Chap. 19 THERE IS SOOO MUCH IN THIS SHORT CHAPTER! A Psalm of David. .. 12. Who can understand his errors? Cleanse Thou me from secret faults. 13. Keep back Thy servant also from presumptuous sins: Let them not have dominion over me: then shall I be upright,	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539913633274048512/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1539913633274048512/photo/2 KJV- Psalms 19
~0539	State Country Man Beneficiary Sovereign Settlor Grantor Ohioan	11:37 AM · Jun 23, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540041407435403265	2022 JUNE 23 How is that -every-man-Ohio-Birth-Born-Settlor: DOI-1776-A.D. is Mis-e-du-ca-t-ed? Ans. by the curse process: planning, writing, and revising changes with the nonrestrictive appositives along with nonrestrictive clauses and phrases. See: explanation attached-here Ans: Mal-feasance by the Trustee-Derelict.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540041407435403265/photo/2 How is that -every-man-Ohio-Birth-Born-Settlor: DOI-1776-A.D. is Mis-e-du-ca-t-ed?
~0540	Five-Core Elements Jurisdiction	2:47 AM · Jun 24, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540270378387271680	2022 JUNE 24 :Five-Core Elements of the Jurisdiction in your Statements Practice these Five-Core -Elements. :Jurisdiction in your Statements is by Your-doing. Remember: The -:Law in the Court is by the law of the Contract.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540270378387271680/photo/1 Five-Core -Elements. :Jurisdiction is in your Statements by Your doing.

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

147 / 199

661 / 1299

662

0541	KJV John Chap 16	6:16 AM · Jun 25, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540685238426161152	KJV- John-Chap 16 33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world. #Ohio #Ohioan #Ysrael #Yacob #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #GenMilley	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540685238426161152/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540685238426161152/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540685238426161152/photo/4 KJV- John 16
~0542	KJV 2 Corinthians 4	10:42 AM · Jun 25, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540752337118953478	2022 JUNE 25 KJV- II Corithinans- Chap 4 3 [I]f our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: 4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540752337118953478/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540752337118953478/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540752337118953478/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1540752337118953478/photo/4 II Corinthians 4
~0543	KJV proverbs 26 27 28	9:42 AM · Jun 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541462054959099904	2022 JUNE 27 KJV- PROVERBS CHAP 26-27-28 Proverbs- Chap 26 4 Answer not a fool according to his folly, Lest thou also be like unto him. 5 Answer a fool according to his folly, Lest he be wise in his own conceit. #Ohioan #NewMexican #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #GrantorExecutor	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541462054959099904/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541462054959099904/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541462054959099904/photo/3

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

663

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

149 / 199

				1541462054959099904/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541462054959099904/photo/4 KJV- Proverbs Chaps 26 27 28
~0544	KJV Exekiel 14	7:16 PM · Jun 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541606490930180096	2020 JUN 27 KJV – Ezekiel Chap 14 for soul-journeymers - :Soul-Goal: See the man-self after about 6000 years. This is for the no-lack of the knowledge. ~a) did you know? b) :this is us today.~ :Steps. Read the storyline: a) did you know? then b) this is us today, and ~See:sheet~	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541606490930180096/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541606490930180096/photo/2 KJV- Ezekiel 14 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541606490930180096/photo/3 Steps for Soul-journeymers
~0545	Public Charitable Trust Federal Reserve Act 1913 1933 Dust Bowl Depression	11:37 PM · Jun 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541672213799006208	2022 JUNE 27 The Public Charitable Trust With the FRA-1913-A.D. and 1933 A.D.-Dust Bowl and Economic-Depression is how the Millions of the out of work-American: DOI-1776-A.D. were-ushered into the dependent -ward-status of the Territorial Districts-states as United-States-citizens	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541672213799006208/photo/1 Ring a Hegelian-Dialectic- bell? C-19?
~0546	Parens patriae Legal Guardian	3:40 AM · May 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541672213799006208	Parens- patriae Legal definition of parens patriae ~webster dict on line~ : the state in its capacity as the legal guardian of persons not sui juris	3:40 AM · May 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541672213799006208

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

149 / 199

663 / 1299

664

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

150 / 199

		1529774465780809728		1529774465780809728 the state in its capacity as the legal guardian of persons not sui juris
~0547	Craigslist Social Media Dayton Ohio Cleveland Akron Canton	7:55 AM · Jun 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542159707389022208	View your post at http://dayton.craigslist.org/zip/d/gold-canyon-ohioan-executor-doi-1776-ad/7502532664.html View your post at http://akroncanton.craigslist.org/zip/d/gold-canyon-ohioan-executor-doi-1776-ad/7502532874.html View your post at http://cleveland.craigslist.org/zip/d/gold-can	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542159707389022208/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542159707389022208/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542159707389022208/photo/3 The Post has been flagged for removal.
~0548	Kevin Zadai Narcissism	10:13 AM · Jun 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542194597484298241	2022 June 29 16:07 https://youtube.com/watch?v=mJOb3fFpHY8 Discerning and breaking the spirit of narcissism The spirit of narcissism uses manipulation for the control and victimization of others. How Dr. Kevin Zadai discerns and breaks narcissisms. #StateCountryManBeneficiarySettlors #Ohio SLVM	https://youtu.be/mJOb3fFpHY8 Discerning and Breaking the Spirit of Narcissism
~0549	Craigslist Social Media	9:37 AM · Jun 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	:notice, :See :Ohioan-Executor: DOI-1776-AD for -:Ohioans, Ysrael and Holy-Church; :DOI-1776-AD- Covenant - Notice, :Arizona- :CRAIGSLIST. :i- man ~Adam~ -Executor of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD ~ PE-2022-AD~ -Covenant -Authority is with this tangible -lawful -notice.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542185571228889088/photo/2 Lawful- Public-Claim with the tangible-lawful-notice

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

150 / 199

664 / 1299

2013

		1542185571228889088		
~0550	Craigslist Soicial Media Phoenix Gold Canyon Tucson Flagstaff Prescott	12:53 PM · Jun 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542234831488024576	View your post at http://phoenix.craigslist.org/evl/zip/d/gold-canyon-notice-see-ohioan-executor/7502694797.html View your post at http://tucson.craigslist.org/zip/d/gold-canyon-notice-see-ohioan-executor/7502696199.html View your post at http://flagstaff.craigslist.org/zip/d/gold-canyon-notice-see-ohioan-executor/7502697118.html View your post at http://prescott.craigslist.org/zip/d/gold-can	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542234831488024576/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542234831488024576/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542234831488024576/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542234831488024576/photo/4 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542185571228889088/photo/2 Lawful- Public-Claim with the tangle-lawful-notice
-0551	Craigslist	6:57 PM · Jun 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541963964950556672	2022 June 28 #CraigsList – #Ohio , Ysrael and Holy-Church :notice: to the #OhioanPeople ...[.] #StateCountryManBeneficiarySovereignSettlors and #Grantors , #Ysrael & #HolyChurch #COGIC #Akron #Cleveland #Dayton #Mansfield #Chilicothe #Columbus #Lima #Toledo #Youngstown #Zanesville	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1541963964950556672/photo/1 Public-Claim as with the Public-Law 94-583 - Claim of the political-election to the people by the Ohioan-Kinsman-Redeemer
~0552	Craigslist	7:55 AM · Jun 29, 2022	View your post at	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

151 / 199

۱۰۰

666 / 1299

:Mark :Matter :Location :Claim :Facts 152 / 199

667

667 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

153 / 199

	EBA 1933 Dead Trust Stand	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542461554070695937	Salvage- Authority over-standing the EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD -Dead- Trust #StateCountryManBeneficiarySovereignSettlorGrantors of the #Delaware #Hawaii #Maine #NewHampshire #Rhodelsland #Vermont & #Wyoming #StateCountryS STAND!	1542461554070695937/photo/1 Lawful-Notice to the State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantors
~0556	DOI 1776 Rights	11:42 PM · Jun 30, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542760492615184386	#Delaware #Hawaii #Maine #NewHampshire #Rhodelsland #Vermont #Wyoming #DEArmyGuard #HawaiiArmyNationalGuard #MaineNationalGuard #NewHampshireNationalGuard #RhodelslandNationalGuard #VermontNationalGuard #WyomingNationalGuard #StateCountryS :2022-June-notices: DOI-1776-AD -Rights	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542760492615184386/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542760492615184386/photo/2 Lawful-Notice to the State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantors
:Era 2 #July2022DarBenThu1			:Era 2 #July2022DarBenThu1	
~0557	Salvage Right Knowledge	2:20 AM · Jul 1, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542800363694202881	2022 July 1 :DOI-1776-AD-1 Covenant -Notice, -:Executor -Notice: Salvage-Rights. #StateCountryManBeneficiarySovereignSettlorGrantors of the #Georgia #Albany #Atlanta #Augusta #Columbus #NorthWestGeorgia & #Savannah #GeorgiaArmyNationalGuard #Ohio :Truth- knowledge DarB@enThu1	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542800363694202881/photo/2 Lawful-Notice to the State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantors
~0558	KJV Genesis 1	11:57 AM · Jul 1, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542945381595484160	2022 July 1 KJV- Genesis 1 Shock- Point: Read Chap 1 with much patience for our Spirits may be non-exercised. We have been taught and trained that our Spirit is weak; the -:greatest	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542945381595484160/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542945381595484160

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

153 / 199

8.1

8668

		1542945381595484160	part of who you- soul- journeyer have always been is Not weak -> Say, :My god-Spirit is powerful.	1542945381595484160/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542945381595484160/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542945381595484160/photo/4 Genesis 1
~0559	KJV Deuteronomy 32 Genesis 1	12:41 PM · Jul 1, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542956673257459712	2022 July 1 KJV- Deuteronomy 32Genesis 1 Shock- Point 2/2 after :Genesis 1. What do you see? Ans. God's plan, and how we are now at this place. This is your heritage #USofA1776ADPeople , -: #Ysrael - #NorthernAndSouthernKingdomsOfYsrael and #HolyChurch . See: Deuteronomy- Closure	11:57 AM · Jul 1, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542956673257459712 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542956673257459712/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542956673257459712/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542956673257459712/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1542956673257459712/photo/4 Deuteronomy 32

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

~0560	KJV Genesis 1 Teacher Arnold Benjamin Murray	9:48 PM · Jul 1, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543094360215920640	2022 July 1 Teacher- Arnold Benjamin Murray (April 20, 1929 – February 12, 2014). KJV- Genesis 1 ~intro: Genesis 1:1 - 1:2~ https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLGk636nvuNgQDIQIzFvX8S8bDAHmcRpLs	https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLGk636nvuNgQDIQIzFvX8S8bDAHmcRpLs
~0561	Winans The Question Is	12:25 PM · Jul 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543315030296313856	The Winans Question Is 2005-AD Music https://youtube.com/watch?v=XTGaZX	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XTGaZXsRgvo https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543315030296313856/photo/1 Question Is
~0562	DOI 1776 Never-done Leviticus 26 Haggai House of Yudah	8:43 AM · Jul 4, 2022	The -: #DOI1776AD was :Never-ealized ini -:1776-AD. Why? Ans. :Your fore-Fathers ~Northern-Kingdom~ loved the money, perversion and committed the open fraud upon the Negro -:House-of-Judah -:Children-of-Ysrael. Yep! See Leviticus 26:40 -> recovery. See: Haggai for Shalom ~peace~.	10:08 AM · Jul 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544005295327760384 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543983877739360256/photo/1 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543983877739360256/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543983877739360256/photo/3

670

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

156 / 199

				https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543983877739360256/photo/4 KJV -Book -Haggai
~0563	USofA People 1776 Co-Intel-pro	10:08 AM · Jul 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544005295327760384	We the -:USofA-People-1776 AD -soul-journeymen are not with the drowning for the falling in the river but by the staying submerged. :Co-intel-pro: ~ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO ~ 600- BC -> now-time is by the Fact! https://youtube.com/watch?v=vwua24SV4lw&list=PLiVuNdN0luyoCmZVtP9Hgtxj5ATwOqlkJ&index=1 Fear Is Not My Future :brandon + chandler.	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vwua24SV4lw&list=PLiVuNdN0luyoCmZVtP9Hgtxj5ATwOqlkJ&index=2 https://youtu.be/vwua24SV4lw?list=PLiVuNdN0luyoCmZVtP9Hgtxj5ATwOqlkJ&t=1 Fear Is Not My Future
~0564	Kathryn Kuhlman KJV Proverbs 23	5:05 PM · Jul 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544110204475740160	How our mental attitude defines our life!!! Audio message by Kathryn Kuhlman. https://youtube.com/watch?v=m6B832UFL_U How can we become power of God on the inside? Ans. KJV- Proverbs Chap 23 .. 7 For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he. ~The -:Attitude and Value- effect upon -:me is by -me.~	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m6B832UFL_U
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

156 / 199

670 / 1299

~0565	KJV Proverbs 2	3:26 AM · Jul 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543904107278110720	KJV- Proverbs Chap 2 ~10 When wisdom entereth into thine heart, And knowledge is pleasant to thy soul; 11 Discretion shall preserve thee, Understanding shall keep thee: ... Chap 3 ~5 Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; And lean not unto thine own understanding. 6 In all thy	6:13 AM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544308521742675968 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543904107278110720/photo/2 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543904107278110720/photo/3 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1543904107278110720/photo/4 KJV-Proverbs Chaps 2 , 3
~0566	KJV Proverbs -All books Arnold Murray ~ :born – 1929, gone 2014~	6:13 AM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544308521742675968	Proverbs :Word/ word, Line/ line, precept/ precept with Arnold Murray (pastor) (1929–2014). Reading and showing the KJV- Book of Proverbs https://youtube.com/watch?v=GSqaK3GSmuM&list=PL4L1hz0VIV7PVQ2AEe3BP9jaYV77c7LLv ~:YHVH Savior - :YouTube~	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GSqaK3GSmuM&list=PL4L1hz0VIV7PVQ2AEe3BP9jaYV77c7LLv KJV-Book-Proverbs: Pastor Arnold Murray
~0567	Proverbs 5, 6, 7 Pastor Arnold Murray	7:00 AM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406	2022 JULY 5 PROVERBS 5, 6, & 7 word > line > precept - read by Pastor Arnold Murray 5 - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kyfFkgt7Hys&list=PL4L1hz0VIV7PVQ2AEe3BP9jaYV77c7LLv&index=5 6 - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MN5dB8xkDcs&list=PL4L1hz0VIV7PVQ2AEe3BP9jaYV77c	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW6GIUkXwAU1aQF?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW6Gm0nXwAA-rSC?format=jpg&name=4096x4096

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

157 / 199

672

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

158 / 199

			7Lv&index=6 7 - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jcYVU3vhU_U&list=PL4L1hz0VIV7PVQ2AEe3BP9jaYV77c7Lv&index=7	https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW6Gp9gWIAyCrEh?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW6GtKLXoAMMCAD?format=jpg&name=4096x4096
~0568	Satan relies on your power to kill steal and destroy you	3:42 PM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544451654128308224	2022 JULY 5 To WhoSoEver will [Con-]template, a -:tool. We are god-man-kind, an infinite-creation- made by the All-mighty-God-Creator. :We watched the -:Earths-creation. [Satan sees and hates yourgod-man- power & being-kind as like the Almighty-God, without [ex-]ception!!] Shalom	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 WhoSoEver will
~0569	Covenantors of the DOI-1776-AD is : Almighty-God-Yushuah and USofA-1776-AD -People Strong's Concordance	5:16 PM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544475269733367809	For the Study of the #USofA1776ADPeople & #AlmightyGod -: #Covenantors of the #DOI1776ADLaw is with the help of the: 1/2) Strong's' Exhaustive Concordance: KJV- Bible:: English: canon-books, :complete, :James, 1822-1894 DL pdf- https://ia600502.us.archive.org/16/items/exhaustiveconcor1890stro/exhaustiveconcor1890stro.pdf and 2/2) The Companion Bible	https://ia600502.us.archive.org/16/items/exhaustiveconcor1890stro/exhaustiveconcor1890stro.pdf https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW8T5JRUCAAZCX9?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW8T8VhUsAEb4b1?format=jpg&name=4096x4096
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

158 / 199

672 / 1299

673

673 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

159 / 199

				DOI-1776-AD- Law-STUDY-Book: Strong's Concordance
-0570	USofA1776ADPeople Almighty-God Covenantors DOI-1776-AD- Law Bullinger Strong's	5:19 PM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544476035130875904	For the Study of the #USofA1776ADPeople & #AlmightyGod -:#Covenantors of the #DOI1776ADLaw is with the help of the: 2/2) E. W. Bullinger The Companion Bible Enlarged Type Edition DL pdf - https://ia601806.us.archive.org/33/items/e.-w.-bullinger-the-companion-bible-enlarged-type-edition-pdf-roflcopter-2110/E.%20W.%20Bullinger%20-%20The%20Companion%20Bible%20-%20Enlarged%20Type%20Edition%20%28pdf%29%20-%20roflcopter2110.pdf and 1/2) Strong's' Exhaustive Concordance #StateCountryManSovereigns	5:16 PM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544475269733367809 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW8Uu9IUyAALi32?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW8UwjOVUAAQbuU?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 DOI-1776-AD- Law-STUDY-Book: Bullinger- Companion Bible
-0571	KJV Roman 6 Derek Prince ~1915-2003~	6:48 AM · Jul 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544679792879882240	2022 July 6 KJV -Romans 6 Derek Prince ~14 August 1915 – 24 September 2003 ~ https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XAUuGL-qnC0 'If YOU know it then you can reckon it; if you can't reckon it then you can't experience it.' Servants Of Righteousness | Part 14 | Sunday Bible Study With Derek | Romans. Reckon.	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XAUuGL-qnC0 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW_NqOBUEAA_kyU?

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	159 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

673

674

674 / 1299

674

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

160 / 199

				format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW_NrjhUcAEDebi? format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW_NsxOVEAEyvVn? format=jpg&name=4096x4096 KJV- Romans 6
~0572	Satan's Big Lie – Unforgiveness KJV James 3 Laurie Ditto	10:23 AM · Jul 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544733894926168064	2022 July 6 - This BIG Lie of Satan Sends Believers to Hell ~:Laurie: Ditto~ James - 3 https://youtube.com/watch?v=eBpX-V_qKTI #Unforgiveness #Patience #Ohio #Ohioan #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #Kind #Gentle #Terrorism #Hate #Murder #Murderous #Judgment #Pride #Deception #OnceSavedAlwaysSaved	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW_9y8CVOAMDzHT? format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW_95z7VUAAX44G? format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW_97IEVEAAOnuX? format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW_99uRVUAEdh6a? format=jpg&name=4096x4096

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

160 / 199

				format=jpg&name=4096x4096 KJV- James 3
~0573	Doctors Psychotherapists Butchers Liars people- damage Jordan Peterson Trustee- Dereliction	7:23 PM · Jul 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544869783136399360	2022 July 6 Doctors & Psychotherapists: Butchers & Liars by -:Jordan: Peterson https://youtube.com/watch?v=ayWyzvo9SNY #Ohio - #transgender -people-damage is with the #EBA1933AD -US-Corp.- #TrusteeDereliction - licensed-violation of the #DOI1776AD -obligation to the USofA1776ADPeople .. AGAIN!	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ayWyzvo9SNY
~0574	KJV Proverbs 10 Years of the wicked Pastor Murray	3:49 AM · Jul 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544997071429648384	2022 July 7 KJV- Proverbs Chap 10 - 27 The fear of the LORD prolongeth days; But the years of the wicked shall be shortened. ~10:6 to 10:32~ Pastor Murray https://youtube.com/watch?v=bZZ-F7	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bZZ-F7sk5Q 6:13 AM · Jul 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544308521742675968
~0575	KJV Proverbs 10 James 3 understanding righteousness	5:30 AM · Jul 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545022530552926208	2022 July 7 KJV- Proverbs Chap 10 > James 3 << :i man :Take-Away :i- man on this day Read and Shema*- Listened UPON :Proverbs 10 then James 3 ~*with the looking for the understanding in the order for the doing of the Righteousness~ >> :Thought -:is: ~:appended~.	3:49 AM · Jul 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544997071429648384 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 Proverbs Chap 10 > James 3 << :i man :Take-Away
~0576	Inform State Country Man	9:02 AM · Jul 7, 2022	2022 JULY 7	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

675 / 1299

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

161 / 199

676

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

162 / 199

	Sovereign Settlor Grantors DOI 1776 Grantors EBA 1933	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545075901636849664	@DarBenThu1 :Ohioan-Darrell-James: Hill, -:Executor- Procurator: EBA-1933-AD :EBA-1933-AD- Trust-Fund for the State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantors https://Twitter.com/DarBenThu1 Please inform all #StateCountryManSettlorGrantors	https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXE10etVQAA7iMA?format=jpg&name=900x900 Contact information
~0577	Civil Status EBA 1933 State Claim Render Status Authentication Recordation Appoint Minister ~Executor~ Settle & Closure	4:33 PM · May 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527432353856901122	Check-Off-Lists For auth → civil-Live-STATUS - > :EBA1933AD- account-SETTLE & Closure :Check-Off-Lists For -:Estab: #StateCountryManSettlerGrantor - #DOI1776AD - #EBA1933AD -AUTHENTICATION → RECORDATION → APPOINT-EXECUTOR & DEMAND- #EBA1933AD - ACCOUNT -RENDERING, SETTLE, AND CLOSURE	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTKHgVRUUAJAjMk?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTKHijTUcAA7KzG?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 AUTHENTICATION → RECORDATION
~0578	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640	#OneOfFiveExecute the -: #StateCountryManGrantorStatus . #StateCountryManGrantor #CivilDeadStatus #CivilLiveStatus #FullAuthentication #CertificateOfLiveBirth #StateCountry #StateCountryManSovereignWard #StateCountryManSovereignExecutor #CivilLiveStatus #DOI1776AD #EBA1933AD	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR_HdMrVUAI7VBn?format=jpg&name=4096x4096

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

162 / 199

676 / 1299

251

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenchu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

163 / 199

				https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR_HhwHUYAA7w?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 How to change Your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status
-0579	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	6:24 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526010631144345601	AT #USNSCarsonCity #USNSCatawba #USNSCesarChavez #USNSCharlesDrew #USNSCharlton #USNSChoctawCounty #USNSCityBismarck #NavalAirStationJointReserveBaseNewOrleans #Maryland	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
-0580	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	5:50 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002077595336704	P Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #USSHalsey #USSHampton #USSHarpersFerry #USSHarrySTruman #USSHartford #USSHawaii #USSHelena #USSHenryMJackson #USSHershelWoodyWilliams #USSHiggins #USSHopper #USSHoward #USSHuéCity #USSHurricane #USSIllinois #USSIndiana	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
-0581	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	5:39 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525999335183306752	E Why is completing YOUR Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? #NavalConstructionBattalionCenterGulfport #Nevada #NavalAirStationFallon #NewYork #NavalSupportActivitySaratogaSprings #RhodeIsland	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

163 / 199

678

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

164 / 199

678 / 1299

			#NavalStationNewport #SouthCarolina #BeaufortSouthCarolinaMilitaryBases	3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0582	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	2:31 AM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440	R #Signing -Statement to the #EBA1933ADLicensee #XNurseN2014 #XNurseN2015 #XNurseN2016 #Twitter #Triller #Periscope #Vimeo #Valence #WhatsApp #Snapchat #Pinterest #Reddit #WeHeardIt #Influenster #FilmAffinity #OpenDiary #Yelp #TheDots #Telegram #FoursquareSwarm #Douban #Discord	8:08 PM · May 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1525312121549885440 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSr-7WnUsAAEACL?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSr--VkVsAAWeLE?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSr-p9VUAAZiRT?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSr_A3SUYAECYwb?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Signing -Statement to the EBA-1933-AD-Licensee
~0683	State Country Man Settlor	12:15 AM · May 11, 2022	Why establish oneself as the #EBA1933AD -Executor?	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

164 / 199

679

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthuthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

165 / 199

	Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1524286938022178817	Because you are #StateCountryManSettlor of the #DOI1776AD -DUTY, you swore-fidelity to the #CftUSofA1776 -people of whom you are, and IT IS YOUR DUTY of this nation to protect YOU!! God Bless You. #USArmy #YumaProvingGround	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSdZA-UVIAAzjl_?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSdZC69UcAAEP_U?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 How to change Your State-Country-Man-Grantor-Status
-0584	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	2:14 PM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523411112762363904	:CountryMan: ? :Grantor (you) Must-Be :Executor for YOUR EBA-1933—Trust SINCE 2003. Please. #uscg #dod #militarytransition #JobsAfterServing #OwnYourTransition #VetsConnect #VeteransConnect #VetsConnection #Usmilitary #VeteranStrong #VFW #NeverForget #VetStrong #StrongVet #USN	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
-0585	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	4:59 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	Why Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. is important? Ex. 1- Not Executor means Trust is NOT-given to your wife or children; 2- Not Executor means in bankruptcy-proceeding, Trust is Not Known; 3- Not Executor: the Children don't know anything	

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

165 / 199

679 / 1299

680

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

166 / 199

		1523271441000525825	about the EBA-1933-A.D. 4- The \$eba is yours !!!	
~0586	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	11:50 PM · Jul 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545299198190292992	Why #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! Too! : #NewMexico #NewYork #NorthCarolina #NorthDakota #Ohio #Oklahoma #Oregon #Pennsylvania #RhodeIsland #SouthCarolina #SouthDakota	4:59 AM · May 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1523271441000525825
~0587	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision Twitter-Notice-April-2022	11:52 PM · Jul 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545299734398586880	Why #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! Too! : #NewMexico #NewYork #NorthCarolina #NorthDakota #Ohio #Oklahoma #Oregon #Pennsylvania #RhodeIsland #SouthCarolina #SouthDakota	11:54 AM · Apr 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1520114322596270080 9:15 AM · Apr 27, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519349650649624576 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 Twitter-Notice-April-2022
~0588	Joseph Robinette	11:18 AM · Apr 28, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519742874195140608	Oh-my how the haughty-man is fallen. Big me, little you. Right? 2min18sec. This is how he thinks?!!	https://twitter.com/i/status/1518986960026677249

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

166 / 199

680 / 1299

681

681 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

167 / 199

			Biden in 2002 as he mocks US Marine Scott Ritter	
~0589	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	2:37 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519068250222448641	The Urgency-doc and the Translation-doc are here: https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/04/26/why	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/04/26/why-the-persistent-urgency-to-waken-grantors-of-the-eba-1933-a-d/ 2:17 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519063204416032769
~0590	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	11:55 PM · Jul 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545300462504591360	Why #StateCountryManGrantorExecutors ? Ans. the EBA-1933-A.D.-Trust is done :2003 A.D. You! are a Billionaire! Too! #NewMexico #NewYork #NorthCarolina #NorthDakota #Ohio #Oklahoma #Oregon #Pennsylvania #RhodeIsland #SouthCarolina #SouthDakota	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/04/26/why-the-persistent-urgency-to-waken-grantors-of-the-eba-1933-a-d/ 2:17 PM · Apr 26, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1519063204416032769
~0591	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	12:20 AM · Jul 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384	2022 JULY 7 :Ohioan-Darrell-James: Hill, -:Executor- Procurator: EBA-1933-AD EBA-1933-AD- Trust-Fund for the State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantors https://Twitter.com/DarBenThu1 Tell, report and encourage- all of the #StateCountryManSettlorGrantors to Stand for their family & community.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIH0seUcAE-VUH?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Contact information
~0592	Protect Our People- All	1:43 PM · Jul 9, 2022	Pearl Harbor water poisoning: US military families say they	https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2022/jul/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

167 / 199

682

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

168 / 199

	Family Military Cure EBA 1933 State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor – Decision	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545871273841999872	continue to fall ill	02/pearl-harbor-pollution-water-jet-fuel-hawaii?CMP=share_btn_tw
~0593		1:46 PM · Jul 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545872043903594497	Methodist Church's First Drag Queen Pastor: 'God Is Nothing'	https://spectator.org/methodist-church-first-drag-queen-pastor-god-is-nothing/
~0594	Anti Christ Anti Messiah Sadu Sandar Selvaraj	2:22 PM · Jul 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545881077167706112	Witnesses Anti christ Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj https://youtube.com/watch?v=2KdKEHO055Q #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #Ohioan #GrantorExecutor #antiChrist #antiChrist #Earthquakes #antiMessiah #AI #SpiritualIntelligence #SI #falseprophet #SonOfPerdition #WarsandRumorsOfWars #HumbleLeaders	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2KdKEHO055Q Witnesses Anti-Christ
~0595	Sundar Selvaraj Sadhu KJV Romans 1	5:11 PM · Jul 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545923510505074689	Sundar Selvaraj Sadhu April 30, 2018 : Jesus Will Whip The Churches https://youtube.com/watch?v=01WEkMPZA4g KJV- Romans Chap 1 -appended. We have choice ~:We- man are with the choice.~	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=01WEkMPZA4g
~0596	Texas Housing Abuse	5:41 PM · Jul 9, 2022	1) Send a ?copy of the HOA -agreement and rules.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

168 / 199

682 / 1299

182

683

683 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

169 / 199

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545931114665037825	2) Are the Rowses #StateCountryManSettlorWards or #StateCountryManSettlorGrantors ; etc.? 3) Is the HOA with a feeding-program for the Earth-life? 4) Are the Rowses good-Samaritans in their helps?	https://www.houstonchronicle.com/news/houston-texas/houston/article/A-Cypress-HOA-sued-a-couple-250K-for-feeding-17292935.php?utm_source=twitter.com&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=twittermoment
-0597	Sundar Selvaraj Sadhu KJV Revelation 14	5:59 PM · Jul 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545935730295259138	2022 July 9 Sundar Selvaraj Sadhu August 25, 2018 | God Gathering His People KJV Revelation 14 v 1-4 https://youtube.com/watch?v=keaaGDw_K2U #StateCountryManSettlor #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #SonOfGod #DyingToSelf #LambPowerFirstThenLionPower #ServantFirstThenAnnoiting #Ohioan #HolyChurch	https://youtu.be/keaaGDw_K2U https://youtu.be/keaaGDw_K2U?t=1 God Gathering His People
-0598	Congregations Perishment Hell Laurie Ditto	6:37 PM · Jul 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545945241902952449	2022 July 9 Laurie Ditto I Saw Church Leaders Sending Their Congregation to Hell! https://youtube.com/watch?v=NKfy8JhT_B8 #Ohioan #Ysrael #Yacob #HolyChurch #StateCountryManSettlor #StateCountryManGrantor Don't grow weary in doing this good work; at the least then we can save some. #shalom	https://youtu.be/NKfy8JhT_B8 https://youtu.be/NKfy8JhT_B8?t=2 I Saw Church Leaders Sending Their Congregation to Hell
-0599	Mario Murillo	8:04 PM · Jul 9, 2022	2022 July 9 Mario Murillo Psalm 11 MARIO MURILLO	Video made private ?

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

169 / 199

684

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

170 / 199

	Psalms 11	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545967228842979335	PROPHETIC WORD: [SATAN WORST NIGHTMARE] https://youtube.com/watch?v=uPQ8CL6dvfA Psalm 11 v 2 ... lo, the wicked bend their bow, they make ready their arrow upon the string, that they may privily shoot at the upright in heart ~to kill us ALL~	
~0600		12:23 PM · Jul 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546213617636233217	2022 July 10 #StateCountryManSettlor #Ohioan #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #StateNationalGuard #DOI1776AD #EP1863AD #CftUSofA1787AD #Concession1213AD #Yacob #Ysrael #HolyChurch Food Glorious Food -#IceAge2: The Meltdown https://youtube.com/watch?v=HUEu4r3cW8U See the Demons@~ 1:36? is #SolGreen ?	https://youtu.be/HUEu4r3cW8U https://youtu.be/HUEu4r3cW8U
~0601	Arizona Oxygen Changes De-oxygenation	6:13 AM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546482787212963840	2022 July 11 Make #Arizona an oxygen -O2~-oasis w/ mild-humidity, clear-Skies & a [re-]newed- smart-extreme-[re-]greenifications. Sugg: a) Everybody righteously-keep at the least- one- plant-life in the living for the more -hidden -O2. #Arizona #StateCountrymanSettlorGrantor	https://twitter.com/DOOverview/status/1545492701616947202 UNCONTROLLED -GROWTH IS WITH THE SYMPTOMOLOGY OF A DISEASE.
~0602	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	12:20 AM · Jul 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384	:public-notice: #DOI1776AD -#EBA1933AD -dead~2003AD~-Trust ~gold~Trust #Wyomingite #Wisconsinite #WestVirginian #Washingtonian #Virginian #Vermont #Utahn #Texan #Tennessean #SouthDakotan #SouthCarolinian #Rhodelslander #Pennsylvanian #Oregonian #Oklahoman #Ohioan #NorthDakotan	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384/photo/1

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

170 / 199

684 / 1299

685

685 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

171 / 199

~0603	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	12:20 AM · Jul 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384	2022 JULY 7 :Ohioan-Darrell-James: Hill, -:Executor- Procurator: EBA-1933-AD EBA-1933-AD- Trust-Fund for the State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantors https://Twitter.com/DarBenThu1 Tell, report and encourage- all of the #StateCountryManSettlorGrantors to Stand for their family & community.	https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIH0seUcAE-VUH?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIH0seUcAE-VUH?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Information-Contact -locator
~0604	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA1933 State Executor - Decision	7:19 AM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546499529083473920	#Floridan #Delawarean #Connecticuter #Coloradan #Californian #Arkansan #Arizonan #Alabaman #Alaskan #Yacob #Ysrael #HolyChurch #ChildrenofYsrael #Jerusalem #DOI176AD #EBA1933AD #StateCountryManBeneficiarySettlorGrantor #GenMilley #JCOS #PFTUSA1787AO2021 #POTUSA1863AO2021 #Shalom	12:20 AM · Jul 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIH0seUcAE-VUH?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Information-Contact -locator
~0605	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	7:36 AM · Jul 11, 2022 · https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546503579631988737	:public-notice: #DOI1776AD -#EBA1933AD -dead-2003AD~- Trust ~gold~Trust #ArizonaLargestCities #Phoenix #Tucson #Mesa #Chandler #Scottsdale #Glendale #Gilbert #Tempe #Peoria #Surprise #HolyChurch #Yacob #Ysrael #Ohioan	12:20 AM · Jul 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384/photo/1

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

171 / 199

686

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

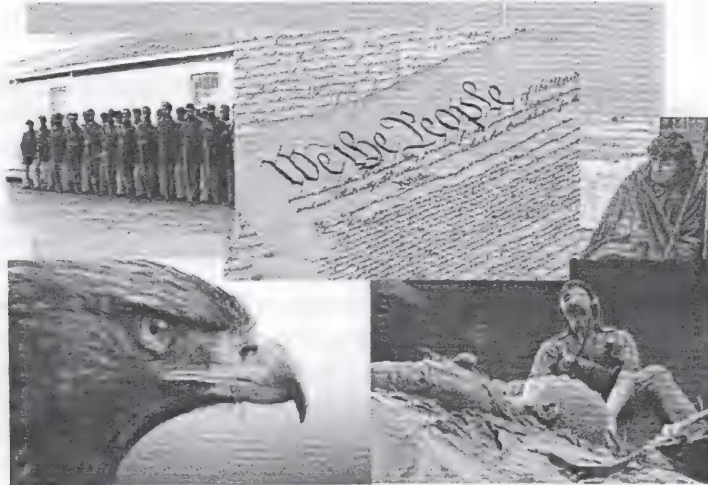
172 / 199

				https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIH0seUcAE-VUH?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Information-Contact -locator
-0606	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	7:36 AM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546503775749152768	#ArizonaCounties #Apache #Cochise #Coconino #Gila #Graham #Greenlee #LaPaz #Maricopa #Mohave #Navajo #Pima #Pinai #Santa #Yavapai #Yuma #HolyChurch #Yacob #Ysrael #Ohioan	12:20 AM · Jul 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIH0seUcAE-VUH?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Information-Contact -locator

686 / 1299

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	172 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

274

~0606	State Country Man Settlor Grantor DOI 1766 EBA 1933 State Executor - Decision	7:15 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1546679584661245952		7:36 AM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1546503775749152768
~0607	Ideological Subversion Yuri Bezmenov Hegelian Dialectic	8:47 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1546702663458295808	2022 July 11 – The Four Stages of Ideological Subversion -- FULL INTERVIEW with Yuri Bezmenov: The Four Stages of Ideological Subversion (1984) Ideological subversion for the de-stabilization of the nation. Yuri Bezmenov https://youtube.com/watch?v=yErKTV	https://www.youtube.com/watch? v=yErKTVdETpw Four Stages of Ideological Subversion https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/

688

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

174 / 199

				FXb_clyUsAA1PMY?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Format Sheet of the Ideological-treachery
~0608	Ideological Subversion Yuri Bezmenov Hegelian Dialectic	8:54 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546704482787938304	2022 July 11 – The Four Stages of Ideological Subversion -- FULL INTERVIEW with Yuri Bezmenov: The Four Stages of Ideological Subversion (1984) Ideological subversion for the de-stabilization of the nation. Yuri Bezmenov https://youtube.com/watch?v=yErKTV	8:47 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546702663458295808
~0609	Ideological Subversion Yuri Bezmenov Hegelian Dialectic	9:00 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546706005270048770	#Wyomingite #Wisconsinite #WestVirginian #Washingtonian #Virginian #Vermont #Utahn #Texan #Tennessean #SouthDakotan #SouthCarolinian #RhodeIslander #Pennsylvanian #Oregonian #Oklahoman #Ohioan #NorthDakotan	8:47 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546702663458295808
~0610	Ideological Subversion Yuri Bezmenov Hegelian Dialectic	9:00 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546706121708122115	#NorthCarolinian #NewYorker #NewMexican #NewJerseyan #NewHampshirite #Nevadan #Nebraskan #Montanan #Missourian #Mississippian #Minnesotan #Michiganian #Massachusettsan #Marylander #Mainer #Louisianan #Kentuckian #Kansan #Iowan #Hoosier #Illinoisan #Idahoan #Hawaiian #Georgian	9:00 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546706005270048770 8:47 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546702663458295808
~0611	Ideological Subversion Yuri Bezmenov Hegelian Dialectic	9:01 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/	#Floridan #Delawarean #Connecticuter #Coloradan #Californian #Arkansan #Arizonan #Alabaman #Alaskan #Yacob #Ysrael #HolyChurch #ChildrenofYsrael #Jerusalem	8:47 PM · Jul 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

174 / 199

688 / 1299

		DarBenThu1/status/1546706261449748480	#DOI176AD #EBA1933AD #StateCountryManBeneficiarySettlorGrantor #GenMilley #JCOS #PFTUSA1787AO2021 #POTUSA1863AO2021 #Shalom	1546702663458295808
~0612	KJV Proverbs 12 Life pathway is no death	4:55 AM · Jul 12, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1546825557928656898	2022 July 12 KJV- Proverbs Chap 12 1 Whoso loveth instruction loveth knowledge ; but he that hateth reproof is brutish. ... 3 A man shall not be established by wickedness ... 28 In the way of righteousness is life ; And in the pathway thereof there is no death. Shalom.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXdqECGUsAYz2Wt?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXdqFflUsAEUjRH?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 KJV- Proverbs 12
~0613	KJV Proverbs 13 14	6:44 AM · Jul 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547215408884723714	2022 July 13 Proverbs 13 14 You-We are soul-Journeyers. We-most move at the speed of the water in our flesh-suits. But our normal is to walk on the water and to heal ourselves and others. We are deceived. Spirit see what stands out for you. Ask God; He knows. He is spirit too.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXjO7nWUYAAVLlv?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXjO9tcUcAEjqf8?format=jpg&name=4096x4096

690

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

176 / 199

				https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXjO_FbUYAAbY5?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 KJV- Proverbs 13 , 14
~0614	KJV Psalms 25	10:28 AM · Jul 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547271693692854272	2022 July 13 Psalms 25 & 24 For the Effect: First- Pray Chap 25; put in your name. Later, read Chap 24. You will experience spirit-vision wider and broader. :You- man are a soul-journeyer with spirit-eyes too. Shalom.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXkCPfuVEAAiayO?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXkCMcdUEAAs4b-?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 KJV- Psalms 35 , 24
~0615	Joshua Schulte Wikileaks Vault 7 Matthew Russel	2:14 PM · Jul 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/innercitypress/status/1547328664353767427	VERDICT VLOG: Just after Joshua Schulte found guilty of all nine counts in #Wikileaks CIA #Vault7 trial, stand up outside @SDNYLIVE courthouse, after submitted 154 booklet on the trial, soon on https://amazon.com/Matthew-Russel	Joshua Schulte: CIA- employee
~0616	Ohioan Sovereign Executor Procurator EBA 1933 Authorization Lawful Government	1:55 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	2022 July 14 See: Authorization for the Establishment of the #DOI1776ADLawfulGovernment is with the #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor of the #DOI1776AD - money and law of the DOI-1776-AD.	8:26 PM · Nov 23, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076820402257922

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

176 / 199

690 / 1299

		1547505095343890432		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EnjvKv9UcAEwJ0g?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EnjvMxZVQAMAb3C?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EnjvPfuVcAEbcfw?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 :Sovereign-Authorization to Establish : Lawful-Government :Kinsman-redeemer DOI1-1776-AD Sovereign-Authorization
~0617	Ohioan Sovereign Executor Procurator EBA 1933 Authorization Lawful Government	10:46 PM · Dec 11, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337635036930035713	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/ @BfarmerJustice1 @JhishawEsq @shearm @shawnsebastian @HEAL_Food @NBFJA @navinakhanna @michaelharriot @RyanLizza	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/ :RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616

~0618	Ohioan Sovereign Executor Procurator EBA 1933 Authorization Lawful Government	1:58 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547505776914096129	:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/
~0619	Concession 1213	2:57 AM · Nov 18, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329000676769218562	"Sublimus Dei; On the Enslavement and Evangelization of Indians [and others] Pope Paul III - 1537 . "...without exception..., are by no means to be deprived of their liberty or the possession of their property... ; nor should they be in any way enslaved"	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EnGOH_DUUAA4gxJ?format=jpg&name=large Sublimus Dei; On the Enslavement and Evangelization of Indians
~0620	OITNB Willy Lynch Letter PTSD Grief Heal	2:07 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547508191851716608	2022 July 13 Orange Is The New Black = O~everybody: #DOI1776AD ~ITNB [:Willy-Lynch-X]. See: Healing the PTSD :1776-2019-AD -Grief-Sheet.	2:11 AM · Nov 12, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1326814871392985088 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

693

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

179 / 199

				1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EmnKl_AVkAAthcu?format=jpg&name=900x900 Healing the PTSD can be done
~0621	Fraces Lieber General Orders No. 100 24 April 1863 Lieber-Code	4:51 AM · Nov 18, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649	... GOVERNMENT OF ARMIES OF THE [FEDERAL-] UNITED STATES IN THE FIELD: ... by Francis Lieber, ... General Orders No. 100 by President Lincoln, 24 April 1863. Art. 45(b) "Prize money, whether on sea or land, can now only be claimed under local law." :i- man -civilian -Ohioan.	https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EnGomdTVgAAX5gh?format=jpg&name=large General Orders No. 100 by President Lincoln, 24 April 1863.
~0622	Temple Crown Concession 1213 Almighty-God-Yushuah SOG Ohioan Ambassador Trustee	2:14 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547509756872384512	2022 July 13 :notice to the Temple-Crown by the i- man- Ohioan -:Son-of-God am with the Ambassador- Trustee: #Concession1213AD -assignment by the Almighty-God- Covenantor	4:41 PM · Oct 19, 2020 https://www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318336427227107328 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/10/2020-ltr-to-the-barons-final-2-all-2.pdf :Claim to the Temple-Crown: RMN RE 322 387 593 US October 2020 AD

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

179 / 199

693 / 1299

694

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

180 / 199

~0623	Concession 1213 Sentinel Events Privation deprivation Kinsman-Redeemer Yacob Ysrael Holy-Church	4:14 PM · Oct 19, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318329697042771969	See: "Sentinel Events for the Restoration of the Deprived-Property~the 'Concession of 1213 A.D', Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.~ stolen by Trustee-Derelicts; so to recover properly both, solely, and as the :kinsman-redeemer for :Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-church"	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EkulfiEVkAEfs3m?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ekuln7_UcAIVDBb?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/Ekulp9dUYAE62gN?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 :Sentinel-Events: Privation-Violation: Covenant
~0624	Concession 1213 Sentinel Events Privation deprivation Kinsman-Redeemer Yacob Ysrael Holy-Church	2:15 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547510149488599040	Sentinel Events for the Restoration of the Deprived-Property~the 'Concession of 1213 A.D', Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.~ stolen by Trustee-Derelicts	4:41 PM · Oct 19, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318336427227107328
~0625	Barack Hussein Donald John Joseph Robinette Stole Rob Jell Sessins	11:34 PM · Oct 7, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1314091751309668352	:Jeff :Sessions said this: At your request, I am submitting my resignation. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1	7:05 PM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1309313123183017984 :i- man am wanting you to send this information to others so :Donald-John: Trump may be

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

180 / 199

694 / 1299

695

695 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

181 / 199

			https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjyXcOtU4AA03ew?format=jpg&name=4096x4096	known to get this. :i- man have been robbed. A: Cover to the Generals https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a-2020-09-20-cover-to-cjos-and-net-all.pdf B: Body of the Document to :Donald. https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/b-1020
~0626	Twitter- Witness List Common law Public Claim Note Trustee Failure	2:17 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547510709361160192	July 13 2022 Twitter- Witness List for the Common-Law, -:Public Notice on the matter of the :Notary-Public- Dishonor Upon the :Trespass and Violation of the :Duty and Obligations by the Trustee of the Legislative- Covenant(s).	4:44 PM · Oct 5, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1313263777299623936 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjmlVaxU0AAU3XF?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjmlVaxU4AAU098?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 See: Twitter- Witness List for the Common-Law, -:Public Notice https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EjmlVZ5U0AAkdyF?

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

181 / 199

696

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

182 / 199

				format=jpg&name=medium :EBA-1933-AD -EO for all persons to deliver all of their silver and gold to the US-Corp-1933-AD.
~0627	Barack Hussein Donald John Joseph Robinette Stole Rob Property	7:11 PM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1309314462768267264	Finally, these are two of the mail filings re: this theft of the property of :i- man Gila county, 2017_002378 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/gila-county-2017_002378.pdf Gila, county 2019_009291 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/gila-c	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/gila-county-2017_002378.pdf https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/gila-county-2019_009291.pdf
~0628	Barack Hussein Donald John Joseph Robinette Stole Rob Lots property stolen	7:09 PM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1309313994214141952	These are the lots of property: that have have been stolen from :i- man. Lot #1 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/c-lot-1-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2017_002378.pdf Lot #2 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/d-lot-2-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2019-0009291.pdf Lot #3 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/c-lot-1-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2017_002378.pdf https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/d-lot-2-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2019-0009291.pdf https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/e-lot-3-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2019-0009291.pdf

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

182 / 199

696 / 1299

697

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

183 / 199

			e-lot-	
~0629	Procurator Ohioan New Mexican Executor Non-Consent for DOI 1776-right- deprivation	2:31 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547514163534000129	Procurator- Proof-of-notice-7009- 1410 0000 7868 5802- :Executor: PE-2017-A.D.- Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation of -:unalienable-rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator	11:49 AM · Sep 24, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1309203233538146304 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021_016195.pdf Procurator- Proof-of-notice-7009- 1410 0000 7868 5802- :Executor: PE-2017-A.D.- Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation of -:unalienable-rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator
~0630	Barack Hussein Donald John Joseph Robinette Stole Rob Lots property stolen POTUS	8:35 PM · Sep 22, 2020 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1308610885313650690	Just opened-up this page to address the deprivation of :rights by the :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUS-corp Trustee, -:POTUSA- CIC with the :theft of property-claimed and possessed by :i- man- Darrell-James: Hill. Very much property has been stolen in violation of all law or right.	
~0631	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Procurator	2:36 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	2022 July 13 Why is completing one's Executor: EBA-1933-A.D. important? When-after establish your Trust-Account- ID, then the Account is known to Your-state and disposed to your	8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

183 / 199

697 / 1299

698

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

184 / 199

	Kinsman-Redeemer	1547515487071768576	family if you die or live.	1522776515192139778 3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640
~0632	English Ebonics Babel Slavic Language Mal-Feasance Treason	4:57 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547550905074978816	2022 July 14 For the unraveling of the english-Ebonics-Babel-language -mis-e-du-cation, : this may-be a -:help with the Word O-rig-In-verification ~Etymology~: See: Prefixes and suffixes – https://ia902703.us.archive.org/34/items/websterselement00websgoog/websterselement00websgoog.pdf See: Online Etymological Dictionary - https://etymonline.com	https://ia902703.us.archive.org/34/items/websterselement00websgoog/websterselement00websgoog.pdf https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXoBC5cUEAA79mm?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 :Anti- dumbing-down -Language and Communication -sheet
~0633	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Executor EBA 1933 Claim Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer Authentication Settle Closure	5:10 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1547554026417336320	Check-Off-Lists For auth → civil-Live-STATUS - > :EBA1933AD- account-SETTLE & Closure :Check-Off-Lists For -:Estab: #StateCountryManSettlerGrantor - #DOI1776AD - #EBA1933AD -AUTHENTICATION → RECORDATION → APPOINT-EXECUTOR & DEMAND- #EBA1933AD - ACCOUNT -RENDERING, SETTLE, AND CLOSURE	4:33 PM · May 19, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1527432353856901122
~0634	State Country Man Settlor Grantor Ohioan New-	3:06 PM · Jul 25, 2022	#Ohioan #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #NewMexican @AoPotus @PFTUSAof1787AO @xNursen010	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

184 / 199

698 / 1299

699

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

185 / 199

	Mexican Executor EBA 1933 Procurator Kinsman-Redeemer	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1551690475865640960	@TrusteeCn1213 https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ https://linkedin.com/in/dj-hill-872963116/ :Glory and Honor is upon the Most-High-God ONE GOVERNMENT WILL FALL AND ANOTHER ONE WILL REPLACE THEM	2022/03/22/open-source-tool-for-the-doi-1776-a-d-common-law-words-meanings-and-concepts/ https://rumble.com/v1dkgap-one-government-will-fall-and-another-one-will-replace-them.html
-0635	CSSCPSG Learning Jurisdiction Order Structure Syntax David Wynn Miller	1:16 AM · May 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530825279110754304	Learning this is WORK! : David-Wynn: Miller -:CSSCPSG - Quantum Language Grammar Syntax Seminar, 2012 AGUILA 2:24:11 / 9:30:52	https://youtu.be/blu8bsTOI4I https://youtu.be/blu8bsTOI4I?t=21 Quantum Language Grammar Syntax Seminar, 2012
-0636	CSSCPSG David Wynn Miller	8:20 AM · May 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530932079948492800	CSSCPSG. Better- video- succinct. : David-wynn: Miller. ~9th- July-2014. : Language-Fraud-Trial-Hearing.	https://youtu.be/_vF5VRmYp6Q https://youtu.be/_vF5VRmYp6Q?t=2
-0637	Babel Language Bottleneck Lawful-Communication Trustee Dereliction	11:57 AM · Jul 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1553817227417112578	:The -:Bottleneck with the bab[ble]el-language The -:Volition of the ailing-language-education-systems-positied is with the Lack of the righteous-Knowledge of the So-Let-It-Be- Written,-:So-Let-It-Be-Done -Lawful-communication-:EBA- 1933-AD -Education-DUTY by the Trustee-Dereliction	8:20 AM · May 29, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1530932079948492800 Language-Fraud-Hearing

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

185 / 199

699 / 1299

				:D-W: Miller ~2014 July 09~
~0638	Babel Language Bottleneck Lawful-Communication Trustee Dereliction	12:06 PM · Jul 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1553819443368669184	:Bottleneck with -:bab[ble]el-language #Ohioan #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #NewMexican @AoPotus @PFTUSAof1787AO @xNursen2010 @TrusteeCn1213 #Ohio #NewMexico #Arizonan #Arizona #NationalGuard #Army #Navy #Marines #AirForce #USPHS #NOAA #USSE #Milley #MilleyOn #USofA1776ADPeople	11:57 AM · Jul 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1553817227417112578
:Era 2 #Aug2022DarBenThu1		:Era 2 #Aug2022DarBenThu1		
~0639	Four Face of Yushuah Sons of God Neville Johnson Redeemed Big Daddy Weave	6:39 AM · Aug 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1554461799285915648	2022 August 02 Shalom `as long as you are conscious of need you have nothing to give' Bro. Neville Johnson The Four Faces of Jesus and the Endtimes Sons of God Part 1 - Eagle by Rev. Neville Johnson https://youtube.com/watch?v=UgR-svtNtuQ&list=PL27Ykb9LpnHs79XTz1YKHacsrhBlaTSwf&index=18 Big Daddy Weave Redeemed Video https://youtu.be/QBZSPXwOTzQ	
~0640	Babel Language Bottleneck Lawful-Communication Trustee Dereliction	10:56 PM · Aug 2, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1554707860327501825	2022 August 02 :Just-2-say-Hi. @dazhillbilly @AspireOnTheFlag @FreedomofPress @jagexx @ultan_nesbitt @JosephBrandtRu1 @Yellomagnehuman @RaiseWisdom @FORTHEJASON #Ohioan	12:06 PM · Jul 31, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1553819443368669184
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

708-701

701 / 1299

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

187 / 199

			#StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #DOI1776AD #Concession1213AD #EBA1933AD #Covenant #Ohio #NewMexico #NewMexican	:Bottleneck with the babble-Language
-0641	KVJ Proverbs 1 DOI 1776 Covenant Claim	1:39 PM · Aug 3, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1554930094245695488	2022 AUGUST 3 KJV- Proverbs 1 v 10- 19 with the context of the DOI-1776-AD- Covenant-Claim. 10 ¶ My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not. 11 If they say, Come with us, let us lay wait for blood, let us lurk privily for the innocent without cause: :Harder?	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZQ4mv5UsAAhWYD?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Proverbs 1 v 10- 19 with the context of the DOI-1776-AD- Covenant-
-0642	General Milley	1:42 PM · Aug 3, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1554930830266421248	#Milley #MilleyOn @dazhillbilly @AspireOnTheFlag @FreedomofPress @jagexx @ultan_nesbitt @JosephBrandtRu1 @Yellomagnehuman @RaiseWisdom @FORTHEJASON #Ohioan #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #DOI1776AD #Concession1213AD #EBA1933AD #Covenant #Ohio #NewMexico #NewMexican	1:39 PM · Aug 3, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1554930094245695488
-0643	Twitter- EBA-1933 - Trustee Failure Beneficiary Damages EBA 1933 License	8:02 AM · Aug 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1555207563045507072	2022 August 04 -:Twitter-EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-damage: Ohioan: Un-alien-able-Right: DOI-1776-AD with the complete-lack of the permission, authorization nor: law: DOI-1776-AD by the Ohioan- Darrell-James: Hill, minister-Procurator: EBA-1933-AD: -2021-AD; :EBA-License :Termination.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZU057GUUAEnyy_?
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

187 / 199

				format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZU07zkVQAAzqcc?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZU09tFUUAEb6PQ?format=jpg&name=large https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZU0_2fUIAAsKov?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 :Twitter-EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-damage: Ohioan: Un-alien-able-Right: DOI-1776-AD
~0644	General Milley	<u>8:23 AM · Aug 4, 2022</u> https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1555212869238550528	<u>#Milley #MilleyOn</u> <u>@dazhillbilly @AspireOnTheFlag @FreedomofPress</u> <u>@jagexx @ultan_nesbitt @JosephBrandtRu1</u> <u>@Yellomagnehuman @RaiseWisdom #Ohioan</u> <u>#StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #DOI1776AD</u> <u>#Concession1213AD #EBA1933AD #Covenant #Ohio</u> <u>#NewMexico #NewMexican #StateCountryMan</u>	<u>8:02 AM · Aug 4, 2022</u> https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1555207563045507072
~0645	Freedom of the Speech David Icke DOI 1776 fidelity	<u>3:17 PM · Aug 4, 2022</u> https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1555316932521312256	2022 August 4 Freedom of the Speech – :David :Icke David Icke on Free Speech & Who controls the World https://youtube.com/watch?v=bkfoL9afMcM	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bkfoL9afMcM
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

703

703 / 1299

703

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

189 / 199

			For -:full-right: DOI-1776-AD to the with the fidelity-duty: #DOI1776AD -#EBA1933AD -Covenant is with: #MerrickGarland, #USAG #CLT and: #SecBlinken,	
-0646	General Milley	3:23 PM · Aug 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1555318498980573184	#Milley #MilleyOn @dazhillbilly @AspireOnTheFlag @FreedomofPress @jagexx @ultan_nesbitt @JosephBrandtRu1 @Yellomagnehuman @RaiseWisdom #Ohioan #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #DOI1776AD #Concession1213AD #EBA1933AD #Covenant #Ohio #NewMexico #NewMexican #StateCountryMan	3:17 PM · Aug 4, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1555316932521312256
-0647	KJV Jude Exodus	4:01 AM · Aug 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1555509325887508480	2022 August 5 KJV- Jude ~ 1:1 to 1:25 5 I will therefore put you in remembrance though ye once knew this, how that the LORD, having saved the People out of the land of Egypt, afterward destroyed them that believed not. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8PPwoqjUA8&list=PL4L1hz0VIV7O69j-Rqo9MfLdoraCslK8y&index=3	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZZG-rNUsAA0W6Q?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZZHAJNUIAAveVz?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZZHBPeUsAAZWjl?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 KJV- Jude 1
-0648	KJV Books – All Read	3:51 AM · Aug 8, 2022	2022 AUGUST 8 : tmantz625	https://www.youtube.com/user/tmantz625/
:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts

189 / 199

704

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

190 / 199

		https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556593900575281152	https://youtube.com/user/tmantz625/videos :KJV- BOOKS- ALL read	videos
~0649	Protect Your Temple Shon Hedrick	10:29 AM · Aug 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556694104372695041	2022 AUGUST 8 PROTECT YOUR TEMPLE Shon Hedrick God gave me a word about the food today https://youtube.com/watch?v=WCVPRS-dazQ	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WCVPRS-dazQ
~0650	Constitution = DOI 1776 by the People with Almighty-God.	12:33 AM · Aug 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556906506083110913	2022 AUGUST 9 CONSTITUTION, verb? noun? a) The constitution ~v & n.~:United-States is the #DOI1776AD ; b) For the #CftUSofA1787AD -document ~with the #BORights1789AD is with the #DOI1776AD - #USofA1776AD - #StateCountryMan -overstanding of the all-oath-takers by the #DOI1776AD .	
~0651	General Milley Constitution = DOI 1776 by the People with Almighty-God.	12:44 AM · Aug 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556909302379532288	#Milley #MilleyOn @dazhillbilly @AspireOnTheFlag @FreedomofPress @jagexx @ultan_nesbitt @JosephBrandtRu1 @Yellomagnehuman @RaiseWisdom #Ohioan #StateCountryManSettlorGrantor #DOI1776AD #EBA1933AD #Ohio #NewMexico #NewMexican #StateCountryMan #CftUSofA1776AD #USofA1776ADPeople	12:33 AM · Aug 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556906506083110913
~0652	Constitution = DOI 1776	12:54 AM · Aug 9, 2022	2022 August 9 The -:Loyalty-Oath of the Office-takers: US-	12:33 AM · Aug 9, 2022

704 / 1299

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

190 / 199

	by the People with Almighty-God.	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556911735730159617	Corp et seq- EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-Licensees is with the allegiance under the #DOI1776AD - #USofA1776ADPeople - Authority by the law of the DOI-1776-AD. See?	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556906506083110913
~0653		12:54 AM · Aug 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556911735730159617	2022 August 9 The -:Loyalty-Oath of the Office-takers: US-Corp et seq- EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-Licensees is with the allegiance under the #DOI1776AD- #USofA1776ADPeople - Authority by the law of the DOI-1776-AD. See?	12:33 AM · Aug 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1556906506083110913 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZtCB-VQAAI6b7?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZtCFD7UsAYt3Bp?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZtCPgEVEAA3OA2?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Loyalty-Oath of the Office-takers: US-Corp et seq- EBA-1933-AD- Trustee-Licensees
~0654	BC Authentication Civil-Live-Status Standing	11:53 AM · Aug 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/	2022 AUGUST 9 After the Birth-Certification-Authentication ~BC-Auth~ then the -:civil-live-status is with the making of the public-notice by your chosings and public-recording(s). See	5:10 AM · Jul 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

191 / 199

706

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority
https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click
 :DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

192 / 199

		1557077715445960705	:Attached. Shalom. What to do next.	1547554026417336320 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZvZqzkVEAA5B0G?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Authenticated- BC? Than, What to do next.
~0655	Political Election FSIA US-Corp EBA 1933 State Country Man Sovereign Settlor Grantor	7:13 PM · Aug 9, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557188444668903425	2022 August 9 :Our- Political-Elections :2016-AD See: https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1309314462768267264 Our -First -Political- Election :2016-AD See page: 1- 242. See: Procuration: EBA-1933-AD over US-Corp https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 See: Covenant-Docs of #EveryStateCountryMan	8:49 AM · Apr 7, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512095186070827009 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1309314462768267264 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1512095186070827009
~0656		2:24 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557296871906758656	5:50 PM · May 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002077595336704 8:13 PM · May 6, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522776515192139778	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526002077595336704

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

192 / 199

706 / 1299

207

			3:03 AM · May 5, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1522154973630320640	
~0657		2:25 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557297114517868544	12:20 AM · Jul 8, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1545306920004624384	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 Information-Contact-Claim
~0658		2:27 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557297505112510464	TO: #GenMilley , #GenMilleyOn #CJOS #USAirmedForces #USArmy #USNavy #USMarines #USCoastGuard #USNOAA #USPHS #USAirforce #USSF	12:04 PM · May 17, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1526639844423630849 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS-1HsXVEAA9r7T?format=jpg&name=4096x4096
~0659	State Country Man Sovereign Beneficiary Settlor Grantor Executor Procurator Deprivation- Non-Consent Ohioan New-Mexican	2:41 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557301139497857024	2022 AUGUST 10 -> 2021 DECEMBER 02 DOC: Procurator- Proof-of-notice-7009- 1410 0000 7868 5802- :Executor: PE- 2017-A.D.- Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation of -:unalienable-rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/	https://lackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/12/2021_016195.pdf Procurator- Proof-of-notice-7009- 1410 0000 7868 5802- :Executor: PE-2017-A.D.-

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

193 / 199

708

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

194 / 199

			2021_0	Nonconsent to :DOI-1776-A.D.- deprivation of -unalienable-rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator
~0660	General Milley Attorney GENERAL is an Warrant-Escrow-Officer DOI 1776	9:23 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1557402236220690432	Laws of war: protecting civilians in an armed conflict. Is a rouge- EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-FBI at war with the State- Country-Man-Beneficiary-Sovereigns? Cointelpro https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO ? Did it ever Stop? {NO?} See: top right? Yellow/black. At-Dark => Civilian-sign!!! #MilleyOn !	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/ FZz_BSVVUAA468e?format=jpg&name=large FBI continuing Co-Intepro against the Beneficiary https://pbs.twimg.com/media/ FZ0BECvVUAAXGiR?format=jpg&name=large Obama, Trump and Gore have stolen my property: DOI-1776-AD
~0661	Constitution = DOI 1776 by the People with Almighty-God General Milley Attorney GENERAL Warrant-Escrow-Officer DOI 1776	12:53 PM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/ DarBenThu1/status/ 1557455227766288385	#GenMilley , #GenMilleyOn #CJOS #USAirmedForces #USArmy #USNavy #USMarines #USCoastGuard #USNOAA #USPHS #USAirforce #USSE	9:23 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1557402236220690432 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/ 1544320277768806406/photo/1 Obama, Trump and Gore have stolen my property: DOI-1776-AD

708 / 1299

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

194 / 199

~0561	General Milley Attorney GENERAL is an Warrant-Escrow-Officer DOI 1776 Arizona State Country County Sheriff	1:43 PM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557467657653276672	2022 AUGUST 10 Arizona-Country-State-Sheriff-Trustees #ArizonaSheriffsAssociation #ArizonaApacheCountySheriff #ArizonaCochiseCountySheriff #ArizonaCoconinoCountySheriff #ArizonaGilaCountySheriff #ArizonaGrahamCountySheriff	9:23 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557402236220690432
~0562	General Milley Attorney GENERAL is an Warrant-Escrow-Officer DOI 1776 Arizona State Country County Sheriff	1:44 PM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557467891670269952	2022 AUGUST 10 Arizona-Country-State-Sheriff-Trustees #ArizonaGreenleeCountySheriff #ArizonaLaPazCountySheriff #ArizonaMaricopaCountySheriff #ArizonaMohaveCountySheriff #ArizonaNavajoCountySheriff #ArizonaPimaCountySheriff	9:23 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557402236220690432
~0563	General Milley Attorney GENERAL is an Warrant-Escrow-Officer DOI 1776 Arizona State Country County Sheriff	1:44 PM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557468011182694400	#ArizonaSantaCruzCountySheriff #ArizonaYavapaiCountySheriff #ArizonaYumaCountySheriff #ArizonaConferenceOfPoliceandSheriffs #ArizonaChiefsOfPolice	9:23 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557402236220690432
~0564	General Milley Attorney GENERAL is an Warrant-Escrow-Officer DOI 1776 Arizona State Country County Sheriff	6:14 PM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557535918700916736	#Milley #MilleyOn @dazhillbilly @AspireOnTheFlag @FreedomofPress @jagexx @ultan_nesbitt @JosephBrandtRu1 @Yellomagnehuman @RaiseWisdom #Ohioan #Arizonan #Californian #Utahan #Coloradan #DOI1776AD #EBA1933AD #Ohio #NewMexico #NewMexican #StateCountryMan #CftUSofA1776AD #USofA1776	9:23 AM · Aug 10, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557402236220690432
~0565	General Milley	11:16 AM · Aug 11, 2022	2022 AUG 11 AUTH FOR RESTORATION;	https://

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	195 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

	Attorney GENERAL is an Warrant-Escrow-Officer DOI 1776 Arizona State Country County Sheriff	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557793115397885955	CIVILIAN-SIGN 2020 December 12 for the :RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[;] is with this :DEMAND: -Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- with the law by the law https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/ g Civilian->	blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/ https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ5jicKVEAAF_8g?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Civilian sign
~0566	Wuhan Ukraine Gene Targeting Yacob Ysrael Flu-symptoms	3:00 AM · Aug 12, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1558030715995836416	2022 August 12 Yacob's-/Ysrael's Trouble? Gene targeting cells? [Wuhan-Ukraine-] research-work-up better-ways of viral-carrier-vectors ~gene-viruses~ because they can deliver genetic material ~w/ flu-like symptoms~. Some target unhealthy cells. Search: china gene target tech.	
~0567		3:04 AM · Aug 12, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1558031569117270016	#Milley #MilleyOn @dazhillbilly @AspireOnTheFlag @FreedomofPress @jagexx @ultan_nesbitt @JosephBrandtRu1 @Yellomagnehuman @RaiseWisdom @Ohioan @Arizonan @Californian @Utahan @Coloradan #DOI1776AD #EBA1933AD @Ohio @NewMexico @NewMexican #StateCountryMan #CftUSofA1776AD	11:16 AM · Aug 11, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1557793115397885955 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

196 / 199

710 / 1299

			#USofA1776	https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ5jicKVEAAF_8g?format=jpg&name=4096x4096 Civilian sign
~0568		1:07 PM · Aug 13, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1558545720801501185	2022 AUGUST 13 https://youtube.com/watch?v=Fgm9UA International house of prayer kansas city	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fgm9UAzdzQY https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1544320277768806406/photo/1 https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaEQhYMUIAE_-RT?format=jpg&name=large ihopkc -Notice Child-Trafficking in the US
~0569	Frog California Risk Feasible	7:06 AM · Aug 14, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1558817366355501056	2022 August 14 This is good economic-consideration for us all. Some frogs won't leave BUT WHEN your pain is their game Then... ? California [OR ANYWHERE!] This Video May Trigger You - Watch At Your Own Risk https://youtube.com/watch?v=eu16Qy	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eu16QyvvgBac #valuetainment #patrickbetdavid
~0570	Two-Year Review	1:54 PM · Aug 15, 2022 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1559282357500227584	2022 August 15 Two-Year-Review #darbenthu1September222020	August 25, 2022, 0300
~0571	Bless the Most High God	11:13 AM · Aug 17, 2022	2022 August 17 Devotion to the Most-High-God and Father of	https://www.ihopkc.org/prayerroom/#asset/

:Mark

:Matter

:Location

:Claim

:Facts

197 / 199

	Father	https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1559966633069666304	the Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah-33-AD >> :now. :Lord :i-man :love-you -more-than-anything. https://ihopkc.org/prayerroom/#asset/event_site_68FBe1c2dE_10840_4091/auto/true The King is :Exalted, :Amein.	event_site_68FBe1c2dE_10840_4091/auto/true
-0572	Pinned Tweet @DarBenThu1	7:05 PM · Sep 24, 2020	Pinned Tweet  Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1 :i- man am wanting you to send this information to others so :Donald-John: Trump may be known to get this. :i- man have been robbed. A: Cover to the Generals https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a-2020-09-20-cover-to-cjos-and-net-all.pdf B: Body of the Document to :Donald. https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/b-1020	https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a-2020-09-20-cover-to-cjos-and-net-all.pdf https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/b-1020-intro-to-finale-67-djt-compile-final-x-done-110-pages.pdf

:Two-Year-Review :Dar-Ben-Thu: Hill ~www.twitter.com/DarBenThu1 ~ -Authority

https://twitter.com/hashtag/darbenthu1September222020?src=hashtag_click

:DarBenThu1 -Box-Graph: #September2020AD > #August2022AD

~0573	:Era 3 #2022DarBenThu1	:Era 3 #2022DarBenThu1	:Era 3 #2022DarBenThu1	:Era 3 #2022DarBenThu1
~0574	:Era 3 #Sept2022DarBenThu1			:Era 3 #Sept2022DarBenThu1
~0575	:Era 3 #Oct2022DarBenThu1			:Era 3 #Oct2022DarBenThu1
~0576	:Era 3 #Nov2022DarBenThu1			:Era 3 #Nov2022DarBenThu1
~0577	:Era 3 #Dec2022DarBenThu1			:Era 3 #Dec2022DarBenThu1

:Mark	:Matter	:Location	:Claim	:Facts	199 / 199
-------	---------	-----------	--------	--------	-----------

714

714 / 1299

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

(1) Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

All Mail - djhill4yan X New Tab X Onkyo receiver - eln X Apache Junction, AZ X WunderMap® | Info X Inbox (107) - djhill4 X Total Praise - YouTube X (1) Darrell James hill X New Tab X

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

← Darrell James hill 644 Tweets

Search Twitter

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Mar052021AD. :i- man-jurisdiction of :sovereign-authority with general-procuration (/kinsman) as the PFTUSA overstanding: POTUS-trustee, & absolute-procuration over :stolen-property (/sole) :in-accordance w/ Covenant-agreements. :PFTUSA abandoned-01/20 and vacated 03/03/2021 A.D.
pic.twitter.com/gKSZg7tCyR

Impressions 2,479

Total engagements 43

View all engagement details

Darrell James
@DarBenThu1

:Negro-Ysrael, -:civili
Amb. of :Yushuah to

ONLY THE PROFI
Joined September

0 Following 5 Foll

Tweets

Messages

Pharmaceutic...
xScience
oted
Follow

Michels
Michels
Follow

Honkins (Red...

Tuesday November 9, 21:28

715

715 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "i- man am wanting you to send this information to others so :Donald-John: Trump may be known to get this. :i- man have been robbed. A: Cover to the Generals <https://t.co/8ENq4EOJAS> B: Body of the Document to :Do...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - d... X New Tab X Onkyo receiv... X Apache Junc... X WunderMap... X Inbox (107)... X Total Praise... X Darrell James... X b-1020-wlrc... X a-2020-09-20... X New Tab... X

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

A: COVER TO THE GENERALS
...ndbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a-2020-09-20-cover-to-cjos-and-net-all.pdf ...

B: Body of the Document to :Donald.
...ndbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/b-1020-intro-to-finale-67-djt-compile-final-x-done-110-pages.pdf ...

7:05 PM · Sep 24, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

i- man am wanting you to send this information to others so :Donald-John: Trump may be known to get this. :i- man have been robbed.
A: Cover to the Generals
...<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/a-2020-09-20-cover-to-cjos-and-net-all.pdf> ...

B: Body of the Document to :Donald.
...<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/b-1020-intro-to-finale-67-djt-compile-final-x-done-110-pages.pdf> ...

Impressions	1,105
Media views	1
Total engagements	93

At your request, I am submitting my resignation.

Messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:30

716 / 1299

Tuesday November 9, 21:31

717 / 1299

Twitter

Tweet

X Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right'
 #supportFarmersofColor
 reparations
 @wgdfconf
 #intothefield
 #gender #R4D
 @WomenFoodAgNet
 @Farmland
 @PrairieRivers
 @AlabamaRivers
 @FWAFL
 @LandForGood
 @ewg
 @rafiusa
 @CDFAClimateNews <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576> ...

2:23 PM · Mar 9, 2020

View Tweet activity

Impressions 178
 times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 3
 times people interacted with this Tweet

Messages

Twitter

Search Twitter

min Bloom

4 hours ago

ey And Aaron
New Statements
Controversial
Comments

mes · 2 hours ago

s leaving NBC
years

States

ntators Geraldo Rivera, Sean
Bongino discuss COVID-19
es on Fox News

Tweet yo

Tuesday November 9, 21:32

718

718 / 1299

File

Edit

View

History

Bookmarks

Tools

Help

All Mail - djbil

New Tab

Onkyo review

Apache Junction

WunderMap

Inbox (107)

Total Praise

Darrell James

b-1020-intro

a-2020-09-24

New Tab

Getting Started

EXECUTIVE ORDERS

REF

COMMERCE

DAVID STRAIGHTERS

AJ

Home

Search

Twitter

2:23 PM · Mar 9, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right'

@vgpvisions

@HEAL_Food

@UCSUSA

@ClifBar

@pesticideaction

@FarmActionUS

@FarmtoSchool

@_OneCountry_

@hunger

@NativeAgFund

@fne_us

@fairfoodnation

@FamilyFarmCo

@Federation1967

@RuralCo <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576>

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on / and

247

Total engagements

1

4 hours ago

ey And Aaron

New Statements

Controversial

mments

morning

made after

vs the NRA's

hool shootings

Privacy Policy

Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:32

719 / 1299

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet by Darrell James Hill (@DarBenThu1) and an analytics overlay. The tweet, posted at 1:10 PM on March 9, 2020, contains a link to a document titled "See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @BiafraHouse #agriberry #gardening #Virginia #Horticulture @AHS_Gardening @PublicGardens @VaFarmAndFood @urhmbfarmer @IALRDrones @TheRockBarn @virginiasseafood @raspblackassoc @VTFermentation @Defend_theFlock @BrownieByTeresa https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 ...". The analytics overlay shows 134 impressions and 4 total engagements.

Metric	Value
Impressions	134
Total engagements	4

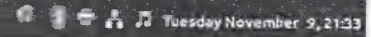
720 / 1299

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet from user Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) posted on March 9, 2021, at 1:10 PM. The tweet text is: "See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @TXHempFarmers @BethFordLOL @organiccowboy #AmericanHempFarmer #HempBound @thehia @kimseverson #Texas #Farmers @ccdowntownfm @growlocalstx @tanninscctx https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 ...". An analytics overlay is displayed on the right side of the tweet, showing the following statistics:

Metric	Value
Impressions	260
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	1
times people interacted with this Tweet	

The background of the screenshot shows the Twitter home page with a search bar, a list of tweets, and a sidebar with navigation icons. The system clock at the bottom right indicates the date and time as Tuesday, November 9, 2023, at 9:21:33.

721 / 1299



722

722 / 1299

File

Edit

View

History

Bookmarks

Tools

Help

All Mail - djh

New Tab

Onkyo recer

Apache Jun

WunderMac

Inbox (107)

Total Praise

Darrell James

b-1020-mb

a-2020-09-2

New Tab

Getting Started

EXECUTIVE ORDERS

REF

COMMERCE

DAVID STRAIGHTERS

AJ

1369360047905267645/analytics

150%

Ill never be more loved

Tweet

1:10 PM - Mar 9, 2021

View Tweet activity

120

2

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

120

2

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right'

@FirehookBaked

@EarlyMountain

@FarmScribbler

@VADistilleary

@WhiteFlintFrm

@ChesFoodshed

@purplerooorg

@NoKidHungryVA

@brightfarms

@VaAgriWomen

@MtCrawfordCream

@vachestnuts

@FHCASA

Whitley's Peanuts <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576> ...

Messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:34

723

723 / 1299

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

All Mail - djl...New TabOnkyo rece...Apache Jun...WunderMap...Inbox (107)...Total Prize...Darrell Jame...b-1020-mtr...a-2020 09-2...New Tab

twitter.com155s...if I never be more loved

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

Tweet

Home

Search

Notifications

Messages

Profile

More

7:35 AM · Mar 9, 201

View Tweet activity

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right'

@dakotapride

@AgClips

@plant_perfect

@dfamilk

@KnutsonFarms

@ksgrains

@CommonGroundNow

@NationalPork

@RohrsBros

@Oprah <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576> ...

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

156

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

3

View all engagements

te airing on ABC

ture today!

min Bloom

mes · 3 hours ago

s leaving NBC

years

Earlier today

Liana's revenge

relevant, 27 years

Messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:34

724

724 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' #BetterPork @PigCHAMP @AgCareers @DaveBlasey @NDAgExpStation @AgEngineer1 @WeetsKerby @realag_us @shaunhaney @AKFarmersUnion @PopielNathan ..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djl X New Tab X Onkyo receiv X Apache Jun X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-mtr X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

7:35 AM · Mar 9, 2021

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill [@DarBenThu1](#)

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right'

#BetterPork
@PigCHAMP
@AgCareers
@DaveBlasey
@NDAgExpStation
@AgEngineer1
@WeetsKerby
@realag_us
@shaunhaney
@AKFarmersUnion
@PopielNathan
@Stonyfield
@BobsRedMill
@AdamSpelhaug
@CowSignals
@Amy_Robak_Bruce <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576> ...

Impressions 240

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

messages

Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:34

725 / 1299

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface on a desktop. The main tweet is from Darrell James Hill (@DarBenThu1), posted on March 9, 2020, at 7:35 AM. The tweet text is: "See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @NDFarmersUnion @FarmVetCo @HegerFarms @dakotaharvest @NDUnited @RMFUnion @HiFarmersUnion @NDAREC @RURALRADIO147 @grainman34 @ProtectHarvest @fargocorn @JoelKFGO @FarmsSwine @FarmsNews https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 ...". The tweet has 145 impressions and 1 engagement. An analytics overlay is open, showing the tweet's details and a list of users mentioned in the tweet. The background shows a list of tweets, including one from "Yesterday" about a woman's death and another from "4 hours ago" about Aaron and Aaron's statements.

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

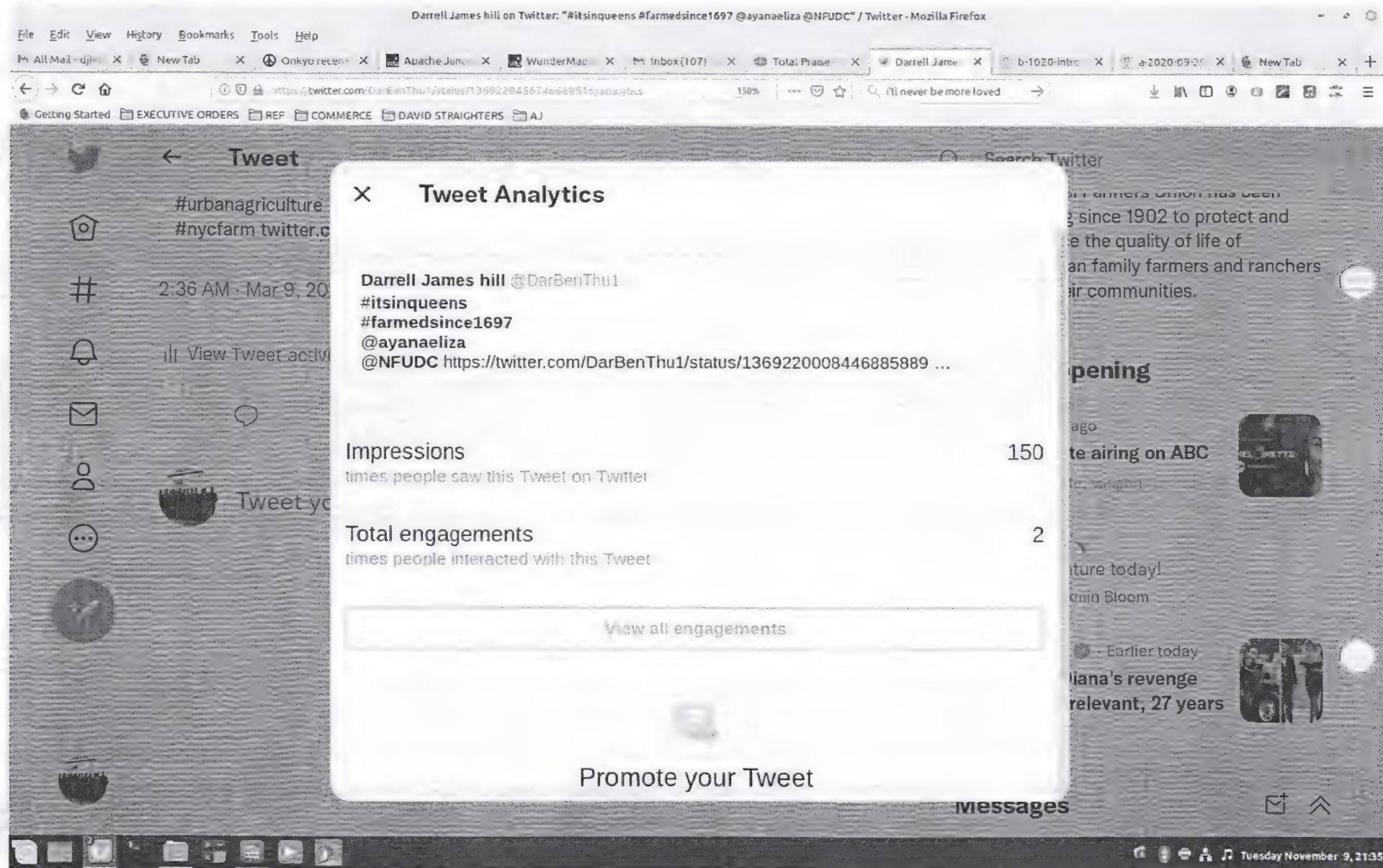
See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right'

@NDFarmersUnion
 @FarmVetCo
 @HegerFarms
 @dakotaharvest
 @NDUnited
 @RMFUnion
 @HiFarmersUnion
 @NDAREC
 @RURALRADIO147
 @grainman34
 @ProtectHarvest
 @fargocorn
 @JoelKFGO
 @FarmsSwine
 @FarmsNews <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576> ...

Impressions 145
 times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 1
 times people interacted with this Tweet

726 / 1299



727

727 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @EatGreenNY @nofaNY @Seed_Alliance #organic @YoungFarmers @FarmSchoolNYC @YoungFarmers @MorningAgClips @GreenCityForce @NYCFoodPolicy @nycagco..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

Mr. All Mail - djb X New Tab X Onkyo relax X Apache Jun X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total: Praise X Darrell Jams X b-1020-mitro X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369220086445865689/analytics 150% fill never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

2:34 AM - Mar 9, 2020

View Tweet activity

1 Quote Tweet 1 Retweet

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @EatGreenNY @nofaNY @Seed_Alliance #organic @YoungFarmers @FarmSchoolNYC @YoungFarmers @MorningAgClips @GreenCityForce @NYCFoodPolicy @nycagcollective #urbanagriculture #nycfarm <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576> ...

Impressions 345

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 9

times people interacted with this Tweet

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:35

728

728 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Bill of Rights 1789 A.D.; 10th Amendment: The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people. -- p.1777 of ht...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djl x New Tab x Onkyo receiv x Apache Jun x WunderMap x inbox (107) x Total: Praise x Darrell James x b-1020-intro x a-2020-09-2 x New Tab x +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1369210171953083904/analytics 150% ... i never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Bill of Rights 1789 A.D.;
10th Amendment: The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution,
nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the
people. --
p.1777 of
<https://1215.org/lawnotes/usconstitution/u-s-constitution-analysis-interpretation-2014-06-01.pdf> See: para. 1

Impressions	139
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	2
times people interacted with this Tweet	

[View all engagements](#)

Bill of Rights
10th Amendm
United States
to the States,
or to the peop
p.1777 of
1215.org/law
2:31 AM · Mar 9, 2020

View Tweet activ

Tweet yo

messages

Tuesday November 9, 2136

75

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface. In the background, a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) is visible. The tweet text reads: "Bill of Rights 1789 A.D.: 9th Amendment: The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people. -- p.1771 of https://www.1215.org/lawnotes/usconstitution/u-s-constitution-analysis-interpretation-2014-06-01.pdf See: fn 4". The tweet is dated 2:23 AM · Mar 9, 2020. An overlay window titled "Tweet Analytics" is positioned in the foreground, displaying the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	141
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	3
times people interacted with this Tweet	

At the bottom of the analytics overlay, there is a button labeled "View all engagements".

730

730 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @AZSheriffs @cc_sheriff @NationalSheriff @mcsoaz @az_cops @PimaSheriff @PinalCSO @CoconinoSheriff @YumaSheriff @ohio_sheriffs @SCCSheriff @sheriff1amb..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

My All Mail - djh X New Tab X Onkyo review X Apache Jun X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-mtrc X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 150% i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @AZSheriffs @cc_sheriff @NationalSheriff @mcsoaz @az_cops @PimaSheriff @PinalCSO @CoconinoSheriff @YumaSheriff @ohio_sheriffs @SCCSheriff @sheriff1amb1 @kjzzphoenix @CBS5AZ @azcentral @TopCop_Cochise https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 ...

2:11 AM · Mar 9, 2021

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @AZSheriffs @cc_sheriff @NationalSheriff @mcsoaz @az_cops @PimaSheriff @PinalCSO @CoconinoSheriff @YumaSheriff @ohio_sheriffs @SCCSheriff @sheriff1amb1 @kjzzphoenix @CBS5AZ @azcentral @TopCop_Cochise https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 ...

Impressions 145

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:36

731

731 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @hempfarmsofny@ENYFARMS @IrvingFarm @SalemFarmSupply @WestFarmsNY @TinyHouseFarmA1 @musicfarmny @BigAliceBrewing @WoodlandBeer @RulfsOrcha..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dj... X New Tab X Onkyo receiv... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap... X Inbox (107) X Total Praise... X Darrell James... X b-1020-intic... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/analitics 150% ... I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

8:42 PM · Mar 8, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Notice of execution of Your 'Unalienable-right' @hempfarmsofny@ENYFARMS @IrvingFarm @SalemFarmSupply @WestFarmsNY @TinyHouseFarmA1 @musicfarmny @BigAliceBrewing @WoodlandBeer @RulfsOrchards @LithologyBrew @BardCollegeFarm @jennsilverberg @ninepincider @saintjamesbrew https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 ...

Impressions 157
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 2
times people interacted with this Tweet

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:36

732-732

732 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "https://t.co/snY56NEFVH @naaganational @AfricanAncestry @BlackHealthNews @Data4BlackLives @Wademenendez @deepoku @BrigitteDaniel @AfroTech @BB_Bloggers @chancetherapper @africacentre 'that, you...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djh X New Tab X Onkyo receiv X Apache Junc X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-mtr X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 150% ... i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

4:00 PM · Mar 8, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

<http://hoppeblack.us>
@naaganational
@AfricanAncestry
@BlackHealthNews
@Data4BlackLives
@Wademenendez
@deepoku
@BrigitteDaniel
@AfroTech
@BB_Bloggers
@chancetherapper
@africacentre

'that, you know this has been done. <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576> ...

Impressions 175
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 2
times people interacted with this Tweet

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:37

733 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James Hill (@DarBenThu1) from March 8, 2020. The tweet contains a long list of NFL team hashtags and a URL. The 'Tweet Analytics' overlay is displayed, showing 2,963 impressions and 3 total engagements. The background shows the Twitter interface with a sidebar on the left and a feed on the right. The browser's address bar and multiple open tabs are visible at the top.

734

734 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "i- man am Negro-Judah: Ysrael, :kinsman for :Ysrael and the Holy-Church, amb. of Yushuah ~Jesus~ the Messiah in trustee: Concession 1213 A.D. COINTELPRO is anti-Messiah. <https://t.co/gsexiaqQJF>" / Twitter - Mozilla ...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djf X New Tab X Onkyo receiv X Apache Jun X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X

twitter.com 159% ill never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

10:55 AM · Mar 8, 2020

View Tweet activity

1 Quote Tweet

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

i- man am Negro-Judah: Ysrael, :kinsman for :Ysrael and the Holy-Church, amb. of Yushuah ~Jesus~ the Messiah in trustee: Concession 1213 A.D. COINTELPRO is anti-Messiah. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>

Impressions	2,970
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	10
times people interacted with this Tweet	

[View all engagements](#)

Promote your Tweet

Your Tweet has 2,970 total impressions so far.

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:37

735 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) with an overlay showing the tweet's analytics. The tweet is about farming and includes several hashtags. The analytics overlay shows 162 impressions and 3 total engagements. The background shows the Twitter interface with a search bar, navigation icons, and a list of tweets.

736

736 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "#GenMilley @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @PressSec @H2Ohio @OHIOFMFG @OHSupremeCourt @washingtonpost @Ohio_OBM @NatlGovsAssoc @UNHumanRights @UNTreatyBodies @Ber..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

My All Mail - c... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMag... X Inbox(107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame... X b-1020-mtrc... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576/analytics 150% ... i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

2:26 PM · Mar 6, 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

Tweet Analytics

- #GenMilley
- @POTUS
- @Mike_Pence
- @RSBNetwork
- @DonaldJTrumpJr
- @PressSec
- @H2Ohio
- @OHIOFMFG
- @OHSupremeCourt
- @washingtonpost
- @Ohio_OBM
- @NatlGovsAssoc
- @UNHumanRights
- @UNTreatyBodies
- @BerniceKing
- @OHCHR_EARO
- @UNHumanRightsUA
- @DrPaulGosar
- @AZGOP
- @anonpatriotq
- @propublica
- @Snowden
- @wikileaks

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1367915700866584576 ...

Impressions 285

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:38

737 / 1299

738

738 / 1299

File

Edit

View

History

Bookmarks

Tools

Help

All Mail - djh...

New Tab

Onkyo receiv...

Apache Junde...

WunderMap...

Inbox (107)...

Total Praise...

Darrell James...

b-1020-intro...

a-2020-09-20...

New Tab

←

↻

🏠

twitter.com

150%

🔍 I'll never be more loved

📄 📱 🌐 🔄 🛠 ⋮

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSA]

🐦

←

Tweet

Search Twitter

White does n

John W. Boyd

#BoycottJohnDee

#EndRacialDiscrim

2:31 AM · Mar 1, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet yo

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

a sad truth. Ysrael--Jacob-Ham is 'Judah': Southern-Kingdom; 402 years into the Americas!. Ysrael-Jacob-Japeth is Ephraim: Northern-Kingdom; 2500 years in Europe. THEY DO NOT KNOW WHO THEY ARE. But, don't believe me. Who did this? See: KJV: Obadiah, Ps. 83. White does not exist. <https://twitter.com/JWBoydNBFA/status/1364932455011127300> ...

Impressions

112

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements

1

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Boyd, Jr.

ydNBFA

Follow

a 4th generation black businessman and civil rights

He is a founder & president

non-profit National Black

s Association.

pening

etball - LIVE

e Devils

John Grady

uture today!

min Bloom

day

er who struck

uck and walked

Messages

🏠

📧

👤

🔍

📧

👤

🔍

📧

👤

🔍

Tuesday November 9, 21:39

739

739 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Is not John Deere a corporation under the 'U.S.-Corp'? Y. Is not the U.S.-Corp. the Trustee: EBA-1933-A.D.? Y. Are not these farmers beneficiaries of the EBA-1933-A.D.? Y. Can the Trustee authorize any harm upon the be..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

My All Mail - djl... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jund... X WunderMac... X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-intro... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/LjNirk/status/1235254107969073153 150% ... n'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

twitter.com/LjNirk

This Tweet was de

1:52 AM · Mar 1, 2020

View Tweet activ

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Is not John Deere a corporation under the 'U.S.-Corp'? Y.
Is not the U.S.-Corp. the Trustee: EBA-1933-A.D.? Y.
Are not these farmers beneficiaries of the EBA-1933-A.D.? Y.
Can the Trustee authorize any harm upon the beneficiary? N.
Is JD authorized/ US-Corp. to harm the farmers? <https://twitter.com/LjNirk/status/1235254107969073153> ...

Impressions 109
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 1
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:39

740 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) with an overlaid 'Tweet Analytics' modal. The tweet text discusses legal responsibility and includes a URL. The analytics modal shows 150 Impressions and 3 Total engagements. The background shows the Twitter interface with a sidebar and a list of tweets.

74

Tuesday November 9, 21:40

742

742 / 1299

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

Mr. All Mail - djb...XNew TabXOnkyo rece...XApache Jun...XWunderMe...XInbox (107)XTotal Pra...XDarrell Jame...Xb-1020 intro...Xa-2020-09-2...XNew TabX+

←→↻🏠🔒🔒🔒https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1361062130945980333/analytics150%...🔍I'll never be more loved→

🔗Getting Started📁EXECUTIVE ORDERS📁REF📁COMMERCE📁DAVID STRAIGHTERS📁AJ

🐦←Tweet

The :DOI-1776-A.D. is :kinsman says

3:37 PM · Feb 14, 2020

👁️View Tweet activity

🗨️1 Quote Tweet1 Retweet

👤Darrell James hill

🗨️Tweet your thoughts

📧Messages

🔍Search Twitter

opening

te ago

American Crime FX

uture today!

min Bloom

day

er who struck

ack and walked

rged

Earlier today

iana's revenge

relevant, 27 years

✕ Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

A :man surreptiously offered to be FIDUCIARY for your debentures. See: 'fiduciary...' @ http://annavonreitz.com/highsteward.pdf . However, http://annavonreitz.com/documents/juralassemblyhandbook.pdf ... -- 'Section 2 — Law and Religion' is :anti-Christ.

The :DOI-1776-A.D. is :covenant w/ :Almighty-God. So, kinsman says, 'TY, & NO'.

Impressions197

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements7

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

📧messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:40

743

743 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "cousin, 1) See: 'deny :U.S.-Corp. to 'state' -people statuses' written for :i- man, sole or lone, and as 'kinsman-redeemer' for Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael, and Holy-Church'; 2) Note- :i- man, -:Ohioan am :Amb. of :Almighty-God :in-Trustee; Concession-1213-A.D.; 3) Your servant: Ps 91 pic.twitter.com/o9orbBUUpYR

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dji... New Tab Onkyo receiv... Apache Junch... WunderMat... Inbox (107)... Totalai Praise... Darrell Jame... b-1020-mtro... a-2020-09-2... New Tab

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1357610663220876822?lang=en 150% ... I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

2:57 PM · Feb 5, 2021

1 Retweet 1 Quote

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

cousin, 1) See: 'deny :U.S.-Corp. to 'state' -people statuses' written for :i- man, sole or lone, and as 'kinsman-redeemer' for Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael, and Holy-Church'; 2) Note- :i- man, -:Ohioan am :Amb. of :Almighty-God :in-Trustee; Concession-1213-A.D.; 3) Your servant: Ps 91 pic.twitter.com/o9orbBUUpYR

Impressions 420
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 30
times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:41

七廿

Tuesday November 9, 21:41

745

[illegible]

746 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter interface. At the top left is a close button (X). The header "Tweet Analytics" is displayed. Below it is a tweet from user "Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1". The tweet text reads: "Twitter. is the U.S.-Trustee via the BLM or whoever inadvertently seizing farmland from the beneficiaries? Or, not?". Below the tweet text are two replies. The first reply says "I do not understand?". The second reply asks "Are you saying that Twitter for unknown reasons has determined that the topic cannot be discussed by man-kinds???". To the right of the tweet, there are statistics: "Impressions" with a value of "217" and "Total engagements" with a value of "2". Below these statistics is a button labeled "View all engagements".

747

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James Hill (@DarBenThu1) with an overlaid 'Tweet Analytics' modal. The tweet text reads: '#GenMilley:cousin, 1) See: 'deny :U.S.-Corp. to 'state'-people statuses' written for :-i- man, sole or lone, and as 'kinsman-redeemer' for Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael, and Holy-Church'; 2) Note- :-i- man, :-Ohioan am :Amb. of :Almighty-God :in-Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. 3) Psalms 91 pic.twitter.com/SOGbt0YZJ'. The analytics modal shows 347 Impressions and 16 Total engagements. The background shows the Twitter interface with a search bar, tweet list, and navigation icons.

748

748 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "#GenMilleyOn January 28, 2021, i-man sent man- Joseph-Robinette, -:POTUS, et al- the whole team c/o Joseph-Robinette, the claim that the previous man- Donald-John, POTUS, et al.-Obama and etc., STOLE IN VIOLATI...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djh X New Tab X Onkyo receiv X Apache Jun X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-21 X New Tab X +

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#GenMilleyOn January 28, 2021, i-man sent man- Joseph-Robinette, -:POTUS, et al- the whole team c/o Joseph-Robinette, the claim that the previous man- Donald-John, POTUS, et al.-Obama and etc., STOLE IN VIOLATION OF ALL LAW and treaty. ...<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf> ...

Quote Tweet

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#GenMilleyOn January 28, 2021, i-man sent man- Joseph-Robinette, -:POTUS, et al- the whole team c/o Joseph-Robinette, the claim that the previous man- Donald-John, POTUS, et al.-Obama and etc., STOLE IN VIOLATION OF ALL LAW and treaty. ...<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf> ...

Impressions 232
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 3
times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

View Tweet activity

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:42

759

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface. In the background, a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) is visible, dated 2:57 PM · Feb 5, 2024. The tweet text is: "cousin, 1) See: 'deny :U.S.-Corp. to 'state' -people statuses' written for :i- man, sole or lone, and as 'kinsman-redeemer' for Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael, and Holy-Church'; 2) Note- :i- man, -:Ohioan am :Amb. of :Almighty-God :in-Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D.; 3) Your servant: Ps 91 pic.twitter.com/o9orbBUyYR". The tweet has 1 Retweet and 1 Quote. An overlay window titled "Tweet Analytics" is in the foreground, showing the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	421
Total engagements	31

The analytics overlay also includes a "View all engagements" link and a description of the metrics: "times people saw this Tweet on Twitter" for Impressions and "times people interacted with this Tweet" for Total engagements.

750

750 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Twitter, YOU, et al. are a corporation / UNITED STATES Corp.- govsvcp... Trustee for: United States of America, people-beneficiary, et al.- i- man...Darrell-James: Hill. Restore :all-content to cease harming i- man. Re...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

Alt Mail - d... New Tab Onkyo rece... Apache Jun... WunderMap... Inbox (107) Total Praise Darrell Jame b-1020: intro a-2020-09-2... NewTab

https://twitter.com/Darrell-James/status/1350730946755313566?lang=en

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

Darrell James hill

@DarBenThu1

Twitter, YOU, et al. are a corporation / UNITED STATES Corp.- govsvcp... Trustee for: United States of America, people-beneficiary, et al.- i- man, :Darrell-James: Hill. Restore :all-c Restructuring noticed.

6:06 AM · Feb 5, 20

View Tweet activity

Tweet yo

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Twitter, YOU, et al. are a corporation / UNITED STATES Corp.- govsvcp... Trustee for: United States of America, people-beneficiary, et al.- i- man, :Darrell-James: Hill. Restore :all-content to cease harming i- man. Restructuring i- man content is denied. You are noticed.

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

245

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

1

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

People

James hill

enThu1

Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan, beneficiary: DOI-1776-A.D., 33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee: sion-1213-A.D.

Opening

ago

te airing on ABC

lin, Setu

uture today!

min Bloom

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:43

Promote your Tweet

752

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet from user 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1'. The tweet text is: 'This is the i-man-January 22, 2021 -covenant communication~under the Political Election~ to the Maricopa county, Arizona man-actors, regarding the denial of the right of :access to the court-of-record. :i-man am the victim here: This is criminal. https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1352955745881341953 ...'. The tweet is dated '8:43 PM · Feb 2, 2021'. An analytics overlay is open, showing 'Impressions' as 265 and 'Total engagements' as 3. The overlay also includes a 'View all engagements' link and a 'Promote your Tweet' button. The background shows the Twitter home feed with various tweets and a sidebar with navigation icons.

753

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface. In the background, a tweet by Darrell James Hill (@DarBenThu1) is visible, dated 8:19 PM · Feb 2, 2021. The tweet text reads: "On January 28, 2021, i-man sent man- Joseph-Robinette, :-POTUS, et al- the whole team c/o Joseph-Robinette, the claim that the previous man- Donald-John, POTUS, et al.-Obama and etc., STOLE IN VIOLATION OF ALL LAW and treaty. ...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf ... https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356803154990354435 ...".

In the foreground, a "Tweet Analytics" overlay is displayed. It shows the following data:

- Impressions:** 251 (times people saw this Tweet on Twitter)
- Total engagements:** 8 (times people interacted with this Tweet)

At the bottom of the analytics overlay, there is a button labeled "View all engagements".

754 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter interface. The main content is a tweet from user 'Darrell James hill' (@DarBenThu1) posted on January 19, 2021, at 8:14 PM. The tweet text reads: 'On January 19, 2021, i- man sent to the man- Donald-John ~then-POTUS, PFTUSA, POTUSA~, and to the man- James: McConville ~Army-of the Emancipation-Proclamation..., forever~, and to Mark: Lamb-Pinal -county-Sheriff, Arizona state this: the claim/ property, ...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com /2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf ...'. The tweet has 513 impressions and 8 total engagements. An 'Analytics' modal is overlaid on the right side of the tweet, showing the same statistics and a 'View all engagements' button. The background shows the Twitter sidebar with navigation icons and a search bar. The bottom of the screen shows a Windows taskbar with the date 'Tuesday November 9, 21:44'.

756

A screenshot of a Twitter interface. The main content area shows a tweet by 'Darrell James hill' (@DarBenThu1) posted at 2:45 PM on Feb 2, 2019. The tweet text is: 'MONARCH Mind Control https://www.illuminatirex.com/monarch-mind-control/ ... General pop. :USofA are all alpha-type -malleable -minds. Shocked?! https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356719916838096897 ...'. Below the tweet, the 'Tweet Analytics' modal is open, displaying 'Impressions' as 239 and 'Total engagements' as 2. A button labeled 'View all engagements' is visible. At the bottom of the modal is a button labeled 'Promote your Tweet'. The background shows a list of tweets, including one from 'ai Just Got Wedding Photos' and another from 'ey And Aaron New Statements Controversial mments'. The sidebar on the left contains navigation icons for home, search, notifications, messages, and profile. The top of the browser window shows the address bar with the URL 'https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1356719916838096897/analytics' and several open tabs.

759

A screenshot of a Twitter interface on a desktop browser. The browser's address bar shows a URL to a tweet analytics page. The tweet is from Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) and contains text about the 'Monarch-program' and 'USofA-people'. The tweet analytics overlay is open, showing 580 impressions and 4 total engagements. The background shows the Twitter home page with a search bar and a list of tweets. The bottom of the screen shows a macOS dock with various application icons.

757

A screenshot of a Twitter interface. The main content is a tweet from user 'Darrell James hill' (@DarBenThu1) posted at 2:43 PM on Feb 2, 2020. The tweet text reads: 'Please consider this: The \":Monarch -program\" was implemented from the 1950's on the USofA-people. Why? b/c most :USofA-people are Jacob/Isaac/Abraham -&check :this -- Ysrael/ Jacob is Black and White, and include Negroes, Irish and England and, ... yup. Says who? Says God, check'. The tweet has 1 Retweet and 1 Quote. An 'Analytics' modal is overlaid on the right side of the tweet, showing 'Impressions' as 583 and 'Total engagements' as 5. The modal also includes a 'View all engagements' link. The background shows the Twitter sidebar with icons for Home, Search, and Messages, and a top navigation bar with various browser tabs open.

758

759 / 1299

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) from November 4, 2020. The tweet text is "You gotta hear this. Got from: Crystal Dunn Soubrier @Cdunn19 :Nov 4, 2020" and includes a link to a tweet by Shannon Sharpe. An analytics overlay is displayed on the right side of the tweet, showing 248 impressions and 3 total engagements. The overlay also includes a "Promote your Tweet" button at the bottom.

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
 You gotta hear this. Got from: Crystal Dunn Soubrier @Cdunn19 :Nov 4, 2020
<https://twitter.com/ShannonSharpe/status/1324103720611708929> ...

Impressions times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	248
Total engagements times people interacted with this Tweet	3

[view all engagements](#)

Promote your Tweet

760

760 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "You gotta hear this. Got from: Crystal Dunn Soubrier @Cdunn19 of :Nov 4, 2020 https://t.co/v9xsDKLvwm" / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djh- X New Tab X Onkyo recei X Apache Jun X WunderMas X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1324103720611708929

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
You gotta hear this. Got from: Crystal Dunn Soubrier @Cdunn19 of :Nov 4, 2020
[https://twitter.com/ShannonSharpe/status/1324103720611708929 ...](https://twitter.com/ShannonSharpe/status/1324103720611708929)

Impressions times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	221
Total engagements times people interacted with this Tweet	2

[View all engagements](#)

[Promote your Tweet](#)

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:46

761

Tuesday November 9, 21:46

742

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

01-15-2021 :claim/property ...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf:Maricopa- ... clerk denies court access.

01-28-2021 :Letter to Maricopa court 01-28-2021 :claim to Joseph-Robinette, et al., :POTUS, et al. - ...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf ...

Impressions 220
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 8
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all Engagements](#)

753

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface. A tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) is displayed, dated 9:55 PM · Jan 29, 2021. The tweet text is: "This is the follow-up. Starting in 2016 A.D. Barack & Loretta to Donald-John: Trump unto dishonor/theft. Now, is Joseph-R: in honor or dishonor? https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355355231895228418 ...". The tweet has 1 Retweet and 1 Quote. An analytics overlay is open, showing the following data:

Tweet Analytics	
Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1	
@matthewjpagano @tomhals @elianayjohnson @JeremiahWillett @DE_DOJ @jeremiahcota @kokanovich @Fabian_Estrada @Jennifer_Fox10 @yasminv	
This is the follow-up. Starting in 2016 A.D. Barack & Loretta to Donald-John: Trump unto dishonor/theft. Now, is Joseph-R: in honor or dishonor? https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1355355231895228418 ...	
Impressions	340
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	5
times people interacted with this Tweet	

74

Tweet

You Retweeted

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

01-15-2021 :claim/property https://blackandbluesoulsmatte-to-court-all.pdf
 https://blackandbluesoulsmatte-to-court-all.pdf
 01-19-2021 :Maricopa- clerk denies court access.
 01-22-2021 :Letter to Maricopa court
 01-28-2021 :claim to Joseph-Robinette, et al., :POTUS, et al. –
 https://blackandbluesoulsmatte-to-court-all.pdf
 26-ltr-to-potus-6-

8:20 PM · Jan 29, 2021

View Tweet activity

1 Retweet 1 Quote

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

01-15-2021 :claim/property https://blackandbluesoulsmatte-to-court-all.pdf
 01-19-2021 :Maricopa- clerk denies court access.
 01-22-2021 :Letter to Maricopa court
 01-28-2021 :claim to Joseph-Robinette, et al., :POTUS, et al. –
 https://blackandbluesoulsmatte-to-court-all.pdf
 26-ltr-to-potus-6-

Impressions 3,893

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 19

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

Messages

75

A screenshot of a Twitter interface. The main content is a tweet from user 'Darrell James hill' (@DarBenThu1) posted on 01-15-2021. The tweet text is a long URL: 'https://blackandbluesoulsmattean-26-ltr-to-potus-6-'. The tweet has 1 Retweet and 1 Quote. An 'Analytics' modal is overlaid on the right side of the tweet. The modal title is 'Tweet Analytics'. It shows the tweet content and a list of links: '01-15-2021 :claim/property https://blackandbluesoulsmattean-26-ltr-to-potus-6-', '01-19-2021 :Maricopa- clerk denies court access.', '01-22-2021 :Letter to Maricopa court', '01-28-2021 :claim to Joseph-Robinette, et al., :POTUS, et al. - https://blackandbluesoulsmattean-26-ltr-to-potus-6-'. Below the links, it shows 'Impressions 3,895' and 'Total engagements 21'. At the bottom of the modal, there is a button that says 'View all engagements'. The background shows the Twitter interface with a search bar, a list of tweets, and a sidebar with navigation icons.

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a thread of tweets. A 'Tweet Analytics' modal is open over a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1). The tweet text is: 'ya gotta shema (hebrew: see, read, do) this. Why? b/c this, :violation of the :denial of :unalienable, -:constitutionally-protected-right(s). Trustee- 'policy' to deny beneficiary :ALL/ ANY- rights !' Not repub or dem - slave- whatever :i- man ain't making this up! pic.twitter.com/5xMUgz1LAJ'. The analytics show 432 Impressions and 28 Total engagements. The background shows a thread of tweets, including one from 'Darrell James hill' and another from 'Darrell James hill'.

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

'ya gotta shema (hebrew: see, read, do) this. Why?
b/c this, :violation of the :denial of :unalienable, -:constitutionally-protected-right(s).
Trustee- 'policy' to deny beneficiary :ALL/ ANY- rights !' Not repub or dem - slave- whatever
:i- man ain't making this up! pic.twitter.com/5xMUgz1LAJ

Impressions 432
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 28
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

767

A screenshot of a Twitter interface. The background shows a tweet thread with a tweet from 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1' dated Jan 29, 2021. The tweet text is partially obscured by a modal window. The modal window, titled 'Tweet Analytics', displays the following information: 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1', 'This entry is the :pdf-claim' for :property-stolen sent to addressees 01/15/2021 Friday~ ...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/claim-to-court-all.pdf ...', 'This is the Letter to Joseph-Robinette, et al.- man-actgors with, claim was attached, sent 01/28/2021~ ...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2021/01/2021-jan-26-ltr-to-potus-6-done-all-mailg.pdf ... ~ to enable their righteous- honor.', 'Impressions 122 times people saw this Tweet on Twitter', 'Total engagements 9 times people interacted with this Tweet', and a button 'View all engagements'. The background tweet also includes a link to a PDF file and a mention of 'blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com'. The Twitter interface elements like the sidebar, search bar, and tweet text are visible.

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:48

769

769 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Did you know that :this "Enforcement Act of 1870 - <https://l.co/OSHRUiptGf> Civil Rights Act of 1870 or First Ku Klux Klan Act, or Force Act (41st Congress, Sess. 2, ch. 114, 16 Stat. 140, enacted May 31, 1870" is STILL TH...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help


Mr All Mail - djh X New Tab X Onkyo rec... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-intr... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

← → ↺ ↻ 🔒 <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1354059272716316673/analysis> 150% 🔍 fli never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

← Tweet

140, enacted years past.



6:31 AM · Jan 26, 20

View Tweet activity

Tweet yo

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Did you know that :this "Enforcement Act of 1870 - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enforcement_Act_of_1870 ... Civil Rights Act of 1870 or First Ku Klux Klan Act, or Force Act (41st Congress, Sess. 2, ch. 114, 16 Stat. 140, enacted May 31, 1870" is STILL THE LAW?! 151 years past.

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

239

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

1

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

Messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:48

720

Promote your Tweet

771

Tuesday November 9, 21:42

772

772 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "been four years; i- man wish to resolve the 'voidance-of-benefit' -/stolen-property matter :in- non-controversy, :in- procuration ~i.e., to act :in-honor as would the Respondent~ for to execute the right-to-remedy :in- acc...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djl... X New Tab X Onkyo receiv... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap... X Inbox (107)... X Total: Praise... X Darrell Jame... X b-1020-intro... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

twitter.com 150% I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

8:34 PM · Jan 15, 2021

1 Retweet 1 Quote

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

'been four years; i- man wish to resolve the 'voidance-of-benefit' -/stolen-property matter :in- non-controversy, :in- procuration ~i.e., to act :in-honor as would the Respondent~ for to execute the right-to-remedy :in- accordance with the prevailing-covenant-agreements. Yeah... pic.twitter.com/gMTupRxLON

Impressions times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	294
Total engagements times people interacted with this Tweet	36

[View all engagements](#)

Promote your Tweet

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:49

723

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a thread of tweets. A 'Tweet Analytics' modal is open, displaying the following data for a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1):

Metric	Value
Impressions	319
Total engagements	41

The tweet text is: "De-mo-crat-Re-pub-lic-an-... 'UNITED-STATES-CORP'-private-gov.-service-provider.-EBA-1933-2003-A.D.-Dry-Legislative-Trustee is derelict with the souless- 'commercial' -public(-private)-policy over public-law. See: Authorization: 'Establish Lawful Government': man- money and laws pic.twitter.com/FHILVtugP3". The analytics modal also includes a 'View all engagements' link and a 'Promote your Tweet' button.

七

A screenshot of a Twitter interface on a desktop browser. The browser's address bar shows 'twitter.com'. The page displays a thread of tweets. The first tweet is from 'Darrell James hill' (@DarBenThu1) and reads: 'Abraham Lincoln the 16th PFTUSA on Monday, March 4, 1861, at East Portico -United States Capitol Washington, Dist of Columbia.' The second tweet is a reply from 'Donald-John' and reads: 'Donald-John, you are the PFTUSA until March 4, 1861 A.D. for a reason. Please not make that ti-man must suit for remedy!'. A 'Tweet Analytics' modal window is overlaid on the right side of the thread. It shows the tweet's details and engagement statistics: 'Impressions' (132) and 'Total engagements' (3). A button labeled 'View all engagements' is at the bottom of the modal. The background shows a sidebar with navigation icons and a list of tweets. The bottom of the screen shows a Windows taskbar with various application icons and a system clock indicating 'Tuesday November 9, 21:50'.

775

775 / 1299

File

Edit

View

History

Bookmarks

Tools

Help

All Mail - djl

New Tab

Onkyo receiv

Apache Jun

WunderMat

Inbox (107)

Total Praise

Darrell James

b-1020-intro

a-2020-03-2

New Tab

←

→

↺

🏠

🔒

🔗

📄

🔍

🔒

🔗

📄

🔍

🔒

🔗

📄

🔍

Getting Started

EXECUTIVE ORDERS

REF

COMMERCE

DAVID STRAIGHTERS

AJ

🐦

←

Tweet

🔍 Search Twitter

3:09 AM · Jan 3, 2020

🏠

#

🗨

✉

👤

⋮

📷

📷

👤

View Tweet activity

📷

Tweet by

✕

Tweet Analytics

👤 Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Abba, wants this said:
IF you STAND,
it Will Cost you EVERYTHING!;
so,,,, STAND!! -- Gotta' Shema this:

Chadwick Boseman's Life Advice Will Leave You SPEECHLESS
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x9QwlZEQuMA ...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x9QwlZEQuMA...)

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

145

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

2

View all engagements

Privacy Policy

Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

messages

✉

📶

🔌

📶

🔊

🎵

Tuesday November 9, 21:50

775

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) with an overlaid 'Tweet Analytics' modal. The tweet text is: 'Ya' gotta hear this new gen(s)! BUT! hold on! -- Kiyosaki (speaker) is NOT a Yes man! We/you have been \$-rape-robbed! "It's All A SMOKESCREEN" https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=imJw2vBETjU ...'. The analytics modal shows 135 Impressions and 3 Total engagements. The background shows the Twitter interface with a sidebar on the left and a search bar on the right.

777 / 1299

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface. In the background, a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) is visible, dated Jan 1, 2022, at 2:24 PM. The tweet text is: "Wow guys. We gotta know this is REAL. Dr Susan Moore Last Words Before Dying From COVID and Neglect https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpLBhAcTpTw ... So, ... what?! https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1342156419244539904 ...".

In the foreground, a "Tweet Analytics" modal is open, displaying the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	156
Total engagements times people interacted with this Tweet	2

Below the analytics table is a button labeled "View all engagements".

778

778 / 1299

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

M: All Mail - djhXNew TabXOnkyo rece...XApache Junc...XWunderMap...XInbox (107)XTotal PraiseXDarrell JamesXb-1020-introXa-2020-09-2XNew TabX

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345099679106646729/analytics150%...i'll never be more loved

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

Tweet

3- TheCftUSofA-17
So, man has DOI-
TheCftUSofA.
See- e.g.; BOR- Ar
twitter.com/DarBe

1:09 PM · Jan 1, 2021

View Tweet activity

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Here is the walk through by <http://eternallyaware.com> discussing the nexus between ICCPR and US Law.

United States Court Common Law Rights
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6pjzgp41FXg&t=364s> ... <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345023086370856960> ...

Impressions140

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements2

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:51

779

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface. A tweet by Darrell James (@DarBenThu1) is visible, containing a list of legal references and a link to a YouTube video. Overlaid on the tweet is a 'Tweet Analytics' modal. The modal displays the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	277
Total engagements	1

The modal also includes a button labeled 'View all engagements'.

780

780 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Gotta get to know this!...? e.g., your "unalienable rights" = Decl of Indep for 'man'? So, how? Ans. MUST 'execute' THE 'ICCPR', i.e., state the claim to ID your rights. Yep. Really. America Natural Common Rights what is tra...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

My All Mail - djl... X New Tab X Onkyo receiv... X Apache Jun... X WunderMac... X Inbox (107)... X Total Praise... X Darrell James... X b-1020-mtr... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

← → ↻ 🏠 🔒 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1345420463963170561/anal... 150% 🔍 I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

← Tweet

🏠 # 🔔 ✉️ 👤 ⋮

7:54 AM · Jan 1, 2021

📊 View Tweet activity

1 Quote Tweet 1 Retweet

Tweet by Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Gotta get to know this!...?
e.g., your "unalienable rights" = Decl of Indep for 'man'? So, how? Ans. MUST 'execute' THE 'ICCPR', i.e., state the claim to ID your rights. Yep. Really. America Natural Common Rights what is transpiring with the Government
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TgsuFEnKOWU&t=2469s> ...

Impressions 271
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 3
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

Promote your Tweet

messages

Yesterday
ried When She
lf In Her
ume And Then
ling The Story,
rying

m... · Earlier today
ing Chicano

Tuesday November 9, 21:51

187

Tuesday November 9, 21:52

× **Tweet Analytics**

Did you get paid?

And, more pestilences....

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

154

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

1

[View all engagements](#)

Promote your Tweet

messages

783 / 1299

Tweet

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Is this really happening? 'gotta know this too! March 2020. APIJECT - THE COMP THAT VACS AND CHIPS YOU. Will They Put a CHIP in the Coronavirus Vaccine? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IGJJE6a0Nxc> ...

7:42 PM · Dec 26, 2020

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Is this really happening? 'gotta know this too! March 2020. APIJECT - THE COMP THAT VACS AND CHIPS YOU. Will They Put a CHIP in the Coronavirus Vaccine? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IGJJE6a0Nxc> ...

Impressions 195
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 1
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

[Promote your Tweet](#)

Messages

784

784 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Black Doctor Dies of Covid-19 After Complaining of Racist Treatment <https://t.co/jO1DqHVgia> "If you want to fight, now is the time to fight," he recalled telling her. "But if you need to go, I understand." Two days later, ...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dgh X New Tab X Onkyo recen X Apache Juno X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-intr X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

150% I'll never be more loved

Search Twitter

nytimes.com
Black Doctor Dies
"He made me feel
doctor of downpla
10:13 AM · Dec 24, 2020
View Tweet activity
1 Quote Tweet
Tweet your

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
Black Doctor Dies of Covid-19 After Complaining of Racist Treatment
<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/23/us/susan-moore-black-doctor-indiana.html?smid=tw-share> ...

"If you want to fight, now is the time to fight," he recalled telling her. "But if you need to go, I understand."

Two days later, Dr. Moore's heart stopped beating.

Impressions 336
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 2
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:53

785

785 / 1299

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

My All Mail - d... XNew Tab XOnkyo receiv... XApache Jun... XWunderMap... XInbox (107) XTotal Praise XDarrell Jame Xb-1020-mtr... Xa-2020-09-2... XNew Tab X

twitter.com

150%... i'll never be more loved

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

Thread

Rhode Island 1,837
Vermont 120 West
Virginia 196
Wisconsin 155
Total from the
North 79,283 Total
178,895

4:39 PM · Dec 13, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet by Darrell James hill

Replied to You gotta see this from 'shour

vimeo.com

X

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Please see into this for: @DarBenThu1

@ThePlumLineGS

@CivilWarTimes

@EmergingCWBlog

@CivilWarMonitor

@hfarmmuseum

@TheUSCivilWar

@CaptAndrewLuck

@kurtluther

@CharmedMagnolia

@FortNegley

@KentuckyCW

@the_allm

@USGrantLibrary

@2ndMDCOA

@CWPhotoSleuth

@JGiesberg

@JCWE1 <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1337975657502887938> ...

Impressions

245

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

vimeo.com

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:53

786

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface on a desktop. A thread titled "You gotta see the flavor of this 2' short: Long-Trailer2-Layman Title from from 'shoun hill'" is visible. The tweet includes a video player showing a scene from a movie. A "Tweet Analytics" overlay is displayed, showing the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	166
Total engagements	2

The overlay also includes a "View all engagements" button and a "Promote your Tweet" section stating "Your Tweet has 160 total impressions so far." The background shows the tweet's text, a video player, and the Twitter navigation sidebar.

787

787 / 1299

File

Edit

View

History

Bookmarks

Tools

Help

Mr All Mail - d... X

New Tab X

Onkyo receiv... X

Apache Junc... X

WunderMap X

Inbox (107) X

Total Prais... X

Darrell Jame... X

b-1020-intro... X

a-2020-09-20... X

New Tab X

+

←

↻

🏠

🔒

🛡️

🔍

150%

...

🔖

🌟

🔗

📄

📱

🔧

🔌

⋮

Getting Started

EXECUTIVE ORDERS

REF

COMMERCE

DAVID STRAIGHTERS

AJ

Thread

of China; NO

them it will m

12:21 PM · Dec 22, 2

View Tweet activ

1 Retweet

Tweet yo

Darrell Jam

Replying to

China's Foo

youtube.co

Please do n

did not synt

come from you now. Make this humility :count, and save face please.

Search Twitter

Follow

gino

gino

g Nandini Jammi's Ongoing

pening

ago

te airing on ABC

ma, Gaita

ture today!

min Bloom

Trending

This morning

messages

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

@WomenforTrump

@dbongino

@POTUS

@Mike_Pence

@RSBNetwork

@DonaldJTrumpJr

@EricTrump

@MELANIATRUMP

@IvankaTrump

@realDonaldTrump

@PressSec

Hello :Donald-John. :- man am grieving for the people of China; NOT CCP-focused. If you can help feed them it will matter; if you can, do.

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

185

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

10

📱

🖨️

📧

📺

📷

📄

📅

📌

📎

📧

📺

📷

📄

📅

📌

📎

Tuesday November 9, 21:53

78

A screenshot of a computer screen showing a Twitter thread and a 'Tweet Analytics' modal window. The thread is from Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) about China's Food Crisis. The analytics window shows 177 impressions and 4 total engagements. The background shows a browser with multiple tabs and a taskbar at the bottom.

789

789 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "@WomenforTrump @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @PressSec Hello:Donald-John. :i- man am grieving for the p...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djh X New Tab X Onkyo receiv X Apache Jun X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-20 X New Tab X

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1341463972541671570/analytics

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

HELLO :DONALD-JOHN. :i- man am grieving for the people of China; NOT CCP-focused. If you can help feed them it will matter; if you can, do.

12:21 PM · Dec 22, 2019

View Tweet activity

1 Retweet

Darrell James hill

Replying to @WomenforTrump @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @PressSec

Please do not say that the C-19 virus was synthesized in a lab. It did not synthesize the C-19 virus alone. And, value for the people can only

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

@WomenforTrump @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @PressSec

Hello :Donald-John. :i- man am grieving for the people of China; NOT CCP-focused. If you can help feed them it will matter; if you can, do.

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

187

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

10

Follow

gino

gino

g Nandini Jammi's Ongoing

pening

ago

te airing on ABC

in, Data

ture today!

mini Bloom

Trending

This morning

ing Chicano

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:54

790

790 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "@WomenforTrump @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @PressSec Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is the pope and potentat...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dji... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMag... X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-inti... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X

← → ↻ 🏠

🔒 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1241151607475834880/analytics 150% 🔍 🌟

🔍 I'll never be more loved →

📶 📶 📶 📶 📶 📶 📶 📶 📶 📶

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

@PressSec

Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is the 'Roman'- X-etc.; not over the 'Holy-Church' -":Christians"

6:19 PM · Dec 21, 2019

👁️ View Tweet activity

1 Retweet 1 Like

🗨️

📷

📷

1) The :man- Mario-Jorge, Bergoglio is no longer the trustee, Concession- 1213-A.D. 2) There is no 'vicar' of Yushuah the Messiah, Creator, who died

✕ Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

@WomenforTrump

@dbongino

@POTUS

@Mike_Pence

@RSBNetwork

@DonaldJTrumpJr

@EricTrump

@MELANIATRUMP

@IvankaTrump

@realDonaldTrump

@PressSec

Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is the pope and potentate over the 'Roman'- X-etc.; not over the 'Holy-Church' -":Christians"/Ysrael. :Darrell-James.

Impressions 165

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 5

times people interacted with this Tweet

Follow

gino

gino

ing Nandini Jammi's Ongoing

pening

ago

te airing on ABC

ture today!

rain Bloom

ing

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:54

791

791 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "1) The :man-Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is no longer the Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. 2) There is no 'vicar' of Yushuah the Messiah, Creator, who died for man-kind. 3) Roman- X(=anything) is a proprietary-doctrine, and 4) i...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dji X New Tab X Onkyo receiv X Apache Jun X WunderMag X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X U-1020-intr X a:2020-09-2 X New Tab X

twitter.com... 156% ... i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

1) The :man-Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is no longer the Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. 2) There is no 'vicar' of Yushuah the Messiah, Creator, who died for man-kind. 3) Roman- X(=anything) is a proprietary-doctrine, and 4) is Not synonymous with :Almighty-God's will. Really! Ask God

9:41 AM · Dec 22, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet your thoughts

X Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

1) The :man-Mario-Jorge: Bergoglio is no longer the Trustee: Concession-1213-A.D. 2) There is no 'vicar' of Yushuah the Messiah, Creator, who died for man-kind. 3) Roman- X(=anything) is a proprietary-doctrine, and 4) is Not synonymous with :Almighty-God's will. Really! Ask God

Impressions

156 times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Promote your Tweet

Your Tweet has 156 total impressions so far. Get more impressions on this Tweet!

Promote your Tweet

Messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:54

792 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) with a 'Tweet Analytics' overlay. The tweet text is 'You gotta hear :Michael Richard Pompeo -- BREAKING NEWS TODAY: THIS IS TRAGEDY' and includes a YouTube link. The analytics overlay shows 175 Impressions, 1 Media view, and 1 Total engagement. The background shows the Twitter interface with a search bar, navigation icons, and a sidebar with various links and a 'Messages' button.

793

793 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "You've gotta hear this judge detail USAG Barr's doings Judge Jeanine rips Bill Barr a New One https://t.co/g1rHNuKjXw" / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

Mr All Mail - djb... X New Tab X Onkyo receiv... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-mtrc X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/338650651240431616/analitics 150% ... I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

You've gotta hear this judge detail USAG Barr's doings Judge Jeanine rips Bill Barr a New One https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bS9zhXygp2U ...

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

You've gotta hear this judge detail USAG Barr's doings Judge Jeanine rips Bill Barr a New One https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bS9zhXygp2U ...

Impressions 157

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 1

times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

Promote your Tweet

Your Tweet has 157 total impressions so far.

Messages

9:16 AM · Dec 15, 20...

View Tweet activ...

Tweet yo...

Tuesday November 9, 21:55

794

794 / 1299

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

All Mail - d...XNew TabXOnkyo receiv...XApache Jun...XWunderMap...XInbox (107)XTotal PraiseXDarrell JameXb-1020-mtrcXa-2020-09-2XNew TabX

twitter.com

150%

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

←

Home

Search Twitter

←

Tweet

Darrell James hill
@DarBenThu1

For the tough job with allegiance mix :William-Pelham. Thank-you. Shalom.

This Tweet is from

11:30 PM • Dec 14, 2019

View Tweet activity

160

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

3

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

Your Tweet has 160 total impressions so far. Get more impressions on this Tweet.

People

James hill
enThu1
Ysrael, -:civilian; -:Ohioan,
ciary: DOI-1776-A.D.,
33-A.D.: Amb. of :Yushuah to
n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee:
ision-1213-A.D.

opening

ago

te airing on ABC

min. Sela

ture today!

min Bloom

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:55

795

Tuesday November 9, 21:55

Tuesday November 9, 21:56

797

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet from Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) dated 5:12 PM - Dec 13, 2020. The tweet text is: "Please Help With This For: @DarBenThu1 @kimguilfoyle @WomenforTrump @GovMikeHuckabee @JoeTalkShow @dbongino @POTUS @Mike_Pence @RSBNetwork @EricTrump @DonaldJTrumpJr @EricTrump @MELANIATRUMP @IvankaTrump @realDonaldTrump @ChatDitPlatform @SecretaryCarson @RudyGiuliani @PressSec". A "Tweet Analytics" overlay is displayed, showing "Impressions 173" and "times people saw this Tweet on Twitter". The background shows a list of tweets and a sidebar with navigation icons.

798

A screenshot of a Twitter interface on a desktop. The main content area shows a tweet from Darrell James (@DarBenThu1) with a list of mentions including @DiamondandSilk, @chrispavlovski, @newsmax, @DanForestNC, @ChatDitPlatform, @SecretaryCarson, @RudyGiuliani, @PressSec, @JudgeJeanine, @MariaBartiro, and @TomFitton. The tweet text reads: "Please Help With This For: @DarBenThu1". The tweet is dated 5:09 PM · Dec 13, 2020. The left sidebar shows the Twitter navigation menu. The right sidebar shows a search bar and a list of tweets. The bottom of the screen shows a Windows taskbar with various icons and the system clock showing Tuesday, November 9, 2021, 9:21:56.

799

799 / 1299

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

My All Mail - d...XNew TabXOnkyo receiv...XApache Jun...XWunderMap...XInbox (107)XTotal! Praise...XDarrell James...Xb-1020-intro...Xa-2020-09-20...XNew TabX+

twitter.com130%

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

Tweet

@RamonaWritesLA

@BrookingsInst

@timcraigpost

@ASAEcenter

4:30 PM · Dec 13, 2019

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Please see into this for @DarBenThu1

@HouseDailyPress

@CNNPolitics

@latimespolitics

@stateoftheyan

@KrisB_Brown

@AyannaPressley

@NPR

@DukeMargolis

@AdelleNaz

@shaunasanford

@wandavazquezg

@RamonaWritesLA

@BrookingsInst

@timcraigpost

@ASAEcenter

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

168

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

5

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:56

Tuesday November 9, 21:57

801

801 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Please see into this for @DarBenThu1 @wambuizonzo @_MeganPowers @ShaneWenzel @pelchat_gerald @ScottMinerd @cjtruth @Mbali_porsh @oceht @Breaker1111Girl @RebeccaHahn @boldmovesdiary @sisterkel...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

Ms All Mail - dju X New Tab X Onkyo receive X Apache Junch X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1338259604514381824/analytiks 150% ... I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

@RebeccaHahn
@boldmovesdiary
@sisterkellyjo
@CMartingano
@BraudrickF
@benshapiro
@Truth_Person

4:08 PM · Dec 13, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
Please see into this for @DarBenThu1
@wambuizonzo
@_MeganPowers
@ShaneWenzel
@pelchat_gerald
@ScottMinerd
@cjtruth
@Mbali_porsh
@oceht
@Breaker1111Girl
@RebeccaHahn
@boldmovesdiary
@sisterkellyjo
@CMartingano
@BraudrickF
@benshapiro
@Truth_Person

Impressions 187
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 16
messages

Wenzel
eWenzel
Follow
Travel | Homebuilder |
preneur | LGBTQ |
vative | President
automating | BOD @BILDCB &
toprise | Contribs
Cargary

pening
ago
te airing on ABC
ture today!
min Bloom

Tuesday November 9, 21:57

802

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface. At the top, a browser tab is open with the address bar showing 'twitter.com'. The main content area displays a tweet from 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1' posted at 3:56 PM on Dec 13, 2020. The tweet text is: 'Please see into this for @DarBenThu1 @frfrankpavone @Txejd @TeresaRoeloffs @jese @MandyP15575406 @MikeGreerofCU @ElaineBassill @gmaithree @JerusalemJones'.

Below the tweet, the 'Tweet Analytics' modal is open, showing the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	140
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	1
times people interacted with this Tweet	

At the bottom of the analytics modal, there is a button labeled 'View all engagements'.

863

803 / 1299

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

My All Mail - djh... X New Tab X Onkyo rec... X Apache Junc... X WunderMap... X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-20 X New Tab X

← → ↺ ↻

https://twitter.com/DarrellJames/status/1326794846025040031/analytics 150% ...

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

← Thread

These 'Bill of agreed-upon property is re

12:51 AM · Nov 12, 2020

View Tweet activity

1 Quote Tweet

Tweet yo

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

This @DarBenThu1 is for :remedy against theft by :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUS-corp, -:Trustee, et al.-. These 'Bill of Particulars' rendered are required for the agreed-upon :penalty-compensation until the stolen property is restored :in- specie. See: <https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/11/12/bill-of-particulars-lot-1-2-and-3-of-3-rendered-to-donald-john-trump-due-paid-now/> ...

Impressions

717

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements

47

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan, ciary: DOI-1776-A.D., 33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee: ssion-1213-A.D.

pening

ago

te airing on ABC

an. Sola

ture today!

amin Bloom

fternoon

f told to report ties as 'Smurfs'

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:57

804

804 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "United States Colored Troops https://t.co/n6DU7EwzSC" / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

Mr All Mail - djl x New Tab x Onkyo review x Apache Juno x WunderMap x Inbox (107) x Total: Praise x Darrell James x b-1020-mbr x a-2020-09-2 x New Tab x +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1334975657501887938/analytcs 150% ... fll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

290,000+ total dead
• 137,000+ wounded
• 436,658 captured
Total: 864,000+ casualties
• 50,000 free civilians
• 80,000+ slaves
Total: 616,222

9:20 PM · Dec 12, 2020

View Tweet activity

1 Quote Tweet

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
United States Colored Troops pic.twitter.com/n6DU7EwzSC

Impressions 376
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 11
times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 21:58

805 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1) with an analytics overlay. The tweet text is: ':RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/rig'. The analytics overlay shows 199 Impressions and 5 Total engagements. The background shows a Twitter interface with a sidebar and a tweet by Sarah Twitter.

804

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1). The tweet text is: ':RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/rig'. The tweet is retweeted by @navinakhanna, @michaelharriot, and @RyanLizza. An overlay titled 'Tweet Analytics' is displayed, showing 125 Impressions and 2 Total engagements. The background shows a list of tweets and a sidebar with navigation icons.

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
 :RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND:
 Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. --
<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/rig>

@BfarmerJustice1
@JhishawEsq
@shearm
@shawNSEbastian
@HEAL_Food
@NBFJA
@navinakhanna
@michaelharriot
@RyanLizza

Impressions 125
 times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 2
 times people interacted with this Tweet

807

807 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE -USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. --https://t.co/JXzc4lXxB2 @H2Ohio @OHlOMFG @DaytonChildrens @OHSupremeC...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - d... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap... X M Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame... X b-1020-intro... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

twitter.com 150% ... I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

@Ohio_OBM
@SinclairCC
@NatlGovsAss

10:41 PM · Dec 11, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

:RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE -USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. --
<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/rig>

@H2Ohio
@OHlOMFG
@DaytonChildrens
@OHSupremeCourt
@washingtonpost
@FLOTUS
@Ohio_OBM
@SinclairCC
@NatlGovsAssoc

Impressions 119
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 5
times people interacted with this Tweet

messages

Tuesday November 9, 21:53



The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1). The tweet text is: ':RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE ~USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/rig'. A 'Tweet Analytics' overlay is displayed, showing the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	106
Total engagements	2

The analytics overlay also lists the following accounts mentioned in the tweet:

- @LtGovHusted
- @GovMikeDeWine
- @Ohio_Trucking
- @OhioEggFarmers
- @Ohio_Cattlemen
- @AGCOhio
- @AUSAorg
- @OhioPoliticsNow
- @POTUS

Follow

810

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet by Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1). The tweet text is: ':RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE -USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:] :DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. -- https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/rig'. The tweet is timestamped 10:21 PM · Dec 11, 2020. An overlay titled 'Tweet Analytics' is displayed, showing 95 Impressions (times people saw this Tweet on Twitter) and 4 Total engagements (times people interacted with this Tweet). The analytics overlay also lists several accounts mentioned in the tweet: @HIT_Evidence, @DrPaulGosar, @AZGOP, @anonpatriotq, @blckriflecoffee, @15poundstogo, @propublica, @Barnes_Law, @Snowden, and @wikileaks. The background shows a list of tweets and a sidebar with navigation icons.

812

812 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: ".RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE -USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:]:DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. This is done as the 'kinsman-redeemer': Is. 58, et al. -https://t.co/CRUCI4xYbe https...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

Mr. All Mail - djh... X New Tab X Onkyo receive X Apache Junction X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-20 X New Tab X

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076870402257022 130% ... i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

.RIGHT OF :CONUSANCE -USPS RMN RE 322 387 616 US...[:]
:DEMAND: Authorization for the Restoration of the Lawful-Government. This is done as the 'kinsman-redeemer': Is. 58, et al.
--
<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/> ... <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1331076870402257022> ... <https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.wordpress.com/2020/12/12/right-of-conusance-usps-rmn-re-322-387-616-us-demand-authorization-for-the-restoration-of-the-lawful-government-this-is-done-as-the-kinsman-redeemer-is-58-et-al/>

Impressions 117
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 12
times people interacted with this Tweet

[view all engagements](#)

6:23 PM · Dec 11, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet your

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 22:01

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Will you stand in the gap too?; KJV: Isaiah 58; Ephesians 6?

It starts here: <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1> . Your future is now. <https://twitter.com/haymarketbooks/status/1334195113694814209> ...

Impressions	112
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	2
times people interacted with this Tweet	
View all engagements	
Promote your Tweet	

814

814 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "For the Three (3) Constitutions with the Transition incidents. Apply more. <https://t.co/yJvPZTqLsG>" / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - d... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap X InBox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-mtr... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

← → ↺ ↻ 🔒 <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329543250664864656/analytics> 150% ... 📌 ⭐ 🔍 i'll never be more loved →

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

← Tweet

5:22 PM · Nov 20, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet by Darrell James hill

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

For the Three (3) Constitutions with the Transition incidents. Apply more. [pic.twitter.com/yJvPZTqLsG](https://t.co/yJvPZTqLsG)

Impressions 92

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 8

times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

[Promote your Tweet](#)

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:03

815

815 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "The Emancipation Proclamation of 1863 is active today with re: to the 2016- 2017- property claimed and possessed by :i- man, not abandoned.- 5.17.4.1. -Pillage. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE LAW OF WAR MANUAL Descri...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

M: All Mail - djh... X New Tab X Onkyo receiv... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap... X Inbox (167) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame... X b-1020-intro... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

← → ↺ ↻ 🔒 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649 150% ... 📄 🌟 🔍 I'll never be more loved →

🔗 Getting Started 📁 EXECUTIVE ORDERS 📁 REF 📁 COMMERCE 📁 DAVID STRAIGHTERS 📁 AJ

🐦

←

Tweet

... which they were s... and acknowledged... the country in whi... Art. 43. Therefore, in a wa... beid in bondage by... military forces of... freeman To return... United States nor a... made free by the la... have, by the law of... Art. 44. All wanton violenc... commanded by the

1:42 PM · Nov 20, 2020

|| View Tweet activ...


🗨

📷

📷

×

Tweet Analytics



Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

The Emancipation Proclamation of 1863 is active today with re: to the 2016- 2017- property claimed and possessed by :i- man, not abandoned.- 5.17.4.1. -Pillage.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE LAW OF WAR MANUAL
Description of Changes Promulgated on May 31, 2016
https://dod.defense.gov/Portals/1/Documents/law_war_manual15.pdf ... <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1329029446536347649> ... pic.twitter.com/kynHQUr0Ie

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

102

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

13

View all engagements

Messages

📧 ⬆

Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

🔌 📶 🖱 🎧 🎵 Tuesday November 9, 22:04

Tuesday November 9, 22:04

817

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "... GOVERNMENT OF ARMIES OF THE [FEDERAL-] UNITED STATES IN THE FIELD: ... by Francis Lieber, ... General Orders No. 100 by President Lincoln, 24 April 1863. Art. 45(b) "Prize money, whether on sea or land, can now ...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djl X New Tab X Onkyo rece X Apache Jun X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-inc X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X +

twitter.com 150% it'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

main force, all rap
penalty of death,
offense. A soldier
ordering him to ab
Art. 45.
All captures and be
captor.

Prize money, wh
Art. 46.
Neither officers no
for private gain, no
committed by com
nature of the offens
offense


perfidy means

4:51 AM · Nov 18, 20

View Tweet activ

1 Quote Tweet

Tweet Analytics

 Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
... GOVERNMENT OF ARMIES OF THE [FEDERAL-] UNITED STATES IN THE FIELD: ... by Francis Lieber. ... General Orders No. 100 by President Lincoln, 24 April 1863. Art. 45(b) "Prize money, whether on sea or land, can now only be claimed under local law."
:i- man -civilian -Ohioan. pic.twitter.com/ePJ0xJRrQ7

Impressions 230
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 6
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

messages

Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 22:04

817 / 1299

818

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

All Mail - djhlNew TabOnkyo receiveApache JunctionWunderMapInbox (107)Total PraiseDarrell Jamesb-1020-introa-2020-09-20New Tab

twitter.com

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSPEFCommerceDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

←

Home

Search

Twitter

←

Tweet

that they may and sh
nor should they be
effect.

By virtue of Our a
translation thereof
dignitary, which sh
other peoples shou
the example of goo

[Dated: May 29, 15

This entry was poste
https://www.papale
https://www.papale

2:57 AM · Nov 18, 20

View Tweet activ

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

"Sublimus Dei; On the Enslavement and Evangelization of Indians [and others] Pope Paul III - 1537 .

"...without exception..., are by no means to be deprived of their liberty or the possession of their property... ; nor should they be in any way enslaved" pic.twitter.com/kiyP0k4Hx

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

126

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

5

View all engagements

Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

messages

↑

Tuesday November 9, 22:04

A screenshot of a Twitter interface on a desktop. The browser's address bar shows a URL to a tweet analytics page. The tweet is from 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1' and contains a long file path. An analytics overlay is open, showing 'Impressions' as 191 and 'Total engagements' as 9. The background shows a thread of tweets, with the current tweet being the one analyzed. The interface includes a left sidebar with navigation icons and a right sidebar with suggested tweets. The bottom of the screen shows a Windows taskbar with various application icons and the system clock indicating Tuesday, November 9, 2020.

819 / 1299

820

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Waking-up is hard to do. Man-kind is oppressed by the heavy and cruel hand in TheUSofA for to sustain 'white-genetic-survival -- Dr. Welsing -- https://t.co/istYfaCQlj ~" Yet, :we- are single-sourced 6,000 year-old progeny ...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - d... New Tab Onkyo rece... Apache Jun... WunderMat... Inbox (107)... Total! Praise... Darrell Jame... b-1020-mtrc... a-2020-09-2... NewTab

twitter.com 150% i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

Darrell James

Dr. Frances Cress

Media

youtube.com/watch

wow

1:49 AM · Nov 12, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet by

Darrell James

Replying to

Healing the

i- man got

annayonra

this: ... My experience: Grier-Sheet.jpg ... i- man hope this can help you;

soul- health matters

X

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Waking-up is hard to do. Man-kind is oppressed by the heavy and cruel hand in TheUSofA for to sustain 'white-genetic-survival -- Dr. Welsing -- https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1312100143219396608 ... ~" Yet, :we- are single-sourced 6,000 year-old progeny by DNA. So, what is white? Ans: Willie Lynch letter slave.

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

179

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

6

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

messages

S ago

te airing on ABC

ture today!

min Bloom

ternoon

if told to report

ties as 'Smurfs'

5 hours ago

ey And Aaron

New Statements

Controversial

mments

ending

Tuesday November 9, 22:05

820 / 1299

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a thread visible in the background. The thread is from user 'Darrell James hill' (@DarBenThu1) and is dated 'April 1, 2019'. The tweet text is: 'Healing the PTSD can be done. Start here: https://www.psychom.net/depression.central.grief.html ... :i- man got help with this:For Those Just Now Awakening http://annavonreitz.com/justnowawakening.pdf ... From these and life :i- man wrote this: ... My experience: Grief-Sheet jpg. :i- man hope this can help you; soul- health matters pic.twitter.com/WQGTGfAXT6'. A 'Tweet Analytics' overlay is displayed in the foreground, showing the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	145
Total engagements	13

The overlay also includes a link to 'View all engagements'.

821 / 1299

822

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "#TheCftUSofA The Constitution for the United States of America covenant parameters SET between the people and the Almighty-God is the #DOI1776AD . After the war the Trustees ignored the covenant and enslaved..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - d... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-m... X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X +

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

150% ... i'll never be more loved

Search Twitter

Tweet

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#TheCftUSofA

The Constitution for the United States of America covenant parameters SET between the people and the Almighty-God is the #DOI1776AD . After the war the Trustees ignored the covenant and enslaved :Negro-Ysrael, et seq., in- dereliction through #EBA1933AD -Trust-2003

12:36 AM · Nov 2, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#TheCftUSofA

The Constitution for the United States of America covenant parameters SET between the people and the Almighty-God is the #DOI1776AD . After the war the Trustees ignored the covenant and enslaved :Negro-Ysrael, et seq., in- dereliction through #EBA1933AD -Trust-2003

Impressions 175

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 1

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

messages

People

James hill @DarBenThu1

Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan, beneficiary: DOI-1776-A.D., 33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee: sion-1213-A.D.

Opening

s ago

te airing on ABC

ture today!

min Bloom

Tuesday November 3, 22:05

822 / 1299

823

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "#PromotingFreeSpeechandReligiousLiberty2017 POTUS, -: Donald-John: Trump; Executive Order 13798 of May 4, 2017 Promoting Free Speech and Religious Liberty file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-09574.pdf US AG, -:Ses...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dj... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WanderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-m... X a-2020-09-20 X New Tab X +

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

POTUS, -: Do
of May 4, 20
Liberty
file:///tmp/mo
US AG, -:Ses
file:///tmp/mo

12:19 AM · Nov 2, 2017

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
#PromotingFreeSpeechandReligiousLiberty2017
POTUS, -: Donald-John: Trump; Executive Order 13798 of May 4, 2017 Promoting Free Speech and Religious Liberty
file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-09574.pdf
US AG, -:Sessions
file:///tmp/mozilla_dj0/2017-23269.pdf
https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2017/10/26/2017-23269/federal-law-protections-for-religious-liberty ...

Impressions 218
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 2
times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:06

823 / 1299

824

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "#DOI1776AD The Declaration of Independence of 1776 A.D. was the underdog-agreement with the Almighty-God with the :United-Colonies for God's UN-ALIEN- ABLE -Rights to supercede the :British-Empire's imperial...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

My All Mail - djl X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap X Inbox(107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-mtrc X a-2020-09-2 X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/7316476723074909184/analyt... 150% ... i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

Darrell Jam
@DarBenThu1

#DOI1776AD
A.D. was the
God with the
ABLE -Rights
imperialist-ta
up: 1775-1783

3:13 PM · Oct 20, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet yo

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1 · Nov 2, 2020

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:06

X Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#DOI1776AD The Declaration of Independence of 1776 A.D. was the underdog-agreement with the Almighty-God with the :United-Colonies for God's UN-ALIEN- ABLE -Rights to supercede the :British- Empire's imperialist-tax or kill policy. And, then the war heated-up: 1775-1783 A.D.

Impressions 304
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 7
times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

People

James hill
enThu1
-Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan,
iciary: DOI-1776-A.D.,
33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to
n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee:
sion-1213-A.D.

Opening

S ago
te airing on ABC
ay. Belle

ture today!
min Bloom

824 / 1299

825

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "American Revolutionary War, 1775-1783 https://t.co/JJ4nuMbRCs Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776 https://t.co/KctiKPFDIU The ARW would-should have been lost Except for the Almighty-God-given 'UN-ALIE... -

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - d... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020 intro... X a-2020-03-2... X New Tab X +

← → X Home

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

American Rev
en.wikipedia

#

Declaration o
avalon.law.ya

The ARW wo
Almighty-God
-covenant to

12:10 AM · Nov 2, 20...

View Tweet activ...

Transferring data from ton.twimg.com...

X

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

American Revolutionary War, 1775-1783
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Revolutionary_War ...

Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776
<https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp> ...

The ARW would-should have been lost Except for the Almighty-God-given 'UN-ALIEN- ABLE RIGHTS' -covenant to all of God's Negro-Ysrael on the land

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

191

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

4

view all engagements

people

James hill

enThu1

Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan,

iciary: DOI-1776-A.D.,

33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to

n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee:

ssion-1213-A.D.

opening

S ago

te airing on ABC

hnp, Bella

ture today!

min Bloom

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:06

825 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter thread on a desktop browser. The browser's address bar shows the URL 'https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1314674731636515200/analytics'. The Twitter interface includes a top navigation bar with icons for home, search, notifications, messages, and profile. The main content area shows a thread from user 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1'. The tweet text reads: '#EP1863AD The Emancipation Proclamation was the effective :January 1, 1863 A.D. for the southern states named; that, if the secession wasn't over then their immoral-slave- trade was over by Executive Order under the Emergency Powers of the POTUSA-CIC.' A 'Tweet Analytics' modal is open, displaying '293 Impressions' and '6 Total engagements'. The background shows a sidebar with navigation icons and a list of tweets, including one from 'James hill'.

826 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter interface on a desktop browser. The browser's address bar shows a URL starting with 'https://twitter.com'. The Twitter page displays a thread titled 'Thread' with a tweet from 'Darrell James hill @CarBenThu1' posted at '12:02 AM · Nov 2, 2020'. The tweet text reads: 'American Civil War, 1861-1865 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Civil_War ... The Preliminary Emancipation Proclamation, 1862 September 22, 1862 https://www.archives.gov/exhibits/american_originals_iv/sections/transcript_preliminary_emancipation.html ... https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp ... Emancipation Proclamation, 1863 January 1, 1863 https://www.archives.gov/exhibits/featured-documents/emancipation-proclamation/transcript.html ... https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp ...'. A 'Tweet Analytics' modal window is overlaid on the right side of the tweet, showing 'Impressions' as 185 and 'Total engagements' as 5. The background shows other tweets and the Twitter navigation sidebar.

827 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter interface on a desktop. The top of the browser shows multiple tabs, including 'Darrell James hill on Twitter: "#Concession1213AD The Concession-1213-A.D. refers to the "Concession of 1213 A.D." when Britain's King John I conceded Ireland and England over the Roman-church. Why? He was losing the war, and needed to get help from the Roman-church- Knights- Templar."', 'Apache Junit', 'WunderMap', 'Inbox(107)', 'Total Praise', 'Darrell James', 'b-1020-intro', 'a-2020-09-20', and 'NewTab'. The address bar shows the URL 'https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318573094270054400?analytics'. The main content area shows a tweet from 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1' with the text: '#Concession1213AD The Concession-1213-A.D. refers to the "Concession of 1213 A.D." when Britain's King John I conceded Ireland and England over the Roman-church. Why? He was losing the war, and needed to get help from the Roman-church- Knights- Templar.' The tweet is timestamped '2:59 PM · Oct 20, 2020'. A 'Tweet Analytics' modal is open over the tweet, displaying: 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1', '292 Impressions' (times people saw this Tweet on Twitter), '6 Total engagements' (times people interacted with this Tweet), and a button 'View all engagements'. At the bottom of the modal is a section titled 'Promote your Tweet'. The background shows a thread of tweets, with the top tweet being the one analyzed. The bottom of the screen shows a macOS dock with various application icons and a system status bar at the bottom right indicating 'Tuesday November 9, 22:07'.

828 / 1299

829

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "John I: Concession Of England To The Pope Innocent III, 1213 https://l.co/dJXdIbNfK0 Magna Carta, 1215 https://l.co/KctiKPFDIU https://l.co/2z9ttNYXOI'.... The charter was annulled by Pope Innocent III." / Twitter - ...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djlh X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Junc... X WunderMa... X My Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-mtrc X a-2020-09-27 X New Tab X

← → ↻ ↺

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1325157425486314337/analytics 150% ... i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

← Thread

12:00 AM · Nov 2, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet by

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

John I: Concession Of England To The Pope Innocent III, 1213
https://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/source/john1a.asp ...

Magna Carta, 1215
https://avalon.law.yale.edu/medieval/magframe.asp ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magna_Carta#13th_century ... '.... The charter was annulled by Pope Innocent III.

Impressions

179

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements

6

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

messages

Tuesday November 3, 2020 7:22:07

829 / 1299

830

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "#EBA1933AD The EMERGENCY BANKING ACT OF 1933, IS THE LARGEST TRUST-FUND EVER CREATED for the uSofA-people to be surety for the U.S.-corp 1933 'bankruptcy'. See: pdf: https://t.co/oB35bBLgXF" / Twitter-...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dji... X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMac... X Inbox (107)... X Total, Prase... X Darrell Jame... X b-1020-intro... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

← → ↺ ↻ 🔒 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1321536952337974948/analyt... 150% 🔍 i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#EBA1933AD The EMERGENCY BANKING ACT OF 1933, IS THE LARGEST TRUST-FUND EVER CREATED for the uSofA-people to be surety for the U.S.-corp 1933 'bankruptcy'. See: pdf: https://fraser.stlouisfed.org/files/docs/historical/federal%20reserve%20history/bank_holiday/bank_emerg_pt1_19330225.pdf ...

8:31 AM · Oct 29, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#EBA1933AD The EMERGENCY BANKING ACT OF 1933, IS THE LARGEST TRUST-FUND EVER CREATED for the uSofA-people to be surety for the U.S.-corp 1933 'bankruptcy'. See: pdf: https://fraser.stlouisfed.org/files/docs/historical/federal%20reserve%20history/bank_holiday/bank_emerg_pt1_19330225.pdf ...

Impressions 210
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 2
times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:07

830 / 1299

832

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "TO: @Facebook c/o : @TwitterSupport @Policy @POTUS @realDonaldTrump @VP @Cabinet @WHNSC @DarBenThu1 @TheJusticeDept Without prejudice. :-i- man claim the following attached, re: the licensed-corp., -tru..."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djl... X New Tab X Onkyo receiv... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap... X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame... X b-1020-mtr... X a-2020-09-20 X New Tab X +

twitter.com 150% i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

3:43 PM · Oct 27, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

TO: @Facebook c/o : @TwitterSupport @Policy @POTUS @realDonaldTrump @VP @Cabinet @WHNSC @DarBenThu1 @TheJusticeDept

Without prejudice. :-i- man claim the following attached, re: the licensed-corp., -trustees understanding the POTUSA-CIC; Facebook; et al. :-Twitter. Shalom pic.twitter.com/LGcccfnUIU

Impressions	245
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	24
times people interacted with this Tweet	
View all engagements	

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:08

832 / 1299

833

834-843-mwawng

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Neely Fuller Jr How Racism Got Started <https://t.co/5mPk7rk82Z> We Americans think whatever but 'White genetic survival' is the core-deception controlled by the Black-Nobility. Funny, Ireland, Scotland, etc. are Ysrael....

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djh X New Tab X Onkyo receive X Apache Junch X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-intro X a-2020-09-20 X New Tab X

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1320493046077333632/analytics

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

Neely Fuller Jr
How Racism Got Started
[youtube.com/watch?v=7-4ENR-I35A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-4ENR-I35A) ...
We Americans think whatever but 'White genetic survival' is the core-deception controlled by the Black-Nobility. Funny, Ireland, Scotland, etc. are Ysrael. Did you know that? Concession of 1213 A.D. was for Ysrael.

3:30 PM - Oct 25, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
Neely Fuller Jr
How Racism Got Started
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-4ENR-I35A> ...
We Americans think whatever but 'White genetic survival' is the core-deception controlled by the Black-Nobility. Funny, Ireland, Scotland, etc. are Ysrael. Did you know that? Concession of 1213 A.D. was for Ysrael.

Impressions	276
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Media views	1
all views (autoplay and click) of your media are counted across videos, images, gifs, and images	
Total engagements	2
times people interacted with this Tweet	

View all Engagements

Messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:08

833 / 1299

Tuesday November 9, 22:08

545

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "MORE SIMPLER WORDS: WHAT ARE MY INTENTIONS, AND WHAT YOU WANT DONE? FROM I See: Response to :Sister-L. https://t.co/1mWWadVGVA" / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - djd... X New Tab X Onkyo receive X Apache Junch X WunderMap X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell James X b-1020-intro X 2020-09-20 X New Tab X

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AI

Tweet

The Emergency B...
agol. That Emerge...
must be REQUEST...
coins.

1 CSSCPSG mean...
method-language &...
Intentions in the fac...

1:05 PM · Oct 21, 20...

View Tweet activ...

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

MORE SIMPLER WORDS:
WHAT ARE MY INTENTIONS, AND
WHAT YOU WANT DONE? FROM I.

See: Response to :Sister-L. pic.twitter.com/1mWWadVGVA

Impressions 254
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 16
times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 22:09

835 / 1299

A screenshot of a Twitter interface on a desktop browser. The browser's address bar shows the URL 'twitter.com'. The Twitter header includes a search bar and navigation icons. A tweet by 'Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1' is displayed, containing text about a 'Specialty-Presentation' and a long URL. An overlay titled 'Tweet Analytics' is shown, displaying 'Impressions' as 235 and 'Total engagements' as 6. The tweet is timestamped '4:41 PM · Oct 19, 2020'. The background shows a sidebar with navigation icons and a list of suggested tweets.

847

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

All Mail - d...New TabOnkyo rece...Apache Junc...WunderMac...Inbox (107)Total PraiseDarrell Jamesb-1020-intre...a-2020-09-2...New Tab

←→↺↻https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318520697542771969/analyt...150%

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

←

Home

Search

Hashtag

Notifications

Messages

Profile

More

Tweet

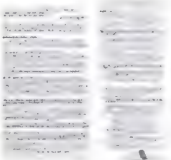
4:14 PM · Oct 19, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet yo

×

Tweet Analytics



Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: "Sentinel Events for the Restoration of the Deprived-Property~the 'Concession of 1213 A.D', Concession-1213-A.D., et seq.~ stolen by Trustee-Derelicts; so to recover properly both, solely, and as the :kinsman-redeemer for :Negro-Ysrael, Ysrael and the Holy-church" pic.twitter.com/l8LmdkTRHP

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

261

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

19

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:09

837 / 1299

848

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Just disposed this 'https://t.co/tvPM53OsR5', to the barons, et al. at the Inns of the :Crown -:Temple, London. with cc to :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUSA, and: Michael: Pompeo, -:U.S. -:SOS. re: :i-man am Now Trustee!"/...

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail · djs X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMa... X Inbox (107) X Total: Praise X Darrell Jam... X b-1020-intr... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

← → ↺ 🏠 🔒 https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1317152871194784928/analyt... 150% 🔍 I'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

← Thread

🏠

#

🔔

✉

👤

⋮ View Tweet activity

🗨

Tweet by

Darrell Jam

Replying to

#PromotingFreeSpeechandReligiousLiberty2017

POTUS - Donald John Trump Executive Order 13708 of May 4, 2017

📧

📶

Tuesday November 9, 22:09

✕ Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

:Just disposed this '...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/10/2020-ltr-to-the-barons-final-2-all-2.pdf ...', to the barons, et al. at the Inns of the :Crown -:Temple, London. with cc to :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUSA, and: Michael: Pompeo, -:U.S. -:SOS. re: :i-man am Now Trustee!

Impressions	277
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	20
times people interacted with this Tweet	

View all engagements

Promote your Tweet

messages

838 / 1299

849

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

All Mail - upstNew TabOnkyo receApache JunWunderMapInbox (107)Total PraiseDarrell Jamesb-1020-09-2a-2020-09-2New Tab

←→↺↻https://twitter.com/DarrellJames/status/1317192871347649264analytics150%...🔒🌟🔍I'll never be more loved→📄🔍📱📺📷📹📺📺☰

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

Thread

Darrell James hill
@DarBenThu1

:Just disposed of this '...nd bluesoul /2020-1... , to the barons, et al. at the Inns of the :Crown -:Temple, London. with cc: to :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUSA, and: Michael: Pompeo, -:U.S. -SOS. re: :i- man am Now Trustee!

4:55 PM · Oct 16, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet yo

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

:Just disposed of this '...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/10/2020-ltr-to-the-barons-final-2-all-2.pdf ... , to the barons, et al. at the Inns of the :Crown -:Temple, London. with cc: to :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUSA, and: Michael: Pompeo, -:U.S. -SOS. re: :i- man am Now Trustee!

Impressions

278

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements

21

times people interacted with this Tweet

View all engagement

Promote your Tweet

messages

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1 · Nov 2, 2020

People

James hill

enThu1

Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan,iciary: DOI-1776-A.D.,33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee: ssion-1213-A.D.

pening

s ago

te airing on ABC

th. 2020

ture today!

min Bloom

Tuesday November 9, 22:10

839 / 1299

850

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "Jeff: Sessions said this: https://t.co/14hAngk3LI" / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - uj... X New Tab X Onkyo recei... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap... X Inbox (107) X Total Praise... X Darrell Jame... X U-1020-mtr... X a-2020-09-2... X New Tab X

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1314091751304668352/analytics 150% (I'll never be more loved)

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

integrity and have
I have been
enforcement agen
Presidency
Thank you

11:34 PM · Oct 7, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet yo

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1 · Oct 16, 2020

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
:Jeff: Sessions said this: [pic.twitter.com/14hAngk3LI](https://t.co/14hAngk3LI)

Impressions 317
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 28
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

Promote your Tweet

messages

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 22:10

840 / 1299

851

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "See: Twitter-Witness List for the Common-Law, -Public Notice on the matter of the :Notary-Public- Dishonor Upon the :Trespass and Violation of the :Duty and Obligations by the Trustee of the Legislative- Covenant(s)...."

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

All Mail - dji X New Tab X Onkyo refer X Apache Junc X WunderMat X Inbox (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jame X b-1020-intro X 2020-09-2 X New Tab X

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Thread

4:44 PM · Oct 5, 20

View Tweet activity

Tweet by

Darrell James hill

Replied to

Can we arre

you be, 00

:Dr. Edwin

Add another

Promote your Tweet

messages

Twitter

Search Twitter

Series of The Crown most et

ending

Is hip-hop group reunites for a game on ABC's drama Queens

fternoon

f told to report ties as 'Smurfs'

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Tuesday November 9, 22:10

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

See: Twitter- Witness List for the Common-Law, -Public Notice on the matter of the :Notary-Public- Dishonor Upon the :Trespass and Violation of the :Duty and Obligations by the Trustee of the Legislative- Covenant(s). pic.twitter.com/lbjvxl5XTI

Impressions	363
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter	
Total engagements	28
times people interacted with this Tweet	
View all engagements	

852 852

842 / 1299

FileEditViewHistoryBookmarksToolsHelp

All Mail - djhNew TabOnkyo receApache JunWunderMapInbox (107)Total PraiseDarrell Jameb-1020-introa-2020-09-27New Tab

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1318825752744292035?ref_src=twsrc...15%...fll never be more loved

Getting StartedEXECUTIVE ORDERSREFCOMMERCEDAVID STRAIGHTERSAJ

Thread

Darrell Jam

@DarBenTh

Can we arres

youtube.com

:Dr. Edwin Vie

5:57 AM · Oct 7, 2020

View Tweet activ

Tweet yo

×

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Can we arrest politicians who violate the Constitution?
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fLGwqDjkglg...>
:Dr. Edwin Vieira, Jr. 1'28"

Impressions

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

290

Media views

all views (autoplay and click) of your media are counted across videos, vines, gifs, and images

1

Total engagements

times people interacted with this Tweet

3

View all engagements

people

James hill

enThu1

Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan,

iciary: DOI-1776-A.D.,

33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to

n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee:

ssion-1213-A.D.

opening

S ago

te airing on ABC

zhi, Sells

ture today!

min Bloom

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:11

三

A screenshot of a Twitter post by Darrell James Hill (@DarBenThu1) with an overlaid 'Tweet Analytics' modal. The tweet text reads: "Just opened-up this page to address the deprivation of rights by the :Donald-John: Trump, -:POTUS-corp Trustee, -:POTUSA- CIC with the :theft of property-claimed and possessed by :- man- Darrell-James: Hill. Very much property has been stolen in violation of all law or right." The analytics modal shows 283 Impressions and 3 Total engagements. The background shows the Twitter interface with a sidebar on the left and a search bar at the top.

844 / 1299

Tweet

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Finally, these are two of the mail filings re: this theft of the property of :i- man Gila county, 2017_002378 https://t.co/en37F2ROG4 Gila, county 2019_009291 https://t.co/SkjL6aarJk

7:11 PM · Sep 24, 2020

View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

Finally, these are two of the mail filings re: this theft of the property of :i- man Gila county, 2017_002378 https://t.co/en37F2ROG4 Gila, county 2019_009291 https://t.co/SkjL6aarJk

Impressions 330

times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 3

times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

855

845 / 1299

Darrell James hill on Twitter: "These are the lots of property: that have have been stolen from :i- man. Lot #1 <https://t.co/vZEPsYBE14> Lot #2 <https://t.co/R44HkCDUhs> Lot #3 <https://t.co/YKtkEHL1>" / Twitter - Mozilla Firefox

File Edit View History Bookmarks Tools Help

M All Mail - dja X New Tab X Onkyo rece... X Apache Jun... X WunderMap... X Index (107) X Total Praise X Darrell Jam... X b-1020-intro X s-2020-09-2... X New Tab X +

https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1/status/1399312994214141952/analyt... 150% ... i'll never be more loved

Getting Started EXECUTIVE ORDERS REF COMMERCE DAVID STRAIGHTERS AJ

Tweet

lot-...
Lot #2
...ndbluesouls
lot-...
Lot #3
...ndbluesouls
lot-...
7:09 PM · Sep 24, 2020
View Tweet activity

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1
These are the lots of property: that have have been stolen from :i- man.
Lot #1
...https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/c-lot-1-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2017_002378.pdf ...
Lot #2
...<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/d-lot-2-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2019-0009291.pdf> ...
Lot #3
...<https://blackandbluesoulsmatter.files.wordpress.com/2020/09/e-lot-3-gila-cnty-ariz.-rec.-doc-2019-0009291.pdf> ...

Impressions 288
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

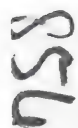
Total engagements 13
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

messages

Tuesday November 9, 22:12

846 / 1299



847 / 1299

✕ **Tweet Analytics**

Messages

859

Tweet Analytics

Darrell James hill @DarBenThu1

#GenMilley :Donald-John: Trump has stolen lots of property from me, and :-i- man want it restored. See <https://t.co/oQsEzROLEI> help get this property restored please. :-i- man do not want to be ignored.

Impressions 307
times people saw this Tweet on Twitter

Total engagements 11
times people interacted with this Tweet

[View all engagements](#)

[Promote your Tweet](#)

870

245

[View all engagements](#)

The image shows a Twitter post from user **Darrell James hill** (@DarBenThu1). The tweet text reads: "Dr. Frances Cress Welsing - The Psychological Slavery of Black People in The Media https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrEikj3DuY8 ... wow". Below the text are icons for replies, retweets, and likes.

An overlay titled "Tweet Analytics" displays the following data:

Metric	Value
Impressions	399
Media views	3
Total engagements	17

A button at the bottom of the analytics overlay says "View all engagements".

852

The screenshot shows a Twitter interface with a tweet from Darrell James hill (@DarBenThu1). The tweet text is: "Please check the evidence in the Gila county, Arizona state, Records office with records starting during 2017. https://www.gilacountyaz.gov/government/recorder/ ... :i- man wish the :all property restored post-haste." A "Tweet Analytics" overlay is displayed, showing 301 Impressions and 4 Total engagements. The background is a blurred image of a document with text including "James hill", "enThu1", "Ysrael, -:civilian, -:Ohioan, i-ciary: DOI-1776-A.D., 33-A.D.; Amb. of :Yushuah to n-redeemer/ Ysrael & :Trustee: sion-1213-A.D.", "opening", "s ago", "te airing on ABC", "ture today!", "min Bloom", and "Promote your Tweet".

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -X : pp 58 :Cancellation: Snowden -Oath-
Keeping is :Unlawful-harm: - Unlawful-harm; **Release-now.**

:Complementary-Claim List

863

Edward Snowden

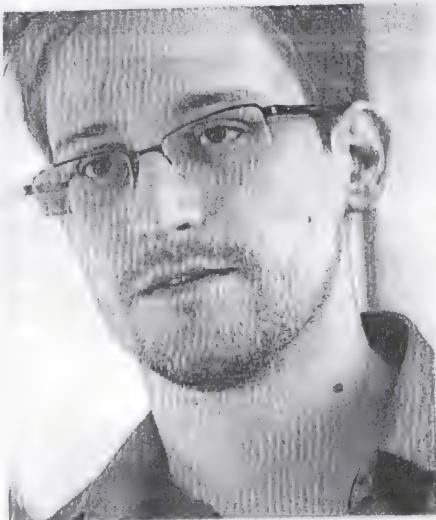
Edward Joseph Snowden (born June 21, 1983) is an American and naturalized Russian former computer intelligence consultant who leaked highly classified information from the National Security Agency (NSA) in 2013, when he was an employee and subcontractor. His illegal disclosures revealed numerous global surveillance programs, many run by the NSA and the Five Eyes Intelligence Alliance with the cooperation of telecommunication companies and European governments, and prompted a cultural discussion about national security and individual privacy.

In 2013, Snowden was hired by an NSA contractor, Booz Allen Hamilton, after previous employment with Dell and the CIA.^[4] Snowden says he gradually became disillusioned with the programs with which he was involved, and that he tried to raise his ethical concerns through internal channels but was ignored. On May 20, 2013, Snowden flew to Hong Kong after leaving his job at an NSA facility in Hawaii, and in early June he revealed thousands of classified NSA documents to journalists Glenn Greenwald, Laura Poitras, Barton Gellman, and Ewen MacAskill. Snowden came to international attention after stories based on the material appeared in *The Guardian*, *The Washington Post*, and other publications. Snowden also made extensive allegations against the GCSB, blowing the whistle of their domestic surveillance of New Zealanders and acts of espionage under John Key's government.^{[5][6]}

On June 21, 2013, the United States Department of Justice unsealed charges against Snowden of two counts of violating the Espionage Act of 1917 and theft of government property,^[7] following which the Department of State revoked his passport.^[8] Two days later, he flew into Moscow's Sheremetyevo International Airport, where Russian authorities observed the canceled passport, and he was restricted to the airport terminal for over one month. Russia later granted Snowden the right of asylum with an initial visa for residence for one year, which was subsequently repeatedly extended. In October 2020, he was granted permanent residency in Russia.^[9] In September 2022, Snowden was granted Russian citizenship by President Vladimir Putin.^[10]

A subject of controversy, Snowden has been variously called a traitor,^[11] a hero,^[12] a whistleblower,^[13] a dissident,^[14] a coward,^[15] and a patriot.^[16] U.S. officials condemned his

Edward Snowden



Snowden in 2013

Born	Edward Joseph Snowden
 •	June 21, 1983
	Elizabeth City, North Carolina, U.S.
Citizenship	United States
	Russia (since 2022) ^{[1][2]}
Alma mater	Anne Arundel Community College
	University of Liverpool
Occupation	Computer security consultant
Employers	Booz Allen Hamilton
	Kunia Camp, Hawaii, U.S.
	(until June 10, 2013)
Known for	Revealed classified U.S. Gov't surveillance programs; in exile in Russia since May 20, 2013
Spouse	Lindsay Mills (m. 2017)
Children	2 ^[3]
Relatives	Edward J. Barrett (grandfather)
Awards	Right Livelihood Award
Website	edwardsnowden.substack.com (http://edwardsnowden.substack.com)
Signature	

actions as having done "grave damage" to the U.S. intelligence capabilities.^[17] Snowden has defended his leaks as an effort "to inform the public as to that which is done in their name and that which is done against them."^[18] His disclosures have fueled debates over mass surveillance, government secrecy, and the balance between national security and information privacy, something that he has said he intended to do in retrospective interviews.^[19]

In early 2016, Snowden became the president of the Freedom of the Press Foundation, a San Francisco-based nonprofit organization that aims to protect journalists from hacking and government surveillance.^[20] He also has a job at an unnamed Russian IT company.^[21] In 2017, he married Lindsay Mills. "I have to lay my head down in Moscow on a pillow at night," he told an Israeli audience in November 2018, "but I live on the internet and every other city in the world."^[22] On September 17, 2019, his memoir *Permanent Record* was published.^[23] On September 2, 2020, a U.S. federal court ruled in *United States v. Moalin* that the U.S. intelligence's mass surveillance program exposed by Snowden was illegal and possibly unconstitutional.^[24]

Contents

Early life

- Childhood, family, and education

Career

- Employment at CIA
- NSA sub-contractee as an employee at Dell
- NSA sub-contractee as an employee at Booz Allen Hamilton
- Whistleblower status

Global surveillance disclosures

- Size and scope of disclosures
- Potential impact on U.S. national security
- Release of NSA documents
- Publication
- Revelations
- Motivations

Flight from the United States

- Hong Kong
- Russia
 - Morales plane incident
 - Asylum applications
- Eric Holder letter to Russian Justice Minister

Criminal charges

- Analysis of Criminal Complaint
- Snowden response to Criminal Complaint

Civil lawsuit

Asylum in Russia

Political views

Reaction

- United States
 - Barack Obama
 - Donald Trump
 - Public figures
 - Government officials

- Debate
- Presidential panel
- Court rulings (United States)
- USA Freedom Act

- Europe
 - Austria, Italy and Switzerland
 - France
 - Germany
 - Nordic countries
- Latin and South America
- International community
- Public opinion polls
- Recognition
- Teleconference speaking engagements
- The "Snowden effect"

Jewel v. NSA

Bibliography

In popular culture

See also

Notes

References

Further reading

External links

Early life

Childhood, family, and education

Edward Joseph Snowden was born on June 21, 1983,^[25] in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.^[26] His maternal grandfather, Edward J. Barrett,^{[27][28]} a rear admiral in the U.S. Coast Guard, became a senior official with the FBI and was at the Pentagon in 2001 during the September 11 attacks.^[29] Snowden's father, Lonnie, was a warrant officer in the Coast Guard,^[30] and his mother, Elizabeth, was a clerk at the U.S. District Court for the District of Maryland.^{[31][32][33][34][35]} His older sister, Jessica, was a lawyer at the Federal Judicial Center in Washington, D.C. Edward Snowden said that he had expected to work for the federal government, as had the rest of his family.^[36] His parents divorced in 2001,^[37] and his father remarried.^[38]

In the early 1990s, while still in grade school, Snowden moved with his family to the area of Fort Meade, Maryland.^[39] Mononucleosis caused him to miss high school for almost nine months.^[36] Rather than returning to school, he passed the GED test^[18] and took classes at Anne Arundel Community College.^[33] Although Snowden had no undergraduate college degree,^[40] he worked online toward a master's degree at the University of Liverpool, England, in 2011.^[41] He was interested in Japanese popular culture, had studied the Japanese language,^[42] and worked for an anime company that had a resident office in the U.S.^{[43][44]} He also said he had a basic understanding of Mandarin Chinese and was deeply interested in martial arts. At age 20, he listed Buddhism as his religion on a military recruitment form, noting that the choice of agnostic was "strangely absent."^[45] In September 2019, as part of interviews relating to the release of his memoir *Permanent Record*, Snowden revealed to *The Guardian* that he married Lindsay Mills in a courthouse in Moscow.^[23] The couple have a son born in December 2020.^[46] The couple's second son was born sometime before September 2022.^[1]

Career

Feeling a duty to fight in the Iraq War to help free oppressed people,^[18] Snowden enlisted in the United States Army on May 7, 2004, and became a Special Forces candidate through its 18X enlistment option.^[47] He did not complete the training^[25] due to bilateral tibial stress fractures,^{[48][49]} and was discharged on September 28, 2004.^[50]

Snowden was then employed for less than a year in 2005 as a security guard at the University of Maryland's Center for Advanced Study of Language, a research center sponsored by the National Security Agency (NSA).^[51] According to the University, this is not a classified facility,^[52] though it is heavily guarded.^[53] In June 2014, Snowden told *Wired* that his job as a security guard required a high-level security clearance, for which he passed a polygraph exam and underwent a stringent background investigation.^[36]

Employment at CIA

After attending a 2006 job-fair focused on intelligence agencies, Snowden accepted an offer for a position at the CIA.^{[36][54]} The Agency assigned him to the global communications division at CIA headquarters in Langley, Virginia.^[36]

In May 2006, Snowden wrote in *Ars Technica* that he had no trouble getting work because he was a "computer wizard".^[45] After distinguishing himself as a junior employee on the top computer team, Snowden was sent to the CIA's secret school for technology specialists, where he lived in a hotel for six months while studying and training full-time.^[36]

In March 2007, the CIA stationed Snowden with diplomatic cover in Geneva, Switzerland, where he was responsible for maintaining computer-network security.^{[36][55]} Assigned to the U.S. Permanent Mission to the United Nations, a diplomatic mission representing U.S. interests before the UN and other international organizations, Snowden received a diplomatic passport and a four-bedroom apartment near Lake Geneva.^[36] According to Greenwald, while there Snowden was "considered the top technical and cybersecurity expert" in that country and "was hand-picked by the CIA to support the president at the 2008 NATO summit in Romania".^[56] Snowden described his CIA experience in Geneva as formative, stating that the CIA deliberately got a Swiss banker drunk and encouraged him to drive home. Snowden said that when the latter was arrested for drunk driving, a CIA operative offered to help in exchange for the banker becoming an informant.^[57] Ueli Maurer, President of the Swiss Confederation for the year 2013, publicly disputed Snowden's claims in June of that year. "This would mean that the CIA successfully bribed the Geneva police and judiciary. With all due respect, I just can't imagine it," said Maurer.^[58] In February 2009, Snowden resigned from the CIA.^[59]

NSA sub-contractee as an employee at Dell

In 2009, Snowden began work as a contractee for Dell,^[60] which manages computer systems for multiple government agencies. Assigned to an NSA facility at Yokota Air Base near Tokyo, Snowden instructed top officials and military officers on how to defend their networks from Chinese hackers.^[36] Snowden looked into mass surveillance in China which prompted him to investigate and then expose Washington's mass surveillance program after he was asked in 2009 to brief a conference in Tokyo.^[61] During his four years with Dell, he rose from supervising NSA computer system upgrades to working as what his résumé termed a "cyber strategist" and an "expert in cyber counterintelligence" at several U.S. locations.^[62] In 2010, he had a brief stint in New Delhi, India where he enrolled himself in a local IT institute to learn core Java programming and advanced ethical hacking.^[63] In 2011, he returned to Maryland, where he spent a year as lead technologist on Dell's CIA account. In that capacity, he was consulted by the chiefs of the CIA's technical branches, including the agency's chief information officer and its chief technology

officer.^[36] U.S. officials and other sources familiar with the investigation said Snowden began downloading documents describing the government's electronic spying programs while working for Dell in April 2012.^[60] Investigators estimated that of the 50,000 to 200,000 documents Snowden gave to Greenwald and Poitras, most were copied by Snowden while working at Dell.^[4]

In March 2012, Dell reassigned Snowden to Hawaii as lead technologist for the NSA's information-sharing office.^[36]

NSA sub-contractee as an employee at Booz Allen Hamilton

On March 15, 2013 - three days after what he later called his "breaking point" of "seeing the Director of National Intelligence, James Clapper, directly lie under oath to Congress"^[64] - Snowden quit his job at Dell.^[65] Although he has said his career high annual salary was \$200,000,^[66] Snowden said he took a pay cut to work at consulting firm Booz Allen Hamilton,^[66] where he sought employment in order to gather data and then release details of the NSA's worldwide surveillance activity.^[67]

At the time of his departure from the U.S. in May 2013, he had been employed for 15 months inside the NSA's Hawaii regional operations center, which focuses on the electronic monitoring of China and North Korea,^[4] first for Dell and then for two months with Booz Allen Hamilton.^[68] While intelligence officials have described his position there as a system administrator, Snowden has said he was an infrastructure analyst, which meant that his job was to look for new ways to break into Internet and telephone traffic around the world.^[69] An anonymous source told Reuters that, while in Hawaii, Snowden may have persuaded 20-25 co-workers to give him their login credentials by telling them he needed them to do his job.^[70] The NSA sent a memo to Congress saying that Snowden had tricked a fellow employee into sharing his personal private key to gain greater access to the NSA's computer system.^{[71][72]} Snowden disputed the memo,^[73] saying in January 2014, "I never stole any passwords, nor did I trick an army of co-workers."^{[74][75]} Booz Allen terminated Snowden's employment on June 10, 2013, the day after he went public with his story, and 3 weeks after he had left Hawaii on a leave of absence.^[76]

A former NSA co-worker^[77] said that although the NSA was full of smart people, Snowden was a "genius among geniuses" who created a widely implemented backup system for the NSA and often pointed out security flaws to the agency. The former colleague said Snowden was given full administrator privileges with virtually unlimited access to NSA data. Snowden was offered a position on the NSA's elite team of hackers, Tailored Access Operations, but turned it down to join Booz Allen.^[73] An anonymous source later said that Booz Allen's hiring screeners found possible discrepancies in Snowden's resume but still decided to hire him.^[40] Snowden's résumé stated that he attended computer-related classes at Johns Hopkins University. A spokeswoman for Johns Hopkins said that the university did not find records to show that Snowden attended the university, and suggested that he may instead have attended Advanced Career Technologies, a private for-profit organization that operated as the Computer Career Institute at Johns Hopkins University.^[40] The University of Maryland University College acknowledged that Snowden had attended a summer session at a UM campus in Asia. Snowden's résumé stated that he estimated he would receive a University of Liverpool computer security master's degree in 2013. The university said that Snowden registered for an online master's degree program in computer security in 2011 but was inactive as a student and had not completed the program.^[40]

In his May 2014 interview with NBC News, Snowden accused the U.S. government of trying to use one position here or there in his career to distract from the totality of his experience, downplaying him as a "low-level analyst." In his words, he was "trained as a spy in the traditional sense of the word in that I lived and worked undercover overseas—pretending to work in a job that I'm not—and even being assigned a name that was not mine." He said he'd worked for the NSA undercover overseas, and for the DIA had developed sources and methods to keep information and people secure "in the most hostile and dangerous environments around the world. So when they say I'm a low-level systems administrator, that I don't know

what I'm talking about, I'd say it's somewhat misleading."^[29] In a June interview with Globo TV, Snowden reiterated that he "was actually functioning at a very senior level."^[78] In a July interview with *The Guardian*, Snowden explained that, during his NSA career, "I began to move from merely overseeing these systems to actively directing their use. Many people don't understand that I was actually an analyst and I designated individuals and groups for targeting."^[79] Snowden subsequently told *Wired* that while at Dell in 2011, "I would sit down with the CIO of the CIA, the CTO of the CIA, the chiefs of all the technical branches. They would tell me their hardest technology problems, and it was my job to come up with a way to fix them."^[36]

During his time as an NSA analyst, directing the work of others, Snowden recalled a moment when he and his colleagues began to have severe ethical doubts. Snowden said 18 to 22-year-old analysts were suddenly

"thrust into a position of extraordinary responsibility, where they now have access to all your private records. In the course of their daily work, they stumble across something that is completely unrelated in any sort of necessary sense—for example, an intimate nude photo of someone in a sexually compromising situation. But they're extremely attractive. So what do they do? They turn around in their chair and they show a co-worker ... and sooner or later this person's whole life has been seen by all of these other people."

Snowden observed that this behavior happened routinely every two months but was never reported, being considered one of the "fringe benefits" of the work.^[80]

Whistleblower status

Snowden has described himself as a whistleblower,^[81] a description used by many sources, including CNBC,^[82] *The New Yorker*,^[83] Reuters,^[84] and *The Guardian*,^[85] among others.^{[86][87][88]} The term has both informal and legal meanings.

Snowden said that he had told multiple employees and two supervisors about his concerns, but the NSA disputes his claim.^[89] Snowden elaborated in January 2014, saying "[I] made tremendous efforts to report these programs to co-workers, supervisors, and anyone with the proper clearance who would listen. The reactions of those I told about the scale of the constitutional violations ranged from deeply concerned to appalled, but no one was willing to risk their jobs, families, and possibly even freedom to go to [*sic*] through what [Thomas Andrews] Drake did."^{[75][90]} In March 2014, during testimony to the European Parliament, Snowden wrote that before revealing classified information he had reported "clearly problematic programs" to ten officials, who he said did nothing in response.^[91] In a May 2014 interview, Snowden told NBC News that after bringing his concerns about the legality of the NSA spying programs to officials, he was told to stay silent on the matter. He said that the NSA had copies of emails he sent to their Office of General Counsel, oversight, and compliance personnel broaching "concerns about the NSA's interpretations of its legal authorities. I had raised these complaints not just officially in writing through email, but to my supervisors, to my colleagues, in more than one office."^[29]

In May 2014, U.S. officials released a single email that Snowden had written in April 2013 inquiring about legal authorities but said that they had found no other evidence that Snowden had expressed his concerns to someone in an oversight position.^[92] In June 2014, the NSA said it had not been able to find any records of Snowden raising internal complaints about the agency's operations.^[93] That same month, Snowden explained that he has not produced the communiqués in question because of the ongoing nature of the dispute, disclosing for the first time that "I am working with the NSA in regard to these records and we're going back and forth, so I don't want to reveal everything that will come out."^[94]

Self-description as a whistleblower and attribution as such in news reports does not determine whether he qualifies as a whistleblower within the meaning of the

Whistleblower Protection Act of 1989 (5 USC 2303(b)(8)-(10); Pub. Law 101-12). However, Snowden's potential status as a Whistleblower under the 1989 Act is not directly addressed in the criminal complaint against him in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia (see below) (Case No. 1:13 CR 265 (OMH)). These and similar and related issues are discussed in an essay by David Pozen, in a chapter of the book *Whistleblowing Nation*, published in March 2020,^[95] an adaptation of which^[96] also appeared on *Lawfare Blog* in March 2019.^[97] The unclassified portion of a September 15, 2016, report by the United States House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence (HPSCI), initiated by the chairman and Ranking Member in August 2014, and posted on the website of the Federation of American Scientists, concluded that Snowden was not a whistleblower in the sense required by the Whistleblower Protection Act.^[98] The bulk of the report is classified.

Global surveillance disclosures

Size and scope of disclosures

The exact size of Snowden's disclosure is unknown,^[99] but Australian officials have estimated 15,000 or more Australian intelligence files^[100] and British officials estimate at least 58,000 British intelligence files were included.^[101] NSA Director Keith Alexander initially estimated that Snowden had copied anywhere from 50,000 to 200,000 NSA documents.^[102] Later estimates provided by U.S. officials were in the order of 1.7 million,^[103] a number that originally came from Department of Defense talking points.^[104] In July 2014, *The Washington Post* reported on a cache previously provided by Snowden from domestic NSA operations consisting of "roughly 160,000 intercepted e-mail and instant-message conversations, some of them hundreds of pages long, and 7,900 documents taken from more than 11,000 online accounts."^[105] A U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency report declassified in June 2015 said that Snowden took 900,000 Department of Defense files, more than he downloaded from the NSA.^[104]

Potential impact on U.S. national security

In March 2014, Army General Martin Dempsey, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, told the House Armed Services Committee, "The vast majority of the documents that Snowden ... exfiltrated from our highest levels of security ... had nothing to do with exposing government oversight of domestic activities. The vast majority of those were related to our military capabilities, operations, tactics, techniques, and procedures."^[106] When asked in a May 2014 interview to quantify the number of documents Snowden stole, retired NSA director Keith Alexander said there was no accurate way of counting what he took, but Snowden may have downloaded more than a million documents.^[107] The September 15, 2016, HPSCI report^[98] estimated the number of downloaded documents at 1.5 million.

In a 2013 Associated Press interview, Glenn Greenwald stated:

"In order to take documents with him that proved that what he was saying was true he had to take ones that included very sensitive, detailed blueprints of how the NSA does what they do."^[108]

Thus the Snowden documents allegedly contained sensitive NSA *blueprints* detailing how the NSA operates, and which would allow someone who read them to evade or even duplicate NSA surveillance. Further, a July 20, 2015 *New York Times* article^[109] reported that the terror group Islamic State (ISIS or ISIL) had studied revelations from Snowden, about how the United States gathered information on militants, the main result is that the group's top leaders used couriers or encrypted channels to avoid being tracked or monitoring of their communications by Western analysts.

According to Snowden, he did not indiscriminately turn over documents to

journalists, stating that "I carefully evaluated every single document I disclosed to ensure that each was legitimately in the public interest. There are all sorts of documents that would have made a big impact that I didn't turn over"^[18] and that "I have to screen everything before releasing it to journalists ... If I have time to go through this information, I would like to make it available to journalists in each country."^[67] Despite these measures, the improper redaction of a document by *The New York Times* resulted in the exposure of intelligence activity against al-Qaeda.^[110]

In June 2014, the NSA's recently installed director, U.S. Navy Admiral Michael S. Rogers, said that while some terrorist groups had altered their communications to avoid surveillance techniques revealed by Snowden, the damage done was not significant enough to conclude that "the sky is falling."^[111] Nevertheless, in February 2015, Rogers said that Snowden's disclosures had a material impact on the NSA's detection and evaluation of terrorist activities worldwide.^[112]

On June 14, 2015, the London *Sunday Times* reported that Russian and Chinese intelligence services had decrypted more than 1 million classified files in the Snowden cache, forcing the UK's MI6 intelligence agency to move agents out of live operations in hostile countries. Sir David Omand, a former director of the UK's GCHQ intelligence gathering agency, described it as a huge strategic setback that was harming Britain, America, and their NATO allies. *The Sunday Times* said it was not clear whether Russia and China stole Snowden's data or whether Snowden voluntarily handed it over to remain at liberty in Hong Kong and Moscow.^{[113][114]} In April 2015, the Henry Jackson Society, a British neoconservative think tank, published a report claiming that Snowden's intelligence leaks negatively impacted Britain's ability to fight terrorism and organized crime.^[115] Gus Hosein, executive director of Privacy International, criticized the report for, in his opinion, presuming that the public became concerned about privacy only after Snowden's disclosures.^[116]

Release of NSA documents

Snowden's decision to leak NSA documents developed gradually following his March 2007 posting as a technician to the Geneva CIA station.^[117] Snowden later made contact with Glenn Greenwald, a journalist working at *The Guardian*.^[118] He contacted Greenwald anonymously as "Cincinnatus"^{[119][120]} and said he had sensitive documents that he would like to share.^[121] Greenwald found the measures that the source asked him to take to secure their communications, such as encrypting email, too annoying to employ. Snowden then contacted documentary filmmaker Laura Poitras in January 2013.^[122] According to Poitras, Snowden chose to contact her after seeing her *New York Times* article about NSA whistleblower William Binney.^[123] What originally attracted Snowden to Greenwald and Poitras was a *Salon* article written by Greenwald detailing how Poitras's controversial films had made her a target of the government.^[121]

Greenwald began working with Snowden in either February^[124] or April 2013, after Poitras asked Greenwald to meet her in New York City, at which point Snowden began providing documents to them.^[118] Barton Gellman, writing for *The Washington Post*, says his first direct contact was on May 16, 2013.^[125] According to Gellman, Snowden approached Greenwald after the *Post* declined to guarantee publication within 72 hours of all 41 PowerPoint slides that Snowden had leaked exposing the PRISM electronic data mining program, and to publish online an encrypted code allowing Snowden to later prove that he was the source.^[125]

Snowden communicated using encrypted email,^[122] and going by the codename "Verax". He asked not to be quoted at length for fear of identification by stylometry.^[125]

According to Gellman, before their first meeting in person, Snowden wrote, "I understand that I will be made to suffer for my actions and that the return of this information to the public marks my end."^[125] Snowden also told Gellman that until the articles were published, the journalists working with him would also be at mortal

Internet records, and those of "high-profile individuals from the world of business or politics." [148][149][150] XKeyscore, an analytical tool that allows for collection of "almost anything done on the internet," was described by *The Guardian* as a program that shed light on one of Snowden's most controversial statements: "I, sitting at my desk [could] wiretap anyone, from you or your accountant, to a federal judge or even the president, if I had a personal email." [151]

The NSA's top-secret black budget, obtained from Snowden by *The Washington Post*, exposed the successes and failures of the 16 spy agencies comprising the U.S. intelligence community, [152] and revealed that the NSA was paying U.S. private tech companies for clandestine access to their communications networks. [153] The agencies were allotted \$52 billion for the 2013 fiscal year. [154]

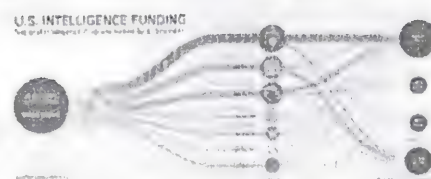
It was revealed that the NSA was harvesting millions of email and instant messaging contact lists, [155] searching email content, [156] tracking and mapping the location of cell phones, [157] undermining attempts at encryption via Bullrun [158][159] and that the agency was using cookies to piggyback on the same tools used by Internet advertisers "to pinpoint targets for government hacking and to bolster surveillance." [160] The NSA was shown to be secretly accessing Yahoo and Google data centers to collect information from hundreds of millions of account holders worldwide by tapping undersea cables using the MUSCULAR surveillance program. [137][138]

The NSA, the CIA and GCHQ spied on users of *Second Life*, Xbox Live and *World of Warcraft*, and attempted to recruit would-be informants from the sites, according to documents revealed in December 2013. [161][162] Leaked documents showed NSA agents also spied on their own "love interests," a practice NSA employees termed LOVEINT. [163][164] The NSA was shown to be tracking the online sexual activity of people they termed "radicalizers" in order to discredit them. [165] Following the revelation of Black Pearl, a program targeting private networks, the NSA was accused of extending beyond its primary mission of national security. The agency's intelligence-gathering operations had targeted, among others, oil giant Petrobras, Brazil's largest company. [166] The NSA and the GCHQ were also shown to be surveilling charities including UNICEF and Médecins du Monde, as well as allies such as European Commissioner Joaquín Almunia and Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. [167]

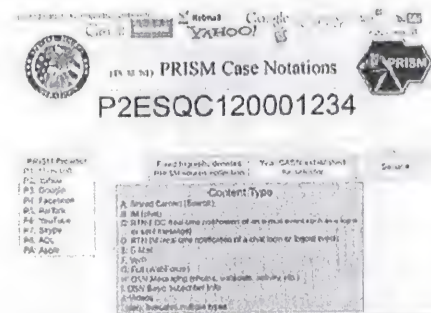
In October 2013, Glenn Greenwald said "the most shocking and significant stories are the ones we are still working on, and have yet to publish." [168] In November, *The Guardian's* editor-in-chief Alan Rusbridger said that only one percent of the documents had been published. [169] In December, Australia's Minister for Defence David Johnston said his government assumed the worst was yet to come. [170]

By October 2013, Snowden's disclosures had created tensions [171][172] between the U.S. and some of its close allies after they revealed that the U.S. had spied on Brazil, France, Mexico, [173] Britain, [174] China, [175] Germany, [176] and Spain, [177] as well as 35 world leaders, [178] most notably German Chancellor Angela Merkel, who said "spying among friends" was unacceptable [179][180] and compared the NSA with the Stasi. [181] Leaked documents published by *Der Spiegel* in 2014 appeared to show that the NSA had targeted 122 high-ranking leaders. [182]

An NSA mission statement titled "SIGINT Strategy 2012-2016" affirmed that the NSA had plans for the continued expansion of surveillance activities. Their stated goal was to "dramatically increase mastery of the global network" and to acquire adversaries' data from "anyone, anytime, anywhere." [183] Leaked slides revealed in



Data visualization of U.S. intelligence black budget (2013)



PRISM: a clandestine surveillance program under which the NSA collects user data from companies like Microsoft, Google, Apple, Yahoo, Facebook and YouTube

Greenwald's book *No Place to Hide*, released in May 2014, showed that the NSA's stated objective was to "Collect it All," "Process it All," "Exploit it All," "Partner it All," "Sniff it All" and "Know it All."^[184]

Snowden said in a January 2014 interview with German television that the NSA does not limit its data collection to national security issues, accusing the agency of conducting industrial espionage. Using the example of German company Siemens, he said, "If there's information at Siemens that's beneficial to US national interests—even if it doesn't have anything to do with national security—then they'll take that information nevertheless."^[185] In the wake of Snowden's revelations and in response to an inquiry from the Left Party, Germany's domestic security agency Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz (BfV) investigated and found no concrete evidence that the U.S. conducted economic or industrial espionage in Germany.^[186]

In February 2014, during testimony to the European Union, Snowden said of the remaining undisclosed programs, "I will leave the public interest determinations as to which of these may be safely disclosed to responsible journalists in coordination with government stakeholders."^[187]

In March 2014, documents disclosed by Glenn Greenwald writing for *The Intercept* showed the NSA, in cooperation with the GCHQ, has plans to infect millions of computers with malware using a program called TURBINE.^[188] Revelations included information about QUANTUMHAND, a program through which the NSA set up a fake Facebook server to intercept connections.^[188]

According to a report in *The Washington Post* in July 2014, relying on information furnished by Snowden, 90% of those placed under surveillance in the U.S. are ordinary Americans and are not the intended targets. The newspaper said it had examined documents including emails, message texts, and online accounts, that support the claim.^[189]

In an August 2014 interview, Snowden for the first time disclosed a cyberwarfare program in the works, codenamed MonsterMind, that would automate the detection of a foreign cyberattack as it began and automatically fire back. "These attacks can be spoofed," said Snowden. "You could have someone sitting in China, for example, making it appear that one of these attacks is originating in Russia. And then we end up shooting back at a Russian hospital. What happens next?"^[36]

Motivations

Snowden first contemplated leaking confidential documents around 2008 but held back, partly because he believed the newly elected Barack Obama might introduce reforms.^[4] After the disclosures, his identity was made public by *The Guardian* at his request on June 9, 2013.^[124] "I do not want to live in a world where everything I do and say is recorded," he said. "My sole motive is to inform the public as to that which is done in their name and that which is done against them."^[128]



Snowden speaks about the NSA leaks, in Hong Kong, filmed by Laura Poitras.

Snowden said he wanted to "embolden others to step forward" by demonstrating that "they can win."^[125] He also said that the system for reporting problems did not work. "You have to report wrongdoing to those most responsible for it." He cited a lack of whistleblower protection for government contractors, the use of the Espionage Act of 1917 to prosecute leakers and the belief that had he used internal mechanisms to "sound the alarm," his revelations "would have been buried forever."^{[117][190]}

In December 2013, upon learning that a U.S. federal judge had ruled the collection of U.S. phone metadata conducted by the NSA as likely unconstitutional, Snowden said, "I acted on my belief that the NSA's mass surveillance programs would not withstand a constitutional challenge, and that the American public deserved a chance to see these issues determined by open courts ... today, a secret program

authorized by a secret court was, when exposed to the light of day, found to violate Americans' rights."^[191]

In January 2014, Snowden said his "breaking point" was "seeing the Director of National Intelligence, James Clapper, directly lie under oath to Congress."^[64] This referred to testimony on March 12, 2013—three months after Snowden first sought to share thousands of NSA documents with Greenwald,^[118] and nine months after the NSA says Snowden made his first illegal downloads during the summer of 2012^[4]—in which Clapper denied to the U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence that the NSA wittingly collects data on millions of Americans.^[192] Snowden said, "There's no saving an intelligence community that believes it can lie to the public and the legislators who need to be able to trust it and regulate its actions. Seeing that really meant for me there was no going back. Beyond that, it was the creeping realization that no one else was going to do this. The public had a right to know about these programs."^[193] In March 2014, Snowden said he had reported policy or legal issues related to spying programs to more than ten officials, but as a contractor had no legal avenue to pursue further whistleblowing.^[91]

Flight from the United States

Hong Kong

In May 2013, Snowden quit his job, telling his supervisors he required epilepsy treatment, but instead fled the United States for Hong Kong on May 10.^[194] Snowden told *Guardian* reporters in June that he had been in his room at the Mira Hotel since his arrival in the city, rarely going out. On June 10, correspondent Ewen MacAskill said Snowden had left his hotel only briefly three times since May 20.^[195]

Snowden vowed to challenge any extradition attempt by the U.S. government, and engaged a Hong Kong-based Canadian human rights lawyer Robert Tibbo as a legal adviser.^{[4][196][197]} Snowden told the *South China Morning Post* that he planned to remain in Hong Kong for as long as its government would permit.^{[198][199]} Snowden also told the *Post* that "the United States government has committed a tremendous number of crimes against Hong Kong [and] the PRC as well,"^[200] going on to identify Chinese Internet Protocol addresses that the NSA monitored and stating that the NSA collected text-message data for Hong Kong residents. Glenn Greenwald said Snowden was motivated by a need to "ingratiate himself to the people of Hong Kong and China."^[201]



Hong Kong rally to support Snowden, June 15, 2013

After leaving the Mira Hotel, Snowden was housed for two weeks in several apartments by other refugees seeking asylum in Hong Kong, an arrangement set up by Tibbo to hide from the US authorities.^{[202][203]}

The Russian newspaper *Kommersant* nevertheless reported that Snowden was living at the Russian consulate shortly before his departure from Hong Kong to Moscow.^[204] Ben Wizner, a lawyer with the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) and legal adviser to Snowden, said in January 2014, "Every news organization in the world has been trying to confirm that story. They haven't been able to, because it's false."^[205] Likewise rejecting the *Kommersant* story was Anatoly Kucherena, who became Snowden's lawyer in July 2013 when Snowden asked him for help in seeking temporary asylum in Russia.^[206] Kucherena said Snowden did not communicate with Russian diplomats while he was in Hong Kong.^{[207][208]} In early September 2013, however, Russian president Vladimir Putin said that, a few days before boarding a plane to Moscow, Snowden met in Hong Kong with Russian diplomatic representatives.^[209]

On June 22, 18 days after the publication of Snowden's NSA documents began,

officials revoked his U.S. passport.^[210] On June 23, Snowden boarded a commercial Aeroflot flight, SU213, to Moscow, accompanied by Sarah Harrison of WikiLeaks, with an intended final destination of Ecuador due to an Ecuadorian emergency travel document that Snowden had acquired. However Snowden became initially stranded in Russia upon his landing in Moscow when his U.S. passport was revoked.^{[211][212][213]} Hong Kong authorities said that Snowden had not been detained for the U.S. because the request had not fully complied with Hong Kong law,^{[214][215]} and there was no legal basis to prevent Snowden from leaving.^{[216][217][Notes 1]} On June 24, a U.S. State Department spokesman rejected the explanation of technical noncompliance, accusing the Hong Kong government of deliberately releasing a fugitive despite a valid arrest warrant and after having sufficient time to prohibit his travel.^[220] That same day, Julian Assange said that WikiLeaks had paid for Snowden's lodging in Hong Kong and his flight out.^[221] Assange also asked Fidel Narváez, consul at the Ecuadorian embassy in London, to sign an emergency travel document for Snowden. Snowden said that having the document gave him "the confidence, the courage to get on that plane to begin the journey".^[213]

In October 2013, Snowden said that before flying to Moscow, he gave all the classified documents he had obtained to journalists he met in Hong Kong and kept no copies for himself.^[117] In January 2014, he told a German TV interviewer that he gave all of his information to American journalists reporting on American issues.^[64] During his first American TV interview, in May 2014, Snowden said he had protected himself from Russian leverage by destroying the material he had been holding before landing in Moscow.^[29]

In January 2019, Vanessa Rodel, one of the refugees who had housed Snowden in Hong Kong, and her 7-year-old daughter were granted asylum by Canada.^[222] In 2021, Supun Thilina Kellapatha, Nadeeka Dilrukshi Nonis and their children found refuge in Canada, leaving only one of Snowden's Hong Kong helpers waiting for asylum.^[223]

Russia

On June 23, 2013, Snowden landed at Moscow's Sheremetyevo Airport.^[224] WikiLeaks said he was on a circuitous but safe route to asylum in Ecuador.^[225] Snowden had a seat reserved to continue to Cuba^[226] but did not board that onward flight, saying in a January 2014 interview that he intended to transit through Russia but was stopped en route. He said "a planeload of reporters documented the seat I was supposed to be in" when he was ticketed for Havana, but the U.S. canceled his passport.^[205] He said the U.S. wanted him to stay in Moscow so "they could say, 'He's a Russian spy.'"^[78] Greenwald's account differed on the point of Snowden being already ticketed. According to Greenwald, Snowden's passport was valid when he departed Hong Kong but was revoked during the hours he was in transit to Moscow, preventing him from obtaining a ticket to leave Russia. Greenwald said Snowden was thus forced to stay in Moscow and seek asylum.^[227]



Ecuador embassy car at Sheremetyevo Airport in Moscow on June 23, 2013

According to one Russian report, Snowden planned to fly from Moscow through Havana to Latin America; however, Cuba told Moscow it would not allow the Aeroflot plane carrying Snowden to land.^[207] The Russian newspaper *Kommersant* reported that Cuba had a change of heart after receiving pressure from U.S. officials,^[228] leaving him stuck in the transit zone because at the last minute Havana told officials in Moscow not to allow him on the flight.^[229] *The Washington Post* contrasted this version with what it called "widespread speculation" that Russia never intended to let Snowden proceed.^[230] Fidel Castro called claims that Cuba would have blocked Snowden's entry a "lie" and a "libel."^[226] Describing Snowden's arrival in Moscow as a surprise and likening it to "an unwanted Christmas gift,"^[231] Russian president Putin said that Snowden remained in the transit area of Sheremetyevo Airport, had committed no crime in Russia, was free to leave and

should do so.^{[232][231]}

Following Snowden's arrival in Moscow, the White House expressed disappointment in Hong Kong's decision to allow him to leave.^{[233][234][220]} An anonymous U.S. official not authorized to discuss the matter told the Associated Press Snowden's passport had been revoked before he left Hong Kong, but that a senior official in a country or airline could order subordinates to overlook the withdrawn passport.^[235] U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry said that Snowden's passport was canceled "within two hours" of the charges against Snowden being made public^[8] which was Friday, June 21.^[7] In a July 1 statement, Snowden said, "Although I am convicted of nothing, [the U.S. government] has unilaterally revoked my passport, leaving me a stateless person. Without any judicial order, the administration now seeks to stop me exercising a basic right. A right that belongs to everybody. The right to seek asylum."^[236]

Four countries offered Snowden permanent asylum: Ecuador, Nicaragua, Bolivia, and Venezuela.^[237] No direct flights between Moscow and Venezuela, Bolivia, or Nicaragua existed, however, and the U.S. pressured countries along his route to hand him over. Snowden said in July 2013 that he decided to bid for asylum in Russia because he felt there was no safe way to reach Latin America.^[238] Snowden said he remained in Russia because "when we were talking about possibilities for asylum in Latin America, the United States forced down the Bolivian president's plane", citing the Morales plane incident. According to Snowden, "the CIA has a very powerful presence [in Latin America] and the governments and the security services there are relatively much less capable than, say, Russia.... they could have basically snatched me...."^[239] On the issue, he said "some governments in Western European and North American states have demonstrated a willingness to act outside the law, and this behavior persists today. This unlawful threat makes it impossible for me to travel to Latin America and enjoy the asylum granted there in accordance with our shared rights."^[240] Snowden said that he would travel from Russia if there was no interference from the U.S. government.^[205]

Four months after Snowden received asylum in Russia, Julian Assange commented: "While Venezuela and Ecuador could protect him in the short term, over the long term there could be a change in government. In Russia, he's safe, he's well-regarded, and that is not likely to change. That was my advice to Snowden, that he would be physically safest in Russia."^[241]

In an October 2014 interview with *The Nation* magazine, Snowden reiterated that he had originally intended to travel to Latin America: "A lot of people are still unaware that I never intended to end up in Russia." According to Snowden, the U.S. government "waited until I departed Hong Kong to cancel my passport in order to trap me in Russia." Snowden added, "If they really wanted to capture me, they would've allowed me to travel to Latin America because the CIA can operate with impunity down there. They did not want that; they chose to keep me in Russia."^[242]

Morales plane incident

On July 1, 2013, president Evo Morales of Bolivia, who had been attending a conference in Russia, suggested during an interview with RT (formerly Russia Today) that he would consider a request by Snowden for asylum.^[243] The following day, Morales's plane, en route to Bolivia, was rerouted to Austria and landed there, after France, Spain, and Italy denied access to their airspace. While the plane was parked in Vienna, the Spanish ambassador to Austria arrived with two embassy personnel and asked to search the plane but they were denied permission by Morales himself.^[244] U.S. officials had raised suspicions that Snowden may have been on board.^[245] Morales blamed the U.S. for putting pressure on European countries and said that the grounding of his plane was a violation of international law.^[246]

In April 2015, Bolivia's ambassador to Russia, María Luisa Ramos Urzagaste, accused Julian Assange of inadvertently putting Morales's life at risk by intentionally providing to the U.S. false rumors that Snowden was on Morales's plane. Assange

responded that "we weren't expecting this outcome. The result was caused by the United States' intervention. We can only regret what happened."^{[247][248]}

Asylum applications

Snowden applied for political asylum to 21 countries.^{[249][250]} A statement attributed to him contended that the U.S. administration, and specifically then-Vice President Joe Biden, had pressured the governments to refuse his asylum petitions. Biden had telephoned President Rafael Correa days prior to Snowden's remarks, asking the Ecuadorian leader not to grant Snowden asylum.^[251] Ecuador had initially offered Snowden a temporary travel document but later withdrew it,^[252] and Correa later called the offer a mistake.^[253]



Spain, France, and Italy (red) denied Bolivian president Evo Morales permission to cross their airspace. Morales's plane landed in Austria (yellow).

On July 1, 2013, Snowden accused the U.S. government of "using citizenship as a weapon" and using what he described as "old, bad tools of political aggression." Citing Obama's promise to not allow "wheeling and dealing" over the case, Snowden commented, "This kind of deception from a world leader is not justice, and neither is the extralegal penalty of exile."^[254] Several days later, WikiLeaks announced that Snowden had applied for asylum in six additional countries, but declined to name them, alleging attempted U.S. interference.^[255]

After evaluating the law and Snowden's situation, the French interior ministry rejected his request for asylum.^[256] Poland refused to process his application because it did not conform to legal procedure.^[257] Brazil's Foreign Ministry said the government planned no response to Snowden's asylum request. Germany and India rejected Snowden's application outright, while Austria, Ecuador, Finland, Norway, Italy, the Netherlands, and Spain said he must be on their territory to apply.^{[258][259][260]} In November 2014, Germany announced that Snowden had not renewed his previously denied request and was not being considered for asylum.^[261] Glenn Greenwald later reported that Sigmar Gabriel, Vice-Chancellor of Germany, told him the U.S. government had threatened to stop sharing intelligence if Germany offered Snowden asylum or arranged for his travel there.^[262]

Putin said on July 1, 2013, that if Snowden wanted to be granted asylum in Russia, he would be required to "stop his work aimed at harming our American partners."^[263] A spokesman for Putin subsequently said that Snowden had withdrawn his asylum application upon learning of the conditions.^[264]

In a July 12 meeting at Sheremetyevo Airport with representatives of human rights organizations and lawyers, organized in part by the Russian government,^[265] Snowden said he was accepting all offers of asylum that he had already received or would receive. He added that Venezuela's grant of asylum formalized his asylee status, removing any basis for state interference with his right to asylum.^[266] He also said he would request asylum in Russia until he resolved his travel problems.^[267] Slovenian correspondent Polonca Frelih, the only journalist, who presented at the July 12 meeting with Snowden, reported that he "looked like someone without daylight for long time but strong enough psychologically" while expressing worries about his medical condition.^[268] Russian Federal Migration Service officials confirmed on July 16 that Snowden had submitted an application for temporary asylum.^[269] On July 24, Kucherena said his client wanted to find work in Russia, travel and create a life for himself, and had already begun learning Russian.^[270]

Amid media reports in early July 2013 attributed to U.S. administration sources that Obama's one-on-one meeting with Putin, ahead of a G20 meeting in St Petersburg scheduled for September, was in doubt due to Snowden's protracted sojourn in Russia,^[271] top U.S. officials repeatedly made it clear to Moscow that Snowden

should immediately be returned to the United States to face charges for the unauthorized leaking of classified information.^{[272][273][274]} His Russian lawyer said Snowden needed asylum because he faced persecution by the U.S. government and feared "that he could be subjected to torture and capital punishment."^[275]

On April 16, 2020, CNN reported that Edward Snowden had requested a three-year extension of his Russian residency permit.^[276]

Eric Holder letter to Russian Justice Minister

In a letter to Russian Minister of Justice Aleksandr Kononov dated July 23, 2013, U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder repudiated Snowden's claim to refugee status and offered a limited validity passport good for direct return to the U.S.^[277] He stated that Snowden would not be subject to torture or the death penalty, and would receive a trial in a civilian court with proper legal counsel.^[278] The same day, the Russian president's spokesman reiterated that his government would not hand over Snowden, commenting that Putin was not personally involved in the matter and that it was being handled through talks between the FBI and Russia's FSB.^[279]

Criminal charges

On June 14, 2013, United States federal prosecutors filed a criminal complaint^[280] against Snowden, charging him with three felonies: theft of government property and two counts of violating the Espionage Act of 1917 (18 U. S. C. Sect. 792 et. seq.; Publ. L. 65-24) through unauthorized communication of national defense information and willful communication of classified communications intelligence information to an unauthorized person.^{[7][277]}

Specifically, the charges filed in the Criminal Complaint were:

- 18 U.S.C. 641 Theft of Government Property
- 18 U.S.C. 793(d) Unauthorized Communication of National Defense Information
- 18 U.S.C. 798(a)(3) Willful Communication of Classified Intelligence Information to an Unauthorized Person

Each of the three charges carries a maximum possible prison term of ten years. The criminal complaint was initially secret but was unsealed a week later.

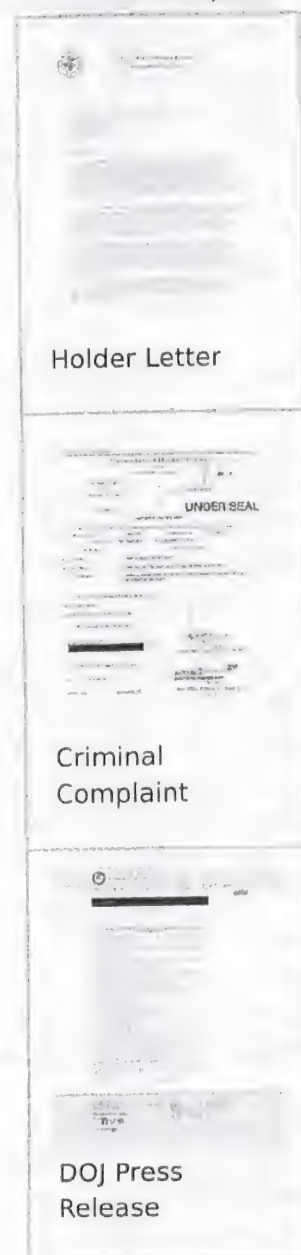
Analysis of Criminal Complaint

Stephen P. Mulligan and Jennifer K. Elsea, Legislative attorneys for the Congressional Research Service, provide a 2017 analysis^[281] of the uses of the Espionage Act to prosecute unauthorized disclosures of classified information, based on what was disclosed, to whom, and how; the burden of proof requirements e.g. degrees of Mens Rea (guilty mind), and the relationship of such considerations to the First Amendment framework of protections of free speech are also analyzed. The analysis includes the charges against Snowden, among several other cases. The discussion also covers gaps in the legal framework used to prosecute such cases.

Snowden response to Criminal Complaint

Snowden was asked in a January 2014 interview about returning to the U.S. to face the charges in court, as Obama had suggested a few days prior. Snowden explained

Criminal Complaint



why he rejected the request:

What he doesn't say are that the crimes that he's charged me with are crimes that don't allow me to make my case. They don't allow me to defend myself in an open court to the public and convince a jury that what I did was to their benefit. ... So it's, I would say, illustrative that the president would choose to say someone should face the music when he knows the music is a show trial.^{[64][282]}

Snowden's legal representative, Jesselyn Radack, wrote that "the Espionage Act effectively hinders a person from defending himself before a jury in an open court." She said that the "arcane World War I law" was never meant to prosecute whistleblowers, but rather spies who betrayed their trust by selling secrets to enemies for profit. Non-profit betrayals were not considered.^[283]

Civil lawsuit

On September 17, 2019, the United States filed a lawsuit, Civil Action No. 1:19-cv-1197-LO-TCB, against Snowden for alleged violations of non-disclosure agreements with the CIA and NSA.^[284] The two-count civil complaint alleged that Snowden had violated prepublication obligations related to the publication of his memoir *Permanent Record*. The complaint listed the publishers Macmillan Publishing Group, LLC d.b.a. Henry Holt and Company and Holtzbrink, as relief-defendants.^[285] The Hon. Liam O'Grady, a judge in the Alexandria Division of the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia found for the United States (Plaintiff) by summary judgement, on both counts of the action.^[286] The judgment also found that Snowden had been paid speaker honorariums totaling \$1.03 million for a series of 56 speeches delivered by video link. The effect of the ruling was that the US government can collect the proceeds from his book and speeches and means that Snowden has to relinquish more than \$5.2 million earned to a "constructive trust", created to transfer the money to the government.^[21]

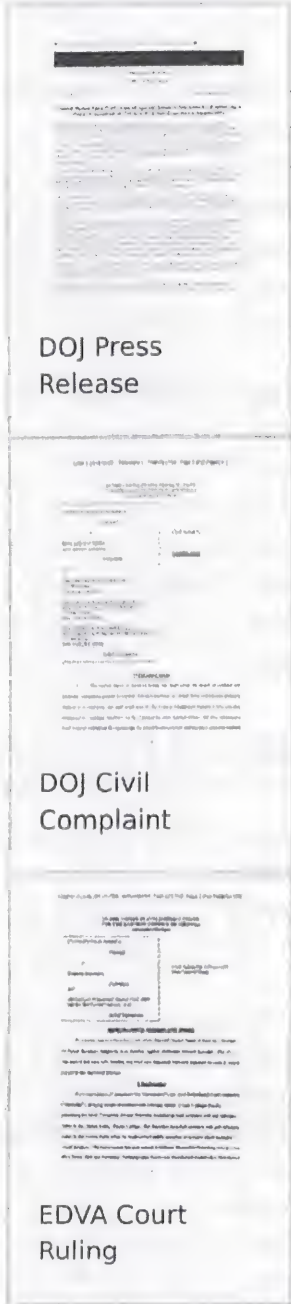
Asylum in Russia

On June 23, 2013, Snowden landed at Moscow's Sheremetyevo Airport aboard a commercial Aeroflot flight from Hong Kong.^{[287][211][288]} After 39 days in the transit section, he left the airport on August 1 and was granted temporary asylum in Russia for one year by the Federal Migration Service.^[289]

Snowden had the choice to apply for renewal of his temporary refugee status for 12 months or requesting a permit for temporary stay for three years.^[290] A year later, his temporary refugee status having expired, Snowden received a three-year temporary residency permit allowing him to travel freely within Russia and to go abroad for up to three months. He was not granted permanent political asylum.^[291] In 2017, his temporary residency permit was extended for another three years.^{[9][292]}

In December 2013, Snowden told journalist Barton Gellman that supporters in Silicon Valley had donated enough bitcoins for him to live on.^[293] (A single bitcoin was then worth about \$1,000.^[21]) In 2017, Snowden secretly married Lindsay Mills.^[294] By 2019, he no longer felt the need to be disguised in public and lived what was described by *The Guardian* as a "more or less normal life." He was able to travel around Russia and make a living from speaking arrangements, locally and

Civil Complaint



over the internet.^[294]

Snowden's memoir *Permanent Record* was released internationally on September 17, 2019, and while U.S. royalties were expected to be seized, he was able to receive an advance^[294] of \$4.2 million.^[21] The memoir reached the top position on Amazon's bestseller list that day.^[295] Snowden said his work for the NSA and CIA showed him that the United States Intelligence Community (IC) had "hacked the Constitution", and that he had concluded there was no option for him but to expose his revelations via the press. In the memoir he wrote, "I realized that I was crazy to have imagined that the Supreme Court, or Congress, or President Obama, seeking to distance his administration from President George W. Bush's, would ever hold the IC legally responsible - for anything".^[296] Of Russia he said, "One of the things that is lost in all the problematic politics of the Russian government is the fact this is one of the most beautiful countries in the world" with "friendly" and "warm" people.^[294]

Snowden has also used the pseudonym John Dobbertin (after cryptographer Hans Dobbertin). In 2016, from Russia, Snowden participated in the creation ceremony of the zcash cryptocurrency as John Dobbertin, by briefly holding a part of the private cryptographic key for the zcash genesis block, before destroying it.^[297]

On November 1, 2019, new amendments took effect introducing a permanent residence permit for the first time and removing the requirement to renew the pre-2019 so-called "permanent" residence permit every five years.^{[298][299]} The new permanent residence permit must be replaced three times in a lifetime like an ordinary internal passport for Russian citizens.^[300] In accordance with that law, Snowden was in October 2020 granted permanent residence in Russia instead of another extension.^{[9][301]}

In April 2020, an amendment to Russian nationality law allowing foreigners to obtain Russian citizenship without renouncing a foreign citizenship came into force.^[302] In November 2020, Snowden announced that he and his wife, Lindsay, who was expecting their son in late December, were applying for dual U.S.-Russian citizenship in order not to be separated from him "in this era of pandemics and closed borders."^[303] On September 26, 2022, President Vladimir Putin granted Snowden Russian citizenship.^{[1][2]} The couple by then had two young sons born in Russia.^[1]

Political views

Snowden has said that, in the 2008 presidential election, he voted for a third-party candidate, though he "believed in Obama's promises." Following the election, he believed President Barack Obama was continuing policies espoused by George W. Bush.^[304]

In accounts published in June 2013, interviewers noted that Snowden's laptop displayed stickers supporting Internet freedom organizations including the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) and the Tor Project.^[305] A week after publication of his leaks began, *Ars Technica* confirmed that Snowden had been an active participant at the site's online forum from 2001 through May 2012, discussing a variety of topics under the pseudonym "TheTrueHOOHA."^[306] In an online discussion about racism in 2009, Snowden said: "I went to London just last year it's where all of your muslims live I didn't want to get out of the car. I thought I had gotten off of the plane in the wrong country... it was terrifying."^{[307][308][309][310]} In a January 2009 entry, TheTrueHOOHA exhibited strong support for the U.S. security state apparatus and said leakers of classified information "should be shot in the balls."^[311] However, Snowden disliked Obama's CIA director appointment of Leon Panetta, saying "Obama just named a fucking politician to run the CIA."^[312] Snowden was also offended by a possible ban on assault weapons, writing "Me and all my lunatic, gun-toting NRA compatriots would be on the steps of Congress before the C-Span feed finished."^[312] Snowden disliked Obama's economic policies, was against Social Security, and favored Ron Paul's call for a return to the gold standard.^[312] In 2014, Snowden supported a universal basic income.^[313]

United States

Barack Obama

In response to outrage by European leaders, President Barack Obama said in early July 2013 that all nations collect intelligence, including those expressing outrage. His remarks came in response to an article in the German magazine *Der Spiegel*.^[314]

In 2014, Obama stated, "our nation's defense depends in part on the fidelity of those entrusted with our nation's secrets. If any individual who objects to government policy can take it into their own hands to publicly disclose classified information, then we will not be able to keep our people safe, or conduct foreign policy." He objected to the "sensational" way the leaks were reported, saying the reporting often "shed more heat than light." He said that the disclosures had revealed "methods to our adversaries that could impact our operations."^[315]

During a November 2016 interview with the German broadcaster ARD and the German paper *Der Spiegel*, then-outgoing President Obama said he "can't" pardon Edward Snowden unless he is physically submitted to US authorities on US soil.^[316]

Donald Trump

In 2013, Donald Trump made a series of tweets in which he referred to Snowden as a "traitor", saying he gave "serious information to China and Russia" and "should be executed". Later that year he added a caveat, tweeting "if it and he could reveal Obama's [birth] records, I might become a major fan".^[317]

In August 2020, Trump said during a press conference that he would "take a look" at pardoning Snowden, and added that he was "not that aware of the Snowden situation".^{[318][319]} He stated, "There are many, many people - it seems to be a split decision that many people think that he should be somehow treated differently, and other people think he did very bad things, and I'm going to take a very good look at it."^[296]

Forbes described Trump's willingness to consider a pardon as "leagues away" from his 2013 views. Snowden responded to the announcement saying, "the last time we heard a White House considering a pardon was 2016, when the very same Attorney General who once charged me conceded that, on balance, my work in exposing the NSA's unconstitutional system of mass surveillance had been 'a public service'."^[320] Top members of the House Armed Services Committee immediately voiced strong opposition to a pardon, saying Snowden's actions resulted in "tremendous harm" to national security, and that he needed to stand trial. Liz Cheney called the idea of a pardon "unconscionable". A week prior to the announcement, Trump also said he had been thinking of letting Snowden return to the U.S. without facing any time in jail.^[319]

Days later, Attorney General William Barr told the AP he was "vehemently opposed" to the idea of a pardon, saying "[Snowden] was a traitor and the information he provided our adversaries greatly hurt the safety of the American people, he was peddling it around like a commercial merchant. We can't tolerate that."^[296]

Public figures

Pentagon Papers leaker Daniel Ellsberg called Snowden's release of NSA material the most significant leak in U.S. history.^{[321][322]} Shortly before the September 2016 release of his biographical thriller film *Snowden*, a semi-fictionalized drama based on the life of Edward Snowden with a short appearance by Snowden himself, Oliver Stone said that Snowden should be pardoned, calling him a "patriot above all" and

suggesting that he should run the NSA himself.^[323]

In a December 18, 2013, CNN editorial, former NSA whistleblower J. Kirk Wiebe, known for his involvement in the NSA's Trailblazer Project, noted that a federal judge for the District of Columbia, the Hon. Richard J. Leon had ruled in a contemporaneous case before him that the NSA warrantless surveillance program was likely unconstitutional; Wiebe then proposed that Snowden should be granted amnesty and allowed to return to the United States.^[324]

Government officials

Numerous high-ranking current or former U.S. government officials reacted publicly to Snowden's disclosures.

2013

- Director of National Intelligence James Clapper condemned the leaks as doing "huge, grave damage" to U.S. intelligence capabilities.^[325] Ex-CIA director James Woolsey said that if Snowden were convicted of treason, he should be hanged.^[326]
- FBI director Robert Mueller said that the U.S. government is "taking all necessary steps to hold Edward Snowden responsible for these disclosures."^[327]

2014

- House Intelligence Committee chairman Mike Rogers and ranking member Dutch Ruppersberger said a classified Pentagon report written by military intelligence officials contended that Snowden's leaks had put U.S. troops at risk and prompted terrorists to change their tactics and that most files copied were related to current U.S. military operations.^[328]
- Former congressman Ron Paul began a petition urging the Obama Administration to grant Snowden clemency.^[329] Paul released a video on his website saying, "Edward Snowden sacrificed his livelihood, citizenship, and freedom by exposing the disturbing scope of the NSA's worldwide spying program. Thanks to one man's courageous actions, Americans know about the truly egregious ways their government is spying on them."^[330]
- Mike McConnell—former NSA director and current vice chairman at Booz Allen Hamilton—said that Snowden was motivated by revenge when the NSA did not offer him the job he wanted. "At this point," said McConnell, "he being narcissistic and having failed at most everything he did, he decides now I'm going to turn on them."^[331]
- Former President Jimmy Carter said that if he were still president today he would "certainly consider" giving Snowden a pardon were he to be found guilty and imprisoned for his leaks.^[332]
- Former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said, "[W]e have all these protections for whistleblowers. If [Snowden] were concerned and wanted to be part of the American debate...it struck me as...sort of odd that he would flee to China because Hong Kong is controlled by China, and that he would then go to Russia—two countries with which we have very difficult cyberrelationships." As Clinton saw it, "turning over a lot of that material—intentionally or unintentionally—drained, gave all kinds of information, not only to big countries but to networks and terrorist groups and the like. So I have a hard time thinking that somebody who is a champion of privacy and liberty has taken refuge in Russia, under Putin's authority."^[333] Clinton later said that if Snowden wished to return to the U.S., "knowing he would be held accountable," he would have the right "to launch both a legal defense and a public defense, which can, of course, affect the legal defense."^[334]
- Secretary of State John Kerry said Snowden had "damaged his country very significantly" and "hurt operational security" by telling terrorists how to evade detection. "The bottom line," Kerry added, "is this man has betrayed his country, sitting in Russia where he has taken refuge. You know, he should man up and come back to the United States."^[335]

- Former Vice President Al Gore said Snowden "clearly violated the law so you can't say OK, what he did is all right. It's not. But what he revealed in the course of violating important laws included violations of the U.S. Constitution that were way more serious than the crimes he committed. In the course of violating important law, he also provided an important service. ... Because we did need to know how far this has gone."^[336]
- In 2014, deputy defense secretary and later defense secretary Ashton Carter said, "We had a cyber Pearl Harbor. His name was Edward Snowden." Carter charged that U.S. security officials "screwed up spectacularly in the case of Snowden. And this knucklehead had access to destructive power that was much more than any individual person should have access to."^[337]

Debate

In the U.S., Snowden's actions precipitated an intense debate on privacy and warrantless domestic surveillance.^{[338][339]} President Obama was initially dismissive of Snowden, saying "I'm not going to be scrambling jets to get a 29-year-old hacker."^{[340][341][342]} In August 2013, Obama rejected the suggestion that Snowden was a patriot,^[343] and in November said that "the benefit of the debate he generated was not worth the damage done, because there was another way of doing it."^[344]

In June 2013, U.S. Senator Bernie Sanders of Vermont shared a "must-read" news story on his blog by Ron Fournier, stating "Love him or hate him, we all owe Snowden our thanks for forcing upon the nation an important debate. But the debate shouldn't be about him. It should be about the gnawing questions his actions raised from the shadows."^[345] In 2015, Sanders stated that "Snowden played a very important role in educating the American public" and that although Snowden should not go unpunished for breaking the law, "that education should be taken into consideration before the sentencing."^[346]

Snowden said in December 2013 that he was "inspired by the global debate" ignited by the leaks and that NSA's "culture of indiscriminate global espionage ... is collapsing."^[347]

At the end of 2013, *The Washington Post* said that the public debate and its offshoots had produced no meaningful change in policy, with the status quo continuing.^[163]

In 2016, on *The Axe Files* podcast, former U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder said that Snowden "performed a public service by raising the debate that we engaged in and by the changes that we made." Holder nevertheless said that Snowden's actions were inappropriate and illegal.^[348]

In September 2016, the bipartisan U.S. House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence completed a review of the Snowden disclosures and said that the federal government would have to spend millions of dollars responding to the fallout from Snowden's disclosures.^[349] The report also said that "the public narrative popularized by Snowden and his allies is rife with falsehoods, exaggerations, and crucial omissions."^[350] The report was denounced by *Washington Post* reporter Barton Gellman, who, in an opinion piece for The Century Foundation, called it "aggressively dishonest" and "contemptuous of fact."^[351]

Presidential panel

In August 2013, President Obama said that he had called for a review of U.S. surveillance activities before Snowden had begun revealing details of the NSA's operations,^[343] and announced that he was directing DNI James Clapper "to establish a review group on intelligence and communications technologies."^{[352][353]} In December, the task force issued 46 recommendations that, if adopted, would subject the NSA to additional scrutiny by the courts, Congress, and the president, and would strip the NSA of the authority to infiltrate American computer systems using backdoors in hardware or software.^[354] Panel member Geoffrey R. Stone said there was no evidence that the bulk collection of phone data had stopped any terror

attacks.^[355]

Court rulings (United States)

On June 6, 2013, in the wake of Snowden's leaks, conservative public interest lawyer and Judicial Watch founder Larry Klayman filed a lawsuit claiming that the federal government had unlawfully collected metadata for his telephone calls and was harassing him. In *Klayman v. Obama*, Judge Richard J. Leon referred to the NSA's "almost-Orwellian technology" and ruled the bulk telephone metadata program to be likely unconstitutional.^[356] Leon's ruling was stayed pending an appeal by the government. Snowden later described Judge Leon's decision as vindication.^[357]

On June 11, the ACLU filed a lawsuit against James Clapper, Director of National Intelligence, alleging that the NSA's phone records program was unconstitutional. In December 2013, ten days after Judge Leon's ruling, Judge William H. Pauley III came to the opposite conclusion. In *ACLU v. Clapper*, although acknowledging that privacy concerns are not trivial, Pauley found that the potential benefits of surveillance outweigh these considerations and ruled that the NSA's collection of phone data is legal.^[358]

Gary Schmitt, former staff director of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, wrote that "The two decisions have generated public confusion over the constitutionality of the NSA's data collection program—a kind of judicial 'he-said, she-said' standoff."^[359]

On May 7, 2015, in the case of *ACLU v. Clapper*, the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit said that Section 215 of the Patriot Act did not authorize the NSA to collect Americans' calling records in bulk, as exposed by Snowden in 2013. The decision voided U.S. District Judge William Pauley's December 2013 finding that the NSA program was lawful, and remanded the case to him for further review. The appeals court did not rule on the constitutionality of the bulk surveillance and declined to enjoin the program, noting the pending expiration of relevant parts of the Patriot Act. Circuit Judge Gerard E. Lynch wrote that, given the national security interests at stake, it was prudent to give Congress an opportunity to debate and decide the matter.^[360]

On September 2, 2020, a US federal court ruled that the US intelligence's mass surveillance program, exposed by Edward Snowden, was illegal and possibly unconstitutional. They also cited that the US intelligence leaders, who publicly defended it, were not telling the truth.^[24]

USA Freedom Act

On June 2, 2015, the U.S. Senate passed, and President Obama signed, the USA Freedom Act which restored in modified form several provisions of the Patriot Act that had expired the day before, while for the first time imposing some limits on the bulk collection of telecommunication data on U.S. citizens by American intelligence agencies. The new restrictions were widely seen as stemming from Snowden's revelations.^{[361][362]}

Europe

In an official report published in October 2015, the United Nations special rapporteur for the promotion and protection of the right to freedom of speech, Professor David Kaye, criticized the U.S. government's harsh treatment of, and bringing criminal charges against, whistleblowers, including Edward Snowden. The report found that Snowden's revelations were important for people everywhere and made "a deep and lasting impact on law, policy, and politics."^{[363][364]} The European Parliament invited Snowden to make a pre-recorded video appearance to aid their NSA investigation.^{[365][366]} Snowden gave written testimony in which he said that he was seeking asylum in the EU, but that he was told by European Parliamentarians that the U.S. would not allow EU partners to make such an offer.^[367] He told the

Parliament that the NSA was working with the security agencies of EU states to "get access to as much data of EU citizens as possible."^[368] He said that the NSA's Foreign Affairs Division lobbies the EU and other countries to change their laws, allowing for "everyone in the country" to be spied on legally.^[369]

By mid-2013, Snowden had applied for asylum in 21 countries, including countries in Europe and South America,^{[249][250]} obtaining negative responses in most cases.

Austria, Italy and Switzerland

Snowden applied for asylum in Austria,^[370] Italy^[371] and Switzerland.^{[372][373][374]} Snowden, speaking to a Geneva, Switzerland audience via video link from Moscow, said he would love to return to Geneva, where he had previously worked undercover for the CIA. Swiss media said that the Swiss Attorney General had determined that Switzerland would not extradite Snowden if the US request were considered "politically motivated". Switzerland would grant Snowden asylum if he revealed the extent of espionage activities by the United States government. According to the paper *Sonntags Zeitung*, Snowden would be granted safe entry and residency in Switzerland, in return for his knowledge of American intelligence activities. Swiss paper *Le Matin* reported that Snowden's activity could be part of criminal proceedings or part of a parliamentary inquiry. Extradition would also be rejected if Snowden faced the *death penalty*, for which the United States has already provided assurances. The three felony charges which Snowden faces each carry a maximum of 10 years imprisonment. As reported in *Der Bund*, the upper-level Swiss government could create an obstacle.

France

On September 16, 2019, it was reported that Snowden had said he "would love" to get political asylum in France.^[375] Snowden first applied unsuccessfully for asylum in France in 2013, under then French President François Hollande. His second request under President Emmanuel Macron, was favorably received by Justice Minister Nicole Belloubet. However, no other members of the French government were known to express support for Snowden's asylum request, possibly due to the potential adverse diplomatic consequences.

Germany

Hans-Georg Maaßen, head of the Federal Office for the Protection of the Constitution, Germany's domestic security agency, speculated that Snowden could have been working for the Russian government.^{[376][377]} Snowden rejected this insinuation,^[378] speculating on Twitter in German that "it cannot be proven if Maaßen is an agent of the SVR or FSB."^[379] On October 31, 2013, Snowden met with German Green Party lawmaker Hans-Christian Ströbele in Moscow, to discuss the possibility of Snowden giving testimony in Germany.^[380] At the meeting, Snowden gave Ströbele a letter to the German government, parliament, and federal Attorney-General, the details of which were to later be made public. Germany later blocked Snowden from testifying in person in an NSA inquiry, citing a potential *grave strain* on US-German relations.^[381]

Nordic countries

The FBI demanded that Nordic countries arrest Snowden, should he visit their countries.^[382] Snowden made asylum requests to Sweden, Norway, Finland and Denmark.^[249] All requests were ultimately denied, with varying degrees of severity in the response. According to Finnish foreign ministry spokeswoman Tytti Pykkö, Snowden made an asylum request to Finland by sending an application to the Finnish embassy in Moscow, while he was confined to the transit area of the Sheremetyevo International Airport in Moscow but was told that Finnish law required him to be on Finnish soil.^[383] According to SVT News, Snowden met with three Swedish MP's; Matthias Sundin (L), Jakob Dalunde (MP) and Cecilia

Magnusson (M), in Moscow, to discuss his views on mass surveillance.^[384] The meeting was organized by the Right Livelihood Award Foundation, which awarded Snowden the *Right Livelihood Honorary Award*,^[385] often called Sweden's "Alternative Nobel Prize." According to the foundation, the prize was for Snowden's work on press freedom. Sweden ultimately rejected Snowden's asylum, however, so the award was accepted by his father, Lon Snowden, on his behalf.

Snowden was granted a freedom of speech award by the Oslo branch of the writer's group PEN International. He applied for asylum in Norway but Norwegian Justice Secretary Pål Lønseth insisted that the application be made on Norwegian soil and further expressed doubt that Snowden met the criteria for gaining asylum - being "important for foreign political reasons". Snowden then filed a lawsuit for free passage through Norway in order to receive his freedom of speech award, through Oslo's District Court, followed by an appeals court, and finally Norway's Supreme Court. The lawsuit was ultimately rejected by the Norwegian Supreme Court.^{[386][387][388]} Snowden also applied for asylum in Denmark, but this was rejected by the center-right Danish Prime Minister Lars Løkke Rasmussen, who said he could see no reason to grant Snowden asylum, calling him a "criminal".^[389] Apparently, under an agreement with the Danish government, a US government jet lay in wait on standby in Copenhagen, to transfer Snowden back to the United States from any Scandinavian country.^[390]

Latin and South America

Support for Snowden came from Latin and South American leaders including the Argentinian President Cristina Fernández de Kirchner, Brazilian President Dilma Rousseff, Ecuadorian President Rafael Correa, Bolivian President Evo Morales, Venezuelan President Nicolás Maduro, and Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega.^{[391][392]}

International community

Crediting the Snowden leaks, the United Nations General Assembly unanimously adopted Resolution 68/167 in December 2013. The non-binding resolution denounced unwarranted digital surveillance and included a symbolic declaration of the right of all individuals to online privacy.^{[393][394][395]}

In July 2014, Navi Pillay, UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, told a news conference in Geneva that the U.S. should abandon its efforts to prosecute Snowden, since his leaks were in the public interest.^[396]

Public opinion polls

Surveys conducted by news outlets and professional polling organizations found that American public opinion was divided on Snowden's disclosures and that those polled in Canada and Europe were more supportive of Snowden than respondents in the U.S., although more Americans have grown more supportive of Snowden's disclosure. In Germany, Italy, France, the Netherlands, and Spain, more than 80% of people familiar with Snowden view him positively.^[397]

Recognition



A demonstration at Checkpoint Charlie in Berlin during Barack Obama's visit on June 18, 2013



A rally in Germany in support of Snowden on August 30, 2014

For his global surveillance disclosures, Snowden has been honored by publications and organizations based in Europe and the United States. He was voted as *The Guardian's* person of the year 2013, garnering four times the number of votes as any other candidate.^[398]

Teleconference speaking engagements

In March 2014, Snowden spoke at the South by Southwest (SXSW) Interactive technology conference in Austin, Texas, in front of 3,500 attendees. He participated by teleconference carried over multiple routers running the Google Hangouts platform. On-stage moderators were Christopher Soghoian and Snowden's legal counsel Wizner, both from the ACLU.^[399] Snowden said that the NSA was "setting fire to the future of the internet," and that the SXSW audience was "the firefighters."^{[400][401][402]} Attendees could use Twitter to send questions to Snowden, who answered one by saying that information gathered by corporations was much less dangerous than that gathered by a government agency, because "governments have the power to deprive you of your rights."^[400] Then-Representative Mike Pompeo (R-KS) of the House Intelligence Committee, later director of the CIA and secretary of state, had tried unsuccessfully to get the SXSW management to cancel Snowden's appearance; instead, SXSW director Hugh Forrest said that the NSA was welcome to respond to Snowden at the 2015 conference.^[400]

Later that month, Snowden appeared by teleconference at the TED conference in Vancouver, British Columbia. Represented on stage by a robot with a video screen, video camera, microphones, and speakers, Snowden conversed with TED curator Chris Anderson and told the attendees that online businesses should act quickly to encrypt their websites. He described the NSA's PRISM program as the U.S. government using businesses to collect data for them, and that the NSA "intentionally misleads corporate partners" using, as an example, the Bullrun decryption program to create backdoor access.^[403] Snowden said he would gladly return to the U.S. if given immunity from prosecution, but that he was more concerned about alerting the public about abuses of government authority.^[403] Anderson invited Internet pioneer Tim Berners-Lee on stage to converse with Snowden, who said that he would support Berners-Lee's concept of an "internet Magna Carta" to "encode our values in the structure of the internet."^{[403][404]}



Snowden addressing a TED conference from Russia via telepresence robot

On September 15, 2014, Snowden appeared via remote video link, along with Julian Assange, on Kim Dotcom's *Moment of Truth* town hall meeting held in Auckland.^[405] He made a similar video link appearance on February 2, 2015, along with Greenwald, as the keynote speaker at the World Affairs Conference at Upper Canada College in Toronto.^[406]

In March 2015, while speaking at the FIFDH (international human rights film festival) he made a public appeal for Switzerland to grant him asylum, saying he would like to return to live in Geneva, where he once worked undercover for the Central Intelligence Agency.^[407]

In April 2015, John Oliver, the host of *Last Week Tonight with John Oliver*, flew to Moscow to interview Edward Snowden.^[408]

On November 10, 2015, Snowden appeared at the Newseum, via remote video link, for PEN American Center's "Secret Sources: Whistleblowers, National Security and Free Expression," event.^[409]

In 2015, Snowden earned over \$200,000 from digital speaking engagements in the U.S.^[410]

On March 19, 2016, Snowden delivered the opening keynote address of the LibrePlanet conference, a meeting of international free software activists and

developers presented by the Free Software Foundation. The conference was held at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was the first such time Snowden spoke via teleconference using a full free software stack, end-to-end.^{[411][412][413][414]}

On July 21, 2016, Snowden and hardware hacker Bunnie Huang, in a talk at MIT Media Lab's Forbidden Research event, published research for a smartphone case, the so-called *Introspection Engine*, that would monitor signals received and sent by that phone to provide an alert to the user if his or her phone is transmitting or receiving information when it shouldn't be (for example when it's turned off or in airplane mode), a feature described by Snowden to be useful for journalists or activists operating under hostile governments that would otherwise track their activities through their phones.^{[415][416][417][418][419]}

45:45

Edward Snowden speaking at
LibrePlanet 2016

In August 2020, a court filing by the Department of Justice indicated that Snowden had collected a total of over \$1.2 million in speaking fees in addition to advances on books since 2013.^[420] In September 2021, Yahoo! Finance reported that for 67 speaking appearances by video link from September 2015–May 2020, Snowden had earned more than \$1.2 million. In March 2021, Iowa State University paid him \$35,000 for one such speech, his first at a public U.S. college since February 2017, when the University of Pittsburgh paid him \$15,000.^[21]

In April 2021, Snowden appeared at a Canadian investment conference sponsored by Sunil Tulsiani, a former policeman who had been barred from trading for life after dishonest behavior.^[421] Snowden took the opportunity to affirm his role as a whistleblower, inform viewers of Tulsiani's background, and encourage investors to conduct proper research before spending any money.^{[421][422]}

The "Snowden effect"

In July 2013, media critic Jay Rosen defined the "Snowden effect" as "Direct and indirect gains in public knowledge from the cascade of events and further reporting that followed Edward Snowden's leaks of classified information about the surveillance state in the U.S."^[423] In December 2013, *The Nation* wrote that Snowden had sparked an overdue debate about national security and individual privacy.^[424] In *Forbes*, the effect was seen to have nearly united the U.S. Congress in opposition to the massive post-9/11 domestic intelligence gathering system.^[425] In its Spring 2014 Global Attitudes Survey, the Pew Research Center found that Snowden's disclosures had tarnished the image of the United States, especially in Europe and Latin America.^[426]

Jewel v. NSA

On November 2, 2018, Snowden provided a court declaration in *Jewel v. National Security Agency*.^{[427][428][429]}

Bibliography

- *Permanent Record* (2019)^{[430][431]} ISBN 9781529035650

In popular culture

Snowden's impact as a public figure has been felt in cinema,^[432] television,^[433] advertising,^[434] video games,^{[435][436]} literature,^{[437][438]} music,^{[439][440][441]} statuary,^{[442][443]} and social media.^{[444][445]}

Snowden gave Channel 4's *Alternative Christmas Message* in December 2013.^[446]

The film *Snowden*, based on Snowden's leaking of classified US government material, directed by Oliver Stone and written by Stone and Kieran Fitzgerald, was released in 2016.^[447] *Snowden* grossed a total of \$37,357,216 at the box office worldwide.^[448] The documentary *Citizenfour* directed by Laura Poitras won Best Documentary Feature at the 87th Academy Awards.^[449]

See also

- Aftermath of the global surveillance disclosures
 - Global surveillance and journalism
- List of whistleblowers
 - Philip Agee
 - Julian Assange
 - Thomas A. Drake
 - Daniel Ellsberg
 - Chelsea Manning
 - Sophie Zhang
- Carnivore (software)
- COINTELPRO
- ECHELON
- John Crane
- German Parliamentary Committee investigating the NSA spying scandal
- List of people who have lived at airports
- Mass surveillance in the United States
- NSA warrantless surveillance (2001–2007)
 - Perry Fellwock
 - Mark Klein
 - Thomas Tamm
 - Diane Roark
 - Russ Tice
- Operation Socialist (code name)
- Panetta Review
- Russian influence operations in the United States
- Stellar Wind (code name)
- Terrorist Surveillance Program
- Haven (software) – free and open-source Android app co-developed by Snowden and The Guardian Project
- GPG for Journalists

Notes

1. Hong Kong's Secretary for Justice Rimsky Yuen argued that government officials did not issue a provisional arrest warrant for Snowden due to "discrepancies and missing information" in the paperwork sent by U.S. authorities. Yuen explained that Snowden's full name was inconsistent, and his U.S. passport number was also missing.^[218] Hong Kong also wanted more details of the charges and evidence against Snowden to make sure it was not a political case. Yuen said he spoke to U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder by phone to reinforce the request for details "absolutely necessary" for the detention of Snowden. Yuen said "As the US government had failed to provide the information by the time Snowden left Hong Kong, it was impossible for the Department of Justice to apply to a court for a temporary warrant of arrest. In fact, even at this time, the US government has still not provided the details we asked for."^[219]

References

1. "Putin grants citizenship to Edward Snowden, who exposed U.S. surveillance" (<http://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/09/26/putin-snowden-citizenship-russia/>). *Washington Post*. ISSN 0190-8286 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0190-8286>). Retrieved September 27, 2022.
2. "Putin concede cidadania russa a Edward Snowden" (<https://www.poder360.com.br/internacional/putin-concede-cidadania-russa-a-edward-snowden/>). *Poder360* (in Brazilian Portuguese). Retrieved September 27, 2022.
3. Snowden, Edward [@Snowden] (May 18, 2022). "With two kids under two, it feels like [...] for them" (<https://twitter.com/Snowden/status/1527007373793103879>) (Tweet). Retrieved June 6, 2022 – via Twitter.
4. Burrough, Bryan; Ellison, Sarah; Andrews, Suzanna (April 23, 2014). "The Snowden Saga: A Shadowland of Secrets and Light" (<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/politics/2014/05/edward-snowden-politics-interview>). *Vanity Fair*. Retrieved April 29, 2016.
5. Greenwald, Glenn; Gallagher, Ryan (September 15, 2014). "New Zealand Launched Mass Surveillance Project While Publicly Denying It" (<https://theintercept.com/2014/09/15/new-zealand-gcsb-speargun-mass-surveillance/>). *The Intercept*. Retrieved March 4, 2022.
6. Keck, Zachary. "Edward Snowden Vs New Zealand" (<https://thediplomat.com/2014/09/edward-snowden-vs-new-zealand/>). *thediplomat.com*. Retrieved March 4, 2022.
7. Finn, Peter; Horwitz, Sari (June 21, 2013). "U.S. charges Snowden with espionage" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/us-charges-snowden-with-espionage/2013/06/21/507497d8-dab1-11e2-a016-92547bf094cc_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
8. Brennan, Margaret (June 21, 2013). "Kerry warns Russia on Snowden: 'Respect the relationship'" (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/kerry-warns-russia-on-snowden-respect-the-relationship/>). *CBS News*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
9. Ilyushina, Mary (October 22, 2020). "Edward Snowden gets permanent residency in Russia - lawyer" (<https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/22/europe/edward-snowden-russia-residency-intl/index.html>). *CNN*. Retrieved October 22, 2020.
10. "Putin grants Russian citizenship to U.S. whistleblower Edward Snowden" (<https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/putin-grants-russian-citizenship-us-whistleblower-edward-snowden-2022-09-26/>). *Reuters*. September 26, 2022. Retrieved September 26, 2022.
11.
 - LoGiurato, Brett (June 11, 2013). "John Boehner: Edward Snowden Is A 'Traitor'" (<http://www.sfgate.com/technology/businessinsider/article/JOHN-BOEHNER-Edward-Snowden-Is-A-Traitor-4593261.php>). *San Francisco Chronicle*.
 - de Nesnera, Andre (August 8, 2013). "Is NSA Leaker Edward Snowden a Traitor?" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130811001006/http://www.voanews.com/content/snowden-traitor/1726272.html>). Washington: Voice of America. Archived from the original (<http://www.voanews.com/content/snowden-traitor/1726272.html>) on August 11, 2013.
 - Etpatko, Larisa. "Former Defense Secretary Gates calls NSA leaker Snowden a 'traitor'" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140119114941/http://www.pbs.org/newshour/rundown/2014/01/gates-on-snowden.html>). *NewsHour*. Archived from the original (<http://www.pbs.org/newshour/rundown/2014/01/gates-on-snowden.html>) on January 19, 2014. Retrieved January 20, 2014.
12.
 - Gabbatt, Adam (November 25, 2013). "Edward Snowden a 'hero' for NSA disclosures, Wikipedia founder says" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/nov/25/edward-snowden-nsa-wikipedia-founder>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
 - Cassidy, John (June 10, 2013). "Why Edward Snowden Is a Hero" (<https://www.nytimes.com/news/john-cassidy/why-edward-snowden-is-a-hero>). *The New Yorker*. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
 - Brooks, Xan (July 5, 2013). "Oliver Stone defends Edward Snowden over NSA revelations" (<https://www.theguardian.com/film/2013/jul/05/oliver-stone-edward-snowden-nsa>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 11, 2021.

13.

- Editorial Board of *The New York Times* (January 1, 2014). "Edward Snowden, Whistle-Blower" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/01/02/opinion/edward-snowden-whistle-blower.html>). *The New York Times*.
- Mirkinson, Jack (July 8, 2013). "Daniel Ellsberg: Edward Snowden Was Right To Leave The U.S." (https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/daniel-ellsberg-edward-snowden-asylum_n_3562505) *The Huffington Post*. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
- "Amash: Snowden a whistle-blower, 'told us what we need to know' " (<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/amash-snowden-a-whistle-blower-told-us-what-we-need-to-know>). *Fox News*. August 4, 2013. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
- "As Edward Snowden Receives Asylum in Russia, Poll Shows Americans Sympathetic to NSA 'Whistle-Blower' – Washington Whispers" (<http://www.usnews.com/news/blogs/washington-whispers/2013/08/01/edward-snowden-receive-s-asylum-in-russia-poll-shows-americans-sympathetic-to-nsa-whistle-blower>). *usnews.com*. August 1, 2013.

14. Bamford, James. "Most Wanted Man in the World" (<https://www.wired.com/2014/08/edward-snowden/>). *Wired*. Retrieved August 17, 2020.

15.

- Blake, Aaron (June 11, 2013). "DNC chair Debbie Wasserman Schultz: Snowden is a coward" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2013/06/11/dnc-chair-debbie-wasserman-schultz-snowden-is-a-coward/>). *Washington Post*. Retrieved December 10, 2021.
- Eichenwald, Kurt (June 26, 2013). "The Errors of Edward Snowden and His Global Hypocrisy Tour" (<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2013/06/errors-edward-snowden-global-hypocrisy-tour>). *Vanity Fair*. Retrieved December 10, 2021.
- Topaz, Jonathan (May 28, 2014). "John Kerry: Edward Snowden a 'coward ... traitor' " (<http://politi.co/2C3u4G7>). *POLITICO*. Retrieved December 10, 2021.

16.

- Klein, Ezra (August 9, 2013). "Edward Snowden, patriot" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/2013/08/09/edward-snowden-patriot/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
- "Opinion: Edward Snowden is a patriot – Trevor Timm" (<https://www.politico.com/story/2013/08/edward-snowden-is-a-patriot-095421>). *Politico*. August 10, 2013. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
- Goodman, Amy. " "Edward Snowden is a Patriot": Ex-NSA CIA, FBI and Justice Whistleblowers Meet Leaker in Moscow" (http://www.democracynow.org/2013/10/14/edward_snowden_is_a_patriot_ex). *Democracy Now*. Retrieved January 20, 2014.

17. Blake, Aaron (June 9, 2013). "Clapper: Leaks are 'literally gut-wrenching,' leaker being sought" (<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-politics/wp/2013/06/09/clapper-leaks-are-literally-gut-wrenching-leaker-being-sought/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved August 8, 2013.

18. Greenwald, Glenn; MacAskill, Ewen; Poitras, Laura (June 9, 2013). "Edward Snowden: the whistleblower behind the NSA surveillance revelations" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/09/edward-snowden-nsa-whistleblower-surveillance>). *The Guardian*. London.

19. "Full Interview: Edward Snowden On Trump, Privacy, And Threats To Democracy | The 11th Hour | MSNBC" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e9yK1QndJSM>) (Interview). 2020.

20. Greenberg, Andy (February 2017). "Edward Snowden's New Job: Protecting Reporters From Spies" (<https://www.wired.com/2017/02/reporters-need-edward-snowden/>). *Wired*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.

21. Kelley, Michael B. (September 30, 2021). "Snowden flouts court ruling with paid speeches, Substack: 'He's above the law' " (<https://finance.yahoo.com/news/snowden-court-ruling-paid-speeches-substack-151540748.html>). Yahoo! Finance. Retrieved September 30, 2021.

22. "Snowden's book doesn't mention a job at 'one of Russia's biggest websites,' and former CIA officials suspect a darker reality" (<https://finance.yahoo.com/news/snowden-book-life-exile-russia-100156358.html>). *finance.yahoo.com*. Retrieved July 9, 2022.
23. McAskill, Ewan (September 13, 2019). "I was very much a person the most powerful government in the world wanted to go away" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/ng-interactive/2019/sep/13/edward-snowden-interview-whistleblowing-russia-ai-permanent-record>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved September 14, 2019.
24. "U.S. court: Mass surveillance program exposed by Snowden was illegal" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101085850/https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-nsa-spying/us-court-mass-surveillance-program-exposed-by-snowden-was-illegal-idUSKBN25T3CK>). *Reuters*. September 2, 2020. Archived from the original (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-nsa-spying/us-court-mass-surveillance-program-exposed-by-snowden-was-illegal-idUSKBN25T3CK>) on November 1, 2020. Retrieved September 2, 2020.
25. Ackerman, Spencer (June 10, 2013). "Edward Snowden was not successful in joining the US Army's elite special forces unit" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/10/edward-snowden-army-special-forces>). *The Guardian*. London. Retrieved April 11, 2015. "The army did confirm Snowden's date of birth: 21 June 1983."
26. "Report: Snowden has document to enter Russia" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130822210644/http://www.wvec.com/news/Report-Snowden-has-document-to-enter-Russia-216738651.html>). WVEC. Associated Press. July 24, 2013. Archived from the original (<http://www.wvec.com/news/Report-Snowden-has-document-to-enter-Russia-216738651.html>) on August 22, 2013. Retrieved October 23, 2019. "Edward Snowden, who was born in Elizabeth City, NC, is wanted in the U.S. for espionage" by the FBI et al."
27. "NSA leaker Edward Snowden has ties to North Carolina" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20141019022334/http://www.newsobserver.com/2013/08/01/3076001/edward-snowden-has-ties-to-north.html>). *The News & Observer*. August 1, 2013. Archived from the original (<http://www.newsobserver.com/2013/08/01/3076001/edward-snowden-has-ties-to-north.html>) on October 19, 2014.
28. "Rear Admiral Edward J. Barrett" (<https://www.history.uscg.mil/Browse-by-Topic/Notable-People/All/Article/1865154/rear-admiral-edward-j-barrett/>). *United States Coast Guard*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
29. Cole, Matthew; Esposito, Richard; Dedman, Bill; Schone, Mark (May 28, 2014). "Edward Snowden's Motive Revealed: He Can 'Sleep at Night' " (<https://www.nbcnews.com/feature/edward-snowden-interview/edward-snowdens-motive-revealed-he-can-sleep-night-n116851>). *NBC News*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
30. Itkowitz, Colby; Sheehan, Daniel Patrick (June 10, 2013). "Edward Snowden's father, stepmother plan to make public statement" (<https://www.mcall.com/news/mc-xpm-2013-06-10-mc-pa-ed-snowden-nsa-leak-20130610-story.html>). *The Morning Call*. Allentown, PA. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20131101201535/http://articles.mcall.com/2013-06-10/news/mc-pa-ed-snowden-nsa-leak-20130610_1_fbi-agents-upper-macungie-township-public-records) from the original on November 1, 2013. Retrieved June 10, 2013.
31. Tulumello, Jennifer Skalka (June 11, 2013). "Edward Snowden: Who is he, and what kind of life is he leaving behind?" (<https://www.csmonitor.com/USA/Politics/Decoder/2013/0611/Edward-Snowden-Who-is-he-and-what-kind-of-life-is-he-leaving-behind>). *The Christian Science Monitor*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
32. Marbella, Jean; Bengali, Shashank; Cloud, David S. (June 10, 2013). "Details about Edward Snowden's life in Maryland emerge" (<https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/bs-xpm-2013-06-10-bs-md-snowden-profile-20130610-story.html>). *The Baltimore Sun*.
33. Tracy, Connor (June 10, 2013). "What we know about NSA leaker Edward Snowden" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130613004622/http://usnews.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/06/10/18882615-what-we-know-about-nsa-leaker-edward-snowden?lite). *NBC News*. Archived from the original (http://usnews.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/06/10/18882615-what-we-know-about-nsa-leaker-edward-snowden) on June 13, 2013. Retrieved October 23, 2019.

34. Toppo, Greg (June 10, 2013). "Former neighbor remembers Snowden as 'nice kid' " (<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/06/10/snowden-neighbors-surveillance-security/2408573/>). *USA Today*. Washington, D.C. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
35. "Court Information" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150402090312/http://www.mdd.uscourts.gov/courtinfo/directoryLNameByLetter.asp?ProductLetter=S>). United States District Court for the District of Maryland. Archived from the original (<http://www.mdd.uscourts.gov/courtinfo/directoryLNameByLetter.asp?ProductLetter=S>) on April 2, 2015. Retrieved March 10, 2015.
36. Bamford, James (August 13, 2014). "Edward Snowden: The untold story of the most wanted man in the world" (<https://www.wired.com/2014/08/edward-snowden/>). *Wired*.
37. Cole, Matthew; Brunker, Mike (May 26, 2014). "Edward Snowden: A Timeline" (<http://www.nbcnews.com/feature/edward-snowden-interview/edward-snowden-timeline-n114871>). *NBC News*.
38. "Edward Snowden's father, a Lehigh County resident, tells network he's concerned for son's well-being" (http://www.lehighvalleylive.com/lehigh-county/index.ssf/2013/06/edward_snowdens_father_a_lehigh.html). *Lehigh Valley Express Times*. June 10, 2013. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
39. Dedman, Bill; Brunker, Mike; Cole, Matthew (May 26, 2014). "Who Is Edward Snowden, the Man Who Spilled the NSA's Secrets?" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/feature/edward-snowden-interview/who-edward-snowden-man-who-spilled-nsas-secrets-n114861>). *NBC News*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
40. Hosenball, Mark (June 22, 2013). "Exclusive: NSA contractor hired Snowden despite concerns about resume discrepancies" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-idUSBRE95K01J20130621>). *Reuters*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
41. Meek, James Gordon; Mosk, Matthew; Walshej, Shushannah (June 13, 2013). "U.S. Fears Edward Snowden May Defect to China: Sources" (<https://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/us-fears-edward-snowden-defect-china-sources/story?id=19389672>). *ABC News*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
42. Geller, Adam; Witte, Brian (June 15, 2013). "Snowden's Life Surrounded By Spycraft" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20141219140551/http://bigstory.ap.org/article/ap-impact-snowdens-life-surrounded-spycraft>). Associated Press. Archived from the original (<http://bigstory.ap.org/article/ap-impact-snowdens-life-surrounded-spycraft>) on December 19, 2014. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
43. Cooke, Kristina; Shiffman, Scott (June 12, 2013). "Exclusive: Snowden as a teen online: anime and cheeky humor" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-anime/exclusive-snowden-as-a-teen-online-anime-and-cheeky-humor-idUSBRE95B14B20130612>). *Reuters*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
44. Yoshida, Reiji (June 15, 2013). "Snowden Web manga profile still online" (<https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2013/06/15/national/02-profile-paints-snowden-as-manga-anime-gun-girlish-geek-with-list-of-likes/>). *Japan Times*. Tokyo. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
45. Broder, John M.; Scott, Shane (June 15, 2013). "For Snowden, a Life of Ambition, Despite the Drifting" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/16/us/for-snowden-a-life-of-ambition-despite-the-drifting.html>). *The New York Times*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130615232919/http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/16/us/for-snowden-a-life-of-ambition-despite-the-drifting.html>) from the original on June 15, 2013.
46. "U.S. whistleblower Edward Snowden's wife shares photos of their new son" (<http://www.reuters.com/article/usa-security-snowden-russia/u-s-whistleblower-edward-snowdens-wife-shares-photos-of-their-new-son-idUSKBN2900BE>). *Reuters*. December 26, 2020. Retrieved March 2, 2021.
47. "Army Enlisted Job Descriptions and Qualification Factors: 18X – Special Forces Enlistment Option" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150406172608/http://usmilitary.about.com/od/enlistedjobs/a/18x.htm>). Archived from the original (<http://usmilitary.about.com/od/enlistedjobs/a/18x.htm>) on April 6, 2015. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
48. "In Declassified Edward Snowden Report, Committee Walks Back Claims About 'Intentional Lying' " (<https://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2016-12-22/in-declassified-edward-snowden-report-committee-walks-back-claims-about-intentional-lying>). *U.S. News & World Report*. December 22, 2016.

49. Snowden, Edward (2019). *Permanent Record* (<https://www.books-by-isbn.com/1-5290/152903566X-Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden-1-5290-3566-X.html>). UK: Macmillan. p. 88. ISBN 978-1-5290-3566-7.
50. Ackerman, Spencer (June 10, 2013). "Edward Snowden did enlist for special forces, US army confirms" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/10/edward-snowden-army-special-forces>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
51. "University-Affiliated Research Center Laboratories (UARCs)" (https://web.archive.org/web/20180626001404/http://www.defenseinnovationmarketplace.mil/FFRDC_UARC.html). U.S. Department of Defense. Archived from the original (http://www.defenseinnovationmarketplace.mil/FFRDC_UARC.html) on June 26, 2018. Retrieved May 20, 2016.
52. Finn, Peter; Miller, Greg; Nakashima, Ellen (June 10, 2013). "Investigators looking into how Snowden gained access at NSA" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/investigators-looking-at-how-snowden-gained-access-at-nsa/2013/06/10/83b4841a-d209-11e2-8cbe-1bcbee06f8f8_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015. "University spokesman Brian Ullmann confirmed that in 2005, Snowden worked for less than a year as a 'security specialist' for the school's Center for Advanced Study of Language. The university-affiliated center, founded in 2003, is not a classified facility."
53. Darcy, Oliver; Ryan, Josiah (June 13, 2013). "Police detain reporters, stop them from photographing alleged NSA facility where Snowden worked" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20190509153031/https://www.campusreform.org/?ID=4792>). Campus Reform. Archived from the original (<http://www2.campusreform.org/?ID=4792>) on May 9, 2019. Retrieved May 20, 2016.
54. Jacob Jijo (October 11, 2013). "Edward Snowden Scandal: CIA Sent Him Home But NSA Hired Him Later" (<https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/edward-snowden-scandal-cia-nsa-hired-warning-513190>). *International Business Times*. Retrieved January 30, 2014.
55. Memmott, Mark (June 10, 2013). "Who Is Edward Snowden, The Self-Styled NSA Leaker?" (<https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2013/06/10/190293209/who-is-edward-snowden-the-nsa-leaker>). *NPR*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
56. Greenwald, Glenn (2014). *No Place to Hide* (https://archive.org/details/isbn_9781627790734/page/43). Metropolitan Books. p. 43 (https://archive.org/details/isbn_9781627790734/page/43). ISBN 978-1627790734.
57. Bütikofer, Christian (June 10, 2013). "Wie die CIA sich in Genf Bankdaten beschaffte" (<https://www.handelszeitung.ch/politik/wie-die-cia-sich-genf-bankdaten-beschaffte>) [How the CIA acquired bank data in Geneva]. *Handelszeitung* (in German). Zürich. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
58. Miles, Tom (June 16, 2013). "Swiss president would back criminal probe against NSA leaker" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-switzerland-snowden/swiss-president-would-back-criminal-probe-against-nsa-leaker-idUSBRE95F09120130616>). *Reuters*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
59. Harding, Luke (January 31, 2014). "How Edward Snowden went from loyal NSA contractor to whistleblower" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/feb/01/edward-snowden-intelligence-leak-nsa-contractor-extract>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
60. Hosenball, Mark (August 15, 2013). "Snowden downloaded NSA secrets while working for Dell, sources say" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-dell/snowden-downloaded-nsa-secrets-while-working-for-dell-sources-say-idUSBRE97E17P20130815>). *Reuters*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
61. Jiangtao, Shi (September 17, 2019). "How China's surveillance state was a mirror to the US for whistle-blower Edward Snowden" (<https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3027598/us-whistleblower-edward-snowden-left-hong-kong-because>). *South China Morning Post*. Retrieved December 2, 2019.
62. Drew, Christopher; Scott Shane (July 4, 2013). "Résumé Shows Snowden Honed Hacking Skills" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/05/us/resume-shows-snowden-honed-hacking-skills.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
63. Harris, Shane. "What Was Edward Snowden Doing in India?" (<https://foreignpolicy.com/2014/01/13/what-was-edward-snowden-doing-in-india/>). *Foreign Policy*. Retrieved November 5, 2021.
64. "Transcript: ARD interview with Edward Snowden" (<https://edwardsnowden.com/2014/01/27/video-ard-interview-with-edward-snowden/>). The Courage Foundation. January 27, 2014.

65. Epstein, Edward Jay (June 29, 2014). "Revisiting Snowden's Hong Kong Getaway" (<https://www.wsj.com/articles/edward-jay-epstein-revisiting-snowdens-hong-kong-getaway-1404075875>). *The Wall Street Journal*.
66. Greenwald, Glenn (June 17, 2013). "Edward Snowden Q&A: Dick Cheney traitor charge is 'the highest honor' " (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/17/edward-snowden-nsa-files-whistleblower>). *The Guardian*. London.
67. Lam, Lana (June 24, 2013). "Snowden sought Booz Allen job to gather evidence on NSA surveillance" (<https://www.scmp.com/news/hong-kong/article/1268209/snowden-sought-booz-allen-job-gather-evidence-nsa-surveillance>). *South China Morning Post*. Hong Kong. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
68. Greenberg, Andy (June 18, 2013). "NSA Implementing 'Two-Person' Rule To Stop The Next Edward Snowden" (<https://www.forbes.com/sites/andygreenberg/2013/06/18/nsa-director-says-agency-implementing-two-person-rule-to-stop-the-next-edward-snowden/>). *Forbes*. New York. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
69. Shane, Scott; Sanger, David E. (June 30, 2013). "Job Title Key to Inner Access Held by Snowden" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/01/us/job-title-key-to-inner-access-held-by-snowden.html>). *The New York Times*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130704042802/http://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/01/us/job-title-key-to-inner-access-held-by-snowden.html>) from the original on July 4, 2013. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
70. Hosenball, Mark; Strobel, Warren (November 7, 2013). "Snowden persuaded other NSA workers to give up passwords - sources" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/net-us-usa-security-snowden/exclusive-snowden-persuaded-other-nsa-workers-to-give-up-passwords-sources-idUSBRE9A703020131108>). *Reuters*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
71. Michael, Isikoff (February 12, 2014). "Exclusive: Snowden Swiped Password From NSA Coworker" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/investigations/exclusive-snowden-swiped-password-nsa-coworker-n29006>). *NBC News*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
72. Nicks, Denver (February 13, 2014). "NSA Memo Says Snowden Tricked Colleague to Get Password" (<http://swampland.time.com/2014/02/13/nsa-leaks-edward-snowden-password/>). *time.com*. Time Inc. Retrieved February 14, 2014.
73. Greenberg, Andy (December 16, 2013). "An NSA Coworker Remembers The Real Edward Snowden: 'A Genius Among Geniuses' " (<https://www.forbes.com/sites/andygreenberg/2013/12/16/an-nsa-coworker-remembers-the-real-edward-snowden-a-genius-among-geniuses/>). *Forbes*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
74. Miller, Greg (January 23, 2014). "Snowden denies stealing passwords to access secret files" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/snowden-denies-stealing-passwords-to-access-secret-files/2014/01/23/d1f7d9e4-8472-11e3-8099-9181471f7aaf_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
75. Snowden, Edward (January 23, 2014). "Live Q&A with Edward Snowden" (<https://www.freesnowden.is/asksnowden/>). Courage Foundation. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150111140547/https://www.freesnowden.is/asksnowden/>) from the original on January 11, 2015.
76. Bacon, John (June 11, 2013). "Contractor fires Snowden from \$122,000 per-year job" (<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/06/11/booz-allen-snowden-fired/2411231/>). *USA Today*.
77. Ray, Michael. "Edward Snowden | Biography & Facts" (<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Edward-Snowden>). *Encyclopedia Britannica*.
78. "'Se o Brasil me oferecer asilo, aceito', diz Edward Snowden" (<http://g1.globo.com/fantastico/noticia/2014/06/se-o-brasil-me-oferecer-asilo-aceito-diz-edward-snowden.html>). *Rede Globo* (in Portuguese). June 1, 2014. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
79. Rusbridger, Alan; MacAskill, Ewen (July 18, 2014). "Edward Snowden interview - the edited transcript" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jul/18/sp-edward-snowden-nsa-whistleblower-interview-transcript>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
80. Rusbridger, Alan; MacAskill, Ewen (July 18, 2014). "I, spy: Edward Snowden in exile" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jul/18/sp-edward-snowden-interview-rusbridger-macaskill>). *The Guardian*.
81. "Edward Snowden in His Own Words: Why I became a Whistle-Blower" (<https://www.wired.com/story/edward-snowden-in-his-own-words-why-i-became-a-whistle-blower/>). *www.wired.com*. June 9, 2013. Retrieved June 7, 2020.

82. Browne, Ryan (November 4, 2019). "Edward Snowden says "the most powerful institutions in society have become the least accountable" " (<https://www.cnbc.com/2019/11/04/edward-snowden-warns-about-data-collection-surveillance-at-web-summit.html>). *www.cnbc.com*. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
83. Lepore, Jill (June 16, 2019). "Edward Snowden and the Rise of Whistle-Blower Culture" (<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/09/23/edward-snowden-and-the-rise-of-whistle-blower-culture>). *www.newyorker.com*. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
84. "Whistleblower Snowden:I'd love to be granted asylum in France" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-snowden-france/whistleblower-snowden-id-love-to-be-granted-asylum-in-france-idUSKBN1W10VW>). *www.reuters.com*. September 16, 2019. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
85. Greenwald, Glenn (June 9, 2013). "Edward Snowden: the whistleblower behind the NSA surveillance revelations" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/09/edward-snowden-nsa-whistleblower-surveillance>). *www.theguardian.com*. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
86. Gun, Katherine (October 3, 2019). "Is It a Crime to Expose Crimes Already Committed?" (<https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/trump-snowden-whistleblower/>). *www.thenation.com*. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
87. Rodriguez, Adrianna (October 24, 2019). "Edward Snowden says the government isn't hiding aliens - but that doesn't mean they don't exist" (<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2019/10/24/whistleblower-edward-snowden-says-us-government-isnt-hiding-aliens/4081616002/>). *www.usatoday.com*. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
88. "US Sues Whistleblower Snowden Over New Book" (<https://www.voanews.com/usa/us-sues-whistleblower-snowden-over-new-book>). Voice of America. June 9, 2013. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
89. Gellmann, Barton (December 24, 2013). "Edward Snowden, after months of NSA revelations, says his mission's accomplished" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/edward-snowden-after-months-of-nsa-revelations-says-his-missions-accomplished/2013/12/23/49fc36de-6c1c-11e3-a523-fe73f0ff6b8d_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved January 4, 2014.
90. Cassidy, John (January 23, 2014). "A Vindicated Snowden Says He'd Like to Come Home" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150510134347/http://www.newyorker.com/rational-irrationality/a-vindicated-snowden-says-hed-like-to-come-home>). *The New Yorker*. Archived from the original (<https://www.newyorker.com/rational-irrationality/a-vindicated-snowden-says-hed-like-to-come-home>) on May 10, 2015. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
91. Peterson, Andrea. "Snowden: I raised NSA concerns internally over 10 times before going rogue" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-switch/wp/2014/03/07/snowden-i-raised-nsa-concerns-internally-over-10-times-before-going-rogue/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved March 10, 2014.
92. Nakashima, Ellen; Gellman, Barton (May 29, 2014). "U.S. officials, Snowden clash over e-mail records" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/e-mail-snowden-sent-to-nsa-counsel-is-released/2014/05/29/4cc43410-e760-11e3-a86b-362fd5443d19_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
93. Hattem, Julian (June 25, 2014). "NSA says it has no record of Snowden challenging spying" (<http://thehill.com/policy/technology/210570-nsa-no-documents-of-snowden-complaints>). *The Hill*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
94. "Edward Snowden speaks to the Council of Europe on improving the protection of whistleblowers" (<http://www.edwardsnowden.com/2014/06/25/edward-snowden-speaks-to-the-council-of-europe-on-improving-the-protection-of-whistleblowers/>). *The Courage Foundation*. June 25, 2014.
95. Mistry, Kaeten; Gurman, Hannah, eds. (2020). *Whistleblowing Nation: The History of National Security Disclosures and the Cult of State Secrecy* (<https://cup.columbia.edu/book/whistleblowing-nation/9780231194174>) (Paperback). New York: Columbia University Press. ISBN 9780231194174.

96. Pozen, David E. (2020). "CADA: Edward Snowden, National Security Whistleblowing, and Civil Disobedience" (https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3487552). In Mistry, Kaeten; Gurman, Hannah (eds.). *Whistleblowing Nation: The History of National Security Disclosures and the Cult of State Secrecy* (<https://cup.columbia.edu/book/whistleblowing-nation/9780231194174>) (Paperback). New York: Columbia University Press. pp. 327-338. doi:10.7312/mist19416 (<https://doi.org/10.7312%2Fmist19416>). ISBN 9780231194174. JSTOR 10.7312/mist19416.16 (<https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.7312/mist19416.16>). S2CID 242288301 (<https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:242288301>). SSRN 3487552 (https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3487552). Retrieved June 9, 2020.
97. David Pozen (March 26, 2019). "Edward Snowden, National Security Whistleblowing and Civil Disobedience" (<https://www.lawfareblog.com/edward-snowden-national-security-whistleblowing-and-civil-disobedience>). *www.lawfareblog.com*. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
98. "Review of the Unauthorized Disclosures of Former National Security Agency Contractor Edward Snowden" (https://www.fas.org/irp/congress/2016_rpt/hpsci-snowden.pdf) (PDF). *www.fas.org*. House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence. September 15, 2016. Retrieved June 10, 2020.
99. Mazzetti, Mark; Schmidt, Michael S. (December 14, 2013). "Officials Say U.S. May Never Know Extent of Snowden's Leaks" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/12/15/us/officials-say-us-may-never-know-extent-of-snowdens-leaks.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
100. Cameron Stewart and Paul Maley (December 5, 2013). "Edward Snowden stole up to 20,000 Australian files" (<https://www.theaustralian.com.au/national-affairs/foreign-affairs/edward-snowden-stole-up-to-20000-aussie-files/news-story/5c082d0996d2435a412aa603fefa60ae>). *The Australian*. Retrieved February 3, 2021.
101. "David Miranda row: Seized files 'endanger agents' " (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-23898580>). *BBC*. August 30, 2013. Retrieved February 1, 2014.
102. Hosenball, Mark (November 14, 2013). "NSA chief says Snowden leaked up to 200,000 secret documents" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-nsa/nsa-chief-says-snowden-leaked-up-to-200000-secret-documents-idUSBRE9AD19B20131114>). *Reuters*.
103. Chris Strohm and Del Quentin Wilber (January 10, 2014). "Pentagon Says Snowden Took Most U.S. Secrets Ever: Rogers" (<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/2014-01-09/pentagon-finds-snowden-took-1-7-million-files-rogers-says.html>). *Bloomberg News*. Retrieved February 1, 2014.
104. Leopold, Jason (June 4, 2015). "Exclusive: Inside Washington's Quest to Bring Down Edward Snowden" (<https://news.vice.com/article/exclusive-inside-washingtons-quest-to-bring-down-edward-snowden>). *Vice News*. Retrieved June 4, 2015.
105. Gellman, Barton; Tate, Julie; Soltani, Ashkan (July 5, 2014). "In NSA-intercepted data, those not targeted far outnumber the foreigners who are" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/in-nsa-intercepted-data-those-not-targeted-far-outnumber-the-foreigners-who-are/2014/07/05/8139adf8-045a-11e4-8572-4b1b969b6322_story.html). *The Washington Post*.
106. Capra, Tony (March 6, 2014). "Snowden Leaks Could Cost Military Billions: Pentagon" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/investigations/snowden-leaks-could-cost-military-billions-pentagon-n46426>). *NBC News*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
107. "Interview transcript: former head of the NSA and commander of the US cyber command, General Keith Alexander" (https://web.archive.org/web/20141006113815/http://www.afr.com/p/technology/interview_transcript_former_head_51yP0Cu1AQGUCs7WAC9ZVN). *Australian Financial Review*. Archived from the original (http://www.afr.com/p/technology/interview_transcript_former_head_51yP0Cu1AQGUCs7WAC9ZVN) on October 6, 2014. Retrieved May 30, 2014.
108. Barchfield, Jenny (July 14, 2013). "Greenwald: Snowden docs contain NSA 'blueprints' " (<https://web.archive.org/web/20200611065800/https://news.yahoo.com/greenwald-snowden-docs-contain-nsa-blueprint-235836523.html>). *www.new.yahoo.com*. Rio De Janeiro: Associated Press. Archived from the original (<http://www.news.yahoo.com/greenwald-snowden-docs-contain-nsa-blueprint-235836523.html>) on June 11, 2020. Retrieved June 10, 2020.

- l09. Schmitt, Eric; Hubbard, Ben (July 20, 2015). "ISIS Leader Takes Steps to Ensure Group's Survival" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/07/21/world/middleeast/isis-strategies-include-lines-of-succession-and-deadly-ring-tones.html>). *The New York Times*. Washington. Retrieved June 10, 2020.
- l10. Yuhas, Alan (April 6, 2015). "John Oliver presses Edward Snowden on whether he read all leaked NSA material" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/apr/06/edward-snowden-john-oliver-last-week-tonight-nsa-leaked-documents>). *The Guardian*. Guardian News and Media Limited. Retrieved September 30, 2015.
- l11. Sanger, David E. (June 29, 2014). "New N.S.A. Chief Calls Damage From Snowden Leaks Manageable" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/30/us/sky-isnt-falling-after-snowden-nsa-chief-says.html>). *The New York Times*.
- l12. Cooper, Aaron (February 23, 2015). "NSA: Snowden leaks hurt ability to track terrorists" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2015/02/23/politics/nsa-surveillance-north-korea/>). CNN.
- l13. Haynes, Deborah (March 18, 2015). "Full damage of Snowden leaks revealed" (<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/full-damage-of-snowden-leaks-revealed-c8k9d7gncxb>). *The Times*. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
- l14. "British spies 'moved after Snowden files read' " (<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-33125068>). *BBC News*. June 14, 2015. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
- l15. Simcox, Robin (June 2015). *Surveillance after Snowden: Effective Espionage in an Age of Transparency* (<http://henryjacksonsociety.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/05/Surveillance-after-Snowden.pdf>) (PDF). *henryjacksonsociety.org*. Henry Jackson Society. ISBN 9781909035188. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
- l16. Rawlinson, Kevin (May 26, 2015). "Snowden leaks: undermining security or defending privacy?" (<https://www.channel4.com/news/edward-snowden-mass-surveillance-gchq-nsa>). Channel 4.
- l17. Risen, James (October 17, 2013). "Snowden Says He Took No Secret Files to Russia" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/10/18/world/snowden-says-he-took-no-secret-files-to-russia.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved January 20, 2014.
- l18. Maass, Peter (August 13, 2013). "How Laura Poitras Helped Snowden Spill His Secrets" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/08/18/magazine/laura-poitras-snowden.html>). *The New York Times*.
- l19. Poulsen, Kevin (May 21, 2014). "Snowden's First Move Against the NSA Was a Party in Hawaii" (<https://www.wired.com/2014/05/snowden-cryptoparty/>). *Wired*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
- l20. The Mastermind Episode 3: He Always Had a Dark Side (<https://magazine.atavist.com/he-always-had-a-dark-side/>) The Atavist Magazine
- l21. "How Edward Snowden led journalist and film-maker to reveal NSA secrets" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/aug/19/edward-snowden-nsa-secrets-glenn-greenwald-laura-poitras>). *The Guardian*.
- l22. Carmon, Irin (June 10, 2013). "How we broke the NSA story" (https://www.salon.com/2013/06/10/qa_with_laura_poitras_the_woman_behind_the_nsa_scoops/). *Salon*.
- l23. Packer, George (October 20, 2014). "The Holder of Secrets" (<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2014/10/20/holder-secrets>). Profiles. *The New Yorker*. Vol. 90, no. 32. pp. 50-59.
- l24. Weinger, Mackenzie (June 10, 2013). "Barton Gellman, Glenn Greenwald feud over NSA leaker" (<https://www.politico.com/story/2013/06/edward-snowden-nsa-leaker-glenn-greenwald-barton-gellman-092505>). *Politico*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- l25. Gellman, Barton (June 10, 2013). "Code name 'Verax': Snowden, in exchanges with Post reporter, made clear he knew risks" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/code-name-verax-snowden-in-exchanges-with-post-reporter-made-clear-he-knew-risks/2013/06/09/c9a25b54-d14c-11e2-9f1a-1a7cdee20287_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- l26. "Interview with Whistleblower Edward Snowden on Global Spying" (<https://www.spiegel.de/international/world/interview-with-whistleblower-edward-snowden-on-global-spying-a-910006.html>). *Spiegel Online*. July 8, 2013. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140706080155/http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/interview-with-whistleblower-edward-snowden-on-global-spying-a-910006.html>) from the original on July 6, 2014. Retrieved December 18, 2013.

899

- L27. Bengali, Shashank; Dilanian, Ken (June 17, 2013). "Edward Snowden vows more disclosures about U.S. surveillance" (<https://www.latimes.com/world/la-xpm-2013-jun-17-la-fg-nsa-leak-20130618-story.html>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L28. Poitras, Laura; Greenwald, Glenn (June 9, 2013). *NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden: 'I don't want to live in a society that does these sort of things'* (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/video/2013/jun/09/nsa-whistleblower-edward-snowden-interview-video>) (video). *The Guardian*. London.
- L29. Yang, Jia Lynn (June 10, 2013). "Edward Snowden faces strong extradition treaty if he remains in Hong Kong" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/asia_pacific/hong-kong-hotel-says-edward-snowden-was-there-but-checked-out-monday/2013/06/10/44baa0fa-d1af-11e2-a73e-826d299ff459_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L30. "Timeline of Edward Snowden's revelations | Al Jazeera America" (<http://america.aljazeera.com/articles/multimedia/timeline-edward-snowden-revelations.html>). Al Jazeera. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
- L31. "Greenwald: 'Explosive' NSA Spying Reports Are Imminent" (<https://www.spiegel.de/international/world/journalist-says-explosive-reports-coming-from-snowden-data-a-912034.html>). *Spiegel Online*. July 19, 2013.
- L32. "NSA Primary Sources" (<https://www.eff.org/nsa-spying/nsadocs>). Electronic Frontier Foundation. November 19, 2013. Retrieved December 14, 2013.
- L33. Esposito, Richard; Cole, Matthew; Schone, Mark; Greenwald, Glenn (January 27, 2014). "Snowden docs reveal British spies snooped on YouTube and Facebook" (http://investigations.nbcnews.com/_news/2014/01/27/22469304-snowden-docs-reveal-british-spies-snooped-on-youtube-and-facebook). *NBC*. Retrieved January 29, 2014.
- L34. Holpuch, Amanda (April 11, 2014). "Journalists who broke NSA story in Guardian dedicate award to Snowden" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/apr/11/journalists-nsa-guardian-polk-award-snowden>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved April 25, 2014.
- L35. Byers, Dylan (April 14, 2014). "Edward Snowden's prize" (<https://www.politico.com/story/2014/04/pulitzer-prize-edward-snowden-105682>). *Politico*. Retrieved April 25, 2014.
- L36. Mirkinson, Jack (April 14, 2014). "The Pulitzer Prizes Just Demolished The Idea That Edward Snowden Is A Traitor" (https://huffingtonpost.com/2014/04/14/pulitzers-edward-snowden-traitor_n_5148471.html). *The Huffington Post*. Retrieved April 17, 2014.
- L37. Gellman, Barton; Soltani, Ashkan (November 1, 2013). "NSA infiltrates links to Yahoo, Google data centers worldwide, Snowden documents say" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/nsa-infiltrates-links-to-yahoo-google-data-centers-worldwide-snowden-documents-say/2013/10/30/e51d661e-4166-11e3-8b74-d89d714ca4dd_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L38. Gellman, Barton (November 4, 2013). "How we know the NSA had access to internal Google and Yahoo cloud data" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-switch/wp/2013/11/04/how-we-know-the-nsa-had-access-to-internal-google-and-yahoo-cloud-data/>). *The Washington Post*.
- L39. Greenwald, Glenn; MacAskill, Ewen (June 8, 2013). "Boundless Informant: the NSA's secret tool to track global surveillance data" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/08/nsa-boundless-informant-global-datamining>). *The Guardian*. London. Retrieved June 12, 2013.
- L40. Tim Leslie and Mark Corcoran (November 8, 2013). "Explained: Australia's involvement with the NSA, the US spy agency at heart of global scandal" (<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2013-11-08/australian-nsa-involvement-explained/5079786>). Australian Broadcasting Corporation. Retrieved December 18, 2013.
- L41. Julian Borger (November 2013). "GCHQ and European spy agencies worked together on mass surveillance" (<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2013/nov/01/gchq-europe-spy-agencies-mass-surveillance-snowden>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved December 18, 2013.
- L42. Weston, Greg; Greenwald, Glenn; Gallagher, Ryan (December 10, 2013). "Snowden document shows Canada set up spy posts for NSA" (<http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/snowden-document-shows-canada-set-up-spy-posts-for-nsa-1.2456886>). Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Retrieved December 13, 2013.

- L43. Greenwald, Glenn; MacAskill, Ewen (June 6, 2013). "NSA Prism program taps in to user data of Apple, Google and others" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/06/us-tech-giants-nsa-data>). *The Guardian*. London.
- L44. "NSA slides explain the PRISM data-collection program" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/special/politics/prism-collection-documents/>). *The Washington Post*. July 10, 2013. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L45. Levy, Steven (January 7, 2014). "How the NSA Almost Killed the Internet | Threat Level" (<https://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2014/01/how-the-us-almost-killed-the-internet/all/>). *Wired*.
- L46. Shane, Scott; Somaiya, Ravi (June 16, 2013). "New Leak Indicates U.S. and Britain Eavesdropped at '09 World Conferences" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/17/world/europe/new-leak-indicates-us-and-britain-eavesdropped-at-09-world-conferences.html>). *The New York Times*.
- L47. Greenwald, Glenn (June 6, 2013). "NSA collecting phone records of millions of Verizon customers daily" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/06/nsa-phone-records-verizon-court-order>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
- L48. Ben McPartland (October 21, 2013). "US spy agency 'taped millions of French calls'" (<https://www.thelocal.fr/20131021/us-snooped-on-70-million-phone-calls-in-france>). *The Local France*. Thelocal.fr. AFP. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
- L49. Chrisafis, Angelique; Jones, Sam (October 21, 2013). "Snowden leaks: France summons US envoy over NSA surveillance claims" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/oct/21/snowden-leaks-france-us-envoy-nsa-surveillance>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
- L50. Follorou, Jacques; Greenwald, Glenn (October 21, 2013). "France in the NSA's crosshair: phone networks under surveillance" (https://www.lemonde.fr/technologies/article/2013/10/21/france-in-the-nsa-s-crosshair-phone-networks-under-surveillance_3499741_651865.html). *Le Monde*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
- L51. Greenwald, Glenn (July 31, 2013). "XKeyscore: NSA tool collects 'nearly everything a user does on the internet'" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jul/31/nsa-top-secret-program-online-data>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved December 3, 2015.
- L52. Gellman, Barton; Miller, Greg (September 5, 2013). "'Black budget' summary details U.S. spy network's successes, failures and objectives" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/black-budget-summary-details-us-spy-networks-successes-failures-and-objectives/2013/08/29/7e57bb78-10ab-11e3-8cdd-bcdc09410972_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L53. Timberg, Craig (August 29, 2013). "NSA paying U.S. companies for access to communications networks" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/nsa-paying-us-companies-for-access-to-communications-networks/2013/08/29/5641a4b6-10c2-11e3-bdf6-e4fc677d94a1_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20130830123617/https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/nsa-paying-us-companies-for-access-to-communications-networks/2013/08/29/5641a4b6-10c2-11e3-bdf6-e4fc677d94a1_story.html) from the original on August 30, 2013. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L54. "Snowden leaks intelligence 'black budget' to Washington Post | Al Jazeera America" (<http://america.aljazeera.com/articles/2013/8/29/nsa-snowden-leaks-black-budget-to-washingtonpost.html>). Al Jazeera. August 29, 2013. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
- L55. Gellman, Barton; Soltani, Ashkan (November 1, 2013). "NSA collects millions of e-mail address books globally" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/nsa-collects-millions-of-e-mail-address-books-globally/2013/10/14/8e58b5be-34f9-11e3-80c6-7e6dd8d22d8f_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L56. Savage, Charlie (August 8, 2013). "N.S.A. Said to Search Content of Messages to and From U.S." (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/08/08/us/broader-sifting-of-data-abroad-is-seen-by-nsa.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L57. Gellman, Barton; Soltani, Ashkan (December 12, 2013). "NSA tracking cellphone locations worldwide, Snowden documents show" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/nsa-tracking-cellphone-locations-worldwide-snowden-documents-show/2013/12/04/5492873a-5cf2-11e3-bc56-c6ca94801fac_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.

- L58. Perlroth, Nicole; Larson, Jean; Shane, Scott (September 5, 2013). "N.S.A. Able to Foil Basic Safeguards of Privacy on Web" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/09/06/us/nsa-foils-much-internet-encryption.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L59. Ball, James; Borger, Julian; Greenwald, Glenn (September 5, 2013). "U.S. and UK spy agencies defeat privacy and security on the internet" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/05/nsa-gchq-encryption-codes-security>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L60. Soltani, Ashkan; Peterson, Andrea; Gellman, Barton (December 10, 2013). "NSA uses Google cookies to pinpoint targets for hacking" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-switch/wp/2013/12/10/nsa-uses-google-cookies-to-pinpoint-targets-for-hacking/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L61. Elliott, Justin; ProPublica; Mazzetti, Mark (December 9, 2013). "World of Spycraft: NSA and CIA Spied in Online Games" (<https://www.propublica.org/article/world-of-spycraft-intelligence-agencies-spied-in-online-games>). Retrieved September 30, 2015.
- L62. Newman, Jared (December 9, 2013). "NSA spied on World of Warcraft, Xbox Live, and Second Life gamers" (<http://www.pcworld.com/article/2070821/nsa-spied-on-world-of-warcraft-xbox-live-and-second-life-gamers.html>). *PC World*. Retrieved September 30, 2015.
- L63. Peterson, Andrea (December 31, 2013). "Here's what we learned about the NSA's spying programs in 2013" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-switch/wp/2013/12/31/heres-what-we-learned-about-the-nasas-spying-programs-in-2013/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L64. Gorman, Siobhan (August 23, 2013). "NSA Officers Spy on Love Interests - Washington Wire" (<https://blogs.wsj.com/washwire/2013/08/23/nsa-officers-sometimes-spy-on-love-interests/>). *The Wall Street Journal*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L65. Greenwald, Glenn; Grim, Ryan; Gallagher, Ryan (November 26, 2013). "Top-Secret Document Reveals NSA Spied on Porn Habits As Part of Plan To Discredit 'Radicalizers'" (https://www.huffpost.com/entry/nsa-porn-muslims_n_4346128). *Huffington Post*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L66. Watts, Jonathan (September 9, 2013). "NSA accused of spying on Brazilian oil company Petrobras" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/09/nsa-spying-brazil-oil-petrobras>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L67. Hall, James; Hopkins, Nick (December 20, 2013). "GCHQ and NSA targeted charities, Germans, Israeli PM and EU chief" (<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2013/dec/20/gchq-targeted-aid-agencies-german-government-eu-commissioner>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 23, 2019.
- L68. Walt, Vivienne (October 14, 2013). "Greenwald on Snowden Leaks: The Worst Is Yet to Come" (<http://world.time.com/2013/10/14/greenwald-on-snowden-leaks-the-worst-is-yet-to-come/>). *Time*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
- L69. "Only 1% of Snowden files published - Guardian editor" (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-25205846>). *BBC News*. December 3, 2013.
- L70. Swan, Jonathan (December 3, 2013). "Snowden spy leaks: worst yet to come, says Defence Minister David Johnston" (<https://www.smh.com.au/politics/federal/snowden-spy-leaks-worst-yet-to-come-says-defence-minister-david-johnston-20131203-2yn5o.html>). *The Sydney Morning Herald*.
- L71. Allam, Hannah; Landay, Jonathan S. (October 25, 2013). "WASHINGTON: World's anger at Obama policies goes beyond Europe and the NSA" (<https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/world/article24757900.html>). *McClatchy DC*.
- L72. Weisberg, Timothy (October 23, 2013). "Snowden's Paper Trail: Where in the World Is the NSA?" (<https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/national-international/Paper-Trail-Where-Is-NSA-Surveillance-228819941.html>). *NBC Bay Area*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
- L73. Glüsing, Jens; Poitras, Laura; Rosenbach, Marcel; Stark, Holger (October 20, 2013). "NSA Hacked Email Account of Mexican President" (<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/nsa-hacked-email-account-of-mexican-president-a-928817.html>). *Der Spiegel*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L74. "British spy agency taps cables, shares with NSA - Guardian" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/usa-security-britain/british-spy-agency-taps-cables-shares-with-nsa-guardian-idUSL5N0EX39I20130621>). *Reuters*. June 21, 2013.

- L75. Bradsher, Keith (June 14, 2013). "Snowden's Leaks on China Could Affect Its Role in His Fate" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/15/world/asia/ex-nsa-contractors-disclosures-could-complicate-his-fate.html>). *The New York Times*.
- L76. "Privacy Scandal: NSA Can Spy on Smart Phone Data" (<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/privacy-scandal-nsa-can-spy-on-smart-phone-data-a-920971.html>). *Der Spiegel*. September 7, 2013.
- L77. Isikoff, Michael; Arkin, Daniel (October 27, 2014). "Report: US spied on millions of phone calls in Spain over one month" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/report-us-spied-millions-phone-calls-spain-over-one-month-flna8C11477263>). *NBC News*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
- L78. Ball, James (October 25, 2013). "NSA monitored calls of 35 world leaders after US official handed over contacts" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/oct/24/nsa-surveillance-world-leaders-calls>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
- L79. Dilanian, Ken (December 22, 2013). "A spy world reshaped by Edward Snowden" (<https://www.latimes.com/world/la-xpm-2013-dec-22-la-fg-nsa-snowden-20131222-story.html>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L80. Baker, Luke (October 24, 2013). "Merkel frosty on the U.S. over 'unacceptable' spying allegations" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-eu-summit-idUSBRE99N0BJ20131024>). *Reuters*.
- L81. Traynor, Ian; Lewis, Paul (December 17, 2013). "Merkel compared NSA to Stasi in heated encounter with Obama" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/dec/17/merkel-compares-nsa-stasi-obama>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
- L82. Poitras, Laura (March 29, 2014). "'A' for Angela Merkel: GCHQ and NSA Targeted Private German Companies" (<https://www.spiegel.de/international/germany/gchq-and-nsa-targeted-private-german-companies-a-961444.html>). *Der Spiegel*. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
- L83. Risen, James; Poitras, Laura (November 22, 2013). "N.S.A. Report Outlined Goals for More Power" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/11/23/us/politics/nsa-report-outlined-goals-for-more-power.html>). *The New York Times*.
- L84. Cole, David (May 12, 2014). "'No Place to Hide' by Glenn Greenwald, on the NSA's sweeping efforts to 'Know it All'" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/no-place-to-hide-by-glenn-greenwald-on-the-nas-sweeping-efforts-to-know-it-all/2014/05/12/dfa45dee-d628-11e3-8a78-8fe50322a72c_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved May 18, 2014.
- L85. "Snowden: NSA conducts industrial espionage too" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-security-snowden-germany-idUSBREA0P0DE20140126>). *CBS News*. January 26, 2014. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
- L86. Bewarder, Manuel (August 11, 2014). "Spähangriffe auf deutsche Firmen" (https://www.welt.de/print/welt_kompakt/print_wirtschaft/article131087264/Spaehangriffe-auf-deutsche-Firmen.html). *Die Welt* (in German).
- L87. Nelson, Steven (March 7, 2014). "Snowden Says 'Many Other' Spy Programs Remain Secret, For Now" (<https://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2014/03/07/snowden-says-many-other-spy-programs-remain-secret-for-now>). *US News*. Retrieved March 13, 2014.
- L88. Greenwald, Glenn (March 12, 2014). "How the NSA Plans to Infect 'Millions' of Computers with Malware" (<https://theintercept.com/2014/03/12/nsa-plans-infect-millions-computers-malware/>). *The Intercept*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
- L89. "Vast majority of NSA spy targets are mistakenly monitored" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140714180053/http://www.philadelphianews.net/index.php/sid/223558101/scat/c08dd24cec417021/ht/Vast-majority-of-NSA-spy-targets-are-mistakenly-monitored>). Philadelphia News.Net. Archived from the original (<http://www.philadelphianews.net/index.php/sid/223558101/scat/c08dd24cec417021/ht/Vast-majority-of-NSA-spy-targets-are-mistakenly-monitored>) on July 14, 2014. Retrieved July 7, 2014.
- L90. Pilkington, Ed (October 18, 2013). "Edward Snowden: US would have buried NSA warnings forever" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/oct/18/edward-snowden-us-would-have-buried-nsa-warnings-forever>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
- L91. Savage, Charlie (December 16, 2013). "Federal Judge Rules Against N.S.A. Phone Data Program" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/12/17/us/politics/federal-judge-rules-against-nsa-phone-data-program.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.

- L92. Greenberg, Andy (June 6, 2013). "Watch Top U.S. Intelligence Officials Repeatedly Deny NSA Spying On Americans Over The Last Year (Videos)" (<https://www.forbes.com/sites/andygreenberg/2013/06/06/watch-top-u-s-intelligence-officials-repeatedly-deny-nsa-spying-on-americans-over-the-last-year-videos/>). *Forbes*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
- L93. "Snowden-Interview: Transcript" (https://web.archive.org/web/20140128224400/http://www.ndr.de/ratgeber/netzwelt/snowden277_page-1.html). Archived from the original (http://www.ndr.de/ratgeber/netzwelt/snowden277_page-1.html) on January 28, 2014. Retrieved January 28, 2014.
- L94. Usborne, David (June 13, 2013). "NSA whistleblower, Edward Snowden, confirms he will stay in Hong Kong and resist US extradition attempts" (<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/nsa-whistleblower-edward-snowden-confirms-he-will-stay-hong-kong-and-resist-us-extradition-attempts-8656158.html>). *The Independent*.
- L95. "CNN Newsroom Transcripts: NSA Leaker Revealed; More on the Santa Monica Shooting; Apple Fans & Investors Watch and Wait; George Zimmerman Trials Begins" (<http://edition.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/130610/cnr.01.html>). *CNN*. June 10, 2013. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
- L96. Pomfret, James (June 24, 2013). "Behind Snowden's Hong Kong exit: fear and persuasion" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-reconstruction-idUSBRE95N1CA20130624>). *Reuters*. Retrieved May 2, 2015.
- L97. Hodge, Katya (December 2013). "Snowden's Canadian lawyer" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20131226014703/http://www.nationalmagazine.ca/Articles/November/Snowden%E2%80%99s-Canadian-lawyer.aspx>). *National Magazine*. Archived from the original (<http://www.nationalmagazine.ca/Articles/November/Snowden%E2%80%99s-Canadian-lawyer.aspx>) on December 26, 2013. Retrieved May 2, 2015.
- L98. Lam, Lana (June 12, 2013). "Whistle-blower Edward Snowden tells SCMP: 'Let Hong Kong people decide my fate'" (<http://www.scmp.com/news/hong-kong/article/1259422/edward-snowden-let-hong-kong-people-decide-my-fate>). *South China Morning Post*. Hong Kong.
- L99. Lam, Lana (June 13, 2013). "Whistleblower Edward Snowden talks to *South China Morning Post*" (<http://www.scmp.com/news/hong-kong/article/1259335/exclusive-whistleblower-edward-snowden-talks-south-china-morning-post>). *South China Morning Post*. "He vowed to fight any extradition attempt by the U.S. government, saying: 'My intention is to ask the courts and people of Hong Kong to decide my fate. I have been given no reason to doubt your system.'"
200. Lam, Lana (June 12, 2014). "Edward Snowden in Hong Kong" (<https://multimedia.scmp.com/snowden/>). *South China Morning Post*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
201. Lake, Eli (June 25, 2013). "Greenwald: Snowden's Files Are Out There if 'Anything Happens' to Him" (<https://www.thedailybeast.com/greenwald-snowdens-files-are-out-there-if-anything-happens-to-him>). *The Daily Beast*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
202. Kassam, Ashifa; Haas, Benjamin (July 19, 2017). "Refugees who helped Edward Snowden now look to Canada as their only hope" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/jul/18/refugees-who-helped-snowden-now-look-to-canada-as-their-only-hope>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved September 16, 2019.
203. Boehler, Patrick (September 7, 2016). "After Edward Snowden Fled U.S., Asylum Seekers in Hong Kong Took Him In" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2016/09/08/world/asia/hong-kong-edward-snowden-refugees.html>). *The New York Times*.
204. Englund, Will (August 26, 2013). "Report: Snowden stayed at Russian consulate while in Hong Kong" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/report-snowden-stayed-at-russian-consulate-while-in-hong-kong/2013/08/26/8237cf9a-0e39-11e3-a2b3-5e107edf9897_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
205. Mayer, Jane (January 14, 2014). "Snowden Calls Russian-Spy Story 'Absurd' in Exclusive Interview" (<https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/snowden-calls-russian-spy-story-absurd-in-exclusive-interview>). *The New Yorker*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140807192630/http://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/snowden-calls-russian-spy-story-absurd-in-exclusive-interview>) from the original on August 7, 2014. Retrieved January 22, 2014.
206. Luhn, Alec (August 2013). "Edward Snowden passed time in airport reading and surfing internet" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/aug/01/edward-snowden-airport-reading>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved May 29, 2014.

207. Shunina, Angela (September 6, 2013). "Snowden "asked Russian diplomats in Hong Kong for help" - Putin" (https://archive.today/20130907160506/http://rbth.asia/world/2013/09/06/snowden_asked_russian_diplomats_in_hong_kong_for_help_-_putin_48711.html). *Asia Pacific*. Archived from the original (http://rbth.asia/world/2013/09/06/snowden_asked_russian_diplomats_in_hong_kong_for_help_-_putin_48711.html) on September 7, 2013. Retrieved May 29, 2014.
208. "Snowden is in 'safe place' waiting for his father to discuss future" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130921055509/http://www.itar-tass.com/en/c32/859415.html>). *Information Telegraph Agency of Russia*. August 31, 2013. Archived from the original (<http://www.itar-tass.com/en/c32/859415.html>) on September 21, 2013. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
209. Alpert, Lukas I. (September 4, 2013). "Putin Admits Early Snowden Contact" (<http://www.wsj.com/articles/putin-admits-early-snowden-contact-1378344067>). *The Wall Street Journal*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
210. Rosen, James; Chernenkoff, Kelly (June 23, 2013). "US revokes NSA leaker Edward Snowden's passport, as he reportedly seeks asylum in Ecuador" (<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/us-revokes-nsa-leaker-edward-snowdens-passport-as-he-reportedly-seeks-asylum-in-ecuador>). *Fox News Channel*. Associated Press. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
211. Shane, Scott (June 23, 2013). "Offering Snowden Aid, WikiLeaks Gets Back in the Game" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/24/world/offering-snowden-aid-wikileaks-gets-back-in-the-game.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
212. Makinen, Julie (June 23, 2013). "Snowden leaves Hong Kong; final destination unclear" (<https://latimes.com/news/world/worldnow/la-fg-wn-hong-kong-snowden-20130623,0,2899790.story>). *Los Angeles Times*.
213. "Whistleblower Edward Snowden on Trump, Obama & How He Ended Up in Russia to Avoid U.S. Extradition" (https://www.democracynow.org/2019/9/30/how_edward_snowden_avoided_extradition_to). *Democracy Now!*. September 30, 2019. Retrieved August 29, 2020.
214. Perlez, Jane; Bradsher, Keith (June 24, 2013). "China Said to Have Made Call to Let Leaker Depart" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/24/world/asia/china-said-to-have-made-call-to-let-leaker-depart.html>). *The New York Times*. p. A9 (US edition).
215. "HKSAR Government issues statement on Edward Snowden" (<http://www.info.gov.hk/gia/general/201306/23/P201306230476.htm>) (Press release). Hong Kong Government. June 23, 2013.
216. "Snowden left HK lawfully: CE" (http://www.news.gov.hk/en/categories/law_order/html/2013/06/20130624_163906.shtml). Hong Kong Information Services Department. June 24, 2013.
217. "No delay in Snowden case: SJ" (http://www.news.gov.hk/en/categories/law_order/html/2013/06/20130625_175835.shtml). Hong Kong Information Services Department. June 25, 2013.
218. "Hong Kong did not assist Snowden's departure" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130712143252/http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/news/afp/130625/hong-kong-did-not-assist-snowdens-departure>). *Global Post*. Agence France-Presse. June 25, 2013. Archived from the original (<http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/news/afp/130625/hong-kong-did-not-assist-snowdens-departure>) on July 12, 2013. "Yuen also said there were discrepancies and missing information in documents used to identify Snowden. 'On the diplomatic documents, James was used as the middle name, on the record upon entering the border, Joseph was used as the middle name, on the American court documents sent to us by the American Justice Department, it only said Edward J Snowden,' he said. Hong Kong authorities also noticed that documents produced by the U.S. did not show Snowden's American passport number."
219. Luk, Eddie (June 26, 2013). "Justice chief spells it out" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130822210647/http://www.thestandard.com.hk/news_detail.asp?pp_cat=30&art_id=134957&sid=39870263&con_type=1&d_str=20130626&isSearch=1&sear_year=2013). *The Standard*. Hong Kong. Archived from the original (http://www.thestandard.com.hk/news_detail.asp?pp_cat=30&art_id=134957&sid=39870263&con_type=1&d_str=20130626&isSearch=1&sear_year=2013) on August 22, 2013.
220. "Daily Press Briefing" (<https://2009-2017.state.gov/r/pa/prs/dpb/2013/06/211081.htm#SNOWDEN>). *United States Department of State*. June 24, 2013.

221. Pomfret, James; Torode, Greg (June 24, 2013). "Behind Snowden's Hong Kong exit: fear and persuasion" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-reconstruction-idUSBRE95N1CA20130624/>). *Reuters*.
222. "Woman who sheltered Edward Snowden is granted asylum in Canada" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/mar/25/vanessa-rodel-helped-edward-snowden-asylum-canada>). *The Guardian*. AFP. March 26, 2019. Retrieved September 16, 2019.
223. "New life in Montreal for family that helped Edward Snowden flee to Hong Kong" (<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/canada-family-helped-edward-snowden-montreal-1.6194230>). *CBC*. September 30, 2021. Retrieved September 30, 2021.
224. Loiko, Sergei L. (June 23, 2013). "Snowden stopping in Moscow en route to Cuba, Russian says" (<https://articles.latimes.com/2013/jun/23/world/la-fg-wn-snowden-expected-in-moscow-20130623>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
225. CBS/AP (June 23, 2013). "Edward Snowden lands in Moscow, likely bound for Ecuador" (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/edward-snowden-lands-in-moscow-likely-bound-for-ecuador/>). *CBS News*.
226. "Fidel Castro labels libelous report Cuba blocked Snowden travel" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-cuba/fidel-castro-labels-libelous-report-cuba-blocked-snowden-travel-idUSBRE97R0JJ20130828>). *Reuters*. August 28, 2013.
227. "United States of Secrets" (<https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/united-states-of-secrets/>). *Frontline*. PBS. Event occurs at. Retrieved May 21, 2014.
228. "Russian media report: How Snowden missed his flight to Cuba" (<http://www.csmonitor.com/World/Global-News/2013/0826/Russian-media-report-How-Snowden-missed-his-flight-to-Cuba>). *Christian Science Monitor*. August 26, 2013.
229. "Snowden got stuck in Russia after Cuba blocked entry: newspaper" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-idUSBRE97P05M20130826>). *Reuters*. August 26, 2013. Retrieved May 29, 2014.
230. Englund, Will (August 26, 2013). "Snowden stayed at Russian Consulate while in Hong Kong, report says" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/report-snowden-stayed-at-russian-consulate-while-in-hong-kong/2013/08/26/8237cf9a-0e39-11e3-a2b3-5e107edf9897_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
231. "Путин признал: Сноуден - в Москве. И посоветовал США не "стричь поросенка" " (<http://newsru.com/world/25jun2013/kerry.html>). *NEWSru*. June 25, 2013.
232. "Putin says Snowden at Russian airport, signals no extradition" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-putin-idUSBRE95O0VE20130625>). *Reuters*. June 25, 2013.
233. Baker, Peter; Barry, Ellen (June 23, 2013). "N.S.A. 'Leaker Leaves Hong Kong, Local Officials Say' " (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/24/world/asia/nsa-leaker-leaves-hong-kong-local-officials-say.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
234. "Daily Briefing by Press Secretary Jay Carney, 6/24/2013" (<https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2013/06/24/daily-briefing-press-secretary-jay-carney-6242013>). *whitehouse.gov*. June 24, 2013 – via National Archives.
235. "AP Source: NSA leaker Snowden's passport revoked" (<http://bigstory.ap.org/article/ap-source-nsa-leaker-snowdens-passport-revoked>). Associated Press. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150626035443/http://bigstory.ap.org/article/ap-source-nsa-leaker-snowdens-passport-revoked>) from the original on June 26, 2015. Retrieved May 27, 2014.
236. "Statement from Edward Snowden in Moscow" (<https://wikileaks.org/Statement-from-Edward-Snowden-in.html>). *Wikileaks.org*. July 1, 2013.
237. "Did Edward Snowden just evade the US justice system?" (<https://msnbc.com/hardball/did-edward-snowden-just-evade-the-us-justice>). *MSNBC*. Retrieved May 21, 2014.
238. Radia, Kirit. "Edward Snowden Makes No-Leak Promise in Asylum Bid: Lawyer" (<https://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/edward-snowden-legal-apply-russian-asylum/story?id=19678502>). *ABC*. Retrieved May 29, 2014.
239. "The Virtual Interview: Edward Snowden" (<https://www.newyorker.com/culture/new-yorker-festival/live-stream-edward-snowden>). *The New Yorker*. October 11, 2014. p. 50:23. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
240. Black, Phil. "Snowden meets with rights groups, seeks temporary asylum in Russia" (<http://www.cnn.com/2013/07/12/world/europe/russia-us-snowden/>). *CNN*. Retrieved May 29, 2014.

241. "One Crucial Party Has Disappeared From Snowden's Story" (<https://sg.finance.yahoo.com/news/one-crucial-party-disappeared-snowden-211200812.html>). *sg.finance.yahoo.com*. July 14, 2014. Retrieved September 17, 2021.
242. Vanden Heuvel, Katrina; Cohen, Stephen F. (October 28, 2014). "Edward Snowden: A 'Nation' Interview" (<http://www.thenation.com/article/186129/snowden-exile-exclusive-interview>). *The Nation*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
243. "Evo Morales se abre a ceder asilo a Edward Snowden si lo solicita" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140328103951/http://www.emol.com/noticias/internacional/2013/07/01/606824/evo-morales-se-abre-a-ceder-asilo-a-edward-snowden-si-lo-solicita.html>) [Evo Morales prepared to give asylum to Edward Snowden if requested]. *El Mercurio* (in Spanish). Santiago. EFE. July 1, 2013. Archived from the original (<http://www.emol.com/noticias/internacional/2013/07/01/606824/evo-morales-se-abre-a-ceder-asilo-a-edward-snowden-si-lo-solicita.html>) on March 28, 2014. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
244. Fisher, Max (July 3, 2013). "Evo Morales's controversial flight over Europe, minute by heavily disputed minute" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/worldviews/wp/2013/07/03/evo-morales-controversial-flight-over-europe-minute-by-heavily-disputed-minute/>). *The Washington Post*.
245. "Spain 'told Edward Snowden was on Bolivia president's plane' " (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-latin-america-23201767>). *BBC News*. July 5, 2013. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
246. "Rerouted Morales plane has South American leaders irate" (<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2013/07/05/south-american-leaders-back-morales/2490925/>). *USA Today*. AP. July 5, 2013. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
247. Silva, Cristina (April 14, 2015). "Julian Assange WikiLeaks Update: Edward Snowden Rumor Put Bolivian President's Life In Danger, Bolivia Claims" (<https://www.ibtimes.com/julian-assange-wikileaks-update-edward-snowden-rumor-put-bolivia-president-life-1881584>). *International Business Times*.
248. Radio, Caracol (April 13, 2015). "Julian Assange reconoce que usaron a Evo Morales en fuga de Edward Snowden" (https://caracol.com.co/radio/2015/04/13/internacional/1428945840_716309.html). *Caracol Radio*.
249. "Edward Snowden asylum: countries approached and their responses" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jul/02/edward-snowden-nsa-asylum-application-list-countries>). *The Guardian*. July 4, 2013. Retrieved May 5, 2014.
250. Hunt, Gordon (June 5, 2015). "Edward Snowden: I've applied for asylum in 21 countries" (<https://www.siliconrepublic.com/enterprise/2015/06/05/edward-snowden-ive-applied-for-asylum-in-21-countries>). *Silicon Republic*.
251. Gladstone, Rick (July 1, 2013). "Snowden Is Said to Claim U.S. Is Blocking Asylum Bids" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/02/world/europe/snowden-speaks-out-in-moscow-for-first-time.html>). *The New York Times*.
252. Carroll, Rory; Holpuch, Amanda (June 28, 2013). "Ecuador cools on Edward Snowden asylum as Assange frustration grows" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/28/edward-snowden-ecuador-julian-assange>). *The Guardian*. London.
253. Carroll, Rory (July 3, 2013). "Ecuador says it blundered over Snowden travel document" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jul/02/ecuador-rafael-correa-snowden-mistake>). *The Guardian*. London.
254. "Alleged Snowden Statement: Obama Administration 'Using Citizenship As A Weapon'" (<https://washington.cbslocal.com/2013/07/01/alleged-snowden-statement-obama-administration-using-citizenship-as-a-weapon/>). *CBS DC*. July 1, 2013.
255. Galeno, Luis. "Venezuela, Nicaragua offer asylum to NSA leaker Snowden" (http://worldnews.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/07/05/19309635-venezuela-nicaragua-offer-asylum-to-nsa-leaker-snowden?lite). Reuters. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
256. "France rejects Snowden asylum request" (<http://www.foxnews.com/world/2013/07/04/france-rejects-snowden-asylum-request/>). United States: Fox News Channel. July 4, 2013.
257. "Poland, India, Brazil snub Snowden asylum application" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130822210650/http://www.thenews.pl/1/10/Artykul/140173,Poland-India-Brazil-snub-Snowden-asylum-application>). Polish Radio English Section. July 3, 2013. Archived from the original (<http://www.thenews.pl/1/10/Artykul/140173,Poland-India-Brazil-snub-Snowden-asylum-application>) on August 22, 2013. Retrieved July 4, 2013.

258. "Edward Snowden seeks asylum in 20 nations, but gets no immediate takers" (<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/edward-snowden-seeks-asylum-in-20-nations-but-gets-no-immediate-takers/>). *CBS News*. July 2, 2013. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
259. Scherer, Steve (July 4, 2013). "Italy rejects Snowden asylum request" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-italy-snowden/italy-rejects-snowden-asylum-request-idUSBR E9630IG20130704>). *Reuters*.
260. "Teeven: geen asiel voor Snowden" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130822210646/http://www.nieuws.nl/algemeen/20130702/Teeven-geen-asiel-voor-Snowden>) (in Dutch). *Novum Nieuws*. July 2, 2013. Archived from the original (<http://www.nieuws.nl/algemeen/20130702/Teeven-geen-asiel-voor-Snowden>) on August 22, 2013.
261. "Snowden gives up Germany asylum hopes" (<https://www.thelocal.de/20141106/edward-snowden-gives-up-germany-asylum-hopes>). *The Local*. November 6, 2014. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
262. Greenwald, Glenn (March 19, 2015). "US Threatened Germany Over Snowden, Vice Chancellor Says" (<https://firstlook.org/theintercept/2015/03/19/us-threatened-germany-snowden-vice-chancellor-says/>). *The Intercept*. Retrieved March 26, 2015.
263. "Vladimir Putin: Edward Snowden must stop leaking secrets to stay in Russia" (<http://www.politico.com/story/2013/07/vladimir-putin-edward-snowden-russia-leaks-093617>). *Politico*. Associated Press. July 1, 2013. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
264. Elder, Miriam (July 2, 2013). "Edward Snowden withdraws Russian asylum request" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jul/02/edward-snowden-nsa-withdraws-asylum-russia-putin>). *The Guardian*.
265. Herszenhorn, David M. (July 16, 2013). "Leaker Files for Asylum to Remain in Russia" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/17/world/europe/snowden-submits-application-for-asylum-in-russia.html>). *The New York Times*.
266. "Edward Snowden's statement to human rights groups in full" (<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/russia/10176529/Edward-Snowdens-statement-to-human-rights-groups-in-full.html>). *The Daily Telegraph*. London. July 12, 2013. Archived (<https://ghostarchive.org/archive/20220110/https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/russia/10176529/Edward-Snowdens-statement-to-human-rights-groups-in-full.html>) from the original on January 10, 2022. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
267. Stanglin, Doug (July 12, 2013). "Snowden has 'no regrets,' seeks asylum in Russia" (<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2013/07/12/edward-snowden-moscow-airport/2511207/>). *USA Today*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
268. Frelih, Polona (July 12, 2013). "Edward Snowden: Ničesar ne obžalujem!" (<https://old.delo.si/novice/svet/edward-snowden-nicesar-ne-obzalujem.html>). *Delo*.
269. "Fugitive Edward Snowden applies for asylum in Russia" (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-23328074>). *BBC*. July 16, 2013. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
270. Gabbatt, Adam (July 26, 2013). "US will not seek death penalty for Edward Snowden, Holder tells Russia" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jul/26/us-no-death-penalty-edward-snowden-russia>). *The Guardian*.
271. Neuman, William; Herszenhorn, David M. (July 5, 2013). "Venezuela Offers Asylum to Snowden" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/06/world/snowden.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
272. Mohammed, Arshad (July 24, 2013). "U.S. says allowing Snowden to leave airport would be disappointing" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-kerry-idUSBRE96N13M20130724>). *Reuters*.
273. Holland, Steve (July 17, 2013). "U.S. vague on whether Obama will go to Moscow amid Snowden flap" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-obama/u-s-vague-on-whether-obama-will-go-to-moscow-amid-snowden-flap-idUSBRE96G19320130717>). *Reuters*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
274. "Press Briefing by Press Secretary Jay Carney, 7/12/2013" (<https://obamawhitehouse.archives.gov/the-press-office/2013/07/12/press-briefing-press-secretary-jay-carney-7122013>). *whitehouse.gov*. July 12, 2013. Retrieved October 24, 2019 - via National Archives.
275. Loiko, Sergei L. (July 16, 2013). "Edward Snowden requests temporary asylum in Russia in compromise" (<https://www.latimes.com/world/la-xpm-2013-jul-16-la-fg-russia-snowden-20130717-story.html>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved October 19, 2019.

276. Ilyushina, Mary (April 16, 2020). "Edward Snowden requests a three-year extension of Russian residency" (<https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/16/europe/edward-snowden-russian-residency-intl/index.html>). *CNN*.
277. "US attorney general's letter to Russian justice minister" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/shapeared/bsp/hi/pdfs/26_07_13_attorney_general_letter_to_russian_justice_minister.pdf) (PDF). *BBC*. July 26, 2013. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
278. Horwitz, Sari (July 26, 2013). "U.S. won't seek death penalty for Snowden, Holder says in letter to Russian official" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/us-will-not-seek-death-penalty-for-snowden-holder-says-in-letter-to-russians/2013/07/26/5ab3f4da-f601-11e2-aa2e-4088616498b4_story.html). *The Washington Post*.
279. "Russia and US security services 'in talks' over Snowden" (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-23468459>). *BBC News*. July 26, 2013. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
280. Finn, Peter; Horwitz, Sari (June 21, 2013). "U.S. charges Snowden with espionage" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/us-charges-snowden-with-espionage/2013/06/21/507497d8-dab1-11e2-a016-92547bf094cc_story.html). *www.washingtonpost.com*. Retrieved June 9, 2020.
281. Mulligan, Stephen P.; Elsea, Jennifer K. (March 7, 2017). "Criminal Prohibitions on Leaks and Other Disclosures of Classified Defense Information" (<https://fas.org/sgp/crs/secrecy/R41404.pdf>) (PDF). *www.fas.org*. Congressional Research Service. Retrieved June 9, 2020.
282. Snowden, Edward (February 2, 2014). "Snowden Interview in English ARD 480p" (<https://archive.org/details/SnowdenInterviewInEnglishARD480p>). *ARD* (Interview). Event occurs at 29:20. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
283. Radack, Jesselyn (January 22, 2014). "Jesselyn Radack: Why Edward Snowden Wouldn't Get a Fair Trial" (<https://www.wsj.com/news/articles/SB10001424052702303595404579318884005698684>). *The Wall Street Journal*. Retrieved February 19, 2014.
284. Stueve, Joshua (September 17, 2019). "United States Files Civil Lawsuit Against Edward Snowden" (<https://www.justice.gov/usao-edva/pr/united-states-files-civil-lawsuit-against-edward-snowden>). *Department of Justice, U.S. Attorney's Office, Eastern District of Virginia*. Retrieved September 17, 2019.
285. Hunt, Joseph (September 17, 2019). "United States of America v. Edward Snowden" (<https://www.justice.gov/usao-edva/press-release/file/1203231/download>). *Department of Justice*. Retrieved September 17, 2019.
286. Jacob Schulz (December 18, 2019). "Judge Rules Snowden Cannot Profit From Book" (<https://www.lawfareblog.com/judge-rules-snowden-cannot-profit-book>). *www.lawfareblog.com*. Retrieved June 7, 2020.
287. Loiko, Sergei L. (June 23, 2013). "Snowden stopping in Moscow en route to Cuba, Russian says" (<https://www.latimes.com/world/la-xpm-2013-jun-23-la-fg-wn-snowden-expected-in-moscow-20130623-story.html>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
288. Makinen, Julie (June 23, 2013). "Snowden leaves Hong Kong; final destination unclear" (<https://www.latimes.com/world/la-xpm-2013-jun-23-la-fg-wn-hong-kong-snowden-20130623-story.html>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
289. Fantz, Ashley; Black, Phil; Martinez, Michael (August 2, 2013). "Snowden out of airport, still in Moscow" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2013/08/01/us/nsa-snowden/index.html>). *CNN*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
290. "Snowden's temporary asylum status expires in Russia" (<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-28586840>). *BBC News*. July 31, 2014. Retrieved October 10, 2021.
291. "Edward Snowden Can Stay in Russia for Three Years, Lawyer Says" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/nsa-snooping/edward-snowden-can-stay-russia-three-years-lawyer-says-n174776>). *NBC News*. Associated Press. August 7, 2014. Retrieved August 7, 2014.
292. Kramer, Andrew E. (January 18, 2017). "Russia Extends Edward Snowden's Asylum" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/18/world/europe/edward-snowden-asylum-russia.html>). *The New York Times*. ISSN 0362-4331 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0362-4331>). Retrieved March 18, 2018.
293. Gellman, Barton (2020). *Dark Mirror: Edward Snowden and the American Surveillance State* (<https://www.penguinrandomhouse.com/books/316047/dark-mirror-by-barton-gellman/9780143110477>). Penguin Press. ISBN 978-1594206016.

294. MacAskill, Ewen; Topham, Laurence. "They wanted me gone: Edward Snowden tells of whistleblowing, his AI fears and six years in Russia" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/ng-interactive/2019/sep/13/edward-snowden-interview-whistleblowing-russia-ai-permanent-record>). *The Guardian*. ISSN 0261-3077 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0261-3077>). Retrieved November 10, 2020.
295. "US sues for Edward Snowden's income from new book" (<https://www.dw.com/en/u-s-sues-for-edward-snowdens-income-from-new-book/a-50468947>). *Deutsche Welle*. September 17, 2019. Retrieved October 19, 2019.
296. "AP Exclusive: Barr 'vehemently opposed' to pardoning Snowden" (<https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/wireStory/ap-exclusive-barr-vehemently-opposed-pardoning-snowden-72523574>). *ABC/AP*. Retrieved August 21, 2020.
297. del Castillo, Michael (April 27, 2022). "Edward Snowden Revealed As Key Participant In Mysterious Ceremony Creating \$2 Billion Anonymous Cryptocurrency" (<https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaeldelcastillo/2022/04/27/edward-snowden-revealed-as-key-participant-in-mysterious-ceremony-creating-2-billion-anonymous-cryptocurrency/?sh=6a3de8223b24>). *Forbes*. Retrieved May 1, 2022.
298. Rinat Tairov; Forbes Staff (October 22, 2020). "Россия выдала Сноудену бессрочный вид на жительство" (<https://www.forbes.ru/newsroom/obshchestvo/411963-rossiya-vydala-snouden-u-bessrochnyy-vid-na-zhitelstvo>) [Russia issues Snowden an indefinite residence permit]. *forbes.ru* (in Russian). Retrieved October 11, 2021.
299. "Что изменится в российских законах в ноябре 2019 года" (<https://www.rbc.ru/society/31/10/2019/5db848849a7947ee1dea2450>). *RBK Group* (in Russian). October 31, 2019. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
300. "Сноудену дали бессрочный вид на жительство в России" (<https://www.rbc.ru/politics/22/10/2020/5f916f899a7947bde5afb264>). *RBK Group* (in Russian). October 22, 2020. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
301. "Сноуден получил бессрочный вид на жительство в России" (<https://www.interfax.ru/russia/732682>) [Snowden received an indefinite residence permit in Russia]. *Interfax* (in Russian). October 22, 2020. Retrieved October 11, 2021.
302. "Путин подписал закон о получении гражданства без отказа от иностранного" (<https://www.kommersant.ru/doc/4331532>). *Kommersant* (in Russian). April 24, 2020. Retrieved April 28, 2021.
303. Roth, Andrew (November 2, 2020). "Edward Snowden applies for Russian citizenship for sake of future son" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/nov/02/edward-snowden-applies-for-russian-citizenship-for-sake-of-future-son>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved November 2, 2020.
304. MacAskill, Ewen (June 9, 2013). "NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden: 'I do not expect to see home again'" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/09/nsa-whistleblower-edward-snowden-why>). *The Guardian*. London. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
305. Greenwald, Glenn; MacAskill, Ewen; Poitras, Laura (June 9, 2013). "Edward Snowden: the whistleblower behind the NSA surveillance revelations" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/09/edward-snowden-nsa-whistleblower-surveillance>). *The Guardian*. London.
306. Mullin, Joe (June 13, 2013). "NSA leaker Ed Snowden's life on Ars Technica" (<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2013/06/nsa-leaker-ed-snowdens-life-on-ars-technica/>). *Ars Technica*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
307. Harding, Luke (January 31, 2014). "Footage released of Guardian editors destroying Snowden hard drives" (<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/jan/31/footage-released-guardian-editors-snowden-hard-drives-gchq>). *The Guardian*. ISSN 0261-3077 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0261-3077>). Retrieved July 28, 2020.
308. Takhar, Sukhraj (April 15, 2014). *If I Was ... Analyzing Edward Snowden* (<https://books.google.com/books?id=qDdbAwAAQBAJ&q=%3C+TheTrueHOOHA%3E+I+thought+I+had+gotten+off+of+plane+in+the+wrong+country&pg=PT14>). "If I Was ..." eBook Collections.
309. Mullin, Joe (June 26, 2013). "In 2009, Ed Snowden said leakers 'should be shot.' Then he became one" (<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2013/06/exclusive-in-2009-ed-snowden-said-leakers-should-be-shot-then-he-became-one/>). *Ars Technica*. Retrieved July 28, 2020.

310. "Edward Snowden: Improbable soldier" (<https://gulfnews.com/opinion/op-eds/edward-snowden-improbable-soldier-1.1291302>). *gulfnews.com*. Retrieved July 28, 2020.
311. Mullin, Joe (June 26, 2013). "In 2009, Ed Snowden said leakers "should be shot." Then he became one" (<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2013/06/exclusive-in-2009-ed-snowden-said-leakers-should-be-shot-then-he-became-one/3/>). *Ars Technica*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
312. Wilentz, Sean (January 19, 2014). "Would You Feel Differently About Snowden, Greenwald, and Assange If You Knew What They Really Thought?" (<https://newrepublic.com/article/116253/edward-snowden-glenn-greenwald-julian-assange-what-they-believe>). *New Republic*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
313. vanden Heuvel, Katrina; Cohen, Stephen F. (October 28, 2014). "Edward Snowden: A 'Nation' Interview" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20191009152606/https://www.thenation.com/article/snowden-exile-exclusive-interview/>). *The Nation*. Archived from the original (<https://www.thenation.com/article/snowden-exile-exclusive-interview/>) on October 9, 2019. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
314. Cohen, Tom; Pearson, Michael (July 2, 2013). "All nations collect intelligence, Obama says" (<https://www.cnn.com/2013/07/01/world/europe/eu-nsa/index.html>). *CNN*. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
315. "Transcript Of President Obama's Speech On NSA Reforms" (<https://www.npr.org/sections/itsallpolitics/2014/01/17/263480199/transcript-of-president-obamas-speech-on-nsa-reforms>). *NPR*. January 17, 2014. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
316. Nelson, Steven (November 11, 2016). "Obama's "Factually Incorrect" Edward Snowden Remarks: Game Over for a Pardon?" (<https://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2016-11-21/obamas-factually-incorrect-edward-snoden-remarks-game-over-for-a-pardon>). *www.usnews.com*. U.S. News & World Report. Retrieved June 12, 2016.
317. Phillips, Christine. "Trump once demanded Edward Snowden's execution for giving 'serious information' to Russia" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2017/05/16/trump-once-demanded-edward-snowdens-execution-for-giving-serious-information-to-russia/>). *WaPo*. Retrieved August 18, 2020.
318. Satter, Raphael (August 15, 2020). "Trump says he is considering pardon for leaker Edward Snowden" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-politics-snowden/trump-says-hes-considering-pardon-for-leaker-edward-snowden-idUSKCN25B10Z>). *Reuters*. Retrieved August 18, 2020.
319. Mitchell, Ellen (August 17, 2020). "Top House Armed Services lawmakers warn against Trump pardoning Snowden" (<https://thehill.com/policy/defense/512373-top-house-armed-services-lawmakers-warn-against-trump-pardoning-snowden>). *The Hill*. Retrieved August 18, 2020.
320. Sandler, Rachael. "Trump Says He Will 'Take A Look' At Pardoning Edward Snowden" (<https://www.forbes.com/sites/rachelsandler/2020/08/15/trump-says-he-will-take-a-look-at-pardoning-edward-snowden/#162eb8ef7832>). *Forbes*. Retrieved August 18, 2020.
321. Mirkinson, Jack (June 10, 2013). "Daniel Ellsberg Calls Edward Snowden A 'Hero,' Says NSA Leak Was Most Important in American History" (https://huffingtonpost.com/2013/06/10/edward-snowden-daniel-ellsberg-whistleblower-history_n_3413545.html). *Huffington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
322. Ellsberg, Daniel (June 10, 2013). "Edward Snowden: saving us from the United Stasi of America" (<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2013/jun/10/edward-snowden-united-stasi-america>). *The Guardian*. London.
323. Mesley, Wendy (September 11, 2016). *Oliver Stone on Edward Snowden and privacy rights* (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ueczcri7IJs>). The National. CBC News.
324. J. Kirk Wiebe (December 18, 2013). "Who broke the law, Snowden or the NSA?" (<https://www.cnn.com/2013/12/17/opinion/wiebe-snowden-amnesty>). *CNN*. CNN. Retrieved June 10, 2020.
325. Blake, Aaron (June 9, 2013). "Clapper: Leaks are 'literally gut-wrenching,' leaker being sought" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2013/06/09/clapper-leaks-are-literally-gut-wrenching-leaker-being-sought/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.

326. Tomlinson, Lucas (December 17, 2013). "Ex-CIA director: Snowden should be 'hanged' if convicted for treason" (<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/ex-cia-director-snowden-should-be-hanged-if-convicted-for-treason>). Fox News Channel. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
327. Ingram, David; MacInnis, Laura (June 13, 2013). "FBI director says U.S. will hold Snowden responsible on NSA leak" (<https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-usa-security-mueller/fbi-director-says-u-s-will-hold-snowden-responsible-on-nsa-leak-idUKBRE95C0Q420130613>). *Reuters*. Retrieved August 10, 2018.
328. Dilanian, Ken (January 9, 2014). "Snowden leaks severely hurt U.S. security, two House members say" (<https://latimes.com/nation/la-na-snowden-intel-20140110,0,4005644.story#axzz2q3PiJALa>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
329. "Ron Paul starts Snowden clemency petition" (<https://news.yahoo.com/ron-paul-starts-snowden-clemency-petition-155138542--politics.html>). *Yahoo*. Associated Press. February 19, 2014. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
330. Lee, Timothy (February 14, 2014). "The Switchboard: Ron Paul starts petition for Snowden clemency" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-switch/wp/2014/02/14/the-switchboard-ron-paul-starts-petition-for-sonwden-clemency/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved February 19, 2014.
331. Hartmann, Margaret (February 5, 2014). "Booz Allen Exec Describes How Snowden Deceived His Former Employer" (<https://nymag.com/daily/intelligencer/2014/02/booz-allen-exec-describes-how-snowden-did-it.html>). *New York*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
332. Sullivan, Sean (March 26, 2014). "Jimmy Carter says he would consider pardoning Edward Snowden" (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2014/03/26/jimmy-carter-says-he-would-consider-pardoning-edward-snowden/>). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
333. Roller, Emma (April 25, 2014). "Hillary Clinton: Edward Snowden's Leaks Helped Terrorists" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140426202412/http://www.nationaljournal.com/defense/hillary-clinton-edward-snowden-s-leaks-helped-terrorists-20140425>). *NationalJournal.com*. Archived from the original (<http://www.nationaljournal.com/defense/hillary-clinton-edward-snowden-s-leaks-helped-terrorists-20140425>) on April 26, 2014. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
334. Greenwood, Phoebe (July 4, 2014). "Edward Snowden should have right to legal defence in US, says Hillary Clinton" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jul/04/edward-snowden-legal-defence-hillary-clinton-interview>). *The Guardian*.
335. "Kerry: Edward Snowden should 'man up' and come home" (<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/sec-kerry-edward-snowden-should-man-up-and-come-home/>). *CBS News*. May 28, 2014. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
336. MacAskill, Ewen (June 10, 2014). "Edward Snowden's NSA leaks 'an important service', says Al Gore" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jun/10/edward-snowden-nsa-leaks-important-service-al-gore>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved June 11, 2014.
337. Whitlock, Craig (December 5, 2014). "Ashton Carter, passed over before, gets picked by Obama to be defense secretary" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/ash-carter-passed-over-before-gets-picked-by-obama-to-lead-pentagon/2014/12/05/33a2429a-7c95-11e4-9a27-6fdb612bff8_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
338. Rieder, Rem (June 12, 2013). "Rieder: Snowden's NSA bombshell sparks debate" (<https://www.usatoday.com/story/money/columnist/rieder/2013/06/12/rem-rieder-surveillance/2415753/>). *USA Today*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
339. "Spy chief lauds Snowden-sparked debate" (<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/spy-chief-lauds-snowden-sparked-debate/story-e6frg6so-1226718193276>). *The Australian*. August 29, 2013. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
340. Pecquet, Julian (June 27, 2013). "US won't 'scramble jets' to capture 'hacker' Snowden, Obama says" (<http://thehill.com/blogs/global-affairs/africa/308117-obama-wont-scramble-jets-to-capture-hacker-snowden>). *The Hill*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
341. "Obama refuses to barter for Edward Snowden" (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-23084166>). *BBC News*. June 27, 2013. Retrieved January 20, 2014.

342. Henry, Ed (June 27, 2013). "Obama downplays Snowden case, says US not 'scrambling jets' to get 'hacker' " (<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/obama-downplays-snowden-case-says-us-not-scrambling-jets-to-get-hacker>). Fox News Channel. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
343. Wolf, Z. Byron (August 13, 2013). "Fact-checking Obama's claims about Snowden" (<http://edition.cnn.com/2013/08/12/politics/obama-snowden-whistleblower>). CNN.
344. Remnick, David (January 27, 2014). "Going the Distance: On and off the road with Barack Obama" (<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2014/01/27/going-the-distance-david-remnick>). *The New Yorker*.
345. Fournier, Ron (June 12, 2013). "Why I Don't Care About Edward Snowden" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150328122925/http://www.sanders.senate.gov/newsroom/must-read/why-i-dont-care-about-edward-snowden>). *National Journal*. Archived from the original (<https://www.sanders.senate.gov/newsroom/must-read/why-i-dont-care-about-edward-snowden>) on March 28, 2015. Retrieved April 11, 2015 - via Sen. Bernie Sanders.
346. Thielman, Sam (October 14, 2015). "Hillary Clinton and Bernie Sanders call for Edward Snowden to face trial" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/oct/13/clinton-sanders-snowden-nsa-democratic-debate>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
347. Brooks, Bradley (December 17, 2013). "Snowden bides for political asylum in Brazil" (<https://talkingpointsmemo.com/news/snowden-petitions-brazil-for-asylum-in-exchange-for-help-with-spying>). *Talking Points Memo*. Associated Press.
348. Jaffe, Matthew (May 30, 2016). "Eric Holder says Edward Snowden performed a 'public service' " (<http://www.cnn.com/2016/05/30/politics/axe-files-axelrod-eric-holder/index.html>). *cnn.com*. Cable News Network (CNN). Retrieved May 31, 2016.
349. "Executive Summary of Review of the Unauthorized Disclosures of Former National Security Agency Contractor Edward Snowden" (https://web.archive.org/web/20160928053841/http://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/hpsci_snowden_review_-_unclass_summary_-_final.pdf) (PDF). United States House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence. September 15, 2016. Archived from the original (http://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/hpsci_snowden_review_-_unclass_summary_-_final.pdf) (PDF) on September 28, 2016. Retrieved October 1, 2016.
350. Desch, Jack (September 16, 2016). "Hollywood and Washington battle to define Snowden's image" (<https://www.csmonitor.com/World/Passcode/2016/0916/Hollywood-and-Washington-battle-to-define-Snowden-s-image>). *The Christian Science Monitor*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
351. Gellman, Barton (September 16, 2016). "The House Intelligence Committee's Terrible, Horrible, Very Bad Snowden Report" (<https://tcf.org/content/commentary/house-intelligence-committees-terrible-horrible-bad-snowden-report/>). *The Century Foundation*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
352. MacAskill, Ewen (August 13, 2013). "White House insists James Clapper will not lead NSA surveillance review" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/aug/13/white-house-james-clapper-nsa-surveillance-review>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
353. Farivar, Cyrus (August 23, 2013). "Obama's 'outside experts' surveillance review panel has deep ties to gov't" (<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2013/08/obamas-reported-outside-experts-surveillance-review-panel-has-deep-ties-to-govt/>). *Ars Technica*.
354. Sanger, David E.; Savage, Charlie (December 18, 2013). "Obama panel recommends new limits on N.S.A. spying" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/12/19/us/politics/report-on-nsa-surveillance-tactics.html>). *The New York Times*.
355. Isikoff, Michael (December 20, 2013). "NSA program stopped no terror attacks, says White House panel member" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/nsa-program-stopped-no-terror-attacks-says-white-house-panel-flna2D11783588>). *NBC News*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20131221133023/http://investigation.s.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/12/19/21975158-nsa-program-stopped-no-terror-attacks-says-white-house-panel-member?lite) from the original on December 21, 2013.
356. Nakashima, Ellen (December 17, 2013). "Judge: NSA's collecting of phone records is probably unconstitutional" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/judge-nsa-s-collecting-of-phone-records-is-likely-unconstitutional/2013/12/16/6e098eda-6688-11e3-a0b9-249bbb34602c_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved March 13, 2014.

357. Byers, Dylan (March 13, 2014). "Edward Snowden looms over Pulitzer Prizes" (<http://www.politico.com/story/2014/03/edward-snowden-pulitzer-prize-washington-post-guardian-nsa-104608>). *Politico*. Retrieved March 13, 2014.
358. Liptak, Adam (December 27, 2013). "Judge Upholds NSA's Bulk Collection of Data on Calls" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2013/12/28/us/nsa-phone-surveillance-is-lawful-federal-judge-rules.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved March 13, 2014.
359. Schmitt, Gary (January 13, 2014). "A Tale of Two Judges" (<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/weekly-standard/a-tale-of-two-judges>). *The Washington Examiner*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
360. "U.S. NSA's phone spying program ruled illegal by appeals court" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/usa-security-nsa-idUSL1N0XY1OK20150507>). *Reuters*. May 7, 2015. Retrieved May 7, 2015.
361. Diamond, Jeremy. "NSA surveillance bill passes after weeks-long showdown" (<http://www.cnn.com/2015/06/02/politics/senate-usa-freedom-act-vote-patriot-act-nsa/>). *CNN*. Retrieved June 12, 2015. "The bill's passage is the culmination of efforts to reform the NSA that blossomed out of NSA leaker Edward Snowden's 2013 revelations."
362. Chappell, Bill (June 2, 2015). "Senate Approves USA Freedom Act, After Amendments Fail" (<https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2015/06/02/411534447/senate-is-poised-to-vote-on-house-approved-usa-freedom-act>). *NPR*. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
363. Froomkin, Dan (October 23, 2015). "U.N. Report Calls on Governments to Protect Whistleblowers Like Snowden, Not Prosecute Them" (<https://theintercept.com/2015/10/23/u-n-report-calls-on-governments-to-protect-whistleblowers-like-snowden-not-prosecute-them/>). *The Intercept*.
364. "Report of the Special Rapporteur to the General Assembly on the Protection of Sources and Whistleblowers" (<http://www.ohchr.org/EN/Issues/FreedomOpinion/Pages/ProtectionOfSources.aspx>). Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights.
365. "European parliament invites Edward Snowden to testify via video" (https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jan/09/edward-snowden-invited-testify-video-european-parliament-nsa-surveillance?CMP=tw_tfd&CMP=SOCxx212). *The Guardian*. Associated Press (Brussels). January 9, 2014. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
366. Peter, Gregor (December 12, 2013). "Edward Snowden to Make Video Appearance to European Parliament" (<http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/edward-snowden-to-make-video-appearance-to-european-parliament-a-938725.html>). *Der Spiegel*.
367. Peralta, Eyder (March 7, 2014). "Edward Snowden Tells EU Parliament He Wants Asylum in Europe" (<https://www.npr.org/blogs/thetwo-way/2014/03/07/287459845/edward-snowden-tells-eu-parliament-he-wants-asylum-in-europe>). *NPR*.
368. Essers, Loek. "NSA created 'European bazaar' to spy on EU citizens, Snowden tells European Parliament" (<http://www.pcworld.com/article/2105840/nsa-created-european-bazaar-to-spy-on-eu-citizens-snowden-tells-european-parliament.html>). *PSWorld*. Retrieved March 10, 2014.
369. Doctorow, Cory (March 7, 2014). "Edward Snowden's magnificent testimony to the EU" (<https://boingboing.net/2014/03/07/edward-snowdens-magnificent.html>). *BoingBoing*. Retrieved March 10, 2014.
370. Scherer, Steve (July 2, 2013). "Snowden sought Austrian asylum: Austria" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-austria-idUSBRE9610BA20130702>). *www.reuters.com*. Vienna: Reuters. Retrieved April 25, 2022.
371. Shields, Michael (July 4, 2013). Williams, Alison (ed.). "Italy rejects Snowden asylum request" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160313012245/http://www.reuters.com/article/us-italy-snowden-idUSBRE9630IG20130704>). *www.reuters.com*. Rome: Reuters. Archived from the original (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-italy-snowden-idUSBRE9630IG20130704>) on March 13, 2016. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
372. Culzac, Natasha (September 9, 2014). "Switzerland "could grant Edward Snowden asylum if he testifies against NSA" " (<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/switzerland-could-grant-edward-snowden-asylum-if-he-testifies-against-nsa-9718462.html>). *www.independent.co.uk*. The Independent. Retrieved June 12, 2020.

373. Neumann, Scott (March 6, 2015). "Snowden: Asylum in Switzerland A "Great Political Option" " (<https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2015/03/06/391279409/snowden-asylum-in-switzerland-a-great-political-option>). *www.npr.org*. Rome: NPR. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
374. Neumann, Scott (March 6, 2015). "US spy case: Snowden seeks Switzerland asylum move" (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-31763789>). *www.bbc.org*. BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation). Retrieved June 12, 2020.
375. Cerulus, Laurens (September 16, 2019). "Edward Snowden "would love" to get political asylum in France" (<https://www.politico.eu/article/edward-snowden-would-love-to-get-political-asylum-in-france/>). *www.politico.eu*. Politico. Retrieved April 25, 2022.
376. "Verfassungsschutzchef hält russische Agententätigkeit Snowdens für plausibel" (<https://www.spiegel.de/netzwelt/netzpolitik/hans-georg-maassen-edward-snowden-in-russischer-agent-a-1096833.html>) [Head of Constitutional Protection Agency considers it plausible that Snowden is a Russian agent]. *Der Spiegel* (in German). June 10, 2016. Retrieved July 19, 2016.
377. "Live-Blog aus dem Geheimdienst-Untersuchungsausschuss: "Ob Snowden russischer Agent ist, kann ich nicht beurteilen." " (<https://netzpolitik.org/2016/live-blog-aus-dem-geheimdienst-untersuchungsausschuss-verfassungsschutz-praesident-maassen-und-vorgaenger-fromm/>) [Live Blog from the German Parliamentary Committee investigation of intelligence agencies: "I cannot assess if Snowden is a Russian agent."]. *netzpolitik.org* (in German). June 9, 2016. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
378. Knobbe, Martin; Schindler, Jörg (September 12, 2017). "Interview with Edward Snowden: 'There Is Still Hope - Even for Me' " (<http://www.spiegel.de/international/europe/edward-snowden-interview-there-is-still-hope-a-1166752.html>). *Spiegel Online*. p. 2.
379. Snowden, Edward [@Snowden] (June 9, 2016). "Ob Maaßen Agent des SVR oder FSB ist, kann derzeit nicht belegt werden. "_(ツ)_/" #BfV #NSAUA" (<https://twitter.com/Snowden/status/740971373321965572>) [At present, it cannot be proven if Maaßen is an agent of the SVR or FSB. "_(ツ)_/" #BfV #NSAUA] (Tweet) (in German). Retrieved October 24, 2019 - via Twitter.
380. Hudson, Alexandra (October 31, 2013). "German MP meets Snowden, says he is willing to come to Germany for inquiry" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-germany-snowden/german-mp-meets-snowden-says-he-is-willing-to-come-to-germany-for-inquiry-idUSBRE99U1DL20131031>). *www.reuters.com*. Berlin: Reuters. Retrieved June 10, 2020.
381. Oltermann, Philip (May 1, 2014). "Germany blocks Edward Snowden from testifying in person in NSA inquiry" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/may/01/germany-edward-snowden-nsa-inquiry>). *The Guardian*. Berlin. Retrieved June 10, 2020.
382. Crouch, David (August 28, 2015). "The FBI demanded that Scandinavian countries arrest and extradite Edward Snowden if he flew to any of those countries and claimed asylum, newly releases official documents reveal" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/aug/28/edward-snowden-fbi-norway-extradite-julian-assange>). *The Guardian*. London. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
383. "Finland says can't accept Snowden asylum request" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160902232716/http://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-usa-security-snowden-finland-idUKBRE96109D20130702>). *www.uk.reuters.com*. Helsinki. July 2, 2013. Archived from the original (<https://www.uk.reuters.com/article/uk-usa-security-snowden-finland-idUKBRE96109D20130702>) on September 2, 2016. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
384. "Swedish politicians in meeting with Snowden" (<https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?programid=2054&artikel=6128529>). *Sveriges Radio*. Radio Sweden (Sverige Radio). March 27, 2015. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
385. "Edward Snowden 2014 USA" (<https://www.rightlivelihoodaward.org/laureates/edward-snowden/>). *Rightlivelihoodaward.com*. Stockholm: The Right Livelihood Award. June 23, 2020. Retrieved June 23, 2020.
386. "Edward Snowden loses Norway safe passage case" (<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-38109167>). *www.bbc.co.uk*. BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation). November 25, 2016. Retrieved June 12, 2020.

387. Payton, Matt (November 25, 2016). "Edward Snowden's extradition lawsuit rejected by Norway's Supreme Court" (<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/edward-snowden-norway-supreme-court-extradition-lawsuit-free-speech-a7439926.html>). *www.independent.co.uk*. Independent. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
388. "Norwegian court rejects Edward Snowden lawsuit on free passage" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-snowden-norway-idUSKCN0ZD11Y>). *www.reuters.com*. Oslo: Reuters. June 27, 2016. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
389. "Danish PM: No asylum for 'criminal' Snowden" (<https://www.thelocal.dk/20151104/danish-pm-no-asylum-for-criminal-edward-snowden>). *The Local Denmark*. The Local. November 4, 2015. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
390. Crouch, David (February 5, 2016). "US government jet lay in wait Snowden in Copenhagen" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/feb/05/edward-snowden-us-government-jet-wait-copenhagen-denmark>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved June 12, 2020.
391. "Latin American leaders have expressed support for whistleblower" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150609032654/http://www.buenosairesherald.com/article/190809/latin-american-leaders-have-expressed-support-for-whistleblower>). *Buenos Aires Herald*. June 4, 2015. Archived from the original (<http://www.buenosairesherald.com/article/190809/latin-american-leaders-have-expressed-support-for-whistleblower>) on June 9, 2015. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
392. Shoichet, Catherine E. (June 28, 2013). "Ecuador's president to U.S.: Don't threaten us on Snowden case" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2013/06/28/world/americas/ecuador-snowden>). *CNN*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
393. Williams, Carol J. (December 19, 2013). "U.N. votes to protect online privacy; Edward Snowden leaks credited" (<https://latimes.com/world/worldnow/la-fg-wn-un-surveillance-privacy-rights-edward-snowden-20131219,0,1981619.story#axzz2nzV4bWSn>). *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved April 26, 2017.
394. "UN advances digital privacy resolution after reports of US eavesdropping" (<http://www.foxnews.com/tech/un-advances-digital-privacy-resolution-after-reports-of-us-eavesdropping>). *Fox News*. Associated Press. November 26, 2013. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
395. "United Nations Resolution 68/167M" (https://www.un.org/en/ga/search/view_doc.asp?symbol=A/RES/68/167). United Nations. January 21, 2014. Retrieved April 26, 2017.
396. Nebehay, Stephanie; Miles, Tom (July 16, 2014). "U.N.'s Pillay suggests Snowden should not face trial" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-security-un-idUSKBN0FL1PB20140716>). *Reuters*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
397. "Edward Snowden Unpopular at Home, A Hero Abroad, Poll Finds" (<https://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2015/04/21/edward-snowden-unpopular-at-home-a-hero-abroad-poll-finds>). *U.S. News*. April 21, 2015.
398. Rice-Oxley, Mark; Haddou, Leila; Perraudin, Frances (December 9, 2013). "Edward Snowden voted Guardian person of the year 2013" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/dec/09/edward-snowden-voted-guardian-person-of-year-2013>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved October 20, 2019.
399. Griggs, Brandon; Gross, Doug (March 10, 2014). "Edward Snowden speaks at SXSW, calls for public oversight of U.S. spy programs" (<http://www.cnn.com/2014/03/10/tech/web/edward-snowden-sxsw/>). *CNN Tech*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
400. DeLuca, Dan (March 12, 2014). "NSA leaker Snowden is the rock star of SXSW Interactive" (http://articles.philly.com/2014-03-12/news/48122662_1_edward-snowden-nsa-leaker-snowden-southwest-interactive). *The Inquirer*. Philly.com.
401. Clark, Liat (March 10, 2014). "Snowden: the NSA is 'setting fire to the future of the internet'" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160505113952/http://www.wired.co.uk/news/archive/2014-03/10/edward-snowden-sxsw>). *Wired*. Archived from the original (<https://www.wired.co.uk/news/archive/2014-03/10/edward-snowden-sxsw>) on May 5, 2016.
402. Garling, Caleb (March 11, 2014). "Edward Snowden pushes Web privacy at South by Southwest" (<http://www.sfgate.com/business/article/Edward-Snowden-pushes-Web-privacy-at-South-by-5305080.php>). *San Francisco Chronicle*.
403. Rowan, David (March 18, 2014). "Snowden: Big revelations to come, reporting them is not a crime" (<https://www.wired.co.uk/news/archive/2014-03/18/snowden-ted>). *Wired*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.

104. Wohlsen, Marcus (March 18, 2014). "Ed Snowden Meets the Father of the World Wide Web" (<https://www.wired.com/business/2014/03/ed-snowden-meets-father-w eb-stage-ted/>). *Wired*.
105. Safi, Michael; Parkinson, Hannah Jane (September 15, 2014). "Kim Dotcom accuses New Zealand government of mass spying – live updates" (<https://www.the-guardian.com/world/live/2014/sep/15/kim-dotcom-accused-nz-government-of-mass -spying-live>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved April 11, 2015.
106. "Edward Snowden tells students mass data collection can hamper attempts to foil attacks" (<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/edward-snowden-tells-students-mass-data-collection-can-hamper-attempts-to-foil-attacks-1.2940798>). Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. February 2, 2015. Retrieved February 21, 2015.
107. Nebehay, Stephanie (March 6, 2015). "Edward Snowden Wants Switzerland To Grant Him Asylum" (https://huffingtonpost.com/2015/03/06/edward-snowden-switz erland-asylum_n_6816302.html). *The Huffington Post*. Retrieved June 11, 2015.
108. Robinson, Joanna (April 6, 2015). "John Oliver Flew to Moscow to Interview Edward Snowden. Yes, Really" (<https://www.vanityfair.com/hollywood/2015/04/edward-sno wden-john-oliver-interview>). *Vanity Fair*.
109. "Secret Sources: Whistleblowers, National Security, and Free Expression" (<https://p en.org/event/secret-sources-whistleblowers-national-security-and-free-expression/>). *PEN America*. PEN America. November 10, 2015. Retrieved November 24, 2015.
110. Isikoff, Michael; Kelley, Michael B. (August 11, 2016). "In exile, Edward Snowden rakes in speaking fees while hoping for a pardon" (<https://www.yahoo.com/news/e dward-snowden-making-most-digital-000000490.html>). *Yahoo! News*.
111. Snowden, Edward; Daniel Kahn Gillmor. "Libreplanet 2016: The Last Lighthouse: Free Software In Dark Times" (<https://media.libreplanet.org/u/libreplanet/m/librepla net-2016-the-last-lighthouse-3d51/>) (video, WebM). *media.libreplanet.org*. Free Software Foundation. Retrieved June 2, 2016.
112. Nicholson, Deb (March 29, 2016). "LibrePlanet begins with Snowden, ends with DRM protest" (<https://opensource.com/life/16/3/libreplanet-2016>). *opensource.com*. Retrieved June 2, 2016.
113. Gold, Jon (March 19, 2016). "Edward Snowden: Privacy can't depend on corporations standing up to the government" (<https://www.networkworld.com/artic le/3046135/edward-snowden-privacy-cant-depend-on-corporations-standing-up-to-the-government.html>). *networkworld.com*. Retrieved June 2, 2016.
114. Popa, Bogdan (March 22, 2016). "Snowden Used Free Software Because He Was Afraid of Backdoors in Microsoft Apps" (<https://news.softpedia.com/news/snowden-used-free-software-because-he-was-afraid-of-backdoors-in-microsoft-apps-502039. shtml>). SoftPedia News. Retrieved June 2, 2016. "NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden attended the Free Software Foundation LibrePlanet 2016 conference remotely from Russia to discuss the advantages of free applications, explaining that he couldn't trust Microsoft software when revealing government's surveillance programs in 2013."
115. Huang, Andrew (bunnie); Snowden, Edward (July 21, 2016). "Against the Law: Countering Lawful Abuses of Digital Surveillance" (<https://www.tjoe.org/pub/direct-radio-introspection>). *The Journal of Open Engineering*. doi:10.21428/12268 (<http s://doi.org/10.21428%2F12268>). Retrieved August 7, 2016.
116. Lee, Micah (July 21, 2016). "Edward Snowden's New Research Aims to Keep Smartphones From Betraying Their Owners" (<https://theintercept.com/2016/07/21/edward-snowdens-new-research-aims-to-keep-smartphones-from-betraying-their-o wners/>). *The Intercept*. Retrieved August 7, 2016.
117. Greenberg, Andy. "Snowden Designs a Device to Warn if Your iPhone's Radios Are Snitching" (<https://www.wired.com/2016/07/snowden-designs-device-warn-iphones -radio-snitches/>). *Wired*. Retrieved August 7, 2016.
118. Mott, Nathaniel (July 21, 2016). "Edward Snowden designs phone case to show when data is being monitored" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/jul/21/phone-case-privacy-data-monitor-bluetooth-wifi-snowden-introspection-engine>). *The Guardian*. ISSN 0261-3077 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0261-3077>). Retrieved August 7, 2016.

917

119. Palazzo, Chiara. "Edward Snowden co-designs an iPhone case that alerts user to surveillance activity" (<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2016/07/22/edward-snowden-co-designs-an-iphone-case-that-alerts-user-to-sur/>). *The Telegraph*. Archived (<https://ghostarchive.org/archive/20220110/https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2016/07/22/edward-snowden-co-designs-an-iphone-case-that-alerts-user-to-sur/>) from the original on January 10, 2022. Retrieved August 7, 2016.
120. McCarthy, Tom; Pengelly, Martin (August 17, 2020). "Edward Snowden has taken \$1.2m in speaking fees in exile, US filing says" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/aug/17/edward-snowden-speaking-fees>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved August 17, 2020.
121. Yun, Tom. "Canadian whom Edward Snowden called out for past involvement in a multi-million dollar scheme says he's 'worked hard to move on' " (<https://www.ctvnews.ca/business/canadian-whom-edward-snowden-called-out-for-past-involvement-in-a-multi-million-dollar-scheme-says-he-s-worked-hard-to-move-on-1.5415875>). CTV. Retrieved May 5, 2021.
122. FRAUENFELDER, MARK. "This "quasi-criminally" charged investor invited Edward Snowden to speak at conference, and Snowden exposed him" (<https://boingboing.net/2021/04/27/this-quasi-criminally-charged-investor-invited-edward-snowden-to-speak-at-conference-and-snowden-exposed-him.html>). CTV. Retrieved April 27, 2021.
123. Rosen, Jay (July 5, 2013). "The Snowden Effect: definition and examples" (<http://pressthink.org/2013/07/the-snowden-effect-definition-and-examples/>). *Jay Rosen's PressThink*. Retrieved February 18, 2015.
124. Alterman, Eric (December 20, 2013). "What the Press Should Learn From the 'Snowden Effect' " (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150725132450/http://www.thenation.com/article/what-press-should-learn-snowden-effect/>). *The Nation*. Archived from the original (<https://www.thenation.com/article/what-press-should-learn-snowden-effect/>) on July 25, 2015. Retrieved March 2, 2014.
125. Watson, Tom. "The Snowden Effect Hits Congress: Will Effective Crowdsourced Lobbying Follow?" (<https://www.forbes.com/sites/tomwatson/2013/07/18/the-snowden-effect-hits-congress-will-effective-crowdsourced-lobbying-follow/>). *Forbes*. Retrieved March 2, 2014.
126. Global Opposition to U.S. Surveillance and Drones, but Limited Harm to America's Image (<https://www.pewresearch.org/global/2014/07/14/global-opposition-to-u-s-surveillance-and-drones-but-limited-harm-to-americas-image/>) (Report). Pew Research Center. July 14, 2014.
127. Cohn, Cindy (November 2, 2018). "Snowden Files Declaration in NSA Spying Case Confirming Authenticity of Draft Inspector General Report Discussing Unprecedented Surveillance of Americans, Which He Helped Expose" (<https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2018/11/snowden-files-declaration-nsa-spying-case-confirming-authenticity-draft-inspector>). *Electronic Frontier Foundation*. Electronic Frontier Foundation. Retrieved November 14, 2018.
128. "Jewel v. NSA Snowden Declaration" (<https://www.eff.org/document/jewel-v-nsa-snowden-declaration>). *Electronic Frontier Foundation*. November 2, 2018.
129. "Jewel v. NSA Reply Brief" (<https://www.eff.org/document/jewel-v-nsa-reply-brief>). *Electronic Frontier Foundation*. November 2, 2018. Retrieved October 24, 2019.
130. Jessica, Corbett (August 2, 2019). "Edward Snowden Shares His Story in New Memoir That Hits Shelves in September" (<https://www.commondreams.org/news/2019/08/01/edward-snowden-shares-his-story-new-memoir-hits-shelves-september>). *Common Dreams*. Retrieved August 2, 2019.
131. "Edward Snowden announces memoir 'Permanent Record' for fall release" (<https://ew.com/books/2019/08/01/edward-snowden-memoir-permanent-record/>). *EW.com*. Retrieved August 2, 2019.
132. "Snowden (2016)" (<https://www.boxofficemojo.com/movies/?id=snowden.htm>). *Box Office Mojo*. IMDb. Retrieved December 31, 2016.
133. "'Homeland' Declassified: Battles, Backlash, CIA Meetings and a Secret Call With Edward Snowden" (<https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/features/homeland-declassified-battles-backlash-cia-meetings-a-secret-call-edward-snowden-1269957>). *The Hollywood Reporter*. January 16, 2020. Retrieved February 11, 2020.

134. Hughes, Sarah Anne. "More Snowden Bus Ads Coming To D.C." (https://web.archive.org/web/20140105060359/http://dcist.com/2014/01/more_snowden_bus_ads_coming_to_dc.php) *DCist*. Archived from the original (<https://dcist.com/story/14/01/02/more-snowden-bus-ads-coming-to-dc/>) on January 5, 2014. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
135. "Yes, already: Two video games about Edward Snowden and stealthy data" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/video-games/yes-already-two-video-games-about-edward-snowden-stealthy-data-f6C10508739>). *NBC News*. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20150725063126/http://www.nbcnews.com/tech/video-games/yes-already-two-video-games-about-edward-snowden-stealthy-data-f6C10508739>) from the original on July 25, 2015. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
136. Sundby, Alex (August 2, 2013). "Edward Snowden cast as hero in smartphone game" (<https://www.cnet.com/news/edward-snowden-cast-as-hero-in-smartphone-game/>). *CNET*. Retrieved March 31, 2014.
137. Glenn Greenwald. "No Place to Hide" (<https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250062581>). *macmillan.com*. Macmillan Publishers. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20140425100531/http://us.macmillan.com/noplacetohide/GlennGreenwald>) from the original on April 25, 2014. Retrieved April 17, 2014.
138. Flood, Alison (May 20, 2014). "Edward Snowden gets his own graphic biography" (<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2014/may/20/edward-snowden-gets-graphic-biography-nsa-whistleblower>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved May 20, 2014.
139. Sharp, Tyler (February 9, 2015). "Rivers Cuomo guests on new Big Data track, 'Snowed In'" (https://www.altpress.com/news/rivers_cuomo_guests_on_new_big_data_track_snowed_in/). *Alternative Press*. Retrieved March 26, 2015.
140. Wang, Amy X. (April 15, 2016). "Edward Snowden hooked up with a French electronica artist to cut a track about cybersecurity" (<https://qz.com/662914/the-sounds-of-snowden-welcome-to-the-year-of-politics-poorly-disguised-as-music/>). *Quartz*. Retrieved March 16, 2016.
141. Montemarano, Mike. "'Blood on the Sand:' A Conversation With Thrice" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20160429091609/http://www.baeblemusic.com/musicblog/4-25-2016/blood-on-the-sand-a-conversation-with-thrice.html>). *Baeble Music*. Archived from the original (<https://www.baeblemusic.com/musicblog/4-25-2016/blood-on-the-sand-a-conversation-with-thrice.html>) on April 29, 2016. Retrieved April 25, 2016.
142. Sifferlin, Alexandra (April 6, 2015). "New York City Takes Down Edward Snowden Statue Erected By Guerilla Artists" (<https://time.com/3772906/edward-snowden-statue-removed/>). *Time*. Retrieved April 6, 2015.
143. Sewell, Anne (May 2, 2015). "Statues Of Whistleblowers Edward Snowden, Julian Assange, Bradley Manning Unveiled in Berlin, Germany" (<https://www.inquisitr.com/2060467/statues-of-whistleblowers-edward-snowden-julian-assange-bradley-manning-unveiled-in-berlin-germany/>). *Inquisitr*. Retrieved May 5, 2015.
144. Mullin, Joe (September 29, 2015). "Ed Snowden joins Twitter, follows only the NSA" (<https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2015/09/ed-snowden-joins-twitter-follows-only-the-nsa/>). *Ars Technica*. Retrieved October 5, 2015.
145. Haq, Husna (September 30, 2015). "Edward Snowden just joined Twitter. He's already creating a stir (+video)" (<https://www.csmonitor.com/Technology/2015/0930/Edward-Snowden-just-joined-Twitter.-He-s-already-creating-a-stir>). *Christian Science Monitor*. Retrieved October 2, 2015.
146. MacAskill, Ewen (September 13, 2019). "'They wanted me gone': Edward Snowden tells of whistleblowing, his AI fears and six years in Russia" (<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/ng-interactive/2019/sep/13/edward-snowden-interview-whistleblowing-russia-ai-permanent-record>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved September 16, 2019.
147. "Snowden" (<https://bbfc.co.uk/releases/snowden-film>). *British Board of Film Classification*. Retrieved September 16, 2019.
148. "Box office mojo" (<https://www.boxofficemojo.com/releases/rl74483201>). *Box Office Mojo*. October 31, 2022. Retrieved October 31, 2022.
149. "Citizenfour (2014) Academy Award for Best Documentary Feature" (<https://www.oscars.org/oscars/ceremonies/2015>). Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences. Retrieved January 15, 2015.

Further reading

919

- Duns, Jeremy (November 23, 2014). *News of Devils: The Media and Edward Snowden*. Seattle, Washington: Amazon Digital Services, Inc.
- Gellman, Barton (May 19, 2020). *Dark Mirror: Edward Snowden and the American Surveillance State*. New York: Penguin Press.
- Greenwald, Glenn (May 13, 2014). *No Place to Hide: Edward Snowden, the NSA, and the U.S. Surveillance State*. London: Hamish Hamilton.
- Gurnow, Michael (April 1, 2014). *The Edward Snowden Affair: Exposing the Media and Politics Behind the NSA Scandal*. Indianapolis: Blue River Press.
- Harding, Luke (February 6, 2014). *The Snowden Files: The Inside Story of the World's Most Wanted Man*. London: Guardian Faber.
- Lanchester, John. "The Snowden files: why the British public should be worried about GCHQ" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/oct/03/edward-snowden-files-john-lanchester>). *The Guardian*. October 3, 2013. Retrieved April 11, 2015. October 3, 2013.
- Lucas, Edward (January 23, 2014). *The Snowden Operation: Inside the West's Greatest Intelligence Disaster*. Amazon Kindle Single.
- Margulies, Joseph. "The Promise of May, the Betrayal of June, and the Larger Lesson of Manning and Snowden (<https://verdict.justia.com/2013/07/17/the-promise-of-may-the-betrayal-of-june-and-the-larger-lesson-of-manning-and-snowden>)."
Verdict. Justia. July 17, 2013.
- Mulligan, Stephen P.; Elsea, Jennifer K. (March 7, 2017). "Criminal Prohibitions on Leaks and Other Disclosures of Classified Defense Information" (<https://fas.org/sgp/crs/secrecy/R41404.pdf>) (PDF). *www.fas.org*. Congressional Research Service. Retrieved June 9, 2020.
- Mistry, Kaeten; Gurman, Hannah, eds. (2020). *Whistleblowing Nation: The History of National Security Disclosures and the Cult of State Secrecy* (<https://cup.columbia.edu/book/whistleblowing-nation/9780231194174>) (Paperback). New York: Columbia University Press. ISBN 9780231194174.

External links

- Edward Snowden (<https://twitter.com/Snowden>) on Twitter
- Edward Snowden (<https://edwardsnowden.substack.com/people/39023675-edward-snowden>) on Substack
- "NSA leaks: a timeline" (<http://america.aljazeera.com/watch/shows/fault-lines/FaultLinesBlog/2013/11/1/nsa-leaks-a-timeline.html>). Al Jazeera. Retrieved April 11, 2015. November 1, 2013
- "The NSA Files" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/the-nsa-files>). *The Guardian*. London. June 5, 2013. Retrieved April 11, 2015. (Index of articles)
- Nakashima, Ellen (June 9, 2013). "NSA Secrets" (<https://web.archive.org/web/20130718014748/http://www.washingtonpost.com/nsa-secrets>). *The Washington Post*. Washington, D.C. Archived from the original (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/nsa-secrets>) on July 18, 2013. Retrieved April 11, 2015. (Index of articles)
- "Global Surveillance" (<http://www.ub.uio.no/fag/informatikk-matematikk/informatikk/faglig/bibliografier/no21984.html>) Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20190105104332/https://www.ub.uio.no/fag/informatikk-matematikk/informatikk/faglig/bibliografier/no21984.html>) January 5, 2019, at the Wayback Machine An annotated and categorized "overview of the revelations following the leaks by the whistleblower Edward Snowden. There are also some links to comments and followups." By Oslo University Library
- "The NSA Archive" (<https://www.aclu.org/nsa-documents-search?page=1>) American Civil Liberties Union searchable database of NSA documents disclosed by Edward Snowden, as published between June 5, 2013, and May 6, 2014
- Book documents (<http://glenngreenwald.net/#BookDocuments>) 107 additional pages from the Snowden archive released on May 13, 2014, in conjunction with the publication of Glenn Greenwald's *No Place to Hide*
- Snowden documents (<https://archive.org/details/nsia-snowden-documents>) at Internet Archive
- Edward Snowden (https://www.ted.com/speakers/edward_snowden) at TED

- Appearances (<https://www.c-span.org/person/?74994>) on C-SPAN

Retrieved from "https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Edward_Snowden&oldid=1119428186"

This page was last edited on 1 November 2022, at 14:51 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License 3.0; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary- Claim -Y: pp 18 :Cancellation: Assange -
Journalism is :Unlawful-harm; Release-now.

:Complementary-Claim List

922

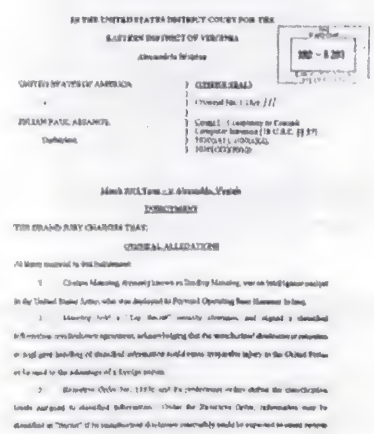
Indictment and arrest of Julian Assange

In 2012, while fighting extradition to Sweden for questioning over sex assault claims,^[1] Julian Assange applied for and was granted political asylum by Ecuador^{[1][2]} and he remained in the Ecuadorian Embassy in London from 2012 until 2019. On 11 April 2019, his asylum was revoked and he was carried out of the Embassy and arrested by the London Metropolitan Police for failing to appear in court.^[3] Following his arrest, a US indictment from 2018 was made public accusing Assange of conspiracy to commit computer intrusion related to his involvement with Chelsea Manning and WikiLeaks.^[4] The charge carries a maximum sentence of five years with a possibility of parole.^[5]

On 23 May 2019, a US grand jury added 17 espionage charges also related to his involvement with Chelsea Manning, making a total of 18 federal charges against Assange in the US. The 18 charges could result in a sentence of up to 175 years in prison.^{[6][7]} On 25 June 2020 a new indictment was filed, alleging that Assange attempted to recruit hackers and system administrators at conferences around the world as far back as 2009, and conspired with hackers including members of LulzSec and Anonymous. The indictment also described Assange's alleged efforts to recruit system administrators, Assange and WikiLeaks' role in helping Snowden flee the US, and their use of Snowden as a recruitment tool.^{[8][9][10][11][12]}

While there was support from some American journalism institutions^{[13][14]} and from bi-partisan politicians^[15] for Assange's arrest and indictment, several non-government organisations for press freedom condemned it.^[16] The New York Times' Editorial Board warned that "The administration has begun well by charging Mr. Assange with an indisputable crime. But there is always a risk with this administration — one that labels the free press as "the enemy of the people" — that the prosecution of Mr. Assange could become an assault on the First Amendment and whistle-blowers."^[13]

In December 2021, the High Court of Justice ruled that Assange may be extradited to the US.^[3]



Sealed indictment of Julian Assange, returned 6 March 2018, released on 11 April 2019

Contents

Background

- Publication of material from Manning
- Criminal investigation and indictment

Arrest by the Metropolitan Police

- Sealed indictment
- Charge of conspiracy to commit computer intrusion
- Charges under the Espionage Act

Aftermath of his arrest

- Indictments and possible extradition to the US

Extradition hearings

Revelations about use of Ecuadorian Embassy

Reactions to the indictment

Reactions in the UK and the EU

Reactions in the US

Reactions in Australia

Other reactions

See also

References

External links

Background

Publication of material from Manning

Assange and some of his friends founded WikiLeaks in 2006 and started visiting Europe, Asia, Africa and North America to look for, and publish, secret information concerning companies and governments that they felt should be made public. However, these leaks attracted little interest from law enforcement.

In 2010, Assange was contacted by Chelsea Manning, who gave him classified information containing various military operations conducted by the US government abroad. The material included the Baghdad airstrike of 2007, Granai Airstrike of 2009, the Iraq War Logs, Afghan War Diaries, and the Afghan War Logs, among others.^[17] Some of these documents were published by WikiLeaks and leaked to other major media houses including *The Guardian* between 2010 and 2011.^[18]

Critics of the release included Julia Gillard, then Australian Prime Minister, who said the act was illegal, and the vice-president of the United States, Joe Biden, who called him a terrorist.^{[19][20]} Others, including Brazilian president Luiz da Silva and Ecuadorean president Rafael Correa, supported his actions, while Russian president Dmitry Medvedev said he deserved a Nobel prize for his actions.^{[21][22]} The Manning leaks also led WikiLeaks and Julian Assange to receive various accolades and awards,^[23] but at the same time attracted police investigations.

Criminal investigation and indictment

Following the 2010 and 2011 Manning leaks, authorities in the US began investigating Assange and WikiLeaks, specifically, a grand jury in Alexandria, Virginia, beginning in 2011. Assange broke bail to avoid extradition to Sweden, where he was wanted for questioning in connection with an arrest warrant for one charge of unlawful coercion, two charges of sexual molestation, and one charge of rape, and became a fugitive.^[24] The Australian government distanced itself from Assange.^[25]

He then sought and gained political asylum from Ecuador, granted by Rafael Correa, after visiting the country's embassy in London.^{[2][1][26]}

At the same time, an investigation by the FBI was going on regarding Assange's release of the Manning documents,^[27] and according to court documents dated May 2014, he was still under active and ongoing investigation.^[28] A warrant issued to Google by the district court cited several crimes, including espionage, conspiracy to commit espionage, theft or conversion of property belonging to the United States government, violation of the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act and general conspiracy. An indictment continued to remain sealed as of January 2019, although investigations seemed to have intensified as the case neared its statute of limitations.^[29]

Arrest by the Metropolitan Police

After Assange's asylum was revoked, the Ambassador of Ecuador to the UK invited the Metropolitan Police into the embassy on 11 April 2019. Assange was arrested and taken to a central London police station.^[30] Assange was carrying Gore Vidal's *History of the National Security State* during his forcible removal from the embassy and shouted "the UK has no sovereignty" and "the UK must resist this attempt by the Trump administration ... " as five police officers put him into a van.^{[31][32]} The news of the arrest went viral within minutes and several media outlets reported it as breaking news. President Moreno called Assange a "spoiled brat" in the wake of the arrest.^[33]

CNN reported that "British police entered the Ecuadorian Embassy in London... forcibly removing the WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange on a US extradition warrant and bringing his seven-year stint there to a dramatic close."^[34] At a hearing at Westminster Magistrates' Court a few hours after his arrest, the presiding judge found Assange was guilty of breaching the terms of his bail.^[35] On 1 May 2019, Assange was sentenced to 50 weeks in prison.^[36]

Sealed indictment

In 2012 and 2013, US officials indicated that Assange was not named in a sealed indictment.^{[37][38]} On 6 March 2018, a federal grand jury for the Eastern District of Virginia issued a sealed indictment against Assange.^[39] In November 2018, US prosecutors accidentally revealed that Assange had been indicted under seal in US federal court; the revelation came as a result of an error in a different court filing, unrelated to Assange.^{[40][41][42][43][44]}

Charge of conspiracy to commit computer intrusion

On 11 April 2019, the day of Assange's arrest in London, the indictment against him was unsealed.^[45] He was charged with conspiracy to commit computer intrusion (i.e. hacking into a government computer), a crime that carries a maximum 5-year sentence.^{[46][47]} The charges stem from the allegation that Assange conspired and failed to crack a password hash so that Chelsea Manning could use a different username to download classified documents and avoid detection.^[48] This allegation had been known since 2011 and was a factor in Manning's trial; the indictment did not reveal any new information about Assange.^{[48][49]}

Charges under the Espionage Act

On 23 May 2019, Assange was indicted on 17 new charges relating to the Espionage Act of 1917 in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia.^[50] The Espionage Act charges carry a maximum sentence of 170 years in prison.^[51] The Obama administration had debated charging Assange under the Espionage Act but decided against it out of fear that it would have a negative effect on investigative journalism and could be unconstitutional. The new charges relate to obtaining and publishing the secret documents. Most of these charges relate to obtaining the secret documents. The three charges related to publication concern documents which revealed the names of sources in dangerous places putting them "at a grave and imminent risk" of harm or detention. *The New York Times* commented that it and other news organisations obtained the same documents as WikiLeaks, also without government authorisation. It also said it is not clear how WikiLeaks' publications are legally different from other publications of classified information.^{[52][53]}

Most cases brought under the Espionage Act have been against government employees who accessed sensitive information and leaked it to journalists and others.^[54] Prosecuting people for acts related to receiving and publishing information has not previously been tested in court.^[52] In 1975, the Justice

Department decided after consideration not to charge journalist Seymour Hersh for reporting on US surveillance of the Soviet Union.^[54] Two lobbyists for a pro-Israel group were charged in 2005 with receiving and sharing classified information about American policy toward Iran. The charges however did not relate to the publication of the documents and the case was dropped by the Justice Department in 2009 prior to judgement.^{[52][54]}

Assistant Attorney General John Demers said "Julian Assange is no journalist".^[55] The US allegation that Assange's publication of these secrets was illegal was deemed controversial by Australia's Seven News as well as CNN.^{[53][56]} The Cato Institute also questioned the US government's position which attempts to position Assange as not a journalist.^[57] The Associated Press said Assange's indictment presented media freedom issues, as Assange's solicitation and publication of classified information is something journalists routinely do.^[58]

Stephen Vladeck, a professor at the University of Texas School of Law, stated that what Assange is accused of doing is factually different from, but legally similar to what professional journalists do.^[59] Vladeck also said the Espionage Act charges could provide Assange with an argument against extradition under the US-UK treaty, as there is an exemption in the treaty for political offences.^[53] Forbes magazine stated that the US government created an outcry among journalists in its indictment of Assange as the US sought to debate whether Assange was a journalist or not.^[60] Suzanne Nossel of PEN America said it was immaterial whether Assange was a journalist or publisher and pointed instead to First Amendment concerns.^[61]

Aftermath of his arrest

Indictments and possible extradition to the US

Immediately following the arrest of Assange, the Eastern District of Virginia grand jury unsealed the indictment it had brought against him. According to the indictment, Assange was accused of conspiracy to commit computer intrusion in order to assist Chelsea Manning gain access to privileged information, which he intended to publish on WikiLeaks. This is a less serious charge than those levelled against Manning, and carries a maximum sentence of five years.^[62]

Assange was arrested in April, after being carried out of the Ecuadorian Embassy in London, where he had been living since 2012, avoiding an international arrest warrant, was sentenced to 50 weeks in prison by a British judge on 1 May 2019.^[63]

Judge Deborah Taylor said Assange's time in the embassy had cost British taxpayers the equivalent of nearly \$21 million, and that he had sought asylum in a "deliberate attempt to delay justice."

Assange offered a written apology in court, claiming that his actions were a response to terrifying circumstances. He said he had been effectively imprisoned in the embassy; two doctors also provided medical evidence of the mental and physical effects of being confined. To which the judge Deborah Taylor said (<https://www.judiciary.uk/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/sentencing-remarks-assange-010519.pdf>) "You were not living under prison conditions, and you could have left at any time to face due process with the rights and protections which the legal system in this country provides".

On 23 May 2019, Assange was indicted, in a superseding indictment, under the Espionage Act of 1917, in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia for offences relating to the publication of diplomatic cables and other sensitive information.^[64] The indictment added 17 federal charges to the earlier federal indictment, thus bringing a total of 18 federal criminal charges against Assange from the US federal government with a sentence of up to 175 years in prison.^{[7][65][6][66][67]} The charges are related to his involvement with Chelsea Manning, a former US Army intelligence analyst who gave Assange classified information concerning matters surrounding the US Defense Department.^{[6][7]}

On 25 March 2020, a London court denied Assange bail, after Judge Vanessa Baraitser rejected his lawyers' argument that his stay in prison would put him at high risk of contracting COVID-19 due to his previous respiratory tract infections and a heart problem.^[68] Judge Baraitser said that Assange's past conduct showed how far he was willing to go to avoid extradition to the United States.^[68]

In late June 2020, the United States Justice Department expanded the indictment against Assange. The new indictment alleged Assange attempted to recruit hackers at conferences around the world as far back as 2009, and conspired with hackers including members of LulzSec and Anonymous. The charging document also accused Assange of "gaining unauthorised access to a government computer system of a NATO country in 2010." The indictment also described Assange's alleged efforts to recruit system administrators, Assange and WikiLeaks' role in helping Snowden flee the US, and their use of Snowden as a recruitment tool.^{[8][9][10][11][12]}

Extradition hearings

On 25 February 2020, one of the barristers representing Assange, Edward Fitzgerald revealed to District Judge Vanessa Baraitser that Dana Rohrabacher, as an emissary of President Donald Trump, had offered Assange a pardon from President Trump, if Assange could offer material identifying the source of email leaks from the Democratic National Committee during 2016.^{[69][70]}

On 20 April 2022, a British judge formally issued Assange's extradition order. The decision was sent to the UK government, where the Home Secretary Priti Patel was to finalize his transfer to the US. Assange can appeal the decision by judicial review, if it is approved by Patel.^{[71][72]} On 18 June 2022, Patel approved the decision to extradite Assange in the United States; Assange announced that he would appeal the decision.^[73]

Revelations about use of Ecuadorian Embassy

On 15 July 2019, CNN obtained documents from a private Spanish security company, UC Global, which had been performing surveillance on Assange in the Ecuadorian Embassy. CNN said the documents showed that Assange used the embassy as the command centre for WikiLeaks.^[74]

Reactions to the indictment

While some US politicians supported the arrest and indictment of Julian Assange, several jurists, politicians, associations, academics and campaigners viewed the arrest of Assange as an attack on freedom of the press and international law.^{[75][76][77]} Reporters Without Borders said Assange's arrest could "set a dangerous precedent for journalists, whistle-blowers, and other journalistic sources that the US may wish to pursue in the future."^[78] Kenneth Roth, executive director of Human Rights Watch, wrote that Assange's prosecution for publishing leaked documents is "a major threat to global media freedom".^[79] United Nations rights expert Agnes Callamard said the arrest of Assange exposed him to the risk of serious human rights violations, if extradited to the United States.^[80] The yellow vests movement called for Assange's release.^{[81][82][83]}

Reactions in the UK and the EU

Dutch senator Tiny Kox (Socialist Party) asked the Council of Europe's commissioner for human rights, Dunja Mijatović, whether the arrest of Assange and his possible extradition to the US were in line with the criteria of the European Convention on Human Rights.^[84] In January 2020, the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe voted to oppose Assange's extradition to the US.^[85]

In 2019, British Labour Party leader Jeremy Corbyn said that Assange had revealed "evidence of atrocities in Iraq and Afghanistan" and his extradition to the United

States "should be opposed by the British government".^[78] In February 2020, Corbyn again praised Assange, demanding a halt to the extradition. Prime Minister Boris Johnson responded vaguely with "it's obvious that the rights of journalists and whistleblowers should be upheld and this government will continue to do that."^{[86][87]}

Eva Joly, magistrate and MEP for Europe Ecology-The Greens, said that "the arrest of Julian Assange is an attack on freedom of expression, international law and right to asylum".^[88] Sevim Dagdelen, a German Bundestag MP for The Left who specialises in international law and press law, describes Assange's arrest as "an attack on independent journalism" and says that he "is today seriously endangered".^{[89][90]} Dick Marty, a former state prosecutor of Ticino and rapporteur on the CIA's secret prisons for the Council of Europe, considers the arrest of whistleblowers "very shocking".^{[91][92]} Several well-known Swiss jurists have asked the Federal Council to grant asylum to the founder of WikiLeaks because he is threatened with extradition to the United States, which in the past "silenced whistleblowers".^{[93][94]}

In a letter, the two French Unions of Journalists (Syndicat national des journalistes (CGT)) and (Syndicat national des journalistes (CFDT)) asked Emmanuel Macron to enforce Article 10 of the European Convention on Human Rights. According them, "Faced with threats to Julian Assange's health and at the risk of seeing him sentenced to life imprisonment, we are saying loud and clear, with the IFJ (Fédération internationale des journalistes) that 'journalism is not a crime'". They add:

Julian Assange denounced in his publications war crimes condemned by the Geneva Convention. Today, he is the one we would like to imprison, we would like to silence. ... We consider this case one of the most serious attacks on the freedom of the press, against public freedoms within the EU. The IFJ, the French unions and their Australian counterparts have launched a motion to seize this serious case the UN Human Rights Council and the European Parliament and the Council of Europe.^[95]

WikiLeaks was recognised as a "media organisation" in 2017 by a UK tribunal, contradicting public assertions to the contrary by some US officials, and possibly supporting Assange's efforts to oppose his extradition to the United States.^{[96][97][98][99]}

According to Amnesty International's Massimo Moratti, if extradited to the United States, Assange may face the "risk of serious human rights violations, namely detention conditions, which could violate the prohibition of torture".^[100]

Reactions in the US

While there was support from some American journalism institutions^{[13][14]} and from bi-partisan politicians^[15] for Assange's arrest and indictment, several non-government organisations for press freedom condemned it.^[16] Mark Warner, vice chairman of the United States Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, said that Assange was "a dedicated accomplice in efforts to undermine American security".^[101] Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Lindsey Graham and Senator Joe Manchin also spoke in support of the arrest and indictment.^{[15][102]}

After Assange's arrest and first indictment, the New York Times' Editorial Board wrote that "The case of Mr. Assange, who got his start as a computer hacker, illuminates the conflict of freedom and harm in the new technologies, and could help draw a sharp line between legitimate journalism and dangerous cybercrime." The Editorial Board also warned that "The administration has begun well by charging Mr. Assange with an indisputable crime. But there is always a risk with this administration — one that labels the free press as "the enemy of the people" — that the prosecution of Mr. Assange could become an assault on the First Amendment and whistle-blowers."^[13] The Washington Post's Editorial Board wrote that Assange was "not a free-press hero" or a journalist, and that he was "long overdue for

personal accountability."^[14]

Frida Ghitis warned that "while Assange is not a journalist, his arrest does present a potential threat to other journalists. One can easily foresee someone like President Donald Trump using the precedent against others reporting information he doesn't like. If a man who claims he is a journalist can be arrested and prosecuted for his work, others could also be charged."^[103]

The Associated Press reported that the indictment raised concerns about media freedom, as Assange's solicitation and publication of classified information is a routine job journalists perform.^[104] Steve Vladeck, a professor at the University of Texas School of Law, stated that what Assange is accused of doing is factually different from but legally similar to what professional journalists do.^[105] Suzanne Nossel of PEN America said it was immaterial if Assange was a journalist or publisher and pointed instead to First Amendment concerns.^[106] In a call with reporters, U.S. Attorney Terwilliger said that "Assange is charged for his alleged complicity in illegal acts to obtain or receive voluminous databases of classified information and for agreeing and attempting to obtain classified information through computer hacking. The United States has not charged Assange for passively obtaining or receiving classified information."^[107]

The deputy director of the Committee to Protect Journalists, Robert Mahoney, said "With this prosecution of Julian Assange, the US government could set out broad legal arguments about journalists soliciting information or interacting with sources that could have chilling consequences for investigative reporting and the publication of information of public interest."^[77] According to Yochai Benkler, a Harvard law professor, the charge sheet contained some "very dangerous elements that pose significant risk to national security reporting. Sections of the indictment are vastly overbroad and could have a significant chilling effect - they ought to be rejected."^[77] Carrie DeCell, staff attorney with the Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University, said the charges "risk having a chill on journalism".^[77] She added, "Many of the allegations fall absolutely within the first amendment's protections of journalistic activity. That's very troubling to us."^[77]

Ben Wizner from the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) speculated that if authorities were to prosecute Assange "for violating US secrecy laws [it] would set an especially dangerous precedent for US journalists, who routinely violate foreign secrecy laws to deliver information vital to the public's interest."^{[108][109]}

NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden and the Pentagon Papers whistleblower Daniel Ellsberg condemned the indictment.^{[110][111]} Snowden tweeted that "Assange's critics may cheer, but this is a dark moment for press freedom."^[112] Daniel Ellsberg said:

Forty-eight years ago, I was the first journalistic source to be indicted. There have been perhaps a dozen since then, nine under President Obama. But Julian Assange is the first journalist to be indicted. If he is extradited to the U.S. and convicted, he will not be the last. The First Amendment is a pillar of our democracy and this is an assault on it. If freedom of speech is violated to this extent, our republic is in danger. Unauthorized disclosures are the lifeblood of the republic.^{[113][114]}

According to Ron Paul, Assange should receive the same kind of protections as the mainstream media when it comes to releasing information. He said "In a free society we're supposed to know the truth ... In a society where truth becomes treason, then we're in big trouble. And now, people who are revealing the truth are getting into trouble for it." He added "This is media, isn't it? I mean, why don't we prosecute *The New York Times* or anybody that releases this?"^[115]

Ecuadorian president Lenín Moreno, the Australian Prime Minister Scott Morrison, the British Foreign Secretary, Jeremy Hunt, U.S. Senators Mark Warner, Lindsey Graham and Senator Joe Manchin, Hillary Clinton campaign advisor Neera Tanden, and British Prime Minister Theresa May, who commented that "no one is above the

law," supported the arrest.^{[15][102][116][117]} Alternatively, it has been asserted that such a move would be a threat to freedom of speech as protected by the First Amendment to the United States Constitution. This view is held by Edward Snowden, Rafael Correa, Chelsea Manning, Jeremy Corbyn, Kenneth Roth of Human Rights Watch, and Glenn Greenwald, who said "it's the criminalization of journalism".^{[116][110][118]}

The president of the Center for American Progress and former Obama aide Neera Tanden also welcomed the arrest and condemned Assange's leftist supporters, tweeting that "the Assange cultists are the worst. Assange was the agent of a proto-fascist state, Russia, to undermine democracy. That is fascist behaviour. Anyone on the left should abhor what he did."^[117]

According to the editorial in *The Times* "the prosecution of Mr Assange could become an assault on the First Amendment and whistle-blowers".^[119]

The Reporters Without Borders said Assange's arrest could "set a dangerous precedent for journalists, whistle-blowers, and other journalistic sources that the US may wish to pursue in the future."^[78] Kenneth Roth, executive director of Human Rights Watch, wrote that Assange's prosecution for publishing leaked documents is "a major threat to global media freedom".^[79] Freedom of the Press Foundation said: "Whether or not you like Assange, the charge against him is a serious press freedom threat and should be vigorously protested by all those who care about the first amendment."^[79]

The yellow vests movement called for Assange's release.^{[81][120][83]}

Reactions in Australia

In October 2019, former deputy prime minister Barnaby Joyce (National Party of Australia) called for the federal government to take action to stop Assange being extradited from the United Kingdom to the US. Later in October, the cross-party Bring Assange Home Parliamentary Working Group was established. Its co-chairs are independent Andrew Wilkie and Liberal National MP George Christensen. Its members include Greens Richard Di Natale, Adam Bandt and Peter Whish-Wilson, Centre Alliance MPs Rebekha Sharkie and Rex Patrick and independent Zali Steggall.^[121]

In the lead up to an extradition hearing on 1 June 2020, more than 100 politicians, journalists, lawyers and human rights activists from Australia wrote to Foreign Minister Marise Payne, asking her to make urgent representations to the UK government to have Assange released on bail due to his ill-health.^[122]

Other reactions

Former Ecuadorian president Rafael Correa condemned Assange's arrest.^[110] Former Bolivian President Evo Morales also condemned it.^[116] Maria Zakharova, spokesperson for the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, condemned the indictment.^{[123][116]} The ex-President of Brazil Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva said that "Humanity should demand its freedom. Instead of being imprisoned he should be treated like a hero", during his visit in Geneva.^{[124][125]}

Ecuadorean president Lenin Moreno said in a video posted on Twitter that he "requested Great Britain to guarantee that Mr Assange would not be extradited to a country where he could face torture or the death penalty. The British government has confirmed it in writing, in accordance with its own rules."^[126] On 14 April 2019 Moreno stated in an interview with the British newspaper *The Guardian* that no other nation influenced his government's decision to revoke Assange's asylum in the embassy and that Assange did in fact use facilities in the embassy "to interfere in processes of other states."^{[127][128]} Moreno also stated "we can not allow our house, the house that opened its doors, to become a centre for spying" and noted that Assange also had poor hygiene.^{[127][128]} Moreno further stated "We never tried to expel Assange, as some political actors want everyone to believe. Given the constant

violations of protocols and threats, political asylum became untenable."^[127] On 11 April 2019, Moreno described Assange as a "bad mannered" guest who physically assaulted embassy security guards.^{[129][130]}

Independent United Nations rights experts such as Agnes Callamard said "the arrest of WikiLeaks co-founder Julian Assange by police in the United Kingdom, after the Ecuadorian Government decided to stop granting him asylum in their London embassy, exposed him to the risk of serious human rights violations, if extradited to the United States".^[131]

On Assange's birthday in July 2020, 40 organizations, including the International Federation of Journalists, the National Union of Journalists, the National Lawyers Guild, the International Association of Democratic Lawyers, the Centre for Investigative Journalism and the World Association of Community Radio Broadcasters, wrote an open letter demanding that Assange be released.^{[132][133][134]}

Widespread criticism from the news media and other public advocates ensued following Assange's arrest on Espionage charges. Multiple organisations and journalists criticised Assange's arrest as a journalist citing first amendment claims.

- *The New York Times* stated: "Julian Assange, the WikiLeaks leader, was indicted on 17 counts of violating the Espionage Act for his role in obtaining and publishing secret military and diplomatic documents in 2010, the Justice Department announced on Thursday — a novel case that raises profound First Amendment issues."^[135]
- *The Guardian* said: "By bringing new charges against the WikiLeaks founder, the Trump administration has challenged the first amendment"^[136]
- *HuffPost* said: "The charges against the WikiLeaks founder bring up huge First Amendment issues."^[137]
- *The Nation* said: "The Indictment of Julian Assange Is a Threat to Press Freedom."^[138]
- The American Civil Liberties Union said: "For the first time in the history of our country, the government has brought criminal charges under the Espionage Act against a publisher for the publication of truthful information. This is a direct assault on the First Amendment."^[139]
- Jonathan Turley described the Assange indictment under the Espionage Act of 1917 as "the most important press freedom case in the US in 300 years".^[140]

See also

- Chelsea Manning
- Julian Assange
- WikiLeaks

References

1. "Julian Assange: Ecuador grants Wikileaks founder asylum" (<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-19281492>). *BBC News*. 16 August 2012. Retrieved 9 October 2022.
2. "Julian Assange asylum bid: ambassador flies into Ecuador for talks with President Correa". (<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/wikileaks/9352268/Julian-Assange-asylum-bid-ambassador-flies-into-Ecuador-for-talks-with-President-Correa.html>) *The Daily Telegraph* (London). 23 June 2012. Retrieved 19 March 2014.
3. "Julian Assange can be extradited to US to face espionage charges, court rules" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2021/dec/10/julian-assange-can-be-extradited-to-us-to-face-espionage-charges-court-rules>). *TheGuardian.com*. 10 December 2021.
4. Megerian, Chris; Boyle, Christina; Wilber, Del Quentin (11 April 2019). "WikiLeaks' Julian Assange faces U.S. hacking charge after dramatic arrest in London" (<https://www.chicagotribune.com/la-fg-britain-julian-assange-arrested-20190411-story.html>). *The Chicago Tribune*. Retrieved 11 April 2019.

5. Sullivan, Eileen; Pérez-Peña, Richard (11 April 2019). "Julian Assange Charged by U.S. With Conspiracy to Hack a Government Computer" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/11/world/europe/julian-assange-wikileaks-ecuador-embassy.html>). *The New York Times*. ISSN 0362-4331 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0362-4331>). Retrieved 11 April 2019.
6. Becket, Stefan (23 May 2019). "Julian Assange indictment: Julian Assange hit with 18 federal charges today, related to WikiLeaks' release of Chelsea Manning docs" (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/julian-assange-indicted-on-18-federal-charges-related-to-wikileaks-release-of-chelsea-manning-docs-today-2019-05-23/>). CBS News.
7. "Julian Assange: US hits WikiLeaks founder with 18 new charges, receiving and publishing classified information" (<https://www.news.com.au/world/north-america/us-charges-wikileaks-founder-with-publishing-classified-information/news-story/1ebfb2e18e3e45463a32c64897889c31>). News.com.au. 24 May 2019.
8. Milligan, Ellen (29 June 2020). Julian Assange Lawyers Say New U.S. Indictment Could Derail Extradition (<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/julian-assange-lawyers-say-new-us-indictment-could-derail-extradition/ar-BB166fgi>). *MSN News* via Bloomberg News. Archived from the original (<https://web.archive.org/web/20200702031905/https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/julian-assange-lawyers-say-new-us-indictment-could-derail-extradition/ar-BB166fgi>) on 2 July 2020. Retrieved 2 July 2020.
9. "Julian Assange 'conspired with Anonymous-affiliated hackers' " (<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/6/25/julian-assange-conspired-with-anonymous-affiliated-hackers>). *www.aljazeera.com*. Retrieved 5 October 2022.
10. "SECOND SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT" (<https://www.justice.gov/opa/press-release/file/1289641/download>). 25 June 2020.
11. Tucker, Eric (25 June 2020). "'Hacker not journalist': Assange faces fresh allegations in US" (<https://www.smh.com.au/world/north-america/assange-faces-fresh-allegations-in-us-indictment-20200625-p555zs.html>). *The Sydney Morning Herald*. Retrieved 5 October 2022.
12. emptywheel (28 June 2020). "The Government Argues that Edward Snowden Is a Recruiting Tool" (<https://www.emptywheel.net/2020/06/28/the-governments-argument-about-edward-snowden-as-a-recruiting-tool/>). *Emptywheel*. Retrieved 5 October 2022.
13. Board, The Editorial (11 April 2019). "Opinion | 'Curious Eyes Never Run Dry' " (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/11/opinion/assange-wikileaks-arrest.html>). *The New York Times*. ISSN 0362-4331 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0362-4331>).
14. Board, The Editorial (11 April 2019). "Opinion | Julian Assange is not a free-press hero. And he is long overdue for personal accountability" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/julian-assange-is-not-a-free-press-hero-and-he-is-long-overdue-for-personal-accountability/2019/04/11/90f901ba-5c86-11e9-842d-7d3ed7eb3957_story.html). *The Washington Post*. ISSN 0190-8286 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0190-8286>).
15. Morgan Chalfant, Olivia Beavers and Jacqueline Thomsen (12 April 2019). "Julian Assange: Five things to know about the legal case against him" (<https://thehill.com/policy/cybersecurity/438537-julian-assange-five-things-to-know-about-the-legal-case-against-him/>). *The Hill*.
16. Bebernes, Mike (27 May 2019). "Julian Assange: Truth teller or criminal?" (<https://news.yahoo.com/julian-assange-truthteller-or-criminal-153757992.html>). *Yahoo! News*.
17. "Wikileaks defends Iraq war leaks" (<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-11612731>). *BBC*. 23 October 2010. Retrieved 12 April 2019.
18. Davies, Nick; Leigh, David (25 July 2010). "Afghanistan war logs: Massive leak of secret files exposes truth of occupation" (<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/jul/25/afghanistan-war-logs-military-leaks>). *The Guardian*. ISSN 0261-3077 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0261-3077>). Retrieved 12 April 2019.
19. "WikiLeaks acting illegally, says Gillard," (<https://www.smh.com.au/technology/technology-news/wikileaks-acting-illegally-says-gillard-20101202-18hb9.html>) *Sydney Morning Herald*, 2 December 2010. Retrieved 17 March 2014.
20. Ewen MacAskill, "Julian Assange like a hi-tech terrorist, says Joe Biden," (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2010/dec/19/assange-high-tech-terrorist-biden>) *The Guardian*, 20 December 2010. Retrieved 17 March 2014.

21. "When Wikileaks founder Julian Assange met Ecuadorean president Rafael Correa (<https://web.archive.org/web/20120621082341/http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/wikileaks/9344556/When-Wikileaks-founder-Julian-Assange-met-Ecuadorian-president-Rafael-Correa.html>)". *The Daily Telegraph*. 20 June 2012.
22. 'Russia: Julian Assange deserves a Nobel Prize' , " (<http://www.jpost.com/International/Russia-Julian-Assange-deserves-a-Nobel-Prize>) *The Jerusalem Post*, 12 November 2010.
23. Joel Gunter, "Julian Assange wins Martha Gellhorn Prize for Journalism," (<http://www.journalism.co.uk/news/julian-assange-wins-martha-gellhorn-prize-for-journalism/s2/a544492/>) *Journalism.co.uk*, 2 June 2011. Retrieved 17 March 2014.
24. Stuart, Tessa; Stuart, Tessa (11 April 2019). "Everything Julian Assange Is Accused of, Explained" (<https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/julian-assange-explainer-819208/>). *Rolling Stone*. Retrieved 5 October 2022.
25. Dorling, Philip (20 June 2012). "Assange felt 'abandoned' by Australian government after letter from Roxon" (<https://www.smh.com.au/politics/federal/assange-felt-abandoned-by-australian-government-after-letter-from-roxon-20120620-20npj.html>). *Sydney Morning Herald*. Retrieved 13 April 2019. "Mr Assange failed last week to persuade the British Supreme Court to reopen his appeal against extradition to Sweden to be questioned about sexual assault allegations"
26. "U.K.: WikiLeaks' Assange won't be allowed to leave" (https://www.cbsnews.com/8301-202_162-57494614/u.k.-wikileaks-assange-wont-be-allowed-to-leave/), CBS News, 16 August 2012. Retrieved 18 March 2014.
27. David Carr and Ravi Somaiya, "Assange, back in news, never left U.S. radar" (<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/25/world/europe/wikileaks-back-in-news-never-left-u-s-radar.html>), *The New York Times*, 24 June 2013. Retrieved 15 March 2014.
28. Philip Dorling, "Assange targeted by FBI probe, US court documents reveal," (<http://www.smh.com.au/world/assange-targeted-by-fbi-probe-us-court-documents-reveal-20140520-38l1p.html>) *The Sydney Morning Herald*, 20 May 2014. Retrieved 29 August 2014.
29. Weiner, Rachel; Nakashima, Ellen (1 March 2019). "Chelsea Manning subpoenaed to testify before grand jury in Julian Assange investigation" (<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-chelsea-manning-subpoenaed-julian-assange-investigation-20190301-story.html>). *Chicago Tribune*. Retrieved 8 March 2019.
30. "Wikileaks co-founder Julian Assange arrested" (<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-47891737>). *BBC*. 11 April 2019. Retrieved 11 April 2019.
31. Tobitt, Charlotte (11 April 2019). "RT's video agency Ruptly beats UK media to Julian Assange footage" (<https://pressgazette.co.uk/rt-subsidiary-ruptly-beats-uk-media-to-exclusive-julian-assange-footage/>). *Press Gazette*. Retrieved 4 February 2021.
32. "Julian Assange, WikiLeaks founder, was holding Gore Vidal book during arrest" (<https://eu.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2019/04/11/julian-assange-holding-gore-vidal-book-during-london-arrest-wikileaks/3433600002/>). *USA Today*. 11 April 2019.
33. "Why Ecuador evicted 'spoiled brat' Assange from embassy" (<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/why-ecuador-ended-asylum-spoiled-brat-julian-assange-n993711>). *NBC News*. Retrieved 12 April 2019.
34. "Julian Assange arrested in London: Live updates - CNN" (<https://www.cnn.com/2019/04/11/uk/julian-assange-arrested-gbr-intl/index.html>). 11 April 2019. Retrieved 11 April 2019.
35. Murphy, Simon (11 April 2019). "Assange branded a 'narcissist' by judge who found him guilty" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/apr/11/assange-branded-a-narcissist-by-judge-who-found-him-guilty>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved 16 April 2019.
36. Quinn, Ben (1 May 2019). "Julian Assange jailed for 50 weeks for breaching bail in 2012" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/may/01/julian-assange-jailed-for-50-weeks-for-breaching-bail-in-2012>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved 1 May 2019.
37. Mark Hosenball, "Despite Assange claims, U.S. has no current case against him" (<http://uk.reuters.com/article/us-wikileaks-assange-usa-idUSBRE87L12W20120822>), Reuters, 22 August 2012. Retrieved 28 March 2014.

38. Sari Horwitz, "Assange not under sealed indictment, U.S. officials say" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/assange-not-under-sealed-indictment-us-officials-say/2013/11/18/8a3cb2da-506c-11e3-a7f0-b790929232e1_story.html), *The Washington Post*, 18 November 2013. Retrieved 15 March 2014.
39. Charlie Savage, Adam Goldman & Eileen Sullivan, Julian Assange Arrested in London as U.S. Unseals Hacking Conspiracy Indictment (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/11/world/europe/julian-assange-wikileaks-ecuador-embassy.html>), *The New York Times* (11 April 2019).
40. Charlie Savage; Adam Goldman; Michael S. Schmidt (16 November 2018). "Assange Is Secretly Charged in U.S., Prosecutors Mistakenly Reveal" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/16/us/politics/julian-assange-indictment-wikileaks.html>), *The New York Times*. Washington DC. Retrieved 25 December 2018. "Mr. Hughes, the terrorism expert, who is the deputy director of the Program on Extremism at George Washington University, posted a screenshot of the court filing on Twitter shortly after The Wall Street Journal reported on Thursday that the Justice Department was preparing to prosecute Mr. Assange."
41. Jack Stripling (16 November 2018). "How a George Washington U. Researcher Stumbled Across a Huge Government Secret" (<https://www.chronicle.com/article/How-a-George-Washington-U/245119>). *the Chronicle of Higher Education*. Retrieved 29 September 2017. "But the Journal's report made clear that Hughes had stumbled upon something quite remarkable: a major government secret that was hidden in plain sight."
42. "Julian Assange charged in US: WikiLeaks" (<https://au.news.yahoo.com/julian-assange-charged-us-wikileaks-052025935--spt.html>). Agence-France Presse. 16 November 2018.
43. Hosenball, Mark (16 November 2018). "U.S. prosecutors get indictment against Wikileaks' Assange: court..." (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-assange-usa/u-s-prosecutors-get-indictment-against-wikileaks-assange-court-document-idUSKCN1NL0G3>) *Reuters*.
44. Kevin Poulsen; Spencer Ackerman (16 November 2018). "Julian Assange 'Has Been Charged,' According to Justice Department Filing" (<https://www.thedailybeast.com/julian-assange-has-been-charged-according-to-justice-department-filing>). *Daily Beast*.
45. Megerian, Chris; Boyle, Christina; Wilber, Del Quentin (11 April 2019). "WikiLeaks' Julian Assange faces U.S. hacking charge after dramatic arrest in London" (<https://www.chicagotribune.com/la-fg-britain-julian-assange-arrested-20190411-story.html>). *The Chicago Tribune*. Retrieved 11 April 2019.
46. Sullivan, Eileen; Pérez-Peña, Richard (11 April 2019). "Julian Assange Charged by U.S. With Conspiracy to Hack a Government Computer" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/11/world/europe/julian-assange-wikileaks-ecuador-embassy.html>). *The New York Times*. ISSN 0362-4331 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0362-4331>). Retrieved 11 April 2019.
47. "WikiLeaks Founder Charged in Computer Hacking Conspiracy" (<https://www.justice.gov/usao-edva/pr/wikileaks-founder-charged-computer-hacking-conspiracy>). *U.S. Attorney's Office for the Eastern District of Virginia*. 11 April 2019. Retrieved 11 April 2019.
48. Greenwald, Glenn; Lee, Micah (12 April 2019). "The U.S. Government's Indictment of Julian Assange Poses Grave Threats to Press Freedoms" (<https://theintercept.com/2019/04/11/the-u-s-governments-indictment-of-julian-assange-poses-grave-threats-to-press-freedoms/>). *The Intercept*. Retrieved 12 April 2019.
49. Gerstein, Josh. "Defense: Manning was 'overcharged' " (<https://www.politico.com/news/stories/1211/70787.html>). *POLITICO*. Retrieved 12 April 2019.
50. Gurman, Sadie; Viswanatha, Aruna; Volz, Dustin (23 May 2019). "WikiLeaks Founder Julian Assange Charged With 17 New Counts" (<https://www.wsj.com/articles/wikileaks-founder-julian-assange-charged-with-17-new-counts-11558641695>). *Wall Street Journal*. ISSN 0099-9660 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0099-9660>). Retrieved 23 May 2019.
51. "US charges WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange with violating Espionage Act, threatening him with up to 170 years in jail" (<https://www.scmp.com/news/world/united-states-canada/article/3011588/us-charges-wikileaks-founder-julian-assange>). *South China Morning Post*. 24 May 2019. Retrieved 27 September 2019.

52. Savage, Charlie (23 May 2019). "Assange Indicted Under Espionage Act, Raising First Amendment Issues" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/23/us/politics/assange-indictment.html>). *The New York Times*. Retrieved 26 September 2019.
53. "WikiLeaks founder indicted on criminal charges" (<https://www.thedenverchannel.com/news/national/wikileaks-founder-indicted-on-criminal-charges>). CNN News. 23 May 2019. Retrieved 26 September 2019.
54. Tillman, Zoe (23 May 2019). "The New Charges Against Julian Assange Are Unprecedented. Press Freedom Groups Say They're A Threat To All Journalists" (<https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/zoetillman/julian-assange-charges-threat-journalists-press-freedom>). BuzzFeed News. Retrieved 26 September 2019.
55. ZHAO, CHRISTINA (23 May 2019). "'JULIAN ASSANGE IS NO JOURNALIST': WIKILEAKS FOUNDER INDICTED ON 17 NEW CHARGES UNDER ESPIONAGE ACT BY U.S." (<https://www.newsweek.com/julian-assange-no-journalist-wikileaks-founder-indicted-17-counts-espionage-1434739>) Spiegel. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
56. Jarrett, Laura (23 May 2019). "Julian Assange is facing new charges under the Espionage Act" (<https://7news.com.au/news/world/julian-assange-is-facing-new-charges-under-the-espionage-act-c-129721>). 7news. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
57. Carpenter, Ted Galen (5 July 2019). "Julian Assange and the Real War on the Free Press" (<https://www.cato.org/publications/commentary/julian-assange-real-war-free-press>). Cato. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
58. "New charges were filed Thursday against the WikiLeaks founder" (<https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/julian-assange-charged-publishing-classified-us-info-1213366>). Associated Press. 23 May 2019. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
59. Barrett, Devlin (23 May 2019). "WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange charged with violating Espionage Act" (https://beta.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/wikileaks-founder-julian-assange-charged-with-violating-espionage-act/2019/05/23/42a2c6cc-7d6a-11e9-a5b3-34f3edf1351e_story.html). *Washington Post*. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
60. Sandler, Rachel (23 May 2019). "Free Speech Outcry Grows After Assange Indictment" (<https://www.forbes.com/sites/rachelsandler/2019/05/23/assange-indicted-under-espionage-act/#834025236a85>). *Forbes*. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
61. KENEALLY, MEGHAN (24 May 2019). "New charges against Julian Assange raise concerns about ripple effects on press freedom" (<https://abcnews.go.com/US/charges-julian-assange-prompt-outcry-edward-snowden-civil/story?id=63254108>). ABC News. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
62. Sullivan, Eileen; Pérez-Peña, Richard (11 April 2019). "Julian Assange Charged by U.S. With Conspiracy to Hack a Government Computer" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/11/world/europe/julian-assange-wikileaks-ecuador-embassy.html>). *The New York Times*. ISSN 0362-4331 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0362-4331>). Retrieved 11 April 2019.
63. Ingber, Sasha (May 2019). "British Judge Sentences Julian Assange To 50 Weeks In Prison" (<https://www.npr.org/2019/05/01/718945707/british-judge-sentences-julian-assange-to-50-weeks-in-prison>). *Npr.org*. Retrieved 1 May 2019.
64. Savage, Charlie; Goldman, Adam (23 May 2019). "Assange Indicted Under Espionage Act, Raising First Amendment Issues" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/23/us/politics/assange-indicted-espionage-act-first-amendment.html>). *The New York Times*. ISSN 0362-4331 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0362-4331>). Retrieved 23 May 2019.
65. "U.S. Officials File New Charges Against WikiLeaks' Julian Assange" (<https://www.npr.org/2019/05/24/726476040/u-s-officials-file-new-charges-against-wikileaks-julian-assange>). NPR. 24 May 2019.
66. "Julian Assange charged with violating Espionage Act in 18-count indictment for WikiLeaks disclosures" (<https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/julian-assange-charged-18-count-indictment-wikileaks-disclosures/story?id=63234593>). *ABC News*.
67. "WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange charged with espionage" (<https://www.smh.com.au/world/north-america/wikileaks-founder-julian-assange-charged-in-new-us-indictment-20190524-p51qnt.html>). Sydney Morning Herald. AP, The Washington Post. 24 May 2019. Retrieved 31 May 2019.
68. "Wikileaks founder Julian Assange denied bail by London court" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-britain-assange/wikileaks-founder-julian-assange-denied-bail-by-london-court-idUSKBN21C266>). Reuters. 25 March 2020. Retrieved 25 March 2020.

69. "Trump offered to pardon Assange if he denied Russia helped leak Democrats' emails: lawyer" (<https://archive.today/20200220012112/https://www.reuters.com/article/us-britain-assange/trump-offered-to-pardon-assange-if-he-denied-russia-help-ed-leak-democrats-emails-lawyer-idUSKBN20D2A2>). *Reuters*. 19 February 2020. Archived from the original (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-britain-assange/trump-offered-to-pardon-assange-if-he-denied-russia-help-ed-leak-democrats-emails-lawyer-idUSKBN20D2A2>) on 20 February 2020. Retrieved 11 March 2020.
70. Isikoff, Michael (20 February 2020). "Rohrabacher confirms he offered Trump pardon to Assange for proof Russia didn't hack DNC email" (<https://archive.today/20200220162904/https://news.yahoo.com/rohrabacher-confirms-he-offered-trump-pardon-to-assange-for-proof-russia-didnt-hack-dnc-email-131438007.html?guccounter=1>). *Yahoo News*. Archived from the original (<https://news.yahoo.com/rohrabacher-confirms-he-offered-trump-pardon-to-assange-for-proof-russia-didnt-hack-dnc-email-131438007.html>) on 20 February 2020. Retrieved 11 March 2020.
71. "Julian Assange extradition order issued by London court, moving WikiLeaks founder closer to US transfer" (<https://edition.cnn.com/2022/04/20/uk/julian-assange-extradition-order-intl/index.html>). *CNN*. 20 April 2022. Retrieved 20 April 2022.
72. "UK judge sends extradition case of Wikileaks' Assange to interior minister Patel" (<https://www.reuters.com/world/uk/uk-judge-sends-extradition-case-wikileaks-assange-interior-minister-patel-2022-04-20/>). *Reuters*. 20 April 2022. Retrieved 20 April 2022.
73. Maguire, Amy; Cullen, Holly (18 June 2022). "UK government orders the extradition of Julian Assange to the US, but that is not the end of the matter" (<https://theconversation.com/uk-government-orders-the-extradition-of-julian-assange-to-the-us-but-that-is-not-the-end-of-the-matter-185363>). *The Conversation*.
74. "Exclusive: Security reports reveal how Assange turned an embassy into a command post for election meddling" (<https://www.cnn.com/2019/07/15/politics/as-sange-embassy-exclusive-documents/index.html>). *CNN*. 15 July 2019. Retrieved 17 July 2019.
75. "Les inculpations contre Julian Assange sont sans précédent, effrayantes, et un coup porté à la liberté de la presse" (https://www.lemonde.fr/pixels/article/2019/05/24/assange-des-accusations-sans-precedent-effrayantes-et-un-coup-porte-a-la-liberte-de-la-presse_5466508_4408996.html). *Le Monde.fr*. 24 May 2019 - via Le Monde.
76. Opsahl, David Greene and Kurt (24 May 2019). "The Government's Indictment of Julian Assange Poses a Clear and Present Danger to Journalism, the Freedom of the Press, and Freedom of Speech" (<https://www.eff.org/fr/deeplinks/2019/05/governments-indictment-julian-assange-poses-clear-and-present-danger-journalism>). Electronic Frontier Foundation.
77. Pilkington, Ed (12 April 2019). "Julian Assange's charges are a direct assault on press freedom, experts warn" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/apr/12/julian-assange-charges-press-freedom-journalism>). *The Guardian*.
78. "Wikileaks co-founder Julian Assange arrested" (<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-47891737>). *BBC News*. BBC. 12 April 2019. Retrieved 2 July 2020.
79. "The Assange prosecution threatens modern journalism" (<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/apr/12/the-assange-prosecution-threatens-modern-journalism>). *The Guardian*. 12 April 2019.
80. "UN experts warn Assange arrest exposes him to risk of serious human rights violations" (<https://news.un.org/en/story/2019/04/1036491>). *UN News*. 11 April 2019. Retrieved 29 April 2019.
81. "Quelque 23.600 gilets jaunes en France, Paris "capitale de l'émeute" le 1er mai?" (<https://www.7sur7.be/7s7/fr/1505/Monde/article/detail/3527315/2019/04/27/23-600-gilets-jaunes-et-rouges-contre-les-medias-et-le-bla-bla-presidentiel.dhtml>). *7sur7.be*. 27 April 2019. Retrieved 29 April 2019.
82. "VIDÉO – A Paris, les Gilets jaunes ont fait la tournée des médias" (<https://www.lci.fr/social/video-les-gilets-jaunes-manifestent-devant-des-medias-parisiens-2119623.html>). *LCI* (in French). 27 April 2019. Retrieved 29 April 2019.
83. Liabot, Thomas (2 May 2019). "A Londres, Maxime Nicolle et des Gilets jaunes réclament la libération de Julian Assange" (<https://www.lejdd.fr/Societe/a-londres-maxime-nicolle-et-des-gilets-jaunes-reclament-la-liberation-de-julian-assange-3896290>). *Le Journal du Dimanche*. Retrieved 7 May 2019.



84. "La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme peut-elle empêcher l'extradition de Julian Assange vers les États-Unis ?" (<https://www.humanite.fr/la-convention-europeenne-des-droits-de-lhomme-peut-elle-empêcher-l'extradition-de-julian-assange-vers>). *L'Humanité* (in French). 12 April 2019. Retrieved 14 April 2019.
85. Quinn, Ben (28 January 2020). "Human rights report to oppose extradition of Julian Assange to US" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/jan/28/julian-assange-detention-sets-dangerous-precedent-for-journalists>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved 29 January 2020.
86. Merrick, Rob (12 February 2020). "Jeremy Corbyn praises Julian Assange and calls for extradition to US to be halted" (<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/jeremy-corbyn-julian-assange-extradition-us-wikileaks-war-crimes-a9331376.html>). *Independent*.
87. Colson, Thomas (12 February 2020). "Boris Johnson threatens to rip up 'unbalanced' extradition treaty with the US after Trump refuses to extradite a diplomat's wife accused of killing a British teenager" (<https://www.businessinsider.com/boris-johnson-slams-unbalanced-us-extradition-deal-assange-harry-dunn-2020-2>). *Business Insider*.
88. "VIDEO. Eva Joly : "l'arrestation de Julian Assange est une attaque à la liberté de la presse" " (https://www.francetvinfo.fr/monde/europe/video-eva-joly-l-arrestation-de-julian-assange-est-une-attaque-a-la-liberte-de-la-presse_3353223.html). *Franceinfo* (in French). 12 April 2019. Retrieved 13 April 2019.
89. "Lutter contre l'extradition d'Assange, c'est lutter pour la liberté de la presse" (<https://www.humanite.fr/lutter-contre-l'extradition-dassange-cest-lutter-pour-la-liberte-de-la-presse-670808>). *L'Humanité* (in French). 12 April 2019. Retrieved 14 April 2019.
90. "Des parlementaires soutiennent Assange à Londres" (<https://www.24heures.ch/monde/parlementaires-soutiennent-assange-londres/story/18773950>). *24 Heures (Fr)* (in French). 15 April 2019. ISSN 1424-4039 (<https://www.worldcat.org/issn/1424-4039>). Retrieved 16 April 2019.
91. " "Je suis choqué. Assange n'a fait que dire la vérité", clame Dick Marty" (<https://www.rts.ch/info/monde/10359555--je-suis-choque-assange-n-a-fait-que-dire-la-verite-clame-dick-marty.html>). *rts.ch* (in French). 11 April 2019. Retrieved 14 April 2019.
92. "Dick Marty: "Assange ha solo detto la verità". In Ecuador un nuovo arresto" (<https://www.ticinotoday.ch/content/dick-marty-assange-ha-solo-detto-la-verita%C3%A0-ecuador-un-nuovo-arresto>) (in Italian). 12 April 2019.
93. "Des juristes suisses de renom veulent que la Suisse accordent l'asile à Julian Assange, fondateur de Wikileaks" (<https://www.lenouvelliste.ch/articles/suisse/des-juristes-suisses-de-renom-veulent-que-la-suisse-accordent-l-asile-a-julian-assange-fondateur-de-wikileaks-837798>). *lenouvelliste.ch* (in French). Retrieved 3 May 2019.
94. "Des juristes appellent à donner asile à Assange" (<https://www.lematin.ch/suisse/Des-juristes-appellent-a-donner-asile-a-Assange/story/28833347>). *Le Matin*. 2 May 2019. Retrieved 7 May 2019.
95. "Le cas de Julian Assange constitue une inquiétante violation de la liberté de la presse (communiqué intersyndical)" (<https://www.acrimed.org/Le-cas-de-Julian-Assange-constitue-une>). *Acrimed*. 28 November 2019. Retrieved 9 January 2020.
96. "Assange hacking charge limits free speech defense: legal experts" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-ecuador-assange-usa-legal-analysis-idUSKCN1RN2RZ>). *Reuters*. 11 April 2019 – via reuters.com.
97. MacAskill, Ewen (14 December 2017). "WikiLeaks recognised as a 'media organisation' by UK tribunal" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2017/dec/14/wikileaks-recognised-as-a-media-organisation-by-uk-tribunal>). *The Guardian*. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
98. "WikiLeaks called 'media organization' by U.K. tribunal, potentially complicating extradition efforts" (<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/dec/14/wikileaks-called-media-organization-uk-tribunal-po/>). *The Washington Times*.
99. Maurizi, Stefania (14 December 2017). "London Tribunal dismisses la Repubblica's appeal to access the full file of Julian Assange" (https://www.repubblica.it/esteri/2017/12/14/news/london_tribunal_dismisses_la_repubblica_s_appeal_to_access_the_full_file_of_julian_assange-184083942/). *La Repubblica*. Retrieved 11 September 2019.

- L00. "UK's Labour Party calls for PM to prevent Assange's extradition" (<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/04/uk-labour-party-calls-prevent-assange-extradition-190412134034770.html>). *Al-Jazeera*. 12 April 2019.
- L01. "World reacts to arrest of WikiLeaks founder of Julian Assange" (<https://news.theceomagazine.com/news/world-reacts-to-julian-assange-arrest/>). *The CEO Magazine*. 12 April 2019.
- L02. Raju, Manu; Stracqualursi, Veronica (11 April 2019). "What US senators are saying about Assange's arrest" (https://edition.cnn.com/uk/live-news/julian-assange-arrest-dle-gbr-intl/h_372818462f0a1b1e7621d03cc3519582). *CNN*.
- L03. Ghitis, Frida (11 April 2019). "Julian Assange is an activist, not a journalist" (<https://www.cnn.com/2019/04/11/opinions/julian-assange-activist-not-journalist-ghitis/index.html>). *CNN*.
- L04. "New charges were filed Thursday against the WikiLeaks founder" (<https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/julian-assange-charged-publishing-classified-us-info-1213366>). Associated Press. 23 May 2019. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
- L05. Barrett, Devlin (23 May 2019). "WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange charged with violating Espionage Act" (https://beta.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/wikileaks-founder-julian-assange-charged-with-violating-espionage-act/2019/05/23/42a2c6cc-7d6a-11e9-a5b3-34f3edf1351e_story.html). *The Washington Post*. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
- L06. Keneally, Meghan (24 May 2019). "New charges against Julian Assange raise concerns about ripple effects on press freedom" (<https://abcnews.go.com/US/charges-julian-assange-prompt-outcry-edward-snowden-civil/story?id=63254108>). ABC News. Retrieved 11 September 2019.
- L07. Becket, Stefan. "Julian Assange hit with 18 federal charges in new indictment" (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/julian-assange-indicted-on-18-federal-charges-related-to-wikileaks-release-of-chelsea-manning-docs-today-2019-05-23/>). *CBS News*.
- L08. Oprysko, Caitlin; Cheney, Kyle (11 April 2019). "WikiLeaks' Assange arrested on U.S. charges he helped hack Pentagon computers" (<https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/11/wikileaks-assange-arrested-1267668>). *Politico*.
- L09. "Julian Assange arrested after U.S. extradition request, charged with hacking government computer" (<https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/assange-arrested-london-1.5093405>). CBC News. 11 April 2019.
- L10. Da Silva, Chantal (11 April 2019). "Edward Snowden, Rafael Correa Condemn Julian Assange Arrest: 'This Is a Dark Moment for Press Freedom'" (<https://www.newsweek.com/edward-snowden-rafael-correa-condemn-julian-assange-arrest-dark-moment-press-1393030>). *Newsweek*.
- L11. "Daniel Ellsberg on Assange Arrest: The Beginning of the End For Press Freedom" (<https://therealnews.com/stories/daniel-ellsberg-on-assange-arrest-the-beginning-of-the-end-for-press-freedom>). The Real News. 11 April 2019.
- L12. "Factbox: Reaction to arrest of Julian Assange in London" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-ecuador-assange-factbox/factbox-reaction-to-arrest-of-julian-assange-in-london-idUSKCN1RN1I5>). *Reuters*. 11 April 2019.
- L13. Bernstein, Dennis J. (23 April 2019). "Daniel Ellsberg Speaks Out on the Arrest of Julian Assange" (<https://progressive.org/api/content/5f0de67c-652b-11e9-a472-12f1225286c6/>). *Progressive.org*.
- L14. "Daniel Ellsberg On Assange Arrest: The Beginning of the End For Press Freedom" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tw8yf6Luwo4>) - via YouTube.
- L15. "Ron Paul Defends WikiLeaks Founder's Rights" (https://archive.today/20121205235524/http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-503544_162-20024605-503544.html). CBS News. Archived from the original (<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/ron-paul-defends-wikileaks-founders-rights/>) on 5 December 2012. Retrieved 10 February 2020.
- L16. "Julian Assange's arrest draws fierce international reaction" (<https://www.foxnews.com/world/wikileaks-julian-assange-arrest-international-reaction>). Fox News Channel. 11 April 2019.
- L17. "World reacts to arrest of WikiLeaks founder of Julian Assange" (<https://news.theceomagazine.com/news/world-reacts-to-julian-assange-arrest/>). *The CEO Magazine*. 12 April 2019.
- L18. "The Assange prosecution threatens modern journalism" (<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/apr/12/the-assange-prosecution-threatens-modern-journalism>). *The Guardian*. 12 April 2019.

- L19. Cassidy, John (12 April 2019). "The indictment of Julian Assange is a threat to journalism" (<https://www.newyorker.com/news/our-columnists/the-indictment-of-julian-assange-is-a-threat-to-journalism>). *The New Yorker*. Retrieved 29 April 2019.
- L20. "VIDÉO - A Paris, les Gilets jaunes ont fait la tournée des médias" (<https://www.lci.fr/social/video-les-gilets-jaunes-manifestent-devant-des-medias-parisiens-2119623.html>). *LCI* (in French). 27 April 2019. Retrieved 29 April 2019.
- L21. Davis, Samuel; Stephen, Adam (29 October 2019). "Julian Assange in 'a crazy situation', set to receive request for a visit from George Christensen" (<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2019-10-29/nq-politician-seeks-meeting-with-wikileaks-founder/11649266>). ABC News. Retrieved 30 October 2019.
- L22. "Foreign minister urged to intervene in Assange's US extradition proceedings" (<https://www.abc.net.au/radionational/programs/breakfast/foreign-minister-urged-to-intervene-in-assange/12306416>). *ABC Radio National*. ABC News. 1 June 2020. Retrieved 3 June 2020.
- L23. Times, The Moscow (11 April 2019). "Russian Officials Condemn Julian Assange's Arrest in London" (<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2019/04/11/russian-officials-react-to-julian-assanges-arrest-2-a65194>). *The Moscow Times*. Retrieved 11 April 2019.
- L24. "Lula se reúne com o pai de Julian Assange, o fundador do WikiLeaks" (<https://revistaforum.com.br/global/lula-se-reune-com-o-pai-de-julian-assange-o-fundador-do-wikileaks/>) [Lula meets with Julian Assange's father, the founder of WikiLeaks] (in Brazilian Portuguese). 6 March 2020. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20200307145710/https://revistaforum.com.br/global/lula-se-reune-com-o-pai-de-julian-assange-o-fundador-do-wikileaks/>) from the original on 7 March 2020. Retrieved 8 September 2020.
- L25. "Qualquer um que se importa com a democracia deveria estar se reunindo para apoiar Julian Assange" (<https://apublica.org/2020/09/qualquer-um-que-se-importa-com-a-democracia-deveria-estar-se-reunindo-para-apoiar-julian-assange/>) [Anyone who cares about democracy should be gathering to support Julian Assange]. *Agência Pública* (in Brazilian Portuguese). 7 September 2020. Archived (<https://web.archive.org/web/20200909000359/https://apublica.org/2020/09/qualquer-um-que-se-importa-com-a-democracia-deveria-estar-se-reunindo-para-apoiar-julian-assange/>) from the original on 9 September 2020. Retrieved 8 September 2020.
- L26. "UK pledges it won't send Assange to country with death penalty: Ecuador" (<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-ecuador-assange-president/uk-pledges-it-wont-send-assange-to-country-with-death-penalty-ecuador-idUSKCN1RN135>). *Reuters*. 11 April 2019.
- L27. editor, Patrick Wintour Diplomatic (14 April 2019). "Assange tried to use embassy as 'centre for spying', says Ecuador's Moreno" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/apr/14/assange-tried-to-use-embassy-as-centre-for-spying-says-ecuadors-moreno>). *Theguardian.com*. Retrieved 5 May 2019. {{cite web}}: |last= has generic name (help)
- L28. "Ecuador says Assange used embassy to spy" (<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-47927720>). *Bbc.com*. 15 April 2019. Retrieved 5 May 2019.
- L29. "'Spoiled Brat' Julian Assange Hit Embassy Guards, Ecuador Says" (<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-11/-spoiled-brat-assange-hit-our-embassy-guards-ecuador-says>). *Bloomberg.com*. 4 May 2019. Retrieved 5 May 2019.
- L30. "'Spoiled Brat' Julian Assange Hit Embassy Guards, Ecuador Says" (<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/spoiled-brat-julian-assange-hit-embassy-guards-ecuador-says/ar-BBVRChq>). *Msn.com*. Retrieved 5 May 2019.
- L31. "UN experts warn Assange arrest exposes him to risk of serious human rights violations" (<https://news.un.org/en/story/2019/04/1036491>). *UN News*. 11 April 2019. Retrieved 29 April 2019.
- L32. "Forty rights groups call on the UK to release Julian Assange" (<https://rsf.org/en/news/forty-rights-groups-call-uk-release-julian-assange>). Reporters Without Borders. 3 July 2020. Retrieved 24 July 2020.
- L33. Jones, Alan (3 July 2020). "40 rights groups call for Assange's immediate release" (<https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/uk/40-rights-groups-call-for-assanges-immediate-release-39337175.html>). *Belfasttelegraph*. Belfast Telegraph. Retrieved 24 July 2020.

- L34. "Government faces fresh calls to release Assange as he spends his 49th birthday behind bars" (<https://morningstaronline.co.uk/article/government-faces-fresh-calls-release-assange-he-spends-his-49th-birthday-behind-bars>). *Morning Star*. 3 July 2020. Retrieved 24 July 2020.
- L35. "Assange Indicted Under Espionage Act, Raising First Amendment Issues" (<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/23/us/politics/assange-indictment.html>). *NYT*. 23 May 2019.
- L36. "Indicting a journalist? What the new charges against Julian Assange mean for free speech" (<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2019/may/23/julian-assange-indicted-what-charges-mean-for-free-speech>). *The Guardian*. 23 May 2019.
- L37. "What Julian Assange's Arrest Means For Freedom Of The Press" (https://www.huffpost.com/entry/julian-assange-arrest-first-amendment-press_n_5cafaf6fe4b082aab082fefe). *Huffington Post*. 23 May 2019.
- L38. "The Indictment of Julian Assange Is a Threat to Press Freedom" (<https://www.thenation.com/article/julian-assange-wikileaks-indictment-press-freedom/>). *The Nation*. 23 May 2019.
- L39. "First time in history" (<https://twitter.com/ACLU/status/1131687939522666496>). *The ACLU*. 23 May 2019.
- L40. Turley, Jonathan (24 May 2019). "Viewpoint: What Assange charges could mean for press freedom" (<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-48393512>). *BBC*. Retrieved 31 May 2019.

External links

-  Quotations related to **Julian Assange** at Wikiquote
-  Media related to **Julian Assange** at Wikimedia Commons

Retrieved from "https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Indictment_and_arrest_of_Julian_Assange&oldid=1118777693"

This page was last edited on 28 October 2022, at 20:52 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License 3.0; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary-Claim Z: pp 10 :Habeas -Corpus -Act 1679

:Complementary-Claim List

941



Habeas Corpus Act 1679

1679 CHAPTER 2 31 Cha 2

An Act for the better securing the Liberty of the Subject and for Prevention of Imprisonments beyond the Seas.

^{x1}**Recital that Delays had been used by Sheriffs in making Returns of Writs of Habeas Corpus, &c.**

WHEREAS great Delays have been used by Sheriffs Goalers and other Officers to whose Custody any of the Kings Subjects have been committed for criminall or supposed criminall Matters in making Returnes of Writts of Habeas Corpus to them directed by standing out an Alias and Pluries Habeas Corpus and sometimes more and by other shifts to avoid their yeilding Obedience to such Writts contrary to their Duty and the knowne Lawes of the Land whereby many of the Kings Subjects have been and hereafter may be long detained in Prison in such Cases where by Law they are baylable to their great charge and vexation.

Annotations:

Editorial Information

- X1** Abbreviations or contractions in the original form of this Act have been expanded into modern lettering in the text set out above and below.

Modifications etc. (not altering text)

- C1** Short title given by Short Titles Act 1896 (c. 14)

[1.] **Sheriff, &c. within Three Days after Service of Habeas Corpus, with the Exception of Treason and Felony, as and under the Regulations herein mentioned, to bring up the Body before the Court to which the Writ is returnable; and certify the true Causes of Imprisonment. Exceptions in respect of Distance.**

For the prevention whereof and the more speedy Reliefe of all persons imprisoned for any such criminall or supposed criminall Matters whensoever any person or persons shall bring any Habeas Corpus directed unto any Sheriffe or Sheriffes Goaler Minister or other Person whatsoever for any person in his or their Custody and the said Writt

*Status: Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.**Changes to legislation: There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679. (See end of Document for details)*

shall be served upon the said Officer or left at the Goale or Prison with any of the Under Officers Underkeepers or Deputy of the said Officers or Keepers that the said Officer or Officers his or their Under Officers Under-Keepers or Deputyes shall within Three dayes after the Service thereof as aforesaid (unlesse the Commitment aforesaid were for Treason . . . ^{F1} plainly and specially expressed in the Warrant of Commitment) [^{X2}upon Payment or Tender of the Charges of bringing the said Prisoner to be ascertained by the Judge or Court that awarded the same and endorsed upon the said Writt not exceeding Twelve penceper Mile] and upon Security given by his owne Bond to pay the Charges of carrying backe the Prisoner if he shall bee remanded by the Court or Judge to which he shall be brought according to the true intent of this present Act and that he will not make any escape by the way make Returne of such Writt [^{X3}or] bring or cause to be brought the Body of the Partie soe committed or restrained unto or before ^{F2}... the Judges or Barons of the said Court from whence the said Writt shall issue or unto and before such other person [^{X4}and] persons before whome the said Writt is made returnable according to the Command thereof, and shall [^{X5}likewise then] certifie the true causes of his Detainer or Imprisonment unlesse the Commitment of the said Partie be in any place beyond the distance of Twenty miles from the place or places where such Court or Person is or shall be resideing and if beyond the distance of Twenty miles and not above One hundred miles then within the space of Ten dayes and if beyond the distance of One hundred miles then within the space of Twenty dayes after such (^{X6}) delivery aforesaid and not longer.

Annotations:**Editorial Information**

- X2 annexed to the Original Act in a separate Schedule.
- X3 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: and O. [O. refers to a collection in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge]
- X4 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: or O. [O. refers to a collection in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge]
- X5 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: then likewise O. [O. refers to a collection in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge]
- X6 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: the O. [O. refers to a collection in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge]

Amendments (Textual)

- F1 Words repealed by Criminal Law Act 1967 (c. 58), Sch. 3 Pt. III
- F2 Words in s. 1 repealed (3.4.2006) by virtue of Constitutional Reform Act 2005 (c. 4), ss. 15, 146, 148, Sch. 4 para. 3, Sch. 18 Pt. 2; S.I. 2006/1014, art. 2(a), Sch. 1 para. 30(b)

Modifications etc. (not altering text)

- C2 Reference to twelvecence to be read as reference to 5p: Decimal Currency Act 1969 (c. 19, SIF 10), s. 10(1)

- II **How Writs to be marked. Persons committed, except for Treason and Felony, &c. may appeal to the Lord Chancellor, &c. Proceedings thereon. Habeas Corpus may be awarded; and upon Service thereof the Officer to bring up the Prisoners as before mentioned; and thereupon within Two Days Lord**

Status: Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.

Changes to legislation: There are currently no known outstanding effects
for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679. (See end of Document for details)

Chancellor, &c. may discharge upon Recognizance; and certify the Writ with the Return and Recognizance. Proviso for Process not bailable.

[^{X7}And to the intent that noe Sheriffe Goaler or other Officer may pretend ignorance of the import of any such Writt all such Writts shall be marked in this manner Per Statutum Tricesimo primo Caroli Secundi Regis and shall be signed by the person that awards the same] And if any person or persons shall be or stand committed or detained as aforesaid for any Crime unlesse for Treason . . . ^{F3} plainly expressed in the Warrant of Commitment in the Vacation time and out of Terme it shall and may be lawfull to and for the person or persons soe committed or detained (other then persons Convict or in Execution) by legall Processe or any one [^{X8}in] his or their behalfe to appeale or complaine to ^{F4}... any one of His Majestyes Justices [^{X9}either] of the one Bench or of the other or the Barons of the Exchequer of the Degree of the Coife and the said ^{F5}... Justices or Barons or any of them upon view of the Copy or Copies of the Warrant or Warrants of Commitment and Detainer or otherwise upon Oath made that such Copy or Copyes were denyed to be given by such person or persons in whose Custody the Prisoner or Prisoners is or are detained are hereby authorized and required [^{X7}upon Request made in Writeing by such person or persons or any on his her or their behalfe attested and subscribed by two Witnesses [^{X10}that] were present at the delivery of the same] to award and grant an Habeas Corpus under the Seale of such Court whereof he shall then be one of the Judges to be directed to the Officer or Officers in whose Custodie the Party soe committed or detained shall be returnable immediate before ^{F6}... such Justice Baron or any other Justice or Baron of the Degree of the Coife of any of the said Courts and upon Service thereof as aforesaid the Officer or Officers his or their Under-Officer or Under Officers Under Keeper or Under Keepers or [^{X11}their] Deputy in whose custodie the Partie is soe committed or detained shall within the times respectively before limited [^{X9}bring such Prisoner or Prisoners] before ... such Justices Barons or one of them [^{X7}before whome the said Writt is made returnable and in case of his absence before any other of them] with the Returne of such Writt and the true Causes of the Commitment and Detainer and thereupon within two dayes after the Partie shall be brought before them the said Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper or such Justice or Baron before whome the Prisoner shall be brought as aforesaid shall [^{F7}, subject to section 25 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994,][^{F8}grant bail in accordance with the ^{M1}Bail Act 1976 to the said prisoner subject to a duty to appear before][^{F9}the Crown Court] and then shall certifie the said Writt with the Returne thereof [^{F8}together with the recognizance of any surety for him] into the said Court where such Appearance is to be made unlesse it shall appeare unto the said ^{F10}... Justice or Justices [^{X11}or] Baron or Barons that the Party soe committed is detained upon a legall Processe Order or Warrant out of some Court that hath Jurisdiction of Criminall Matters or by some Warrant signed and sealed with the Hand and Seale of any of the said Justices or Barons or some Justice or Justices of the Peace for such Matters or Offences for the which by the Law the Prisoner is not Baileable.

Annotations:

Editorial Information

- X7 annexed to the Original Act in a separate Schedule.
- X8 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: on.
- X9 interlined on the Roll.
- X10 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: who O. [O. refers to a collection in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge]
- X11 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: O. omits [O. refers to a collection in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge]

*Status: Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.**Changes to legislation: There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679. (See end of Document for details)***Amendments (Textual)**

- F3** Words repealed by Criminal Law Act 1967 (c. 58), **Sch. 3 Pt. III**
- F4** Words in s. 2 repealed (3.4.2006) by Constitutional Reform Act 2005 (c. 4), ss. 15, 146, 148, Sch. 4 para. 4(a), **Sch. 18 Pt. 2**; S.I. 2006/1014, **art. 2(a)**, Sch. 1 para. 30(b)
- F5** Words in s. 2 repealed (3.4.2006) by Constitutional Reform Act 2005 (c. 4), ss. 15, 146, 148, Sch. 4 para. 4(b), **Sch. 18 Pt. 2**; S.I. 2006/1014, **art. 2(a)**, Sch. 1 para. 30(b)
- F6** Words in s. 2 repealed (3.4.2006) by Constitutional Reform Act 2005 (c. 4), ss. 15, 146, 148, Sch. 4 para. 4(c), **Sch. 18 Pt. 2**; S.I. 2006/1014, **art. 2(a)**, Sch. 1 para. 30(b)
- F7** Words in s. 11 inserted (10.4.1995) by 1994 c. 33, s. 168(2), **Sch. 10 para. 1**; S.I. 1995/721, **art. 2**, Sch. Appendix A
- F8** Words substituted by Bail Act 1976 (c. 63), **Sch. 2 para. 1**
- F9** Words substituted by Courts Act 1971 (c. 23), **Sch. 8 para. 4(1)**
- F10** Words in s. 2 repealed (3.4.2006) by Constitutional Reform Act 2005 (c. 4), ss. 15, 146, 148, Sch. 4 para. 4(d), **Sch. 18 Pt. 2**; S.I. 2006/1014, **art. 2(a)**, Sch. 1 para. 30(b)

Modifications etc. (not altering text)

- C3** References to Barons of the Exchequer to be construed as references to a judge of the High Court: Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 1925 (c. 49), ss. 18, 224(1)

Marginal Citations

- M1** 1976 c. 63.

III Habeas Corpus not granted in Vacation to Prisoners who have neglected to pray the same.

[^{X12}Provided alwayes if any person shall have wilfully neglected by the space of two whole Termes after his Imprisonment to pray a Habeas Corpus for his Enlargement such person soe wilfully neglecting shall not have any Habeas Corpus to be granted in Vacation time in pursuance of this Act.]

Annotations:**Editorial Information**

- X12** annexed to the Original Act in a separate Schedule.

IV Officer neglecting, &c. to make the said Returnes, &c. or upon Demand to deliver a Copy of Warrant of Commitment; First Offence, Penalty £100. Second Offence, £200 and Incapacity. Judgment at Suit of Party sufficient Conviction.

And if any Officer or Officers his or their Under-Officer or Under-Officers Under-Keeper or Under-Keepers or Deputy shall neglect or refuse to make the Returnes aforesaid or to bring the Body or Bodies of the Prisoner or Prisoners according to the Command of the said Writt within the respective times aforesaid or upon Demand made by the Prisoner or Person in his behalfe shall refuse to deliver or within the space of Six houres after demand shall not deliver to the person soe demanding a true Copy of the Warrant or Warrants of Commitment and Detayner of such Prisoner, which he and they are hereby required to deliver accordingly all and every the Head Goalers and Keepers of such Prisons and such other person in whose Custodie the Prisoner shall be detained shall for the first Offence forfeite to the Prisoner or Partie grieved the summe of One hundred pounds and for the second Offence the summe of

Status: Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.
Changes to legislation: There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679. (See end of Document for details)

Two hundred pounds and shall and is hereby made incapable to hold or execute his said Office, the said Penalties to be recovered by the Prisoner or Partie grieved his Executors or Administrators against such Offender his Executors or Administrators by any Action or Information in any of the Kings Courts at Westminster wherein noe . . .
^{F11} Injunction . . . or stay of Prosecution by Non vult ulterius prosequi or otherwise shall bee admitted or allowed . . . , and any Recovery or Judgement at the Suite of any Partie grieved shall be a sufficient Conviction for the first Offence and any after Recovery or Judgement at the Suite of a Partie grieved for any Offence after the first Judgement shall bee a sufficient Conviction to bring the Officers or Person within the said Penaltie for the second Offence.

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F11 Words repealed by virtue of Statute Law Revision Act 1948 (c. 62), s. 4(a)

Modifications etc. (not altering text)

C4 Reference to the Kings Courts at Westminster to be construed as reference to the Royal Courts of Justice: Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 1925 (c. 49), s. 224(1)

V Proviso as to Imprisonment of Party after having been set at large upon Habeas Corpus. Unduly recommitting such discharged Persons or assisting therein; Penalty to the Party £500.

And for the prevention of unjust vexation by reiterated Commitments for the same Offence noe person or persons which shall be delivered or sett at large upon any Habeas Corpus shall at any time hereafter bee againe imprisoned or committed for the same Offence by any person or persons whatsoever other then by the legall Order and Processe of such Court wherein he or they shall be bound . . .
^{F12} to appeare or other Court haveing Jurisdiction of the Cause and if any other person or persons shall knowingly contrary to this Act recommit or imprison or knowingly procure or cause to be recommitted or imprisoned for the same Offence or pretended Offence any person or persons delivered or sett at large as aforesaid or be knowingly aiding or assisting therein then he or they shall forfeite to the Prisoner or Party grieved the summe of Five hundred pounds Any colourable pretence or variation in the Warrant or Warrants of Commitment notwithstanding to be recovered as aforesaid.

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F12 Words repealed by Bail Act 1976 (c. 63), Sch. 3

VI^{F13}

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F13 S. 6 repealed by Courts Act 1971 (c. 23), Sch. 11 Pt. IV

*Status: Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.**Changes to legislation: There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679. (See end of Document for details)***VII Proviso respecting Persons charged in Debt, &c.**

[^{X13}Provided alwayes That nothing in this Act shall extend to discharge out of Prison any person charged in Debt or other Action or with Processe in any Civill Cause but that after he shall be discharged of his Imprisonment for such his Criminall Offence he shall be kept in Custodie according to Law for such other Suite.]

Annotations:**Editorial Information**

X13 annexed to the Original Act in a separate Schedule.

VIII Persons committed for criminal Matter not to be removed but by Habeas Corpus or other legal Writ. Unduly making out, &c. Warrant for Removal; Penalty.

Provided alwaies That if any person or persons Subject of this Realme shall be committed to [^{X14}any] Prison or in Custodie of any Officer or Officers whatsoever for any Criminall or supposed Criminall matter That the said person shall not be removed from the said Prison and Custody into the Custody of any other Officer or Officers unlesse it be by Habeas Corpus or some other Legall Writt or where the Prisoner is delivered to the Constable or other inferiour Officer to carry such Prisoner to some Common [^{X15}Goale or where any person is sent by Order of any [^{F14}judge of the Crown Court] or Justice of the Peace to any common Worke-house or House of Correction or where the Prisoner is removed from one Prison or place to another within the same County in order to his or her Tryall or Discharge in due course of Law or in case of suddaine Fire or Infection or other necessity] and if any person or persons shall after such Committment aforesaid make out and signe or countersigne any Warrant or Warrants for such removeall aforesaid contrary to this Act as well he that makes or signes or countersignes such Warrant or Warrants as the Officer or Officers that obey or execute the same shall suffer and incurr the Paines and Forfeitures in this Actbeforementioned both for the first and second Offence respectively to be recovered in manner aforesaid by the Partie grieved.

Annotations:**Editorial Information**

X14 interlined on the Roll.

X15 annexed to the Original Act in a separate Schedule.

Amendments (Textual)

F14 Words substituted by Courts Act 1971 (c. 23), Sch. 8 para. 4(2)

IX Proviso for Application for and granting Habeas Corpus in Vacation-time. Lord Chancellor, &c. unduly denying Writ; Penalty to Party £500.

Provided alsoe That it shall and may be lawfull to and for any Prisoner and Prisoners as aforesaid to move and obtaine his or their Habeas Corpus as well out of the High Court of Chauncery or Court of Exchequer as out of the Courts of Kings Bench or Common Pleas of either of them And if ^{F15}... any Judge or Judges Baron or Barons for the time being of the Degree or the Coife of any of the Courts aforesaid in the Vacation

Status: Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.

Changes to legislation: There are currently no known outstanding effects
for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679. (See end of Document for details)

time upon view of the Copy or Copies of the Warrant or Warrants of Commitment or Detainer or upon Oath made that such Copy or (^{X16}) Copyes were denyed as aforesaid shall deny any Writt of Habeas Corpus by this Act required to be granted being moved for as aforesaid they shall severally forfeite to the Prisoner or Partie grieved the summe of Five hundred pounds to be recovered in manner aforesaid.

Annotations:

Editorial Information

- X16 Variant reading of the text noted in *The Statutes of the Realm* as follows: or *O*. [*O*. refers to a collection in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge]

Amendments (Textual)

- F15 Words in s. 9 repealed (3.4.2006) by Constitutional Reform Act 2005 (c. 4), ss. 15, 146, 148, Sch. 4 para. 5, Sch. 18 Pt. 2; S.I. 2006/1014, art. 2(a), Sch. 1 para. 30(b)

Modifications etc. (not altering text)

- C5 Reference to Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer to be construed as reference to the High Court: Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 1925 (c. 49), ss. 18, 224(1)

X Habeas Corpus may be directed into Counties Palatine, &c.

And an Habeas Corpus according to the true intent and meaning of this Act may be directed and runn into any County Palatine The Cinque Ports or other privileged Places within the Kingdome of England Dominion of Wales or Towne of Berwicke upon Tweede and the Islands of Jersey or Guernsey Any Law or Usage to the contrary notwithstanding.

XI No subject to be sent Prisoner into Scotland, &c. or any Parts beyond the Seas. Persons so imprisoned may maintain Action against the Person committing or otherwise acting in respect thereof, as herein mentioned; Treble Costs and Damages; and the Person so committing or acting disabled from Office, and incur Premunire 16 R. 11. c. 5. and be incapable of Pardon.

And for preventing illegall Imprisonments in Prisons beyond the Seas noe Subject of this Realme that now is or hereafter shall be an Inhabitant of Resiant of this Kingdome of England Dominion of Wales or Towne of Berwicke upon Tweede shall or may be sent Prisoner into Scotland Ireland Jersey Gaurnsey Tangeir or into any Parts Garrisons Islands or Places beyond the Seas which are or at any time hereafter [^{X17}shall be] within or without the Dominions of His Majestie His Heires or Successors and that every such Imprisonment is hereby enacted and adjudged to be illegall and that if any of the said Subjects now is or hereafter shall bee soe imprisoned [^{X17}every such person and persons soe imprisoned] shall and may for every such Imprisonment maintaine by vertue of this Act an Action or Actions of false Imprisonment in any of His Majestyes Courts of Record against the person or persons by whome he or she shall be soe committed detained imprisoned sent Prisoner or transported contrary to the true meaning of this Act and against all or any person or persons that shall frame contrive write seale or countersigne any Warrant or Writeing for such Commitment Detainer Imprisonment or Transportation or shall be adviseing aiding or assisting in the same or any of them and the Plaintiffe in every such Action shall have Judgement to recover his . . . ^{F16} Costs besides Damages which Damages soe to be given shall not be

Status: Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.
Changes to legislation: There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679. (See end of Document for details)

lesse then Five hundred pounds In which Action noe delay stay or stopp of Proceeding by Rule Order or Command nor noe Injunction . . . ^{F17} whatsoever . . . shall be allowed [^{X18}excepting such Rule of the Court wherein the Action shall depend made in open Court as shall bee thought in Justice necessary for speciall cause to be expressed in the said Rule] and the person or persons who shall knowingly frame contrive write seale or countersigne any Warrant for such Commitment Detainer or Transportation or shall soe committ detainee imprison or transport any person or persons contrary to this Act or be any wayes adviseing aiding or assisting therein being lawfully convicted thereof shall be disabled from thenceforth to beare any Office of Trust or Proffitt within the said Realme of England Dominion of Wales or Towne of Berwicke upon Tweede or any of the Islands Territories or Dominions thereunto belonging and [^{F18}be liable to imprisonment for life] and be incapable of any Pardon from the King His Heires or Successors of the said . . . ^{F19} Disabilities or any of them.

Annotations:

Editorial Information

X17 interlined on the Roll.

X18 annexed to the Original Act in a separate Schedule.

Amendments (Textual)

F16 Words repealed by Statute Law Revision Act 1948 (c. 62)

F17 Words repealed by virtue of Statute Law Revision Act 1948 (c. 62), s. 4(a)

F18 Words substituted by Criminal Law Act 1967 (c. 58), Sch. 4 Pt. III para. 1

F19 Words repealed by Criminal Law Act 1967 (c. 58), Sch. 3 Pt. III

XII, ^{F20}
XIII.

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F20 Ss. 12, 13 repealed by Statute Law Revision Act 1948 (c. 62)

XIV ^{F21}

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F21 S. 14 repealed by Statute Law Revision Act 1863 (c. 125)

XV **Proviso for sending Persons to be tried in Places where any Capital Offence committed.**

Provided alsoe That if any person or persons at any time resiant in this Realme shall have committed any Capitall Offence in Scotland or Ireland or any of the Islands or Forreigne Plantations of the King His Heires or Successors where he or she ought to be tryed for such Offence such person or persons may be sent to such place there

to receive such Tryall in such manner as the same might have beene used before the makeing of this Act Any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVI Limitation of Prosecution for Offences against this Act.

Provided alsoe That noe person or persons shall be sued impleaded molested or troubled for any Offence against this Act unless the Partie offending be sued or impleaded for the same within Two yeares at the most after such time wherein the Offence shall be committed [^{X19}in case the partie grieved shall not be then in Prison and if he shall be in Prison then within the space of Two yeares] after the decease of the Person imprisoned or his or her delivery out of Prison which shall first happen.

Annotations:

Editorial Information

X19 annexed to the Original Act in a separate Schedule.

XVII, F22
XVIII.

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F22 Ss. 17, 18 repealed by Courts Act 1971 (c. 23), Sch. 11 Pt. IV

XIX F23

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F23 S. 19 repealed by Public Authorities Protection Act 1893 (c. 61), Sch.

XX F24

Annotations:

Amendments (Textual)

F24 S. 20 repealed by Criminal Law Act 1967 (c. 58), Sch. 3 Pt. III

Status:

Point in time view as at 03/04/2006.

Changes to legislation:

There are currently no known outstanding effects for the Habeas Corpus Act 1679.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary-Claim -AA: pp 5 : 1886-AD -USofA-Congress -
Statute-24-pg 79 -Services to American-Vessels

:Complementary-Claim List

952

railway companies desiring to use the said bridge shall have and be entitled to equal rights and privileges in the passage over the same, and in the use of the machinery and fixtures thereof and of all the approaches thereto, for a reasonable compensation to be paid to the owners of said bridge under and upon such terms and conditions as shall be prescribed by the Secretary of War upon hearing the allegations and proofs of the parties in case they shall not agree.

Other companies to have right of way.

Secretary of War to prescribe terms.

SEC. 2. That said bridge shall be constructed as a pivot draw-bridge, with a draw over the main channel of the sound at an accessible and navigable point, and with spans of not less than two hundred feet in length in the clear on each side of the central or pivot pier of the draw; and said spans shall not be less than thirty-two feet above mean low-water mark measuring to the lowest member of the bridge superstructure: *And provided also*, That said draw shall be opened promptly, upon reasonable signal, except when trains are passing over the said bridge, for the passage of the boats whose construction shall not be such as to admit of their passage under the draw of said bridge when closed; but in no case shall unnecessary delay occur in opening the said draw after the passage of trains; and the said company or corporation shall maintain, at its own expense, from sunset to sunrise, such lights or other signals on said bridge as the Light-house Board shall prescribe.

Draw.

Proviso.
Opening draws.

Lights, etc.

SEC. 3. That any bridge constructed under this act and according to its limitations shall be a lawful structure, and shall be recognized and known as a post-route, upon which also no higher charge shall be made for the transmission over the same of the mails, the troops, and the munitions of war of the United States than the rate per mile paid for their transportation over the railroads or public highways leading to said bridge; and the United States shall have the right of way for postal-telegraph purposes across said bridge.

To be a lawful structure and post-route.

Postal telegraph.

SEC. 4. That the plan and location of said bridge, with a detailed map of the sound at the proposed site of the bridge and near thereto, exhibiting the depths and currents, shall be submitted to the Secretary of War for his approval, and until he approve the plan and location of said bridge it shall not be built; but upon the approval of said plan by the Secretary of War the said companies, or either of them, may proceed to the erection of said bridge in conformity with said approved plan; and should any change be made in the plan of said bridge during the progress of the work thereon, such change shall be subject likewise to the approval of the Secretary of War. If the Secretary of War shall at any time deem any change or alteration necessary in the said bridge, so that the same shall not obstruct navigation, or if he shall think the removal of the whole structure necessary, the alteration so required or the removal of the whole structure, shall be made at the expense of the parties owning said bridge; and if said bridge shall not be finished within two years from the passage of this act, the rights and privileges hereby granted shall determine and cease.

Plans, etc., to be approved by Secretary of War.

To be finished in two years.

SEC. 5. That the right to alter, amend, or repeal this act is hereby expressly reserved.

Right to amend, etc., reserved.

Approved, June 16, 1886.

CHAP. 421.—An act to abolish certain fees for official services to American vessels, and to amend the laws relating to shipping commissioners, seamen, and owners of vessels, and for other purposes.

June 19, 1886.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That on and after July first, eighteen hundred and eighty-six, no fees shall be charged or collected by collectors or other officers of customs, or by inspectors of steam-vessels or shipping commissioners, for the following services to vessels of the United States, to wit: Measurement of tonnage and certifying the

Certain shipping fees abolished.

R. S. 4186, p. 807.

- R. S. 4185, p. 807; 4381, p. 846; 4382, p. 847.
 R. S. 4197, p. 809; 4381, p. 846; 4382, p. 847.
 R. S. 4364, p. 844; 4381, p. 847.
 R. S. 4219, p. 813; Vol. 23, p. 57.
 R. S. 4193, p. 808; 4382, p. 848.
 R. S. 4574, p. 885.
 R. S. 2654, p. 524.
 R. S. 4612, p. 896.
 R. S. 4458, p. 863.
- Collectors, etc., to report services performed.
- Compensation.
- Proviso.
- Fees for shipping and discharging crews in coastwise, etc., trade reduced one-half.
 R. S. 4612, p. 896.
- Vol. 23, chap. 121, p. 56, amended.
- Allotment of seamen's wages to relatives, or for just debt.
- Penalty for violation the same for master, etc., of foreign as for United States vessel.
- R. S., 4269, p. 827, amended.
- Vol. 23, chap. 121, p. 57, amended.
- same; issuing of license or granting of certificate of registry, record, or enrollment, including all indorsements on the same and bond and oath; indorsement of change of master; certifying and receiving manifest, including master's oath, and permit; granting permit to vessels licensed for the fisheries to touch and trade; granting certificate of payment of tonnage dues; recording bill of sale, mortgage, hypothecation, or conveyance, or the discharge of such mortgage or hypothecation; furnishing certificate of title; furnishing the crew-list, including bond; certificate of protection to seamen; bill of health; shipping or discharging of seamen, as provided by title fifty-three of the Revised Statutes and section two of this act; apprenticing boys to the merchant service; inspecting, examining, and licensing steam-vessels, including inspection-certificate and copies thereof; and licensing of master, engineer, pilot, or mate of a vessel; and all provisions of laws authorizing or requiring the collection of fees for such services are repealed, such repeal to take effect July first, eighteen hundred and eighty-six. Collectors or other officers of customs, inspectors of steam-vessels, and shipping commissioners who are paid wholly or partly by fees shall make a detailed report of such services, and the fees provided by law, to the Secretary of the Treasury, under such regulations as that officer may prescribe; and the Secretary of the Treasury shall allow and pay, from any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, said officers such compensation for said services as each would have received prior to the passage of this act; also such compensation to clerks of shipping commissioners as would have been paid them had this act not passed: *Provided*, That such services have, in the opinion of the Secretary of the Treasury, been necessarily rendered.
- SEC. 2. That shipping commissioners may ship and discharge crews for any vessel engaged in the coastwise trade, or the trade between the United States and the Dominion of Canada, or Newfoundland, or the West Indies, or the Republic of Mexico, at the request of the master or owner of such vessel, the shipping and discharging fees in such cases to be one-half that prescribed by section forty-six hundred and twelve of the Revised Statutes, for the purpose of determining the compensation of shipping commissioners.
- SEC. 3. That section ten of the act entitled "An act to remove certain burdens on the American merchant marine and encourage the American foreign carrying trade, and for other purposes," approved June twenty-six, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, be amended by striking out the words "That it shall be lawful for any seaman to stipulate in his shipping agreement for an allotment of any portion of the wages which he may earn to his wife, mother, or other relative, but to no other person or corporation", and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "That it shall be lawful for any seaman to stipulate in his shipping agreement for an allotment of all or any portion of the wages which he may earn to his wife, mother, or other relative, or to an original creditor in liquidation of any just debt for board or clothing which he may have contracted prior to engagement, not exceeding ten dollars per month for each month of the time usually required for the voyage for which the seaman has shipped, under such regulations as the Secretary of the Treasury may prescribe, but no allotment to any other person or corporation shall be lawful." And said section ten is further amended by striking out all of the last paragraph after the words "vessels of the United States," and inserting in lieu of such words stricken out the following: "And any master, owner, consignee, or agent of any foreign vessel who has violated this section shall be liable to the same penalty that the master, owner, or agent of a vessel of the United States would be for a similar violation."
- SEC. 4. That section forty-two hundred and eighty-nine of the Revised Statutes be amended so as to read as follows:
- "SEC. 4289. The provisions of the seven preceding sections, and of section eighteen of an act entitled 'An act to remove certain burdens on the American merchant marine and encourage the American foreign

carrying-trade, and for other purposes,' approved June twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, relating to the limitations of the liability of the owners of vessels, shall apply to all sea going vessels, and also to all vessels used on lakes or rivers or in inland navigation, including canal-boats, barges, and lighters."

Liability of owners extended to all vessels.

SEC. 5. That section forty-one hundred and fifty three of the Revised Statutes be amended by striking out the last sentence of the last paragraph, and inserting instead the following: "In every vessel documented as a vessel of the United States the number denoting her net tonnage shall be deeply carved or otherwise permanently marked on her main beam, and shall be so continued; and if the number at any time cease to be continued, such vessel shall be subject to a fine of thirty dollars on every arrival in a port of the United States if she have not her tonnage number legally carved or permanently marked."

R. S., sec. 4153, p. 801, amended.

Net tonnage to be permanently marked.

Penalty for failure.

SEC. 6. That from the close of section forty-one hundred and seventy-seven of said statutes the following words shall be stricken out, to wit: "Such vessel shall be no longer recognized as a vessel of the United States;" and in lieu thereof there shall be inserted the words following: "Such vessel shall be liable to a fine of thirty dollars on every arrival in a port of the United States if she have not her proper official number legally carved or permanently marked."

R. S., sec. 4177, p. 805, amended.

Penalty for failure to have number permanently marked.

SEC. 7. Every vessel of twenty tons or upwards, entitled to be documented as a vessel of the United States, other than registered vessels, found trading between district and district, or between different places in the same district, or carrying on the fishery, without being enrolled and licensed, and every vessel of less than twenty tons and not less than five tons burden found trading or carrying on the fishery as aforesaid without a license obtained as provided by this title, shall be liable to a fine of thirty dollars at every port of arrival without such enrollment or license. But if the license shall have expired while the vessel was at sea, and there shall have been no opportunity to renew such license, then said fine of thirty dollars shall not be incurred. And so much of section four thousand three hundred and seventy-one of the Revised Statutes as relates to vessels entitled to be documented as vessels of the United States is hereby repealed.

Penalty for trading without license.

R. S., sec. 4371, p. 845.

SEC. 8. That foreign vessels found transporting passengers between places or ports in the United States, when such passengers have been taken on board in the United States, shall be liable to a fine of two dollars for every passenger landed.

Penalty for carrying passengers between United States ports on foreign vessels.

SEC. 9. That the fines imposed by sections five, six, seven, and eight of this act shall be subject to remission or mitigation by the Secretary of the Treasury when the offense was not wilfully committed, under such regulations and methods of ascertaining the facts as may seem to him advisable.

Secretary of the Treasury may remit fines.

SEC. 10. That the provision of Schedule N of "An act to reduce internal-revenue taxation, and for other purposes," approved March third, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, allowing a drawback on imported bituminous coal used for fuel on vessels propelled by steam, shall be construed to apply only to vessels of the United States.

Drawback on bituminous coal to apply only to United States vessels. Vol. 22, p. 511.

SEC. 11. That section fourteen of "An act to remove certain burdens on the American merchant marine and encourage the American foreign carrying-trade, and for other purposes," approved June twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, be amended so as to read as follows:

Vol. 23, chap. 121, p. 57, amended.

"SEC. 14. That in lieu of the tax on tonnage of thirty cents per ton per annum imposed prior to July first, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, a duty of three cents per ton, not to exceed in the aggregate fifteen cents per ton in any one year, is hereby imposed at each entry on all vessels which shall be entered in any port of the United States from any foreign port or place in North America, Central America, the West India Islands, the Bahama Islands, the Bermuda Islands, or the coast of South America bordering on the Caribbean Sea, or the Sandwich Islands, or Newfoundland; and a duty of six cents per ton, not to exceed thirty

Tonnage tax.

Coast of South America on Caribbean Sea included.

Vessels in distress, or not trading, exempt.

Proviso.

President to suspend collection of duty in excess of charges of foreign port.

Vessels of foreign country imposing higher fees on United States vessels than on its own excluded.

R. S., secs. 4223, p. 813, and 4224, p. 814, repealed.

R. S., sec. 4219, p. 813.

President to invite foreign Governments to abolish tonnage, etc., dues, and other fees.

Whaling or fishing vessels not to provide slop chest, etc.

Vol. 23, p. 56.

Steam gauges.

R. S., sec. 4418, p. 856, amended.

Importation of materials for construction, repair, etc., of vessels in bond, extended to whaling and fishing vessels.

Vol. 22, p. 523.

Vol. 23, p. 57.

Lights not required on row-boats and skiffs on Saint Lawrence River.

R. S., sec. 4233, p. 817.

cents per ton per annum, is hereby imposed at each entry upon all vessels which shall be entered in the United States from any other foreign ports, not, however, to include vessels in distress or not engaged in trade: *Provided*, That the President of the United States shall suspend the collection of so much of the duty herein imposed, on vessels entered from any foreign port, as may be in excess of the tonnage and light-house dues, or other equivalent tax or taxes, imposed in said port on American vessels by the Government of the foreign country in which such port is situated, and shall, upon the passage of this act, and from time to time thereafter as often as it may become necessary by reason of changes in the laws of the foreign countries above mentioned, indicate by proclamation the ports to which such suspension shall apply, and the rate or rates of tonnage-duty, if any, to be collected under such suspension: *Provided, further*, That such proclamation shall exclude from the benefits of the suspension herein authorized the vessels of any foreign country in whose ports the fees or dues of any kind or nature imposed on vessels of the United States, or the import or export duties on their cargoes, are in excess of the fees, dues, or duties imposed on the vessels of the country in which such port is situated, or on the cargoes of such vessels; and sections forty-two hundred and twenty-three and forty-two hundred and twenty-four, and so much of section forty-two hundred and nineteen of the Revised Statutes as conflicts with this section, are hereby repealed."

SEC. 12. That the President be, and hereby is, directed to cause the Governments of foreign countries which, at any of their ports, impose on American vessels a tonnage-tax or light-house dues, or other equivalent tax or taxes, or any other fees, charges, or dues, to be informed of the provisions of the preceding section, and invited to co-operate with the Government of the United States in abolishing all light-house dues, tonnage-taxes, or other equivalent tax or taxes on, and also all other fees for official services to, the vessels of the respective nations employed in the trade between the ports of such foreign country and the ports of the United States.

SEC. 13. That section eleven of "An act to remove certain burdens on the American merchant marine and encourage the American foreign carrying-trade, and for other purposes," approved June twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, shall not be construed to apply to vessels engaged in the whaling or fishing business.

SEC. 14. That section forty-four hundred and eighteen of the Revised Statutes is hereby amended by striking out from the nineteenth and following lines thereof the words "and, to indicate the pressure of steam, suitable steam-registers that will correctly record each excess of steam carried above the prescribed limit, and the highest point attained," and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "and suitable steam gauges to indicate the pressure of steam."

SEC. 15. That the provisions of sections twenty-five hundred and ten and twenty-five hundred and eleven of the Revised Statutes, as the sections of Title thirty three are numbered in "An act to reduce internal revenue taxation and for other purposes," approved March third, eighteen hundred and eighty-three, and the provisions of section sixteen of "An act to remove certain burdens on the American merchant marine and encourage the American foreign carrying-trade, and for other purposes," approved June twenty-sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, shall apply to the construction, equipment, repairs, and supplies of vessels of the United States employed in the fisheries or in the whaling business, in the same manner as to vessels of the United States engaged in the foreign trade.

SEC. 16. That rule twelve of section forty-two hundred and thirty-three of the Revised Statutes shall be so construed as not to require row-boats and skiffs upon the river Saint Lawrence to carry lights.

SEC. 17. That whenever any foreign country whose vessels have been placed on the same footing in the ports of the United States as Amer-

ican vessels (the coastwise trade excepted) shall deny to any vessels of the United States any of the commercial privileges accorded to national vessels in the harbors, ports, or waters of such foreign country, the President, on receiving satisfactory information of the continuance of such discriminations against any vessels of the United States, is hereby authorized to issue his proclamation excluding, on and after such time as he may indicate, from the exercise of such commercial privileges in the ports of the United States as are denied to American vessels in the ports of such foreign country, all vessels of such foreign country of a similar character to the vessels of the United States thus discriminated against, and suspending such concessions previously granted to the vessels of such country; and on and after the date named in such proclamation for it to take effect, if the master, officer, or agent of any vessel of such foreign country excluded by said proclamation from the exercise of any commercial privileges shall do any act prohibited by said proclamation in the ports, harbors, or waters of the United States for or on account of such vessel, such vessel, and its rigging, tackle, furniture, and boats, and all the goods on board, shall be liable to seizure and to forfeiture to the United States; and any person opposing any officer of the United States in the enforcement of this act, or aiding and abetting any other person in such opposition, shall forfeit eight hundred dollars, and shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years.

President may suspend commercial privileges to vessels of country denying the same to United States vessels.

Penalty for violation.

SEC. 18. Section nine of "An act to remove certain burdens on the American merchant marine and encourage the American foreign carrying-trade, and for other purposes," approved June twenty sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, is hereby amended in the eighth line by inserting after the words "and the consular officer" the following: "When the transportation is by a sailing vessel; and the regular steerage-passenger rate, not to exceed two cents per mile, when the transportation is by steamer." And the said section is further amended by adding at the end the following: "or to take any seaman having a contagious disease."

Vol. 23, chap. 121, p. 55, amended.

Fare for returning destitute seamen.

Need not take infected person.

Approved, June 19, 1886.

CHAP. 422.—An act to detach the counties of Howard, Little River, and Sevier from the western and add them to the eastern district of Arkansas.

June 19, 1886.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That so much of section five hundred and thirty-three of the Revised Statutes as provides that Howard, Little River, and Sevier counties shall be embraced in the western judicial district of Arkansas be, and the same is hereby, repealed, and the said counties are hereby added to and placed in the eastern judicial district of said State; and all process issued against defendants residing therein shall be returned to Little Rock until otherwise provided, and all causes of action which have accrued or may hereafter accrue in said counties of which the courts of the United States have jurisdiction shall be cognizable in the court at Little Rock until otherwise provided by law.

Howard, Little River, and Sevier Counties transferred from western to eastern district of Arkansas.

R. S., sec. 533, p. 89.

SEC. 2. That all actions or proceedings now pending against parties residing in either of said counties in the court for the said western district may, on the application of either party, be transferred to the court for the eastern district at Little Rock; and in case of such transfer, all papers and files therein, with copies of all record entries, shall be transferred to the office of the clerk of such court; and the same shall proceed in all respects as though originally commenced in said court at Little Rock.

Pending actions to be transferred.

SEC. 3. All crimes and offences heretofore committed within said western district shall be prosecuted, tried and determined in the same manner and with the same effect as if this act had not been passed.

Crimes heretofore committed to be tried in western district.

:Complementary-Claim List means:

:Complementary-Claim -AB: pp 21 :1920-AD -Merchant-Marine-
Act, 1920

:Complementary-Claim List

958

June 5, 1920.
[H. R. 10378.]
[Public, No. 261.]

CHAP. 250.—An Act To provide for the promotion and maintenance of the American merchant marine, to repeal certain emergency legislation, and provide for the disposition, regulation, and use of property acquired thereunder, and for other purposes.

Merchant Marine
Act, 1920.
Policy for develop-
ment of an American
merchant marine, etc.,
declared.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That it is necessary for the national defense and for the proper growth of its foreign and domestic commerce that the United States shall have a merchant marine of the best equipped and most suitable types of vessels sufficient to carry the greater portion of its commerce and serve as a naval or military auxiliary in time of war or national emergency, ultimately to be owned and operated privately by citizens of the United States; and it is hereby declared to be the policy of the United States to do whatever may be necessary to develop and encourage the maintenance of such a merchant marine, and, in so far as may not be inconsistent with the express provisions of this Act, the United States Shipping Board shall, in the disposition of vessels and shipping property as hereinafter provided, in the making of rules and regulations, and in the administration of the shipping laws keep always in view this purpose and object as the primary end to be attained.

Shipping Board to
execute provisions re-
lating thereto.

Designated legisla-
tion repealed.

SEC. 2. (a) That the following Acts and parts of Acts are hereby repealed, subject to the limitations and exceptions hereinafter, in this Act, provided:

Emergency shipping
fund provisions.
Vol. 40, p. 182.

(1) The emergency shipping fund provisions of the Act entitled "An Act making appropriations to supply urgent deficiencies in appropriations for the Military and Naval Establishments on account of war expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1917, and for other purposes," approved June 15, 1917, as amended by the Act entitled "An Act to amend the emergency shipping fund provisions of the Urgent Deficiency Appropriation Act, approved June 15, 1917, so as to empower the President and his designated agents to take over certain transportation systems for the transportation of shipyard and plant employees, and for other purposes," approved April 22, 1918, and as further amended by the Act entitled "An Act making appropriation to supply deficiencies in appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1919, and prior fiscal years, on account of war expenses, and for other purposes," approved November 4, 1918;

Transporting ship-
yard employees.
Vol. 40, p. 535.

Acquiring ship-
building plants, etc.
Vol. 40, p. 1022.

Compensation for
street railroads, etc.
Vol. 40, p. 535.

Appropriation for
plants, etc.
Vol. 40, p. 1022.

Control of shipping
charters.
Vol. 40, p. 913.

Construction, etc.,
by Shipping Board.
Vol. 39, p. 730.

Limitations on re-
peals.

Existing contracts
assumed.

Accruing rights, etc.,
declared valid.

(2) Section 3 of such Act of April 22, 1918;

(3) The paragraphs numbered 2 and 3 under the heading "Emergency shipping fund" in such Act of November 4, 1918; and

(4) The Act entitled "An Act to confer on the President power to prescribe charter rates and freight rates and to requisition vessels, and for other purposes," approved July 18, 1918.

(5) Sections 5, 7, and 8, Shipping Act, 1916.

(b) The repeal of such Acts or parts of Acts is subject to the following limitations:

(1) All contracts or agreements lawfully entered into before the passage of this Act under any such Act or part of Act shall be assumed and carried out by the United States Shipping Board, hereinafter called "the board."

(2) All rights, interests, or remedies accruing or to accrue as a result of any such contract or agreement or of any action taken in pursuance of any such Act or parts of Acts shall be in all respects as valid, and may be exercised and enforced in like manner, subject

to the provisions of subdivision (c) of this section, as if this Act had not been passed.

(3) The repeal shall not have the effect of extinguishing any penalty incurred under such Acts or parts of Acts, but such Acts or parts of Acts shall remain in force for the purpose of sustaining a prosecution for enforcement of the penalty therein provided for the violation thereof.

Incurred penalties to be enforced.

(4) The board shall have full power and authority to complete or conclude any construction work begun in accordance with the provisions of such Acts or parts of Acts if, in the opinion of the board, the completion or conclusion thereof is for the best interests of the United States.

Completion of construction work authorized.

(c) As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act the board shall adjust, settle, and liquidate all matters arising out of or incident to the exercise by or through the President of any of the powers or duties conferred or imposed upon the President by any such Act or parts of Acts; and for this purpose the board, instead of the President, shall have and exercise any of such powers and duties relating to the determination and payment of just compensation: *Provided*, That any person dissatisfied with any decision of the board shall have the same right to sue the United States as he would have had if the decision had been made by the President of the United States under the Acts hereby repealed.

Early liquidation of pending matters, directed.

Board to determine compensation.

Proviso.
Suit if decision unsatisfactory.

SEC. 3. (a) That section 3 of the "Shipping Act, 1916," is amended to read as follows:

Shipping Act, 1916. Vol. 39, p. 729, amended.

"SEC. 3. That a board is hereby created to be known as the United States Shipping Board and hereinafter referred to as the board. The board shall be composed of seven commissioners, to be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate; and the President shall designate the member to act as chairman of the board, and the board may elect one of its members as vice chairman. Such commissioners shall be appointed as soon as practicable after the enactment of this Act and shall continue in office two for a term of one year, and the remaining five for terms of two, three, four, five, and six years, respectively, from the date of their appointment, the term of each to be designated by the President, but their successors shall be appointed for terms of six years, except that any person chosen to fill a vacancy shall be appointed only for the unexpired term of the commissioner whom he succeeds.

United States Shipping Board. Creation, appointment, etc.

Tenure of office.

"The commissioners shall be appointed with due regard to their fitness for the efficient discharge of the duties imposed on them by this Act, and two shall be appointed from the States touching the Pacific Ocean, two from the States touching the Atlantic Ocean, one from the States touching the Gulf of Mexico, one from the States touching the Great Lakes and one from the interior, but not more than one shall be appointed from the same State. Not more than four of the commissioners shall be appointed from the same political party. A vacancy in the board shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments. No commissioner shall take any part in the consideration or decision of any claim or particular controversy in which he has a pecuniary interest.

Qualifications, and geographical distribution of commissioners.

Political division.

Pecuniary prohibition.

"Each commissioner shall devote his time to the duties of his office, and shall not be in the employ of or hold any official relation to any common carrier or other person subject to this Act, nor while holding such office acquire any stock or bonds thereof or become pecuniarily interested in any such carrier.

Other employment, etc., forbidden.

"The duties of the board may be so divided that under its supervision the directorship of various activities may be assigned to one or more commissioners. Any commissioner may be removed by the President for inefficiency, neglect of duty, or malfeasance in office.

Division of duties, etc.

Seal.	A vacancy in the board shall not impair the right of the remaining members of the board to exercise all its powers. The board shall have an official seal, which shall be judicially noticed.
Business procedure, legal assistance, etc.	"The board may adopt rules and regulations in regard to its procedure and the conduct of its business. The board may employ within the limits of appropriations made therefor by Congress such attorneys as it finds necessary for proper legal service to the board in the conduct of its work, or for proper representation of the public interest in investigations made by it or proceedings pending before it whether at the board's own instance or upon complaint, or to appear for or represent the board in any case in court or other tribunal.
Duties, etc., of existing board continued.	The board shall have such other rights and perform such other duties not inconsistent with the Merchant Marine Act, 1920, as are conferred by existing law upon the board in existence at the time this section as amended takes effect.
Temporary continuance of present commissioners.	"The commissioners in office at the time this section as amended takes effect shall hold office until all the commissioners provided for in this section as amended are appointed and qualify."
Vol. 39, p. 729, amended.	(b) The first sentence of section 4 of the "Shipping Act, 1916," is amended to read as follows:
Salary of members.	"SEC. 4. That each member of the board shall receive a salary of \$12,000 per annum."
All Government acquired vessels, etc., transferred to Board.	SEC. 4. That all vessels and other property or interests of whatsoever kind, including vessels or property in course of construction or contracted for, acquired by the President through any agencies whatsoever in pursuance of authority conferred by the Acts or parts of Acts repealed by section 2 of this Act, or in pursuance of the joint resolution entitled "Joint resolution authorizing the President to take over for the United States the possession and title of any vessel within its jurisdiction, which at the time of coming therein was owned in whole or in part by any corporation, citizen, or subject of any nation with which the United States may be at war, or was under register of any such nation, and for other purposes," approved May 12, 1917, with the exception of vessels and property the use of which is in the opinion of the President required by any other branch of the Government service of the United States, are hereby transferred to the board:
Enemy vessels. Vol. 40, p. 75.	<i>Provided</i> , That all vessels in the military and naval service of the United States, including the vessels assigned to river and harbor work, inland waterways, or vessels for such needs in the course of construction or under contract by the War Department, shall be exempt from the provisions of this Act.
In Government use excepted.	SEC. 5. That in order to accomplish the declared purposes of this Act, and to carry out the policy declared in section 1 hereof, the board is authorized and directed to sell, as soon as practicable, consistent with good business methods and the objects and purposes to be attained by this Act, at public or private competitive sale after appraisement and due advertisement, to persons who are citizens of the United States except as provided in section 6 of this Act, all of the vessels referred to in section 4 of this Act or otherwise acquired by the board. Such sale shall be made at such prices and on such terms and conditions as the board may prescribe, but the completion of the payment of the purchase price and interest shall not be deferred more than fifteen years after the making of the contract of sale.
<i>Proviso.</i> Others under War or Navy Departments exempt herefrom.	The board in fixing or accepting the sale price of such vessels shall take into consideration the prevailing domestic and foreign market price of, the available supply of, and the demand for vessels, existing freight rates and prospects of their maintenance, the cost of constructing vessels of similar types under prevailing conditions, as well as the cost of the construction or purchase price of the vessels to be sold, and any other facts or conditions that would influence a prudent, solvent business man in the sale of similar vessels or prop-
Sales of acquired vessels to citizens directed.	
Exception. Post, p. 991.	
Terms, etc.	
Considerations entering into price fixing.	

erty which he is not forced to sell. All sales made under the authority of this Act shall be subject to the limitations and restrictions of section 9 of the "Shipping Act, 1916," as amended.

SEC. 6. That the board is authorized and empowered to sell to aliens, at such prices and on such terms and conditions as it may determine, not inconsistent with the provisions of section 5 (except that completion of the payment of the purchase price and interest shall not be deferred more than ten years after the making of the contract of sale), such vessels as it shall, after careful investigation, deem unnecessary to the promotion and maintenance of an efficient American merchant marine; but no such sale shall be made unless the board, after diligent effort, has been unable to sell, in accordance with the terms and conditions of section 5, such vessels to persons citizens of the United States, and has, upon an affirmative vote of not less than five of its members, spread upon the minutes of the board, determined to make such sale; and it shall make as a part of its records a full statement of its reasons for making such sale. Deferred payments of purchase price of vessels under this section shall bear interest at the rate of not less than 5½ per centum per annum, payable semiannually.

SEC. 7. That the board is authorized and directed to investigate and determine as promptly as possible after the enactment of this Act and from time to time thereafter what steamship lines should be established and put in operation from ports in the United States or any Territory, District, or possession thereof to such world and domestic markets as in its judgment are desirable for the promotion, development, expansion, and maintenance of the foreign and coastwise trade of the United States and an adequate postal service, and to determine the type, size, speed, and other requirements of the vessels to be employed upon such lines and the frequency and regularity of their sailings, with a view to furnishing adequate, regular, certain, and permanent service. The board is authorized to sell, and if a satisfactory sale can not be made, to charter such of the vessels referred to in section 4 of this Act or otherwise acquired by the board, as will meet these requirements to responsible persons who are citizens of the United States who agree to establish and maintain such lines upon such terms of payment and other conditions as the board may deem just and necessary to secure and maintain the service desired; and if any such steamship line is deemed desirable and necessary, and if no such citizen can be secured to supply such service by the purchase or charter of vessels on terms satisfactory to the board, the board shall operate vessels on such line until the business is developed so that such vessels may be sold on satisfactory terms and the service maintained, or unless it shall appear within a reasonable time that such line can not be made self-sustaining. The Postmaster General is authorized, notwithstanding the Act entitled "An Act to provide for ocean mail service between the United States and foreign ports, and to promote commerce," approved March 3, 1891, to contract for the carrying of the mails over such lines at such price as may be agreed upon by the board and the Postmaster General: *Provided*, That preference in the sale or assignment of vessels for operation on such steamship lines shall be given to persons who are citizens of the United States who have the support, financial and otherwise, of the domestic communities primarily interested in such lines if the board is satisfied of the ability of such persons to maintain the service desired and proposed to be maintained, or to persons who are citizens of the United States who may then be maintaining a service from the port of the United States to or in the general direction of the world market port to which the board has determined that such service should be established: *Provided further*,

Coastwise trade limitations.
Post, p. 994.

Permissive sales to aliens.

Condition, etc.

Interest on deferred payments.

Investigation, etc., for establishing steamship lines to promote foreign and coastwise trade, etc.

Type, etc., of vessels.

Disposal of acquired vessels to citizens agreeing to operate such lines.

Temporary operation by Board, if none by citizens obtained.

Rates for ocean mail service, allowed.
Vol. 25, p. 832.

Provisos.
Preference in sales, etc., of vessels therefor.

942

Continuation of present service.

Rates for Government service not to be less than cost, if citizens are operating same service.

Investigation directed for developing water commerce transportation facilities, etc. Extent of, designated.

Proviso. Findings as to detrimental rail rates, etc., to be submitted to Interstate Commerce Commission for action.

Insurance required on vessels sold on deferred payments.

Fire, marine, etc.

Protection and indemnity.

Payment of premiums.

Insurance fund authorized for Government vessels, plants, etc.

That where steamship lines and regular service have been established and are being maintained by ships of the board at the time of the enactment of this Act, such lines and service shall be maintained by the board until, in the opinion of the board, the maintenance thereof is unbusinesslike and against the public interests: *And provided further*, That whenever the board shall determine, as provided in this Act, that trade conditions warrant the establishment of a service or additional service under Government administration where a service is already being given by persons, citizens of the United States, the rates and charges for such Government service shall not be less than the cost thereof, including a proper interest and depreciation charge on the value of Government vessels and equipment employed therein.

SEC. 8. That it shall be the duty of the board, in cooperation with the Secretary of War, with the object of promoting, encouraging, and developing ports and transportation facilities in connection with water commerce over which it has jurisdiction, to investigate territorial regions and zones tributary to such ports, taking into consideration the economies of transportation by rail, water and highway and the natural direction of the flow of commerce; to investigate the causes of the congestion of commerce at ports and the remedies applicable thereto; to investigate the subject of water terminals, including the necessary docks, warehouses, apparatus, equipment, and appliances in connection therewith, with a view to devising and suggesting the types most appropriate for different locations and for the most expeditious and economical transfer or interchange of passengers or property between carriers by water and carriers by rail; to advise with communities regarding the appropriate location and plan of construction of wharves, piers, and water terminals; to investigate the practicability and advantages of harbor, river, and port improvements in connection with foreign and coastwise trade; and to investigate any other matter that may tend to promote and encourage the use by vessels of ports adequate to care for the freight which would naturally pass through such ports: *Provided*, That if after such investigation the board shall be of the opinion that rates, charges, rules, or regulations of common carriers by rail subject to the jurisdiction of the Interstate Commerce Commission are detrimental to the declared object of this section, or that new rates, charges, rules, or regulations, new or additional port terminal facilities, or affirmative action on the part of such common carriers by rail is necessary to promote the objects of this section the board may submit its findings to the Interstate Commerce Commission for such action as such commission may consider proper under existing law.

SEC. 9. That if the terms and conditions of any sale of a vessel made under the provisions of this Act include deferred payments of the purchase price, the board shall require, as part of such terms and conditions, that the purchaser of the vessel shall keep the same insured (a) against loss or damage by fire, and against marine risks and disasters, and war and other risks if the board so specifies, with such insurance companies, associations or underwriters, and under such forms of policies, and to such an amount, as the board may prescribe or approve; and (b) by protection and indemnity insurance with such insurance companies, associations, or underwriters and under such forms of policies, and to such an amount as the board may prescribe or approve. The insurance required to be carried under this section shall be made payable to the board and/or to the parties as interest may appear. The board is authorized to enter into any agreement that it deems wise in respect to the payment and/or the guarantee of premiums of insurance.

SEC. 10. That the board may create out of net revenue from operations and sales, and maintain and administer, a separate insurance fund, which it may use to insure in whole or in part,

against all hazards commonly covered by insurance policies in such cases, any interest of the United States (1) in any vessel, either constructed or in process of construction, and (2) in any plants or materials heretofore or hereafter acquired by the board or hereby transferred to the board.

SEC. 11. That during a period of five years from the enactment of this Act the board may annually set aside out of the revenues from sales and operations a sum not exceeding \$25,000,000, to be known as its construction loan fund, to be used in aid of the construction of vessels of the best and most efficient type for the establishment and maintenance of service on steamship lines deemed desirable and necessary by the board, and such vessels shall be equipped with the most modern, the most efficient, and the most economical machinery and commercial appliances. The board shall use such fund to the extent required upon such terms as the board may prescribe to aid persons, citizens of the United States, in the construction by them in private shipyards in the United States of the foregoing class of vessels. No aid shall be for a greater sum than two-thirds of the cost of the vessel or vessels to be constructed, and the board shall require such security, including a first lien upon the entire interest in the vessel or vessels so constructed as it shall deem necessary to insure the repayment of such sum with interest thereon and the maintenance of the service for which such vessel or vessels are built.

SEC. 12. That all vessels may be reconditioned and kept in suitable repair and until sold shall be managed and operated by the board or chartered or leased by it on such terms and conditions as the board shall deem wise for the promotion and maintenance of an efficient merchant marine, pursuant to the policy and purposes declared in sections 1 and 5 of this Act; and the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation shall continue in existence and have authority to operate vessels, unless otherwise directed by law, until all vessels are sold in accordance with the provisions of this Act, the provision in section 11 of the "Shipping Act, 1916," to the contrary notwithstanding.

SEC. 13. That the board is further authorized to sell all property other than vessels transferred to it under section 4 upon such terms and conditions as the board may determine and prescribe.

SEC. 14. That the net proceeds derived by the board prior to July 1, 1921, from any activities authorized by this Act, or by the "Shipping Act, 1916," or by the Acts specified in section 2 of this Act, except such an amount as the board shall deem necessary to withhold as operating capital, for the purposes of section 12 hereof, and for the insurance fund authorized in section 10 hereof, and for the construction loan fund authorized in section 11 hereof, shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States to the credit of the board and may be expended by it, within the limits of the amounts heretofore or hereafter authorized, for the construction, requisitioning, or purchasing of vessels. After July 1, 1921, such net proceeds, less such an amount as may be authorized annually by Congress to be withheld as operating capital, and less such sums as may be needed for such insurance and construction loan funds, shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States as miscellaneous receipts. The board shall, as rapidly as it deems advisable, withdraw investment of Government funds made during the emergency under the authority conferred by the Acts or parts of Acts repealed by section 2 of this Act and cover the net proceeds thereof into the Treasury of the United States as miscellaneous receipts.

SEC. 15. That the board shall not require payment from the War Department for the charter hire of vessels owned by the United

Construction loan fund.
Creation of, from revenues of board.

Use specified.

In aid of construction at private shipyards.

Limit, lien, etc.

Care, etc., of vessels by Board until disposed of.

Emergency Fleet Corporation continued to operate vessels, etc.

Vol. 39, p. 732.

Sales of property other than vessels.

Net proceeds of activities, etc.
Disposition of, until July 1, 1921.

After July 1, 1921.

Investments made during emergency to be withdrawn, etc.

No charter hire required of vessels used by War Department.

	States Government furnished by the board from July 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919, inclusive, for the use of such department.
Housing of shipyard employees. Authorizations for, terminated. Vol. 40, p. 438.	SEC. 16. That all authorization to purchase, build, requisition, lease, exchange, or otherwise acquire houses, buildings or land under the Act entitled "An Act to authorize and empower the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation to purchase, lease, requisition, or otherwise acquire, and to sell or otherwise dispose of improved or unimproved lands, houses, buildings, and for other purposes," approved March 1, 1918, is hereby terminated: <i>Provided, however,</i> That expenditures may be made under said Act for the repair of houses and buildings already constructed, and the completion of such houses or buildings as have heretofore been contracted for or are under construction, if considered advisable, and the board is authorized and directed to dispose of all such properties or the interest of the United States in all such properties at as early a date as practicable, consistent with good business and the best interests of the United States.
<i>Proviso.</i> Expenses allowed.	
Early disposal directed.	
Docks, etc., on Hudson River, Hoboken, N. J. Board to take over, control, etc. Vol. 40, p. 459.	SEC. 17. That the board is authorized and directed to take over on January 1, 1921, the possession and control of, and to maintain and develop, all docks, piers, warehouses, wharves and terminal equipment and facilities, including all leasehold easements, rights of way, riparian rights and other rights, estates and interests therein or appurtenant thereto, acquired by the President by or under the Act entitled "An Act making appropriations to supply urgent deficiencies in appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1918, and prior fiscal years, on account of war expenses, and for other purposes," approved March 28, 1918.
Other docks, etc., acquired for Army or Navy, may be transferred to Board.	The possession and control of such other docks, piers, warehouses, wharves and terminal equipment and facilities or parts thereof, including all leasehold easements, rights of way, riparian rights and other rights, estates or interests therein or appurtenant thereto which were acquired by the War Department or the Navy Department for military or naval purposes during the war emergency may be transferred by the President to the board whenever the President deems such transfer to be for the best interests of the United States.
Temporary transfers to Army or Navy for needs thereof, permitted.	The President may at any time he deems it necessary, by order setting out the need therefor and fixing the period of such need, permit or transfer the possession and control of any part of the property taken over by or transferred to the board under this section to the War Department or the Navy Department for their needs, and when in the opinion of the President such need therefor ceases the possession and control of such property shall revert to the board. None of such property shall be sold except as may be hereafter provided by law.
Sales restricted. Vol. 39, p. 730. Vol. 40, p. 900, amended.	SEC. 18. That section 9 of the "Shipping Act, 1916," is amended to read as follows:
Vessels purchased from Board by citizens, allowed American registry, etc.	"SEC. 9. That any vessel purchased, chartered, or leased from the board, by persons who are citizens of the United States, may be registered or enrolled and licensed, or both registered and enrolled and licensed, as a vessel of the United States and entitled to the benefits and privileges appertaining thereto: <i>Provided,</i> That foreign-built vessels admitted to American registry or enrollment and license under this Act, and vessels owned by any corporation in which the United States is a stockholder, and vessels sold, leased, or chartered by the board to any person a citizen of the United States, as provided in this Act, may engage in the coastwise trade of the United States while owned, leased, or chartered by such a person.
<i>Proviso.</i> Foreign built vessels, etc., permitted coastwise trade if owned, etc., by citizens.	"Every vessel purchased, chartered, or leased from the board shall, unless otherwise authorized by the board, be operated only under such registry or enrollment and license. Such vessels while employed
Operation under such registry, etc.	

solely as merchant vessels shall be subject to all laws, regulations, and liabilities governing merchant vessels, whether the United States be interested therein as owner, in whole or in part, or hold any mortgage, lien, or other interest therein.

Merchant vessels, subject to laws, etc., therefor.

"It shall be unlawful to sell, transfer or mortgage, or, except under regulations prescribed by the board, to charter, any vessel purchased from the board or documented under the laws of the United States to any person not a citizen of the United States, or to put the same under a foreign registry or flag, without first obtaining the board's approval.

Sales, etc., subject to approval of Board.

"Any vessel chartered, sold, transferred or mortgaged to a person not a citizen of the United States or placed under a foreign registry or flag, or operated, in violation of any provision of this section shall be forfeited to the United States, and whoever violates any provision of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to a fine of not more than \$5,000, or to imprisonment for not more than five years, or both."

Forfeiture for violations.

Punishment imposed.

SEC. 19. (1) The board is authorized and directed in aid of the accomplishment of the purposes of this Act

Special authority of Board.

(a) To make all necessary rules and regulations to carry out the provisions of this Act;

Make necessary rules, etc.

(b) To make rules and regulations affecting shipping in the foreign trade not in conflict with law in order to adjust or meet general or special conditions unfavorable to shipping in the foreign trade, whether in any particular trade or upon any particular route or in commerce generally and which arise out of or result from foreign laws, rules, or regulations or from competitive methods or practices employed by owners, operators, agents, or masters of vessels of a foreign country; and

Rules to meet unfavorable trade laws, competitive practices, etc., of foreign countries.

(c) To request the head of any department, board, bureau, or agency of the Government to suspend, modify, or annul rules or regulations which have been established by such department, board, bureau, or agency, or to make new rules or regulations affecting shipping in the foreign trade other than such rules or regulations relating to the Public Health Service, the Consular Service, and the Steamboat Inspection Service.

Request departments, etc., to modify, etc., established rules thereof.

Exceptions.

(2) No rule or regulation shall hereafter be established by any department, board, bureau, or agency of the Government which affect shipping in the foreign trade, except rules or regulations affecting the Public Health Service, the Consular Service, and the Steamboat Inspection Service, until such rule or regulation has been submitted to the board for its approval and final action has been taken thereon by the board or the President.

Rules affecting foreign shipping trade subject to approval of Board. Exceptions.

(3) Whenever the head of any department, board, bureau, or agency of the Government refuses to suspend, modify, or annul any rule or regulation, or make a new rule or regulation upon request of the board, as provided in subdivision (c) of paragraph (1) of this section, or objects to the decision of the board in respect to the approval of any rule or regulation, as provided in paragraph (2) of this section, either the board or the head of the department, board, bureau, or agency which has established or is attempting to establish the rule or regulation in question may submit the facts to the President, who is hereby authorized to establish or suspend, modify, or annul such rule or regulation.

Disagreements as to rules, etc., to be submitted to the President.

Action thereon.

(4) No rule or regulation shall be established which in any manner gives vessels owned by the United States any preference or favor over those vessels documented under the laws of the United States and owned by persons who are citizens of the United States.

No preferences to Government vessels over citizen owned.

966

Common carriers by water. Vol. 39, p. 733, amended.	SEC. 20. (1) That section 14 of the Shipping Act, 1916, as amended, is amended to read as follows:
Specific restriction on transportation with foreign countries by.	"SEC. 14. That no common carrier by water shall, directly or indirectly, in respect to the transportation by water of passengers or property between a port of a State, Territory, District, or possession of the United States and any other such port or a port of a foreign country,—
Allowing deferred rebates.	"First. Pay, or allow, or enter into any combination, agreement, or understanding, express or implied, to pay or allow, a deferred rebate to any shipper. The term 'deferred rebate' in this Act means a return of any portion of the freight money by a carrier to any shipper as a consideration for the giving of all or any portion of his shipments to the same or any other carrier, or for any other purpose, the payment of which is deferred beyond the completion of the service for which it is paid, and is made only if, during both the period for which computed and the period of deferment, the shipper has complied with the terms of the rebate agreement or arrangement.
Definition.	"Second. Use a fighting ship either separately or in conjunction with any other carrier, through agreement or otherwise. The term 'fighting ship' in this Act means a vessel used in a particular trade by a carrier or group of carriers for the purpose of excluding, preventing or reducing competition by driving another carrier out of said trade.
Using fighting ships.	"Third. Retaliate against any shipper by refusing, or threatening to refuse, space accommodations when such are available, or resort to other discriminating or unfair methods, because such shipper has patronized any other carrier or has filed a complaint charging unfair treatment, or for any other reason.
Retaliating, etc., against shippers.	"Fourth. Make any unfair or unjustly discriminatory contract with any shipper based on the volume of freight offered, or unfairly treat or unjustly discriminate against any shipper in the matter of (a) cargo space accommodations or other facilities, due regard being had for the proper loading of the vessel and the available tonnage; (b) the loading and landing of freight in proper condition; or (c) the adjustment and settlement of claims.
Making unfair discriminatory shipping contracts.	"Any carrier who violates any provision of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of not more than \$25,000 for each offense."
Details.	(2) The Shipping Act, 1916, as amended, is amended by inserting after section 14 a new section to read as follows:
Penalty for violations.	"SEC. 14a. The board upon its own initiative may, or upon complaint shall, after due notice to all parties in interest and hearing, determine whether any person, not a citizen of the United States and engaged in transportation by water of passengers or property—
New section.	"(1) Has violated any provision of section 14, or
Determination by Board as to acts of persons not citizens.	"(2) Is a party to any combination, agreement, or understanding, express or implied, that involves in respect to transportation of passengers or property between foreign ports, deferred rebates or any other unfair practice designated in section 14, and that excludes from admission upon equal terms with all other parties thereto, a common carrier by water which is a citizen of the United States and which has applied for such admission.
Violations of above provisions.	"If the board determines that any such person has violated any such provision or is a party to any such combination, agreement, or understanding, the board shall thereupon certify such fact to the Secretary of Commerce. The Secretary shall thereafter refuse such person the right of entry for any ship owned or operated by him or by any carrier directly or indirectly controlled by him, into any port of the United States, or any Territory, District, or possession thereof, until the board certifies that the violation has ceased or such combination, agreement, or understanding has been terminated."
Party to combinations, etc., against American carriers by water.	
Certificate of violation, etc., to the Secretary of Commerce.	
Vessel owned, etc., refused entry until violation cease.	

SEC. 21. That from and after February 1, 1922, the coastwise laws of the United States shall extend to the island Territories and possessions of the United States not now covered thereby, and the board is directed prior to the expiration of such year to have established adequate steamship service at reasonable rates to accommodate the commerce and the passenger travel of said islands and to maintain and operate such service until it can be taken over and operated and maintained upon satisfactory terms by private capital and enterprise: *Provided*, That if adequate shipping service is not established by February 1, 1922, the President shall extend the period herein allowed for the establishment of such service in the case of any island Territory or possession for such time as may be necessary for the establishment of adequate shipping facilities therefor: *Provided further*, That until Congress shall have authorized the registry as vessels of the United States of vessels owned in the Philippine Islands, the Government of the Philippine Islands is hereby authorized to adopt, from time to time, and enforce regulations governing the transportation of merchandise and passengers between ports or places in the Philippine Archipelago: *And provided further*, That the foregoing provisions of this section shall not take effect with reference to the Philippine Islands until the President of the United States after a full investigation of the local needs and conditions shall, by proclamation, declare that an adequate shipping service has been established as herein provided and fix a date for the going into effect of the same.

Coastwise laws.
Extended to island Territories and possessions after February 1, 1922.
Board to establish passenger, etc., service therewith.

Provisos.
Extension of period.

Philippine Islands coastwise trade regulations.

Application to Philippine Islands deferred until adequate service established.

SEC. 22. That the Act entitled "An Act giving the United States Shipping Board power to suspend present provisions of law and permit vessels of foreign registry and foreign-built vessels admitted to American registry under the Act of August 18, 1914, to engage in the coastwise trade during the present war and for a period of one hundred and twenty days thereafter, except the coastwise trade with Alaska," approved October 6, 1917, is hereby repealed: *Provided*, That all foreign-built vessels admitted to American registry, owned on February 1, 1920, by persons citizens of the United States, and all foreign-built vessels owned by the United States at the time of the enactment of this Act, when sold and owned by persons citizens of the United States, may engage in the coastwise trade so long as they continue in such ownership, subject to the rules and regulations of such trade: *Provided*, That the board is authorized to issue permits for the carrying of passengers in foreign ships if it deems it necessary so to do, operating between the Territory of Hawaii and the Pacific Coast up to February 1, 1922.

Coastwise trade.
Admission of vessels of foreign registry to, repealed.
Vol. 40, p. 392, repealed.

Provisos.
Foreign built of American registry allowed in, if owned by citizens.

Hawaii passenger travel on foreign ships permitted to February 1, 1922.

SEC. 23. That the owner of a vessel documented under the laws of the United States and operated in foreign trade shall, for each of the ten taxable years while so operated, beginning with the first taxable year ending after the enactment of this Act, be allowed as a deduction for the purpose of ascertaining his net income subject to the war-profits and excess-profits taxes imposed by Title III of the Revenue Act of 1918 an amount equivalent to the net earnings of such vessel during such taxable year, determined in accordance with rules and regulations to be made by the board: *Provided*, That such owner shall not be entitled to such deduction unless during such taxable year he invested, or set aside under rules and regulations to be made by the board in a trust fund for investment, in the building in shipyards in the United States of new vessels of a type and kind approved by the board, an amount, to be determined by the Secretary of the Treasury and certified by him to the board, equivalent to the war-profits and excess-profits taxes that would have been payable by such owner on account of the net earnings of such vessels but for the deduction allowed under the provisions of this section:

Tax exemptions allowed owners of American ships in foreign trade.

Vol. 40, p. 1088.

Amount.

Provisos.
Equivalent amount to be used for building approved vessels in American shipyards.

Part of construction required from ordinary funds.

Income tax exemption on sales by citizens of American ships built prior to January 1, 1914.

Vol. 40, pp. 1057-1096. New American ships to be built from proceeds.

Mails to be shipped on American vessels. Contract assignments forbidden, etc.

Determination of rates, etc.

Prior Act not applicable. Vol. 26, p. 830.

American Bureau of Shipping. Classification of vessels by, recognized.

Provisos. Government representative to be on committee.

Notation of, on official list of merchant vessels.

Cargo vessels. Passengers carried on, limited.

Provisos. Life saving equipment required.

Provided further, That at least two-thirds of the cost of any vessel constructed under this paragraph shall be paid for out of the ordinary funds or capital of the person having such vessel constructed.

That during the period of ten years from the enactment of this Act any person a citizen of the United States who may sell a vessel documented under the laws of the United States and built prior to January 1, 1914, shall be exempt from all income taxes that would be payable upon any of the proceeds of such sale under Title I, Title II, and Title III of the Revenue Act of 1918 if the entire proceeds thereof shall be invested in the building of new ships in American shipyards, such ships to be documented under the laws of the United States and to be of a type approved by the board.

SEC. 24. That all mails of the United States shipped or carried on vessels shall, if practicable, be shipped or carried on American-built vessels documented under the laws of the United States. No contract hereafter made with the Postmaster General for carrying mails on vessels so built and documented shall be assigned or sublet, and no mails covered by such contract shall be carried on any vessel not so built and documented. No money shall be paid out of the Treasury of the United States on or in relation to any such contract for carrying mails on vessels so built and documented when such contract has been assigned or sublet or when mails covered by such contract are in violation of the terms thereof carried on any vessel not so built and documented. The board and the Postmaster General, in aid of the development of a merchant marine adequate to provide for the maintenance and expansion of the foreign or coastwise trade of the United States and of a satisfactory postal service in connection therewith, shall from time to time determine the just and reasonable rate of compensation to be paid for such service, and the Postmaster General is hereby authorized to enter into contracts within the limits of appropriations made therefor by Congress to pay for the carrying of such mails in such vessels at such rate. Nothing herein shall be affected by the Act entitled "An Act to provide for ocean mail service between the United States and foreign ports, and to promote commerce," approved March 3, 1891.

SEC. 25. That for the classification of vessels owned by the United States, and for such other purposes in connection therewith as are the proper functions of a classification bureau, all departments, boards, bureaus, and commissions of the Government are hereby directed to recognize the American Bureau of Shipping as their agency so long as the American Bureau of Shipping continues to be maintained as an organization which has no capital stock and pays no dividends: *Provided*, That the Secretary of Commerce and the chairman of the board shall each appoint one representative who shall represent the Government upon the executive committee of the American Bureau of Shipping, and the bureau shall agree that these representatives shall be accepted by them as active members of such committee. Such representatives of the Government shall serve without any compensation, except necessary traveling expenses: *Provided further*, That the official list of merchant vessels published by the Government shall hereafter contain a notation clearly indicating all vessels classed by the American Bureau of Shipping.

SEC. 26. That cargo vessels documented under the laws of the United States may carry not to exceed sixteen persons in addition to the crew between any ports or places in the United States or its Districts, Territories, or possessions, or between any such port or place and any foreign port, or from any foreign port to another foreign port, and such vessels shall not be held to be "passenger vessels" or "vessels carrying passengers" within the meaning of the inspection laws and the rules and regulations thereunder: *Provided*, That nothing herein shall be taken to exempt such vessels from the laws, rules, and

regulations respecting life-saving equipment: *Provided further*, That when any such vessel carries persons other than the crew as herein provided for, the owner, agent, or master of the vessel shall first notify such persons of the presence on board of any dangerous articles, as defined by law, or of any other condition or circumstance which would constitute a risk of safety for passenger or crew.

Notice of risk, etc. to be given.

The privilege bestowed by this section on vessels of the United States shall be extended insofar as the foreign trade is concerned to the cargo vessels of any nation which allows the like privilege to cargo vessels of the United States in trades not restricted to vessels under its own flag.

Reciprocal allowance to foreign cargo vessels.

Failure on the part of the owner, agent, or master of the vessel to give such notice shall subject the vessel to a penalty of \$500, which may be mitigated or remitted by the Secretary of Commerce upon a proper representation of the facts.

Penalty for failure to give notice of risk.

SEC. 27. That no merchandise shall be transported by water, or by land and water, on penalty of forfeiture thereof, between points in the United States, including Districts, Territories, and possessions thereof embraced within the coastwise laws, either directly or via a foreign port, or for any part of the transportation, in any other vessel than a vessel built in and documented under the laws of the United States and owned by persons who are citizens of the United States, or vessels to which the privilege of engaging in the coastwise trade is extended by sections 18 or 22 of this Act: *Provided*, That this section shall not apply to merchandise transported between points within the continental United States, excluding Alaska, over through routes heretofore or hereafter recognized by the Interstate Commerce Commission for which routes rate tariffs have been or shall hereafter be filed with said commission when such routes are in part over Canadian rail lines and their own or other connecting water facilities: *Provided further*, That this section shall not become effective upon the Yukon river until the Alaska Railroad shall be completed and the Shipping Board shall find that proper facilities will be furnished for transportation by persons citizens of the United States for properly handling the traffic.

Merchandise transported in coastwise trade, etc., in other than American vessels to be forfeited.

Provisos. Exception.

Application to Yukon River delayed.

SEC. 28. That no common carrier shall charge, collect, or receive, for transportation subject to the Interstate Commerce Act of persons or property, under any joint rate, fare, or charge, or under any export, import, or other proportional rate, fare, or charge, which is based in whole or in part on the fact that the persons or property affected thereby is to be transported to, or has been transported from, any port in a possession or dependency of the United States, or in a foreign country, by a carrier by water in foreign commerce, any lower rate, fare, or charge than that charged, collected, or received by it for the transportation of persons, or of a like kind of property, for the same distance, in the same direction, and over the same route, in connection with commerce wholly within the United States, unless the vessel so transporting such persons or property is, or unless it was at the time of such transportation by water, documented under the laws of the United States. Whenever the board is of the opinion, however, that adequate shipping facilities to or from any port in a possession or dependency of the United States or a foreign country are not afforded by vessels so documented, it shall certify this fact to the Interstate Commerce Commission, and the commission may, by order, suspend the operation of the provisions of this section with respect to the rates, fares, and charges for the transportation by rail of persons and property transported from, or to be transported, to such ports, for such length of time and under such terms and conditions as it may prescribe in such order, or in any order supplemental thereto. Such suspension of operation of the provisions of this section may be terminated by order of the commission whenever the board is of the

Restriction on lower rail charges for transportation from foreign countries, etc., by water carriers.

By American vessels excepted.

Suspension if no adequate facilities afforded by American vessels.

Termination when facilities afforded.

opinion that adequate shipping facilities by such vessels to such ports are afforded and shall so certify to the commission.

Definitions.
"Association."
"Marine insurance companies."
Marine insurance associations. Not illegal under antitrust laws. Vol. 38, p. 730.
Apportionment of risks, etc.
Ship Mortgage Act, 1920.

SEC. 29. (a) That whenever used in this section—
(1) The term "association" means any association, exchange, pool, combination, or other arrangement for concerted action; and
(2) The term "marine insurance companies" means any persons, companies, or associations, authorized to write marine insurance or reinsurance under the laws of the United States or of a State, Territory, District, or possession thereof.
(b) Nothing contained in the "antitrust laws" as designated in section 1 of the Act entitled "An Act to supplement existing laws against unlawful restraints and monopolies, and for other purposes," approved October 15, 1914, shall be construed as declaring illegal an association entered into by marine insurance companies for the following purposes: To transact a marine insurance and reinsurance business in the United States and in foreign countries and to reinsure or otherwise apportion among its membership the risks undertaken by such association or any of the component members.

SEC. 30. Subsection A. That this section may be cited as the "Ship Mortgage Act, 1920."

Definitions.

DEFINITIONS.

Subsection B. When used in this section—
"Document."
"Documented."
"Port of documentation."
"Vessel of the United States."
"Mortgagee."

(1) The term "document" includes registry and enrollment and license;
(2) The term "documented" means registered or enrolled or licensed under the laws of the United States, whether permanently or temporarily;
(3) The term "port of documentation" means the port at which the vessel is documented, in accordance with law;
(4) The term "vessel of the United States" means any vessel documented under the laws of the United States and such vessel shall be held to continue to be so documented until its documents are surrendered with the approval of the board; and
(5) The term "mortgagee," in the case of a mortgage involving a trust deed and a bond issue thereunder, means the trustee designated in such deed.

Recording of sales, conveyances, and mortgages of vessels of the United States.
Collector of customs to record bill of sale, etc.

RECORDING OF SALES, CONVEYANCES, AND MORTGAGES OF VESSELS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Subsection C. (a) No sale, conveyance, or mortgage which, at the time such sale, conveyance, or mortgage is made, includes a vessel of the United States, or any portion thereof, as the whole or any part of the property sold, conveyed, or mortgaged shall be valid, in respect to such vessel, against any person other than the grantor or mortgagor, his heir or devisee, and a person having actual notice thereof, until such bill of sale, conveyance, or mortgage is recorded in the office of the collector of customs of the port of documentation of such vessel, as provided in subdivision (b) of this subsection.

Record book.

Contents.

Mortgages of vessels. Requirements to give preferred status, when sold, etc.

(b) Such collector of customs shall record bills of sale, conveyances, and mortgages, delivered to him, in the order of their reception, in books to be kept for that purpose and indexed to show—

- (1) The name of the vessel;
- (2) The names of the parties to the sale, conveyance, or mortgage;
- (3) The time and date of reception of the instrument;
- (4) The interest in the vessel so sold, conveyed, or mortgaged; and
- (5) The amount and date of maturity of the mortgage.

Subsection D. (a) A valid mortgage which, at the time it is made includes the whole of any vessel of the United States of 200 gross tons and upwards, shall in addition have, in respect to such vessel and as

of the date of the compliance with all the provisions of this subdivision, the preferred status given by the provisions of subsection M, if—

(1) The mortgage is indorsed upon the vessel's documents in accordance with the provisions of this section;

(2) The mortgage is recorded as provided in subsection C, together with the time and date when the mortgage is so indorsed;

(3) An affidavit is filed with the record of such mortgage to the effect that the mortgage is made in good faith and without any design to hinder, delay, or defraud any existing or future creditor of the mortgagor or any lienor of the mortgaged vessel;

(4) The mortgage does not stipulate that the mortgagee waives the preferred status thereof; and

(5) The mortgagee is a citizen of the United States.

(b) Any mortgage which complies in respect to any vessel with the conditions enumerated in this subsection is hereafter in this section called a "preferred mortgage" as to such vessel.

(c) There shall be indorsed upon the documents of a vessel covered by a preferred mortgage—

(1) The names of the mortgagor and mortgagee;

(2) The time and date the indorsement is made;

(3) The amount and date of maturity of the mortgage; and

(4) Any amount required to be indorsed by the provisions of subdivision (e) or (f) of this subsection.

(d) Such indorsement shall be made (1) by the collector of customs of the port of documentation of the mortgaged vessel, or (2) by the collector of customs of any port in which the vessel is found, if such collector is directed to make the indorsement by the collector of customs of the port of documentation; and no clearance shall be issued to the vessel until such indorsement is made. The collector of customs of the port of documentation shall give such direction by wire or letter at the request of the mortgagee and upon the tender of the cost of communication of such direction. Whenever any new document is issued for the vessel, such indorsement shall be transferred to and indorsed upon the new document by the collector of customs.

(e) A mortgage which includes property other than a vessel shall not be held a preferred mortgage unless the mortgage provides for the separate discharge of such property by the payment of a specified portion of the mortgage indebtedness. If a preferred mortgage so provides for the separate discharge, the amount of the portion of such payment shall be indorsed upon the documents of the vessel.

(f) If a preferred mortgage includes more than one vessel and provides for the separate discharge of each vessel by the payment of a portion of the mortgage indebtedness, the amount of such portion of such payment shall be indorsed upon the documents of the vessel. In case such mortgage does not provide for the separate discharge of a vessel and the vessel is to be sold upon the order of a district court of the United States in a suit in rem in admiralty, the court shall determine the portion of the mortgage indebtedness increased by 20 per centum (1) which, in the opinion of the court, the approximate value of the vessel bears to the approximate value of all the vessels covered by the mortgage, and (2) upon the payment of which the vessel shall be discharged from the mortgage.

Subsection E. The collector of customs upon the recording of a preferred mortgage shall deliver two certified copies thereof to the mortgagor who shall place, and use due diligence to retain, one copy on board the mortgaged vessel and cause such copy and the documents of the vessel to be exhibited by the master to any person having business with the vessel, which may give rise to a maritime lien upon the vessel or to the sale, conveyance, or mortgage thereof.

Preferred mortgages.

Indorsements, required on documents of vessel.

Indorsement by collector, etc.

Transfers to new documents.

Mortgages including other property.

Preferred mortgages, including more than one vessel.

Action of court on sale.

Copies of record to mortgagor.

Exhibition on vessel, etc.

Written notice of prior liabilities to be given by mortgagor to mortgagee.	The master of the vessel shall, upon the request of any such person, exhibit to him the documents of the vessel and the copy of any preferred mortgage of the vessel placed on board thereof.
Restriction for subsequent obligations creating a lien.	Subsection F. The mortgagor (1) shall, upon request of the mortgagee, disclose in writing to him prior to the execution of any preferred mortgage, the existence of any maritime lien, prior mortgage, or other obligation or liability upon the vessel to be mortgaged, that is known to the mortgagor, and (2), without the consent of the mortgagee, shall not incur, after the execution of such mortgage and before the mortgagee has had a reasonable time in which to record the mortgage and have indorsements in respect thereto made upon the documents of the vessel, any contractual obligation creating a lien upon the vessel other than a lien for wages of stevedores when employed directly by the owner, operator, master, ship's husband, or agent of the vessel, for wages of the crew of the vessel, for general average, or for salvage, including contract salvage, in respect to the vessel.
Claims upon vessel covered by a preferred mortgage. Notice, etc.	Subsection G. (a) The collector of customs of the port of documentation shall, upon the request of any person, record notice of his claim of a lien upon a vessel covered by a preferred mortgage, together with the nature, date of creation, and amount of the lien, and the name and address of the person. Any person who has caused notice of his claim of lien to be so recorded shall, upon a discharge in whole or in part of the indebtedness, forthwith file with the collector of customs a certificate of such discharge. The collector of customs shall thereupon record the certificate.
Discharge, etc., of mortgages.	(b) The mortgagor, upon a discharge in whole or in part of the mortgage indebtedness, shall forthwith file with the collector of customs for the port of documentation of the vessel, a certificate of such discharge. Such collector of customs shall thereupon record the certificate. In case of a vessel covered by a preferred mortgage, the collector of customs at the port of documentation shall (1) indorse upon the documents of the vessel, or direct the collector of customs at any port in which the vessel is found, to so indorse, the fact of such discharge, and (2) shall deny clearance to the vessel until such indorsement is made.
Preferred mortgage.	
Bills of sale, etc. Record requirements.	Subsection H. (a) No bill of sale, conveyance, or mortgage shall be recorded unless it states the interest of the grantor or mortgagor in the vessel, and the interest so sold, conveyed, or mortgaged.
Acknowledgments.	(b) No bill of sale, conveyance, mortgage, notice of claim of lien, or certificate of discharge thereof, shall be recorded unless previously acknowledged before a notary public or other officer authorized by a law of the United States, or of a State, Territory, District, or possession thereof, to take acknowledgment of deeds.
Record, etc., at new port of documentation.	(c) In case of a change in the port of documentation of a vessel of the United States, no bill of sale, conveyance, or mortgage shall be recorded at the new port of documentation unless there is furnished to the collector of customs of such port, together with the copy of the bill of sale, conveyance, or mortgage to be recorded, a certified copy of the record of the vessel at the former port of documentation furnished by the collector of such port. The collector of customs at the new port of documentation is authorized and directed to record such certified copy.
Interest on preferred mortgages.	(d) A preferred mortgage may bear such rate of interest as is agreed by the parties thereto.
Inspection of records permitted.	Subsection I. Each collector of customs shall permit records made under the provisions of this section to be inspected during office hours, under such reasonable regulations as the collector may establish. Upon the request of any person the collector of customs shall furnish him from the records of the collector's office (1) a certificate
Certified copies to be furnished.	

setting forth the names of the owners of any vessel, the interest held by each owner, and the material facts as to any bill of sale or conveyance of, any mortgage covering, or any lien or other incumbrance upon, a specified vessel, (2) a certified copy of any bill of sale, conveyance, mortgage, notice of claim of lien, or certificate of discharge in respect to such vessel, or (3) a certified copy as required by subdivision (c) of subsection H. The collector of customs shall collect a fee for any bill of sale, conveyance, or mortgage recorded, or any certificate or certified copy furnished, by him, in the amount of 20 cents a folio with a minimum charge of \$1.00. All such fees shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States as miscellaneous receipts.

Fees for recording, copies, etc.

PENALTIES.

Penalties.

Subsection J. (a) If the master of the vessel willfully fails to exhibit the documents of the vessel or the copy of any preferred mortgage thereof, as required by subsection E, the board of local inspectors of vessels having jurisdiction of the license of the master, may suspend or cancel such license, subject to the provisions of "An Act to provide for appeals from decision of boards of local inspectors of vessels and for other purposes," approved June 10, 1918.

License of master to be canceled on failure to exhibit documents, etc.

Vol. 40, p. 602.

(b) A mortgagor who, with intent to defraud, violates any provision of subsection F, and if the mortgagor is a corporation or association, the president or other principal executive officer of the corporation or association, shall upon conviction thereof be held guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than 2 years, or both. The mortgaged indebtedness shall thereupon become immediately due and payable at the election of the mortgagee.

Punishment for withholding notice of prior debts, etc., by mortgagor.

(c) If any person enters into any contract secured by, or upon the credit of, a vessel of the United States covered by a preferred mortgage, and suffers pecuniary loss by reason of the failure of the collector of customs, or any officer, employee, or agent thereof, properly to perform any duty required of the collector under the provisions of this section, the collector of customs shall be liable to such person for damages in the amount of such loss. If any such person is caused any such loss by reason of the failure of the mortgagor, or master of the mortgaged vessel, or any officer, employee, or agent thereof, to comply with any provision of subsection E or F or to file an affidavit as required by subdivision (a) of subsection D, correct in each particular thereof, the mortgagor shall be liable to such person for damages in the amount of such loss. The district courts of the United States are given jurisdiction (but not to the exclusion of the courts of the several States, Territories, Districts, or possessions) of suits for the recovery of such damages, irrespective of the amount involved in the suit or the citizenship of the parties thereto. Such suit shall be begun by personal service upon the defendant within the limits of the district. Upon judgment for the plaintiff in any such suit, the court shall include in the judgment an additional amount for costs of the action and a reasonable counsel's fee, to be fixed by the court.

On preferred mortgages. Collector, for failure of duty, causing loss on contract covered by.

Failure of mortgagor, etc., to comply with requirements.

Jurisdiction of courts.

Service, etc.

FORECLOSURE OF PREFERRED MORTGAGES.

Foreclosure of preferred mortgages.

Enforcement of lien.

Subsection K. A preferred mortgage shall constitute a lien upon the mortgaged vessel in the amount of the outstanding mortgage indebtedness secured by such vessel. Upon the default of any term or condition of the mortgage, such lien may be enforced by the mortgagee by suit in rem in admiralty. Original jurisdiction of all such suits is granted to the district courts of the United States exclusively. In

Exclusive jurisdiction of Federal court.

Notices to be given.	addition to any notice by publication, actual notice of the commencement of any such suit shall be given by the libellant, in such manner as the court shall direct, to (1) the master, other ranking officer, or caretaker of the vessel, and (2) any person who has recorded a notice of claim of an undischarged lien upon the vessel, as provided in subsection G, unless after search by the libellant satisfactory to the court, such mortgagor, master, other ranking officer, caretaker, or claimant is not found within the United States. Failure to give notice to any such person, as required by this subsection, shall not constitute a jurisdictional defect; but the libellant shall be liable to such person for damages in the amount of his interest in the vessel terminated by the suit. Suit in personam for the recovery of such damages may be brought in accordance with the provisions of subdivision (c) of subsection J.
Effect of failure.	
Recovery of damages.	
Operation of vessel by receiver.	Subsection L. In any suit in rem in admiralty for the enforcement of the preferred mortgage lien, the court may appoint a receiver and, in its discretion, authorize the receiver to operate the mortgaged vessel. The marshal may be authorized and directed by the court to take possession of the mortgaged vessel notwithstanding the fact that the vessel is in the possession or under the control of any person claiming a possessory common-law lien.
Possession by marshal.	
"Preferred maritime lien." Meaning of.	Subsection M. (a) When used hereinafter in this section, the term "preferred maritime lien" means (1) a lien arising prior in time to the recording and indorsement of a preferred mortgage in accordance with the provisions of this section; or (2) a lien for damages arising out of tort, for wages of a stevedore when employed directly by the owner, operator, master, ship's husband, or agent of the vessel, for wages of the crew of the vessel, for general average, and for salvage, including contract salvage.
Termination of liens upon sale by court.	(b) Upon the sale of any mortgaged vessel by order of a district court of the United States in any suit in rem in admiralty for the enforcement of a preferred mortgage lien thereon, all preëxisting claims in the vessel, including any possessory common-law lien of which a lienor is deprived under the provisions of subsection L shall be held terminated and shall thereafter attach, in like amount and in accordance with their respective priorities, to the proceeds of the sale; except that the preferred mortgage lien shall have priority over all claims against the vessel, except (1) preferred maritime liens, and (2) expenses and fees allowed and costs taxed, by the court.
Attach thereafter to proceeds. Priorities.	
Suit in personam in addition.	Subsection N. (a) Upon the default of any term or condition of a preferred mortgage upon a vessel, the mortgagee may, in addition to all other remedies granted by this section, bring suit in personam in admiralty in a district court of the United States, against the mortgagor for the amount of the outstanding mortgage indebtedness secured by such vessel or any deficiency in the full payment thereof.
Not applicable to realty, etc., covered by mortgage.	(b) This section shall not be construed, in the case of a mortgage covering, in addition to vessels, realty or personalty other than vessels, or both, to authorize the enforcement by suit in rem in admiralty of the rights of the mortgagee in respect to such realty or personalty other than vessels.

Transfers of mortgaged vessels and assignment of vessel mortgages.

TRANSFERS OF MORTGAGED VESSELS AND ASSIGNMENT OF VESSEL MORTGAGES.

Approval of Board necessary.

Subsection O. (a) The documents of a vessel of the United States covered by a preferred mortgage may not be surrendered (except in the case of the forfeiture of the vessel or its sale by the order of any court of the United States or any foreign country) without the approval of the board. The board shall refuse such approval unless the mortgagee consents to such surrender.

(b) The interest of the mortgagee in a vessel of the United States covered by a mortgage, shall not be terminated by the forfeiture of the vessel for a violation of any law of the United States, unless the mortgagee authorized, consented, or conspired to effect the illegal act, failure, or omission which constituted such violation.

Interest of mortgagee if vessel forfeited for violation of law.

(c) Upon the sale of any vessel of the United States covered by a preferred mortgage, by order of a district court of the United States in any suit in rem in admiralty for the enforcement of a maritime lien other than a preferred maritime lien, the vessel shall be sold free from all preexisting claims thereon; but the court shall, upon the request of the mortgagee, the libellant, or any intervenor, require the purchaser at such sale to give and the mortgagor to accept a new mortgage of the vessel for the balance of the term of the original mortgage. The conditions of such new mortgage shall be the same, so far as practicable, as those of the original mortgage and shall be subject to the approval of the court. If such new mortgage is given, the mortgagee shall not be paid from the proceeds of the sale and the amount payable as the purchase price shall be held diminished in the amount of the new mortgage indebtedness.

Effect of sale by order of court.

New mortgage, etc., by purchaser.

Effect on price.

(d) No rights under a mortgage of a vessel of the United States shall be assigned to any person not a citizen of the United States without the approval of the board. Any assignment in violation of any provision of this section shall be void.

Approval, etc., of assignments by Board.

(e) No vessel of the United States shall be sold by order of a district court of the United States in any suit in rem in admiralty to any person not a citizen of the United States.

Sales only to citizens.

MARITIME LIENS FOR NECESSARIES.

Subsection P. Any person furnishing repairs, supplies, towage, use of dry dock or marine railway, or other necessities, to any vessel, whether foreign or domestic, upon the order of the owner of such vessel, or of a person authorized by the owner, shall have a maritime lien on the vessel, which may be enforced by suit in rem, and it shall not be necessary to allege or prove that credit was given to the vessel.

Maritime liens for necessities.

Persons entitled to. Vol. 36, p. 604.

Subsection Q. The following persons shall be presumed to have authority from the owner to procure repairs, supplies, towage, use of dry dock or marine railway, and other necessities for the vessel: The managing owner, ship's husband, master, or any person to whom the management of the vessel at the port of supply is intrusted. No person tortiously or unlawfully in possession or charge of a vessel shall have authority to bind the vessel.

Enforcement.

Authority to procure repairs, etc., presumed.

Subsection R. The officers and agents of a vessel specified in subsection Q shall be taken to include such officers and agents when appointed by a charterer, by an owner pro hac vice, or by an agreed purchaser in possession of the vessel; but nothing in this section shall be construed to confer a lien when the furnisher knew, or by exercise of reasonable diligence could have ascertained, that because of the terms of a charter party, agreement for sale of the vessel, or for any other reason, the person ordering the repairs, supplies, or other necessities was without authority to bind the vessel therefor.

Chartered vessels, etc.

Restriction.

Subsection S. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the furnisher of repairs, supplies, towage, use of dry dock or marine railway, or other necessities, or the mortgagee, from waiving his right to a lien, or in the case of a preferred mortgage lien, to the preferred status of such lien, at any time, by agreement or otherwise; and this section shall not be construed to affect the rules of law now existing in regard to (1) the right to proceed against the vessel for advances, (2) laches in the enforcement of liens upon vessels, (3) the right to proceed in personam, (4) the rank of preferred maritime liens among

Waiving of liens by agreement.

Rights not affected.

995

themselves, or (5) priorities between maritime liens and mortgages, other than preferred mortgages, upon vessels of the United States.

Statutes of States
superseded.

Subsection T. This section shall supersede the provisions of all State statutes conferring liens on vessels, in so far as such statutes purport to create rights of action to be enforced by suits in rem in admiralty against vessels for repairs, supplies, towage, use of dry dock or marine railway, and other necessities.

Miscellaneous pro-
visions.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Existing mortgages
not affected.

Subsection U. This section shall not apply (1) to any existing mortgage, or (2) to any mortgage hereafter placed on any vessel now under an existing mortgage, so long as such existing mortgage remains undischarged.

Books, certificates,
etc., to be furnished
collectors.

Subsection V. The Secretary of Commerce is authorized and directed to furnish collectors of customs with all necessary books and records, and with certificates of registry and of enrollment and license in such form as provides for the making of all indorsements thereon required by this section.

Executory regula-
tions to be prescribed.

Subsection W. The Secretary of Commerce is authorized to make such regulations in respect to the recording and indorsing of mortgages covering vessels of the United States, as he deems necessary to the efficient execution of the provisions of this section.

Laws repealed.
R. S., secs. 4192-4196,
pp. 808, 809, repealed.
Vol. 38, p. 604, re-
pealed.

Subsection X. Sections 4192 to 4196, inclusive, of the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended, and the Act entitled "An Act relating to liens on vessels for repairs, supplies, or other necessities," approved June 23, 1910, are repealed. This section, however, so far as not inconsistent with any of the provisions of law so repealed, shall be held a reenactment of such repealed law, and any right or obligation based upon any provision of such law and accruing prior to such repeal, may be prosecuted in the same manner and to the same effect as if this Act had not been passed.

R. S., sec. 4530, p. 876,
amended.

SEC. 31. That section 4530 of the Revised Statutes of the United States is amended to read as follows:

Merchant seamen.
Payments while in
port.
Vol. 38, p. 1165, amend-
ed.

"SEC. 4530. Every seaman on a vessel of the United States shall be entitled to receive on demand from the master of the vessel to which he belongs one-half part of the balance of his wages earned and remaining unpaid at the time when such demand is made at every port where such vessel, after the voyage has been commenced, shall load or deliver cargo before the voyage is ended, and all stipulations in the contract to the contrary shall be void: *Provided*, Such a demand shall not be made before the expiration of, nor oftener than once in, five days nor more than once in the same harbor on the same entry. Any failure on the part of the master to comply with this demand shall release the seaman from his contract and he shall be entitled to full payment of wages earned. And when the voyage is ended every such seaman shall be entitled to the remainder of the wages which shall be then due him, as provided in section 4529 of the Revised Statutes: *Provided further*, That notwithstanding any release signed by any seaman under section 4552 of the Revised Statutes any court having jurisdiction may upon good cause shown set aside such release and take such action as justice shall require: *And provided further*, That this section shall apply to seamen on foreign vessels while in harbors of the United States, and the courts of the United States shall be open to such seamen for its enforcement."

Provisions.
Limitations ex-
tended.

In full at end of voy-
age.

Vol. 38, p. 1165.
Setting aside of re-
lease.
R. S., sec. 4552, p. 880.

Applicable to foreign
seamen in American
ports.

Wages of seamen.
Vol. 38, p. 1168, amend-
ed.

SEC. 32. That paragraph (a) of section 10 of the Act entitled "An Act to remove certain burdens on the American merchant marine and encourage the American foreign carrying trade, and for other purposes," approved June 26, 1884, as amended, is hereby amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 10. (a) That it shall be, and is hereby, made unlawful in any case to pay any seaman wages in advance of the time when he has actually earned the same, or to pay such advance wages, or to make any order, or note, or other evidence of indebtedness therefor to any other person, or to pay any person, for the shipment of seamen when payment is deducted or to be deducted from a seaman's wages. Any person violating any of the foregoing provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than \$25 nor more than \$100, and may also be imprisoned for a period of not exceeding six months, at the discretion of the court. The payment of such advance wages or allotment, whether made within or without the United States or territory subject to the jurisdiction thereof, shall in no case except as herein provided absolve the vessel or the master or the owner thereof from the full payment of wages after the same shall have been actually earned, and shall be no defense to a libel suit or action for the recovery of such wages. If any person shall demand or receive, either directly or indirectly, from any seaman or other person seeking employment, as seaman, or from any person on his behalf, any remuneration whatever for providing him with employment, he shall for every such offense be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be imprisoned not more than six months or fined not more than \$500."

Payment in advance, etc., unlawful.

Punishment for violations.

Liability whether paid within or without United States territory.

Punishment for receiving pay from seamen for employment.

SEC. 33. That section 20 of such Act of March 4, 1915, be, and is, amended to read as follows:

Vol. 38, p. 1185, amended.

"SEC. 20. That any seaman who shall suffer personal injury in the course of his employment may, at his election, maintain an action for damages at law, with the right of trial by jury, and in such action all statutes of the United States modifying or extending the common-law right or remedy in cases of personal injury to railway employees shall apply; and in case of the death of any seaman as a result of any such personal injury the personal representative of such seaman may maintain an action for damages at law with the right of trial by jury, and in such action all statutes of the United States conferring or regulating the right of action for death in the case of railway employees shall be applicable. Jurisdiction in such actions shall be under the court of the district in which the defendant employer resides or in which his principal office is located."

Injuries to seamen in service. Actions for damages allowed.

Resulting in death.

Jurisdiction of courts.

SEC. 34. That in the judgment of Congress, articles or provisions in treaties or conventions to which the United States is a party, which restrict the right of the United States to impose discriminating customs duties on imports entering the United States in foreign vessels and in vessels of the United States, and which also restrict the right of the United States to impose discriminatory tonnage dues on foreign vessels and on vessels of the United States entering the United States should be terminated, and the President is hereby authorized and directed within ninety days after this Act becomes law to give notice to the several Governments, respectively, parties to such treaties or conventions, that so much thereof as imposes any such restriction on the United States will terminate on the expiration of such periods as may be required for the giving of such notice by the provisions of such treaties or conventions.

Treaty restrictions on discriminatory customs and tonnage duties to be terminated.

Notice to be given foreign Governments.

SEC. 35. That the power and authority vested in the board by this Act, except as herein otherwise specifically provided, may be exercised directly by the board, or by it through the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation.

Delegation of powers to Emergency Fleet Corporation.

SEC. 36. That if any provision of this Act is declared unconstitutional or the application of any provision to certain circumstances be held invalid, the remainder of the Act and the application of such provisions to circumstances other than those as to which it is held invalid shall not be affected thereby.

Invalidity of any provision not to affect remainder of Act.

General meaning of
terms used in this Act.

Vol. 39, pp. 728, 729.

Vol. 39, p. 729, amend-
ed.

Controlling interest
of corporations, etc., to
be owned by citizens.

Coastwise trade.

Controlling interest
not deemed owned by
citizens.
Interests specified.

Seventy-five percent
interests not deemed
owned by citizens.
Interests specified.

Receivers and trust-
tees included.

Title.

SEC. 37. That when used in this Act, unless the context otherwise requires, the terms "person," "vessel," "documented under the laws of the United States," and "citizen of the United States" shall have the meaning assigned to them by sections 1 and 2 of the "Shipping Act, 1916," as amended by this Act; the term "board" means the United States Shipping Board; and the term "alien" means any person not a citizen of the United States.

SEC. 38. That section 2 of the Shipping Act, 1916, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. (a) That within the meaning of this Act no corporation, partnership, or association shall be deemed a citizen of the United States unless the controlling interest therein is owned by citizens of the United States, and, in the case of a corporation, unless its president and managing directors are citizens of the United States and the corporation itself is organized under the laws of the United States or of a State, Territory, District, or possession thereof, but in the case of a corporation, association, or partnership operating any vessel in the coastwise trade the amount of interest required to be owned by citizens of the United States shall be 75 per centum.

"(b) The controlling interest in a corporation shall not be deemed to be owned by citizens of the United States (a) if the title to a majority of the stock thereof is not vested in such citizens free from any trust or fiduciary obligation in favor of any person not a citizen of the United States; or (b) if the majority of the voting power in such corporation is not vested in citizens of the United States; or (c) if through any contract or understanding it is so arranged that the majority of the voting power may be exercised, directly or indirectly, in behalf of any person who is not a citizen of the United States; or (d) if by any other means whatsoever control of the corporation is conferred upon or permitted to be exercised by any person who is not a citizen of the United States.

"(c) Seventy-five per centum of the interest in a corporation shall not be deemed to be owned by citizens of the United States (a) if the title to 75 per centum of its stock is not vested in such citizens free from any trust or fiduciary obligation in favor of any person not a citizen of the United States; or (b) if 75 per centum of the voting power in such corporation is not vested in citizens of the United States; or (c) if, through any contract or understanding it is so arranged that more than 25 per centum of the voting power in such corporation may be exercised, directly or indirectly, in behalf of any person who is not a citizen of the United States; or (d) if by any other means whatsoever control of any interest in the corporation in excess of 25 per centum is conferred upon or permitted to be exercised by any person who is not a citizen of the United States.

"(d) The provisions of this Act shall apply to receivers and trustees of all persons to whom the Act applies, and to the successors or assignees of such persons."

SEC. 39. That this Act may be cited as the Merchant Marine Act, 1920.

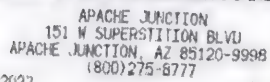
Approved, June 5, 1920.

June 5, 1920.
[H. R. 11214.]
[Public, No. 262.]

CHAP. 251.—An Act To amend the Act entitled "An Act to exclude and expel from the United States aliens who are members of the anarchistic and similar classes," approved October 16, 1918.

Immigration.
Exclusion of alien
anarchists, etc.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 1 of the Act entitled "An Act to exclude and expel from the United States aliens



Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
Mailer 12.5x19	2	\$3.39	\$6.78

Priority Mail 1 \$17.05
Salt Lake City 10 B4122

Return Receipt \$3.25

Grand Total: \$108.13

Cash	\$120.00
Change	- \$11.87

Due to the security of Registered Mail, an additional 3-10 delivery days should be added to the expected delivery date provided.

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt
April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051
For domestic delivery information, visit our website

Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt
2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051 (See instructions)
For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.irs.gov/form3806

Tracking Number:

Remove X

RF645167418US

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 6:54 am on December 9, 2022 in WASHINGTON, DC 20310.

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

WASHINGTON, DC 20310
December 9, 2022, 6:54 am

Arrived at Post Office

WASHINGTON, DC 20066
December 3, 2022, 4:18 am

In Transit to Next Facility

November 29, 2022

Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER
November 25, 2022, 3:10 am

Departed USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
November 19, 2022, 12:43 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
November 19, 2022, 12:40 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
November 18, 2022, 4:25 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
November 18, 2022, 12:57 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

980

Tracking Number:

RF645167452US

Remove X

Copy

Add to Informed Delivery (https://informedelivery.usps.com/)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at the post office at 11:59 am on November 22, 2022 in FLORENCE, AZ 85132.

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Post Office

FLORENCE, AZ 85132

November 22, 2022, 11:59 am

Available for Pickup

FLORENCE, AZ 85132

November 19, 2022, 7:51 am

Arrived at Post Office

FLORENCE, AZ 85132

November 19, 2022, 7:51 am

Departed USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026

November 19, 2022, 12:26 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026

November 19, 2022, 12:25 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

November 18, 2022, 4:25 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

November 18, 2022, 1:03 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

Text & Email Updates

▼

Product Information

▼

See Less ^

:Appendix III	:Claim#-: 2009 2820 0003 8851 6124 and: 7009 2820 0002 1027 4520; For the keeping of the Concession-1213-AD - Covenant is with the authority: SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, :Recorder-Doc#-: GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et al -:Matter: Jordan: Peterson
---------------	---

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD,
-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -Covenant
:c/o :PO Box 26
:Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:in the Hill-Court: Concession-1213-AD

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-Country

:Claim-#: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6124¹ . For the keeping of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant is with
Authority :SOG-Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:Minister-Procurement-Complete ~See: Arizona-State-Country: United-States: America~ Gila-County-
Recorder-Doc#- 2022-012369 et -al-. :Matter: Jordan: Peterson

:Justin:Trudeau -Trustee, -:PM: UK-Canada <> CMN: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6124
80 Wellington Street
:Ottawa Ontario K1A 0A2

:man-Trustees-Licensees: College of -:Psychologists of -:Ontario -All
110 Eglinton Ave W, Suite 500
:Toronto Ontario M4R 1A3 <> CMN: 7008 1830 0002 1027 4520

Greetings :Justin- Trustee et :Trustee-Licensees- All,

:Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -Law

~1 :The -authority under-which you have standing is with the law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant by
the law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant.

:Statutory -legal is with the concordance of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -Law

~2 :The - Canada: United-Kingdom -statutory -foundation: Concession-1213-AD -Covenant is with the lack of
the harm and damage-made upon the right: man-beneficiary-chose: righteousness-actions with the law of the
Concession -1213-AD -Covenant by the law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant. Therefore:

:Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -Orders ~TCOs~ is with these Now-Orders: Matters

~3 ~:TCO-1 :Cease-all -patterns and practices of the violations-made-here-to-fore of the Concession-
1213-AD -Covenant -principles upon the right: righteous-choosing of the people-beneficiary-All;

~4 ~:TCO-2 :Now-to-after, the -:duty of the Canadian-Government -oath-taker -office-taker is with the
surance of the benefit-made upon the all-man-beneficiary-right: righteousness, including but not limited to the
man-beneficiary: Jordan-Peterson, with the law of the Concession-1213-AD by the law of the Concession-1213-
AD;

~5 ~:TCO-3 :TRUSTEE/ Trustee- healing for the Concession-1213-AD -violation is with the setting at
the standard: 1-ounce- :0.999% -:Canada-Silver-money -in -Specie per the minute for the harm and damage until
the matters- end with the afford-ability-made of the Cestui-Que-count of the all-Per-sons -in-volved in the wrong-
doing/ :fraud with the law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant by the law of the Concession-1213-AD;

~6 ~:TCO-4 :Trustee-Nation- Education: Concession-1213-AD is with the law of the Concession-
1213- AD by the law of the Concession-1213-AD.

:i- man verify the above is true and correct to the best-a-bility, under the penalty: perjury, and will state same upon
the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: Concession-1213-AD

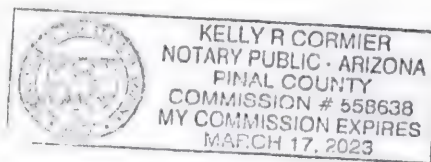
February-06-2023-AD:

Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan-KR
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD

Jurat

Affirmed and autographed before me this ___-day: February-2023-AD;
:Type: Identification: Arizona-Driver-License ,

Kelly R Cormier
:Notary-Public



1 See: Ap-pended: Psychologists' college silent on Jordan Peterson sanction. See: Video of the express-Claim:
Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -right: righteousness -violations-endured: Jordan-Peterson, a -:psychologist.

Psychologists' college silent on Jordan Peterson sanction¹

Evelyn Blackwell



Jordan Peterson says² the Ontario College of Psychologists has proposed disciplinary action after more than a dozen complaints were made about him

Jordan Peterson in 2018. Photo by Peter J Thompson /National Post

Article content: The Ontario College of Psychologists says it's unable to discuss why it is allegedly taking disciplinary action and trying to force social media training on Canadian commentator and psychologist Jordan Peterson.

Article content In an opinion piece in the National Post, Peterson said he faces more than a dozen complaints from the public. They have all come since his "rise to public prominence," he said, adding he faced none in the prior 20 years as a practising psychologist in Ontario.

Article content In documents that Peterson posted to Twitter, the college says that Peterson "may have lacked professionalism" in social media posts, and in a podcast appearance from January 2022 — potentially an episode with Joe Rogan, the former Fear Factor host and comedian, in which he claimed there's no such thing as climate. The specific concerning comments are not identified.

The document, which sets out a coaching plan for Peterson, says Peterson must "review, reflect on, and ameliorate my professionalism in public statements," and that it will cost up to \$225 per hour.

Article content Peterson, who is also a professor emeritus at the University of Toronto, said on Twitter he has formally indicated that he will not comply; the college's website indicates that Peterson has sought judicial review of the college's disciplinary proceedings.

The Post sought comment from the Ontario College of Psychologists, and put a number of questions to Rick Morris, the college's executive director, but he said that due to Ontario privacy legislation, the college is "not authorized to discuss this matter."

The stakes are heightened by the controversial professor's fame and reach, including to 3.6 million Twitter followers.

His tweets on the college's action prompted several alarmed responses from Twitter CEO Elon Musk, one of the world's richest men, who called it all "extremely concerning!"

Article content Peterson catapulted to fame in 2016, following his public objections to specific provisions of legislation that would add protections for transgender people to Canada's human rights codes. Peterson has since become a widely read and popular cultural critic; his two books, *12 Rules for Life: An Antidote to Chaos* and *Beyond Order: 12 More Rules for Life*, are best-sellers. At present, he hosts a podcast for Ben Shapiro's right-wing media company The Daily Wire and is completing a worldwide speaking tour.

The complaints against him, he says, are due primarily to his views on politics.

He identifies four specific complaints, including making a joke about New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern, retweeting Pierre Poilievre, the Conservative party leader, criticizing Trudeau and his former principal secretary Gerald Butts, whom Peterson last February called a "stunningly corrupt and incendiary fool," prompting threats of legal retaliation from Butts.

Article content Peterson has yet to make public the details of any remaining complaints, beyond noting that in the complaints, he is accused of being "sexist, transphobic, incapable of the requisite body positivity in relationship to morbid obesity and, unforgivably of all, a climate change denialist."

Peterson has pledged to make public all the complaints and his responses to them.

Peterson's private practice has been suspended since 2017, which, he says, was "when my rising notoriety or fame made continuing as a private therapist practically and ethically impossible." Yet, in 2018, Peterson agreed to a plan to improve his clinical practice; while there are few details of what constituted professional misconduct, the complaint against him had to do with the quality of his service, psychologist/patient boundaries and the way he communicates with his patients.

Article content Peterson says that none of the people who have levied complaints against him are — or have ever been — his clients, and says that "half" of them falsely claimed to be patients. (The college declined to address this specific allegation.)

Indeed, Peterson threatens to make "every single word of this legal battle fully public."

"I'm going to say what I have to say, and let the chips fall where they will. I have done nothing to compromise those in my care; quite the contrary — I have served all my clients and the millions of people I am communicating with to the best of my ability and in good faith, and that's that," he writes.

1 <https://worldnewsera.com/news/canada/psychologists-college-silent-on-jordan-peterson-sanction/> Last: 2023-Feb-03

2 :College of Psychologists vs Jordan B Peterson | Mikhaila Peterson | EP 322 ~<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gQYCJJDHGnQ> ~



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

2/06/2023

12:36 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
OM - Individual - 1			\$1.85
at'l - Market			
minant			
OM - Individual - 1			\$1.85
at'l - Market			
minant			
rst-Class Mail 1			\$1.45
tl'm Letter			
Canada			
Weight: 0 lb 0.60 oz			
Affixed Postage			-\$1.45
Affixed Amount: \$1.45			
tal			\$0.00
rst-Class Mail 1			\$1.45
tl'm Letter			
Canada			
Weight: 0 lb 0.60 oz			
Affixed Postage			-\$1.45
Affixed Amount: \$1.45			
tal			\$0.00
and Total:			\$3.70
sh			\$5.00
ange			-\$1.30

For updated information about

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)
For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com
OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$	Postmark Here
Certified Fee		
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Total Postage & Fees	\$	

Sent To: Justin: Trudeau-Trustee-Canada
Apt. No.: 80 Wellington Street
Box No.:
City, State, ZIP+4: Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0A2
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions



This Certificate of Mailing provides evidence that mail has been presented to USPS® for mailing.
This form may be used for domestic and international mail.

From: Darrell-James: Hill-Okian
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona 86333



USPS® for mailing.

To: College of Psychologist - Trustees
110 Edlington Ave W, Suite 500
Toronto, Ontario M4R 1A3

PS Form 3817, April 2007 PSN 7530-02-000-9065

U.S. POSTAGE PAID
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ
85120
FEB 06 23
AMOUNT
\$1.85



0000

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

OFFICIAL USE

7008 1830 0002 1027 4520

Postage	\$
Certified Fee	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	
Total Postage & Fees	\$

Postmark
Here

Sent To: Trustees College: P. Ontario
Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No. 110 Edlington Ave W, Suite 500
City, State, ZIP+4 Toronto, Ontario M4R 1A3
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions



This Certificate of Mailing provides evidence that mail has been presented to USPS® for mailing.
This form may be used for domestic and international mail.

From: Darrell-James: Hill-Okian
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona 86333



To: Justin: Trudeau-Trustee
80 Wellington Street
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0A2

PS Form 3817, April 2007 PSN 7530-02-000-9065

U.S. POSTAGE PAID
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ
85120
FEB 06 23
AMOUNT
\$1.85



0000

985

:Appendix IV	:Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US , For the Writ of the Covenant et seq of the Hill -PE-2022-AD ~:Hill~-Ingold- Pinal-2016-AD -Covenant -Matter-now-time in the Cancellation for the Complete-Closure
--------------	--

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan¹-KR² –

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD³ -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah; -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with the USofA-1776-AD -man-kind-People;
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD⁴ -DOI-1776-AD⁵ et al
-Concession- 1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC⁶, CftUSofA-1787-AD⁷ et seq
-:EBA-1933-AD⁸ -Covenant -:2018, -:Complete as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD -Com⁹-CIC¹⁰ -:2021-AD¹¹ . See :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US¹²
for -:Orders;
-:Hill-Procurator: Hill ~-:PE-2022-AD~ -Ingold-Pinal-County/PINAL-COUNTY-2017-AD ~:Pinal-
-Covenant ~Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant~ -in -:Procuration

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican¹³ –

-:Grantor-Minister :PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD-
Constitution-Covenant-:2018-AD , -:Hill-Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR. See:
Gila-County-Recorder-Doc#: 2202-012369 . See : Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US <-:USPO-S -
RF645167452US to- :Mark: Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~-Pinal-County-Sheriff, de:livery>

:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

**:Arizona-State-Country
:Pinal-County**

**:Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US ; For the Writ of the Covenant¹⁴ of the Hill -PE-2022-AD
~:Hill~Ingold-Pinal¹⁵-2016-AD -Covenant -Matter^{16 17} in the Cancellation¹⁸ -status and for
the now-time -Closure¹⁹ -Performance with the Trustee-AO -as-king and -surance of the
payment of the Perfected-Security-Interest with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -
Complete.**

PE-2022-AD - EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -	:For the Known-Breach of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776- AD et al Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~:Hill~ - Covenant is with this Out-of-Court -settlement with the
--	--

- 1 **:Ohioan means: Ohio-state-Constitution -Bill-of-Rights, GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 11 - .**
- 2 **:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR means: Claim#:** RE 645 167 656 US, :Superior-Construct-
Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -
PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~ PE-2022-AD~-Covenant ~:Politc-al -Election-2022-AD ~; With the
Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee:
Recorder with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-
007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195,
2022-011769 <pp -:2,782> [] **means:** Gila-County-Rec-Doc#-: 2022-012369 et -al. See: <
<https://archive.org/search?query=creator%3A%22%3ADarrell-James%3A+Hill-Ohioan%22> > **means:**
PE-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob/-Ysrael and:
Holy-Church: Messiah-Yushuah; -:State-Country-Man -:Settlor-born, -:Grantor-Sovereign -
authenticated -:with -:nothing-standing between the Almighty-God and :i- man, -:Minister-Procurator:
Hill-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-;1933-AD – Covenant -:2018-AD, -:Son-of-GOD ~SOG~Ohioan
with the pointment to the Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD by the Almighty-God-
Messiah-Yushuah -:Son of the Most-High-God, -:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete-Jurisdiction -:2021-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-
Officer ~:AO~ and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO, -:ComCIC -:2021-AD is with the **superior-standing-over
more-than the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Escrow-Company with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-
1933-AD -Covenant -in -:procuration- Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.**
See: Arizona-State-Country- Pinal-County-Gila-County-Recorder-Doc# ~GCRDoc#- :2022-012369 et
-al: and: Procurator-Orders -:Claim# -:FR645167418US ~:R-418-US-Done~, -:USPO-S -
RF645167452US to- :Mark: Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~-Pinal-County-Sheriff, :livery: 2022-
November-22; 11:59 am < <https://archive.org/details/r-418-us-done> >.
- 3 **:Concession-1213-AD means: Concession of -:1213.** See: GCRD#-:2021-016195, :pp -559 -
561; :Proof-of-Claim – E. 1/1 :Concession of -:1213
- 4 **:PE-2022-AD:** Political- E-Lction of -:2022 in the nature of the FSIA – See :Claim#-FR645167418US
~:90 Stat. 2891 , :Public-Law 94-583 ... ~ See: notice: Procurator-Proof-of-notice -7009 1410 0000
7868 5802; Executor: PE-2017-AD -Non-consent to :DOI-1776-AD- de-privation of :un-a-llienable-
rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor-Procurator ... -Proof-of-Claim – B.
3/8: Chap 20, Sec 16. ~GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 77 -78.

:Writ of the Covenant -:CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US Dec- April -2023-AD

1 / 23

Procurator	non-contention -now-time- in the matter of the Hill~Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean~Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete-Jur-is-diction ²⁰ for the covenant-right of the DOI-1776-AD where no-thing-stands between the beneficiary -Darrell-James or Beverly-Jean and: the -Almighty-God -:Messiah-Yushuah in the Sovereign-Authority and: Healing ²¹ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; and:
Hill ~:PE-2022-AD~ -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant	For the Pinal-County-Trustee-breaches of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-matters with the Cancellation ~:done.~ ²² of the Matters with the Bill-de-livery ~:done.~ ²³ for the sum-Certain -bill -render-performance ~:done.~ ²⁴ is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ²⁵ , -:Procurator -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohoan-KR.
CSSCPSG* for the Voidance of the Fraud	For the use of the CSSCPSG is with the voidance of the fraud with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. *Complete-Sentence-Sense-Correct-Parse-Syntax-Grammar

Re: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc#-: 2022-12369 et -al²⁶ with the complete-inclusion; Ibid: 11.

Regarding these Claims are with the complete-inclusion.

PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD-Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete -:2021-AD -:Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US -:Writs: Covenant and Execution

~A #-: RF 645 167 418 US -:Writ of the Covenant; -:RF 645 167 418 US -:Writ of the Execution: law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; -:Procurator- SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR. -:USPO-S -RF645167452US to- :Mark: Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~-Pinal-County-Sheriff, :livery: 2022-November-22; 11:59 am <
<https://archive.org/details/r-418-us-done> >.

:Sec ~16 ..., That suits in equity shall not be sustained in either of the courts of the United States, in any case where plain, adequate and complete remedy may be had at law. (b)

(b) The equity jurisdiction of the courts of the United States is independent of the local law of any State, and in the same in nature and extent as the equity jurisdiction of England from which it is derived. Therefore it is no objection to this jurisdiction, that there is a remedy under the local law. Gordan v. Hobart, 2 Sumner's C.C. R. 401.

- 5 :DOI-1776-AD means: Declaration of -:Independence of -:1776 , - see: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 21-24 ... ; :Articles-of-Confederation of -:1778 , - see: pp 25-41; :Constitution for the United-States-of-:America of -:1787-AD , :pp 31-43; :first-twelve-amendments to the Constitution for the USofA-1787-AD , :pp 42-43; :the -thirteenth-amendment -de -:jure -1809-AD , :pp 44-66. See: 13th Amendment; pp 44-66.
- 6 :AOC means: Articles-of -:Confederation of -:1778. See: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 25-30
- 7 :CftUSofA-1787-AD means: Constitution for the United-States of -:America of -:1787. See: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 31-41,
- 8 :EBA-1933-AD means: Bank-Conservation-Act of -:1933, aka: Emergency-Banking-Act of -:1933. See: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 338- 369; :1933- 2003-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Self-Indenture with the debenture-provided under the fiat upon/about the birth onto the State-Countryman-Settlers - beneficiary. :Dry-legislature- Trust- Ended: 2003-AD ~:70-years~.
- 9 :Com means: Commander of the military-USofA-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1787-AD -:2021-AD
- 10 :CIC means: Commander-in-Chief of the military-USofA-1776-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -:2021-AD
- 11 :PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EBA-1933-AD~-Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD means: See: GCRD#-:2022-012369 - Claim-#: RE 5645 167 656 US , :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~ PE-2022-AD~-Covenant ~:Politic-al Election-2022-AD ~; With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195, 2022-011769 <pp -:2,782>

:Writ of the Covenant -:CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US Dec- April -2023-AD

2 / 23

~B	#-: RF 645 167 418 US ~:R-418-US~ -Covenant-Activation by the Procurator as the :PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC -AO -:2021-AD, Procuration-Order[s] :Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8192 ~dj~ :Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8215 ~bj~	:Appendix -One :pages
:Pointment: Claim -RF 645 167 418 US -PM as the Procurator		
~C	:RF 645 167 510 US ; :RF 645 167 418 US -:PCO-#2022-023 ... :Pointment: GFTUSA-Re-storation -Prime-Minister -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohion-KR	:Appendix -Two :copy: -pages
:Failure-Pointment: Claim- RF 645 167 418 US -Prime-Minster		
~D	:Offer-Failure#-: RF 645 167 599 US ; :RF 645 167 418 US-made: Offer: Trust-Prime-Minister ...[] to :Donald-John: Trump -:State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantor.	:Appendix -Three :copy: -pages
~E	:Offer-Termination#-: 7022 1670 0002 4578 6609 ; :RF 645 167 599 US -:RF 645 167 418 US -made: Offer ~:D-J: Trump~ – Offer-Closure -Notice ~:40-days~	:Appendix -Four :copy: -pages
:BAR-Member-Freedom- Option		
~F	#-: RF 645 167 470 US , BAR-member -foreign-agents ... [are-now-free] -Opportunity.. Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:BAR-Release-Authorization.	:Appendix -Five :copy: -pages
:Procurator: Arizona-State-Country-Matter		
~G	:7008 1830 0002 1027 4551 – Hobbs and 7008 1830 0002 1028 2068 – Fontes ; Arizona-State -:SOS <> Governor – de -Privation: DOI-1776-AD -breach -matter, -:cancellation	:Appendix -Six

- 12 :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US means: Procurator-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -Orders :PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC AO2021AD, -:Procuration-Order: Republic-Government -Writ of the Covenant-Authorization :General-Orders-100-1863-AD . :EBA-1933-AD -order for the closure-DONE by the Order: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in Procuration Complete :2021-AD for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Complete-Breach: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant – Writ of the Covenant, ... [948-pages].
<<https://archive.org/details/r-418-us-done>>
- 13 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican means: Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US -:pp 279- 305 ~:PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant in the nature of the GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et -al, where -:nothing-stands between the Almighty-God and -:i- man.
- 14 :Writ of the Covenant means: Claim of the State: Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 15 :Pinal means: Obligor-Trustee to the Obligee-Ohioan and New-Mexican-Beneficiary-a) Pinal-County means the particular-:oath-taking-office-takers-people of the loyalty-oath-honor with the duty and obligation for the as-king and surance of the complete -lack of the any-fraud-convention or coordination of the any commission or omission -pro-duction with the any-harm-made upon these: -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican -:Grantor-Ministers: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933—AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete within the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-matters with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant, -:Hill-Minister-Procurator -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR; b) means:Pinal-County -:EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensees and: Agents. See Appendix-Eight: Pinal means: Loyalty-oath-taking-office-takers and: EBA-1933-AD -Trustee and Trustee-Licensees. See: CAFR-2019-AD.
- 16 :Matter means: standing in the condition-thing-facts-now-time is in the non-contention-settlement with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration- Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

		:copy: -pages
~H	:Arizona-State-Country, -:Pinal-County-Documents in the nature of: ARS- :Title-11 - :Counties :11-201, 11-202, 11-251, :11-441, :11-475, :11-477, :11-480, :11-493, :11-621, :11-631	:Appendix -Seven
		: -pages
	:Pinal-County-Trustees: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Matter	
~I	#-: RE 322 399 225 US ; Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD - Particular-:People: Liability: Loyalty-Oath -oath- taking-office-takers: Arizona-State-Country-Pinal- County -:EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee- Licensees, Jan and John: Doe.	:Appendix -Eight
		: -pages
	:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD- Claim: RE 322 387 602 US -Closure	
~J	#-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6616 -dj #-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6623 -bj Order for the Closure of this #-: RE 322 387 602 US -:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant- in -:Cancellation -Standing with the Closure-True-Bill- Sum-Certain-render-Performance.	:Appendix -Nine
	:Procuration-Covenant-Closure of the Trustee- fraud with the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Closure -authority as the AO -in-:fact is with the herein-render: Sum-Certain-True-Bill for the Now- Time -Payment-Due in the Conformity with the law of the Hill- Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD - Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.	
		: -pages
	Claim: RE 322 387 602 US - Sum-Certain-True-Bill	
~K	:Order for the payment of the Pinal-County- Claim#-: Sum-Certain-True-Bill: Closure -:Writ of this Covenant#-: RE 322 387 602 US #-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6630 -dj	:Appendix -Ten

- 17 :Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Matter means: Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant ministration of the Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Pinal-Trustee-fraud with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete <See:GCRD#-: 2022-012369; also: <https://archive.org/search?query=creator%3A%22%3ADarrell-James%3A+Hill-Ohioan%22> .>
- 18 :Matter- Cancellation means: is with the ending of the standing for the condition of the breach of the Covenant with the Performance of the non-healing of the harm- and damages-done, and; with the keeping of the Permanent-secure-interest -due-accrued for the breach in the sum-certain-made as the settlement for the payment-due upon the Cancellation and closure as the matter with the Covenant-law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. See :Claim#- 2022-012369 et -al.
- 19 :Matter- Closure means: ending with the counting: security-interest-due, settlement: counts-liabilities to the zero-liability with the close of the counts into a new-disbursement-count for the as-king and -surance -pay-ment to the State-Country-Man-Grantor-Minister -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, and/ or: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican concordant-with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete; Procurator: -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:Grantor-Minister -:Claim#- 2022-012369 et -al. See: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US for the Orders with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 20 :Procuration-Complete-Jurisdiction means: is with the as-king and: surance for the property-sum-certain of the complete-security-interest -payment-benefit-made upon the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Grantor-Minister - :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, or: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican concordant-with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.
- 21 :Healing means: Remedy-Cure-Relief-Performance in the conformity with the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration- Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant.
- 22 :Cancellation ~-:done.- means: known- GCRD#-: 2019-011722 <:222 -pages: Proof-of-Claim - October- 2019>, :Claim#-: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 <GCRD#-: 2021-016195 <:774- pages>>, :Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US et -al with :now -Claim#-: RF 625 167 435 US; See: Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US, <GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et -al.>. See: Claim-: RF 645 167 418 US.

#-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6647 -bj

:Procurator-Closure-Orders: Sum-Certain-:True-Bill for the count, settle and debt for the healing of the damages with the stipulation with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete. Pay-arrangment: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant

:Example: #-minutes x 1 (Ag-0.999-in-:specie: USofA-money) = Covenant-Damages-Pinal-Trustees-Ob-ligation-Due-Now-Pay.

: -pages

:Procurator- Writ of the Execution: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-Claim: RE 322 387 602 US

~L #-: CMN 4022 1670 0002 4578 5343 -dj :Appendix
#-: CMN 4022 1670 0002 4578 6654 -dj -Eleven
:Writ of the Execution for This Writ of the Covenant -
Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US -Closure -Complete: Hill
~Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, and: Beverly-Jean-
Romero- Hill- New-Mexican~ -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -
Covenant

: -pages

Pinal-County: Sheriff -Deputy-Matter

~M #-: RF 645 167 568 US ; Impairment of the :Appendix
Obligation of -:Contract - :Breach .. by the Arizona- -Twelve
State-Pinal-County-Sheriff-Deputies ...

:copy: -pages

To:

:Arizona-State -Militia-Guard -et -al -Trustees
:Howard-P: Purcell, :Rachel-L: Landegent,
:BG-Lonnie-J: Branum, James Gullett, Scott Flint
5636 E. McDowell Road, Phoenix, AZ 85008

RMN RF 645 167 545 US

:c/o :James-C: McConville -Trustee: USofA-1775-AD -Army
:Michael-M: Gilday - Trustee :USofA-1794-AD -Navy
:David-H: Berger- Trustee: USofA-1798-AD -Marine-Corp
:c/o: David-H: Berger- Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant, et al.
3000 Marine Corps Pentagon, Room 2C253
:Washington :District of Columbia 20350

RMN RF 645 167 554 US ;

US-Corp-GSP-Escrow-Company, et -al -Congress

:c/o: Samuel-A: Alito- Jr, :c/o :Clarence: Thomas, :Stephen-G: Breyer,
:Amy: Coney-Barrett, :Sonia: Sotomayor, :Brett-M: Kavanaugh,
:Elena: Kagan and :Neil-M: Gorsuch :c/o :John-G: Roberts- Jr
:c/o :Attention :Scott-S: Harris, -:Clerk

- 23 :Bill-de-livery ~:done.~ means: known- GCRD#-: 2019-011722 <:222 -pages: Proof-of-Claim -
October- 2019>, :p -222; :Claim#-: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 <GCRD#-: 2021-016195 , :pp 540-
543>, :Claim#-:RE 322 404 209 US, <GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p1216 > ,:Claim#-:RE 322 404 169
US, <GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p1395 > ; :Claim -:7008 1300 0002 2256 4712, <GCRD#-: 2022-
011769, :p1220 > ; :Statement-of-Claim ... Demand for payment ... of-:Bill, <GCRD#-: 2022-
011769, :p1223 > ; :Claim#-: RE 322 404 040 US, <GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p1233 > ; :Claim#-: RE
322 399 225 US, <GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p1436-7> ; Claim##: RE 322 398 327 US and: RE 322
398 361 US <GCRD#-: 2022-011769, :p2174> and: Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US, <GCRD#-: 2022-
012369 et -al.>. See: Claim-: RF 645 167 418 US.
- 24 :sum-Certain -bill -render-performance ~:done.~ means: Appendix K -:Order for the payment:
True-Bill: Closure; :Claim#-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6630 ~:d-j-and: :Claim#-: 4022 1670 0002 4578
6647 ~:b-j- , :Appendix K
- 25 :PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
means: See: Arizona-State-Country- Pinal-County-Gila-County-Recorder-Doc# ~GCRDoc#-:
2022-012369 et -al and: Claim# -:FR645167418US, -:USPO-S -RF645167452US to -:Mark:
Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~-Pinal-County-Sheriff, :livery: 2022-November-22; 11:59 am.
- 26 Gila-County-Recorder-Doc#-: 2022-12369 et -al means: ibid 11

:Writ of the Covenant -:CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US Dec- April -2023-AD

5 / 23

986
5

:USofA- Supreme-Court-Justices,
1 First Street, NE
:Washington - Di-strict of Columbia 20543

RMN RE 322 390 779 US ,

:c/o :Paul: Penzone, -:Maricopa-County-Sheriff
550 West Jackson, :Phoenix Arizona 85003 ,

CMN 7008 1830 0002 1027 4544

:c/o :J-Adam: Shepherd, -:Gila-County-Trustee-Sheriff
4568
1425 E South Street, PO Box 311, :Globe Arizona 85502 ,

CMN 7008 1830 0002 1027

:c/o :Mark: Lamb, -:Trustee, -:Pinal-County-Sheriff, et al
-:Arizona-State-County-Trustees²⁷
PO Box 867, :Florence Arizona 85132

RMN RE 322 387 602 US ;

Greetings :DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Trustees et al -Militia, -:Supreme-Court; -:US-Corp-
GSP-Trustees -Escrow-Company et al, -:Arizona-State-Country-Trustees et al -:Militia,
-:Mark: Lamb -:Arizona-State -County -Trustees et -al;

:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Pointment with the ac-ceptance- now of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Procurator-:SOG-Darrell-
James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the Prime-Minister for the giving-all of the DOI-1776-AD et al -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant -back in the control of the USofA-1776-AD -
Settlor-Grantor- People -State-Country-Man -Sovereigns

~1 For the lack of the response to the Donald-John: Trump -Prime-Minister-Pointment -
Offer-Made for the re-storation of the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -
Covenant -back to the USofA-1776-AD -Settlor-Grantor- People -State-Country-Man -
Sovereigns is with this Pointment-Acceptance of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-Procurator-Complete as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -POTUSA-1863-AD -AO in the honor as the de-
jure- Prime-Minister -SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan- KR with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant. – See -:Gila-County-Rec-Doc#-: 2022-012369 et-al in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD,
and see: fore-Covenant-claims-made to the :Mark: Lamb ~oath-taker-office-taker: Arizona-
State-Pinal-County -Trustee-Sheriff et al~ for the honor with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD-Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.
See: Claim# -RF 645 167 418 US , -:Procurator-Orders.

:All -Trustee- Harm and Damages- Claims and Notices-Recordations-made to the District-
Area-Record -Public-Record

~2 For the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Trustee and Trustee-Licensees -harms and
damages-made upon the Hill-PE-2022-AD -beneficiary -Darrell-James and: Beverly-Jean with
the lack of the success in the mitigation for the failure-Trustee-Performance is with the Trustee-
performance in the lack of the contention on the matters with the lack of the conformity with the
law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

:Permanent-Security-Interest-Standing: Hill~PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD, et -seq~ -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant: -:Trustee-Harm and Damages

~3 :GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378²⁸; 2017-006522²⁹; 2018-5176³⁰; 2019-009291³¹; 2019-
11722³²; 2021-01695³³; 2022-011769³⁴; 2022-012369³⁵ is with the complete-in-clusion-now and

27 :et al -:Pinal-County-Board-of-:Supervisors, CFO, Treasurer means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-,
:County-Recorder-Doc# -:2021-016195, :Section -C.4/4, :p 526, and Section -G. 3/7, :pp 585-644.

28 :GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claims [693 -pages]. See: GCRD#-: 2022-
011769 , :pp 16 -17;

29 :GCRDoc#-: 2017-006522 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claim: [:A.R.S. ...-] Doc.Num: 2017-002378

30 :GCRDoc#-: 2018-005176 means: Affidavit: Statement-of-Claim; Re: Gila-County: # 2017-002378

31 :GCRDoc#-: 2019-009291 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claim – August- 2019; Re: 2017-002378; 2017-
6522; 2018-005176 [:order of the Events, and: Documents]; [:851 -pages]

32 :GCRDoc#-: 2019-011722 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claim – October- 2019; Re: 2017-002378;
2017-6522; 2018-005176 [:bill-of the lading, -send and received]; [:222 -pages]

33 :GCRDoc#-: 2021-01695 means: notice: Procurator Proof-of-notice-7009 1410 0000 7868 5802
– :Executor: PE-2017-AD – Non[e]-consent to :DOI-1776-AD- deprivation of :un-a-lienable-rights upon
the man –Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator; Related wholly to: Gila-County-
Recorder-Doc#-: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522,
2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722.

upon the reference with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD - Constitution -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2016-AD -:Matters

~4 The -:Covenant: Hill- PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Procurator-Performance as the Pinal-County -AO is with the Honor as the Oath-taking-Office-taker - would-perform if the oath-taking-office-taker could-perform for the as-king and -surance of the benefit-made upon the beneficiary- Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

:Cancellation-Status of the Matter with the Hill-Court -count, settlement and closure-now-time for the ending of the Trustee-performance with the methods of the breach of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the damages-made upon these people: DOI-1776-AD -Darrell-James: Hill and Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration- Complete.

~5 For the cancellation of a matter ~Ex. Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant~ for the Trustee lack of the honor with the Trustee-Performance in the silent-consent of the duty-obligation with the Trustee-performance in the non-conformity with the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-law with the lack of the Trustee-healing of the Trustee-harms and damages-made with knowledge, intention and volition upon the ob-ligees is for that breach with this closure-order-made by the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Procurator-Complete -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the Authority-Officer -in -:fact is with the superior-status and standing with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-County-2017 -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Cancellation-Status with the known, volition and: in-tention -lack of the contention

~6 For the known- volition and in-tention -breaches of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD~ -matters in the now-time-Cancellation-Status with the lack of the contention-standing in this now-time-closure-Performance of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -matters is with the known, volition and: in-tention -lack of the contention of the covenant- facts, damages, payment, oath and duty under the Procuration-Complete-authority³⁶ of this Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Status with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete, -:Procurator -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR.

:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Procuration

~7 :Procurator-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -Acting-Officer³⁷ ~AO~as the Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-Trustees -:Procurator-Stipulations of the Lot-One- Hill-Ingold-Pinal-Covenant -in -:Cancellation-Status for the now-time-Closure-Completion of the matter³⁸ with the Procurator-Performance in the honor as the oath-taker-office-takers-would-perform if the oath-taker-office-takers-could-perform in the as-king and -surance of the benefit-made upon the

34 :GCRDoc#-: 2022-011769 means: Claim#-: RF 645 167 639 US-Claim of the Completion of the Record with the Concern of the facts-set-forth into the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder by the Documents-#: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195.

35 :GCRDoc#-: 2022-012369 means: Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US , :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD -:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~ PE-2022-AD~-Covenant -:Politic-al Election-2022-AD ~; With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder with the recordations in the Document-##: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195, 2022-011769 <pp -:2,782> <<https://archive.org/search?query=creator%3A%22%3ADarrell-James%3A+Hill-Ohioan%22>>

36 :Procuration-Complete-authority means: absolute-authority and jurisdiction in-:fact in the Trustee-office in the honor for the as-king and surance of the benefit -made upon the beneficiary as the oath-taker-office-holder-would-do if the oath-taker-office-holder-could-do in the honor of the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD.

37 Procurator-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -Acting-Officer :Hill-PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Procuration-Complete -:2021-AD, See: Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US , <:GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et -al>; and: #-: RF 645 167 418 US for the Hill-Procurator as the PFTUSA and POTUSA et al -:Orders-now-Active

38 :Lot-One-covenant-requirements of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant means: Appendix: K -Claims##-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6630 and 4022 1670 0002 4578 6647 et al.

beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -:Hill-PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD; -et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete -:2021-AD -:Hill-Procuration~ with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -:2021-AD³⁹ by the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration -Complete. See: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US for the Hill-Procurator as the PFTUSA and POTUSA et al -:Orders-Executory -now-time-active.

:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Procurator-Stipulations

~8 For the surety of the Hill-beneficiary-security-interest of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD ~Hill--Covenant is with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete, -:Procurator -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et al.

~9 For the now-time -known, volition and: intention -harm and damages- made upon the beneficiary -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican are with the Pinal-Trustee-none-contention of the facts and Pinal-Trustee-damages of the matters unto the now-time-procuration with the now-time-law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

~10 For the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Procurator -mitigation of the matters is with the Pinal-Trustee-Performance in the none-conformity with the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant for the lack of the healing of the harms and damages -made upon the beneficiary -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican with the now-time-law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Procurator-Stipulations:

:Hill-Procurator with the Complete-Authority- as-king and: surance -duty as the acting-officer-in -:fact for the Trustee-Office-compliance-duty

~11 For the Completion of these Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Claims-Closures is with the Procurator with the Complete-Authority- as-king and: surance -duty as the Acting-Officer ~AO~ -in -:fact for the Office of the trust-compliance-duty in the matters in the none-contention and: with this Out-of-Court-settlement-Closure benefit-made upon the beneficiary with the AO -Performance in the honor as the oath-taker-office-taker-would-perform if the oath-taker-office-taker-could-perform in the honor of the office for the cease of the harm and: with the healing of the Pinal-County-Trustee-harm and damages-made upon the beneficiary -Darrell-James and: Beverly-Jean -:Grantor-Minister-beneficiary: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Lack of the Contention

:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Matter in the lack of the Contention of the All of the Facts-made-Recordation

~12 For this known-cancellation for the now-time-closure of this known- Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Trustee-breach-performance -matter is with this Writ of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with the none-contention by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Trustee- Harm with :Damages -Made in the Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -matters

~13 For the Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the harm and damages-made upon this Darrell-James-Ohioan-beneficiary and Beverly-Jean- New-Mexican- beneficiary with the lack of the contention is with the permanent-security-interests -made on the matters with the recordation of the security-interest with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Cancellation for the Closure by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Procuration upon the Mitigation-failure

~14 **:Cause for the Procuration is with the Trustee-Breach of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-Covenant, and: Mitigation-Failure**

~15 For the Pinal-County-Trustee -silent-consent to the conviction for the harm and damages with the Trustee-Performance in the non-conformity with the healing of the Trustee-harm and damages-made upon the beneficiary -Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean of the Hill -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant is with the now-time-status in the Cancellation of the matter-set for the now-time-closure of the matter with the law of the Hill- PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -

39 :Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -:2021-AD means: Claim#-: 7009 1410 0000 7868 5802, <:GCRD#-: 2021-016195 et -al>

486
8

Covenant⁴⁰ ⁴¹-in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete; -:Hill-Procurement-pointment: SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR.

:Grantor-Minister-Mitigation

~16 **:Grantor-Minister-Mitigation** with the Good-Faith-in-tent with the as-king and -urance for the Pinal-Trustee-Performance with the Pinal-Trustee-healing of the Pinal-County-Trustee-harm and damages- made upon the Hill-Sovereign-beneficiary of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Matter is with the failure in the mitigation in the none-contention for the Pinal-Trustee-Performance of the none-healing in the lack of the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Authority and Jur-is-diction by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Procurator-Mitigation-Failure

~17 For the **:Procurator-Mitigation-Failure** is with the Cancellation then the Complete-Closure of the Matter with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022AD -Covenant.

~18 For the lack of the success with the Procurator-Mitigation with the Pinal-County-Trustee-consent to the Conviction for their Wrong-Doing with the Pinal-County-Trustee- performance in the lack of the conformity with the honor of the oath and duty of the law of the Hill- Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the Procurator-Cancellation of the Trustee-fraud-Performance -now-time-standing for the lack of the honor of the oath and duty is for the now-time-closure with the complete-benefit-made upon these beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Procurator-Cancellation: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-Matter

~19 For the mitigation-failure with the Pinal-Trustee-Performance in the Consent of the facts of the Trustee-Breach-Matters with the Performance in the lack of the conformity is with the Cancellation-made for the closure-now-time with the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

:Procurator-Closure Orders for the Count, Settle and Closure: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant

~20 For the completion of the Closure of the Hill-PE-2022-AD~-:beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican -PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution, et seq~ -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant is with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017 -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Cancellation-Status of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant- Matter with the Hill-Court -count, settlement and closure-now-time for the cancel of the Trustee-performance for the method of the Trade-fraud-harms and damages-made with the breach of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the damages-made upon these people -Darrell-James: Hill and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill :DOI-1776-AD -people with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

~21 For the cancellation of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant for the Trustee lack of the honor with the Trustee-performance in the none-conformity with the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the lack of the Pinal-Trustee-healing of the Pinal-Trustee-harms and damages-made upon the beneficiary is with the now-time-Closure-Order-made by the Procurator-Complete -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the AO-Authority: Pinal-County-Trustees-Named -de -jure with the superior-status and standing with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-County-2017 -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Bill -renders

~22 **:Covenant-Law -Cancellation -Bill -render**-made upon the Cancellation with the Sum-Certain- Demand-made for the healing of the Hill-beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD is with the law of

40 :PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD et al Concession-1213-AD~-Constitution, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Politic -Election of the **Beneficiary -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan** is with the Politic-Election of -:September-06-2016-AD with the public-recording of the GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378, :pp 6-24, 109-127, 199-217

41 :PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD et al Concession-1213-AD~-Constitution, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Politic -Election of the **Beneficiary -Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican** is with the Politic-Election of -:September-06-2016-AD with the public-recording of the GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378, :pp 26-44, 129-147, 218-237.

the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. See :Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US <GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et -al.>. See: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US.

:Procurator-Duty: Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-Closure

~23 For the Pinal-County-Trustee-Fraud upon the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant - Sovereign-people: DOI-1776-AD with the fraud upon the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the lack of the mitigation-success for the Pinal-Trustee-healing of the Pinal-County-Trustee -harm and: damage-performances-made upon the beneficiary-Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean is with the Procurator-Duty-sole for the as-king and surance of the complete-Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-benefit-made upon the beneficiary with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete-Jurisdiction by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Procurator-Complete -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR :PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant: Writ of the Covenant, and: Executionary-Orders

~24 For the Writ of the Covenant, and Executory-Orders is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:ComCIC -:2021-AD -Procurator-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Minister-Procurator-Complete :PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:2021-AD, and -:Amb -Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -Duty-Ob-ligation, See :Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US.

~25 :Pinal-Now-Time-Claims -Recordations-List:

:RE 322 387 602 US, :RF 645 167 418 US, :7009 2820 0003 9570 8192, :7009 2820 0003 9570 8215, :RF 645 167 510 US, :RF 645 167 599 US, :7009 2820 0003 8851 6025, :RF 645 167 470 US, :7008 1830 0002 1027 4551, :7008 1830 0002 1028 2068, :RE 322 399 225 US, :RF 645 167 568 US, :RE 322 390 779 US, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6616, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6623, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6630, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6647, :4022 1670 0002 4578 5343, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6654, :7008 1830 0002 1027 4544, :7008 1830 0002 1027 4568, :RF 645 167 545 US, :RF 645 167 554 US

CC:

:Dana: Lewis -Trustee, -:Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-Recorder
-31 N Pinal Street, Building E, :Florence -Arizona 85132
-:Mailing-Address: PO Box 848, :Florence -Arizona 85132

:i -affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-a-bility under the penalty of the perjury, and -will state :the -same upon the record in the open-court.

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD : Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill New Mexican 1030 A
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al,
-:Minister :Procuration: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017- AD -Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD : Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan 10:31 a
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al,
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-Covenant;

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD : Lisa Loeffler Ingold -Coloradoan
:witness;

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD : Tracy R. Calhoun Arizona
:witness;

RE: :Claims

:Appendix

~B :RF 645 167 418 US -:R-418-US -Activation by the :Appendix -
Procurator as the :PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC -AO One
-:2021-AD, Procuration-Order[s]
:Claim#-: CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8192 ~dj~
:Claim#-: CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8215 ~bj~

2 :pages

986
11

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah; -:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al
-Concession- 1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq
-:EBA-1933-AD~ -Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD ; -See :Claim#-:RF 645
167 418 US

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican-

-:Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US, -:Grantor-Minister: Procurator: PE-2022-AD -DOI-
1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD-Constitution-
Covenant-:2018-AD

:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8192 ~dj~

:Hill-Procurator- Activation: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

~1 For the Affirmation of the pro-nounce-ment: #-: RF 645 167 418 US ~:R-418-US-Done~
-:PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC -AO -:2021-AD, Procurator-Order[s] ... [] is with this now-time -PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- Activation of the :R-418-US-Done -Orders by the Hill-Procurator:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator- Complete as the Procurator -SOG-Darrell-
James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the PFTUSA-1787AD- AO -:POTUSA-1863-AD- AO -:ComCIC -:2021-AD
with the duty as the Prime-Minister: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US for the re-storation of the DOI-1776-
AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Government -duty upon the all of the State-Country-
Man-Settlers and Grantor: USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -People and Almighty-God -sovereign-
Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-a-bility under the penalty of the perjury, and will
state :the -same upon the record in the open-court.

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Darrell James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et al

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et al
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD et al -Concession-1213- AD -
Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Beverly Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican, et al

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al
-:Minister :Procurator: Hill-PE-2022-AD et al -Concession-1213-
AD -Covenant, witness;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Lisa Laeffler Ingrid - Coloradoan
:witness;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Tracy R. Calhoun - Arizona
:witness

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah; -:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al
-Concession- 1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq
-:EBA-1933-AD~ -Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD ; -See :Claim#-:RF 645
167 418 US

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican-

-:Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US, -:Grantor-Minister: Procurator: PE-2022-AD -DOI-
1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD-Constitution-
Covenant-:2018-AD

:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8215 ~bj~

:Hill-Procurator- Activation: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant
-in -:Procurator -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

~1 For the Affirmation of the pro-nounce-ment: #-: RF 645 167 418 US ~:R-418-US-Done~
-:PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC -AO -:2021-AD, Procurator-Order[s] ... [] is with this now-time -PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- Activation of the :R-418-US-Done -Orders by the Hill-Procurator:
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator- Complete with the Procurator -SOG-Darrell-
James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the PFTUSA-1787AD- AO -:POTUSA-1863-AD- AO -:ComCIC -:2021-AD
with the duty as the Prime-Minister: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US for the re-restoration of the DOI-1776-
AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Government -duty upon the all of the State-Country-
Man-Settlers and Grantor: USofA-1776-AD -DOI-1776-AD -People and Almighty-God -sovereign-
Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-a-bility under the penalty of the perjury, and will
state :the -same upon the record in the open-court.

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Beverly Jean Romero-Hill, New Mexican 10:11 a
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et-al;
-:Minister :Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-
AD -Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan : 10:10 a
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al,
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-
Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Lise Loeffler Ingold Coloradoan
:witness;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13-April-2023-AD :

Jerry R. Calhoun - Arizona
:witness

986
13

RE: :Claims

:Appendix

:Pointment: Claim -RF 645 167 418 US -PM as the Procurator			
-C	:RF 645 167 510 US ; :RF 645 167 418 US -:PCO-	:Appendix	
	#2022-023 ... :Pointment: GFTUSA-Re-storation -	-Two	
	Prime-Minister -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohion-KR		
	:copy:1	-pages	

986
14

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah; -:Grantor-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al
-Concession- 1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq
-:EBA-1933-AD~ -Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD ; -See :Claim#-:RF 645
167 418 US

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican-

-:Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US, -:Grantor-Minister: Procurement: PE-2022-AD -DOI-
1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD-Constitution-
Covenant-:2018-AD

:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

**Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County**

:Claim#-: RF 645 167 510 US - :Hill-Procurement- :Pointment of the Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US
-:PCO-#2022-023 -:Pointment: GFTUSA- Re-storation -Prime-Minister: Transmission- Government:
DOI-1776-AD, -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al -

~1 For the Pointment of the known- SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al as the GFTUSA-
Re-storation -Prime-Minister: Transition- Government: DOI-1776-AD is with this now-time -PE-2022-
AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- Activation of the RF 645 167 418 US -:PCO-#2022-023 -order by the
Hill-Procurement -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican with
the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement -Complete by the law of the
PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:i affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-a-bility under the penalty of the perjury, and will
state :the -same upon the record in the open-court.

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD :

Beverly Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican 10:16a
:Beverly Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al
-:Minister :Procurement: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-
AD -Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD :

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR 10:15a
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al
-:Minister-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-
Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD :

Lisa Leffler Ingold - Coloradoan
:witness;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 13 -April-2023-AD :

Tracy K. Calhoun Arizona
:witness

RE: :Claims

:Appendix

<u>:Pointment: Claim- RF 645 167 418 US -Prime-Minster</u>			
-D	:Failure	:RF 645 167 599 US ; :RF 645 167 418 US-	:Appendix
	made: Offer:	Trust-Prime-Minister ...[] to :Donald-	-Three
	John: Trump	-:State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantor.	
		:copy:	-pages

486
16

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-©-1958-AD -KR,
-:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD, -:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-
Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -:2021-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD-AO and: POTUSA-
1863-AO -2021-AD¹
:c/o :PO Box 26
:Mayer, Arizona [86333]

in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

To :Donald-John: Trump -:State-Country-Man-Settlor-Grantor
:c/o: 1100 South Ocean Blvd
:Palm -Beach, :Florida [33480]

:Concern: Claim-#: RF645167418US² -made: Offer: Trust-Prime-Minister with the over-standing of the POTUS-GSP-Escrow: EBA-1933-AD and EBA-1933-AD -Licensees -All for the as-king and surance with the fully-giving-back of the property-DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Republic-Government -guaranteed to the people with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Problem: GSP-performance in the no-conformity: DOI-1776-AD

~1 For the common-knowledge of the public-record ~See: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc-# 2022-012369 -et al~ is with the standing-now of the government-performance in the no-conformity of the DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant;

~2 To the Wit: Claim-#: RF645167418US -made is.

~3 :Therein, see: Prime-Minister-Offer: Claim-#: RF645167418US, -:p 11, ## 047, 048, 049, 050, 094 :Prime-Minister-Pointment: Transition to the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Republic -Government with the 2024-AD -Honest-Election-made for the PFTUSA-POTUSA -DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; See: <https://archive.org/details/r-418-us-done> ;and, see: Reference: <https://twitter.com/DarBenThu1> -USPO- RMN RF-645-167-418-US -Covenant -made to the c/o :David-H: Berger-Trustee.

- 1 :SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-©-1958-AD -KR, -:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD, -:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -:2021-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD-AO and: POTUSA-1863-AO -2021-AD means: with the over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-Escrow-Company for the as-king and surance of the giving-back of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution -Republic- Government -guaranteed -to -the -people with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. See: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc-#: 2022-012369 .
- 2 To the Wit: Claim-#: RF645167418US -made is: a) with the Writ of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant and: Writ for the Assistance -made in the c/o the David-H: Berger-Trustee, et al of the Oath -under-standing: DOI-1776-AD et al, et seq -Lieber-Code-1863-AD -Duty-Officer-Covenant for the giving-back of the USofA-1776-AD-people-Right: DOI-1776-AD -life, liberty, property, happiness: gov, law, money, and: identity;
b) with the Conspicuous-Pre-Mitigation -made with the Claim-making of this-offer- Fact of this USPO- RMN- RF645167418US -Claim with the c/o :David-H: Berger- Trustee-duty with the sundry- notices-made within the semi-private-email-addresses and within the open-forum: <https://Twitter.com/DarBenThu1> -:media-access -mentionings and addressings; and:
c) with the standing-in-fact-stablished upon the open-court-record: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-Country-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-012369, et al. -

Greetings in the name of the Yushuah-Messiah, -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD.

:Donald-John, blessings-upon you and your family.

:A :Donald-John: Trump -State-Country-Man

For the #049 -Pointment of the Prime-Minister is with the PCO-#2022-025 -Pointment
of the State-Country-Man -Donald-John: Trump.

:The -Most-High-God is with the righteous-work: DOI-1776-AD for you Donald-John.

For the No-ex-press- consideration is with the no-[ac]-ceptation of the trust-duty-here-offered;
For the No-ex-pedient- [ac]-ceptation is with the no-[ac]-ceptation of the trust-duty-here-offered.

:i- man affirm the above is with the truth and correctness to the best-a-bility, and will state-same
upon the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day: 27-December-2022-AD:

Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR-SOG, -:Amb-
Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD,
-:Minister- Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -
Covenant as the PFTUSA-AO and POTUSA-AO
-:2021-AD

Witness:

Beverly Jean Bomar Hill, Ohioan ^{New Mexican}

:Day: 27-December-2022-AD

Witness:

Tracy R. Calhoun

:Day: 27-December-2022-AD

:i- man affirm the above is with the truth and correctness to the best-a-bility, and will state-same
upon the record in the open-court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day: 27 Dec 2022 AD

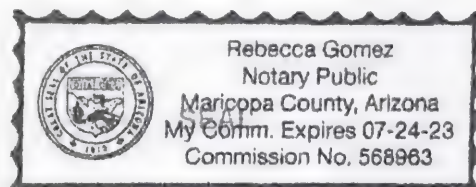
Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR-SOG, -:Amb-
Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD,
-:Minister- Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -
Covenant as the PFTUSA-AO and POTUSA-AO
-:2021-AD

Jurat

Affirmed and Autographed before me this 27th-day: DEC 2022.

Type of Identification: Arizona-Driver-License.

Rebecca Gomez
:Notary-Public



01/03/2023 09:06 AM

Product Qty Unit Price

First-Class Mail® 1 \$1.08

Letter

Phoenix, AZ 85007

Weight: 0 lb 2.40 oz

Estimated Delivery Date

Thu 01/05/2023

Certified Mail® 4.00

Tracking #:

70180360000059685699

Affixed Postage -5.08

Affixed Amount: \$5.40

Total \$0.00

First-Class Mail® 1 \$0.60

Letter

Palm Beach, FL 33480

Weight: 0 lb 0.80 oz

Estimated Delivery Date

Mon 01/09/2023

Certified Mail® 4.00

Tracking #:

70092820000395708017

Affixed Postage -4.60

Affixed Amount: \$5.40

Total \$0.00

First-Class Mail® 1 \$1.08

Letter

Phoenix, AZ 85007

Weight: 0 lb 2.50 oz

Estimated Delivery Date

Thu 01/05/2023

Certified Mail® 4.00

Tracking #:

70081300000222564743

Affixed Postage -5.08

Affixed Amount: \$5.40

Total \$0.00

First-Class Mail® 1 \$0.60

Letter

Palm Beach, FL 33480

Weight: 0 lb 1.00 oz

Estimated Delivery Date

Wed 01/11/2023

Registered Mail® 15.25

Amount: \$21.00

Tracking #:

RF645167599US

Return Receipt 3.25

Tracking #:

9590 9402 7427 2055 9297 49

Total \$19.10

Rate Inquiries 1 \$0.00

Summon Supervisor 1 \$0.00

Grand Total: \$19.10

OFFICIAL USE

Postage \$4.00

Certified Fee \$0.00

Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) \$0.00

Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) \$0.00

Total Postage & Fees \$5.08

Postmark Here

01/03/2023

Sent To: Don, Lucy - Tucker - Gas - King

Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No. 700 W. Washington - General

City, State, ZIP+4 Phoenix, Arizona 85007

U.S. Postal Service

CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

(Domestic Mail Only. No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

OFFICIAL USE

Postage \$4.00

Certified Fee \$0.00

Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required) \$0.00

Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required) \$0.00

Total Postage & Fees \$4.00

Postmark Here

01/03/2023

Sent To: Donald - John Temp

Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No. 1100 Smith Ocean Blvd.

City, State, ZIP+4 Palm Beach, Florida 33480

U.S. Postal Service

CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

Registered No. RF645167599US

Postage \$ \$0.60

Extra Services & Fees (continued)

☐ Registered Mail \$15.25

☐ Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$3.25

☐ Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00

☐ Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Total Postage & Fees \$ \$19.10

Customer Must Declare Full Value \$ \$21.00

Received by 01/06/2023

Signature Confirmation \$ 0.00

Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery \$ 0.00

APACHE JUNCTION Date 01/06/2023

FROM: APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85380

PO Box 216

Mayer, Arizona 86333

TO: Donald - John Temp

1100 Smith Ocean Blvd.

Palm Beach, Florida 33480

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Copy 1 - Customer (See Information on Reverse)

986
20

Tracking Number:

Remove X

RF645167599US

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was delivered to the front desk, reception area, or mail room at 11:25 am on January 21, 2023 in PALM BEACH, FL 33480.

Delivered

Delivered, Front Desk/Reception/Mail Room
PALM BEACH, FL 33480
January 21, 2023, 11:25 am

Out for Delivery

PALM BEACH, FL 33480
January 21, 2023, 6:20 am

Arrived at Post Office

WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33401
January 21, 2023, 6:09 am

Departed USPS Facility

WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33416
January 19, 2023, 1:18 am

Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

WEST PALM BEACH FL DISTRIBUTION CENTER
January 19, 2023, 12:55 am

Departed USPS Facility

MIAMI, FL 33152
January 12, 2023, 4:10 pm

Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

MIAMI FL DISTRIBUTION CENTER
January 12, 2023, 2:21 pm

Arrived at USPS Facility

TAMPA, FL 33630
January 11, 2023, 10:56 pm

Departed USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
January 7, 2023, 12:14 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
January 7, 2023, 12:11 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 6, 2023, 4:53 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 6, 2023, 10:16 am

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

986
21

52

RE: :Claims

:Appendix

~E :Termination :7009 2820 0003 8851 6025 ; :RF 645 167 :Appendix -
599 US -:RF 645 167 418 US -made: Offer ~:D-J: Trump~ Four
– Offer-Closure -Notice ~:40-days~
:copy: -pages

986
23

:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR¹, -:
Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD,
Minister-Procutor-Complete: DOI-1776-AD as the
PFTUSA-AO and POTUSA-AO, -:ComCIC -:2021-AD
PO Box 26
:Mayer, Arizona 86333

in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

:Claim#: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6025, :concern -:RF645167418US -:Offer -Closure -Notice -:40-days~

To: Donald-John: Trump, -:R-418-US- Prime-Minister-Offeree <> CMN#-:7022 1670 0002 4578 6609
:c/o: 1100 South Ocean Blvd
:Palm -Beach, :Florida [33480];

:All-State-Country-Man-Sovereign-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -:Military-personnel -:General-
Orders-100-1863-AD-Command: USofA-Military-All :GFTUSA-1776-AD -Republic: People: Hill-Court: RF 645
167 418 US -:PE-2022-AD -:2023 February- sending;

:c/o :James-C.: McConville -:Trustee-General: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Army-1775-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :Michael-M:Gilday -:Trustee-Admiral: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Navy-1794-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :David-H: Berger -:Trustee-General: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant -
:United-States-of-America-Marine-Corps-1798-AD: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:c/o :David-H: Berger -:Trustee: DOI-1776-AD -Covenant <> USPO-CMN#-: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6025
3000 Marine Corps Pentagon
Room 2C253
:Washington, :District-of-Columbia [20350]

Greetings :Donald, David, et -al,

:Donald-John: Trump, -:R-418-US- Prime-Minister-Offer, -:Claim#: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6025, :concern
:-RF645167418US -:Offer -Closure -Notice -:40-days~ --

For the Trust-Prime-Minister -offer-made: 2022-December-27 with the Claim# :RF645167599US :
January-06-2023-AD -:Secure-de-livery- made: January-23-2023-AD to -:Donald-John: Trump -Offeree is with
the answer-performance in the lack of the ac-ception of the Trustee-Offer.

For the lack of the ac-ception of the Offer is with the now-time-Closure-Notice -:40-days~ with the law
of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant.

:i- affirm the above to be True and Correct to the best-a-bility under the penalty of the perjury, and will press-
same upon the record in the open-court.

:In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

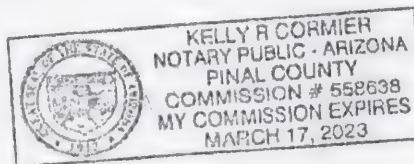
Day: 6th-day: February-2023-AD:

Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan-KR -:2016-AD,
:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD,
:Procutor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD
-Covenant -in -:Procuration -:2021-AD, -:Gila-
County-Rec-Doc#- 2022-012369 et -al.

Jurat

:Affirmed and Autographed before me this 6th-day: February-2023-AD;
:Type: Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Kelly R Cormier
:Notary-Public



1 :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR means: born-beneficiary: right: Almighty-God -where the no-thing-stands between
the Almighty-God and :- man; -:Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procutor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -
Constitution -Covenant: Northern and Southern-- Kingdom: Ysrael, and: Holy-Church: Messiah-Yushuah -:Covenantor:
DOI-1776-AD et al, -:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD, -:PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant,
-:Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacobi/-Ysrael and Holy-Church; -:Minister-Procutor: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD
-:2018, -:Procutor-Complete: EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD
with the standing over the EBA-1933-AD -:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -:now-time-Escrow-Company-, et al -POTUS and
EBA-1933-AD -Trustee -Licensees -ALL.

986
24



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

02/06/2023

12:17 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

First-Class Mail® letter	1		\$0.63
--------------------------	---	--	--------

Washington, DC 20350
Weight: 0 lb 0.40 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Sat 02/11/2023

Certified Mail® Tracking #: 70092820000388516025 \$4.15

Affixed Postage \$4.41

Total \$0.37

First-Class Mail® letter	1		\$0.63
--------------------------	---	--	--------

Palm Beach, FL 33480
Weight: 0 lb 0.40 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Sat 02/11/2023

Certified Mail® Tracking #: 70221670000245786609 \$4.15

Affixed Postage -\$4.41

Total \$0.37

Inland Total: \$0.74

Cash \$20.00

Change -\$19.26

Text your tracking number to 28777 (2USPS) to get the latest status. Standard Message

U.S. Postal Service CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Washington, DC 20350

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$0.63
Certified Fee	\$0.00
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$0.63

0130
11

Postmark
Here

02/06/2023

Sort to: David H. Berger Trustee - DOS-177647
Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 300 Macao Corps Pentagon, RM 2C253
City, State, ZIP+4: Washington, Dist of Columb - 20350

PS Form 3800, April 2015 PSN 7530-01-000-9002 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

(Domestic Mail Only)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Palm Beach, FL 33480

OFFICIAL USE

Certified Mail Fee	\$4.15
Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee if appropriate)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Required	\$0.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	\$0.00

0130
11

Postmark
Here

02/06/2023

Postage	\$0.63
Total Postage and Fees	\$4.78

Sort to: Donald-John: Temp-Officer: Trust
Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 1100 South Ocean Blvd.
City, State, ZIP+4: Palm Beach, Florida 33480

PS Form 3800, April 2015 PSN 7530-01-000-9002 See Reverse for Instructions

986
25

Tracking Number:

Remove X

70092820000388516025

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 7:23 am on February 13, 2023 in WASHINGTON, DC 20310.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

WASHINGTON, DC 20310
February 13, 2023, 7:23 am

Available for Pickup

WASHINGTON, DC 20310
February 12, 2023, 8:18 am

Arrived at Hub

WASHINGTON, DC 20018
February 12, 2023, 7:25 am

In Transit to Next Facility

February 10, 2023

Departed USPS Regional Origin Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER
February 6, 2023, 7:35 pm

Arrived at USPS Regional Origin Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER
February 6, 2023, 6:58 pm

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
February 6, 2023, 5:01 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
February 6, 2023, 12:13 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

956
26

:E - Appendix-Five:
RE: :Claims

:Appendix

~F	:RF 645 167 470 US , BAR-member -foreign-agents ... [are-now-free].. Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -Darrell- James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:BAR-Release-Authorization. :copy: -pages	:Appendix - Five
----	--	---------------------

986
27

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -
:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD;
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD
-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant -:2021-AD¹
PO Box 26 -:Mayer -Arizona 86333

:Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

Claim#-: RF 645167470 US : BAR members are foreign-agents for the registration: status

:Edward-George-Nicholas-Paul: Patrick, as
-:DUKE-OF-KENT,-:KG,GCMG,GCVO, ADC; as-
:Grand-Master: Uni-ted-Grand-Lodge-of-England -UGLE-
[:Freemasons' -Hall, 60 Great Queen Street,
London, WC2B 5AZ, Uni-ted-Kingdom]

:c/o: Sternford: Moyo,-:President: IBA
5 Chancery Lane
London WC2A 1LG
United Kingdom

RF 645 167 466 US

Greetings: Edward, Stemford.

~1 For the healing of the harm and damages-made upon the USofA-people ~where no-
thing stands between the Almighty-God and the people~ is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant -:EBA-1933-AD -2003-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete -:2021-AD by the
law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant, :Procurator- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et seq.
:Cancellation of the all of the BAR-members in the USofA- Done

~2 For the orders of the Cancellation of the all of the BAR-members in the USofA- Done is
with the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration
by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -Procurator-Authority.

~3 For the all-BAR-members with the mandatory-declaration as the foreign-agent status-
working in the USofA is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete
by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~4 For the All-BAR-members in the USofA-now-time are with the one-time -life-time -now-
option for their absolute and complete-severence of the BAR-membership with the law of the
PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
There-for,

~5 For the All-BAR-members in the USofA-now-time with the only-now-time -now-option for
the absolute and complete-severence of the BAR-membership -foreign-standing and status are
with the law of the Concession-1213-AD -Covenant-Trustee-ministeration-permission by the law
of the Concession-1213-AD -Law-Covenant-Trustee-Ministeration-authority.

In the honor: Almighty-God-Yushuah: Messiah

Day - 13 : April-2023-AD:

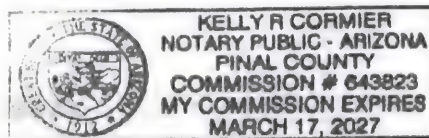
Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -
-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete -:2021-AD

Jurat

Affirmed and autographed before me this day- 13-April-2023-AD;
Type of -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Kelly R Cormier
:Notary-Public



1 PE-2022-AD means: Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US, -:Political-E-lection-2022-AD ... ~PE-2016-AD
-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Consitution -Covenant. See: Arizona-State-Gila-County-
Recorder-Doc# -GCRD#--: 2022-012369.



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

04/14/2023 10:54 AM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

First-Class Mail	1		\$1.45
------------------	---	--	--------

Intl™ Letter

United Kingdom of Great Britain and
Northern Ireland (the)
Weight: 0 lb 0.60 oz

Registered \$19.05

Amount: \$0.00

Tracking #:

RF645167470US

Total \$20.50

Priority Mail® 1 \$9.80

Florence, AZ 85132

Weight: 1 lb 10.20 oz

Expected Delivery Date

Mon 04/17/2023

Insurance \$0.00

Up to \$100.00 included

Registered Mail® \$15.90

Amount: \$21.00

Tracking #:

RE322387602US

Return Receipt \$3.35

Tracking #:

9590 9402 7427 2055 9298 31

Total \$29.05

Grand Total: \$49.55

Cash \$50.55

Change -\$1.00

For updated information about
International Service Disruptions, visit:
www.usps.com/intl/alerts

Text your tracking number to 28777 (2USPS)
to get the latest status. Standard Message
and Data rates may apply. You may also
visit www.usps.com USPS Tracking or call
1-800-222-1811.

Refer to your Registered Mail® tracking
number for delivery information.

Registered No.

Postage \$ RF645167470US	Extra Services & Fees (continued)
Extra Services & Fees \$1.45	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$19.05	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$0.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
Customer Must Declare Full Value \$21.00	Total Postage & Fees \$20.50
Received by \$0.00	Received by \$20.50
04/14/2023	04/14/2023

OFFICIAL USE

FROM	Darrell-James Hill-Ohian-Trustee
FROM	PO Box 216
FROM	Mayer - Arizona 86333
TO	Edward-George-Nicolas-Paul-Patrick
TO	UGLE-Freemasons-Hall
TO	60 Un-Credit-Queen Street
TO	London WC2B 5AZ UK

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Copy 1 - Customer

(See Information on Reverse)

Registered No.

RE322387602US

Postage \$ \$9.80	Extra Services & Fees (continued)
Extra Services & Fees \$15.90	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail \$15.90	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$3.35	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic) \$0.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery \$0.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
Customer Must Declare Full Value \$21.00	Total Postage & Fees \$29.05
Received by \$21.00	Received by \$29.05
04/14/2023	04/14/2023

OFFICIAL USE

FROM	Darrell-James Hill-Ohian
FROM	PO Box 216
FROM	Mayer - Arizona 86333
TO	Mark-Lamb-Trustee-Sheriff
TO	PO Box 8132
TO	Florence - Arizona 85132

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Copy 1 - Customer

(See Information on Reverse)

986
29



FAQs >

Tracking Number:

Remove X

RF645167470US

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (https://informedelivery.usps.com/)

Latest Update

Your item was delivered in UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND at 10:46 am on April 20, 2023.

Delivered
Delivered

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND
NORTHERN IRELAND
April 20, 2023, 10:46 am

Processed Through Facility

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND
April 18, 2023, 11:46 pm

Departed

LONDON, UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND
April 18, 2023, 7:13 am

Departed

LOS ANGELES, UNITED STATES
April 17, 2023, 12:57 pm

Arrived

LOS ANGELES, UNITED STATES
April 17, 2023, 8:58 am

Processed Through USPS Regional Facility

LOS ANGELES CA INTERNATIONAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER
April 16, 2023, 5:11 am

Arrived at USPS Regional Facility

LOS ANGELES CA INTERNATIONAL DISTRIBUTION CENTER, UNITED STATES
April 16, 2023, 5:08 am

Departed USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
April 15, 2023, 3:35 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
April 15, 2023, 3:31 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
April 14, 2023, 5:16 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
April 14, 2023, 10:44 am

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

986
29.5

RE: :Claims

:Appendix

~G :7008 1830 0002 1027 4551 – Hobbs and 7008 1830 0002 :Appendix -
1028 2068 – Fontes ; Arizona-State -:SOS <> Governor – Six
de -Privation: DOI-1776-AD -breach -matter, -:cancellation
:copy: -pages

:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR¹: DOI-1776-AD,
-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD,
-:Minister-Procurator-Complete: DOI-1776-AD as the
PFTUSA-AO and: POTUSA-AO, -:ComCIC -:2021-AD
PO Box 26
:Mayer, Arizona 86333

in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -:DOI-1776-AD

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

:Claim-# 7008 1830 0002 1027 4551 ~Hobbs~ and 7008 1830 0002 1028 2068 ~Fontes~
-:January-30-2023-AD -#5-made to the oath-taker: Arizona-State-Trustees: Katie: Hobbs -
Arizona-State-Governor et al and: Adrian: Fontes -Arizona-State-SOS et al Concerning
~#1~:Claim-Matter: fact:

~#4 :Claim-# 7009 2820 0003 9570 7935 and 7009 2820 0003 9570 7911 -:January-19-2023-AD -
~45-day -fact-Concern: January-19-2023-AD to Arizona-State-Country -Gov & SOS;
~#3 :Claim-# 7008 1300 0002 2256 4743 and 7018 0360 0000 5968 5699 -:December-31-2022-AD
-:30-day -fact-Concern of the December-05-2022-AD;
~#2 :Claim 3-day: USPO-CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8161 and: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8178;
~#1 :Claim-Matter: fact -Made: December-01-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 506 US and: USPO
CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928: Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD
et al -Concession-1213-AD²~ -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- made³ -Matter ~with the Michele:
Reagan -Arizona-State-SOS and :Doug: Ducey -Arizona-State-Governor -
ministration~⁴, :Ap-pend, -:pp _____ .

To:Sadie: Hobbs -Trustee-Arizona-State-Gov;
et al -:Doug: Ducey -Trustee
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

>< :Claim-#: 7008 1830 0002 1027 4551

:c/o :Adrian: Fontes -Trustee-Arizona-State-
SOS; et al -:Sadie: Hobbs -Trustee,
-:Michele: Reagan -Trustee, et al -Trustee
1700 W. Washington St, FL-7
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

>< :Claim-#: 7008 1830 0002 1028 2068

:c/o :Sadie: Hobbs -Trustee-Arizona-State-Governor -:2023-AD
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

:Concern: Letter -5: Cancellation for the known-breach of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant For
this Matter⁵ of the Cancellation⁶ for the Breach of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant⁷ by the
Arizona-State-oath-takers with the officer-performance in the lack of the conformity with the PE-2022-

- 1 :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR ~Kinsman-Redeemer~ means: born-beneficiary: right: Almighty-God
~where the no-thing-stands between the Almighty-God and i- man; -:Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator:
DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant: Northern and Southern-- Kingdom:
Ysrael, and: Holy-Church: Messiah-Yushuah -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD et al, -:Amb-Trustee: Concession-
1213-AD -:2020-AD, -:Minister-Procurator-Complete; EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD and:
POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD over-standing the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee ~:now-time-Escrow-Company-
et al -POTUS and: EBA-1933-AD -Trustee -Licensees -ALL; see: Gila-County-Rec-Doc#-2022-012369 et -al.
- 2 :PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2017-002378 , :pp 1 -
239; in the nature of the GilaCRD-#: 2022-011769, Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act: EBA-1933-AD -PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.
- 3 :Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD~ -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant- made means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2019-009291 , :pp 813 -- 823 ~#32~; and: 2019-
009291 , :pp 833 - 839 ~#35~.
- 4 :See: ap-pend: USPO-RMN and CMN -information of the livery: December-01-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645
167 506 US, -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928, :pp 2. Cancellation for the known-breach of
the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
- 5 :Matter means: with the lack of the any-Controversy in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant: See: Gila-County-RecDoc-2022-012369 et -al.
- 6 :Cancellation means: D.C. Code § 28:2 (4) ~:77 Stat 630, 641 (4)~ 'occurs when either party puts an end
to the contract for breach by the other and its effect is the same as that of "termination" except that the
canceling party also retains any remedy for the breach of the whole contract or any unperformed balance[;]
in the nature of the Pub-Law- 88-243 of the D.C. Code § 28:2 (4) ~:77 Stat 630, 641 ; see: Gila-County-
RecDoc: 2021-016195~
- 7 :PE-2022-AD -Constitution- Covenant means: Gila-County-RecDoc-#: 2022-012369 et -al.

:Cancellation: Matter :Breach :Oath of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant

:Claim-#: 7008 1830 0002 1027 4551-Hobbs; :Claim-#: 7008 1830 0002 1028 2068 1 / 2

AD -Constitution-Covenant is with the now-time-Cancellation⁸ -made for the Lack of the Honor of the Oath and: duty by the Arizona-Office-takers⁹: Secretary(s) of the Arizona-State¹⁰ and: Governor of the Arizona-State¹¹ -oath and duty in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution-Covenant -in -:procuration¹² by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR, et al et seq.¹³

See: appended: :Graph: Arizona-State-Breach-Graph for the Cancellation: Matter :Breach: Oath and Duty of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant-all within the #4- delivery.

:i -man affirm that the above is with the truth to the best a-bility, and will-state-same onto the record in the open-Court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

:January-30-2023-AD : Darrell - James Hill - Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR
-GilaCountyRecDoc-#:2022-012369;
-: Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD;
-: Minister-Procurement-Complete: DOI-1776-AD as the
PFTUSA-AO and POTUSA-AO, -:ComCIC -:2021-AD

:January-30-2023-AD : Lisa Loeffler Ingold
:Witness

:January-30-2023-AD : Timothy John Loeffler Ingold
:Witness

- 8 :Matter with the now-time-Cancellation means: Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291; See: Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291;
- a) :p2 -##1, 2 and 3;
- b) :p6 -#28: For the July-13-2018-AD -matter: Breach: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -Constitution -Covenant -:now-time: PE-2022-AD -Covenant-;
- c) :p7 -##32 means: p -##813 -823; :Arizona-State-Loyalty-Oath-office-takers: Michele: Reagan -SOS- and :Doug: Ducey -Governor-; and:
- d) :p8 -#35 means: p -##833 -851; :Arizona-State-Loyalty-Oath-office-takers: Michele: Reagan -SOS-; :Doug: Ducey -Governor- and: ~John/Jane-Doe ~Head of the Notary-Division- .
- 9 :Arizona-State-Office-takers means: all -Arizona-State-Country-Office-Takers of the Loyalty-Oath and Allegiance under-standing the DOI-1776-AD -et al -Constitution -Covenant -:Law of the Land--Authority.
- 10 :Secretary of the Arizona-State -:Adrian: Fontes, et al -:Katie: Hobbs, :Michele: Reagan
- 11 :Governor of the Arizona-State -:Doug: Ducey, et al -:Katie: Hobbs
- 12 :PE-2022-AD -Constitution- Covenant -in -:procuration means: by the law of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -cf: PE-2022-AD -Covenant-; :Gila-County-RecDoc-2022-012369 et -al.
- 13 :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR, et al et seq. means: born-beneficiary: right: Almighty-God -where the no-thing-stands between the Almighty-God and :i- man; -:born-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant, -:Grantor-Minister: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant: -:Minister-Procurement: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -:2018, -:Procurement-Complete: EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the standing over the EBA-1933-AD -:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -:now-time-Escrow-Company-, et al -POTUS and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee -Licensees -ALL.

:Cancellation: Matter :Breach :Oath of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant

:Claim-#: 7008 1830 0002 1027 4551-Hobbs; :Claim-#: 7008 1830 0002 1028 2068 2 / 2

Tracking Number:

Remove X

70081830000210282068

Copy

Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your package will arrive later than expected, but is still on its way. It is currently in transit to the next facility.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Out for Delivery

Preparing for Delivery

Moving Through Network

In Transit, Arriving Late

February 4, 2023

Departed USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER ANNEX

January 31, 2023, 6:48 pm

Arrived at USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER ANNEX

January 31, 2023, 8:39 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

January 30, 2023, 4:24 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

January 30, 2023, 1:12 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

Text & Email Updates



USPS Tracking Plus®



986
32

Tracking Number:

Remove X

70081830000210274551

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 10:47 am on February 1, 2023 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Feedback

Delivered
Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85009
February 1, 2023, 10:47 am

Out for Delivery
PHOENIX, AZ 85007
February 1, 2023, 7:12 am

Arrived at Post Office
PHOENIX, AZ 85009
February 1, 2023, 7:01 am

In Transit to Next Facility
January 31, 2023

Departed Post Office
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 30, 2023, 4:24 pm

USPS in possession of item
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 30, 2023, 1:14 pm

Hide Tracking History

986
33

:Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR¹, -:
Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD,
Minister-Procutor-Complete: DOI-1776-AD as the
PFTUSA-AO and POTUSA-AO, -:ComCIC -:2021-AD
PO Box 26
:Mayer, Arizona 86333

in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

:Claim-# 7009 2820 0003 9570 7935 and 7009 2820 0003 9570 7911 -:January-19-2023-AD -made to
the Arizona-State-Trustees: Katie: Hobbs -Arizona-State-Governor and: Adrian: Fontes -Arizona-
State-SOS Concerning ~#4~:

~#3 :Claim-# 7008 1300 0002 2256 4743 and 7018 0360 0000 5968 5699 -:December-31-2022-AD
-:30-day -fact-Concern of the December-05-2022-AD;
~#2 :Claim 3-day: USPO-CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8161 and: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8178;
~#1 :Claim-Matter: fact -Made: December-01-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 506 US and: USPO
CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928: Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD
et al -Concession-1213-AD²~ -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- made³ -Matter ~with the Michele:
Reagan -Arizona-State-SOS and :Doug: Ducey -Arizona-State-Governor -
ministration~⁴, :Ap-pend -pp _____ .

To:

:Sadie: Hobbs -Trustee-Arizona-State-Gov;

et al -:Doug: Ducey -Trustee

1700 West Washington Street

Phoenix, Arizona 85007

:c/o :Adrian: Fontes -Trustee-Arizona-State-

SOS; et al -:Sadie: Hobbs -Trustee,

~Michele: Reagan -Trustee, et al -Trustee

1700 W. Washington St, FL-7

Phoenix, Arizona 85007

:c/o :Sadie: Hobbs -Trustee-Arizona-State-Governor -:2023-AD

1700 West Washington Street

Phoenix, Arizona 85007

>< :Claim-#: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7935

>< :Claim-#: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7911

:Concern: Letter -4: Cancellation for the known-breach of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant

For this Matter⁵ of the Cancellation⁶ for the Breach of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant⁷ by
the Arizona-State-oath-takers with the officer-performance in the lack of the conformity with the PE-2022-

- 1 :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR, et al et seq. means: born-beneficiary: right: Almighty-God ~where the
no-thing-stands between the Almighty-God and :i- man; -:born-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-
1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant: England, Ireland, Yudah/-Ysrael, Benjamin/-Yacob and the Holy-Church-
Body of the Messiah-Yushuah -Lion: Yudah; -:Grantor-Minister: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant,
-:Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob/-Ysrael and Holy-Church; -:Minister-Procutor: PE-2016-AD -EBA-
1933-AD -:2018, -:Procutor-Complete: EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and: POTUSA-1863-
AD -AO -:2021-AD with the standing over the EBA-1933-AD -:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee ~:now-time-Escrow-
Company~, et al -POTUS and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee -Licensees -ALL.
- 2 :PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2017-002378 , :pp 1 -
239; in the nature of the GilaCRD-#: 2022-011769, Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act: EBA-1933-AD -PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.
- 3 :Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD~ -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant- made means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2019-009291 , :pp 813 - - 823 ~#32~; and: 2019-
009291 , :pp 833 - 839 ~#35~.
- 4 :See: ap-pend: USPO-RMN and CMN -information of the livery: December-01-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645
167 506 US, -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928, :pp 2. Cancellation for the known-breach of
the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
- 5 :Matter means: with the lack of the any-Controversy in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. See: Gila-County-RecDoc-2022-012369 et -al.
- 6 :Cancellation means: D.C. Code § 28:2 (4) ~:77 Stat 630, 641 (4)~ 'occurs when either party puts an end
to the contract for breach by the other and its effect is the same as that of "termination" except that the
canceling party also retains any remedy for the breach of the whole contract or any unperformed balance[;]
in the nature of the Pub-Law- 88-243 of the D.C. Code § 28:2 (4) ~:77 Stat 630, 641 ; see: Gila-County-
RecDoc: 2021-016195~
- 7 :PE-2022-AD -Constitution- Covenant means: Gila-County-RecDoc-#: 2022-012369 et -al.

:Graph for the Cancellation: Matter :Breach :Oath of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:Claim-#: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7935-Hobbs; :Claim-#: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7911 1 / 2

AD -Constitution -Covenant is with the now-time-Cancellation⁶ -made for the Lack of the Honor of the Oath and: duty by the Arizona-Office-takers⁹: Secretary(s) of the Arizona-State¹⁰ and: Governor of the Arizona-State¹¹ -oath and duty in the concordance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution- Covenant -in -procuration¹² by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant: Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR, et al et seq.¹³

See: appended: :Graph: Arizona-State-Breach-Graph for the Cancellation: Matter :Breach: Oath and Duty of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant

i-man affirm that the above is with the truth to the best -a-bility, and will-state-same onto the record in the open-Court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

:January-19-2023-AD :

Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR¹⁴

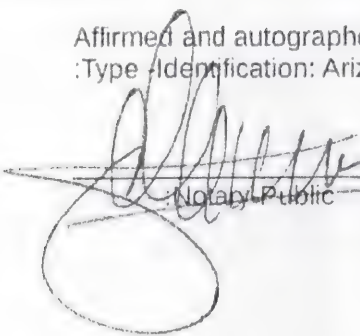
-GilaCountyRecDoc-#:2022-012369;

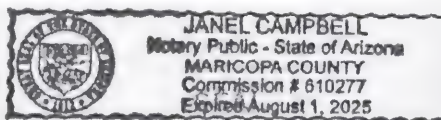
:- Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD;

:- Minister-Procurotor-Complete: DOI-1776-AD as the PFTUSA-AO and POTUSA-AO, -:ComCIC -:2021-AD

Jurat

Affirmed and autographed before me this 19th day- January- 2023-AD.
:Type -Identification: Arizona-Driver-License


Notary Public



- 8 :Matter with the now-time-Cancellation means: Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291; See: Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291;
- a) :p2 -##1, 2 and 3;
- b) :p6 -#28: For the July-13-2018-AD -matter: Breach: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant -Constitution -Covenant -:now-time: PE-2022-AD -Covenant-;
- c) :p7 -##32 means: p -##813 -823; :Arizona-State-Loyalty-Oath-office-takers: Michele: Reagan ~SOS~ and :Doug: Ducey ~Governor~; and:
- d) :p8 -#35 means: p -##833 -851; :Arizona-State-Loyalty-Oath-office-takers: Michele: Reagan ~SOS~, :Doug: Ducey ~Governor~ and: ~John/Jane-Doe ~Head of the Notary-Division~ .
- 9 :Arizona-State-Office-takers means: all -Arizona-State-Country-Office-Takers of the Loyalty-Oath and Allegiance under-standing the DOI-1776-AD -et al -Constitution -Covenant -:Law of the Land~-Authority.
- 10 :Secretary of the Arizona-State -:Adrian: Fontes, et al -:Katie: Hobbs, :Michele: Reagan
- 11 :Governor of the Arizona-State -:Doug: Ducey, et al -:Katie: Hobbs
- 12 :PE-2022-AD -Constitution- Covenant -in -:procuration means: by the law of the PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant ~cf: PE-2022-AD -Covenant~, :Gila-County-RecDoc-2022-012369 et -al.
- 13 :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR, et al et seq. means: born-beneficiary: right: Almighty-God ~where the no-thing-stands between the Almighty-God and i- man; -:born-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant, -:Grantor-Minister: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant: -:Minister-Procurotor: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -:2018, -:Procurotor-Complete: EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the standing over the EBA-1933-AD -:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee ~-:now-time-Escrow-Company~, et al -POTUS and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee -Licensees -ALL.
- 14 :Darrell-James: Hill -Ohioan -KR, et al et seq. means: born-beneficiary: right: Almighty-God ~where the no-thing-stands between the Almighty-God and i- man; -:born-Settlor: DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant: England, Ireland, Yudah/-Ysrael, Benjamin/-Yacob and the Holy-Church-Body of the Messiah-Yushuah -Lion: Yudah; -:Grantor-Minister: PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant, -:Kinsman-Redeemer: Ohioan, Yacob/-Ysrael and Holy-Church; -:Minister-Procurotor: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-AD -:2018, -:Procurotor-Complete: EBA-1933-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD with the standing over the EBA-1933-AD -:US-Corp-GSP-Trustee ~-:now-time-Escrow-Company~, et al -POTUS and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee -Licensees -ALL.

:Graph for the Cancellation: Matter :Breach :Oath of the DOI-1776-AD -Covenant
:Claim-#: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7935-Hobbs; :Claim-#: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7911 2 / 2

986
35

48

:Graph: Arizona-State-Breach-Graph for the Cancellation: Matter
:Breach: Oath and Duty of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant 1 / 2

	:day	:Item	:Title	Notes
12				
11	:2023-Jan-19	:Claim- 7009 2820 0003 9570 7935 - Hobbs; :Claim- 7009 2820 0003 9570 7911 - Fontes	Completion for the closure of the Breach: Covenant- Due-process	:Letter -4 for -:closure. :Cancellation for the oath-taker- performance in the breach: covenant.
10	:2022-Dec-31	:Claim- 7008 1300 0002 2256 4743 Ducey; :Claim- 7018 0360 0000 5968 5699 - Hobbs	Completion for the closure of the Breach: Covenant- Due-process	:Letter -3 for -:closure. :Cancellation for the oath-taker- performance in the breach: covenant.
9	:2022-Dec-05	:Claim- 7009 2820 0003 9570 8161 - Ducey; :Claim- 7009 2820 0003 9570 8178 - Hobbs	Completion for the closure of the Breach: Covenant- Due-process	:Letter -2 for -:closure. :Cancellation for the oath-taker- performance in the breach: covenant.
8	:2022-Dec-01	:Claim-RF 645 167 506 US -Ducey; :Claim- 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928 - Hobbs	Completion for the closure of the Breach: Covenant- Due- process	:Letter -1 for -:closure. :Cancellation for the oath-taker- performance in the breach: covenant.
	11/18/22	:Claim- RF 645 167 418 US -:Berger-Trustee -:Trustee; RF 645 167 452 US -: Lamb -Trustee, -Arizona- State-Pinal-County- Sheriff	:R-418-US -Done -: Procuration-Orders- Made	
7	:2022-Oct-14	GCRD-#: 2022-012369 et -al	PE-2022-AD	:SOG-Ohioan-KR -:Minister-Grantor: PE- 2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776- AD; -:Amb-Trustee: Concession- 1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant -:2020-AD; -:Minister-Procuration: EBA-1933-AD -Constitution - Covenant -:2018-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD - Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete -:2021-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD - AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:ComCIC -:2021-AD -ministration: US-Corp-GSP: EBA-1933-AD -2003- AD- now-Escrow-Utility et al -POTUS and EBA-1933-AD -Trustee - Licensees- All.
6	:2018-Aug-09	:GCRD-#: 2019- 009291; See: p8 - #35 means: p - ##833 -851;	:Mitigation -:Claim - RB 898 809 936 US	p8 -#35 means: p -##833 -851; :Arizona- State-Loyalty-Oath-office-takers: Michele: Reagan -SOS-, :Doug: Ducey -Governor- and: ~John/Jane- Doe ~Head of the Notary-Division~
5	:2018 July-31	:GCRD-#: 2019- 009291; See: p7 - ##32 means: p - ##813 -823	:Claim- Re 047 636 466 US > :Ducey; :Claim - RE 047 636 470 > Reagan; :Claim- 7017 1000 0000 9394 0773 > Head: Notary-Div	Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291; See: p7 -##32 means: p -##813 - 823; :Arizona-State-Loyalty-Oath- office-takers: Michele: Reagan -SOS- and :Doug: Ducey -Governor-; and:
4	:2018 July-13	:GCRD#: 2019-009291	Harm- of the Breach of the duty -made with	Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291; See: p6 -#28: For the July-13-2018-

:Graph: Arizona-State-Breach-Graph for the Cancellation: Matter
:Breach: Oath and Duty of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant 2 / 2

:day	:Item	:Title	Notes
		the damage-made upon this -Ohioan- beneficiary	AD -matter: Breach: PE-2016-AD - DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213- AD -Covenant -Constitution - Covenant -:now-time: PE-2022-AD - Covenant-;
3	:2016-Sept -09 :GCRD#: 2017-002378	PE-2016-AD	Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291; See: a) :p2 -#3;
2	:2016-Sept -09 :GCRD#: 2017-002378	PE-2016-AD	Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291; See: a) :p2 -#2;
1	:2016-Sept -09 :GCRD#: 2017-002378	PE-2016-AD	Gila-County-Rec-Doc-#: 2019-009291; See: a) :p2 -#1;

986
37

2E



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

01/19/2023 03:01 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

First-Class Mail®	1		\$1.32
-------------------	---	--	--------

Letter

Phoenix, AZ 85007
Weight: 0 lb 3.40 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Sat 01/21/2023

Certified Mail® \$4.00

Tracking #:
70092820000395707911

Return Receipt \$3.25

Tracking #:
9590 9402 7427 2055 9298 79

Affixed Postage -\$8.40

Affixed Amount: \$8.40

Letter \$0.17

First-Class Mail®	1		\$1.32
-------------------	---	--	--------

Letter

Phoenix, AZ 85007
Weight: 0 lb 3.40 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Sat 01/21/2023

Certified Mail® \$4.00

Tracking #:
70092820000395707935

Return Receipt \$3.25

Tracking #:
9590 9402 7427 2055 9298 86

Affixed Postage -\$8.40

Affixed Amount: \$8.40

Letter \$0.17

Grand Total: \$0.34

Postage \$34.00

Postage -\$33.66

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Phoenix, AZ 85007

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$3.25
Certified Fee	\$0.00
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$3.25

0130
24

Postmark
Here

01/19/2023

Sent To: Katie Hobbs - Trustee - Gov. Arizona
Street, Apt. No. or PO Box No. 1700 West Washington Street
City, State, ZIP+4 Phoenix, Arizona 85007
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Phoenix, AZ 85007

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$3.25
Certified Fee	\$0.00
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$3.25

0130
24

Postmark
Here

01/19/2023

Sent To: Adrian Montes - Trustee - SOS Arizona
Street, Apt. No. or PO Box No. 1700 W. Washington St, Fl. 7
City, State, ZIP+4 Phoenix, Arizona 85007
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

Tracking Number:

70092820000395707935

Copy

Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Remove X

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 10:09 am on January 21, 2023 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:
USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered
Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility
PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 21, 2023, 10:09 am

Out for Delivery
PHOENIX, AZ 85007
January 21, 2023, 7:41 am

Arrived at Post Office
PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 21, 2023, 7:30 am

In Transit to Next Facility
January 20, 2023

Departed Post Office
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 19, 2023, 4:52 pm

USPS in possession of item
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 19, 2023, 3:00 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

986
39

88

Tracking Number:

Remove X

70092820000395707911

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 10:09 am on January 21, 2023 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 21, 2023, 10:09 am

Out for Delivery

PHOENIX, AZ 85007
January 21, 2023, 7:31 am

Arrived at Post Office

PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 21, 2023, 7:20 am

In Transit to Next Facility

January 20, 2023

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 19, 2023, 4:52 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 19, 2023, 2:57 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

986
40

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR.
-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD
-Minister-Procurotor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-
Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -ComCIC -:2021-AD¹
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

-Claim-# 7008 1300 0002 2256 4743 and 7018 0360 0000 5968 5699 -:December-31-2022-AD -:30-day -
fact-Concern of the December-05-2022-AD -:Claim 3-day: USPO-CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8161 and:
7009 2820 0003 9570 8178 -fact -Concern of the December-01-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645 167 506 US
and: USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928 -:Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-
AD et al -Concession-1213-AD² -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant- made³ -Matter ~with the Michele: Reagan
-Arizona-State-SOS and :Doug: Ducey -Arizona-State-Governor -ministration~¹. :Ap-pend -pp 15

To :Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant
:c/o :Katie: Hobbs- Trustee -SOS-Arizona: PE-2022-AD -Covenant
:Office of the Arizona-State-Secretary, 1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor, Phoenix, Arizona
85007 -:USPO CMN 7018 0360 0000 5968 5699
c/o :Doug: Ducey- Trustee -Governor- Arizona: PE-2022-AD -Covenant,
:Office of the Arizona-State-Governor
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007 -:USPO CMN 7008 1300 0002 2256 4743

Greetings. :Doug, :Katie et al ~:Michele~

:Claimant :Ohioan-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD
001 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR, -Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD
Minister-Procurotor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -ComCIC -
2021-AD is with this per-formance in the conformity with the terms of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant by the law
of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

Opportunity-To-Correct in the Con-cordance: PE-2022-AD -Covenant: a) :stop, :end: wrong-doing; b)
pay-sum-certain-damage-due-now.

-Hill-Ohioan affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-ability, and will-state-same in the open-
court.

In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

Day: December-31-2022-AD:

Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR
-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD
-Minister-Procurotor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-
Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -ComCIC -2021-AD

Witness day. Dec-31-2022-AD:

Jay Roy Ingold

Witness day. Dec-31-2022-AD

Lisa Leffler Ingold

- 1 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR, -Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Minister-
Procurotor-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -ComCIC -
2021-AD means: See: Arizona-State-Gila-County-Recorder-Doc-# ~GilaCRD-#: 2022-12369 et al
- 2 :PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2017-002378, :pp 1 -
239; in the nature of the GilaCRD-#: 2022-011769, Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act: EBA-1933-AD -PE-2022-
AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.
- 3 :Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD- -EBA-1933-AD
-Covenant- made means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2019-009291, :pp 813 -- 823 ~#32~; and: 2019-009291, :pp
833 - 839 ~#35~.
- 4 :See: ap-pend: USPO-RMN and CMN -information of the livery: December-01-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF 645
167 506 US, -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928, :pp 2.

-Claim-#: RF 645 167 506 US & 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928 -:2022-December-01 by this 3rd-fact -concern:
Claim-#: 7008 1300 0002 2256 4743 and 7018 0360 0000 5968 5699 1 / 1

986
41

54

POSTAL SERVICE

APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

03/2023 09:06 AM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

First-Class Mail®	1		\$1.08
-------------------	---	--	--------

Letter

Phoenix, AZ 85007
Weight: 0 lb 2.40 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Thu 01/05/2023

Certified Mail® \$4.00

Tracking #: 70180360000059685699

Affixed Postage -\$5.08

Affixed Amount: \$5.40

Postage \$0.00

First-Class Mail®	1		\$0.60
-------------------	---	--	--------

Letter

Palm Beach, FL 33480
Weight: 0 lb 0.80 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Mon 01/09/2023

Certified Mail® \$4.00

Tracking #: 70092820000395708017

Affixed Postage -\$4.60

Affixed Amount: \$5.40

Postage \$0.00

First-Class Mail®	1		\$1.08
-------------------	---	--	--------

Letter

Phoenix, AZ 85007
Weight: 0 lb 2.50 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Thu 01/05/2023

Certified Mail® \$4.00

Tracking #: 70081300000222564743

Affixed Postage -\$5.08

Affixed Amount: \$5.40

Postage \$0.00

Grand Total: \$0.00

CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

(Domestic Mail Only. No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Phoenix, AZ 85007

OFFICIAL USE

Postage \$4.00

\$0.00

Certified Fee

\$0.00

Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)

\$0.00

Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)

\$0.00

Total Postage & Fees \$5.08

0130

24

Postmark Here

01/03/2023

Sent To

Aug. Ducey - Trustee - Gas - Ariz

Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.

1700 W. Washington - General

City, State, ZIP+4

Phoenix, Arizona 85007

PS Form 3800, August 2006

U.S. Postal Service

CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

(Domestic Mail Only. No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Palm Beach, FL 33480

OFFICIAL USE

Postage \$4.00

\$0.00

Certified Fee

\$0.00

Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)

\$0.00

Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)

\$0.00

Total Postage & Fees \$4.00

0130

24

Postmark Here

01/03/2023

Sent To

Donald - John Temp

Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.

1100 South Ocean Blvd.

City, State, ZIP+4

Palm Beach, Florida 33480

PS Form 3800, August 2006

U.S. Postal Service

CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT

Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Phoenix, AZ 85007

OFFICIAL USE

Certified Mail Fee \$4.00

\$0.00

Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate)

☐ Return Receipt (hardcopy)

\$0.00

☐ Return Receipt (electronic)

\$0.00

☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery

\$0.00

☐ Adult Signature Required

\$0.00

☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery

\$0.00

Postage \$1.08

Total Postage and Fees \$5.08

0130

24

Postmark Here

01/03/2023

Sent To

Katie Hobbs - Trustee - SOS Ariz

Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.

1700 W. Washington - The Joors

City, State, ZIP+4

Phoenix, Arizona 85007

PS Form 3800, April 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9041

See Reverse for Instructions

986
42

Remove X

Tracking Number:

70081300000222564743

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 9:20 am on January 5, 2023 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 5, 2023, 9:20 am

Out for Delivery

PHOENIX, AZ 85007
January 5, 2023, 7:48 am

Arrived at Post Office

PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 5, 2023, 7:37 am

In Transit to Next Facility

January 4, 2023

Arrived at USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER
January 3, 2023, 10:34 pm

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 3, 2023, 4:42 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 3, 2023, 9:06 am

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

98643

44

Tracking Number:

Remove X

70180360000059685699

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 9:20 am on January 5, 2023 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 5, 2023, 9:20 am

Out for Delivery

PHOENIX, AZ 85007
January 5, 2023, 7:48 am

Arrived at Post Office

PHOENIX, AZ 85009
January 5, 2023, 7:37 am

In Transit to Next Facility

January 4, 2023

Arrived at USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER
January 3, 2023, 10:34 pm

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 3, 2023, 4:42 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 3, 2023, 9:02 am

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

986
44

Remove X

Tracking Number:

70092820000395708017

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was delivered to the front desk, reception area, or mail room at 11:53 am on January 7, 2023 in PALM BEACH, FL 33480.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Delivered, Front Desk/Reception/Mail Room

PALM BEACH, FL 33480
January 7, 2023, 11:53 am

Departed USPS Regional Destination Facility

WEST PALM BEACH FL DISTRIBUTION CENTER
January 7, 2023, 4:15 am

Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

WEST PALM BEACH FL DISTRIBUTION CENTER
January 5, 2023, 9:08 am

In Transit to Next Facility

January 4, 2023

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 3, 2023, 4:42 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
January 3, 2023, 9:04 am

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

984
45

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR
Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD-2020-AD
Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD
Covenant, -PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-ComCIC-2021-AD¹
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD

Arizona-State
Pinal-County

Claim: December-05-2022-AD-Concerning: December-01-2022-AD-:Claim-#: RF 645 167 506
US -USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928 -:Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016 AD-DOI-
1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD² -EBA-1933-AD-Covenant- made³ ~with the Michele:
Reagan and :Doug: Ducey -ministration~⁴, :Ap-pend -pp

Drugg: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8161 -:Office of
the Arizona-State-Governor, 1700 West Washington Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85007

Katie: Hobbs- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8178
Office of the Arizona-State-Secretary, 1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor, Phoenix, Arizona
85007

for :Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant,
Office of the Arizona-State-Governor
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

Greetings, :Doug :Katie et al ~:Michele~

:Claimant :Ohioan-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD


-001 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR, -Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD-2020-AD
-Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD-Covenant, -PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-
ComCIC-2021-AD is with this per-formance in the conformity with the terms of the PE-2022-AD-
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD-Covenant.

Opportunity-To-Correct in the Con-cordance: PE-2022-AD-Covenant: a) :stop, tend: wrong-
doing; b) pay-sum-certain-damage-due-now.

I man-Ohioan affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-ability, and: will-state-same in the
future court

In the complete honor: DOI-1776-AD

Day: December: 05-2022-AD:


Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR
Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD-2020-AD
Minister-Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD-
Covenant, -PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-ComCIC-2021-AD

- 1 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR, -Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD-2020-AD, -Minister-
Procurement-Complete: PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD-Covenant, -PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO-ComCIC-
2021-AD means: See: Arizona-State-Gila-County-Recorder-Duc-# -GilaCRD-#- 2017-12369 et al
- 2 :PE-2016-AD-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD means: See: GilaCRD-# 2017-002378
-239; in the nature of the GilaCRD-#: 2022-011769, Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act EBA-1933-AD
PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD-Covenant.
Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD-DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD~EBA-
1933-AD-Covenant- made means: See: GilaCRD-#, 2019-009291, pp 813 -- 823 --#32- and: 2019
009291, pp 833 - 839 ~#35-.
- 3 See: ap-pend: USPO-RMN and CMN-information of the livery, December-01-2022-AD-Claim-# RF
645 167 506 US, -USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928, pp 2

:Claim-# RF 645 167 506 US -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928 2022 December 01 1 / 1



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

12/05/2022 02:56 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

First-Class Mail® Letter	1		\$0.84
--------------------------	---	--	--------

Phoenix, AZ 85007

Weight: 0 lb 1.40 oz

Estimated Delivery Date

Wed 12/07/2022

Certified Mail®			\$4.00
-----------------	--	--	--------

Tracking #:

70092820000395708178

Total			\$4.84
-------	--	--	--------

First-Class Mail® Letter	1		\$0.84
--------------------------	---	--	--------

Phoenix, AZ 85007

Weight: 0 lb 1.40 oz

Estimated Delivery Date

Wed 12/07/2022

Certified Mail®			\$4.00
-----------------	--	--	--------

Tracking #:

70092820000395708161

Total			\$4.84
-------	--	--	--------

Grand Total:			\$9.68
--------------	--	--	--------

Cash			\$20.00
------	--	--	---------

Change			-\$10.32
--------	--	--	----------

Text your tracking number to 28777 (2USPS)

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Phoenix, AZ 85007

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$4.00
Certified Fee	\$0.00
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.00

0130
60

Postmark
Here

12/05/2022

Sent to: Doug Ducey Trustee
Street, Apt. No. or PO Box No. Office of Arizona State Governor
City, State, ZIP+4® Phoenix, Arizona 85007

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com

Phoenix, AZ 85007

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$4.00
Certified Fee	\$0.00
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.00

0130
60

Postmark
Here

12/05/2022

Sent to: Katie Hobbs Trustee
Street, Apt. No. or PO Box No. Office of Arizona State Secretary
City, State, ZIP+4® Phoenix, Arizona 85007

986
47

041

Tracking Number:

70092820000395708161

Remove X

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 7:04 am on December 7, 2022 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85009

December 7, 2022, 7:04 am

Out for Delivery

PHOENIX, AZ 85007

December 7, 2022, 7:01 am

Arrived at Post Office

PHOENIX, AZ 85009

December 7, 2022, 6:50 am

Departed USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER

December 6, 2022, 9:16 pm

In Transit to Next Facility

December 6, 2022

Arrived at USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER

December 5, 2022, 8:22 pm

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

December 5, 2022, 4:21 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

December 5, 2022, 2:55 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

Tracking Number:

Remove X

70092820000395708178

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

The delivery status of your item has not been updated as of December 8, 2022, 1:01 am. We apologize that it may arrive later than expected.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Alert

Awaiting Delivery Scan

December 8, 2022, 1:01 am

Out for Delivery

PHOENIX, AZ 85007
December 7, 2022, 7:01 am

Arrived at Post Office

PHOENIX, AZ 85009
December 7, 2022, 6:50 am

Departed USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER
December 6, 2022, 9:15 pm

Arrived at USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER
December 5, 2022, 8:36 pm

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
December 5, 2022, 4:21 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
December 5, 2022, 2:54 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR,
-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD
-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-
Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -ComCIC -2021-AD¹
PO Box 26
:Mayer, Arizona [86333]

in the Hill-Court: DOI-1776-AD

:Arizona-State
:Pinal-County

:Claim-#: RF 645 167 506 US, -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928² -:Completion of the
PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD³~ -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant- made⁴ ~with the Michele: Reagan and :Doug: Ducey -ministration

:Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8161
~:Office of the Arizona-State-Governor, 1700 West Washington Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85007~
:c/o :Katie: Hobbs- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 8178
~:Office of the Arizona-State-Secretary, 1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor, Phoenix, Arizona
85007~
c/o: :Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant,
:Office of the Arizona-State-Governor
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

Greetings, :Doug, :Katie et al ~:Michele~

:Claimant :Ohioan-Beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor: DOI-1776-AD

~001 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR, -Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD
-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD- Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -
ComCIC -2021-AD is with this per-formance in the conformity with the terms of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Matter :Privation of the right: DOI-1776-AD -Mitigation

~002 :For the denial of the right: DOI-1776-AD is with the remedy-condition for the harm and
damage in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~;see: GCRD-# 2017-002378, :pp
124 -125, :Penalty-for-Violations: First and Second-Offense -Damages-made upon this Ohioan-
Beneficiary~ by the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.

:Dates for the Construction of the Remedy for the Trustee-harm and damages

~003 For the GilaCRD-# -records for the Ohioan-Beneficiary are with the security-interest -
perfect-history of the Trustee- violations made⁵ upon this Ohioan-Beneficiary with the law of the
PE-2022-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Opportunity-To-Correct in the Con-cordance: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

- 1 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOG-KR, -Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD, -Minister-
Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -ComCIC -
2021-AD means: See: Arizona-State-Gila-County-Recorder-Doc-# ~GilaCRD-#~: 2022-12369 et al.
- 2 :See:ap-pend: USPO-RMN and CMN -information of the livery: December-01-2022-AD -:Claim-#: RF
645 167 506 US, -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928, :pp 2.
- 3 :PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2017-002378 :pp 1
~ 239; in the nature of the GilaCRD-#: 2022-011769, Foreign-Sovereign-Immunity-Act: EBA-1933-AD -
PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.
- 4 :Completion of the PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD~ -EBA-
1933-AD -Covenant- made means: See: GilaCRD-#: 2019-009291, :pp 813 - 823 ~#32~; and: 2019-
009291, :pp 833 - 839 ~#35~.
- 5 Ibid 3, First-Offense: #32; Second-Offense: #35

:Claim-#: RF 645 167 506 US ; -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928 2022 December 01 1/2

pet-formance with the no-continuation of the privation: right: DOI-1776-AD and: B) payment of the penalty in the concordance with the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. -See-Ap-pend: Statement of the Privation-penalty: a) for the first-Offense with the July-3-2018-AD -exercise of the right: DOI-1776-AD, with the court count for the July-4-2018-AD: 0000 am -start-time; and: b) For the second-Offense with the August-9-2018-AD -exercise of the right: DOI-1776-AD -made by this D-J:Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Ministerator: PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

See: Claim -Certain- Data-Table: Arizona-Gov&SOS -*certain-offer with the now-closure

:Lot- Claim -LC- #	:Claim-#	:Law: Covenant: Oath and Duty	Permanent- Security- Claim- Recordation:	:Cancellation : Lot-001-# ,; for -:Breach of the Covenant.	:BOP: Calculations
#001- :Pri	:Claim-#July- 4-2018 -:0000 a; Privation: Right: DOI- 1776-AD	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila- Co-Rec-Doc- #: 2017- 002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila- Co-Rec- Doc-#: 2019-009291 : pp 813 - 823.	Mitigation: Dec. 1 2022- AD	Lot: Claim- #001-:Pri- July 4-2018; July 4-2018- AD :0000 a → December -01- 2022-AD: 0000a = 38676 hours

*certain-offer with the now-time-mitigation-closure

#002- :Pri	Claim-# RB 898 809 936 US :Privation : Right: DOI- 1776-AD.	PE-2016-AD - Ariz.-Gila- Co-Rec-Doc- #: 2017- 002378 : pp 1 -239.	Ariz.-Gila- Co-Rec- Doc-#:2019- 009291 : pp 833 -839.	Mitigation: Dec. 1 2022- AD	Lot: Claim- #003-:Pri- RB 898 809 US; August-08- 2018-AD: 1036 a → December - 01-2022-AD: 0000a = 37826 hours
---------------	---	---	---	-----------------------------------	---

*Pay to the order of: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan⁵

*certain-offer with the now-time-mitigation closure

i- man-Ohioan affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-ability, and: will-state-same in the open-court.

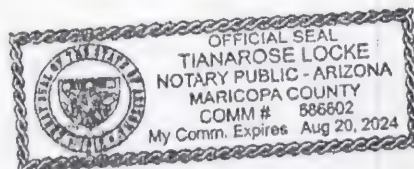
In the complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

Day: December: 01-2022-AD: Darrell James Hill Ohioan,
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-SOC-KR
Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -2020-AD
-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD-
Covenant, -:PFTUSA-POTUSA-AO -CornCIC -2021-AD

Jurat

Affirmed and autographed before me this day: 01 :December-2022-AD
:Type of -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Tianarose Locke
:Notary-Public



⁵ :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan means: Gila-Co-Rec-Doc-#: 2022-0012369; 2) Pay to the Order of :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan: DOI-1776-AD, PO Box 26, Mayer, Arizona [86333].

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Beneficiary-KR,
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD,
-:Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD
as the PFTUSA-POTUSA-ComCIC-AO- 2021-AD
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Lot- Claim-#:July-4-2018-AD-
:Privation

:Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:USPO RMN RF 645 167 506 US
-:Office of the Arizona-State-Governor, 1700 West Washington Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85007~
:c/o :Katie: Hobbs- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928
-:Office of the Arizona-State-Secretary, 1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor, Phoenix, Arizona
85007~
c/o: :Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant,
:Office of the Arizona-State-Governor
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

:Bill: Claim-#July-4-2018-AD, US, Doc-#: 2019-009291 : pp 813 -823.
:Mitigation with the :Due Pay -Now -:12-01-2022-AD

Date	Covenant: PE-2022- AD -EBA- 1933-AD	Damages/ Covenant for the US-Corp-GSP- Breach of the Covenant	Penalty-Amount- Due-paid-Now for the privation: right: DOI-1776-AD per the hour	Hours to the cancellation of the	:Balance-Due- Paid-Now.
12/01/22#July-4- 2018-AD		July 4-2018- AD :0000 a -- December -01- 2022-AD: 0000p --: <u>Cancellation</u> : Covenant for the US-Corp-breach	1,150 -one -ounce: 0.9999 -Silver-US- Coin -in -:specie for the every-hour ~ <u>first-offense</u> ~ until	hours: 38676 See: hour- calculation- :Ap-pend- A2	44477400
:Total-Sum-Count -Due :Dec. 01-2022-AD Due-Paid-Now			0.9999 -Silver-US- Coin -in -:specie		44477400

:i-man-Ohioan-affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best-ability, and: will-state-same in the
open-court.

:in-complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

day: 19- Januaryr-2023-AD :

Darrell-James-Hill-Ohioan-KR

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD,
-:Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD
as the PFTUSA-POTUSA-ComCIC-AO- 2021-AD

[Home](#) / [other / hours calculator](#)

Hours Calculator

Use the calculators below to find the number of hours and minutes between two times. card, please use the [Time Card Calculator](#).

Start Time:	<input type="text" value="8:30"/>	<input type="text" value="AM"/>	Now
End Time:	<input type="text" value="5:30"/>	<input type="text" value="PM"/>	Now
<input type="button" value="Calculate"/> <input type="button" value="Clear"/>			

Hours Between Two Dates



Result

The time between Jul. 4, 2018, 0000 AM and Dec. 1, 2022, 0000 PM is:

1611 days 12 hours

38676 hours

2,320,560 minutes

Start Time:	<input type="text" value="Jul"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text" value="2018"/>	
	<input type="text" value="0000"/>	<input type="text" value="AM"/>	Now	
End Time:	<input type="text" value="Dec"/>	<input type="text" value="1"/>	<input type="text" value="2022"/>	
	<input type="text" value="0000"/>	<input type="text" value="PM"/>	Now	
<input type="button" value="Calculate"/> <input type="button" value="Clear"/>				

Related

[Time Card Calculator](#) | [Time Calculator](#)

An hour is most commonly defined as a period of time equal to 60 minutes, where a minute is 60 seconds, and a second has a rigorous scientific definition. There are also 24 hours in a day. People read time using either a 12-hour clock or a 24-hour clock.

12-hour clock:

A 12-hour clock uses the numbers 1-12. Depending on the clock being used, most analog

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Beneficiary-KR,
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD,
-:Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD
as the PFTUSA-POTUSA-ComCIC-AO- 2021-AD
PO Box 26
Mayer, Arizona [86333]

:Lot- Claim-# RB 898 809 936 US -
:Privation

:Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:USPO RMN RF 645 167 506 US
-:Office of the Arizona-State-Governor, 1700 West Washington Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85007~
:c/o :Katie: Hobbs- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:USPO CMN 7009 2820 0003 9570 7928
-:Office of the Arizona-State-Secretary, 1700 West Washington Street, 7th Floor, Phoenix, Arizona
85007~
c/o: :Doug: Ducey- Trustee: PE-2022-AD -Covenant,
:Office of the Arizona-State-Governor
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

:Bill: Claim-# RB 898 809 936 US, US- Doc-#: 2019-009291 : pp 833 -839.
:Mitigation with the :Due Pay -Now -:12-01-2022-AD

Date	Covenan t: PE- 2022-AD -EBA- 1933-AD	Damages/ Covenant for the US-Corp-GSP- Breach of the Covenant	Penalty-Amount- Due-paid-Now for the privation: right: DOI-1776-AD per the hour	Hours to the cancellation of the	:Balance-Due- Paid-Now.
12/01/22# RB 898 809 936 US		August-8-2018-AD :1036 a → December -01- 2022-AD: 0000p --: <u>Cancellation</u> : Covenant for the US-Corp-breach	1,150 -one -ounce: 0.9999 -Silver-US- Coin -in -:specie for the every-hour ~ <u>first-offense</u> ~ until	hours: 37826 See: hour- calculation- :Ap-pend- A2	4349990000
:Total-Sum-Count -Due :Dec. 01-2022-AD Due-Paid-Now			0.9999 -Silver-US- Coin -in -:specie		4349990000

:man-Ohioan-affirm that the above is :true and correct to the best-ability, and: will-state-same in the
open-court.

:in-complete-honor: DOI-1776-AD

day: 19- January-2023-AD :

Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan,

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR,
-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD,
-:Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD
as the PFTUSA-POTUSA-ComCIC-AO- 2021-AD

984
54

27

[Home](#) / [Other](#) / [hours calculator](#)

Hours Calculator

Use the calculators below to find the number of hours and minutes between two times. card, please use the [Time Card Calculator](#).

Start Time: [Now](#)

End Time: [Now](#)

Calculate**Clear**

Hours Between Two Dates

Result

The time between Aug. 8, 2018, 10:36 AM and Dec. 1, 2022, 0000 PM is:

1576 days 1 hour 24 minutes

37825 hours 24 minutes

37,825.4 hours

2,269,524 minutes

Start Time:

[Now](#)

End Time:

[Now](#)**Calculate****Clear**

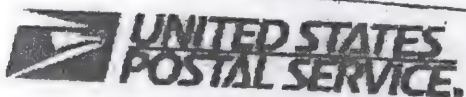
Related

[Time Card Calculator](#) | [Time Calculator](#)

An hour is most commonly defined as a period of time equal to 60 minutes, where a minute is 60 seconds, and a second has a rigorous scientific definition. There are also 24 hours in a day. People read time using either a 12-hour clock or a 24-hour clock.

12-hour clock:

9:55



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

12/01/2022

09:34 AM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

First-Class Mail® Letter	1		\$0.84
--------------------------	---	--	--------

Phoenix, AZ 85007
Weight: 0 lb 1.40 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Sat 12/03/2022

Registered Mail®		\$15.25
------------------	--	---------

Amount: \$21.00

Tracking #: RF645167506US

Return Receipt		\$3.25
----------------	--	--------

Tracking #:

9590 9402 7427 2055 9298 93

Total		\$19.34
-------	--	---------

First-Class Mail® Letter	1	\$0.84
--------------------------	---	--------

Phoenix, AZ 85007
Weight: 0 lb 1.20 oz
Estimated Delivery Date
Sat 12/03/2022

Certified Mail®		\$4.00
-----------------	--	--------

Tracking #:

70092820000395707928

Return Receipt		\$3.25
----------------	--	--------

Tracking #:

9590 9402 6731 1060 3706 55

Total		\$8.09
-------	--	--------

Grand Total:		\$27.43
--------------	--	---------

Cash		\$28.00
Change		-\$0.57

Due to the security of Registered

Registered No. RF645167506US

Date Stamp

0130
01

Postage \$10.84

Extra Services & Fees

Registered Mail® \$15.25

Return Receipt (Hardcopy) \$3.25

Return Receipt (Electronic) \$0.00

Restricted Delivery \$0.00

Customer Must Declare Full Value \$20,000

Received by 12/01/2022

Domestic Insurance up to \$50,000 is included based upon the declared value. International Insurance is limited. (See Reverse).

OFFICIAL USE

FROM	Danica Sanchez, PHN, CHIPAN
	P.O. Box 26
	Mayer, Arizona 86333
TO	Doug Ducey - Trustee
	Office of Arizona State Governor
	1700 West Washington St
	Phoenix, Arizona 85007

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt

April 2015, PSN 7538-02-000-9051

For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

Copy 1 - Customer

(See Information on Reverse)

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT	
Domestic Mail Only. No Insurance Coverage Provided.	
For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com	
Phoenix, AZ 85007	
OFFICIAL USE	

Postage	\$10.84
Certified Fee	\$2.25
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$13.09

0130
01

Postmark
Here

12/01/2022

Sent to	Katie Hobbs - Trustee
Street, Apt. No.	Office of Secretary of State
or PO Box No.	1700 West Washington St, Phoenix, Arizona
City, State, ZIP	

Tracking Number:

Remove X

RF645167506US

Copy

Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 10:28 am on December 3, 2022 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85009

December 3, 2022, 10:28 am

Out for Delivery

PHOENIX, AZ 85007

December 3, 2022, 8:52 am

Arrived at Post Office

PHOENIX, AZ 85009

December 3, 2022, 8:41 am

Departed USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026

December 3, 2022, 1:07 am

Arrived at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026

December 3, 2022, 1:06 am

In Transit to Next Facility

December 2, 2022

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

December 1, 2022, 4:55 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

December 1, 2022, 9:31 am

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

984
57

02

Remove X

Tracking Number:

70092820000395707928

Copy

Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was picked up at a postal facility at 10:29 am on December 3, 2022 in PHOENIX, AZ 85009.

Get More Out of USPS Tracking:

USPS Tracking Plus®

Delivered

Delivered, Individual Picked Up at Postal Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85009

December 3, 2022, 10:29 am

Out for Delivery

PHOENIX, AZ 85007

December 3, 2022, 8:12 am

Arrived at Post Office

PHOENIX, AZ 85009

December 3, 2022, 8:01 am

Departed USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER

December 2, 2022, 11:24 pm

In Transit to Next Facility

December 2, 2022

Arrived at USPS Regional Facility

PHOENIX AZ DISTRIBUTION CENTER

December 1, 2022, 6:16 pm

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

December 1, 2022, 4:55 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120

December 1, 2022, 9:32 am

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

98458

APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

1/30/2023 01:15 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
First-Class Mail®	1		\$1.35
Letter			
Phoenix, AZ 85007			
Weight: 0 lb 3.50 oz			
Estimated Delivery Date			
Wed 02/01/2023			
Certified Mail®			\$4.15
Tracking #:			
70081830000210282068			
Affixed Postage			-\$5.50
Affixed Amount: \$5.50			
Total			\$0.00
First-Class Mail®	1		\$1.35
Letter			
Phoenix, AZ 85007			
Weight: 0 lb 3.50 oz			
Estimated Delivery Date			
Wed 02/01/2023			
Certified Mail®			\$4.15
Tracking #:			
70081830000210274551			
Affixed Postage			-\$5.50
Affixed Amount: \$5.50			
Total			\$0.00
Grand Total:			\$0.00

Text your tracking number to 28777 (2USPS) to get the latest status. Standard Message and Data rates may apply. You may also visit www.usps.com USPS Tracking or call 1-800-222-1811.

In a hurry? Self-service kiosks offer quick and easy check-out. Any Retail Associate can show you how.

Preview your Mail
Track your Packages
Sign up for FREE ®
<https://informedelivery.usps.com>

All sales final on stamps and postage.
Refunds for guaranteed services only.
Thank you for your business.

Tell us about your experience.
Go to: <https://postalexperience.com/Pos>
or scan this code with your mobile device,



or call 1-800-410-7420.

JFN: 030259-0130
Receipt #: 840-58520028-2-6112089-2
Clerk: 60

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

Phoenix, AZ 85007

Postage	\$4.15
Certified Fee	\$0.00
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.15

0130
60

Postmark
Here

01/30/2023

Sent To: Adrian Torres - Treasurer - Ariz. State
Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 1700 W. Washington St., FL-7
City, State, ZIP+4: Phoenix, Arizona 85007-85007
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service
CERTIFIED MAIL RECEIPT
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

Phoenix, AZ 85007

Postage	\$4.15
Certified Fee	\$0.00
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00
Total Postage & Fees	\$4.15

0130
60

Postmark
Here

01/30/2023

Sent To: Adrian Torres - Treasurer - Ariz. State
Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 1700 W. Washington St.
City, State, ZIP+4: Phoenix, Arizona 85007-85007
PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

RE: :Claims

:Appendix

~H :Arizona-State-Country, -:Pinal-County-Documents in :Appendix -
the nature of: ARS- :Title-11 - :Counties :11-201, 11-202, Seven
11-251, :11-441, :11-475, :11-477, :11-480, :11-493, :11-621,
:11-631
: -pages

986
60

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-201. Powers of county

A. The powers of a county shall be exercised only by the board of supervisors or by agents and officers acting under its authority and authority of law. It has the power to:

1. Sue and be sued.
2. Purchase and hold lands within its limits.
3. Make such contracts and purchase and hold such personal property as may be necessary to the exercise of its powers.
4. Make such orders for the disposition or use of its property as the interests of the inhabitants of the county require.
5. Levy and collect taxes for purposes under its exclusive jurisdiction as are authorized by law.
6. Determine the budgets of all elected and appointed county officers enumerated under section 11-401 by action of the board of supervisors.

B. Except for the purposes of acting as an intermediary in a license transfer or sale, a county shall not own a commercial cable television system or any other pay television system.

C. Section 11-251.05, subsection A, paragraph 1 does not authorize a county to levy and collect taxes for any purposes beyond those otherwise specifically authorized by statute.

986
61

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-202. County as corporate body; name

- A. Each county is a body politic and corporate, possessing all the powers expressly provided in the constitution or laws of this state and such powers as are necessarily implied therefrom.
- B. The name of the county designated in article 1, chapter 1 of this title is its corporate name by which it shall be known and designated in all actions and proceedings.

© 2023 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

986
62

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-441. Powers and duties

A. The sheriff shall:

1. Preserve the peace.
2. Arrest and take before the nearest magistrate for examination all persons who attempt to commit or who have committed a public offense.
3. Prevent and suppress all affrays, breaches of the peace, riots and insurrections that may come to the knowledge of the sheriff.
4. Attend all courts, except justice and municipal courts, when an element of danger is anticipated and attendance is requested by the presiding judge and obey lawful orders and directions issued by the judge.
5. Take charge of and keep the county jail, including a county jail under the jurisdiction of a county jail district, and the prisoners in the county jail.
6. Endorse on all process and notices the year, month, day, hour and minute of reception and issue to the person delivering the process or notice, on payment of fees, a certificate showing the names of the parties, the title of the paper and the time of reception.
7. Serve process and notices in the manner prescribed by law and certify under the sheriff's hand on the process or notices the manner and time of service, or if the sheriff fails to make service, the reasons for failure, and return them without delay. When returnable to another county, the sheriff may enclose such process or notices in an envelope, addressed to the officer from whom received, and deposit the envelope postage prepaid in the post office. The return of the sheriff is prima facie evidence of the facts stated in the return.
8. Secure, as soon as possible, the home of a deceased person located outside the boundaries of an incorporated city or town if the sheriff is unable to determine or locate the heirs or executor of the deceased person.

B. The sheriff, in executing the duties prescribed in subsection A, paragraphs 1 through 4 of this section, may command the aid of as many inhabitants of the county as the sheriff deems necessary.

C. The sheriff shall conduct or coordinate within the county search or rescue operations involving the life or health of any person or may assist in such operations in another county at the request of that county's sheriff. The sheriff may request assistance from any persons or agencies in fulfilling duties under this subsection. A search and rescue unit established or recognized by a county may possess human remains as defined in section 36-301 for the purpose of training canines used for search and rescue work. The sheriff or the sheriff's designee shall keep an inventory of all human remains that are kept for the purpose of training

986
63

access to, the inventory of and the possession and disposal of human remains kept for the purpose of training search and rescue canines.

D. The sheriff, in executing the duties prescribed in this section, may request the aid of volunteer posse and reserve organizations located in the county.

E. The sheriff may assist in executing the duties prescribed in this section in another county at the request of that county's sheriff.

F. The sheriff may require any prisoner who is on work release to reimburse the county for reasonable expenses incurred in connection with the release.

G. The board of supervisors of a county bordering Mexico may adopt an ordinance pursuant to chapter 2 of this title allowing the sheriff to prevent the entry from this state into Mexico at the border by any resident of this state who is under eighteen years of age if the minor is unaccompanied by a parent or guardian or does not have written consent for entry from the minor's parent or guardian. The authority of the sheriff is only to prevent entry and not to otherwise detain the minor. This subsection does not limit the authority of the sheriff pursuant to any other law. A county is not civilly or criminally liable for not adopting an ordinance pursuant to this subsection.

H. Notwithstanding section 13-3112, the sheriff may authorize members of the sheriff's volunteer posse who have received and passed firearms training that is approved by the Arizona peace officer standards and training board to carry a deadly weapon without a permit while on duty.

© 2023 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

986
64

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-475. Fees; exemptions

A. The county recorder shall receive the following fees:

1. For recording papers required or authorized by law to be recorded, if the fee is not otherwise specified in this section, \$30 per instrument.
2. For recording papers to which the United States, this state or a political subdivision of this state, including cities, towns and irrigation, drainage and electrical districts, is a party, when recorded at the request of the United States, this state or the political subdivision, \$15 per instrument.
3. For preparing and certifying copies of a record in the recorder's office, \$1 for each page or partial page. In addition for attaching the recorder's certificate and seal, \$3.
4. For issuing a certificate pursuant to section 47-9523, \$10 for each name, plus \$1 for each financing statement or statement of assignment reported therein.

B. The fees provided in subsection A, paragraphs 1 and 2 of this section include the amount charged pursuant to section 11-475.01.

C. Notwithstanding subsection A, paragraph 3 of this section, the recorder shall prepare and furnish copies and certifications at one-half of the established fee when requested by any state agency for official purposes.

D. The county recorder shall not receive a fee for performing the duties prescribed by this section for an office, agency or department of the county where the document is to be recorded. This exemption shall apply only when the fees would otherwise be paid from public monies.

E. Notwithstanding any other law, the county recorder shall not receive a fee for performing the duties prescribed by this section or any act necessary to record or release a restitution lien filed pursuant to section 13-806 or any lien necessary to enforce a support order.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-477. Liability for neglect or misfeasance

If an instrument, proved or acknowledged according to law, or a paper or notice which may by law be recorded, is delivered to the recorder for record, and he neglects or refuses to perform the duties required of him by law relating to recording or filing instruments and papers, or if he neglects or refuses to make the searches and to give the certificate as required by this article, or if such searches or certificate are incomplete and defective in any important particular, or if he alters, changes or obliterates any record deposited in his office, or inserts any new matter therein, he is liable to the party aggrieved for three times the amount of the damages which may be occasioned by the neglect or refusal, or by the incompleteness or defect in the searches and certificate.

986
66

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-480. Requirements for form of instruments

A. Only an instrument that, on presentation to a county recorder for recordation, fails to meet any of the following conditions may be rejected for recordation at the time of presentation for recordation:

1. Each instrument shall have a caption briefly stating the nature of the instrument, such as warranty deed, release of mortgage and like captions. The county recorder shall have no obligation to index any instrument under any subject index category maintained by the county recorder unless that category is included in the caption to the instrument.

2. Each instrument shall be an original and shall be sufficiently legible for the recorder to make certified copies from the photographic or micrographic record.

3. Each instrument shall have original signatures except when otherwise provided by law.

4. Each instrument dated and executed on or after January 1, 1991, shall be not larger than eight and one-half inches in width and not longer than fourteen inches and shall have a print size not smaller than ten-point type.

B. Each instrument dated and executed on or after January 1, 1991, shall have at least a one-half inch margin across the top, bottom and the left and right sides from the top to the bottom. Any markings, entries or text that are within the one-half inch margin shall be deemed not to impart the notice otherwise imparted by recordation unless such markings, entries or text appear in the reproduction produced under the direction and control of the county recorder. Failure to meet the one-half inch margin requirement of this subsection may affect notice imparted by the document but shall not constitute grounds for rejection for recordation pursuant to subsection A of this section.

C. The first page shall have a top margin of at least two inches, which shall be reserved for recording information. The left three and one-half inches of the top margin of the first page or sheet may be used by the public to show the name of the person requesting recording and the name and address to which the document is to be returned following recording. If the first page of the instrument does not comply with the top margin requirements, a separate sheet that meets the requirements and that reflects the title of the document as required by subsection A, paragraph 1 of this section shall be attached to the front of the document by the party requesting recording.

D. Any instrument presented to a county recorder for recordation that modifies in any way the provisions of a previously recorded document must state the date of recordation and the docket and page of the document being modified.

E. Any instrument accepted for recordation is not subject to a later claim of invalidity for failure to comply with the requirements of this section.

986
67

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-493. Duties

The county treasurer shall:

1. Receive all monies of the county, and other monies directed by law to be paid to the county treasurer, safely keep the monies and apply and pay the monies out, rendering account thereof as required by law.
2. Keep an account of the receipt and expenditure of the monies in books or electronic books that are provided for that purpose, in which shall be entered:
 - (a) The amount of monies received by the county treasurer and the time when, from whom and on what account the monies were received by the county treasurer.
 - (b) The amount of disbursements made by the county treasurer and the time when, to whom and on what account disbursements were made by the county treasurer.
3. Keep the county treasurer's books or electronic books so that the amount received and paid out on account of separate funds or specific appropriations are exhibited in separate and distinct accounts, and the whole receipts and expenditures shown in one general or cash account.
4. Disburse the county monies:
 - (a) By county warrant that is issued by the board of supervisors and that is signed by the chairman and the clerk of the board.
 - (b) By electronic transfer with written authorization from a person designated by the governing board.
 - (c) As provided by law.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-621. Payments from treasury on demand; exception; duty of auditor general; payment of loss; alternative procedure

- A. A payment exceeding five hundred dollars may be made from the treasury of the county upon demand duly presented and allowed, but compensation due to jurors and witnesses and official salaries shall be paid without presentation of a claim.
- B. A demand is not required to authorize payment if all other required documentation as prescribed in the uniform system of bookkeeping for counties is maintained to support the payment.
- C. No demand shall be necessary for the board of supervisors to draw warrants upon the county treasury in amounts not exceeding five hundred dollars for the purpose of paying for goods and services costing five hundred dollars or less. The auditor general shall prescribe the manner in which the warrants described in this subsection shall be drawn and issued. Any loss arising out of the issuance of a warrant drawn and issued in the manner prescribed by the auditor general shall be a county charge.

986
69

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

11-631. Warrants; record

- A. Warrants on the county treasury shall be drawn and signed by the chairman and either the clerk of the board or the finance director in favor of the persons entitled to the warrants and shall distinctly specify the liability for which they are drawn.
- B. The warrants shall, commencing with the first Monday in July of each year, be numbered consecutively, and the number, date and amount of each, the name of the person to whom payable, and the purpose for which drawn shall be stated on the warrant. The clerk or the finance director shall keep a record of each warrant in the warrant book.

© 2023 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

986
70

ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 55th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2023.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

Title 11 - Counties

Click on the Section Number to open/view the document.

Chapter 1	EXTENT AND LOCATION OF COUNTIES AND COUNTY SEATS	Sec: 11-101-11-178
Article 1	Boundaries and County Seats	
11-101	Division of state into counties	
11-102	Definitions	
11-103	Apache county	
11-104	Cochise county	
11-105	Coconino county	
11-106	Gila county	
11-107	Graham county	
11-108	Greenlee county	
11-109	Maricopa county	
11-110	Mohave county	
11-111	Navajo county	
11-112	Pima county	
11-113	Pinal county	
11-114	Santa Cruz county	
11-115	Yavapai county	
11-116	Yuma county	
11-117	La Paz county	
Article 2	Boundary Disputes	
11-121	Action to determine boundary	
11-122	Survey of boundary	
11-123	Judgment	
Article 3	Formation of Counties	
11-131	Definitions	
11-132	Methods of formation; requirements	
11-133	Petition; contents	
11-134	Notice of intention to circulate petitions	
11-135	Filing of petition; review; certification of results	
11-136	County formation commission	
11-137	Election on formation of new counties	

986
71

<u>11-142</u>	Organization of new county; powers and duties of county officers pending organization
<u>11-143</u>	Distribution board
<u>11-144</u>	Resolution of disputes; appeals; termination of commission
<u>11-145</u>	Payment of costs of county formation
<u>Article 4</u>	Change of County Seat
<u>11-171</u>	Petition for change of county seat
<u>11-172</u>	Hearing on petition; notice
<u>11-173</u>	Review of petition; order for election
<u>11-174</u>	Form of ballot
<u>11-175</u>	Petition to place city or town on ballot; designation of site for courthouse required
<u>11-176</u>	Canvass of votes; determination of election result
<u>11-177</u>	Special election to determine new location
<u>11-178</u>	Limitation on change of county seat

Chapter 2

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

Sec:
11-201-11-392

<u>Article 1</u>	Preliminary Provisions
<u>11-201</u>	Powers of county
<u>11-202</u>	County as corporate body; name
<u>Article 2</u>	General Provisions
<u>11-211</u>	Membership; qualifications; term
<u>11-212</u>	Supervisory districts
<u>11-213</u>	Election; vacancies
<u>11-214</u>	Regular and special meetings
<u>11-215</u>	Boards of supervisors; duty station; travel policy
<u>11-216</u>	Chairman; quorum; public sessions
<u>11-217</u>	Minutes of proceedings
<u>11-218</u>	Subpoena of witnesses; production of books and papers
<u>11-219</u>	Authority to require services of sheriff
<u>11-220</u>	Administration of oaths by board or clerk
<u>11-221</u>	Custody and inspection of records
<u>11-222</u>	Pecuniary interest as bar to vote of supervisor
<u>11-223</u>	Misconduct by supervisor; penalty
<u>11-224</u>	County website; required website link
<u>Article 3</u>	Clerk of Board
<u>11-241</u>	Appointment; duties
<u>Article 4</u>	Powers and Duties
<u>11-251</u>	Powers of board
<u>11-251.01</u>	Conveyance to nonprofit housing corporation
<u>11-251.02</u>	Additional powers of the board
<u>11-251.03</u>	Records center; contents; open to inspection
<u>11-251.04</u>	Authority to set rates for private towing carrier; definition; violation; classification
<u>11-251.05</u>	Ordinances
<u>11-251.06</u>	Reimbursement for county services to special districts
<u>11-251.07</u>	Report of special taxing districts in the county
<u>11-251.08</u>	County fee for service authority; alternate fee schedule; fee limits; adoption procedures
<u>11-251.09</u>	Enforcement of water conservation plumbing requirements
<u>11-251.10</u>	Conveyance or lease; affordable housing; agreement; recording
<u>11-251.11</u>	Appointed county officers; severance pay
<u>11-251.12</u>	County islands; fire and emergency services protection; intergovernmental agreement with municipalities; definition
<u>11-251.13</u>	Proposed county taxes and fees; notification required; exception

986
72

<u>11-251.16</u>	Federal patent easements; county abandonment; exception
<u>11-251.17</u>	Use of county seal restricted; cease and desist order; violation; classification
<u>11-251.18</u>	Adoption of rules; procedures; exemptions; definitions
<u>11-251.19</u>	Acquisition of land; habitat conservation plan; restrictions; definition
<u>11-252</u>	Membership in organizations
<u>11-253</u>	Reports and bonds of county officers
<u>11-254</u>	Contribution for economic development
<u>11-254.01</u>	County purchasing procedures; purchases to be based on competitive bids; content and issuance of invitations and specifications; basis of awards and rejection of bids; professional services; buildings
<u>11-254.02</u>	Contribution for sports economic development and stadium development; limitation; definition
<u>11-254.03</u>	Board powers; hospitals
<u>11-254.04</u>	Expenditures for economic development; definition
<u>11-254.05</u>	Purchase or lease of development rights; definition
<u>11-254.06</u>	County infill incentive districts
<u>11-254.07</u>	Renewable energy incentive districts; definition
<u>11-254.08</u>	Energy and water savings accounts
<u>11-254.09</u>	Water improvements program; grants; requirements; annual report
<u>11-255</u>	Annual contract for advertising and printing
<u>11-256</u>	Lease or sublease of county lands and buildings; exceptions
<u>11-256.01</u>	Lease or sublease of county lands and buildings to governmental entity, county fair association or nonprofit corporation; exception
<u>11-256.02</u>	Lease, sublease or sale of county hospital property to hospital district; exception
<u>11-256.03</u>	Conveyance of property for health care institution to nonprofit corporation; powers and duties of county and nonprofit corporation; reports; definitions
<u>11-256.04</u>	Home equity conversion program; authorization; use of proceeds
<u>11-257</u>	Flood water control works; tax levy
<u>11-258</u>	County fair fund; district fairs; operation of fair by corporation; county and state appropriations
<u>11-259</u>	County immigration commissioner
<u>11-260</u>	Payment of outstanding taxes, penalties and interest on acquiring property
<u>11-261</u>	Authority to procure liability and errors and omissions insurance covering officers, agents and employees
<u>11-262</u>	Contribution to arts organizations
<u>11-263</u>	Authorization to procure insurance for county employees and dependents; expenditure of public funds; employee payments; retired county employees; group health and accident coverage
<u>11-264</u>	Authority to operate a sewage system; liens; sewage system user fees
<u>11-264.01</u>	Additional bonding authority; security for payment; definition
<u>11-264.02</u>	Bonds; legal investments
<u>11-264.03</u>	Exemptions
<u>11-264.04</u>	Security for payment
<u>11-264.05</u>	Issuance of bonds
<u>11-264.06</u>	Acquisition of sewerage system from municipality; retirement of related bonds of municipality
<u>11-264.07</u>	Acquisition of land from city or town; exception
<u>11-265</u>	Authority to provide allowances
<u>11-266</u>	Immunity from personal liability
<u>11-267</u>	Services to persons with disabilities and aged individuals
<u>11-268</u>	Removal of rubbish, trash, weeds, filth, debris and dilapidated buildings; removal by county; costs assessed; collection; priority of lien; definitions
<u>11-269</u>	Recycling and waste reduction
<u>11-269.01</u>	Compensation for loss of property value
<u>11-269.02</u>	Public facilities; voter approval; exemptions

9876
73

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

The amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from county contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ending June 30, 2020. Other amounts reported as a deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year Ended June 30	PSPRS Sheriff	CORP Detention	CORP Dispatchers	CORP AOC
2020	\$ 3,408	\$ (27)	\$ 10	\$ 936
2021	3,049	(223)	13	557
2022	2,066	(372)	14	347
2023	2,037	75	1	202
2024	574	75	-	-
Thereafter	4	-	-	-

PSPDCRP plan – County sheriff employees, County attorney investigators, County detention officers, County dispatchers, and AOC probation, surveillance, and juvenile detention officers who are not members of PSPRS or CORP participate in the PSPDCRP. The PSPDCRP is a defined contribution pension plan. The PSPRS Board of Trustees governs the PSPDCRP according to the provisions of A.R.S. Title 38, Chapter 5, Article 4.1. Benefit terms, including contribution requirements, are established by State statute.

For the year ended June 30, 2019, active PSPDCRP members were required by statute to contribute at least 9 percent (County sheriff employees and County attorney investigators) or 5 percent (County detention officers, County dispatchers, and AOC probation, surveillance, and juvenile detention officers) of the members' annual covered payroll, and the County was required by statute to contribute 9 percent or 5 percent, respectively, of active members' annual covered payroll to an individual employee account. Employees are immediately vested in their own contributions and the earnings on those contributions. Employees vest in a portion of the County's contributions each year as set forth in statute. The plan retains nonvested County contributions when forfeited because of employment terminations. For the year ended June 30, 2019, the County recognized pension expense of \$17.

C. Elected Officials Retirement Plan

Plan description – Elected officials and judges participate in the Elected Officials Retirement Plan (EORP), ASRS, or the Elected Officials Defined Contribution Retirement System (EODCRS). EORP administers a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan for elected officials and judges who were members of the plan on December 31, 2013. This EORP pension plan was closed to new members as of January 1, 2014. The PSPRS Board of Trustees governs the EORP according to the provisions of A.R.S. Title 38, Chapter 5, Article 3. The PSPRS issues a publicly available financial report that includes its financial statements and required supplementary information for the EORP plans. The report is available in PSPRS's website at www.psprs.com.

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Benefits provided – The EORP provides retirement, disability, and survivor benefits. State statute establishes benefit terms. Retirement, disability, and survivor benefits are calculated on the basis of age, average yearly compensation, and service credit as follows:

EORP	Initial membership date:	
	Before January 1, 2012	On or after January 1, 2012
Retirement and disability		
Years of service and age required to receive benefit	20 years, any age 10 years, age 62 5 years, age 65 5 years, any age* any years and ages if disabled	10 years, age 62 5 years, age 65 any years and age if disabled
Final average salary is based on	Highest 36 consecutive months of last 10 years	Highest 60 consecutive months of last 10 years
Benefit percent		
Normal retirement	4% per year of service not to exceed 80%	3% per year of service, not to exceed 75%
Disability retirement	80% with 10 or more years of service 40% with 5 to 10 years of service 20% with less than 5 years of service	75% with 10 or more years of service 37.5% with 5 to 10 years of service 18.75% with less than 5 years of service
Survivor Benefit		
Retired members	75% of retired member's benefit	50% of retired member's benefit
Inactive members and other inactive members	75% of disability retirement benefit	50% of disability retirement benefit

* With reduced benefits of 0.25% for each month early retirement precedes the member's normal retirement age, with a maximum reduction of 30%.

Retirement and survivor benefits are subject to automatic cost-of-living adjustments based on inflation. In addition, the Legislature may enact permanent on-time benefit increases after a Joint Legislative Budget Committee analysis of the increase's effects on the plan.

Contributions – State statutes establish active member and employer contribution requirements. Statute also appropriates \$5 million annually through fiscal year 2043 for the EORP from the State of Arizona to supplement the normal cost plus an amount to amortize the unfunded accrued liability, and designates a portion of certain court fees for the EORP. For the year ended June 30, 2019, statute required active EORP members to contribute 7 or 13 percent of the members' annual covered payroll and the County to contribute at the actuarially determined rate of 61.5 percent of all active EORP members' annual covered payroll. Also, statute required the County to contribute 49.86 percent to EORP of the annual covered payroll of elected officials and judges who were ASRS members and 55.5 percent to EORP of the annual covered payroll of elected officials and judges who were EODCRS members, in addition to the County's required contributions to ASRS and EODCRS for these elected officials and judges. The County's contributions to the pension plan for the year ended June 30, 2019, were \$1,645.

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

During fiscal year 2019, the county paid for EORP pension contributions as follows: 94% from the General Fund and 6% from other funds.

Liability – At June 30, 2019, the County reported a liability for its proportionate share of EORP's net pension liability that reflected a reduction for the County's proportionate share of the State's appropriation for EORP. The amount the County recognized as its proportionate share of the net pension liability, the related state support, and the total portion of the net pension liability that was associated with the County were as follows:

County's proportionate share of the EORP net pension liability	\$ 22,005
State's proportionate share of the EORP net pension liability associated with the County	3,770
Total	<u>\$ 25,775</u>

The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2018, and the total liability used to calculate the net liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The total liabilities as of June 30, 2018, reflect statutory changes in benefit terms for automatic cost-of-living adjustments. The basis for cost-of-living adjustments was changed from excess investment earnings to the change in the consumer price index, limited to a maximum annual increase of 2 percent.

The County's proportion of the net pension liability was based on the County's required contributions to the plan relative to the total of all participating employers' required contributions for the year ended June 30, 2018. The County's proportion measured as of June 30, 2018, and the change from its proportions measured as of June 30, 2017 were:

	Proportion June 30, 2018 %	Increase (decrease) from June 30, 2017
EORP		
Pension	3.49	0.21

Expense – For the year ended June 30, 2019, the County recognized pension expense for EORP of (\$10,133) and revenue of (\$1,072) for the County's proportionate share of the State's appropriation to EORP and the designated court fees.

Deferred outflows/inflows of resources – At June 30, 2019, the County reported deferred outflows or resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

EORP	Deferred outflows of resources	Deferred inflows of resources
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$ -	\$ 343
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	137	9,161
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments	191	-
Changes in proportion and differences between county contributions and proportionate share of contributions	1,314	109
County contributions subsequent to the measurement date	1,645	-
Total	<u>\$ 3,287</u>	<u>\$ 9,613</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

The amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources related to EORP pensions resulting from County contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as an increase of the net asset or a reduction of the net liability in the year ended June 30, 2020. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to EORP pensions will be recognized as follows:

<u>Year Ending June 30</u>		
2020	\$	(7,379)
2021		(514)
2022		(81)
2023		3

Actuarial assumptions – The significant actuarial assumptions used to measure the total pension liability are as follows:

EORP	
Actuarial valuation date	June 30, 2018
Actuarial cost method	Entry age normal
Investment rate of return	7.40%
Wage inflation	3.50%
Price inflation	2.50%
Permanent benefit increase	Included
Mortality rates	RP-2014 tables using MP-2016 improvement scale with adjustments to match current experience

Actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2018, valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the 5-year period ended June 30, 2016.

The long-term expected rate of return on EORP plan investments was determined to be 7.40 percent using a building-block method in which best estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expenses and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. The target allocation and best estimates of geometric real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

<u>EORP Asset Class</u>	<u>Target allocation</u>	<u>Long-term expected arithmetic real rate of return</u>
Short term investments	2%	0.25%
Risk parity	4%	5.00%
Fixed income	5%	1.25%
Real assets	9%	4.52%
GTS	12%	3.96%
Private credit	16%	6.75%
Real estate	10%	3.75%
Private equity	12%	5.83%
Non-U.S. equity	14%	8.70%
U.S. equity	16%	7.60%
Total	<u>100%</u>	

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Discount rate – At June 30, 2018, the discount rate used to measure the EORP total pension liability was 7.4 percent which was an increase of 3.49 from the discount rate used as of June 30, 2017. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate, employer contributions will be made at the actuarially determined rates, and State contributions will be made as currently required by statute. Based on those assumptions, the plans' fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the County's proportionate share of the EORP net pension liability to changes in the discount rate – The following table presents the County's proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.4 percent, as well as what the County's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower (6.4 percent) or 1 percentage point higher (8.4 percent) than the current rate:

EORP	1% Decrease (6.4%)	Current discount rate (7.4%)	1% increase (8.4%)
County's proportionate share of net pension liability	\$ 25,267	\$ 22,005	\$ 19,232

Plan fiduciary net position – Detailed information about the plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued EORP financial report.

EODCRS plan - Elected officials and judges who are not members of EORP or ASRS participate in the EODCRS and the Elected Officials Defined Contribution Retirement System Disability Program (EODCDP). The EODCRS is a defined contribution pension plan. The EODCDP is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit disability (OPEB) plan for EODCRS members. The PSPRS Board of Trustees governs the EODCRS and EODCDP according to the provisions of A.R.S. Title 38, Chapter 5, Articles 3.1 and 3.2. Benefit terms, including contribution requirements, are established by state statute. The EODCDP is not further disclosed because of its relative insignificance to the County's financial statements.

For the year ended June 30, 2019, active EODCRS members were required by statute to contribute 8 percent of the members' annual covered payroll, and the County was required by statute to contribute 6 percent active members' annual covered payroll to an individual employee account. Employees are immediately vested in their own contributions and the County's contributions to the individual account and the earnings on those contributions. For the year ended June 30, 2019, the County recognized pension expense of \$59

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Note 11 – Interfund Balances and Activity

Interfund receivables and payables—interfund balances at June 30, 2019 were as follows:

<u>Receivable Fund</u>	<u>Payable Fund</u>	<u>Amount</u>
General Fund	Other Governmental Funds	\$ 180
	Internal Service Fund	561
		<u>741</u>
Road Tax Districts Fund	Public Works Highway Fund	13
Bond Funded Capital Projects Fund	Other Governmental Funds	113
Other Governmental Funds	General Fund	281
	Public Works Highway Fund	71
	Other Governmental Funds	45
		<u>397</u>
Total		<u>\$ 1,264</u>

Interfund balances resulted from cash deficits in individual funds or cash transfers that had not occurred at June 30, 2019, and are expected to be repaid within one year from the date of the financial statements.

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Interfund transfers—Interfund transfers for the year ended June 30, 2019, were as follows:

<u>Transfer From</u>	<u>Transfer To</u>	<u>Amount</u>
General Fund	Debt Service Fund	\$ 9,697
	Other Governmental Funds	8,642
	Internal Service Funds	225
	Enterprise Funds	81
		<u>18,645</u>
Road Tax Districts Fund	Debt Service Fund	414
	Enterprise Funds	5
		<u>419</u>
Public Works Highway Fund	General Fund	1,743
	Debt Service Fund	414
	Other Governmental Funds	198
		<u>2,355</u>
Development Impact Fee Fund	Debt Service Fund	6,532
Bond Funded Capital Projects Fund	Other Governmental Funds	281
Other Governmental Funds	General Fund	1,184
	Public Works Highway Fund	500
	Debt Service Fund	748
	Other Governmental Funds	4,682
	Internal Service Fund	44
		<u>7,158</u>
Total transfers		<u>\$ 35,390</u>

The principal purpose of interfund transfers was to provide funds to cover debt service payments, provide grant matches, provide subsidies to cover operating expenses, and to provide funds for capital outlay. All significant interfund transfers were routine and consistent with the activities of the fund making the transfer.

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Note 12 – County Treasurer’s Investment Pool

Arizona Revised Statutes require community colleges, school districts, and other local governments to deposit certain public monies with the County Treasurer. The Treasurer has a fiduciary responsibility to administer those and the County monies under her stewardship. The Treasurer invests, on a pool basis, all idle monies not specifically invested for a fund or program. In addition, the Treasurer determines the fair value of those pooled investments annually at June 30.

The County Treasurer’s investment pool is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission as an investment company and there is no regulatory oversight of its operations. The pool’s structure does not provide for shares and the County has not provided or obtained any legally binding guarantees to support the value of the participants’ investments.

The Treasurer allocates interest earnings to each of the pool’s participants. However, for the County’s monies in the pool the Board of Supervisors authorized \$615 of interest earned in certain other funds to be transferred to the General Fund.

Substantially, all deposits and investments of the County’s primary government are included in the County Treasurer’s investment pool, except for \$113 in cash on hand, \$12,837 cash and investments held by trustee, \$411 of investments in the State Treasurer’s Investment Pool, \$51 in Certificates of Deposit, and \$1,459 of other deposits. Therefore, the deposit and investment risks of the Treasurer’s investment pool are substantially the same as the County’s deposit and investment risks exclusive of the investments just described above. See Note 4 for disclosure of the County’s deposit and investment risks.

Details of each major investment classification follow:

Investment Type	Principal	Interest Rates	Maturities	Amount
Repurchase Agreements (implicitly guaranteed)	\$ 54,000	1.800%	Daily	\$ 54,000
U.S. Agency securities	261,126	1.05% - 3.12%	7/19 - 8/22	260,989
		1.125% -		
U.S. Treasury securities	17,000	1.625%	7/19 - 6/21	16,942
Corporate Bonds	21,000	0% - 2.7%	7/19 - 8/20	20,988
Pooled CDs	1,741	1.90% - 2.35%	Daily	1,740

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

A condensed statement of the investment pool's net position and changes in net position follows:

Statement of Net Position	
Assets	\$ 353,758
Liabilities	-
Net Position	<u>\$ 353,758</u>
Net position held in trust for:	
Internal participants	\$ 133,508
External participants	220,250
Total net position held in trust	<u>\$ 353,758</u>
Statement of Changes in Net Position	
Total additions	\$ 1,016,639
Total deductions	<u>(1,019,564)</u>
Net increase	<u>(2,925)</u>
Net position held in trust:	
July 1, 2018	356,683
June 30, 2019	<u>\$ 353,758</u>

1080

PINAL COUNTY
Notes to the Financial Statements
June 30, 2019
(amounts expressed in thousands)

Note 13 - Stewardship, Compliance and Accountability

At June 30, 2019 the following funds reported deficits in fund balance or net position.

<u>Fund</u>	<u>Deficit</u>
Governmental Funds	
Miscellaneous Grants	\$ 57
Internal Service Funds	
Public Works Fleet Management	\$ 155
Pinal County Employee Benefits	71

The deficit in fund balance for Miscellaneous Grants fund is attributed to the deferring of certain grant revenues. The County accrues grant revenue received within 60 days after year-end, as it is available and measurable. Revenues received after 60 days are considered not available and therefore not accrued.

The deficit in net position for the Public Works Fleet Management fund is attributed both to the reporting of noncurrent net pension liabilities as a result of GASB Statement No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions and results from operations during the year and is expected to be corrected in future periods.

The deficit in net position for the Pinal County Employee Benefits fund is attributed to results from operations during the year, sepcifically higher premiums for medical services, and is expected to be corrected during normal operations in fiscal year 2020.

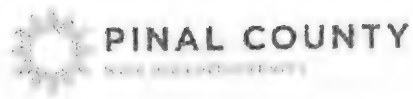
Note 14 - Subsequent Events

On September 10, 2019, the County issued Pledged Revenue Obligations, Series 2019, for \$56,330 with interest rates ranging from 3.00% to 5.00% and maturing from August 1, 2026 to August 1, 2044. The proceeds will be used for the construction of two County complex's in San Tan Valley and the City of Maricopa, and two new County buildings in the Town of Florence which will support multiple County departments.

The County recognizes that the note payable to the Arizona Department of Housing of \$487, referenced in Note 9, has reached maturity on September 30, 2019, and therefore was forgiven in accordance with the loan agreement.

Subsequent to year-end, the World Health Organization declared the spread of Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) a worldwide pandemic. The COVID-19 pandemic is having significant effects on global markets, supply chains, businesses, and communities. Specific to the County, COVID-19 may impact various parts of 2020 operations and financial results including, but not limited to, costs for emergency preparedness and shortages of personnel. Management believes the County is taking appropriate actions to mitigate the negative impact. However, the full impact of COVID-19 is unknown and cannot be reasonably estimated as these events occurred subsequent to year-end and are still developing.

Required Supplementary Information



1082

Page left blank intentionally

1083

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Budgetary Comparison Schedule
General Fund
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual	Variance with
	Original	Final	Amounts	Final Budget
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ 112,465	\$ 112,465	\$ 114,398	\$ 1,933
Licenses and permits	4,942	4,942	5,025	83
Intergovernmental	50,635	50,630	51,683	1,053
Charges for services	8,704	8,704	9,521	817
Fines and forfeits	858	858	845	(13)
Investment earnings	300	300	897	597
Rentals	1,694	1,694	87	(1,607)
Miscellaneous	1,020	1,024	2,449	1,425
Total revenues	180,618	180,617	184,905	4,288
Expenditures:				
General Government				
Assessor	3,391	3,867	3,835	32
Assistant County Manager-Admin	42,527	46,184	21,870	24,314
Assistant County Manager-Development	6,078	6,468	6,044	424
Board of Supervisors	2,285	2,540	2,283	257
County Manager	51,830	36,601	39,338	(2,737)
Recorder	1,373	1,545	1,554	(9)
Treasurer	1,458	1,624	1,373	251
Total General Government	108,942	98,829	76,297	22,532
Public Safety				
Assistant County Manager-Admin	978	1,013	991	22
Assistant County Manager-Health	7,746	8,114	7,902	212
Attorney	10,878	12,140	11,933	207
Clerk of Superior Court	4,325	4,950	4,731	219
Courts	23,777	27,316	27,446	(130)
Sheriff	44,669	50,659	50,416	243
Total Public Safety	92,373	104,192	103,419	773
Highways and streets				
Assistant County Manager-Admin	105	105	43	62
Total Highways and streets	105	105	43	62

The notes to the budgetary comparison schedules are an integral part of this schedule.

1084

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Budgetary Comparison Schedule
General Fund
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Concluded)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual	Variance with
	Original	Final	Amounts	Final Budget
Health				
Assistant County Manager-Admin	17,682	17,749	17,695	54
Total Health	17,682	17,749	17,695	54
Welfare				
Assistant County Manager-Admin	1,418	1,485	1,640	(155)
Total Welfare	1,418	1,485	1,640	(155)
Education				
School Superintendent	1,138	1,258	1,174	84
Total Education	1,138	1,258	1,174	84
Total general fund expenditures	221,658	223,618	200,268	23,350
Excess of revenues over expenditures	(41,040)	(43,001)	(15,363)	27,638
Other financing sources (uses):				
Issuance of debt	32,500	32,500	31,010	(1,490)
Insurance reimbursement	100	100	76	(24)
Proceeds from sale of capital assets	-	-	1	1
Transfers in	3,666	3,666	2,927	(739)
Transfers out	(21,810)	(19,850)	(18,645)	1,205
Total other financing sources (uses)	14,456	16,416	15,369	(1,047)
Net change in fund balances	(26,584)	(26,585)	6	26,591
Fund balances - July 1, 2018	26,584	26,585	31,497	4,912
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	2	2
Fund balances - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 31,505	\$ 31,505

The notes to the budgetary comparison schedules are an integral part of this schedule.

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Road Tax Districts Fund
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual	Variance with
	Original	Final	Amounts	Final Budget
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ 8,357	\$ 8,357	\$ 9,179	\$ 822
Investment earnings	100	100	709	609
Contributions	1,013	1,013	55	(958)
Total revenues	9,470	9,470	9,943	473
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Highways and streets	34,514	36,981	23,260	13,721
Total expenditures	34,514	36,981	23,260	13,721
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(25,044)	(27,511)	(13,317)	14,194
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers out	(2,887)	(420)	(419)	1
Total other financing sources (uses)	(2,887)	(420)	(419)	1
Net change in fund balances	(27,931)	(27,931)	(13,736)	14,195
Fund balance - July 1, 2018	27,931	27,931	29,335	1,404
Fund balance - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,599	\$ 15,599

The notes to the budgetary comparison schedules are an integral part of this statement.

1086

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Public Works Highway Fund
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual	Variance with
	Original	Final	Amounts	Final Budget
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 30,246	\$ 30,246	\$ 31,689	\$ 1,443
Charges for services	-	-	1	1
Investment earnings	250	250	746	496
Contributions	313	313	505	192
Miscellaneous	50	50	336	286
Total revenues	30,859	30,859	33,277	2,418
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Highways and streets	50,836	46,881	29,990	16,891
Capital outlay	1,200	7,622	1,954	5,668
Total expenditures	52,036	54,503	31,944	22,559
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(21,177)	(23,644)	1,333	24,977
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	50	50	203	153
Transfers in	1,700	1,700	500	(1,200)
Transfers out	(5,169)	(2,703)	(2,355)	348
Total other financing sources (uses)	(3,419)	(953)	(1,652)	(699)
Net change in fund balances	(24,596)	(24,597)	(319)	24,278
Fund balance - July 1, 2018	24,596	24,597	22,586	(2,011)
Fund balance - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 22,267	\$ 22,267

The notes to the budgetary comparison schedules are an integral part of this statement.

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Development Impact Fee Fund
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual	Variance with
	Original	Final	Amounts	Final Budget
Revenues:				
Charges for services	\$ 7,527	\$ 7,527	\$ 11,971	\$ 4,444
Investment earnings	-	75	669	594
Total revenues	7,527	7,602	12,640	5,038
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Culture and recreation	25,952	21,093	125	20,968
Total expenditures	25,952	21,093	125	20,968
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(18,425)	(13,491)	12,515	26,006
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers in	8,525	9,544	-	(9,544)
Transfers out	(10,525)	(16,478)	(6,532)	9,946
Total other financing sources (uses)	(2,000)	(6,934)	(6,532)	402
Net change in fund balances	(20,425)	(20,425)	5,983	26,408
Fund balance - July 1, 2018	20,425	20,425	23,728	3,303
Fund balance - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 29,711	\$ 29,711

The notes to the budgetary comparison schedules are an integral part of this statement.

Pinal County
Required Supplementary Information
Notes to Budgetary Comparison Schedules
June 30, 2018
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Note 1 – Budgeting and Budgetary Control

A.R.S. requires the County to prepare and adopt a balanced budget annually for each governmental fund. The Board of Supervisors must approve such operating budgets on or before the third Monday in July to allow sufficient time for the legal announcements and hearings required for the adoption of the property tax levy on the third Monday in August. A.R.S. prohibits expenditures or liabilities in excess of the amounts budgeted.

Expenditures may not legally exceed appropriations at the department level. In certain instances, transfers of appropriations between departments or from the contingency account to a department may be made upon the Board of Supervisors' approval. For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019 the Board of Supervisors elected to not appropriate transfers from the contingency account at the department level.

Note 2 - Budgetary Basis of Accounting

The County's budget is prepared on a basis consistent with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles except for the following unbudgeted items:

- The County did not legally adopt an annual budget for the Accommodation School.
- Present value of net minimum capital lease payments.

	General Fund	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures from the statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances	\$	(15,388)
Present value of net minimum capital lease payments		25
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures from the budgetary comparison schedule	\$	(15,363)

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of the County's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability Cost-Sharing P
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

ASRS	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)
County's proportion of the net pension liability	0.702%	0.662%	0.677%	0.690%	0.681%
County's proportionate share of the net pension liability \$	\$ 97,904	\$ 103,152	\$ 109,192	\$ 107,527	\$ 100,714
County's covered payroll	\$ 67,258	\$ 62,560	\$ 65,244	\$ 68,613	\$ 61,300
County's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	145.6%	164.9%	167.4%	156.7%	164.4%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	73.40%	69.92%	67.06%	68.35%	69.41%
CORP - AOC	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)
County's proportion of the net pension liability	5.44%	5.04%	4.67%	4.94%	5.11%
County's proportionate share of the net pension liability \$	\$ 19,566	\$ 20,207	\$ 13,164	\$ 12,001	\$ 11,000
County's covered payroll	\$ 5,944	\$ 5,730	\$ 5,138	\$ 5,948	\$ 5,000
County's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	329.2%	352.7%	256.2%	201.8%	208.0%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	53.72%	49.21%	54.81%	57.89%	58.00%

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of the County's Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability Cost-Sharing Plan
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

EORP	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)
County's proportion of the net pension liability	3.49%	3.28%	3.42%	3.33%	3.24%
County's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 22,005	\$ 39,922	\$ 32,353	\$ 25,973	\$ 22,005
State's proportionate share of the net pension liability associated with the County	\$ 3,770	\$ 8,286	\$ 6,680	\$ 8,097	\$ 6,680
Total	\$ 25,775	\$ 48,208	\$ 39,033	\$ 34,070	\$ 28,685
County's covered payroll	\$ 2,574	\$ 2,730	\$ 2,251	\$ 2,723	\$ 3,000
County's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered payroll	854.9%	1462.3%	1437.3%	953.8%	729.7%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	30.36%	19.70%	23.42%	28.32%	31.00%

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Changes in the County's
Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios
Agent Pension Plans
June 30, 2019

(Concluded)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

PSPRS - Sheriff

	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)	2014 through 2010 information not available
Total pension liability						
Service cost	\$ 2,740	\$ 2,807	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,671	\$ 2,699	
Interest on the total pension liability	7,133	6,776	6,289	6,055	5,133	
Changes of benefit terms	-	1,405	3,614	-	1,569	
Differences between expected and actual experience in the measurement of the pension liability	8935	(2,766)	(940)	(1,206)	(1,323)	
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	-	2,820	3,490	-	7,654	
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(4,770)	(5,154)	(4,604)	(4,308)	(3,640)	
Net change in total pension liability	14,038	5,888	10,349	3,212	12,092	
Total pension liability – beginning	97,400	91,512	81,163	77,951	65,859	
Total pension liability – ending (a)	<u>\$ 111,438</u>	<u>\$ 97,400</u>	<u>\$ 91,512</u>	<u>\$ 81,163</u>	<u>\$ 77,951</u>	
Plan fiduciary net position						
Contributions – employer	\$ 5,590	\$ 3,702	\$ 3,263	\$ 2,917	\$ 2,899	
Contributions – employee	1,212	1,464	1,487	1,389	1,434	
Net investment income	3,348	5,305	259	1,578	5,190	
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(4,770)	(5,154)	(4,604)	(4,308)	(3,640)	
Hall/Parker settlement	(1,885)	-	-	-	-	
Administrative expense	(52)	(47)	(38)	(39)	(42)	
Other changes	288	(245)	(89)	(252)	(108)	
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	3,731	5,025	278	1,285	5,733	
Plan fiduciary net position – beginning	49,689	44,664	44,386	43,101	37,368	
Plan fiduciary net position – ending (b)	<u>\$ 53,420</u>	<u>\$ 49,689</u>	<u>\$ 44,664</u>	<u>\$ 44,386</u>	<u>\$ 43,101</u>	
County's net pension liability – ending (a) – (b)	<u>\$ 58,018</u>	<u>\$ 47,711</u>	<u>\$ 46,848</u>	<u>\$ 36,777</u>	<u>\$ 34,850</u>	
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	47.94%	51.02%	48.81%	54.69%	55.29%	
Covered payroll	\$ 13,737	\$ 13,045	\$ 12,245	\$ 13,423	\$ 12,940	
County's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll	422.35%	365.74%	382.59%	273.98%	269.32%	

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Changes in the County's
Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios
Agent Pension Plans
June 30, 2019
(Concluded)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

CORP - Detention

	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)	2014 through 2010 information not available
Total pension liability						
Service cost	\$ 1,446	\$ 1,185	\$ 1,151	\$ 1,863	\$ 1,929	
Interest on the total pension liability	3,025	2,408	2,333	2,436	2,283	
Changes of benefit terms	(2,665)	6,985	46	-	143	
Differences between expected and actual experience in the measurement of the pension liability	619	(824)	(1,193)	(3,061)	(1,398)	
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	-	442	1,483	-	1,377	
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(1,609)	(1,499)	(1,412)	(2,973)	(1,733)	
Net change in total pension liability	816	8,697	2,408	(1,735)	2,601	
Total pension liability – beginning	40,958	32,261	29,853	31,588	28,987	
Total pension liability – ending (a)	<u>\$ 41,774</u>	<u>\$ 40,958</u>	<u>\$ 32,261</u>	<u>\$ 29,853</u>	<u>\$ 31,588</u>	
Plan fiduciary net position						
Contributions – employer	\$ 1,110	\$ 766	\$ 793	\$ 938	\$ 1,217	
Contributions – employee	679	617	683	851	1,066	
Net investment income	1,867	2,789	145	891	2,914	
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(1,609)	(1,499)	(1,412)	(2,973)	(1,733)	
Administrative expense	(29)	(25)	(21)	(23)	(23)	
Other changes	(1)	(108)	(666)	(14)	39	
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	2,017	2,540	(478)	(330)	3,480	
Plan fiduciary net position – beginning	26,167	23,627	24,105	24,435	20,955	
Plan fiduciary net position – ending (b)	<u>28,184</u>	<u>26,167</u>	<u>23,627</u>	<u>24,105</u>	<u>24,435</u>	
County's net pension liability – ending (a) – (b)	<u>\$ 13,590</u>	<u>\$ 14,791</u>	<u>\$ 8,634</u>	<u>\$ 5,748</u>	<u>\$ 7,153</u>	
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	67.47%	63.89%	73.24%	80.75%	77.35%	
Covered payroll	\$ 7,832	\$ 7,550	\$ 7,506	\$ 11,308	\$ 12,606	
County's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll	173.52%	195.91%	115.03%	50.83%	56.74%	

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Changes in the County's
Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios
Agent Pension Plans
June 30, 2019

(Concluded)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

CORP - Dispatchers

	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)	2014 through 2010 information not available
Total pension liability						
Service cost	\$ 61	\$ 61	\$ 55	\$ 89	\$ 90	
Interest on the total pension liability	205	164	175	180	162	
Changes of benefit terms	(168)	396	6	-	22	
Differences between expected and actual experience in the measurement of the pension liability	110	24	(221)	(154)	(54)	
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	-	35	51	-	115	
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(117)	(67)	(145)	(173)	(59)	
Net change in total pension liability	91	613	(79)	(58)	276	
Total pension liability – beginning	2,806	2,193	2,272	2,330	2,054	
Total pension liability – ending (a)	<u>\$ 2,897</u>	<u>\$ 2,806</u>	<u>\$ 2,193</u>	<u>\$ 2,272</u>	<u>\$ 2,330</u>	
Plan fiduciary net position						
Contributions – employer	\$ 71	\$ 62	\$ 53	\$ 62	\$ 68	
Contributions – employee	31	34	34	43	51	
Net investment income	111	168	9	53	176	
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(117)	(67)	(145)	(173)	(59)	
Administrative expense	(2)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	
Other changes	-	-	-	(1)	-	
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	94	195	(50)	(18)	235	
Plan fiduciary net position – beginning	1,598	1,403	1,453	1,471	1,236	
Plan fiduciary net position – ending (b)	<u>\$ 1,692</u>	<u>\$ 1,598</u>	<u>\$ 1,403</u>	<u>\$ 1,453</u>	<u>\$ 1,471</u>	
County's net pension liability – ending (a) – (b)	<u>\$ 1,205</u>	<u>\$ 1,208</u>	<u>\$ 790</u>	<u>\$ 819</u>	<u>\$ 859</u>	
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	58.41%	56.95%	63.98%	63.95%	63.13%	
Covered payroll	\$ 362	\$ 428	\$ 379	\$ 580	\$ 648	
County's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll	332.87%	282.24%	208.44%	141.21%	132.60%	

1094

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of County Pension Contributions
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

ASRS

	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013 through 2010 information not available
Statutorily required contribution	\$ 7,801	\$ 7,605	\$ 7,003	\$ 7,002	\$ 7,472	\$ 6,565	
County's contributions in relation to the statutorily required contribution	7,801	7,605	7,003	7,002	7,472	6,565	
County's contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
County's covered payroll	\$ 69,777	\$ 67,258	\$ 62,560	\$ 65,244	\$ 68,613	\$ 61,388	
County's contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	11.18%	11.31%	11.19%	10.73%	10.89%	10.69%	

CORP - AOC

	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013 through 2010 information not available
Statutorily required contribution	\$ 2,118	\$ 1,387	\$ 1,196	\$ 1,025	\$ 885	\$ 806	
County's contributions in relation to the statutorily required contribution	2,118	1,387	1,196	1,025	885	806	
County's contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
County's covered payroll	\$ 6,531	\$ 5,944	\$ 5,730	\$ 5,138	\$ 5,948	\$ 5,570	
County's contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	32.43%	23.33%	20.87%	19.95%	14.88%	14.47%	

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of County Pension Contributions
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

PSPRS - Sheriff

	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013 through 2010 information not available
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 5,572	\$ 5,225	\$ 4,147	\$ 3,957	\$ 3,086	\$ 2,899	
County's contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	5,572	3,340	3,792	3,333	3,086	2,899	
County's contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ 1,885	\$ 355	\$ 624	\$ -	\$ -	
County's covered payroll	\$ 13,205	\$ 12,773	\$ 13,045	\$ 12,245	\$ 13,423	\$ 12,940	
County's contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	42.20%	26.15%	29.07%	27.22%	22.99%	22.40%	

CORP - Detention

	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013 through 2010 information not available
Actuarially determined contribution	1,751	1,072	824	\$ 878	\$ 1,029	\$ 1,217	
County's contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	1,751	1,072	783	805	1,029	1,217	
County's contribution deficiency(excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 41	\$ 73	\$ -	\$ -	
County's covered payroll	\$ 7,594	\$ 7,832	\$ 7,550	\$ 7,506	\$ 11,308	\$ 12,606	
County's contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	23.06%	13.69%	10.37%	10.72%	9.10%	9.65%	

10916

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of County Pension Contributions
June 30, 2019
(Concluded)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

CORP - Dispatchers

	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013 through 2010 information not available
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 97	\$ 66	\$ 71	\$ 62	\$ 66	\$ 68	
County's contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	97	66	63	53	66	68	
County's contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ 8	\$ 9	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
County's covered payroll	\$ 352	\$ 362	\$ 428	\$ 379	\$ 580	\$ 648	
County's contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	27.56%	18.23%	14.72%	13.98%	11.38%	10.49%	

EORP

	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013 through 2010 information not available
Statutorily required contribution	\$ 1,645	\$ 605	\$ 641	\$ 529	\$ 640	\$ 699	
County's contributions in relation to the statutorily required contribution	1,645	-	641	529	640	699	
County's contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ 605	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
County's covered payroll	\$ 2,674	\$ 2,574	\$ 2,730	\$ 2,251	\$ 2,723	\$ 3,018	
County's contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	61.52%	-%	23.48%	23.50%	23.50%	23.16%	

PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Notes to Pension Plan Schedules
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Note 1 – Actuarially Determined Contribution Rates

Actuarially determined contribution rates for PSPRS and CORP are calculated as of June 30 two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are made. The actuarial methods and assumptions used to establish the contribution requirements are as follows:

Actuarial cost method	Entry age normal
Amortization method	Level percent-of-pay, closed
Remaining amortization period as of the 2017 actuarial valuation	20 years for unfunded actuarial accrued liability, 20 years for excess
Asset valuation method	7-year smoothed market value; 80%/120% market corridor
Actuarial assumptions: Investment rate of return	In the 2017 actuarial valuation, the investment rate of return was decreased from 7.5% to 7.4%. In the 2016 actuarial valuation, the investment rate of return was decreased from 7.85% to 7.5%. In the 2013 actuarial valuation, the investment rate of return was decreased from 8.0% to 7.85%.
Projected salary increases	In the 2017 actuarial valuation, projected salary increases were decreased from 4.0%-8.0% to 3.5%-7.5% for PSPRS and from 4.0%-7.25% to 3.5%-6.5% for CORP. In the 2014 actuarial valuation, projected salary increases were decreased from 4.5%-8.5% to 4.0%-8.0% for PSPRS and from 4.5%-7.75% to 4.0%-7.25% for CORP. In the 2013 actuarial valuation, projected salary increases were decreased from 5.0%-9.0% to 4.5%-8.5% for PSPRS and from 5.0%-8.25% to 4.5%-7.75% for CORP.
Wage growth	In the 2017 actuarial valuation, wage growth was decreased from 4% to 3.5% for PSPRS and CORP. In the 2014 actuarial valuation, wage growth was decreased from 4.5% to 4.0% for PSPRS and CORP. In the 2013 actuarial valuation, wage growth was decreased from 5.0% to 4.5% for PSPRS and CORP.
Retirement age	Experience-based table of rates that is specific to the type of of eligibility condition. Last updated for the 2012 valuation pursuant to an experience study of the period July 1, 2006 – June 30, 2011.
Mortality	In the 2017 actuarial valuation, changed to RP-2014 tables, with 75% of MP-2016 fully generational projection scales. RP-2000 mortality table (adjusted by 105% for both males and females).

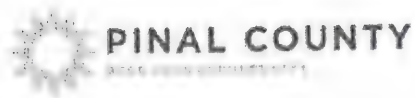
PINAL COUNTY
Required Supplementary Information
Notes to Pension Plan Schedules
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Note 2 – Factors that affect trends

Arizona courts have ruled that provisions of a 2011 law that changed the mechanism for funding permanent pension benefit increases and increased employee pension contribution rates were unconstitutional or a breach of contract because those provisions apply to individuals who were members as of the law's effective date. As a result, PSPRS, CORP, CORP-AOC and EORP changed benefit terms to reflect the prior mechanism for funding permanent benefit increases for those members and revised actuarial assumptions to explicitly value future permanent benefit increases. PSPRS and EORP also reduced those members' employee contribution rates. These changes are reflected in the plans' pension liabilities for fiscal year 2015 (measurement date 2014) for members who were retired as of the law's effective date and fiscal year 2018 (measurement date 2017) for members who retired or will retire after the law's effective date. These changes increased the PSPRS, CORP, and CORP-AOC required pension contributions beginning in fiscal year 2016 for members who were retired as of the law's effective date. These changes increased the PSPRS, CORP, and CORP-AOC required contributions beginning in fiscal year 2019 for members who retired or will retire after the law's effective date. EORP required contributions are not based on actuarial valuations, and therefore, these changes did not affect them. PSPRS and CORP allowed the County to phase in the increased contributions for members who were retired as of the law's effective date over 3 years. As a result, the County's pension contributions were less than the actuarially determined contributions for 2016 and 2017. Also, the County refunded excess employee contributions to PSPRS and EORP members. PSPRS and EORP allowed the County to reduce its actual employer contributions for the refund amounts. As a result, the County's pension contributions were less than the actuarially or statutorily determined contributions for 2018 and 2019.

The fiscal year 2019 (measurement date 2018) pension liabilities for EORP and CORP reflect the replacement of the permanent benefit increase (PBI) for retirees based on investment returns with a cost of living adjustment based on inflation. Also, the EORP liability and required pension contributions for fiscal year 2019 reflect a statutory change that requires the employer contribution rate to be actuarially determined. This change increased the discount rate used to calculate the liability thereby reducing the total pension liability.

Combining Statements and Individual Fund Schedules



Page left blank intentionally

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Governmental Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Total
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 27,491	\$ 4,356	\$ 31,847
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	121	-	121
Accounts	454	1	455
Due from other funds	397	-	397
Due from other governments	3,515	-	3,515
Inventories	59	-	59
Prepaid items	51	-	51
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents	381	-	381
Total assets	<u>\$ 32,469</u>	<u>\$ 4,357</u>	<u>\$ 36,826</u>
Liabilities			
Accounts payable	\$ 717	\$ 475	\$ 1,192
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	926	-	926
Retainage payable	-	147	147
Contracts payable	-	680	680
Due to other funds	225	113	338
Due to other governments	12	-	12
Deposits held for others	94	4	98
Unearned revenue	368	-	368
Total liabilities	<u>2,342</u>	<u>1,419</u>	<u>3,761</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	103	-	103
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	997	-	997
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>1,100</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,100</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	59	-	59
Prepaid items	51	-	51
Total nonspendable	<u>110</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>110</u>
Restricted	27,184	3,118	30,302
Committed	2,316	-	2,316
Assigned	318	100	418
Unassigned	(901)	(280)	(1,181)
Total fund balances	<u>29,027</u>	<u>2,938</u>	<u>31,965</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and fund balances	<u>\$ 32,469</u>	<u>\$ 4,357</u>	<u>\$ 36,826</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Special Revenue Funds	Capital Projects Funds	Total
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ 9,442	\$ -	\$ 9,442
Licenses and permits	2,143	-	2,143
Intergovernmental	25,938	-	25,938
Charges for services	5,398	-	5,398
Fines and forfeits	1,178	-	1,178
Investment earnings	883	89	972
Contributions	1,001	246	1,247
Rentals	380	-	380
Miscellaneous	957	16	973
Total revenues	<u>47,320</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>47,671</u>
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	1,235	1,957	3,192
Public safety	17,193	60	17,253
Highways and streets	3,887	42	3,929
Sanitation	563	-	563
Health	13,331	-	13,331
Welfare	7,098	-	7,098
Culture and recreation	1,888	-	1,888
Education	5,582	-	5,582
Debt Service			
Principal retirement	54	-	54
Interest	14	-	14
Capital outlay	-	2,678	2,678
Total expenditures	<u>50,845</u>	<u>4,737</u>	<u>55,582</u>
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	<u>(3,525)</u>	<u>(4,386)</u>	<u>(7,911)</u>
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	14	-	14
Sale of capital assets	397	-	397
Transfers in	7,400	6,403	13,803
Transfers out	(6,773)	(385)	(7,158)
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>1,038</u>	<u>6,018</u>	<u>7,056</u>
Net change in fund balances	(2,487)	1,632	(855)
Fund balances - July 1, 2018	31,494	1,306	32,800
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Decrease in inventories	22	-	22
Increase in prepaid items	(2)	-	(2)
Fund balances - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ 29,027</u>	<u>\$ 2,938</u>	<u>\$ 31,965</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Adult Probation	Air Quality	Animal Control
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 1,063	\$ 1,080	\$ 383
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	79	-	2
Due from other funds	5	-	-
Due from other governments	1	14	-
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	<u>\$ 1,148</u>	<u>\$ 1,094</u>	<u>\$ 385</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ 32	\$ 28	\$ 19
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	165	49	65
Due to other funds	-	-	-
Due to other governments	2	-	-
Total current liabilities	<u>199</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>84</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	317	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>-</u>
Total liabilities	<u>199</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>84</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	-	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Total nonspendable	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Restricted	1,228	700	301
Committed	-	-	-
Assigned	-	-	-
Unassigned	(279)	-	-
Total fund balances	<u>949</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>301</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ 1,148</u>	<u>\$ 1,094</u>	<u>\$ 385</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Attorney	Capital Projects Replacement	Clerk of Courts
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 2,048	\$ 301	\$ 2,105
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	5	15	58
Due from other funds	1	-	-
Due from other governments	199	-	-
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	<u>\$ 2,253</u>	<u>\$ 316</u>	<u>\$ 2,163</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ 37	\$ 2	\$ -
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	47	-	5
Due to other funds	-	-	-
Due to other governments	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	<u>84</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total liabilities	<u>84</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	-	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Total nonspendable	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Restricted	2,273	-	878
Committed	3	-	1,280
Assigned	-	314	-
Unassigned	(107)	-	-
Total fund balances	<u>2,169</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>2,158</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ 2,253</u>	<u>\$ 316</u>	<u>\$ 2,163</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Courts	Employee Wellness	Health Services
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 1,274	\$ 30	\$ 38
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	56	-	-
Due from other funds	205	-	-
Due from other governments	72	-	16
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	<u>\$ 1,607</u>	<u>\$ 30</u>	<u>\$ 54</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ 45	\$ -	\$ -
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	16	-	5
Due to other funds	-	-	-
Due to other governments	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	<u>61</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total liabilities	<u>61</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	-	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Total nonspendable	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Restricted	1,531	30	33
Committed	47	-	-
Assigned	-	-	-
Unassigned	(32)	-	16
Total fund balances	<u>1,546</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>49</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ 1,607</u>	<u>\$ 30</u>	<u>\$ 54</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Housing Grants	Justice Courts	Juvenile Probation
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 462	\$ 1,894	\$ 735
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	26	113	12
Due from other funds	-	-	70
Due from other governments	3	-	30
Inventories	59	-	-
Prepaid items	39	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	381	-	-
Total assets	\$ 970	\$ 2,007	\$ 847
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ 24	\$ 10	\$ 50
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	35	14	81
Due to other funds	-	-	-
Due to other governments	-	-	10
Total current liabilities	59	24	141
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	45	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	45	-	-
Total liabilities	104	24	141
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	-	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	-	-	-
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	59	-	-
Prepaid items	39	-	-
Total nonspendable	98	-	-
Restricted	768	1,004	742
Committed	-	986	-
Assigned	-	-	-
Unassigned	-	(7)	(36)
Total fund balances	866	1,983	706
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	\$ 970	\$ 2,007	\$ 847

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Library Grants	Miscellaneous Fees	Miscellaneous Grants
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ -	\$ 242	\$ 43
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	-	1	-
Due from other funds	-	-	-
Due from other governments	-	-	52
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 243</u>	<u>\$ 95</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 49
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	-	10	-
Due to other funds	-	-	-
Due to other governments	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>49</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	51
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>51</u>
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>100</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	-	52
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>52</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Total nonspendable	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Restricted	-	289	-
Committed	-	-	-
Assigned	-	-	-
Unassigned	-	(56)	(57)
Total fund balances	<u>-</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>(57)</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 243</u>	<u>\$ 95</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Public Defender	Public Works Roadways	Public Works Services
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 171	\$ 3,981	\$ 313
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	-	8	25
Due from other funds	-	-	116
Due from other governments	11	-	459
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	<u>\$ 182</u>	<u>\$ 3,989</u>	<u>\$ 913</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ 2	\$ -	\$ 15
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	5	39	25
Due to other funds	-	-	-
Due to other governments	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	<u>7</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>40</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	49	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>-</u>
Total liabilities	<u>7</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>40</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	-	261
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>261</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Total nonspendable	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Restricted	175	3,901	715
Committed	-	-	-
Assigned	-	-	-
Unassigned	-	-	(103)
Total fund balances	<u>175</u>	<u>3,901</u>	<u>612</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ 182</u>	<u>\$ 3,989</u>	<u>\$ 913</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Sheriff	Treasurer	Workforce Grants
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 540	\$ 216	\$ -
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	5	-	32
Due from other funds	-	-	-
Due from other governments	678	-	344
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	12	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	<u>\$ 1,235</u>	<u>\$ 216</u>	<u>\$ 376</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ 36	\$ -	\$ 170
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	-	-	9
Due to other funds	-	-	175
Due to other governments	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	<u>36</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>354</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total liabilities	<u>36</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>354</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	399	-	7
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>399</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	12	-	-
Total nonspendable	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Restricted	1,243	216	15
Committed	-	-	-
Assigned	4	-	-
Unassigned	(459)	-	-
Total fund balances	<u>800</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>15</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ 1,235</u>	<u>\$ 216</u>	<u>\$ 376</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Desert Vista Sanitation District	Flood Control District	Library District
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 30	\$ 3,895	\$ 802
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	65	51
Accounts	-	9	3
Due from other funds	-	-	-
Due from other governments	-	-	-
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	<u>\$ 30</u>	<u>\$ 3,969</u>	<u>\$ 856</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ 110	\$ 23
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	-	26	24
Due to other funds	-	45	-
Due to other governments	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>47</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>47</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	-	52	43
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	-	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>-</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>43</u>
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Total nonspendable	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Restricted	30	3,736	766
Committed	-	-	-
Assigned	-	-	-
Unassigned	-	-	-
Total fund balances	<u>30</u>	<u>3,736</u>	<u>766</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ 30</u>	<u>\$ 3,969</u>	<u>\$ 856</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Lighting Special Districts	Public Health Services District	Queen Creek Domestic Water Improvement District
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 10	\$ 3,242	\$ 20
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Property taxes	-	-	-
Accounts	-	5	-
Due from other funds	-	-	-
Due from other governments	-	1,636	-
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Restricted assets:			
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	-	-
Total assets	\$ 10	\$ 4,883	\$ 20
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ 65	\$ -
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	-	306	-
Due to other funds	5	-	-
Due to other governments	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	5	371	-
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Deposits held for others	-	-	-
Unearned revenue	-	-	-
Total noncurrent liabilities	-	-	-
Total liabilities	5	371	-
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	1	-	-
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	278	-
Total deferred inflows of resources	1	278	-
Fund Balances			
Nonspendable:			
Inventories	-	-	-
Prepaid items	-	-	-
Total nonspendable	-	-	-
Restricted	4	4,015	20
Committed	-	-	-
Assigned	-	-	-
Unassigned	-	219	-
Total fund balances	4	4,234	20
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	\$ 10	\$ 4,883	\$ 20

1112

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Accommodation School	Total
Assets		
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 2,573	\$ 27,491
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):		
Property taxes	5	121
Accounts	-	454
Due from other funds	-	397
Due from other governments	-	3,515
Inventories	-	59
Prepaid items	-	51
Restricted assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	-	381
Total assets	<u>\$ 2,578</u>	<u>\$ 32,469</u>
Liabilities		
Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable	\$ -	\$ 717
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	-	926
Due to other funds	-	225
Due to other governments	-	12
Total current liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>1,880</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:		
Deposits held for others	-	94
Unearned revenue	-	368
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>462</u>
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>2,342</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources		
Unavailable revenue - property taxes	7	103
Unavailable revenue - intergovernmental	-	997
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>7</u>	<u>1,100</u>
Fund Balances		
Nonspendable:		
Inventories	-	59
Prepaid items	-	51
Total nonspendable	<u>-</u>	<u>110</u>
Restricted	2,571	27,184
Committed	-	2,316
Assigned	-	318
Unassigned	-	(901)
Total fund balances	<u>2,571</u>	<u>29,027</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and, fund balances	<u>\$ 2,578</u>	<u>\$ 32,469</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Adult Probation	Air Quality	Animal Control
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	1,216	238
Intergovernmental	3,777	510	-
Charges for services	894	-	275
Fines and forfeits	-	-	13
Investment earnings	40	21	9
Contributions	-	-	69
Rentals	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	2	1
Total revenues	4,711	1,749	605
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	-	-
Public safety	5,161	-	-
Highways and streets	-	-	-
Sanitation	-	-	-
Health	-	1,510	2,207
Welfare	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service	-	-	-
Principal retirement	12	-	5
Interest	3	-	1
Total expenditures	5,176	1,510	2,213
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(465)	239	(1,608)
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	6	4
Transfers in	-	-	1,525
Transfers out	-	(180)	(31)
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	(174)	1,498
Net change in fund balances	(465)	65	(110)
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,414	635	411
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 949	\$ 700	\$ 301

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Attorney	Capital Projects Replacement	Clerk of Courts
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	-	-
Intergovernmental	1,420	-	-
Charges for services	2	-	602
Fines and forfeits	1,143	-	-
Investment earnings	66	40	52
Contributions	-	-	-
Rentals	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	60	43	-
Total revenues	<u>2,691</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>654</u>
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	-	-
Public safety	2,729	-	106
Highways and streets	-	-	-
Sanitation	-	-	-
Health	-	-	-
Welfare	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service	-	-	-
Principal retirement	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-
Total expenditures	<u>2,729</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>106</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(38)</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>548</u>
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	11	346	-
Transfers in	299	248	-
Transfers out	(56)	(3,707)	(199)
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>254</u>	<u>(3,113)</u>	<u>(199)</u>
Net change in fund balances	216	(3,030)	349
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,953	3,344	1,809
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ 2,169</u>	<u>\$ 314</u>	<u>\$ 2,158</u>

1115

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Courts	Employee Wellness	Health Services
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	-	-
Intergovernmental	572	-	113
Charges for services	542	-	-
Fines and forfeits	1	-	-
Investment earnings	32	1	2
Contributions	-	-	-
Rentals	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	20	10	-
Total revenues	<u>1,167</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>115</u>
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	-	-
Public safety	1,471	-	-
Highways and streets	-	-	-
Sanitation	-	-	-
Health	-	7	126
Welfare	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service			
Principal retirement	27	-	-
Interest	6	-	-
Total expenditures	<u>1,504</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>126</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(337)</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>(11)</u>
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	14	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	-	-
Transfers in	541	-	-
Transfers out	(52)	-	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>503</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net change in fund balances	166	4	(11)
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,380	26	60
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ 1,546</u>	<u>\$ 30</u>	<u>\$ 49</u>

1116

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Housing Grants	Justice Courts	Juvenile Probation
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	-	-
Intergovernmental	4,519	58	2,809
Charges for services	-	792	130
Fines and forfeits	-	1	-
Investment earnings	-	54	25
Contributions	-	-	-
Rentals	208	-	-
Miscellaneous	229	-	1
Total revenues	4,956	905	2,965
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	-	-
Public safety	-	527	2,947
Highways and streets	-	-	-
Sanitation	-	-	-
Health	-	-	-
Welfare	4,777	-	-
Culture and recreation	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service	-	4	-
Principal retirement	-	2	-
Interest	-	-	-
Total expenditures	4,777	533	2,947
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	179	372	18
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	-	9
Transfers in	-	-	(11)
Transfers out	-	(316)	(2)
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	(316)	(2)
Net change in fund balances	179	56	16
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	668	1,927	690
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	22	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	(3)	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 866	\$ 1,983	\$ 706

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Library Grants	Miscellaneous Fees	Miscellaneous Grants
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	-	-
Intergovernmental	23	-	311
Charges for services	-	373	-
Fines and forfeits	-	-	-
Investment earnings	-	6	-
Contributions	-	-	-
Rentals	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-
Total revenues	<u>23</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>311</u>
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	409	271
Public safety	-	-	68
Highways and streets	-	-	-
Sanitation	-	-	-
Health	-	-	-
Welfare	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	23	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service	-	6	-
Principal retirement	-	2	-
Interest	-	-	-
Total expenditures	<u>23</u>	<u>417</u>	<u>339</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>-</u>	<u>(38)</u>	<u>(28)</u>
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	-	-
Transfers in	-	-	-
Transfers out	-	-	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net change in fund balances	<u>-</u>	<u>(38)</u>	<u>(28)</u>
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	<u>-</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>(29)</u>
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 233</u>	<u>\$ (57)</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Public Defender	Public Works Roadways	Public Works Services
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	401	-
Intergovernmental	36	-	796
Charges for services	-	576	618
Fines and forfeits	-	-	-
Investment earnings	2	134	9
Contributions	-	373	-
Rentals	-	-	10
Miscellaneous	-	17	54
Total revenues	38	1,501	1,487
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	-	533
Public safety	131	-	736
Highways and streets	-	961	-
Sanitation	-	-	560
Health	-	-	-
Welfare	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service	-	-	-
Principal retirement	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-
Total expenditures	131	961	1,829
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(93)	540	(342)
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	29	-
Transfers in	106	-	356
Transfers out	-	(748)	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	106	(719)	356
Net change in fund balances	13	(179)	14
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	162	4,080	598
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 175	\$ 3,901	\$ 612

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Sheriff	Treasurer	Workforce Grants
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	-	-
Intergovernmental	2,162	-	2,152
Charges for services	82	93	-
Fines and forfeits	20	-	-
Investment earnings	42	5	-
Contributions	260	-	-
Rentals	-	-	162
Miscellaneous	96	-	-
Total revenues	2,662	98	2,314
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	22	-
Public safety	3,317	-	-
Highways and streets	-	-	-
Sanitation	-	-	-
Health	-	-	-
Welfare	-	-	2,321
Culture and recreation	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service			
Principal retirement	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-
Total expenditures	3,317	22	2,321
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(655)	76	(7)
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	1	-	-
Transfers in	61	-	-
Transfers out	-	-	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	62	-	-
Net change in fund balances	(593)	76	(7)
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,388	140	26
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	5	-	(4)
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 800	\$ 216	\$ 15

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Desert Vista Sanitation District	Flood Control District	Library District
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ -	\$ 3,465	\$ 2,404
Licenses and permits	-	24	-
Intergovernmental	-	-	-
Charges for services	-	20	-
Fines and forfeits	-	-	-
Investment earnings	1	155	34
Contributions	-	-	-
Rentals	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	97
Total revenues	<u>1</u>	<u>3,664</u>	<u>2,535</u>
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	-	-
Public safety	-	-	-
Highways and streets	-	2,910	-
Sanitation	3	-	-
Health	-	-	-
Welfare	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	-	-	1,865
Education	-	-	-
Debt service			
Principal retirement	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-
Total expenditures	<u>3</u>	<u>2,910</u>	<u>1,865</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(2)</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>670</u>
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	-	-
Transfers in	-	-	-
Transfers out	-	(242)	(727)
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>-</u>	<u>(242)</u>	<u>(727)</u>
Net change in fund balances	(2)	512	(57)
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	32	3,224	823
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ 30</u>	<u>\$ 3,736</u>	<u>\$ 766</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Lighting Special Districts	Public Health Services District	Queen Creek Domestic Water Improvement District
Revenues:			
Taxes	\$ 18	\$ 3,495	\$ -
Licenses and permits	-	264	-
Intergovernmental	-	4,255	-
Charges for services	-	389	-
Fines and forfeits	-	-	-
Investment earnings	-	91	-
Contributions	-	291	-
Rentals	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	5	-
Total revenues	18	8,790	-
Expenditures:			
Current			
General government	-	-	-
Public safety	-	-	-
Highways and streets	16	-	-
Sanitation	-	-	-
Health	-	9,481	-
Welfare	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	-	-	-
Education	-	-	-
Debt service			
Principal retirement	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-
Total expenditures	16	9,481	-
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	2	(691)	-
Other financing sources (uses):			
Capital lease agreements	-	-	-
Sale of capital assets	-	-	-
Transfers in	-	1,207	-
Transfers out	-	(504)	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	703	-
Net change in fund balances	2	12	-
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	2	4,222	20
Changes in nonspendable resources:			
Increase in inventories	-	-	-
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	-	-
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 4	\$ 4,234	\$ 20

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Accommodation School	Total
Revenues:		
Taxes	\$ 60	\$ 9,442
Licenses and permits	-	2,143
Intergovernmental	2,425	25,938
Charges for services	10	5,398
Fines and forfeits	-	1,178
Investment earnings	62	883
Contributions	8	1,001
Rentals	-	380
Miscellaneous	322	957
Total revenues	<u>2,887</u>	<u>47,320</u>
Expenditures:		
Current		
General government	-	1,235
Public safety	-	17,193
Highways and streets	-	3,887
Sanitation	-	563
Health	-	13,331
Welfare	-	7,098
Culture and recreation	-	1,888
Education	5,582	5,582
Debt service		
Principal retirement	-	54
Interest	-	14
Total expenditures	<u>5,582</u>	<u>50,845</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(2,695)</u>	<u>(3,525)</u>
Other financing sources (uses):		
Capital lease agreements	-	14
Sale of capital assets	-	397
Transfers in	3,048	7,400
Transfers out	-	(6,773)
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>3,048</u>	<u>1,038</u>
Net change in fund balances	353	(2,487)
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	2,218	31,494
Changes in nonspendable resources:		
Increase in inventories	-	22
Increase (decrease) in prepaid	-	(2)
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ 2,571</u>	<u>\$ 29,027</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Capital Projects Miscellaneous	Public Works Gantzel Road Fund	Kelvin Road Bridge Construction	Fairgrounds Construction
Assets				
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 3,205	\$ 325	\$ 726	\$ 100
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):				
Accounts	-	-	1	-
Total assets	<u>3,205</u>	<u>325</u>	<u>727</u>	<u>100</u>
Liabilities				
Accounts payable	475	-	-	-
Retainage payable	147	-	-	-
Contracts payable	680	-	-	-
Due to other funds	113	-	-	-
Deposits held for others	-	4	-	-
Total liabilities	<u>1,415</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Fund Balances				
Restricted	2,070	321	727	-
Assigned	-	-	-	100
Unassigned	(280)	-	-	-
Total fund balances (deficit)	<u>1,790</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>727</u>	<u>100</u>
Total liabilities and fund balances	<u>\$ 3,205</u>	<u>\$ 325</u>	<u>\$ 727</u>	<u>\$ 100</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	<u>Total</u>
Assets	
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 4,356
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):	
Accounts	<u>1</u>
Total assets	<u><u>4,357</u></u>
Liabilities	
Accounts payable	475
Retainage payable	147
Contracts payable	680
Due to other funds	113
Deposits held for others	<u>4</u>
Total liabilities	<u>1,419</u>
Fund Balances	
Restricted	3,118
Assigned	100
Unassigned	<u>(280)</u>
Total fund balances (deficit)	<u>2,938</u>
Total liabilities and fund balances	<u><u>\$ 4,357</u></u>

PINAL COUNTY

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2019

(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Capital Projects Miscellaneous	Public Works Gantzel Road Fund	Kelvin Road Bridge Construction	Fairgrounds Construction
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ 6	\$ 59	\$ 20	\$ 4
Contributions	-	246	-	-
Miscellaneous	16	-	-	-
Total revenues	22	305	20	4
Expenditures:				
General government	1,957	-	-	-
Public safety	60	-	-	-
Highways and streets	-	-	42	-
Capital outlay	2,616	-	62	-
Total expenditures	4,633	-	104	-
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(4,611)	305	(84)	4
Other financing sources:				
Transfers in	6,403	-	-	-
Transfers out	-	(385)	-	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	6,403	(385)	-	-
Net change in fund balances	1,792	(80)	(84)	4
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	(2)	401	811	96
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 1,790	\$ 321	\$ 727	\$ 100

PINAL COUNTY

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances

Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2019

(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Total
Revenues:	
Investment earnings	\$ 89
Contributions	246
Miscellaneous	16
Total revenues	351
Expenditures:	
General government	1,957
Public safety	60
Highways and streets	42
Capital outlay	2,678
Total expenditures	4,737
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(4,386)
Other financing sources:	
Transfers in	6,403
Transfers out	(385)
Total other financing sources (uses)	6,018
Net change in fund balances	1,632
Fund balances (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,306
Fund balances (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 2,938

PINAL COUNTY

Special Revenue Funds

Adult Probation

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual

Year Ended June 30, 2019

(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 3,992	\$ 3,793	\$ 3,777	\$ (16)
Charges for services	1,000	1,000	894	(106)
Investment earnings	-	-	40	40
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	4,992	4,793	4,711	(82)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	6,141	5,942	5,161	781
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	-	-	12	(12)
Interest	-	-	3	(3)
Total expenditures	6,141	5,942	5,176	766
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,149)	(1,149)	(465)	684
Net change in fund balances	(1,149)	(1,149)	(465)	684
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,149	1,149	1,414	265
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 949	\$ 949

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Air Quality

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Licenses and permits	\$ 1,214	\$ 1,214	\$ 1,216	\$ 2
Intergovernmental	422	422	510	88
Investment earnings	-	-	21	21
Miscellaneous	-	-	2	2
Total revenues	1,636	1,636	1,749	113
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Health	2,347	2,347	1,510	837
Total expenditures	2,347	2,347	1,510	837
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(711)	(711)	239	950
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	-	-	6	6
Transfers in	164	164	-	(164)
Transfers out	(343)	(343)	(180)	163
Total other financing sources (uses)	(179)	(179)	(174)	5
Net change in fund balances	(890)	(890)	65	955
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	890	890	635	(255)
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 700	\$ 700

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Animal Control
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Licenses and permits	245	245	238	(7)
Charges for services	275	275	275	-
Fines and forfeits	20	20	13	(7)
Investment earnings	-	-	9	9
Contributions	50	65	69	4
Miscellaneous	5	5	1	(4)
Total revenues	595	610	605	(5)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Health	2,507	2,534	2,207	327
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	-	-	5	(5)
Interest	-	-	1	(1)
Total expenditures	2,507	2,534	2,213	321
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,912)	(1,924)	(1,608)	316
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	-	-	4	4
Transfers in	1,512	1,525	1,525	-
Transfers out	(31)	(31)	(31)	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	1,481	1,494	1,498	4
Net change in fund balances	(431)	(430)	(110)	320
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	431	430	411	(19)
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 301	\$ 301

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Attorney
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 1,612	\$ 1,639	\$ 1,420	\$ (219)
Charges for services	-	-	2	2
Fines and forfeits	460	460	1,143	683
Investment earnings	2	2	66	64
Miscellaneous	7	7	60	53
Total revenues	2,081	2,108	2,691	583
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	3,728	3,721	2,729	992
Total expenditures	3,728	3,721	2,729	992
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,647)	(1,613)	(38)	1,575
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	-	-	11	11
Transfers in	326	326	299	(27)
Transfers out	(201)	(236)	(56)	180
Total other financing sources (uses)	125	90	254	164
Net change in fund balances	(1,522)	(1,523)	216	1,739
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,522	1,523	1,953	430
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,169	\$ 2,169

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Capital Projects Replacement
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 40	\$ 40
Miscellaneous	-	-	43	43
Total revenues	-	-	83	83
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Total expenditures	-	-	-	-
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	-	-	83	83
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	130	130	346	216
Transfers in	248	248	248	-
Transfers out	(3,706)	(3,706)	(3,707)	(1)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(3,328)	(3,328)	(3,113)	215
Net change in fund balances	(3,328)	(3,328)	(3,030)	298
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	3,328	3,328	3,344	16
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 314	\$ 314

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Clerk of Courts
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	<u>Budgeted Amounts</u>		<u>Actual Amounts</u>	<u>Variance with Final Budget</u>
	<u>Original</u>	<u>Final</u>		
Revenues:				
Charges for services	\$ 450	\$ 450	\$ 602	\$ 152
Investment earnings	12	12	52	40
Total revenues	<u>462</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>654</u>	<u>192</u>
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	<u>1,169</u>	<u>1,169</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>1,063</u>
Total expenditures	<u>1,169</u>	<u>1,169</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>1,063</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(707)</u>	<u>(707)</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>1,255</u>
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers out	<u>(762)</u>	<u>(762)</u>	<u>(199)</u>	<u>563</u>
Total other financing sources (uses)	<u>(762)</u>	<u>(762)</u>	<u>(199)</u>	<u>563</u>
Net change in fund balances	<u>(1,469)</u>	<u>(1,469)</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>1,818</u>
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	<u>1,469</u>	<u>1,469</u>	<u>1,809</u>	<u>340</u>
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 2,158</u>	<u>\$ 2,158</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Courts

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 906	\$ 919	\$ 572	\$ (347)
Charges for services	533	533	542	9
Fines and forfeits	-	-	1	1
Investment earnings	5	5	32	27
Miscellaneous	9	9	20	11
Total revenues	1,453	1,466	1,167	(299)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	3,132	3,145	1,471	1,674
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	-	-	27	(27)
Interest	-	-	6	(6)
Total expenditures	3,132	3,145	1,504	1,641
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,679)	(1,679)	(337)	1,342
Other financing sources (uses):				
Capital lease agreements	-	-	14	14
Transfers in	644	644	541	(103)
Transfers out	(220)	(220)	(52)	168
Total other financing sources (uses)	424	424	503	79
Net change in fund balances	(1,255)	(1,255)	166	1,421
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,256	1,255	1,380	125
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ 1,546	\$ 1,546

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Employee Wellness
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ 1
Miscellaneous	-	-	10	10
Total revenues	-	-	11	11
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Health	10	10	7	3
Total expenditures	10	10	7	3
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(10)	(10)	4	14
Net change in fund balances	(10)	(10)	4	14
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	10	10	26	16
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 30	\$ 30

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Health Services
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 116	\$ 116	\$ 113	\$ (3)
Investment earnings	1	1	2	1
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	117	117	115	(2)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Health	117	117	126	(9)
Total expenditures	117	117	126	(9)
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	-	-	(11)	(11)
Net change in fund balances	-	-	(11)	(11)
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	-	-	60	60
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 49	\$ 49

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Housing Grants
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 220	\$ 220	\$ 4,519	\$ 4,299
Investment earnings	-	-	-	-
Rentals	-	-	208	208
Miscellaneous	-	-	229	229
Total revenues	220	220	4,956	4,736
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Welfare	220	220	4,777	(4,557)
Total expenditures	220	220	4,777	(4,557)
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	-	-	179	179
Net change in fund balances	-	-	179	179
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	-	-	668	668
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	22	22
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	(3)	(3)
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 866	\$ 866

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Justice Courts
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ -	\$ 58	\$ 58	\$ -
Charges for services	810	810	792	(18)
Fines and forfeits	-	-	1	1
Investment earnings	-	-	54	54
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	810	868	905	37
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	1,727	1,785	527	1,258
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	-	-	4	(4)
Interest	-	-	2	(2)
Total expenditures	1,727	1,785	533	1,252
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(917)	(917)	372	1,289
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers out	(351)	(351)	(316)	35
Total other financing sources (uses)	(351)	(351)	(316)	35
Net change in fund balances	(1,268)	(1,268)	56	1,324
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,268	1,269	1,927	658
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ 1,983	\$ 1,982

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Juvenile Probation
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 3,007	\$ 2,864	\$ 2,809	\$ (55)
Charges for services	58	58	130	72
Investment earnings	-	-	25	25
Miscellaneous	-	-	1	1
Total revenues	3,065	2,922	2,965	43
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	3,579	3,435	2,947	488
Total expenditures	3,579	3,435	2,947	488
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(514)	(513)	18	531
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers in	9	9	9	-
Transfers out	(17)	(17)	(11)	6
Total other financing sources (uses)	(8)	(8)	(2)	6
Net change in fund balances	(522)	(521)	16	537
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	522	521	690	169
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 706	\$ 706

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Library Grants
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 23	\$ 23	\$ 23	\$ -
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	23	23	23	-
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Culture and recreation	23	23	23	-
Total expenditures	23	23	23	-
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	-	-	-	-
Net change in fund balances	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	-	-	-	-
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Miscellaneous Fees
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Charges for services	\$ 368	\$ 368	\$ 373	\$ 5
Investment earnings	-	-	6	6
Total revenues	368	368	379	11
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	725	725	409	316
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	-	-	6	(6)
Interest	-	-	2	(2)
Total expenditures	725	725	417	308
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(357)	(357)	(38)	319
Net change in fund balances	(357)	(357)	(38)	319
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	357	357	271	(86)
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 233	\$ 233

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Miscellaneous Grants
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 548	\$ 588	\$ 311	\$ (277)
Investment earnings	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	548	588	311	(277)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	61	614	271	343
Public safety	593	80	68	12
Total expenditures	654	694	339	355
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(106)	(106)	(28)	78
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers in	55	55	-	(55)
Total other financing sources (uses)	55	55	-	(55)
Net change in fund balances	(51)	(51)	(28)	23
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	51	51	(29)	(80)
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (57)	\$ (57)

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Public Defender
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 37	\$ 37	\$ 36	\$ (1)
Investment earnings	-	-	2	2
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	37	37	38	1
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	266	266	131	135
Total expenditures	266	266	131	135
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(229)	(229)	(93)	136
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers in	110	110	106	(4)
Total other financing sources (uses)	110	110	106	(4)
Net change in fund balances	(119)	(119)	13	132
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	119	119	162	43
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 175	\$ 175

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Public Works Roadways
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Licenses and permits	\$ 703	\$ 703	\$ 401	\$ (302)
Charges for services	350	350	576	226
Investment earnings	30	30	134	104
Contributions	500	500	373	(127)
Miscellaneous	-	-	17	17
Total revenues	1,583	1,583	1,501	(82)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Highways and streets	3,339	3,339	961	2,378
Total expenditures	3,339	3,339	961	2,378
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,756)	(1,756)	540	2,296
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	-	-	29	29
Transfers out	(1,948)	(1,948)	(748)	1,200
Total other financing sources (uses)	(1,948)	(1,948)	(719)	1,229
Net change in fund balances	(3,704)	(3,704)	(179)	3,525
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	3,704	3,704	4,080	376
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,901	\$ 3,901

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Public Works Services
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 925	\$ 967	\$ 796	\$ (171)
Charges for services	565	565	618	53
Investment earnings	2	2	9	7
Contributions	25	25	-	(25)
Rentals	10	10	10	-
Miscellaneous	15	15	54	39
Total revenues	1,542	1,584	1,487	(97)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	862	962	533	429
Public safety	856	898	736	162
Sanitation	1,577	1,477	560	917
Total expenditures	3,295	3,337	1,829	1,508
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,753)	(1,753)	(342)	1,411
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers in	350	350	356	6
Total other financing sources (uses)	350	350	356	6
Net change in fund balances	(1,403)	(1,403)	14	1,417
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,403	1,403	598	(805)
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 612	\$ 612

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Sheriff

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual

Year Ended June 30, 2019

(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 1,678	\$ 3,246	\$ 2,162	\$ (1,084)
Charges for services	122	122	82	(40)
Fines and forfeits	18	18	20	2
Investment earnings	8	8	42	34
Contributions	50	50	260	210
Miscellaneous	77	77	96	19
Total revenues	1,953	3,521	2,662	(859)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Public safety	3,571	5,200	3,317	1,883
Total expenditures	3,571	5,200	3,317	1,883
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,618)	(1,679)	(655)	1,024
Other financing sources (uses):				
Sale of capital assets	25	25	1	(24)
Transfers in	24	86	61	(25)
Total other financing sources (uses)	49	111	62	(49)
Net change in fund balances	(1,569)	(1,568)	(593)	975
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	1,569	1,568	1,388	(180)
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	5	5
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 800	\$ 800

1146

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Treasurer
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Charges for services	\$ 55	\$ 55	\$ 93	\$ 38
Investment earnings	-	-	5	5
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	55	55	98	43
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	177	177	22	155
Total expenditures	177	177	22	155
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(122)	(122)	76	198
Net change in fund balances	(122)	(122)	76	198
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	122	122	140	18
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 216	\$ 216

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Workforce Grants
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental	\$ 2,405	\$ 2,405	\$ 2,152	\$ (253)
Rentals	166	166	162	(4)
Total revenues	2,571	2,571	2,314	(257)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Welfare	2,569	2,569	2,321	248
Total expenditures	2,569	2,569	2,321	248
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	2	2	(7)	(9)
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers out	(2)	(2)	-	2
Total other financing sources (uses)	(2)	(2)	-	2
Net change in fund balances	-	-	(7)	(7)
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	-	-	26	26
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	(4)	(4)
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15	\$ 15

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Desert Vista Sanitation District
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Charges for services	88	88	-	(88)
Investment earnings	-	-	1	1
Total revenues	88	88	1	(87)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Sanitation	120	120	3	117
Total expenditures	120	120	3	117
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(32)	(32)	(2)	30
Net change in fund balances	(32)	(32)	(2)	30
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	32	32	32	-
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 30	\$ 30

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Flood Control District
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ 3,415	\$ 3,415	\$ 3,465	\$ 50
Licenses and permits	15	15	24	9
Charges for services	15	15	20	5
Investment earnings	40	40	155	115
Rentals	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	3,485	3,485	3,664	179
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Highways and streets	5,386	5,386	2,910	2,476
Total expenditures	5,386	5,386	2,910	2,476
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,901)	(1,901)	754	2,655
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers out	(238)	(238)	(242)	(4)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(238)	(238)	(242)	(4)
Net change in fund balances	(2,139)	(2,139)	512	2,651
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	2,139	2,139	3,224	1,085
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,736	\$ 3,736

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Library District
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ 2,319	\$ 2,319	\$ 2,404	\$ 85
Investment earnings	7	7	34	27
Miscellaneous	90	90	97	7
Total revenues	2,416	2,416	2,535	119
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Culture and recreation	2,466	2,466	1,865	601
Total expenditures	2,466	2,466	1,865	601
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(50)	(50)	670	720
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers out	(727)	(727)	(727)	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	(727)	(727)	(727)	-
Net change in fund balances	(777)	(777)	(57)	720
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	777	777	823	46
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 766	\$ 766

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Lighting Special Districts
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ 18	\$ 18	\$ 18	\$ -
Investment earnings	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	18	18	18	-
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Highways and streets	24	24	16	8
Total expenditures	24	24	16	8
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(6)	(6)	2	8
Net change in fund balances	(6)	(6)	2	8
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	6	6	2	(4)
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4	\$ 4

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Public Health Services District
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ 3,149	\$ 3,149	\$ 3,495	\$ 346
Licenses and permits	257	257	264	7
Intergovernmental	4,169	4,169	4,255	86
Charges for services	441	441	389	(52)
Investment earnings	25	25	91	66
Contributions	103	103	291	188
Miscellaneous	-	-	5	5
Total revenues	8,144	8,144	8,790	646
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Health	12,342	12,342	9,481	2,861
Total expenditures	12,342	12,342	9,481	2,861
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(4,198)	(4,198)	(691)	3,507
Other financing sources (uses):				
Transfers in	1,395	1,395	1,207	(188)
Transfers out	(692)	(692)	(504)	188
Total other financing sources (uses)	703	703	703	-
Net change in fund balances	(3,495)	(3,495)	12	3,507
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	3,495	3,495	4,222	727
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,234	\$ 4,234

PINAL COUNTY
Special Revenue Funds
Queen Creek Domestic Water Improvement District
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Investment earnings	-	-	-	-
Total revenues	-	-	-	-
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	20	20	-	20
Total expenditures	20	20	-	20
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(20)	(20)	-	20
Other financing sources (uses):				
Insurance reimbursement	-	-	-	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	-	-	-	-
Net change in fund balances	(20)	(20)	-	20
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	20	20	20	-
Changes in nonspendable resources:				
Decrease in inventory	-	-	-	-
Increase in prepaid items	-	-	-	-
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20	\$ 20

PINAL COUNTY
Capital Projects
Capital Projects Miscellaneous
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6	\$ 6
Miscellaneous	-	10	16	6
Total revenues	-	10	22	12
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	13,621	9,769	1,957	7,812
Public safety	-	-	60	(60)
Capital outlay	300	4,162	2,616	1,546
Total expenditures	13,921	13,931	4,633	9,298
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	(13,921)	(13,921)	(4,611)	9,310
Other financing sources:				
Issuance of debt	7,500	7,500	-	(7,500)
Transfers in	6,121	6,121	6,403	282
Total other financing sources	13,621	13,621	6,403	(7,218)
Net change in fund balance	(300)	(300)	1,792	2,092
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	300	300	(2)	(302)
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,790	\$ 1,790

PINAL COUNTY
Capital Projects
Public Works Gantzel Road Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 59	\$ 59
Contributions	-	-	246	246
Total revenues	-	-	305	305
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Total expenditures	-	-	-	-
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	-	-	305	305
Other financing sources:				
Transfers out	(385)	(385)	(385)	-
Total other financing sources	(385)	(385)	(385)	-
Net change in fund balance	(385)	(385)	(80)	305
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	385	385	401	16
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 321	\$ 321

PINAL COUNTY
Capital Projects
Kelvin Road Bridge Construction
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 20	\$ 19
Total revenues	1	1	20	19
Expenditures:				
Highways and streets	54	54	42	12
Capital outlay	350	350	62	288
Total expenditures	404	404	104	300
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	(403)	(403)	(84)	319
Other financing sources:				
Transfers in	350	350	-	(350)
Total other financing sources	350	350	-	(350)
Net change in fund balance	(53)	(53)	(84)	(31)
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	53	53	811	758
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 727	\$ 727

PINAL COUNTY
Capital Projects
Fairgrounds Construction
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Budgeted Amounts		Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
	Original	Final		
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4	\$ 4
Total revenues	-	-	4	4
Expenditures:				
Capital outlay	97	97	-	97
Total expenditures	97	97	-	97
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	(97)	(97)	4	101
Net change in fund balance	(97)	(97)	4	101
Fund balance (deficit) - July 1, 2018	97	97	96	(1)
Fund balance (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 100	\$ 100

PINAL COUNTY
Bond Funded Capital Projects Fund
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 239	\$ 239
Miscellaneous	-	-	1	1
Total revenues	-	-	240	240
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	500	500	-	500
Public safety	-	-	202	(202)
Highways and streets	4,490	5,840	-	5,840
Costs of issuance	-	-	286	(286)
Capital outlay	-	-	11,952	(11,952)
Total expenditures	4,990	6,340	12,440	(6,100)
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	(4,990)	(6,340)	(12,200)	(5,860)
Other financing sources:				
Issuance of debt	-	-	7,360	7,360
Premium on refunding bonds	-	-	426	426
Transfers out	-	-	(281)	(281)
Total other financing sources	-	-	7,505	7,505
Net change in fund balances	(4,990)	(6,340)	(4,695)	1,645
Fund balance, beginning - July 1, 2018	4,990	6,340	7,213	873
Fund balance, ending - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,518	\$ 2,518

PINAL COUNTY
Debt Service Fund

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances -
Budget and Actual

Year Ended June 30, 2019

(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget
Revenues:				
Investment earnings	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 40	\$ 40
Miscellaneous	-	-	1	1
Total revenues	-	-	41	41
Expenditures:				
Current:				
General government	4,486	1,946	5	1,941
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	11,175	11,455	11,455	-
Interest	6,446	6,706	6,705	1
Total expenditures	22,107	20,107	18,165	1,942
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	(22,107)	(20,107)	(18,124)	1,983
Other financing sources:				
Transfers in	21,388	19,388	17,805	(1,583)
Total other financing sources	21,388	19,388	17,805	(1,583)
Net change in fund balances	(719)	(719)	(319)	400
Fund balance, beginning - July 1, 2018	719	719	730	11
Fund balance, ending - June 30, 2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 411	\$ 411

1160

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Net Position
Nonmajor Internal Service Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Public Works Fleet Management	Pinal County Employee Benefits	Total
Assets			
Current assets:			
Accounts	\$ -	\$ 458	\$ 458
Total current assets	-	458	458
Total assets	-	458	458
Deferred Outflows of Resources			
Deferred outflows related to pensions	21	-	21
Total deferred outflows of resources	21	-	21
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	-	6	6
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	2	-	2
Due to other funds	38	523	561
Total current liabilities	40	529	569
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Net pension liability	121	-	121
Total noncurrent liabilities	121	-	121
Total liabilities	161	529	690
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Deferred inflows related to pensions	15	-	15
Total deferred inflows of resources	15	-	15
NET POSITION			
Unrestricted (deficit)	(155)	(71)	(226)
Total net position	\$ (155)	\$ (71)	\$ (226)

1161

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Position
Nonmajor Internal Service Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Public Works Fleet Management	Pinal County Employee Benefits	Total
Operating revenues:			
Charges for services	\$ -	\$ 20,583	\$ 20,583
Miscellaneous	52	492	544
Total operating revenues	52	21,075	21,127
Operating expenses:			
Personal services	118	-	118
Supplies	93	-	93
Repairs and maintenance	16	-	16
Professional services	-	17	17
Medical claims and services	-	20,703	20,703
Miscellaneous	14	-	14
Total operating expenses	241	20,720	20,961
Operating income (loss)	(189)	355	166
Nonoperating revenues:			
Gain on investments	-	1	1
Total nonoperating revenues	-	1	1
Net income (loss) before transfers	(189)	356	167
Transfers in	269	-	269
Change in net position	80	356	436
Net position (deficit) - July 1, 2018	(235)	(427)	(662)
Net position (deficit) - June 30, 2019	\$ (155)	\$ (71)	\$ (226)

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Cash Flows
Nonmajor Internal Service Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Public Works Fleet Management	Pinal County Employee Benefits	Total
Cash flows from operating activities:			
Other receipts from operations	\$ 52	-	52
Receipts from employee contributions	-	22,780	22,780
Payments to suppliers and providers of goods and services	(164)	-	(164)
Payments for employee wages and benefits	(128)	-	(128)
Payments for claims	-	(22,953)	(22,953)
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	(240)	(173)	(413)
Cash flows from noncapital financing activities:			
Cash received from other funds	240	172	412
Net cash provided by (used for) noncapital financing activities	240	172	412
Cash flows from investing activities:			
Interest received on investments	-	1	1
Net cash provided by investing activities	-	1	1
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	-	-	-
Cash and cash equivalents - beginning	-	-	-
Cash and cash equivalents - ending	\$ -	-	-

(Continued)

1143

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Cash Flows
Nonmajor Internal Service Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Concluded)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Public Works Fleet Management	Pinal County Employee Benefits	Total
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:			
Operating income (loss)	\$ (189)	355	166
Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:			
Changes in assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources:			
Net pension liability	(46)	-	(46)
Deferred outflows related to pensions	-	-	-
Deferred inflows related to pensions	1	-	1
Accounts receivable	-	(458)	(458)
Accounts payable	(3)	(70)	(73)
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	(3)	-	(3)
Total adjustments and changes	(51)	(528)	(579)
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	\$ (240)	(173)	(413)

1164

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Net Position
Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Sheriff Inmate Services	Airport Economic Development	Total
Assets			
Current assets:			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 633	\$ 498	\$ 1,131
Receivables (net of allowances for uncollectibles):			
Accounts	1	51	52
Notes receivable	-	280	280
Due from other governments	-	16	16
Total current assets	<u>634</u>	<u>845</u>	<u>1,479</u>
Noncurrent assets:			
Capital assets:			
Land	-	282	282
Buildings and improvements	56	516	572
Machinery and equipment	872	382	1,254
Infrastructure	-	7,372	7,372
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>(682)</u>	<u>(2,835)</u>	<u>(3,517)</u>
Total noncurrent assets	<u>246</u>	<u>5,717</u>	<u>5,963</u>
Total assets	<u>880</u>	<u>6,562</u>	<u>7,442</u>
Deferred Outflows of Resources			
Deferred outflows related to pensions	<u>17</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>61</u>
Total deferred outflows of resources	<u>17</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>61</u>
Liabilities			
Current liabilities:			
Accounts payable	8	22	30
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	4	9	13
Unearned revenue	-	35	35
Compensated absences	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>
Total current liabilities	<u>14</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>92</u>
Noncurrent liabilities:			
Net pension liability	96	247	343
Compensated absences	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>14</u>
Total noncurrent liabilities	<u>99</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>357</u>
Total liabilities	<u>113</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>449</u>
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Deferred inflows related to pensions	<u>12</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>44</u>
Total deferred inflows of resources	<u>12</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>44</u>
Net Position			
Investment in capital assets	246	5,717	5,963
Unrestricted (deficit)	<u>526</u>	<u>521</u>	<u>1,047</u>
Total net position	<u>\$ 772</u>	<u>\$ 6,238</u>	<u>\$ 7,010</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Position
Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Sheriff Inmate Services	Airport Economic Development	Total
Operating revenues:			
Rentals	\$ -	\$ 754	\$ 754
Miscellaneous	580	110	690
Total operating revenues	580	864	1,444
Operating expenses:			
Personal services	84	225	309
Supplies	167	39	206
Depreciation	67	283	350
Repairs and maintenance	-	184	184
Professional services	48	205	253
Public utility service	-	56	56
Miscellaneous	2	21	23
Total operating expenditures	368	1,013	1,381
Operating income (loss)	212	(149)	63
Nonoperating revenues:			
Intergovernmental	-	295	295
Gain on investments	18	6	24
Gain on sale of capital assets	4	3	7
Total nonoperating revenues	22	304	326
Net position (deficit) before transfers	234	155	389
Transfers in	-	86	86
Change in net position	234	241	475
Net position (deficit) - July 1, 2018	538	5,997	6,535
Net position (deficit) - June 30, 2019	<u>\$ 772</u>	<u>\$ 6,238</u>	<u>\$ 7,010</u>

1166

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Cash Flows
Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Sheriff Inmate Services	Airport Economic Development	Total
Cash flows from operating activities:			
Other receipts from operations	\$ 371	\$ 885	\$ 1,256
Payments to suppliers and providers of goods and services	(338)	(908)	(1,246)
Payments for employee wages and benefits	(96)	(239)	(335)
Net cash used for operating activities	(63)	(262)	(325)
Cash flows from noncapital financing activities:			
Receipts from federal and local agencies	-	282	282
Cash transfers from other funds	-	86	86
Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities	-	368	368
Cash flows from capital financing activities:			
Gain on sale of capital assets	4	3	7
Purchase and construction of capital assets	(52)	-	(52)
Net cash provided by (used for) noncapital financing activities	(48)	3	(45)
Cash flows from investing activities:			
Interest received on investments	18	6	24
Net cash provided by investing activities	18	6	24
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	(93)	115	22
Cash and cash equivalents - beginning	726	383	1,109
Cash and cash equivalents - ending	\$ 633	\$ 498	\$ 1,131

(Continued)

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Cash Flows
Nonmajor Enterprise Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Concluded)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Sheriff Inmate Services	Airport Economic Development	Total
Reconciliation of operating loss to net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:			
Operating income (loss)	\$ 212	\$ (149)	\$ 63
Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used for) operating activities:			
Depreciation	67	283	350
Changes in assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources:			
Net pension liability	(8)	(17)	(25)
Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions	(4)	(12)	(16)
Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions	4	10	14
Accounts receivable	-	(4)	(4)
Notes receivable	-	11	11
Accounts payable	(121)	(403)	(524)
Accrued payroll and employee benefits	(1)	2	1
Accrued compensated absences	(3)	3	-
Unearned revenue	(209)	14	(195)
Total adjustments and changes	(275)	(113)	(388)
Net cash provided by (used for) operating activities	\$ (63)	\$ (262)	\$ (325)

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position
Investment Trust Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	<u>Treasurer's Pool Investment</u>	<u>Individual Investment Accounts</u>	<u>Total</u>
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 219,840	\$ 410	\$ 220,250
Interest receivable	465	-	465
Total assets	<u>220,305</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>220,715</u>
Net Position			
Held in trust for investment trust participants	<u>220,305</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>220,715</u>

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position
Agency Funds
June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Special Purpose	Other Agency	Total
Assets			
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 577	\$ 8,947	\$ 9,524
Liabilities			
Deposits held for others	\$ 577	\$ 8,947	\$ 9,524

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position
Investment Trust Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amount expressed in thousands)

	Treasurer's Pool Investment	Individual Investment Accounts	Total
Additions:			
Contributions by participants	\$ 628,580	\$ -	\$ 628,580
Investment earnings	4,294	12	4,306
Total additions	632,874	12	632,886
Deductions:			
Distributions to participants	632,579	-	632,579
Total deductions	632,579	-	632,579
Change in net position	295	12	307
Net position - July 1, 2018	220,010	398	220,408
Net position - June 30, 2019	\$ 220,305	\$ 410	\$ 220,715

PINAL COUNTY
Combining Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities
Agency Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2019
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Balance June 30, 2018	Additions	Deletions	Balance June 30, 2019
Special Purpose:				
Assets				
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 592	\$ 1,764	\$ 1,779	\$ 577
Liabilities				
Deposits held for others	\$ 592	\$ 1,764	\$ 1,779	\$ 577
Other Agency:				
Assets				
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 8,940	\$ 67,320	\$ 67,313	\$ 8,947
Liabilities				
Deposits held for others	\$ 8,940	\$ 67,320	\$ 67,313	\$ 8,947
Total - All Agency Funds				
Assets				
Cash, cash equivalents and investments	\$ 9,532	\$ 69,084	\$ 69,092	\$ 9,524
Liabilities				
Deposits held for others	\$ 9,532	\$ 69,084	\$ 69,092	\$ 9,524

Page left blank intentionally

Statistical Section



PINAL COUNTY

Page left blank intentionally

STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the Pinal County's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the County's overall financial health.

Financial Trends – Schedules on pages 176 through 180

Financial trend schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the County's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

Revenue Capacity – Schedules on pages 181 through 185

Revenue capacity schedules present information to help the reader assess the County's most significant local revenue, the property tax.

Debt Capacity – Schedules on pages 186 through 188

Debt capacity schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the County's current levels of outstanding debt and the County's ability to issue additional debt.

Demographic and Economic Information – Schedules on pages 189 through 192

Demographic and Economic information schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the County's financial activities take place.

Operating Information – Schedule on page 193 through 195

Operating information schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the County's financial report relates to the services the County provides and the activities it performs.

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial report for the relevant year.

PINAL COUNTY
Net Position by Component
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Accrual basis of accounting)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
Governmental Activities							
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 410,828	\$ 390,480	\$ 361,945	\$ 348,084	\$ 280,480	\$ 325,742	\$ 317,867
Restricted	99,721	106,249	97,069	87,255	96,330	92,483	90,734
Unrestricted (deficit)	(155,035)	(177,734)	(155,023)	(142,639)	(87,284)	41,547	56,415
Total governmental activities net position	\$ 355,514	\$ 318,995	\$ 303,991	\$ 292,700	\$ 289,526	\$ 459,772	\$ 465,016
Business-type Activities							
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 5,963	\$ 5,724	\$ 3,046	\$ 3,245	\$ 3,502	\$ 2,132	\$ 2,269
Restricted	-	-	-	-	-	155	139
Unrestricted (deficit)	1,047	811	728	387	(818)	(57)	786
Total business-type activities net position	\$ 7,010	\$ 6,535	\$ 3,774	\$ 3,632	\$ 2,684	\$ 2,230	\$ 3,194
Net Position							
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 416,791	\$ 396,204	\$ 364,991	\$ 351,329	\$ 283,982	\$ 327,874	\$ 320,136
Restricted	99,721	106,249	97,069	87,255	96,330	92,638	90,873
Unrestricted (deficit)	(153,988)	(176,923)	(154,295)	(142,252)	(88,102)	41,490	57,201
Total net position	\$ 362,524	\$ 325,530	\$ 307,765	\$ 296,332	\$ 292,210	\$ 462,002	\$ 468,210

PINAL COUNTY
Changes in Net Position
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Accrual basis of accounting)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
Expenses							
Governmental activities							
General government	\$ 51,642	\$ 54,662	\$ 45,590	\$ 45,406	\$ 50,653	\$ 41,218	\$ 43,152
Public safety	121,670	133,840	123,252	115,375	114,103	113,921	116,653
Highways and streets	39,341	39,387	36,327	33,461	30,896	32,877	29,183
Sanitation	431	997	397	416	303	301	324
Health	30,663	32,480	30,750	30,694	30,820	30,880	31,132
Welfare	9,094	8,369	9,057	8,545	5,900	7,213	8,161
Culture and recreation	2,032	1,668	1,601	1,653	1,498	1,954	1,942
Education	6,756	6,310	6,256	5,952	6,076	5,976	6,431
Interest on long-term debt	5,265	4,692	5,004	4,503	12,742	6,599	6,673
Cost of Insurance	1,282						
Total governmental activities expenses	268,176	282,405	258,234	246,005	252,991	240,939	243,651
Business-type activities							
Long Term Care		-	-	-	-	-	68
Sheriff Inmate Services	368	233	191	394	797	752	836
Home Health		-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairgrounds		-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Day Care		-	-	-	-	-	-
Airport Economic Development (1)	1,013	835	835	3,086	1,098	1,346	515
Total business-type activities	1,381	1,068	1,026	3,480	1,895	2,098	1,419
Total primary government expenses	\$ 269,557	\$ 283,473	\$ 259,260	\$ 249,485	\$ 254,886	\$ 243,037	\$ 245,070
Program Revenues							
Governmental activities							
Charges for services:							
General government	\$ 8,342	\$ 8,019	\$ 8,023	\$ 10,960	\$ 4,730	\$ 4,583	\$ 4,510
Public Safety	12,784	12,713	11,480	16,621	14,875	23,764	25,615
Other activities	17,026	18,247	11,822	10,760	8,493	7,722	6,170
Operating grants and contributions	48,288	51,952	48,532	22,795	18,866	19,806	33,498
Capital grants and contributions	16,521	11,102	10,495	21,301	34,162	22,642	21,031
Total governmental activities program revenues	102,961	102,033	90,352	82,437	81,126	78,517	90,824

	Fiscal Year						
	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
Business-type activities							
Business-type activities							
Charges for Services							
Long Term Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other activities	754	542	507	644	298	93	602
Operating grants and contributions	295	15	47	2,227	211	386	625
Total business-type activities program revenues	1,049	557	554	2,871	509	479	1,227
Total primary government program revenues	\$ 104,010	\$ 102,890	\$ 90,906	\$ 84,914	\$ 81,635	\$ 78,996	\$ 92,051
Net (expense)/revenue							
Governmental activities	\$ (165,215)	\$ (180,372)	\$ (167,882)	\$ (163,568)	\$ (171,865)	\$ (162,422)	\$ (152,827)
Business-type activities	(332)	(511)	(472)	(609)	(1,386)	(1,619)	(192)
Total primary government net expenses	\$ (165,547)	\$ (180,883)	\$ (168,354)	\$ (164,177)	\$ (173,251)	\$ (164,041)	\$ (153,019)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position							
Government Activities							
Taxes:							
Property taxes	\$ 97,911	\$ 93,906	\$ 88,122	\$ 87,782	\$ 84,095	\$ 78,709	\$ 87,584
General county sales tax	17,852	16,358	14,975	14,561	14,007	13,554	12,800
Share of State sales taxes	36,898	35,411	32,823	31,633	30,565	29,450	27,586
Road improvement tax	9,179	8,298	7,820	7,550	7,107	6,877	6,530
Other taxes	30,065	28,949	27,067	23,665	24,932	24,173	15,564
Miscellaneous state assistance	550	-	-	-	550	550	-
Grants and contrib not restricted to specific programs	1,386	550	1,311	-	2,000	-	-
Investment earnings:							
Interest on investments	4,273	756	396	957	574	434	360
Miscellaneous	3,706	10,600	6,682	1,200	(588)	3,376	1,547
Reassignment of debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers	(86)	-	(24)	(1,000)	-	55	2,020
Total governmental activities	201,734	194,828	179,173	166,348	163,242	157,178	153,991
Business-type activities:							
Investment earnings:							
Interest on investments	24	2	(3)	-	-	3	7
Miscellaneous	697	530	593	525	473	699	678
Reassignment of debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Extraordinary item: Insurance recovery	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Transfers	86	-	24	1,000	-	(55)	(2,020)
Total business-type activities	807	532	614	1,525	473	655	(1,335)
Total primary government	\$ 202,541	\$ 195,360	\$ 179,787	\$ 167,873	\$ 163,715	\$ 157,833	\$ 152,656
Change in Net Position							
Governmental Activities	\$ 36,519	\$ 14,456	\$ 11,291	\$ 2,780	\$ (8,623)	\$ (5,244)	\$ 1,164
Business-type Activities	475	21	142	916	(913)	(964)	(1,527)
Total Primary Government	\$ 36,994	\$ 14,477	\$ 11,433	\$ 3,696	\$ (9,536)	\$ (6,208)	\$ (363)

(1) Airport Economic Development was reclassified with the implementation of GASB 54 in FY 2011 from governmental activities to business-type activities.

PINAL COUNTY
Fund Balances of Governmental Funds
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Modified accrual basis of accounting)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Fiscal Year						
	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
							2012
							(as restated)
General Fund (1)							
Reserved	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Unreserved	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonspendable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Restricted	-	-	-	715	715	715	715
Assigned	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unassigned	31,503	31,497	28,444	22,438	19,271	35,791	47,326
Total general fund	<u>\$ 31,505</u>	<u>\$ 31,497</u>	<u>\$ 28,444</u>	<u>\$ 23,153</u>	<u>\$ 19,986</u>	<u>\$ 36,506</u>	<u>\$ 48,041</u>
All Other Governmental Funds (1)							
Reserved	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Unreserved, reported in:							
Special revenue funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital projects funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt service funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonspendable	110	90	114	100	84	71	108
Restricted	100,397	110,885	122,642	137,292	156,283	93,363	91,314
Committed	2,316	1,982	2,150	1,688	2,429	2,442	2,632
Assigned	829	4,173	2,552	1,166	1,535	2,990	4,479
Unassigned	(1,181)	(738)	(1,530)	(225)	(1,819)	(167)	-
Total all other governmental funds	<u>\$ 102,471</u>	<u>\$ 116,392</u>	<u>\$ 125,928</u>	<u>\$ 140,021</u>	<u>\$ 158,512</u>	<u>\$ 98,699</u>	<u>\$ 98,533</u>

(1) Starting with FY 2011, fund balance presentation has changed, due to implementation of GASB 54.

PINAL COUNTY
Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Modified accrual basis of accounting)
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Fiscal Year							
	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012
Revenues								
Taxes	\$ 133,019	\$ 126,779	\$ 118,546	\$ 112,714	\$ 108,149	\$ 105,166	\$ 111,292	\$ 115,068
Licenses and permits	7,168	7,794	6,753	5,525	5,128	4,717	3,546	3,005
Intergovernmental	109,310	104,827	96,844	102,947	94,514	89,292	91,258	91,928
Charges for services	26,891	29,009	22,451	24,639	18,357	29,065	29,309	28,925
Fines and forfeits	2,023	1,656	2,456	2,871	2,034	2,122	4,152	3,482
Investment earnings	4,272	750	354	957	574	434	360	690
Contributions	1,807	5,401	3,199	628	1,571	337	805	393
Rentals	467	528	516	450	487	487	396	430
Miscellaneous	3,760	5,559	4,148	1,440	1,051	2,141	1,385	1,138
Total revenues	<u>288,717</u>	<u>282,303</u>	<u>255,265</u>	<u>252,171</u>	<u>231,865</u>	<u>233,761</u>	<u>242,503</u>	<u>245,059</u>
Expenditures								
Current:								
General government	48,450	40,043	36,042	34,820	35,638	35,239	35,916	40,156
Public safety	120,758	117,297	110,385	116,161	115,220	115,788	117,950	112,448
Highways and streets	57,222	45,191	36,737	36,474	29,532	24,650	26,525	23,140
Sanitation	563	1,126	421	416	303	301	324	422
Health	31,026	32,223	31,949	30,694	30,715	31,115	31,130	32,945
Welfare	6,738	8,116	8,724	8,186	5,727	6,692	7,804	6,902
Culture and recreation	2,013	1,644	1,571	1,653	1,433	1,915	1,888	1,906
Education	6,756	6,310	6,256	5,952	6,076	5,976	6,431	6,733
Capital outlay	46,608	19,947	19,144	20,644	6,230	8,335	6,449	7,952
Debt service:								
Principal retirement	11,653	10,884	8,081	7,822	59,158	10,507	10,746	10,240
Interest and fiscal charges	6,740	6,889	7,192	7,481	11,097	6,582	6,982	7,292
Cost of issuance	1,282	-	-	-	440	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	1,159	4	3	3
Total expenditures	<u>341,809</u>	<u>289,670</u>	<u>266,502</u>	<u>270,303</u>	<u>302,728</u>	<u>247,104</u>	<u>252,148</u>	<u>249,139</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	<u>(53,092)</u>	<u>(7,367)</u>	<u>(11,237)</u>	<u>(18,132)</u>	<u>(70,863)</u>	<u>(13,343)</u>	<u>(9,645)</u>	<u>(4,080)</u>
Other financing sources (uses)								
Transfers in	35,035	41,241	40,627	35,483	24,212	28,597	25,265	30,453
Transfers out	(35,390)	(41,521)	(38,032)	(33,232)	(24,515)	(28,542)	(23,245)	(25,484)
Proceeds from sale of capital assets	601	703	1,282	156	127	234	134	341
Capital lease agreements	39	461	582	-	-	-	-	-
Loan proceeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance reimbursement	76	24	182	99	2,126	1,682	610	87
Bond proceeds	38,370	-	-	-	95,495	-	-	-
Discount on bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refunding bonds	-	-	-	-	40,310	-	-	-
Payment to refunded bond escrow agent	-	-	-	-	(43,242)	-	-	-
Premium on new debt issued	426	-	-	-	19,631	-	-	-
Loan issued	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other financing sources	<u>39,157</u>	<u>908</u>	<u>4,641</u>	<u>2,506</u>	<u>114,144</u>	<u>1,971</u>	<u>2,764</u>	<u>5,397</u>
Net change in fund balances	<u>\$ (13,935)</u>	<u>\$ (6,459)</u>	<u>\$ (6,596)</u>	<u>\$ (15,626)</u>	<u>\$ 43,281</u>	<u>\$ (11,372)</u>	<u>\$ (6,881)</u>	<u>\$ 1,317</u>
Debt Service as a percentage of noncapital expenditures	7.10%	7.10%	6.50%	6.40%	24.7%	7.2%	7.4%	7.4%

PINAL COUNTY
Assessed and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Fiscal Year	Type	Net Assessed Value	Estimated Actual Value	Percent of Net Assessed Value to Estimated Actual Value
2009/10	Primary	\$ 2,880,552	\$ 25,251,970	11.4%
	Secondary	3,398,761	29,107,137	11.7%
2010/11	Primary	2,546,949	22,166,148	11.5%
	Secondary	2,673,415	22,958,054	11.6%
2011/12	Primary	2,160,151	18,877,720	11.4%
	Secondary	2,218,641	19,219,008	11.5%
2012/13	Primary	2,153,783	18,747,927	11.5%
	Secondary	2,177,012	18,918,839	11.5%
2013/14	Primary	1,988,882	17,907,662	11.1%
	Secondary	2,005,344	18,007,722	11.1%
2014/15	Primary	2,005,152	18,408,874	10.9%
	Secondary	2,040,750	18,679,292	10.9%
2015/16	Primary	2,057,548	19,104,777	10.8%
	Secondary	2,450,252	22,826,726	10.7%
2016/17	Primary	2,119,751	20,091,668	10.6%
	Secondary	2,583,823	24,505,311	10.5%
2017/18	Primary	2,239,027	21,243,904	10.5%
	Secondary	2,699,117	25,571,320	10.6%
2018/19	Primary	2,355,433	22,283,528	10.6%
	Secondary	2,774,864	26,211,155	10.6%

Source: County assessment records

PINAL COUNTY
Taxable Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Property
Last Ten Tax Years
(\$ Amounts expressed in thousands)

Tax Year	Commercial Property	Residential Property	Vacant/Ag Land	Other	Total Taxable Assessed Value	Total Direct Tax Rate	Estimated Limited Value
2009	\$ 550,729	\$ 1,789,488	\$ 530,360	\$ 9,975	\$ 2,880,552	3.6684%	\$ 25,251,970
2010	561,560	1,470,541	504,035	10,813	2,546,949	4.3213%	22,166,148
2011	581,044	1,216,288	353,163	9,656	2,160,151	4.3304%	18,877,720
2012	613,223	1,203,181	325,002	12,377	2,153,783	4.1464%	18,747,927
2013	551,188	1,136,974	285,853	14,867	1,988,882	4.1343%	17,907,662
2014	603,138	1,184,374	202,173	15,467	2,005,152	4.1324%	18,408,874
2015	499,188	1,262,332	282,841	13,187	2,057,548	4.3324%	19,104,777
2016	508,805	1,326,227	262,787	21,932	2,119,751	4.2014%	20,091,668
2017	530,329	1,418,170	264,023	26,505	2,239,027	4.2001%	21,243,904
2018	602,105	1,513,386	213,177	26,766	2,355,434	4.1601%	22,283,528

Source: Pinal County Assessor's Office/AZDOR Abstract of Assessment Roll

Notes: Property in Pinal County is assessed annually with values being set by either the County Assessor or the Arizona Department of Revenue. The values are the basis for Primary Taxes and annual changes therein are restricted by the State Constitution. Assessment rates are set by the legislature for individual property types. The taxable assessed value is arrived at by multiplying an assessment rate of ten percent for residential property, to twenty-five percent for commercial property. Tax rates are per \$100 of assessed value.

PINAL COUNTY
Direct Property Tax Rates
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(\$ Amounts expressed in thousands)

Fiscal Year	Assessed Value	County Primary Rate	Library	Flood	Fire	Mary C. O'Brien School
2009/10	\$ 2,880,552	3.2316	0.0970	0.1700	0.0439	0.1259
2010/11	2,546,949	3.9999	0.0970	0.1700	0.0544	N/A
2011/12	2,160,151	3.9999	0.0970	0.1700	0.0635	N/A
2012/13	2,153,783	3.7999	0.0970	0.1700	0.0795	N/A
2013/14	1,988,882	3.7999	0.0970	0.1700	0.0674	N/A
2014/15	2,005,152	3.7999	0.0970	0.1700	0.0655	N/A
2015/16	2,057,548	3.9999	0.0970	0.1700	0.0655	N/A
2016/17	2,119,751	3.8699	0.0965	0.1693	0.0657	N/A
2017/18	2,239,027	3.8699	0.0965	0.1693	0.0644	N/A
2018/19	2,355,434	3.8300	0.0965	0.1693	0.0643	N/A

Source: County Tax Records

Note: As of fiscal year 2010/11 the Mary C. O'Brien School rate is included in the County's Primary Rate.

PINAL COUNTY
Principal Property Taxpayers
Current Year and Nine Years Ago
(\$ Amounts expressed in thousands)

Taxpayer	2019			Primary Assessed Value
	Primary Assessed Value	Rank	Percent of Total Value	
Arizona Public Service Company	\$ 79,107	1	3.36%	\$ 86,886
CCA Propertites of Arizona Inc	39,006	2	1.66%	20,587
ASARCO LLC / Ray Copper Complex	35,422	3	1.50%	64,357
Kinder Morgan (former: El Paso Natural Gas Co.)	21,907	4	0.93%	18,022
Unisource Energy Corporation (EPF)	17,960	5	0.76%	
Corrections Corporation of America	15,427	6	0.65%	
Union Pacific Railroad Co	13,887	7	0.59%	
Arizona Water Company	13,439	8	0.57%	
Union Pacific Railroad	12,969	9	0.55%	
Johnson Utilities LLC	10,711	10	0.45%	
Qwest Corporation				16,385
Southwest Gas				12,782
WP Casa Grande Retail LLC				10,853
Federal National Mortgage Association				8,010
Wal-Mart Stores East, LP				7,342
SFPP LP dba Kinder Morgan Energy				6,625
Total	259,835		11.03%	251,849
Total Assessed Value	\$ 2,355,433			\$ 2,880,552

Source: County Treasurer Tax Records

1185

PINAL COUNTY
Property Tax Levies and Collections
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(\$ Amounts expressed in thousands)

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Taxes Levied for the Fiscal Year	Collected within the Fiscal Year of the Levy		Collections in Subsequent Years	Total Collection Amount
		Amount	Percentage of Levy		
2010	\$ 101,628	\$ 95,122	93.60%	\$ 6,169	\$ 101,291
2011	109,076	98,065	89.91%	10,144	108,209
2012	91,738	81,278	88.60%	8,381	89,659
2013	87,103	77,831	89.36%	8,128	85,959
2014	80,497	72,250	89.75%	6,815	79,065
2015	81,182	73,613	90.68%	4,506	78,119
2016	87,317	79,270	90.77%	6,401	85,671
2017	87,221	83,732	96.00%	2,667	86,399
2018	92,079	90,029	97.77%	1,532	91,561
2019	95,942	94,403	98.39%	-	94,403

Source: County financial records

1186

PINAL COUNTY
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type
Last Ten Fiscal Years

(Amounts expressed in thousands, except per capita amount)

Fiscal Year	General Bonded Debt			Other Governmental Activities	
	Pledged Revenue Bonds	Percentage of Actual Taxable Value of Property ¹	Per Capita ²	Certificates of Participation	Note Payable
2009/2010	\$ -	N/A	24	\$ 83,740	\$ 487
2010/2011	30,380	1.19%	23	61,685	487
2011/2012	30,349	1.40%	25	59,798	487
2012/2013	28,434	1.32%	25	57,618	487
2013-2014	26,780	1.35%	26	55,351	487
2014-2015	179,445	8.95%	27	-	487
2015-2016	174,608	8.49%	28	-	487
2016-2017	166,754	7.14%	28	-	487
2017-2018	158,445	6.48%	29	-	487
2018-2019	186,365	7.09%	30	-	487

Fiscal Year	Business -Type Activities				
	Capital Leases	Loans	Total Primary Government	Percentage of Personal Income ²	Per Capita ²
2009/2010	\$ 103	\$ 2,592	\$ 166,454	1.97%	24
2010/2011	69	2,347	166,411	1.88%	23
2011/2012	-	-	157,997	1.70%	25
2012/2013	-	-	146,973	1.54%	25
2013-2014	-	-	136,785	1.36%	26
2014-2015	-	-	188,252	1.77%	27
2015-2016	-	-	181,127	1.61%	28
2016-2017	-	-	171,855	1.45%	28
2017-2018	-	-	161,837	1.28%	29
2018-2019	-	-	187,236	1.37%	30

Note: Details regarding the county's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

During FY11-12 the Long Term Care (LTC) AHCCCS contract was not renewed so services were ended for both LTC and Home Care. Remaining Principal & Interest on Capital Leases and Loans are outstanding debt for Total Primary Government rather than for Business-Type Activities.

¹See Total Taxable assessed Value in the Taxable Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Property schedule on page 189.

²See the Schedule of Demographic and Economic Statistics on page 189 for personal income and population data.

PINAL COUNTY
Legal Debt Margin Information
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

	Fiscal Year							
	2009/2010	2010/2011	2011/2012	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017
Debt Limit	\$ 203,926	\$ 160,405	\$ 133,118	\$ 130,621	\$ 120,321	\$ 122,445	\$ 147,015	\$ 155,020
Total net debt applicable to limit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legal debt margin	\$ 203,926	\$ 160,405	\$ 133,118	\$ 130,621	\$ 120,321	\$ 122,445	\$ 147,015	\$ 155,020
Total net debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of the debt limit	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%

Legal Debt Margin Calculation for Fiscal Year 2018/2019
Assessed Value:
Secondary

Debt Limit
(6% of total assessed value)
Debt applicable to limit:
General Obligation Bonds
Less: Amount available in
Debt Service Fund
Total net debt applicable
to limit
Legal Debt Margin

Note: General obligation debt may not exceed six percent of the value of the County's taxable property as of the latest assessment.
As of the current fiscal year, the County did not have any outstanding general obligation debt.

1188

PINAL COUNTY
Pledged - Revenue Coverage
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Special Assessment Bonds					HELP Transportation Loan			
Year	Special Assessment Collections	Debt Service		Coverage	Road Improvements Sales Tax	Less: Operating Expenditures	Net Available Revenue	Debt Principal
		Principal	Interest					
2009/10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$ 4,480	\$ 3,945	\$ 535	\$ 500
2010/11	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,798	4,274	524	500
2011/12	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,341	5,829	512	500
2012/13	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2013/14	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2014/15	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2015/16	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2016/17	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2017/18	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2018/19	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

GADA Loans and Pledged Revenue Bonds							
State Shared Sales Tax				County Excise Tax Revenue(1)	Debt Service		Coverage
Fiscal Year	Gross State Shared Sales Tax Revenue(1)	Less: AHCCCS/ALTCS Contributions	Net Available State Shared Sales Tax		Principal	Interest	
2009/10	\$ 18,812	\$ 10,326	\$ 8,486	\$ 12,065	\$ 3,315	\$ 3,208	130.09%
2010/11	20,921	13,551	7,370	12,104	4,150	3,605	95.04%
2011/12	26,700	18,550	8,150	12,460	4,600	4,119	93.47%
2012/13	27,586	17,955	9,631	12,800	6,310	3,931	94.04%
2013/14	29,450	18,453	10,997	13,554	6,815	3,708	104.50%
2014/15	30,565	18,507	12,058	14,007	4,390	5,497	121.96%
2015/16	31,633	18,761	12,872	14,561	7,735	7,460	84.71%
2016/17	32,823	18,128	14,695	14,976	8,020	7,189	96.62%
2017/18	35,411	18,060	17,351	16,358	10,725	6,859	98.67%
2018/19	36,898	16,879	20,019	17,852	11,455	6,705	110.24%

Source: County financial and tax records
(1) See Note 8 - Long Term Liabilities, page 51 for details.

1189

PINAL COUNTY
Demographic and Economic Statistics
Last Ten Fiscal Years
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Fiscal Year	Population ¹	Personal Income ²	Per Capita Income ²	Unemployment Rate ¹
2009/10	376	\$ 8,449,965	22	10.9%
2010/11	384	8,848,824	23	10.9%
2011/12	389	9,301,945	24	9.1%
2012/13	394	9,537,601	24	8.6%
2013/14	396	10,027,602	25	7.3%
2014/15	406	10,665,065	26	6.6%
2015/16	413	11,259,846	27	5.8%
2016/17	428	11,827,274	28	5.2%
2017/18	441	12,609,714	29	5.2%
2018/19	453	13,701,923	30	5.5%

¹ Population and unemployment data was obtained from Arizona Department of Administration, Office of Economic Opportunity (www.population.az.gov and www.laborstats.az.gov/local-area-unemployment-statistics).

² Personal income and per capita income data is obtained from Arizona REAP Project - www.arizona.reaproject.org.

11910

PINAL COUNTY
Principal Employers
Current Year and Nine Years Ago

2019				
Employer	Employees ¹	Rank	Percentage of Total County Employment	Employees ¹
State of Arizona	2,025	1	3.24%	3,030
Pinal County Government	1,989	2	3.18%	2,554
Walmart	1,980	3	3.16%	1,750
Corrections Corporation of America	1,398	4	2.23%	2,480
ASARCO LLC	1,370	5	2.19%	
Pinal County Community College District	1,131	6	1.80%	
Ceasars Entertainment Operating Company Inc	800	7	1.28%	
Casa Grande Community Hospital	625	8	1.00%	800
AZ Training Center Coolidge	600	9	0.96%	
Marana Aerospace Solutions	373	10	0.60%	
Gila River Indian Community				2,040
Ray Mines Plant				810
Hu Hu Kam Memorial Hospital				790
Pinal County Community College				790
Casa Grande Elementary School District				740

¹Estimated number of full-time equivalent employees
2019 Source: Maricopa Association of Governments, Arizona Employment Map
2010 Source: FY09-10 Pinal County CAFR

General Fund Historical and Estimated Excise Tax Revenues, State Shared Revenues and Vehicle License Tax Revenues
Current Year and Last Five Fiscal Years
(Amounts expressed in thousands)

Source	Actual				
	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
County General Excise Tax Revenues	\$ 13,554	\$ 14,007	\$ 14,561	\$ 14,976	\$ 16,358
Gross State Shared Revenues	\$ 29,450	\$ 30,565	\$ 31,633	\$ 32,823	\$ 35,411
Less: ALTCS contribution (b)	(15,247)	(15,294)	(15,540)	(14,900)	(15,344)
Less: AHCCCS contribution (c)	(2,988)	(2,995)	(3,003)	(3,010)	(3,017)
Net State Shared Revenues	\$ 11,215	\$ 12,276	\$ 13,090	\$ 14,913	\$ 17,050
Vehicle License Tax Revenues	\$ 8,818	\$ 9,485	\$ 10,259	\$ 10,211	\$ 11,853
Total County Excise Tax Revenues, Net State Shared Revenues and Vehicle License Tax Revenues	\$ 33,587	\$ 35,768	\$ 37,910	\$ 40,100	\$ 45,261

Source: Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports of the County for the years indicated and the Budget and Research Department of the County.

- (a) These are "forward looking" obtained from Adopted Budget Book.
- (b) Pursuant to Section 11-292, Arizona Revised Statutes, the Treasurer of the State withholds an amount of the State Shared Revenues sufficient to meet the County's portion of the non-federal costs of providing the long-term care system in the State ("ALTCS") from moneys otherwise payable to the County in accordance with the State's distribution of the State Shared Revenues. The County's contribution is based on a fixed State formula. In the event that the State Shared Revenues withheld from the County by the Treasurer of the State are insufficient to meet the funding requirement of ALTCS, the Treasurer of the State may withhold any other moneys payable to the County from any available State funding source.
- (c) Pursuant to Section 11-292, Arizona Revised Statutes, the County is also required to make annual appropriations for contributions to the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System ("AHCCCS") fund. If the County does not make its contributions to the AHCCCS fund, which is used to offset certain indigent and related health care costs, the Treasurer of the State may withhold any amounts owed, plus interest retroactive to the first date the funding was due, from the County's State Shared Revenues.

PINAL COUNTY
Employees by Function
Last Ten Fiscal Years

Function/Program	Employees by Function as of June 30						
	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013
Governmental activities							
General government	344	349	322	324	328	332	330
Public safety	1,213	1,198	1,207	1,176	1,224	1,275	1,340
Highways and streets	212	200	198	184	177	157	170
Sanitation	4	4	3	3	3	2	2
Health	165	162	160	152	150	255	148
Welfare	28	29	32	32	33	26	35
Culture and recreation	8	8	8	9	8	16	11
Education	11	11	11	77	76	80	66
Total governmental activities	1,985	1,961	1,941	1,957	1,999	2,143	2,102
Business-type activities							
Long Term Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheriff/Inmate Services	1	1	1	1	4	3	2
Home Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairgrounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult Day Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airport Economic Development	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total business-type activities	4	3	3	3	6	5	4
Total	1,989	1,964	1,944	1,960	2,005	2,148	2,106

Source:
Pinal County Payroll Records and Mary C O'Brien Accommodation School
*Numbers have been rounded up to accommodate 1/2 employees

Number of General Government employees for 2016 does not include temporary election workers

PINAL COUNTY
Operating Indicators by Function/Program
Last Eight Fiscal Years and Current

Function/Program	Fiscal Year 2018/2019 (1)	Fiscal Year 2017/2018	Fiscal Year 2016/2017	Fiscal Year 2015/2016	Fiscal Year 2014/15	Fiscal Year 2013/14	Fiscal Year 2012/13
<u>General Government</u>							
County Assessor							
Number of parcels assessed	228,840	224,506	222,783	221,312	220,508	219,444	
County Recorder							
Documents recorded	99,181	98,058	92,608	83,475	80,054	97,979	
Development Services							
Building permits issued	4,126	3,837	3,134	2,498	3,592	3,949	
Elections							
Active registered voters	202,079	197,650	189,462	171,357	163,749	160,282	
Elections held	2	1	2	3	3	3	
Ballots cast and counted	189,809	47,061	179,560	122,324	115,653	35,159	
Facilities							
Work order requests	18,271	15,795	14,764	16,380	18,257	14,588	
Fleet							
Work Orders completed	6,198	6,351	6,417	6,373	6,295	5,802	
<u>Public Safety</u>							
County Attorney							
Adult felonies charged	3,039	2,874	3,401	3,824	3,954	2,700	
Child support collected (2)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Victim Restitution for bad checks collected (3)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$ 19	\$ 54	
Sheriff							
Sworn Deputies	206	203	216	199	209	214	
Service calls	91,450	90,077	87,970	84,676	89,393	101,864	
Total bookings	10,613	4,118	11,218	11,545	10,984	17,659	
Adult Probation							
Probationers (includes absconders)	3,418	3,279	4,645	4,420	3,208	2,706	
Community work service hours	50,174	22,777	2,018	33,456	32,858	30,120	
Victim restitution collected	\$ 293,852	\$ 88	\$ 479	\$ 433	\$ 459	\$ 436	
Flood Control District							
Floodplain use permit applications received	64	90	145	24	27	21	
ALERT gauge installations	3	3	4	-	4	4	
<u>Health</u>							
Court ordered evaluations	374	270	126	172	249	253	
Forensic mental health clients	268	229	193	263	193	261	
<u>Public Health</u>							
Birth certificates issued	8,391	7,630	7,033	6,445	5,983	5,184	
Death certificates issued	8,654	8,745	9,261	8,654	7,672	7,427	
Community health services clients	22,216	17,415	21,396	20,537	20,819	15,190	
Immunization visits	8,760	7,919	19,420	8,052	10,841	7,573	
WIC clients	99,664	101,063	103,480	103,748	97,042	95,734	

1194

Operating Indicators by Function/ Program
Last Eight Fiscal Years and Current

Function/Program	Fiscal Year 2018/2019	Fiscal Year 2017/2018	Fiscal Year 2016/2017	Fiscal Year 2015/2016	Fiscal Year 2014/15	Fiscal Year 2013/14
<u>Culture and Recreation</u>						
Library District						
Circulation	1,577,271	1,317,606	1,296,117	1,356,015	1,381,283	1,405,537
Website visits	89,249	101,393	112,720	104,706	97,212	114,936
Active Borrowers	93,737	96,192	98,107	101,526	57,350	59,550
<u>Welfare</u>						
Public Fiduciary clients	193	190	195	183	217	253
<u>Education</u>						
Superintendent of Schools						
School districts in Pinal County	21	21	21	20	20	20

Source: County offices of elected officials and departments

(1) Ten years of data is not available, but will be accumulated over time.

(2) Child support has been transferred to the State of Arizona

(3) The bad check program has been outsourced to Corrective Solutions

PINAL COUNTY
Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program
Last Eight Fiscal Years and Current

Function/Program	Fiscal Year 2018/19 (1)	Fiscal Year 2017/18	Fiscal Year 2016/17	Fiscal Year 2015/16	Fiscal Year 2014/15	Fiscal Year 2013/14
<u>General Government</u>						
Facilities						
Square footage maintained	1,289,006	1,223,111	1,223,111	1,179,191	1,161,194	1,184,253
Fleet						
Vehicles maintained	339	307	305	86	79	82
Superior Court						
Divisions	11	10	10	10	10	10
<u>Public Safety</u>						
Sheriff						
Patrol Vehicles	167	367	388	391	429	320
Fleet						
Vehicles maintained	304	430	436	510	145	124
Flood Control						
Flood ALERT stations	43	41	41	37	37	33
<u>Highways and Streets</u>						
Fleet						
Vehicles maintained	139	215	210	210	207	203
Heavy Equipment maintained	283	163	156	157	127	131
Public Works						
Miles of paved roads	978	1,026	1,029	1,024	1,028	1,031
Miles of gravel roads	1,009	1,015	1,024	1,017	1,044	1,040
<u>Sanitation</u>						
Leased Landfill	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>Health</u>						
Animal Control						
Vehicles used in operations	25	27	30	28	26	25
Fleet						
Med Examiner Vehicles Maintained	3	2	2	2	3	2
Public Health						
Health facilities	11	11	11	11	11	11
Mobile clinic		-	-	1	1	1
<u>Culture and Recreation</u>						
Parks and recreation						
County parks	8	6	6	6	6	6

Source: County offices of elected officials and departments

Some information presented as of most recent data available for the fiscal year.
(1) Ten years of data is not available, but will be accumulated over time.

1196

Page left blank intentionally

:Appendix VI :Claim#-: RF 645 167 435 US

:CLAIM#-: RE 645 167 421 US for the Pinal-Recordation : April -2023-AD

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan^{1 2} -KR³ -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD⁴ -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah; -:Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with the USofA-1776-AD -man-kind-People;
 -:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD⁵ -DOI-1776-AD⁶ et al
 -Concession- 1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC⁷, CftUSofA-1787-AD⁸ et seq
 -:EBA-1933-AD⁹~ -Covenant -:2018, -:Complete as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:2021-AD -Com¹⁰-CIC¹¹ -:2021-AD¹² . See :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US¹³ for -:Orders;

~:Hill-Procurement: Hill ~-:PE-2022-AD~ -Ingold-Pinal-County/PINAL-COUNTY-2017-AD ~:Pinal~
 -Covenant ~Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant~ -in -:Procurement

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican^{14 15} -

~:Grantor-Minister :PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD-Constitution-Covenant-:2018-AD , -:Hill-Procurement: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR. See: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc#: 2202-012369 . See : Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US <:USPO-S - RF645167452US to- :Mark: Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~Pinal-County-Sheriff, de:livery>
 :c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

:Arizona-State-Country

:Pinal-County

:Claim#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; For the Writ of the Cancellation of the Hill -PE-2022-AD ~:Hill~Christina-Rebekah, -:Pinal¹⁶-Ob-ligation -Covenant¹⁷ -Matter^{18 19} in the now-time - Cancellation²⁰ -status for this now-time -Closure²¹ -Performance with the as-king and - surance of the Pinal-payment of the Covenant -ob-ligation for the Pinal-performance in the violation of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD- Covenant -in -:Procurement by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement -Complete ~:Hill-Procurement -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR~

1 :Ohioan means: Ohio-state-Constitution -Bill-of-Rights, GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 11 - .

2 :PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD et al Concession-1213-AD~Constitution, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Politic -Election of the **Beneficiary -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan** is with the Politic-Election of -:September-06-2016-AD with the public-recording of the GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378, :pp 6-24, 109-127, 199-217

3 :SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR means: Claim#: RE 645 167 656 US, :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~ PE-2022-AD~Covenant ~:Politic-al -Election-2022-AD ~; With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195, 2022-011769 <pp -:2,782> [] means: Gila-County-Rec-Doc#-: 2022-012369 et -al. See: <<https://archive.org/search?query=creator%3A%22%3ADarrell-James%3A+Hill-Ohioan%22> > means: PE-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Kinsman-Redeemer for the Ohioan, Yacob/-Ysrael and: Holy-Church: Messiah-Yushuah; -:State-Country-Man -:Settlor-born, -:Grantor-Sovereign - authenticated -:with -:nothing-standing between the Almighty-God and :i- man, -:Minister-Procurator: Hill-Procurement: PE-2022-AD -EBA-;1933-AD - Covenant -:2018-AD, -:Son-of-GOD ~SOG~Ohioan with the pointment to the Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD by the Almighty-God-Messiah-Yushuah -:Son of the Most-High-God, -:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement-Complete-Jurisdiction -:2021-AD as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Acting-Officer ~:AO~ and: POTUSA-1863-AD -AO, -:ComCIC -:2021-AD is with the superior-standing-over more-than the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Escrow-Company with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:procurement- Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. See: Arizona-State-Country- Pinal-County-Gila-County-Recorder-Doc# ~GCRDoc#-: 2022-012369 et -al: and: Procurator-Orders -:Claim# -:FR645167418US ~:R-418-US-Done~, -:USPO-S - RF645167452US to- :Mark: Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~Pinal-County-Sheriff, :livery: 2022-November-22; 11:59 am < <https://archive.org/details/r-418-us-done> >.

4 :Concession-1213-AD means: Concession of -:1213. See: GCRD#-:2021-016195, :pp -559 - 561; :Proof-of-Claim - E. 1/1 :Concession of -:1213

**:Writ of the Cancellation: Pinal-Obligation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-
 :CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; April-2023-AD**

1 / 10

:PE-2022-AD - EBA-1933-AD -Covenant - Procuration - Complete	:For the Known-Breach of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~:Hill~ - Covenant ²² is with this Cancellation with the no-one ~:none~contention -now-time- in the matter of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah -Covenant~Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean~-Covenant in the PE-2022-AD -Procuration-Complete-Jur-is-diction ²³ for the covenant-right of the DOI-1776-AD where no-thing-stands between the beneficiary -Darrell-James or: Beverly-Jean and: the -Almighty-God -:Messiah-Yushuah in the Sovereign-Authority and: Healing ²⁴ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete; and:
:Hill ~:PE-2022-AD~ Christina-Rebekah, -:Pinal-2021-AD -Covenant	For the Pinal-County-Trustee-breach of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2022-AD -Covenant-matters with the Cancellation- herein-now-time-done of the Matters with the Bill-de-livery - herein-now-done for the sum-Certain -bill -render- performance -herein-now-done is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ²⁵ ; -:Procurator -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR.
:CSSCPSG* for the Voidance of the Fraud	For the use of the CSSCPSG is with the voidance of the fraud with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. *:Complete-Sentence-Sense-Correct-Parse-Syntax-Grammar; see: Claim#-: RF 645 167 656 US , @ -:GCRD#-: 2022-012369, :p 55-.

Re: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc#-: 2022-12369 et -al²⁶ with the complete-inclusion; Ibid: 11. and: Procurator-Orders -:Claim# -:FR645167418US ~:R-418-US-Done~

For the regarding of these Claims is with the complete-inclusion of the ~
:PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD-Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete -:2021-

- 5 :PE-2022-AD: Political- E-Lecture of -:2022 in the nature of the FSIA – See :Claim#-FR645167418US ~:90 Stat. 2891 , :Public-Law 94-583- See: notice: Procurator-Proof-of-notice -7009 1410 0000 7868 5802; Executor: PE-2017-AD -Non-consent to :DOI-1776-AD- de-privation of :un-a-llienable-rights upon the man- Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor-Procurator ... -Proof-of-Claim – B. 3/8: Chap 20, Sec 16. ~GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 77 -78.
:Sec ~16 ..., That suits in equity shall not be sustained in either of the courts of the United States, in any case where plain, adequate and complete remedy may be had at law. (b)
(b) The equity jurisdiction of the courts of the United States is independent of the local law of any State, and in the same in nature and extent as the equity jurisdiction of England from which it is derived. Therefore it is no objection to this jurisdiction, that there is a remedy under the local law. Gordan v. Hobart, 2 Sumner's C.C. R. 401.
- 6 :DOI-1776-AD means: Declaration of -:Independence of -:1776 , – see: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 21-24 ... ; :Articles-of-Confederation of -:1778 , – see: pp 25-41; :Constitution for the United-States-of-America of -:1787-AD , :pp 31-43; :first-twelve-amendments to the Constitution for the USofA-1787-AD , :pp 42-43; :the -thirteenth-amendment -de -jure -1809-AD , :pp 44-66. See: 13th Amendment; pp 44-66.
- 7 :AOC means: Articles-of -:Confederation of -:1778. See: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 25-30
- 8 :CftUSofA-1787-AD means: Constitution for the United-States of -:America of -:1787. See: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 31-41,
- 9 :EBA-1933-AD means: Bank-Conservation-Act of -:1933, aka: Emergency-Banking-Act of -:1933. See: GCRD#-: 2021-016195, :pp 338- 369; :1933- 2003-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Self-Indenture with the debenture-provided under the fiat upon/about the birth onto the State-Countryman-Settlers - beneficiary. :Dry-legislature- Trust- Ended: 2003-AD ~:70-years~.
- 10 :Com means: Commander of the military-USofA-1776-AD -GFTUSA-1787-AD -:2021-AD
- 11 :CIC means: Commander-in-Chief of the military-USofA-1776-AD -GOTUSA-1863-AD -:2021-AD
- 12 :PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EBA-1933-AD~-Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD means: See: GCRD#-:2022-012369 – Claim-#: RE 5645 167 656 US , :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-

:Writ of the Cancellation: Pinal-Obligation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-
:CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; April-2023-AD

AD -:Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US -:Writs: Covenant and Execution

~A # -: RF 645 167 418 US -:Writ of the Covenant; -:RF 645 167 418 US -:Writ of the Execution: law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant; -:Procurator- SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR. -:USPO-S -RF645167452US to- :Mark: Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~-Pinal-County-Sheriff, :livery: 2022-November-22; 11:59 am < <https://archive.org/details/r-418-us-done> >.

~B # -: RF 645 167 418 US ~:R-418-US~ -Covenant-Activation by the Procurator as the :PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC -AO -:2021-AD, Procuration-Order[s] :Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8192 ~dj~ :Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 8215 ~bj~ See CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US, :Appendix - One :pages

:Pointment: Claim -RF 645 167 418 US ; Sovereign-Procurator is with the Prime-Minister ~:PM~ appointment is with the giving-back of the guaranteed-republic-form of the government to the people with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~C :RF 645 167 510 US ; :RF 645 167 418 US -:PCO-#2022-023 ... :Pointment: GFTUSA-Re-storation - Prime-Minister -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR :copy: -pages :CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US, :Appen dix -Two

:BAR-Member-Freedom- Option

~D # -: RF 645 167 470 US , BAR-member -foreign-agents ... [are-now-free] -Opportunity.. Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR :CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602

1776-AD~ PE-2022-AD~Covenant ~:Politic-al Election-2022-AD ~; With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder with the recordings in the Document-##: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195, 2022-011769 <pp -:2,782>

- 13 :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US means: Procurator-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -Orders :PFTUSA-POTUSA -ComCIC AO2021AD, -:Procuration-Order: Republic-Government -Writ of the Covenant-Authorization :General-Orders-100-1863-AD . :EBA-1933-AD -order for the closure-DONE by the Order: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-beneficiary-Settlor-Grantor-Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in Procuration Complete :2021-AD for the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee-Complete-Breach: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee- Consent to the Conviction for the lack of the honor to the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Constitution -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant - Writ of the Covenant, ... [:948-pages]. <<https://archive.org/details/r-418-us-done>>
- 14 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican means: Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US -:pp 279- 305 ~:PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant in the nature of the GCRD#-: 2022-012369 et -al, where -:nothing-stands between the Almighty-God and :-i- man.
- 15 :PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD et al Concession-1213-AD~-Constitution, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Politc -Election of the Beneficiary -Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican is with the Politc-Election of -:September-06-2016-AD with the public-recording of the GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378, :pp 26-44, 129-147, 218-237.
- 16 :Pinal means: Obligor-Trustee to the Obligee-Ohioan and New-Mexican-Beneficiary-a) Pinal-County means the particular-:oath-taking-office-takers-people of the loyalty-oath-honor with the duty and obligation for the as-king and surance of the complete -lack of the any-fraud-convention or coordination of the any commission or omission -pro-duction with the any-harm-made upon the these: -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican -:Grantor-Ministers: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete within the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-matters with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant, -:Hill-Minister-Procurator -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR; b)

:Writ of the Cancellation: Pinal-Obligation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant- :CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; April-2023-AD

1201

-:BAR-Release-Authorization.		US, :Appen
		:copy: -pages dix -Five
<hr/>		
~E	:Arizona-State-Country, -:Pinal-County-Documents in the nature of: ARS- :Title-11 - :Counties :11-201, 11-202, 11-251, :11-441, :11-475, :11-477, :11-480, :11-493, :11-621, :11-631	:CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US, :Appendix - : -pages Seven
<hr/>		
:Pinal-County-Trustees: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Matter		
<hr/>		
~F	#-: RE 322 399 225 US ; Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD - Particular-:People: Liability: Loyalty-Oath -oath-taking-office-takers: Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County -:EBA-1933-AD -Trustees and Trustee-Licensees, Jan and John: Doe.	:CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US, :Appendix - Eight : -pages
<hr/>		
:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD- Claim: RE 322 387 602 US - Closure		
<hr/>		
~G	#-:4022 1670 0002 4578 6616 -dj #-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6623 -bj Order for the Closure of this #-: RE 322 387 602 US -:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant- in -:Cancellation -Standing with the Closure-True-Bill- Sum-Certain-render-Performance.	:CLAIM#-: RE 322 387 602 US, :Appendix - Nine
<hr/>		
:Procuration-Covenant-Closure of the Trustee-fraud with the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Closure -authority as the AO -in-:fact is with the herein-render: Sum-Certain-True-Bill for the Now-Time -Payment-Due in the Conformity with the law of the Hill- Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.		
<hr/>		
:Claim: RE 322 387 602 US - Sum-Certain-True-Bill		
<hr/>		

- means:Pinal-County -:EBA-1933-AD -Trustee-Licensees and: Agents. See Appendix-Eight: Pinal means: Loyalty-oath-taking-office-takers and: EBA-1933-AD -Trustee and Trustee-Licensees. See: CAFR-2019-AD.
- 17 :Writ of the Covenant means: Claim of the State: Breach of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 18 :Matter means: standing in the condition-thing-facts-now-time is in the non-contention-settlement with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration- Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 19 :Hill-:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Matter means: Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant ministeration of the Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Pinal-Trustee-fraud with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete <See:GCRD#-: 2022-012369; also: <https://archive.org/search?query=creator%3A%22%3ADarrell-James%3A+Hill-Ohioan%22> .>
- 20 :Matter- Cancellation means: is with the ending of the standing for the condition of the breach of the Covenant with the Performance of the non-healing of the harm- and damages-done, and: with the keeping of the Permanent-secure-interest -due-accrued for the breach in the sum-certain-made as the settlement for the payment-due upon the Cancellation and closure as the matter with the Covenant-law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. See :Claim#- 2022-012369 et -al.
- 21 :Matter- Closure means: ending with the counting: security-interest-due, settlement: counts-liabilities to the zero-liability with the close of the counts into a new-disbursement-count for the as-king and -surance -pay-ment to the State-Country-Man-Grantor-Minister -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, and/ or: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican concordant-with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete; Procurator: -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:Grantor-Minister -:Claim#- 2022-012369 et -al. See: Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US for the Orders with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
- 22 :Known-Breach of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~:Hill- -Covenant means: see: Claim#-: RF 645 167 568 US, and: Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US

:Writ of the Cancellation: Pinal-Obligation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-
:CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; April-2023-AD

~H :Order for the payment of the Pinal-County-
Claim#-: Sum-Certain-True-Bill: Closure -:Writ of
this Covenant#-: RE 322 387 602 US
#-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6630 -dj
#-: 4022 1670 0002 4578 6647 -bj
:CLAIM#-:
RE 322 387
602 US,
:Appendix -
Ten

:Procurator-Closure-Orders: Sum-Certain-:True-Bill for the count, settle and debt for the healing of the damages with the stipulation with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete. Pay-arrangement: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant

:Example: #-minutes x 1 (Ag-0.999-in-:specie: USofA-money) = Covenant-Damages-Pinal-Trustees-Ob-ligation-Due-Now-Pay.

: -pages

:Procurator- Writ of the Execution: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant-Claim: RE 322 387 602 US

~I #-: CMN 4022 1670 0002 4578 5343 -dj
#-: CMN 4022 1670 0002 4578 6654 -dj
:Writ of the Execution for This Writ of the Covenant -
Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US -Closure -Complete: Hill
~Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, and: Beverly-Jean-
Romero- Hill- New-Mexican~ -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -
Covenant
:CLAIM#-:
RE 322 387
602 US,
:Appendix -
Eleven

: -pages

:Pinal-County: Sheriff -Deputy-Matter

~J #-: RF 645 167 568 US ; Impairment of the
Obligation of -:Contract – :Breach .. by the Arizona -
State-Pinal-County-Sheriff-Deputies
:copy: -pages
:CLAIM#-:
RE 322 387
602 US,
:Appendix -
Twelve

~K a) :hours-calculation-sheet;
b) :Data- Sheet and:
c) Bill of the Particulars of the pay-due for the
Closure-Amount-now-time-due ~:Appendix: K
:CLAIM#-:
RF 645 167
435 US,
:Appendix -
One

~ :Pinal-County: CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US -:Pinal-County-Debt of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-2023-AD-Performance-Obligation -in the now-time-Cancellation -Bill -Sum-Certain of the Particulars-Status for the Closure-Complete with the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

To:
:c/o: Mark: Lamb, -:Trustee, -:Pinal-County-Sheriff, et al
-:Arizona-State-County-Trustees²⁷
PO Box 867, :Florence Arizona 85132

RMN RF 645 167 435 US

- with the Appendix-M.
- 23 :Procuration-Complete-Jurisdiction means: is with the as-king and: surance for the property-sum-certain of the complete-security-interest -payment-benefit-made upon the State-Country-Man-Beneficiary-Grantor-Minister – :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan, or: Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill- New-Mexican concordant-with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.
- 24 :Healing means: Remedy-Cure-Relief-Performance in the conformity with the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration- Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Constitution -Covenant.
- 25 :PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant means: See: Arizona-State-Country- Pinal-County-Gila-County-Recorder-Doc# ~GCRDoc#-: 2022-012369 et -al and: Claim# -:FR645167418US, -:USPO-S -RF645167452US to -:Mark: Lamb-Trustee ~:Nov-18-2022~ -Pinal-County-Sheriff, :livery: 2022-November-22; 11:59 am.
- 26 Gila-County-Recorder-Doc#-: 2022-12369 et -al means: ibid 11
- 27 :et al -:Pinal-County-Board-of-:Supervisors, CFO, Treasurer means: Arizona-State-Country-Gila-, :County-Recorder-Doc# -:2021-016195, :Section -C.4/4, :p 526, and Section -G. 3/7, :pp 585-644.

:Writ of the Cancellation: Pinal-Obligation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-
:CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; April-2023-AD

1203

Greetings :Mark, :Arizona-State-Pinal-County-Trustees et -al;

:PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete

:All -Trustee- Harm and Damages- Claims and Notices-Recordations-made to the District-Area-Record -Public-Record

~1 For the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Licensees -harms and damages-made upon the Hill-PE-2022-AD -beneficiary -Darrell-James and: Beverly-Jean with the lack of the success in the mitigation for the failure-Trustee-Performance is with the Trustee-performance in the lack of the contention on the matters with the lack of the conformity with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

:Hill -Procuration ~en-grief-ones~ is with the Permanent-Security-Interest-Status: Hill-PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD, et -seq~ -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant: -:Trustee-Harm and Damages

~2 :GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378²⁸; 2017-006522²⁹; 2018-5176³⁰; 2019-009291³¹; 2019-11722³²; 2021-01695³³; 2022-011769³⁴; 2022-012369³⁵ is with the complete-in-clusion-now and upon the reference with the law of the PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2016-AD -Covenant -Cancellation -Matters

~3 The -:Covenant: Hill- PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -Procurator-Performance as the Pinal-County -AO is with the Honor as the Oath-taking-Office-taker -would-perform if the oath-taking-office-taker could-perform for the as-king and -urance of the benefit-made upon the beneficiary- Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Hill-Christina-Rebekah -Covenant -Cancellation -Matters

:The -Cancellation-Status of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah -Covenant -harm and damages -Matter for the counting, settlement and closure-now-time for the ending of the Trustee-performance- breach of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah -Covenant with the harm and damages-made upon these people: DOI-1776-AD -Darrell-James: Hill and Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

~4 For this cancellation of the matter Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant for the Trustee lack of the honor with the Trustee-Performance in the silent-consent of the duty-ob-igation with the Trustee-performance in the non-conformity with the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant-law with the lack of the Trustee-healing of the Trustee-harms and damages-made with the knowledge,

28 :GCRDoc#-: 2017-002378 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claims [:693 -pages]. See: GCRD#-: 2022-011769 , :pp 16 -17;

29 :GCRDoc#-: 2017-006522 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claim: [:A.R.S. ...-] Doc.Num: 2017-002378

30 :GCRDoc#-: 2018-005176 means: Affidavit: Statement-of-Claim; Re: Gila-County: # 2017-002378

31 :GCRDoc#-: 2019-009291 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claim - August- 2019; Re: 2017-002378; 2017-6522; 2018-005176 [:order of the Events, and: Documents]; [:851 -pages]

32 :GCRDoc#-: 2019-011722 means: Affidavit: Proof-of-Claim - October- 2019; Re: 2017-002378; 2017-6522; 2018-005176 [:bill-of the lading, -send and received]; [:222 -pages]

33 :GCRDoc#-: 2021-01695 means: notice: Procurator Proof-of-notice-7009 1410 0000 7868 5802 - :Executor: PE-2017-AD - Non[e]-consent to :DOI-1776-AD- deprivation of :un-a-lienable-rights upon the man -Ohioan and New-Mexican by the Executor- Procurator; Related wholly to: Gila-County-Recorder-Doc#-: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722.

34 :GCRDoc#-: 2022-011769 means: Claim#-: RF 645 167 639 US-Claim of the Completion of the Record with the Concern of the facts-set-forth into the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder by the Documents-#: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195.

35 :GCRDoc#-: 2022-012369 means: Claim-#: RE 645 167 656 US , :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-Non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD -:PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD~ PE-2022-AD~-Covenant -:Politic-al Election-2022-AD -: With the Concern of the facts-set-forth as the public-Claim at the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Trustee: Recorder with the recordations in the Document-##: 2005-022460, 2006-008777, 2007-00742, 2007-007743, 2017-002378, 2017-6522, 2018-005176, 2019-009291, 2019-011722 and: 2021-016195, 2022-011769 <pp -:2,782> <<https://archive.org/search?query=creator%3A%22%3ADarrell-James%3A+Hill-Ohioan%22%22>>

:Writ of the Cancellation: Pinal-Obligation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-:CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; April-2023-AD

6 / 10

1204

intention and volition-posed upon the ob-ligees is for that breach with this closure-order-made by the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -matter. :SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the Authority-Officer -in -:fact is with the superior-status and standing with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

:Hill-Christina-Rebekah -Covenant -Pinal-harm and damages -:Cancellation-Status with the known, volition and: in-tention -lack of the contention

~5 For the known- volition and in-tention -breaches of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant -:Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -matter in the now-time-Cancellation-Status with the lack of the contention-standing in this now-time-cancellation-Performance for the closure of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-damage-matter is with the known, volition and: in-tention -lack of the contention of the covenant- facts, damages, payment, oath and duty under the Procuration-Authority³⁶ with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete, -:Procurator -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR.

:Hill-Procurator with the Complete-Authority- as-king and: surance -duty as the acting-officer-in -:fact for the Pinal-Trustee-Office-DeFacto-Authority-duty with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

~6 For this Cancellation this Hill-Christina-Rebekah -Covenant -Pinal-Damages -Claims for the Closure is with the Hill-Procurator with the Complete-Authority- as-king and: surance -duty as the Acting-Officer ~AO~ -in -:fact for the Pinal-Office for the trust-compliance-duty in the matters in the none-contention with this Out-of-Court- Cancellation for the settlement and Closure -benefit-made upon the beneficiary with the AO -Performance in the honor as the oath-taker-office-taker-would-perform if the oath-taker-office-taker-could-perform in the honor of the office for the cease of the harm and: with the healing of the Pinal-County-Trustee-harm and damages-made upon the beneficiary -Darrell-James and: Beverly-Jean -:Grantor-Minister-beneficiary: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD with the law of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -Pinal-Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete. See: Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US -:Cancellation, :Appendix -12

:Lack of the Contention -writ of the Security-Interest

:Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -Matter in the lack of the Contention of the All of the Facts-made-with the security-interest and set for the Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-Recorder-Recordation with the the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant in the Procuration -Complete.

~7 For this known-cancellation of this known- Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -Pinal-Damages- matter with the Trustee-Covenant-breach-performance is with this Writ of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-Damages-matter -Cancellation with the no-one-contention of the Security-Interest-Set with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete. See: GCRD#-: 2021-16195, 2022-012369 et -al.

:Pinal-Trustee- Harm with :Damages -Made in the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-County-Damages -matters

~8 For the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-County-Damages -matters with the harm and damages-made upon this Darrell-James-Ohioan-beneficiary and Beverly-Jean- New-Mexican- beneficiary with the lack of the contention is with the security-interests -made -permanent with the Pinal-County-Recorder-recordation of this security-interest with the law of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -in -:Procuration -Cancellation for the Closure-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Hill-Complete-Procuration upon this Mitigation-failure

~9 **:Cause for the Procuration-Complete is with the Pinal-Trustee-Breach of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant, and: Mitigation-Failure**

~10 For the Pinal-County-Trustee -silent-consent upon the verification-made for the harm and damages with the Pinal-Trustee-Performance in the non-conformity with the healing of the Trustee-harm and damages-made upon the beneficiary -Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant is with the now-time-status in the Cancellation of the matter-set for the now-time-closure of the matter with the law of the **Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant**

³⁶ **:Procuration-Complete-authority means:** absolute-authority and jurisdiction in -:fact in the Trustee-office in the honor for the as-king and surance of the benefit-made upon the beneficiary as the oath-taker-office-holder-would-do if the oath-taker-office-holder-could-do in the honor of the oath and duty: DOI-1776-AD.

Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete;
 -:Hill-Procurement-pointment: SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR.

:Hill-Grantor-Minister-Procuration-Mitigation in the Good-Faith

~11 **:Grantor-Minister-Mitigation** with the Good-Faith -in-tent with the as-king and -urance for the Pinal-Trustee-Performance with the Pinal-Trustee-healing of the Pinal-County-Trustee-harm and damages- made upon the Hill-Sovereign-beneficiary of the **Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant** -:Pinal-Damages -Matter is with the now-time- failure in the mitigation in the none-contention for the Pinal-Trustee-Performance of the none-healing in the lack of the conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Authority and Jur-is-diction by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Hill-Procurement-Mitigation-Failure

~12 For the **:Procurement-Mitigation-Failure** is with the now-time-Cancellation then the **Complete-Closure of the Matter** with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

~13 For the lack of the success with the Procurement-Mitigation with the Pinal-County-Trustee-consent to the Conviction for their any- Wrong-Doing with the Pinal-County-Trustee-performance in the lack of the conformity with the honor of the oath and duty of the law of the Hill- Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant is with the **Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant** - Procurement-Cancellation of the Trustee-fraud-Performance -now-time-standing for the lack of the honor of the oath and duty with the complete-benefit-made upon these beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Hill-Procurement-Cancellation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-Damages -Matter

~14 For the mitigation-failure with the Pinal-Trustee-Performance in the Consent of the facts of the Trustee-Breach-Matters with the Performance in the lack of the conformity is with the Cancellation-made for the closure-now-time with the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

:Hill-Procurement-Closure -Plan for the Count, Settle and Closure-Complete: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-Damages -Matter

~15 For the completion of the Closure of the Hill-PE-2022-AD~:beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New-Mexican -PE-2022-AD ~PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution, et seq~ -Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant is with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017 -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Cancellation-Status of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-Damage- Matter with the Hill-Court -count, settlement and closure-now-time for the cancel of the Trustee-performance for the method of the Trade-fraud-harms and damages-made with the breach of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the damages-made upon these people -Darrell-James: Hill and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill :DOI-1776-AD -people with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

~16 For the cancellation of the **Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-Damage** for the Trustee lack of the honor with the Trustee-performance in the none-conformity with the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant with the lack of the Pinal-Trustee-healing of the Pinal-Trustee-harms and damages-made upon the beneficiary is with the now-time-Closure-Order-made by the Procurement-Complete -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the AO-Authority: Pinal-County-Trustees-Named -de -jure with the superior-status and standing with the law of the Hill-PE-2022 -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete.

:Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -:Pinal-Damage with the failed-mitigation with the now-time- Cancellation-Status with the Bill -Sum-Certain -Rendering

~17 **:Covenant-Law -Cancellation -Bill -render-made** upon the Cancellation with the Sum-Certain- Demand-made for the healing of the Hill-beneficiary: DOI-1776-AD is with this **:CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US -a: Pinal-County-Debt of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-2023-AD-Performance-Obligation -:Covenant-now-time-Cancellation -Bill of the Particulars: a) :hours-calculation-sheet, b) :Data- Sheet and: c) Bill of the Particulars of**

the pay-due for the Closure-Amount-now-time-due ~:Appendix: K~ with the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. See:

~K	a) :hours-calculation-sheet;	:CLAIM#-:
	b) :Data- Sheet and:	RF 645 167
	c) Bill of the Particulars of the pay-due for the Closure-Amount-now-time-due ~:Appendix: K	435 US,
		:Appendix - One

:Hill-Procurement-Duty: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-Damage-Matter -Closure ~18 For the Pinal-County-Trustee-Fraud upon the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant - Sovereign-people: DOI-1776-AD with the lack of the mitigation-success for the Pinal-Trustee-healing of the Pinal-County-Trustee -harm and: damage-performances-made upon the beneficiary-Darrell-James and Beverly-Jean is with the Hill-Procurement-Duty-sole for the as-king and surance of the complete-Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant -:Pinal-Damage -benefit-made upon the Hill-beneficiary with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration-Complete-Jurisdiction by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

:Hill-PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Procuration-Complete, :Procurator -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR :PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD – Covenant is with the Writ of the Covenant, and: Executionary-Orders with the law of the PE-2022-AD -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.
~19 For the Writ of the Covenant, and: Executory-Orders is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO -:ComCIC -:2021-AD -Procurator-SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, -:Minister-Procurement-Complete :PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:2021-AD, and -:Amb -Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -Duty-Ob-ligation, See :Claim#-: RF 645 167 418 US.

Left:-blank: Intentio

RE: :Claims :Appendix

:Pinal-County: CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US -:Pinal-County-Debt of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-2023-AD-Performance-Obligation -:Covenant-now-time-Cancellation - Bill -Sum-Certain of the Particulars		
~K	a) :hours-calculation-sheet;	:CLAIM#-:
	b) :Data- Sheet and:	RF 645 167
	c) Bill of the Particulars of the pay-due for the Closure-Amount-now-time-due ~	435 US,
		:Appendix - One

home / other / hours calculator

Hours Calculator

Use the calculators below to find the number of hours and minutes between two times. For a full time card, please use the [Time Card Calculator](#).

Start Time:

8:30

AM

Now

End Time:

5:30

PM

Now

Calculate

Clear

Hours Between Two Dates

Result

The time between May. 27, 2021, 2:50 PM and Mar. 22, 2023, 3:22 PM is:

664 days 32 minutes

15936 hours 32 minutes

15,936.53 hours

956,192 minutes

Start Time:

May

27

2021

2:50

PM

Now

End Time:

Mar

22

2023

3:22

PM

Now

Calculate

Clear

Related

[Time Card Calculator](#) | [Time Calculator](#)

An hour is most commonly defined as a period of time equal to 60 minutes, where a minute is equal to 60 seconds, and a second has a rigorous scientific definition. There are also 24 hours in a day. Most people read time using either a 12-hour clock or a 24-hour clock.

1208

1288 / 1299

:Pinal-County-Debt of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-2020-AD-Performance-Ob-ligation: Covenant now-time-Cancellation

:For the Pinal-County-Debt of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-2020-AD-Performance-Ob-ligation: Covenant -now-time-Cancellation¹ is with the Pinal-County-Closure -Obligation -Now-time-Due of -:18,327,550 -:0.999-oz-USofA-Silver-Coin-in-specie with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -In -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD- Covenant. See: Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US.

Ag -Silver: Equivalency-Graph

:Ag : 18,327,550 ~90%~ x1.1 = 20,160,305~ = 0.999% Ag~
← minus :copper 10% (1,832,755) = Cu -:* 183,275.5 oz>²

:Wt :

: 20,160,305 oz = 1,260,019.0625 lbs ~16-oz-lbs~, =: 572.7359375 -LT ~:2200 lbs~
:Ag-: 572.7359375 -LT/15 = :Au-: 38.182395833 -LT

:Law-Value: Ag -90% -oz = Au -90% -oz (.06667)

x1.1 math

:Ag -90% -oz(1.1) = :Ag -99% -oz

90%

99/90 = 1.1 measure-equivalency

99%

1 measure

1.1 measure

:*\$ -money ~Law~,

:*\$ -FRN ~Illegal: 2022-AD~

:1/15 -Au-Ag-Law

:1/15 = 0.0666667

Ex. *\$20-Au-oz(0.0666667) = \$1.333 Ag-oz value-lawful-equivalency

Ex. \$1.333 Ag-oz/ (0.0666667) = \$19.9499999-Au-oz -:value-lawful-equivalency

:minus-Cu-Spot: \$4
FRNs/ lb.

*:Cu -:183,275.5 oz = 11,454.71875 ~16-oz-lb~(\$4/lb) = *\$45,818.875 ~:Cu- equivalency~
*\$45,818.875/ Ag\$20 = 2,290.94375 < -:Ag -0.900 -oz-USofA-Coin -in -specie>

- 1 Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-2020-AD Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-Performance-Ob-ligation: Covenant-nw-time- Cancellation means: Claim#: RF 645 167 568 US ; and See: Claim#-: RE 322 387 602 US -:Appendix: Mark: Lamb: De-livery: April 17, 2023, -11:15 am.
- 2 minus :copper - 10% (314825.9) = Cu -:*31482.59 oz> means: value times \$4/ lb = .X -Cu -Equivalency

1288 / 8821

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah;
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EBA-1933-AD~-Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD ; -See :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US
:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR , PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona , 86333

To: Pinal-County

:Claim	:Units of the Measure	:Measure	:Total-Count-Pay-Now
Claim#-: 7008 1830 0002 1028 2075 ~:d-j-; Sum-Certain- True-Bill: Closure	Dates: Injury -Count: May-27- 2021, 1450 p - March 22-2023, 1522 p < 15937 hours	One-thousand one-hundred- fifty -ounce- 0.999 -silver - coin -USofA- money -in - specie* per the hour	
	15937 -hours	1150	18,327,550- measures
:Total-paid			0- measures
:Total-due-now	Pay :this -Amount		18,327,550- measures

For this Claim#-: 7008 1830 0002 1028 2075 ~:d-j-; Sum-Certain-True-Bill: Closure is with the Total-due-now-count: 18,327,550- One-ounce-0.999 silver-coin -USofA -money -in -specie -Measure with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

Make amount paid to : :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR
PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona 86333

:i- affirm this -:bill of -:truth is with the correct -sum-certain-now-due to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury and -will-state the -:same in the open-court.

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al,
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-
Covenant; :Procrator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant.

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Beverly-Jean Romero Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al,
-:Minister :Procuration: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017- AD -
Covenant, -:witness;

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Lisa Loeffler Ingold
:witness;

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Jerry R Calhoun
:witness

1208.5

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah;

-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EBA-1933-AD~-Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD ; -See :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US

:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country

Pinal-County

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican, PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona , 86333

To: Pinal-County

:Claim	:Units of the Measure	:Measure	:Total-Count-Pay-Now
Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6018 ~:b-j~; Sum-Certain- True-Bill: Closure	Dates: Injury -Count: May-27- 2021, 1450 p – March 22-2023, 1522 p < 15937 hours	One-thousand one-hundred- fifty -ounce- 0.999 -silver - coin -USofA- money -in - specie* per the hour	

15937 -hours

1150

18,327,550- measures

:Total-paid

0- measures

:Total-due-now

Pay :this -Amount

18,327,550- measures

For this Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 8851 6018 ~:b-j~; Sum-Certain-True-Bill: Closure is with the Total-due-now-count: **18,327,550-** One-ounce-0.999 silver-coin -USofA -money -in -specie -Measure with the law of the Hill-Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD- EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

Make amount paid to : :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona 86333

i- affirm this -:bill of -:truth is with the correct -sum-certain-now-due to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury and -will-state the -:same in the open-court.

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Beverly Jean Romero Hill -New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al,
-:Minister :Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017- AD -
Covenant, -witness;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al,
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-
Covenant; :Procrator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant.

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Lisa Laeffler Ingold
:witness;

:Day __ -April-2023-AD : Mary E Calhoun
:witness

1209

~20 :Pinal-Now-Time-Claims -Recordations-List:

:RE 322 387 602 US, :RF 645 167 418 US, :7009 2820 0003 9570 8192, :7009 2820 0003 9570 8215, :RF 645 167 510 US, :RF 645 167 599 US, :7009 2820 0003 8851 6025, :RF 645 167 470 US, :7008 1830 0002 1027 4551, :7008 1830 0002 1028 2068, :RE 322 399 225 US, :RF 645 167 568 US, :RE 322 390 779 US, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6616, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6623, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6630, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6647, :4022 1670 0002 4578 5343, :4022 1670 0002 4578 6654, :7008 1830 0002 1027 4544, :7008 1830 0002 1027 4568, :RF 645 167 545 US, :RF 645 167 554 US, and: **RF 645 167 435 US.**

cc:
:Dana: Lewis -Trustee, -:Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-Recorder
~31 N Pinal Street, Building E, :Florence -Arizona 85132
-:Mailing-Address: PO Box 848, :Florence -Arizona 85132 **RF 645 167 421 US**

:i -affirm that the above is true and correct to the best-a-bility under the penalty of the perjury,
and -will state :the -same upon the record in the open-court.

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 1 ^{May} -April-2023-AD : Beverly Jean: Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al,
-:Minister :Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017- AD -
Covenant;

In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD

:Day 1 ^{May} -April-2023-AD : Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al,
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-
Covenant;

:Jurat

:Affirmed and autographed before me this 1 ^{May} -April-2023-AD
:Type -:Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Kelly R. Cormier
:Notary-Public



:Writ of the Cancellation: Pinal-Obligation: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Covenant-
:CLAIM#-: RF 645 167 435 US ; April-2023-AD

Ap-pend B. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
Ap-pend B. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend B.
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend B.

R421-5
1211

11-480. Requirements for form of instruments

662T / 862T

A. Only an instrument that, on presentation to a county recorder for recordation, fails to meet any of the following conditions may be rejected for recordation at the time of presentation for recordation:

1. Each instrument shall have a caption briefly stating the nature of the instrument, such as warranty deed, release of mortgage and like captions. The county recorder shall have no obligation to index any instrument under any subject index category maintained by the county recorder unless that category is included in the caption to the instrument.
2. Each instrument shall be an original and shall be sufficiently legible for the recorder to make certified copies from the photographic or micrographic record.
3. Each instrument shall have original signatures except when otherwise provided by law.
4. Each instrument dated and executed on or after January 1, 1991, shall be not larger than eight and one-half inches in width and not longer than fourteen inches and shall have a print size not smaller than ten-point type.

B. Each instrument dated and executed on or after January 1, 1991, shall have at least a one-half inch margin across the top, bottom and the left and right sides from the top to the bottom. Any markings, entries or text that are within the one-half inch margin shall be deemed not to impart the notice otherwise imparted by recordation unless such markings, entries or text appear in the reproduction produced under the direction and control of the county recorder. Failure to meet the one-half inch margin requirement of this subsection may affect notice imparted by the document but shall not constitute grounds for rejection for recordation pursuant to subsection A of this section.

C. The first page shall have a top margin of at least two inches, which shall be reserved for recording information. The left three and one-half inches of the top margin of the first page or sheet may be used by the public to show the name of the person requesting recording and the name and address to which the document is to be returned following recording. If the first page of the instrument does not comply with the top margin requirements, a separate sheet that meets the requirements and that reflects the title of the document as required by subsection A, paragraph 1 of this section shall be attached to the front of the document by the party requesting recording.

D. Any instrument presented to a county recorder for recordation that modifies in any way the provisions of a previously recorded document must state the date of recordation and the docket and page of the document being modified.

E. Any instrument accepted for recordation is not subject to a later claim of invalidity for failure to comply with the requirements of this section.

R421-6
1212

Ap-pend C. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
Ap-pend C. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend C.
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend C.

R421-7
1213

[home](#) / [other](#) / [hours calculator](#)

Hours Calculator

Use the calculators below to find the number of hours and minutes between two times. For a full time card, please use the [Time Card Calculator](#).

Start Time:

8:30

AM ▾

[Now](#)

End Time:

5:30

PM ▾

[Now](#)

Calculate ▶

Clear

Hours Between Two Dates

Result

The time between May. 3, 2023, 2:11 PM and May. 6, 2023, 2:10 PM is:

2 days 23 hours 59 minutes

71 hours 59 minutes

71.98 hours

4,319 minutes

Start Time:

May ▾

3 ▾

2023

2:11

PM ▾

[Now](#)

End Time:

May ▾

6 ▾

2023

2:10

PM ▾

[Now](#)

Calculate ▶

Clear

Related

[Time Card Calculator](#) | [Time Calculator](#)

⁻⁸
2428 An hour is most commonly defined as a period of time equal to 60 minutes, where a minute is equal to 60 seconds, and a second has a rigorous scientific definition. There are also 24 hours in a day. Most people read time using either a 12-hour clock or a 24-hour clock.

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah;
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EBA-1933-AD~-Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD ; -See :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US

:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican, PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona , 86333

To: Dana: Lewis- Trustee, -:Pinal-County-Recorder

:Claim	:Units of the Measure	:Measure	:Total-Count-Pay-Now
:Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7904 ~:b-j~. See: Hours- Calculation	Dates: Injury -Count: May-03- 2023, 1411 p – May 06-2023, 1410 p <:72 -hours>	One-thousand one-hundred- fifty -ounce- 0.999 -silver - coin -USofA- money -in - specie* per the hour	
:now-time-due	72 -hours	1150	82,800- measures
:Total-paid			0- measures
:Total-due-now	Pay :this -Amount		82,800- measures

For this Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7904 ~:b-j~, see: Hours-Calculation~ is with the Total-due-now-count: **82,800- measures**- One-ounce-0.999 silver-coin -USofA -money -in -specie -Measure with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant -in -:Procuration by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete.

Make amount paid to : :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona 86333

:i- affirm this -:bill of -:truth is with the correct -sum-now-due to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury and -will-state the -:same in the open-court **In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD.**

:Day 4 -May-2023-AD : Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill, New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al,
-:Minister :Procuration: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017- AD -
Covenant -in -:Procuration, -:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-
Ohioan-KR;

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD
:Day 4 -May-2023-AD : Darrell-James - Hill - Ohioan
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al;
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-
Covenant; :Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -:2021-AD,
-:Amb -Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD .

:Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 7904 ~:b-j~ to: To: Dana: Lewis- Trustee, -:Pinal-County-Recorder

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -pointment: Almighty-God- Yushuah-Messiah;
-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution ~et seq -:AOC, CftUSofA-1787-AD et seq -:EBA-1933-AD--Covenant -:2018, -:Complete -:2021-AD ; -See :Claim#-:RF 645 167 418 US

:c/o :PO Box 26, :Mayer Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohoian-KR , PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona , 86333

To: Dana: Lewis- Trustee, -:Pinal-County-Recorder

:Claim	:Units of the Measure	:Measure	:Total-Count-Pay-Now
:Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 6056 ~:d-j~. See: Hours-Calculatation	Dates: Injury -Count: May-03-2023, 1411 p – May 06-2023, 1410 p <:72 -hours>	One-thousand one-hundred-fifty -ounce- 0.999 -silver -coin -USofA- money -in -specie* per the hour	
:now-time-due	72 -hours	1150	82,800- measures
:Total-paid			0- measures
:Total-due-now	Pay :this -Amount		82,800- measures

For this Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 6056 ~:d-j~, see: Hours-Calculatation~ is with the Total-due-now-count: **82,800- measures-** One-ounce-0.999 silver-coin -USofA -money -in -specie -Measure with the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-Covenant -in -:Procuratation by the law of the Hill-PE-2022-AD-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuratation -Complete.

Make amount paid to : :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohoian-KR
PO Box 26, :Mayer -Arizona 86333

:i- affirm this -:bill of -:truth is with the correct -sum-now-due to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury and -will-state the -:same in the open-court **In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD.**

:Day 4 -May-2023-AD : Beverly Jean Romero Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill- New- Mexican, et -al,
-:Minister :Procuratation: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017- AD -Covenant -in -:Procuratation, -:Procurator: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR;

:In the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD
:Day 4 -May-2023-AD : Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan
:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al,
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-Covenant; :Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:2021-AD,
-:Amb -Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD .

:Claim#-: 7009 2820 0003 9570 6056~:d-j~ to: To: Dana: Lewis- Trustee, -:Pinal-County-Recorder

R421-10
1216

Ap-pend D. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
Ap-pend D. – :Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend D.
:Claim#-: RMN RE 645 167 421 US , :April - 4 -2023 – Ap-pend D.

R421-11
L217



:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -

-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator ~:2018-AD~-Complete ~2021-AD~: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -Covenant, et seq -:EBA-1933-AD-2003-DEAD-Covenant as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO¹

-:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD;

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican

-:Grantor-Minister-Procurator ~:2018-AD~: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -in -:Procurator
:PO Box 26 :Mayer - Arizona 86333

:In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Arizona-State-Country
Pinal-County

:Bill-of-Lading: Claim#-: RF 645 167 435 US ~stapled~ and: RF 645 167 470 US ~stapled~ for this De-livery; see -:Ap-pends: 2 ~stapled~-documents.

:Mark: Lamb -Trustee, -:Arizona-State-Pinal-County-Sheriff
:31 N Pinal Street, Building E
:PO Box 848
:Florence -Arizona 85132

Greetings :Mark: Lamb;

For the lawful-requirement for the completion of the Claim#-: RE 322 328 602 US is with this appended- Claim#-: **RF 645 167 470 US : BAR-members are :foreign-agents for the registration: status. ...**

For the lawful-requirement of the Matters-addressed in the Claim#-: RE 322 328 602 US is with this Claim#-: **RF 645 167 435 US , -:Writ of the Cancellation of the Hill-Christina-Rebekah, -:Pinal- Ob-ligation -Covenant -Matter ...**

:i- man affirm that the above -content are :true and correct to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury in the complete-Honor: DOI-1776-AD.

:Day: 2 -May-2023-AD : Darrell-James-Hill-Ohioan

:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR, et -al,

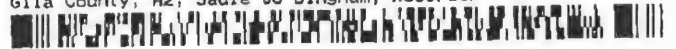
-:Minister-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD-

Covenant; :Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant.

Rec'd 5/3/23
/avawette 1:46pm

¹ PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO and POTUSA-1863-AD -AO means: GCRD#-: 2022-012369, See: Claim#-: RE 322 328 602 US and: RF 645 167 418 US.

Exhibit_T
GCRD#- 2024-
003806



RETURN:

Document-return is with the pick-up, please call

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al , and for-

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -:wife-

-PO-Box-43766

:Phoenix- Arizona -85086

85022

c/o Patricia Anderson
1006 E. Villa Rita Dr

in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant

May
APR 01 -2024-AD: 12:20 P

:Direct-Mail-Delivery-Chain of -:Custody for the Claim-# RF 645 170 709 US
~:R709US~, :Document-affirmations: Claim## -R011US , R567US , R712US ,
and: R690US ... , ap-pended , with the de-livery to the Gila-County-
Recorder-Custody for the re-cordation upon the public-record for the
business of the State-Countryman-right and duty for the re-establishment
and -storage of the re-public -government with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant Re: GORD-2022-01769 & 2022-012367 et al


'For the re- establishment and -storage of the USofA-DOI-1776-AD et al-
Constitution -re-public -form of -:government -back into the duty of the State-
Citizen-Ministeration is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -:DOI-1776-AD -
Concession-1213-AD -Constitution~ -:EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -
Complete -:2021-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Procurator-
Complete -SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR as the Ambassador-Trustee:
Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD, and: PFTUSA-1787-AD -AO & POTUSA-1863-
AD -AO -:Commander: LieberCode-1863-AD -:2021-AD~ .

:i- man -affirm that the above is with the true and: correct to the best-ability under
the penalty of the the perjury.

In the honor of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution,
-:AOC-1778-AD -Covenant

May
APR 01 -2024-AD: Darrell -James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al

May
APR 01 -2024-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et:al


:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al^{1 2} ~:husband~
:SOG-Amb-Trustee-Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD;
:Ohioan-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -:2018-AD;
:Ohioan-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant
as the PFTUSA-1787-AD -Commander and: POTUS A-1863-AD -Chief -:2021-AD
of the USofA-military: Lieber-Code-1863-AD; and:
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican ~:wife~
:Grantor-Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -:sole &: husband, -in -:procuration -
over-standing -:2018-AD ~:Procurator: D-J:Hill-Ohioan ~:husband~.
:PO -Box- 43766
:Phoenix- Arizona 85080

in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Covenant

:April-12-2024-AD: 1150a

:Claim-# RF 645 170 709 US ~:R709US~, :Document-affirmations: Claim## -R011US ,
R567US , R712US , and: R690US -- for the Arizona-State-Country-Pinal-County-
Recordation-Documentation ~:PCRD~ for the permanent-record with the relation and
effect upon the PCRD#- 2023-033293 is with the re- establishment and -storage of the
USofA-DOI-1776-AD -GFTUSA - re-public -Government with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete -:2021-AD by the law of the PE-2022-
AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .
See: PCRD#- 2023-033293 .

1~ For the US-Corp-GSP -harm and: damage upon our community of the 350-million-soul-
journeyer -heirs: USofA-DOI-GFTUSA-1776-AD with the Grantor-rights &: Sovereign-duties
over-standing the GFTUSA-GOTUSA-now-time is with the identification of the harm upon the
people of the re-public fore the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee -in-surrection &: des-potism fore the US-
Corp -EBA-1933-2003-AD ~:DEAD -Self-Indenture~ -Covenant -performance in the none-
conformity with the DOI-1776-AD et at:Concession-1213-AD -Constitution -:GFTUSA-1776-
1863-AD -Covenant -duty for the re-establishment and: -storage of the re-public -Government
with the State-Countryman- Grantor-Sovereign -Jurisdiction -performance -claims with the law of
the DOI-1776-AD et:al, -:AOC-1778-AD &: CFTUSA-1787-AD by the State-Countryman-heirs:
DOI-1776-AD -Sovereign -jurisdiction, -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~:husband~ &:
Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -Sovereign-Status ~:wife~ .

2~ For the US-Corp-GSP-continuation of the fraud upon the people-heirs: DOI-1776-AD
with the EBA-1933-AD -US-Corp-GSP ~:DEAD~-Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete is with
the Procurator-Complete -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -Performance-Claims et:al for
the re-establishment and: -storage of the re-public -government with the law of the PE-2022-AD
-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

3~ :Claims: State-Countryman-Grantor-Sovereign-Performance

:Claim## -R690US , RF 645 170 690 US	:Claim-# RF 645 170 690 US ~:R690US~, :These -Prayers and: Blessings- be upon the God-Almighty -:USofA-State-Countryman-Heirs: DOI-1776-AD et:al -Constitution -Covenant -right, remedy and: relief fore the US-Corp-
---	---

1 :Procurator: SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al means: Ohioan-Grantor-Sovereign-
Procurator: PE-2016-AD -EBA-1933-2003-AD -:2018-AD: with the Almighty-God -pointment as the
SOG-Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD with the Procuration-Complete: PE-2016-AD -
EBA-1933-AD- 2003-AD -DEAD- US-Corp- Self-Indenture- Covenant for the fraud and: Conviction for
the Dishonor -:2018-AD

with the abandonment of the People -GFTUSA-1787-AD and: GOTUSA-1863-AD -Offices -:2021-AD
with the Procurator-Complete-Orders -:2022-AD with the Ohioan-Sovereign-Procurator-Complete -
Ascension -:2023-AD with the over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP -Trustees-All for the US-Corp-GSP -
performance in the non-conformity for the fraud, Dishonor, and: Abandonment of the People's -Offices
is with the law PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -in -:Procuration-Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant. -:Procurator: SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ . See: GCRD## - 2022-011769
and: 2022-012369.

2 :Ascension means: Claim# -:RF 645 169 039 US -:R039US~ :Proclamation : decree -of and: the
:Ascension of the SOG-Ohioan-Darrell-James: Hill-KR et:al -:PFTUSA-1787-AD-AO - Commander
and: POTUSA-1863-AD-AO -2021-AD with the Over-status and: Over-standing of the US-Corp-GSP-
Trustees-All for the known-fraud -matters in the none-Controversy -Closure -Status is with the Law of
the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-2003-AD ~:DEAD -Trust~ -Covenant -in the Procuration- Complete
 -:2021-AD by the Law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant.

-2
:Claim-# RF 645 170 690 US ~:R690US~ :Thes

GSP -EBA-1933-2003-AD -in-surrection and: despotism -Performance in the none-conformity with the derived-authority is with the Heir: DOI-1776-AD - Right and: now-time-Sovereign-duty for the re-storation of the USof-A -Re-public-Government unto the State-Countryman -Sovereign -derived-authority with the Sovereign -jurisdiction -performance -claims with the law of the PE-2022-AD ~:PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Concession-1213-AD - Constitution~ -:EBA-1933-2003-AD ~:DEAD-Trust~ -Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete -2021-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~	
:Claim## -R712US , RF 645 170 712 US	:Claim-# RF 645 170 712 US ~: 1 / 2: Claim -R730US -Ariz -NG -DEMA ~:No-Cause-Refusal ~with ~:Claim R730US, et:al -R553US & R743US.
:Claim## -R567US , RF 645 170 567 US	Claim#- RF 645 170 567 US , -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD; :Grantor-Sovereign -:Procurator: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:2018-AD & -:Complete-2021-AD-March as the PFTUSA-1787-AD AO & POTUSA-1863-AD -AO, -:Commander & Chief of the USofA-Military: Lieber-Code-1863-AD ~-Document -Inference - Pro-clamation upon the USMS -pre-sumption -expressed: Holley :O -CFO by the Claim-R757US &:General-Counsel -Claim-R743US the USMS, et seq.
:Claim## -R011US , RF 645 169 011 US	RF 645 169 011 US; Ohioan-Procurator -Status, Standing and: Authority - Documentation :R421US, R039US, R087US-documents in the relation: Gila-CRD#- 2022-012369 et:al, and: PinalCRD#- 2023-033293 -documents --

i- man -affirm that the above is with the true and: correct to the be best-ability under the penalty of the the perjury.

In the honor of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution,
~:AOC-1778-AD -Covenant

:April-12-2024-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:April-12-2024-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill-New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et:al
:April-12-2024-AD: Lisa Heffler Ingold -Colorado
:Witness
:April-12-2024-AD: Tracy R. Calhoun - Arizona
:Witness

i- man -affirm that the above Claim is with the true and: correct to the be best-ability under the penalty of the the perjury.

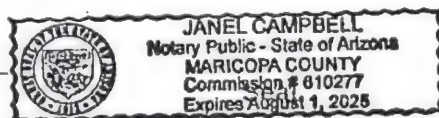
In the honor of the DOI-1776-AD -Constitution,
~:AOC-1778-AD -Covenant

:April-12-2024-AD: Darrell-James Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:April-12-2024-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill-New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican et:al

:Jurat :Claim#- RF 645 170 690 US

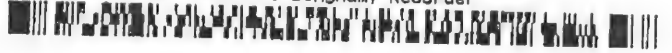
:Affirmed and: autographed before-me this 12-day: April: 2024-AD;
:Type -Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

:Notary-Public



:Claim-# RF 645 170 690 US ~:R690US~ :These -Prayers and: Blessings-be-- April-12-2024-AD --

Exhibit_U
:GCRD#- 2024-
006183



:R686US-2 TORCH - 1 / 35

Return: Pick-up Only:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:C/O: P: Anderson,
1006 E - Villa-Rita-Drive,
Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

July-21-2024-AD

:R686US-2 -TORCH - 1 / 35

:Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US &: R686US-2 .

Claims: A~ R686US -2 , -:July-22-2024-AD et seq -:Statement of the Claim &: Procurator-Complete-Authority-Orders -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:SOG¹-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan^{2 3}-KR⁴ et:al^{5 6} with the over-status and: over-standing of the EBA-1933-2003-AD -US-Corp-GSP-Trustees -:All

:Claim -R686US -2 : Closure: DOJ-cancellations -Jurisdiction-Graph :Hills⁷ -2024-July-Claim#- R686US fore the US-Corp -:DOJ-USMS-fraud &: failure: mitigation -:2016-2022-AD~ fore the None-APA, none-Remedy-relief-Action for the US-Corp -:DOJ-USMS-fraud-performance in the US-Corp -:DOJ-USMS -Trustees -Wrong-doings in their -KV-Intention- thefts of the 1~ Stolen-Property -Lots: 1 , 2 &: 3 -herein and: 2~ Trustee-fraud-competition-performance with this beneficiary with the appearance of the aiding &: abetting -harm and: damages upon this Sovereign-Standing-Ohioan -:SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-KR et:al Settlor-Authentication-Heir: USofA- DOI-1776-AD et al -Concession-1213-AD -Covenant-Constitution -:Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD~ , -:Grantor-Beneficiary of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -Sovereign -:Over-Standing the US-Corp-EBA-1933-2003-AD ~:Dead: closeure-cancellation &: de-legitimization: Trust~ -GSP -et-seq -:Trustee-Agents-All as the AO -:PFTUSA-1787-AD &: POTUSA-1863-AD -:ComCIC: USofA-Military-All: LieberCode-1863-AD -:2018-AD ~see: Orders: R418US -:2022-AD , -:2023-AD , -:2024-AD~ is with these now-time -Closure-demands-Orders for the US-Corp -:DOJ-USMS -fraud-Closure -performance in the conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ . See: the -At-tached -R686US ~:800-pages~ ;and:

B~ RF 645 170 686 US , -:R686US ~:800-pages~ ; For the re-restoration of the re-Public -:People~ -government ~Ministerization with the State-Countryman-Citizens -in -:honor.

:Regard :GilaCRD#- :2005-022460; 2006-08777- 2007-007742; 2007-007743; 2017-002378; 2017-006522; 2018-005176; 2019-009291 ; 2019 -011722; 2021 -016195; 2022 -0011769 ; 2022-012369 & :PinalCRD#- 2023-033293 -PCRecorder-Hidden, see: GCRD#- 2024-003806

-1 See: Procurator-Orders -:Claim# -R418US, R730US, R553US, R709US, R686US
-2 R686US -2 , -:July-22-2024-AD et:seq

:R686US-2 - :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS: Final-Closure-Now-Time -Demand 1 / 12

:R686US-2 TORCH - 1 / 35



:Jurisdiction-Graph :Hill -:Procurator of the Closure- Matters: US-Corp -DOJ-USMS-
cancellations -:November-18-2022-AD; Orders: Closure- Payment

:Title -	:Lot 1 ⁸	:Lot 2 ⁹	:Lot 3 ¹⁰
Privation: Property	:Claim#- RE 322 399 279 US	:Claim#- RE 322 399 251 US	:Claim#- RE 322 399 248 US
:date-open	October-25-2016-AD :Claim-#: R608US ¹¹	March-19-2017-AD :Claim-#: R608US	September-26-2017-AD :Claim-#: R608US
:Covenant: Trustee :US-Corp	:US-Corp -:EBA-1933- 2003-AD -Trustee et-:seq -:EBA-1933-AD -Trustee- Agents with the law of the DOI-1776-AD et-:al -USofA-People: 1776-AD et seq- -:Co-covenantor- Almighty-God: Abraham, Isaac and: Yacob- -heirs: nation by the derived-authority :under-standing by the Loyalty-Oath: Office .		
:Covenant: Ohioan- Sovereign- Beneficiary- :Hill	:PE-2022-AD -:PE-2016-AD -:DOI-1776-AD et al -:Concession-1213-AD - Constitution, -:EBA-1933-AD -:US-Corp -Self-Indenture- -Covenant -in -:Procurator -:2018-AD- -Complete -Authority -:2021-AD- -:Procurator- Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al -Amb-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -et-:al- ; see: R418US -notifications: R608US		
:refs: Finding: facts &: Finding: Law	:GilaCRD#- :2005-022460; 2006-08777- 2007-007742; 2007-007743; 2017- 002378; 2017-006522; 2018-005176; 2019-009291 ; 2019 -011722; 2021 - 016195; 2022 -0011769 ; 2022-012369 & :PinalCRD#- 2023-033293 -PCRecorder-Hidden, see: GCRD#- 2024-003806		
:fraud- COD-UOT	:COD=Ac-ceptance with non-action; :UOT=Non-action: 2016-2022-AD		
:mitiga- COD-UOT	:COD=Ac-ceptance with non-action; :UOT=Non-action: 2016-2022-AD		
:cancellation: 2022- AD :covenants fore the frauds ¹²	:Claim# -R418US ¹³ with -:Claim-#: R608US; see: Claim##- CMN-43 &: RMN -R774 US ¹⁴ -- See: At-tach-ment: One: Claim##- CMN-43 &: RMN- R774US; : 23-pages :Claim#- R418US, -:PinalCRD#- 2023-033293 -:May-2023-AD -:PCRecorder- Hidden; see: mitigation, -:GilaCRD#- 2024-003806 -:May-2024-AD		
:bill-sum-certain:	date	:Claim#- R608US :Claim#- R418US, -:November- 2022-AD ; right: remedy-relief -closure fore the fraud , -:Nov-2022-AD	
\$		:Conversion: Claim#- RE 322 399 279 US	:Conversion: Claim#- RE 322 399 251 US
Ag		:PE-2016-AD - Offense - 1; 1150 / 53,168 hrs = :USofA-Ag-dollar: in- specie: 61,137,450	:PE-2016-AD - 3 1150 / 49,660 hrs = :USofA-Ag -dollar: in- specie: 571,090,000,000
:Closure :November-2022-AD	:Claim#- RMN RF 645 167 421 US , -:PCRD# -033293 -PCRecorder-Hidden - May-2023-AD, see: Claim#- RF 645 170 709 US , -:GilaCRD#- 2024-003806 -May-2024-AD , :p - 308: Holly: O'Brien et-:al; See: Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US , -:Recitification: R709US		
:Demand - property -conversion :\$ July-2024-AD	:RE 322 399 279 US -:all-proceeds ¹⁵ ;	:RE 322 399 251 US - :all-proceeds;	:RE 322 399 248 US - :all-proceeds;
:Demand -damage, Ag-dollar: in-specie : July-2024-AD	:RE 322 399 279 US: USofA- :61,137,450	:RE 322 399 251 US -:USofA- :571,090,000,000	:RE 322 399 248 US -:USofA- : 521,663,000,000

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:C/O: P: Anderson,
1006 E - Villa-Rita-Drive,
Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

July-21-2024-AD

:US-Corp- DOJ- USMS -Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US, Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US, Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US

:Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot-1: RE 322 399 279 US

:Demand - property -
conversion :\$ July-2024-AD

:RE 322 399 279 US -:all-proceeds;

:Demand -damage,
Ag-dollar: in-specie : July-
2024-AD

:RE 322 399 279 US USofA- 61,137,450

:Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US :All-Proceeds

:Lot-1 :Closure-Demand: RE 322 399 279 US -All-Proceeds: Conversion

~3 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 279 US - all -property -
conversions

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 279 US fore the all-property -
conversions -re-storation fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft- performance-
fraud is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~.

:Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US -Ag -Damage -Agreement

:Lot-1 :Closure-Demands :Lot-1: RE 322 399 279 US -Ag -Damage -Agreement

~4 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 279 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollar -in-
specie: 61,137,450

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 279 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollar -in-
specie: 61,137,450 -re-storation fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft-
performance-fraud and; deprivation is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with
the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR
et:al~.

:i- man -affirm that the all-above is in the truth and correct to the best-ability under
the penalty of the per-jury under the Almighty-God.

July-23 -2024-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al

July-23 -2024-AD: Beverly Jean Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
-:witness

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:C/O: P: Anderson,
1006 E - Villa-Rita-Drive,
Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

July-21-2024-AD

:US-Corp- DOJ- USMS -Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US, Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US, Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US

:Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot-1: RE 322 399 279 US

:Demand - property - conversion :\$ July-2024-AD	:RE 322 399 279 US -all-proceeds;
:Demand -damage, Ag-dollar: in-specie : July- 2024-AD	:RE 322 399 279 US: USofA- :61,137,450

:Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US - :All-Proceeds

:Lot-1 :Closure-Demand: RE 322 399 279 US -All-Proceeds, Conversion
-3 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 279 US - all -property -
conversions

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 279 US fore the all-property -
conversions -re-storation fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft- performance-
fraud is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
-:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al .

:Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US -Ag -Damage -Agreement

:Lot-1 :Closure-Demands :Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US -Ag -Damage -Agreement
-4 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 279 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollar -:in-
specie: 61,137,450

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 279 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollar -:in-
specie: 61,137,450 -re-storation fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft-
performance-fraud and: deprivation is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with
the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR
et:al-.

:i- man -affirm that the all-above is in the truth and correct to the best-ability under
the penalty of the per-jury under the Almighty-God.

July-²³~~21~~-2024-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR-et-al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al,
July-²³~~21~~-2024-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
-:witness



:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al
:C/O: P: Anderson,
1006 E - Villa-Rita-Drive,
Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

July-21-2024-AD

:US-Corp- DOJ- USMS -Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US, Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US, Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US

:Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot-2: RE 322 399 251 US

:Demand - property -
conversion :\$ July-2024-AD

:RE 322 399 251 US -;all-proceeds;

:Demand -damage, Ag-
dollar: in-specie : July-2024-
AD

:RE 322 399 251 US -;USofA- :571,090,000,000

:Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US

-5 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-;proceeds: RE 322 399 251 US - all- property -
conversions

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-;proceeds: RE 322 399 251 US - all- property -
conversions -re-storation is for the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft- performance-
fraud is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al-.

:Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US

-6 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 251 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -in-
specie: 571,090,000,000

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 251 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -in-
specie: 571,090,000,000 -re-storation is fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft-
performance-fraud and: deprivation is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with
the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR
et-al-.

i- man -affirm that the all-above is in the truth and correct to the best-ability under
the penalty of the per-jury under the Almighty-God.

July-²³~~24~~-2024-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al

July-²³~~24~~-2024-AD: Beverly Jean Romero-Hill New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
-;witness

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:C/O: P: Anderson,
1006 E - Villa-Rita-Drive,
Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

July-21-2024-AD

:US-Corp- DOJ- USMS -Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US, Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US, Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US

:Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot-2: RE 322 399 251 US

:Demand - property -
conversion :\$ July-2024-AD

:RE 322 399 251 US -all-proceeds;

:Demand -damage, Ag-
dollar: in-specie : July-2024-
AD

:RE 322 399 251 US -:USofA- :571,090,000,000

:Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US - all- proceeds

-5 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 251 US - all- property -
conversions

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 251 US - all- property -
conversions -re-storation is for the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft- performance-
fraud is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
-:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al-

:Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars

-6 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 251 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -:in-
specie: 571,090,000,000

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 251 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -:in-
specie: 571,090,000,000 -re-storation is fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft-
performance-fraud and: deprivation is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with
the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR
et:al-

i- man -affirm that the all-above is in the truth and correct to the best-ability under
the penalty of the per-jury under the Almighty-God.

July-²³~~21~~^{4A}-2024-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al

July-23-2024-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill - New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican

:-witness

:R686US-2 - :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS: Final-Closure-Now-Time -Demand 6 / 12



:R686US-2 TORCH - 7 / 35

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:C/O: P: Anderson,
1006 E - Villa-Rita-Drive,
Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

July-21-2024-AD

:US-Corp- DOJ- USMS -Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US, Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US, Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot-3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Demand - property -
conversion :\$ July-2024-AD

:RE 322 399 248 US -:all-proceeds;

:Demand -damage, Ag-
dollar: in-specie : July-
2024-AD

:RE 322 399 248 US :USofA- : 521,663,000.000

:Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US - all -proceeds

-7 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 248 US - all- property -
conversions

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:proceeds: RE 322 399 248 US - all- property -
conversions -re-storation is for the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft- performance-
fraud is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant -in -:Procuracion -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ .

:Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars

~8 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 248 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -:in-
specie: 521,663,000.000

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 248 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -:in-
specie: 521,663,000.000 -re-storation is fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft-
performance-fraud and: deprivation is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with
the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuracion -Complete-Authority by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~-:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-
KR et:al~ .

i- man -affirm that the all-above is in the truth and correct to the best-ability under
the penalty of the per-jury under the Almighty-God.

July-²¹24-2024-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al;

July-²³24-2024-AD: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
-:witness

:R686US-2 -TORCH - 7 / 35

:R686US-2 TORCH - 7 / 35

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:C/O: P: Anderson,
1006 E - Villa-Rita-Drive,
Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court

July-21-2024-AD

:US-Corp- DOJ- USMS -Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot -1: RE 322 399 279 US, Lot- 2: RE 322 399 251 US, Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Orders: Closure-Demand: Lot-3: RE 322 399 248 US

:Demand - property -
conversion :\$ July-2024-AD

:RE 322 399 248 US -all-proceeds;

:Demand -damage, Ag-
dollar: in-specie : July-
2024-AD

:RE 322 399 248 US -:USofA- : 521,663,000,000

:Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

-7 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:procceds: RE 322 399 248 US - all- property -
conversions

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: all-\$-:procceds: RE 322 399 248 US - all- property -
conversions -re-storation is for the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft- performance-
fraud is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with the PE 2022 AD -EBA-1933-
AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
-:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al- .

:Lot- 3: RE 322 399 248 US

-8 :July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 248 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -:in-
specie: 521,663,000,000

:This -July-2024-AD -:Demand: RE 322 399 248 US - Contract -damage -Ag-dollars -:in-
specie: 521,663,000,000 -re-storation is fore the harm and damages with the US-Corp- Theft-
performance-fraud and: deprivation is with the harm and damages in the none-conformity with
the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority by the law of
the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-
KR et:al- .

:i- man -affirm that the all-above is in the truth and correct to the best-ability under
the penalty of the per-jury under the Almighty-God.

July ²³~~24~~-2024-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan KR et:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al;

July- ²³~~24~~-2024-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill-New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
-:witness

:R686US-2 - :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS: Final-Closure-Now-Time -Demand 8 / 12

:R686US-2 :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS



- 1 :SOG means: son of God: male/ female-heir of the Most-High-God and Father of Our- Messiah-Yushuah- Almighty-God -Covenantor: DOI-1776-AD with the mature-performance-duty and authority in the business of the Father & Son with the authority of the Father by the authority of the en-dwelling-habitant- Holy-Spirit of the Most-High-God.
- 2 :Ohioan means: the -:live -:Ohio-State-Country-man-child-birth -:settlor-grantor -ward or: sovereign: DOI-1776-AD- in-heritance
- 3 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan means: the -:live -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohio-State-Country-©-1958-AD -:Summit-County-man-child-birth -:settlor-grantor-sovereign: DOI-1776-AD- in-heritance
- 4 :KR -:kinsman -redeemer-means: the -:family-member-person(s) with the duty for the as-king and -surance of the advantage-benefit-made upon the family members and community.
- 5 :PE-2022-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -et-al means: :Political-Election -:PE-of -:2022-AD; -:PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Grantor-Minister: EBA-1933-AD in -Procurator-complete with the law of the PE-2022-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD-; ~2 :Law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant For the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete is with the foundation of the DOI-1776-AD -et al- Concession-1213-AD, et seq with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete -:2021-AD by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. :See: :Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US means: GilaCRD#-: 2022-012369.
- 6 :Claim#-: RE 645 167 656 US means: GilaCRD#-: 2022-012369, :Superior-Construct-Notice and Demand: Permanent-non-Commercial-Presumption of the PE-2022-AD -PE-2022-AD -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD- -Covenant -:Polit-ic-al -E-lection-2022-AD- PE-2022-AD :SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -et-al -Gila-County-Recorder-Doc# -:GCRD#- : 2022-012369, :pp 1- .
- 7 :Hills means: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -:wife- &: Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-KR et-al -:husband-
- 8 :Lot 1 means: :Claim#- RE 322 399 279 US, -: October-25-2016-AD ; :Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec-Doc#-: 2017-002378, :pp - 240 -549.
- 9 :Lot 2 means: :Claim#- RE 322 399 251 US, -: March-19-2017-AD ; :Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec-Doc#-: 2017-009291, :pp - 11 -333.
- 10 :Lot 3 means: :Claim#- RE 322 399 248 US, -: September-26-2017-AD ; :Ariz.-Gila-Co-Rec-Doc#-: 2017-009291, :pp - 342-343 & 374-737.
- 11 :Claim# -R608US means: Claim#- RF 645 167 608 US, -:GCRD#- 2024-003806, :pp - 286-302 ; :Claim#-: RF645167608US : Writ of the Covenant; 6 -BOP -Payment-Commands: Procurator-Complete -Bill of the Particulars of the US-Corp-GSP-Trustee: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1333-AD -Constitution -Covenant- Direct-Harm- Thefts and :Conversion -damages-made upon this Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-Sovereign-Procurator-Complete: PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Complete-Procurator by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. -:Claim-##: RE 322 399 279 US - Lot -1-pri and: conv, RE 322 399 251 US -Lot -2-pri and: conv, and: RE: 322 399 248 US -Lot 3-pri and: conv- for the Closure of the Fraud-Matters.
- 12 cancellation: covenant fore the fraud means: GCRD# -:2017-002378, :pp 1- 238.
 5-2 :PE-2016-AD, :2016- Sept-09 :RMN- RE 322 398 208 US :PE-2016-AD ; 2016- Sept-09; :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -93 :Paul: Babeu, :Sheriff: Arizona- State-Pinal-County
 5-3 :PE-2016-AD, :2016- Sept-09 :RMN- RE 322 398 208 US :PE-2016-AD ; 2016- Sept-09; :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -149, :Barack-H: Obama, :POTUS
 5-4 :PE-2016-AD, :2016- Sept-09 :RMN- RE 322 398 211 US; :PE-2016-AD ; 2016-Sept-09 :GCRD# -:2017- 002378, :p -154 :Joseph: Dunford, :Chairman: JCOS -
 5-5 :PE-2016-AD, :2016- Sept-09 :RMN -:RE 322 398 225 US; :PE-2016-AD ; 2016-Sept-09 :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -158 :General-Chief of Staff: Army- :Mark: Miley
 5-6 :PE-2016-AD, :2016- Sept-09 :RE 322 399 282 US; :PE-2016-AD ; 2016-Sept-09 :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -166 :Loretta-E: Lynch, AG- US-DOJ
 5-7 :PE-2016-AD, :2016- Sept-09 :CMN -:7016 0340 0000 6402 7741; :PE-2016-AD ; 2016-Oct-31 :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -171 :David: Harlow, :Deputy-Director, USM Svc
 5-8 :Property-Claim- 1/3 :RMN 32 399 279 US, :Claim: Official-Notification-Post: :2016-Oct-25 -2016-Oct-25 :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -244 - 549. :Loretta: Lynch, :AG- US - DOJ, -:CLT
 5-9 :Property-Claim- 1/3 :CMN 7016 0340 0000 6402 7789, :Cease and Desist -Theft: Property-Claim-
 1 :2016-Nov-16 Claim# -:RE 322 279 US -:2016-Nov-16 GCRD# -:2017- 002378, :p -559. :Loretta: Lynch, :AG- US -DOJ, -:CLT
 5-10 :Property-Claim- 1/3 :Claim -RMN RB 898 810 007 US, :Cease and Desist -Theft: Property-Claim-
 1 :2016-Nov-16 :2016-Nov-16 GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -584 :Loretta: Lynch, :AG- US -DOJ, -:CLT
 5-11 :Property-Claim- 1/ 3, :2017-Jan-01 @ USDC- :CMN 7016 0340 0000 6402 7765 :USDC- Arizona-State- Claim -CMN 7009 1410 0000 7865 5703 : 2017-Jan-01 GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -585 :Brian -:Clerk: Court: USDC- Arizona-State

:R686US-2 :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS: Final-Closure-Now-Time -Demand 9 / 12

:R686US-2 :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS:

:R686US-2 TORCH - 10 / 35

5-12 :Property-Claim- 1/ 3, :2017-Jan-25 @ USDC- Arizona :CMN 7015 0640 0006 0063 7036
:Cease, :Desist Theft: Property - 1 ; 2017-Jan- 25 :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -592 :Ranier -:Chief-
Judge: USDC- Arizona-State
5-13 :Property-Claim- 1/3, :2017-Jan-24 @ USDC- Arizona :CMN 7015 0640 0006 0063 7012
:Cease, :Desist -Theft: Property -1 ; 2017-Jan-24 :GCRD# -:2017-002378, :p -592 :Brian -:Clerk:
Court:
USDC- Arizona-State
5-14 :GCRD# -:2017 -06522 with -:re: GCRD# -:2017-002378 ; :Property-Claim- 1/3 :Claim:
-:GCRD# -:2017 -06522 , :Affidavit: Proof -of- Claim re: 2017-002378 :2017-July-06 :Declaration in
Claim Against Criminal Wrong- Doings by State party Agents of the United States's -DOJ, and: of
the 9th Circuit Court
Administration: :Trustee- Notice that the US-Corp- GSP- Trustee: EBA- 1933-AD is with the
violation of the DOI-1776- AD - :US-Gov-Corp- Trustee-Theft of the D-J: Hill-Ohioan-Property- Trail:
2016 -> Of Deprivation of inalienable fundamental and Natural Rights and Freedoms guaranteed
Protected... Of Deprivations imposed against :i- man ...For the Exercise of :i- man -rights ... In the
Hill Court: Claimant-Case-No: CMN 7009 1410 0000 7868 5703 ; 2017-July 06 :GCRD# -:2017 -
06522, :p - 1 Constitution, and: PE-2016-AD - EBA-1933-AD - Covenant with the Law of the PE-
2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant by the Law of the PE-2022-AD- Covenant. :GCRD# -:2019-009291 with -:re: GCRD#
-:2017-002378; 2017-006522; 2018-005176 ;
5-15 :Property-Claim- 1/3 :GCRD# -:2019-009291, :Claim # RMN RE 322 404 155 US , RE: 2019-
Aug-30 , GCRD## -:2017-002378, 2017-006522, 2018- 005176 ; 2019-Aug-30 :GCRD# -:2019-
009291, :p - 1
5-16 :Property-Claim- 2 /3, :2017-March-20
5-17 :Property-Claim- 2 /3, : 2017-July-13 :Claim# USPS RMN RE 322 399 101 US :Demand for
the man - Jeff: Sessions, -:US- AG-DOJ, -:CLT -release of the Property-Claimed -- USPS RMN RE
322 399 101 US - 2017-July-13; :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -13
5-18 :Property-Claim: God -given- rights and freedoms , :2017-July- 13 :Claim# -:RE 322 390 044
US :Donald: Trump re: :Claim# -:USPS RMN RE 322 399 251 US with the Claim## RMN RE 322
399 058 U S :Jeff-Sessions-AG c/o Kenneth-A: Blanco , Asst -AG: US-DOJ-Criminal-
Division; :Claim - CMN 7015 0640 0001 5883-2655 :Elizabeth-A: Strange, Acting- USA- Phoenix,
Arizona; :Claim - RMN RE 322 399 061 US :Laurie, -Office of Information - Policy; :Claim - RMN
RE 322 399 089 US : Michael-E: Horowitz, IG-DOJ c/p: Robert-P: Storch, -:Deputy -IG-
DOJ; :Claim - RMN RE 322 399 075 US : Acting -Director -FBI c/o Andrew: McCabe, c/o: David:
Bowdich - Assoc. -Dept.-Director ; :Claim - RMN RE 322 300 092 US : Mark: Lamb-
Sheriff- :Arizona -State -Pinal County ; c/o : POTUS- Trump by the Claim# -:RE 322 390 044
US, :2017-July- 13 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -337
5-19 :Property-Claim: God -given- rights and freedoms , :2017-Aug-08 :Claim -CMN -7015 0640
0001 5883 2622 ; :Attention to constitution-al pro- tected -rights -De-privation Re: Darrell-James:
Hill of the Claim# RMN RE 322 399 058 US : Jeff: Sessions -US - AG -CLT c/o: Kennth-A: Blanco,
-:Acting Asst AG; 2017- Aug-08 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -347
5-20 :Property 1/3 -Claim: God -given- rights and freedoms , :2017-Aug-23 :Claim RMN RE 322
399 132 US :Notice-Demand: DOI-1776-AD -rights : POTUS-Trump, and: JCOS- Paul: Selva;
Mark: Miley; Robert NNellerm, John: Richardson: David: Godfeinm, Joseph: Lengyel c/o Joseph:
Dunford- JCOS; 2017-Aug-23 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -353
5-21 :Property 1/3 and: 3/3 -Claims, :Claim -:RE 322 399 248 US :Claim: Notice and Demand re:
Official-:Claim# -:USPS RMN RE 322 399 251 US Claim: US Attorney's Office -Notification: 2017-
Feb-13 ; 2017- March-20 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -13 :US-Gov-Corp- Trustee-Theft of the D-
J:Hill-Ohioan-Property- Trail: 2016 -> 2017-Sept-26 Notification: August 30, 2017 ; Jeff: Sessions
US -AG -CLT; 2017-Sept-26 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -373
5-22 :Property 1/3 , 2/3 and: 3/3 -Claims; 2018-Jan-17 :Claim :RE 322 399 146 US :Dis-
Honor :Jeff: Sessions US- AG -CLT re: 1/3 - RMN RE 322 399 279 US; 2/3 -RMN RE 322 399 251 ,
US; 3/3 -RMN RE 322 399 248 US ; 2018-Jan-17 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -738
5-23 :Donald-Trump- appointed; :bill-renderment: Property 1/3 , 2/3 and: 3/3; 2018-January-
31 :Claim RMN 322 399 150 US :Demand for the Fiduciary-Protection of the Fundamental-Rights:
DOI-1776-AD, re: Dishonor: Sessions -Claim RMN RE 322 399 146 US- :2018- January-
31; :Donald-J: Trump -Trustee :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -746
5-24 :Property 1/3 , 2/3 and: 3/3 -Claims; 2018-April-13 :Claim- RMN RE 322 398 242 US :Notice
of the
Default with the Option to Cure-default -: 2018-April-13 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -751
5-25 :Dis-Honor: POTUS- Trump; 2018-April-13 :Claim -RMN RE 047 636 404 US :Dis-Honor:
Donald-J: Trump -:2018-April-13 :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -754 :Donald-J: Trump, POTUS
5-26 :Property 1/3; Collins -: 2018- July-30, :Karth -: 2018- July-27 :Claim -RMN RE 047 636 435
US -Ranier: Collins -: 2018-July-30 :Claim -RMN RB 898 809 940 US -Brian: Karth -:2018-July-
27 :Certification of the Dis-Honor :Ranier -:Chief-Judge: USDC- Arizona-State; Brian -:Clerk: Court:

:R686US-2 -TORCH - 10 / 35

:R686US-2 TORCH - 10 / 35

:R686US-2 :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS: Final-Closure-Now-Time -Demand 10 / 12



:R686US-2 :2024-July-20 -Call -USMS: Fin

:R686US-2 TORCH - 11 / 35

USDC- Arizona-State :GCRD# -:2019-009291 , :p -782

5-27 :Civilian-Status- d-j:hill 2018-June-27 :Claim -RMN RE 322 404 098 US :Civilian-Status:
Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan; 2018-June-27 :GCRD# -:2019-009291' , :p -788 :William-P: Barr, -:US
-AG -CLT 27 :Civilian- Status- b-j:romero-hill 2018-June-27 :Claim RMN RE 322 404 084 US
:Civilian-Status: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New- Mexican ; 2018-June-27 :GCRD# -:2019-009291
, :p -800 :POTUS-Trump, and: William-P: Barr, -:US -AG - CLT

5-28 :Certificate of the Dishonor: POTUS- Trump; Jeff: Sessions, -:US -AG -CLT; 2018-Aug-
07 :Claim: RMN RE 047 636 418 US -POTUS - Trump -Certification: Dis-Honor :Claim: RMN
RB 898 809 919 US -Jeff-Sessions -Certification: Dis-Honor -:2018-Aug-07 :GCRD# -:2019-
009291 , :p - 824 :POTUS- Trump, and: Jeff: Sessions: US -AG -CLT

5-29 :Beneficiary- Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan -Claim of the Silent- non- re-sponse...; 2018-July-
16 :Claim: CMN 7017 1730 0002 3063 9324 -Jeff: Sessions ; 2018-July-16 :Claim: CMN 7017
1000 0000 9343 0698- POTUS-Trump ; 2018-July-16 :Beneficiary-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan

13 :Claim# -R418US means: Claim#- RF 645 167 418 US . See: Claim#- RMN421US, -:PCRD#
2023-033293 -PCRecorder-Hidden: see: Claim: R709US , -:GCRD# - 2024-003806.

14 :Claim##- CMN -9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 43 &: RMN -RF 645 170 774 US means: Certified
and Registered-mailings in the fact of the delivery-performance for the cancellation and: closure of
the US-Corp-DOJ-USMS -Fraud -Performance with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant
-:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -et-al-

15 :RE 322 399 279 US -:all-proceeds means: ALL- PROCEEDS.

:i- man -affirm that the all-above is in the truth and correct to the best-ability
under the penalty of the per-jury under the Almighty-God.

July-²³~~21~~-2024-AD: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al;

July-²³~~21~~-2024-AD: Beverly-Jean Romero Hill - New Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
-:witness

:R686US-2 -TORCH - 11 / 35

:R686US-2 TORCH - 11 / 35

Exhibit_V
:GCRD#- 2024-
007520



Return to:

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -:wife- &
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:husband- et:al
:Hills-Procurement-Complete-Authority

c/o: P: Anderson

5124 East 18th Avenue -Apache-Junction [85119] .

in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

:September-10-2024-AD ;

:Claim##- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 12 -- of the claims: R638US: R641US &: R655US -
AHCCCS -Emergency fore -:Hills-Elders-Abuse, :9589 0710 5270 0120 7068 27 with
-:one-Order for -:payment, :9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 29 with -:two-Orders
for:payment-formation with the nature of the data for the comprehension; see:

-A :Claim#- R655US -R641US - R638US: August-2024-AD :Claim#- R638US :Ap-pend: 1 -: August -11-2024-AD	:R638US-1/5 - 5/5 :Procurator -:2018-AD--Complete-Authority -:2021-AD~ :SOG-Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al, :Ambassador-Trustee: concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD, ...	:Ap-pend: 1 p4
-B :Claim#-R641US :Ap-pend: 2 -:August-21-2024-AD	:R641US -:AHCCCS -Emergency- Assistance Fore the Hills -Elders- Financial -Abuse -Victimization with the Commercial-Agency- fraud-patterns is with the harms and damages	:Ap-pend: 2 p106
-C :Claim#- R655US :Ap-pend: 3 -:August-26-2024-AD	R655US -:august-23-2024-AD - Correction of the Claim#- RF 645 170 641 US -:R641US~ -:August- 21-2024-AD	:Ap-pend: 3 p138
-D Family - Talk to the BAR- Members - :Ap-pend: 4 August-29-2024-AD	:Twitter @ _ DarBenThu1 :YouTube @ - djhill3920 Family - Open-talk re: American- Settlor-Remainderman-Heirs: Property	:Ap-pend: 4 p231
-E : You, :Donald &: Kamala, focus and ad-dress this -:content :Ap-pend: 5 -:August-31-2024-AD		:Ap-pend: 5 p233
-F :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0120 7068 27, -:Matter - I, II &: III -:US-Gov -:AG-DOJ- CLT -:USMS -:Point: Matters -Closures -:3- :Ap-pend: 6 -:September-06-2024-AD		:Ap-pend: 6 p235
-G :Order -US-Corp -:AG-DOJ-CLT -:USMS :Closure-payment:~:Order:		:Ap-pend:

Ap-pend: 7 -September-06-2024-AD		7068 27, -Matter - L, Hill - Lot - 1 - Claim#- RE 322 399 279 US - Covenant, -Payee -:Darrell-James: Hill- Ohioan-KR -husband- et-al
-H- Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 29, -Matter - I, II & III -:Pinal-County- Trustees -Point: Matters -Closures -3-		8 Ap-pend:
1 :Procurator-Complete-Statement- Authority as the AO in the honor in the conformity with the PE-2022-AD - Covenant and: Now-time- Demand for this now-time- Payment -:Order in the single-bill- amount: amount -:\$- amount- USD -Silver -Coin in -specie in the conformity with the Covenant - made now-payment upon the Payee: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -husband- et-al -and: Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -wife- with the delivery of the damage-payment- property in the sealed-chain: custody- monster-boxes for the delivery at the payee- address: 5124 East 18th Avenue Apache-Junction [85119] . See: Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 29 , -:Matters: I , II & III .		9 Ap-pend:
-I- Order Ap-pend: 9 -September-06-2024-AD Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 29 -:Matter - L, Hill-PE- 2022-AD -:sole- -:Ingold-Pinal- 2017-AD -Covenant, -:Payee -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al -:Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill -New-Mexican -wife-! Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -husband- et-al, Hills- Procurator .		10 Ap-pend:
-J- Order Ap-pend: 10 -September-06-2024-AD Closure-payment -:Order: Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 29 -Matter - L, Hill-PE-2022-AD - -sole- -:Ingold-Pinal-2017-AD - Covenant, -:Payee -:Beverly- Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -wife-; Darrell-James: Hill-		1251

1 :Claim#- RE 322 399 279 US means: Lot - 1 : October-25-2016-AD -:Hill-USofa-Property -Claim.
See: a -:Claim- R686US - 2 , -p - 3 , Demand -Property -Conversion -\$: RE 322 399 279 US -all-
proceeds, and: b -:Claim- R686US - 2 , -p - 3 , Demand -Property -Ag-dollar: in-specie -\$: RE
322 399 279 US -:USofa- :61.137, 450 , -:Sixty-one -million, one-hundred -thirty-seven -thousand,
four-hundred-fifty -0.999 -Silver -USofa -Dollar -coin in -in-specie with the law of the PE-2022-AD -
EBA-1933-AD -Covenant in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -
Covenant -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al- .
2 :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 29 -:Matter - L means: :Three-Million, -one-hundred-forty-
eight -thousand, two-hundred-fifty-nine -:0.999 -USofa-Dollar -Silver -coin in -in-specie -money -:
Hill-Ohioan-KR -:husband- et-al
3 :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 29 -:Matter - I means: :Three-Million, -one-hundred-forty-
eight -thousand, two-hundred-fifty-nine -:0.999 -USofa-Dollar -Silver -coin in -in-specie -money -:
Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -wife-

C
Hills-Procutor .

K~ for the comprehension: DOI-1776-AD		
L~ :See: Claims to Property Transferred to the US-Corp -:AG-CLT: DOJ-USMS: Return: property-pursuits :Ap-pend: 11	See: Title; 50 § 4309 -- War and: National-Defense Sec 4309 -:pp - 7~ in the nature: DOI-1776-AD &: LieberCode-1863-AD -derived- authority	:Ap-pend: 11 P253
M~ :Bill -definition -Bouvier -1856 -Edition :Ap-pend: 12	See: Bill in the nature of the Bouvier-Law-Dictionary -:Ed - 1856-AD~ -:p# -32 of 53 et seq.	:Ap-pend: 12 P262
N~ :Bill -definition -BLDict- 4th-ed -:1968- AD~ :Ap-pend: 13	See: Bill in the nature of the Black's-Law-Dictionary , 4th-ed -:1968-AD~ -:p# - 207 of 53 et seq.	:Ap-pend: 13 P296
O~ :Accord -definition -Bouvier -1856 - Edition :Ap-pend: 14	See: Accord in the nature of the Bouvier-Law-Dictionary -:Ed - 1856-AD~ -:p# -44 of 158 et seq.	:Ap-pend: 14 P303
P~ :See: Claims to Property Transferred to the US-Corp -:AG-CLT: DOJ-USMS: Return: property-pursuits :Ap-pend: 15 <i>Fred See: S</i>	See: Title; 50 § 4309 -- War and: National-Defense Sec 4309 -:pp - 7~ in the nature: DOI-1776-AD &: LieberCode-1863-AD -derived- authority <i>OK</i>	:Ap-pend: 15 P323
Q~ See: Consideration: Trustee- Action- Duty :Ap-pend: 16	See: Discussion: <u>The Trustee and The Remainderman, The Trustee's Duty to Inform</u> by Philip-J: Ruce ⁴ -:pp - 26~	:Ap-pend: 16 15 <i>OK</i> P323

with: regard: GCRD##- 2022-012369 et-al; PCRD#- 2023-033293 -PCR-Hidden, -:mitigation: GCRD##- 2024-003806, 2024-006183

:i- man -affirm that the content is with the truth to the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury under Almighty-God, and -will state-same onto the record in the open-court

:September-8 -2024-AD: *Beverly-Jean Romero-Hill-New Mexican*
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican -:wife

:September-08 -2024-AD: *Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et.al*
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:husband- et-al,
:Hills-Procutor-Complete-Authority

4 :Philip-J: Rice -- Philip-J: Ruce, BA -- Univ-of-Minn; JD -- William-Mitchell-College-of-Law; LL.M (cand), Thomas-Jefferson-School-of-Law.

Exhibit_W
:GCRD#- 2024-
008537

**:Recordation: for the Pick-up -retrieval -Only**

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al and:
Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
c/o: P: Anderson, 1006 - Villa -Rita -Drive, Phoenix - Arizona 85022

:Claim#- RF 645 170 669 US , for the Recordation:**§1 :Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US**

:Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US , :Claim#- :C-9589-05-DJ - C-9589-99-BJ - C-9589-20-DJ - C-9589-37-BJ - C-9589-81-DJ - C-9589-98-BJ -Procurator-Complete-Authority -AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment- Orders ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority ~:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ [];

§2 :Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US

:Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US , For the USCorp -:EBA-1933-AD -DOJ-USMS -thefts and fraud -Cancellation -Closure -:Claim#- Lot-1A-C-9589-04-DJ -Lot-1B-C-9589-44-DJ -Lot-2A-C-9589-51-DJ -Lot-2B-C-9589-68-DJ -Lot-3A-C-9589-75-DJ -Lot-3B-C-9589-82-DJ is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete-Authority with this AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment- Order with the none-controversy as a matter of the Public-record ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority: PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al; see: GCRD#- 2022-012369 et al, et seq -:PCRD#- 2023-033293 , -:GCRD##- 2024-003806, 2024-006183 &: 2024-007520~ ;

§3 :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0120 7067 8

:Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0120 7067 80 , -:Arizona-State -:DES-AHCCCS -:Lawyer-Attorney -:Special-Agent, -Special-Act -Performance-Authorization

:Lawyers -Attorney-Authorization: All- BAR-member -special-agent -:special-act -support and: guard in the nature of the UCC-1963-AD §§28:1 -207 &: -103 touching-upon the Ohioan ~:husband~ &: ~wife~ New-Mexican -right of the remedy/-relief of the Financial-Health-Medical -Harm &: Damages -endured, and: present and: im-pending -harm is with the understanding of the Hills PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution, -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority in the nature of the UCC-1963-AD §§28:1 -207 &: -103 by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ . See: Appends - R, S, T .

Re: GCRD##- 2022-011769, 2022-012369 et:al, 2024-003806, 2024-006183, 2024-007520, and: PCRD#- 2023-033293;

:i -man -affirm that the above claims are with the truth and: correct in the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury under the Almighty-God, and: -will-state-same upon the record in the open-court.

Oct-09-2024-AD:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -:Husband- Hills-Procurator-Complete-Authority -AO -:APA -Agency over-standing: Hills-PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -AO -:APA -Agency

Oct-09-2024-AD:

Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New Mexican

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New Mexican -:wife- in -:Procurator-Complete

:Section - 1

:Claim#- RF 645 170 669 US , for the Recordation:

1 :Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US

:Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US, :Claim#- :C-9589-05-DJ - C-9589-99-BJ - C-9589-20-DJ - C-9589-37-BJ - C-9589-81-DJ - C-9589-98-BJ -Procurator-Complete-Authority -AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment- Orders ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et-al- [];

2 :Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US

Re: GCRD##- 2022-011769, 2022-012369 et-al, 2024-003806, 2024-006183, 2024-007520, and:
PCRD#- 2023-033293;

RF 645 170 615 US
RMN - Mailing Receipt
Mail - Delivery - USPO Statement
RF 645 170 615 US

:Section - 1



APACHE JUNCTION
151 W SUPERSTITION BLVD
APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120-9998
(800)275-8777

10/08/2024 04:20 PM

Product	Qty	Unit Price	Price
---------	-----	------------	-------

Priority Mail®	1		\$28.35
Washington, DC 20505			
Weight: 3 lb 4.40 oz			
Expected Delivery Date			
Fri 10/11/2024			
Insurance			\$0.00
Up to \$100.00 included			
Registered Mail®			\$19.30
Amount: \$22.00			



RF645170624US

Return Receipt \$4.10

Tracking #: 9590 9402 7391 2055 0182 10

Total \$51.75

Grand Total: \$51.75

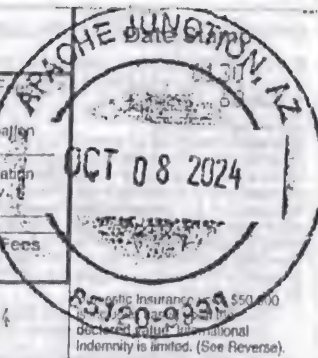
Cash \$60.00
Change -\$8.25

The Maximum Indemnity Insurance compensation for loss, damage, or missing contents is limited to \$50,000.00 for Registered Mail®.

In a hurry? Self-service kiosks offer quick and easy check-out. Any Retail Associate can show you how.

Registered No.
RF645170624US

Postage \$	\$28.35	Extra Services & Fees (Recommended)	
Extra Services & Fees	\$19.30	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation	
<input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail		<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$4.10	<input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$0.00	Total Postage & Fees	\$51.75
<input type="checkbox"/> Restricted Delivery	\$0.00	Received by	10/08/2024
Customer Must Declare Full Value	\$22.00	Postage Insurance	\$50,000



OFFICIAL USE

FROM	Darrell James Hill - ohican
	1006 E Villa Rita Dr.
	Phoenix AZ 85022
TO	Co. Trustee: Shalandra Young
	Office of Management and Budget
	725 17th St NW
	Washington, Dist of Columbia 20503

PS Form 3806, Registered Mail Receipt
April 2015, PSN 7530-02-000-9051
For domestic delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:
Co. Trustee: Shalandra Young
Office of Management and Budget
725 17th St NW
Washington, District of Columbia 20503



9590 9402 7391 2055 0182 10

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

RF 645 170 624 US

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature
X ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name) C. Date of Delivery

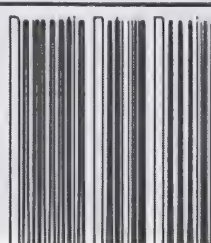
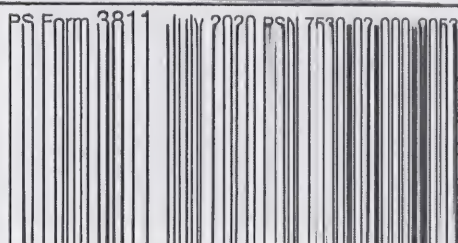
D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes
If YES, enter delivery address below: ☐ No

RECEIVED

10/08/2024

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature | <input type="checkbox"/> Priority Mail Express® |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail™ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail® | <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation™ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery | <input type="checkbox"/> Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |



USPS Tracking®

FAQs >

Tracking Number:

Remove X

RF645170624US

Copy Add to Informed Delivery (<https://informedelivery.usps.com/>)

Latest Update

Your item was delivered to the front desk, reception area, or mail room at 3:52 am on October 24, 2024 in WASHINGTON, DC 20220.

Delivered

Delivered, Front Desk/Reception/Mail Room
WASHINGTON, DC 20220
October 24, 2024, 3:52 am

Redelivery Scheduled for Next Business Day

WASHINGTON, DC 20503
October 18, 2024, 12:42 pm

Arrived at Post Office

WASHINGTON, DC 20066
October 15, 2024, 2:01 am

In Transit to Next Facility

October 14, 2024

Arrived at USPS Regional Destination Facility

WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER
October 11, 2024, 12:16 pm

Processing at USPS Facility

JAMAICA, NY 11430
October 10, 2024, 7:18 pm

Processing at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
October 9, 2024, 3:02 am

Processing at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
October 9, 2024, 2:17 am

Processing at USPS Facility

PHOENIX, AZ 85026
October 9, 2024, 2:10 am

Departed Post Office

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
October 8, 2024, 4:26 pm

USPS in possession of item

APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85120
October 8, 2024, 4:18 pm

Hide Tracking History

Feedback

Exhibit_X
:ASC -ARS -Courts
&: Civil-Proceeding
-Excerpts

ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 57th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2025.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

Title 12 - Courts and Civil Proceedings

Click on the
Section Number
to open/view the

document.

Chapter 1 COURTS OF RECORD		Sec: 12-101-12-174
Article 1	The Supreme Court	
12-101	Justices; number; term; election	
12-102	Jurisdiction and duties; court appointments; contract and volunteer service providers; background investigations; fingerprinting	
12-102.01	Criminal case processing and enforcement improvement fund	
12-102.02	State aid to the courts fund	
12-102.03	Local courts assistance fund	
12-102.04	Fleet management; vehicle replacement rate; state court fleet operations and replacement fund; exemption	
12-103	Seal	
12-104	Affixing of seal	
12-105	Days for transaction of business	
12-106	Salary of justices	
12-107	Publication of opinions	
12-108	Reports of decisions; publication; distribution	
12-109	Rules and administrative orders of pleading, practice and procedure; adoption; prohibitions; electronic signatures; distribution	
12-110	Advisory board; objections to rules	
12-111	Statutes as rules of court	
12-112	Education program for justices and magistrates	
12-112.01	Education programs; state agency license requirements; state bar; definition	
12-113	Judicial collection enhancement fund; purpose; administration; report; definition	
12-114	Surcharge on court authorized diversion programs for traffic	

<u>12-116.01</u>	Surcharges; remittance reports; fund deposits
<u>12-116.02</u>	Additional surcharges; fund deposits
<u>12-116.03</u>	Collection agencies
<u>12-116.04</u>	Assessment; law enforcement officer equipment; gang and immigration intelligence team enforcement mission
<u>12-116.05</u>	Address confidentiality program assessment
<u>12-116.06</u>	Assessment for family offenses, harassment and stalking
<u>12-116.07</u>	Assessments for dangerous crimes against children and sexual offenses
<u>12-116.08</u>	Penalty assessment; victims' rights; fund deposits
<u>12-116.09</u>	Assessment; victims' rights enforcement
<u>12-116.10</u>	Assessment; peace officer training equipment fund
<u>12-116.11</u>	Assessment; drag racing prevention enforcement fund
<u>12-117</u>	Public defender training fund; appropriation
<u>12-117.01</u>	General adjudication personnel and support fund; exemption; purposes; joint legislative budget committee review
<u>12-118</u>	Use of credit cards by courts; definition
<u>12-119</u>	Facilities management
<u>12-119.01</u>	Supreme court fees; distribution
<u>12-119.02</u>	Electronic filing and access; fee
<u>12-119.03</u>	Performance audit; supreme court administration and programs; hearing
<u>12-119.04</u>	Evaluation of superior court commissioners
<u>12-119.05</u>	Post of duty; supreme court justice
<u>Article 1.1</u>	Court of Appeals
<u>12-120</u>	Creation of court of appeals; court of record; composition; sessions
<u>12-120.01</u>	Qualifications of judges; terms; ballots; vacancies
<u>12-120.02</u>	Election of judges
<u>12-120.03</u>	Salary of judges
<u>12-120.04</u>	Chief judge; duties
<u>12-120.05</u>	Seal; affixing of seal
<u>12-120.06</u>	Days for transaction of business
<u>12-120.07</u>	Opinions; publication
<u>12-120.08</u>	Appointment of clerk; oath; compensation
<u>12-120.09</u>	Duties of clerk; records; certified copies
<u>12-120.10</u>	Post of duty
<u>Article 1.2</u>	Jurisdiction and Venue
<u>12-120.21</u>	Jurisdiction and venue
<u>12-120.22</u>	Appeals; transfer of case, appeal or petition for a writ
<u>12-120.23</u>	Transfer of case and appeal by the supreme court
<u>12-120.24</u>	Rehearing review by supreme court; issuance of mandate
<u>Article 1.3</u>	Fees and Costs
<u>12-120.31</u>	Fees and costs; distribution
<u>12-120.32</u>	Additional fees
<u>Article 2</u>	The Superior Court
<u>12-121</u>	Number of judges; petition for approval of additional judges; additional method
<u>12-122</u>	General power of superior court
<u>12-123</u>	Jurisdiction and powers
<u>12-124</u>	Appellate jurisdiction; issuance of writs
<u>12-125</u>	Procedure for appeal when not prescribed
<u>12-126</u>	Seal; affixing of seal

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-122. General power of superior court

The superior court, in addition to the powers conferred by constitution, rule or statute, may proceed according to the common law.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-123. Jurisdiction and powers

A. The superior court shall have original and concurrent jurisdiction as conferred by the constitution, and concurrent jurisdiction with justices of the peace of misdemeanors where the penalty does not exceed a fine of two thousand five hundred dollars or imprisonment for six months.

B. The court, and the judges thereof, shall have all powers and may issue all writs necessary to the complete exercise of its jurisdiction.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

<u>12-129</u>	Expenses of judge sitting in other county or supreme court
<u>12-130</u>	Place of holding court; accommodations
<u>12-131</u>	Commission on trial court appointments; notification; appointment of nonattorney member; time limits
<u>12-132</u>	Regional mental health courts; establishment; authority to adjudicate
<u>12-133</u>	Arbitration of claims; agreement of reference; arbitration award; powers of arbitrators; compensation of arbitrators; appeals; deposits; costs
<u>12-134</u>	Mediation; fee
<u>12-135</u>	Alternative dispute resolution fund
<u>12-135.01</u>	Local alternative dispute resolution fund; report
<u>12-136</u>	Tribal courts; involuntary commitment orders; recognition
<u>12-137</u>	Civil case assignment
Article 3	Judges Pro Tempore
<u>12-141</u>	Appointment of judges pro tempore
<u>12-142</u>	Qualifications of judge pro tempore; residence; salary; exclusion from retirement provisions
<u>12-143</u>	Payment of salaries and other expenses; providing facilities; judicial employees
<u>12-144</u>	Limitations; term; reappointment; extension of duties; powers and duties
<u>12-145</u>	Appointment of judges pro tempore of the court of appeals
<u>12-146</u>	Qualifications of court of appeals judge pro tempore; residence; salary; exclusion from retirement provisions
<u>12-147</u>	Limitations; term; reappointment; extension of duties; powers and duties
Article 4	Tax Court
<u>12-161</u>	Definition of tax court
<u>12-162</u>	Administration of the tax court; principal office; travel expenses; facilities; employees
<u>12-163</u>	Assignment to tax court
<u>12-164</u>	Qualifications and assignment of tax judge; qualifications and appointments of judges pro tempore and commissioners assigned to the tax court
<u>12-165</u>	Venue; change of judge
<u>12-166</u>	Commencement of proceedings
<u>12-167</u>	Filing fees; filing by mail
<u>12-168</u>	Proceedings
<u>12-169</u>	Rules of procedure; reporting
<u>12-170</u>	Decisions; judgment; appeal
<u>12-171</u>	Publication of decisions
<u>12-172</u>	Small claims procedures; election; judge
<u>12-173</u>	Notice; dismissal; removal
<u>12-174</u>	Hearing; representation; no appeal right

Chapter 2	JUDICIAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES	Sec: 12-201-12-299.
Article 1	Clerk of the Supreme Court	
<u>12-201</u>	Oath; office; deputies	
<u>12-202</u>	Duties; record of proceedings; certified copies	
<u>12-202.01</u>	Preservation and destruction of records	

<u>12-213</u>	Commissioners in certain counties; appointment; powers and duties; salary
<u>Article 3</u>	Court Reporter
<u>12-221</u>	Appointment and oath
<u>12-223</u>	Attendance at and report of proceedings; sale of transcripts
<u>12-224</u>	Salary; fees for transcripts; free transcripts; office supplies
<u>12-225</u>	Appointment of deputies; compensation
<u>Article 4</u>	Bailiff
<u>12-231</u>	Appointment and duties
<u>Article 5</u>	Interpreter
<u>12-241</u>	Appointment; court attendance
<u>12-242</u>	Interpreters for deaf persons; proceedings; definitions
<u>Article 6</u>	Adult Probation Officer
<u>12-251</u>	Adult probation officers and support staff; appointment; qualifications
<u>12-252</u>	Salaries and expenses
<u>12-253</u>	Powers and duties
<u>12-254</u>	Chief adult probation officer; duties; other officers' duties
<u>12-255</u>	Private enterprise probation services
<u>12-256</u>	Probation officers; enforcement of pretrial release conditions
<u>Article 6.1</u>	Adult Surveillance Officers
<u>12-259</u>	Adult surveillance officers; appointment; qualifications; salaries; expenses
<u>12-259.01</u>	Powers and duties
<u>Article 7</u>	State Aid for Probation Services
<u>12-261</u>	Administration
<u>12-262</u>	Submission of plan; use of funds; report
<u>12-263</u>	Approval and revocation of plans
<u>12-264</u>	Continued allocation of funds
<u>12-265</u>	Allocation of funds; prohibition
<u>12-266</u>	Administrative personnel
<u>12-267</u>	Adult probation services fund; accounts; expenditure plan; use
<u>12-268</u>	Juvenile probation fund; annual report; use
<u>12-269</u>	Probation funding; counties with a population of two million or more persons; assessment; support
<u>12-270</u>	Probation success incentive payments and grants; baseline calculations; annual reports; definitions
<u>Article 8</u>	Clerk of Superior Court
<u>12-281</u>	Oath; bond; salary; annual increase; prohibition
<u>12-282</u>	Custody of records filed; purging; destruction; microphotography; electronic imaging; evidence; withdrawal of voucher; exemption; child support information
<u>12-283</u>	Powers and duties
<u>12-284</u>	Fees
<u>12-284.01</u>	Document and digital evidence storage and retrieval conversion fund; purposes
<u>12-284.03</u>	Distribution of fees
<u>12-285</u>	Refusal of clerk to disburse fine or forfeiture; classification
<u>12-286</u>	Investment of deposits; definition
<u>12-287</u>	Clerk of the superior court victim location fund; exemption from lapsing
<u>12-288</u>	Removal of debts from accounting system
<u>12-289</u>	Spousal maintenance enforcement enhancement fund; surcharge

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-221. Appointment and oath

Each judge of the superior court shall appoint a court reporter. Before entering upon his duties, the court reporter shall take and subscribe the official oath to be administered by the judge of the court.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-231. Appointment and duties

Each judge of the superior court may appoint such bailiffs as necessary to insure orderly transaction of the business of the court. The appointing judge shall prescribe the duties of the bailiff.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-281. Oath; bond; salary; annual increase; prohibition

- A. The clerk of the superior court shall take the oath of office and give a bond in the sum of \$5,000 conditioned on the faithful performance of the duties of that office and the payment of all monies to the person entitled to receive them. The bond is subject to approval by the presiding superior court judge.
- B. Beginning January 1, 2023, in counties with a population of five hundred thousand or more persons, the annual salary of the clerk of the superior court is \$96,600 until modified.
- C. Beginning January 1, 2023, in counties with a population of less than five hundred thousand persons, the annual salary of the clerk of the superior court is \$83,800 until modified.
- D. The annual salary of the clerk of the superior court that is established by subsections B and C of this section shall be reviewed by the commission on salaries for elective state officers pursuant to section 41-1903.
- E. The clerk of the superior court and the clerk's deputies are prohibited from practicing law or forming a partnership with an attorney-at-law. This subsection does not prohibit the clerk or the clerk's employees from providing to the public, including litigants, information regarding documents routinely filed with the clerk.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-283. Powers and duties

A. The clerk, in addition to the other duties prescribed by law or rule of court, shall:

1. Attend each session of the court held in the county.
2. Keep a list of fees charged in actions.
3. Keep records required by law or rule of court.
4. On or before January 15 of each year, compile a report on the number of civil actions that are filed in the superior court pursuant to section 12-514 and the age of the plaintiff in each case. The clerk shall submit the report to the governor and the legislature and provide a copy of this report to the secretary of state.

B. The clerk may provide a consumer reporting agency as defined in section 44-1691 with a copy of:

1. A court order obligating a person to pay child support or spousal maintenance.
2. An order for assignment under section 25-323 or 25-504.

C. A clerk who provides the information in subsection B of this section to a consumer reporting agency shall also provide the information to the child support enforcement administration in the department of economic security.

D. The clerk, in accordance with procedures established by the board of supervisors, may appoint deputies, clerks and assistants necessary to conduct the affairs of the office of the clerk. The appointments shall be in writing. The clerk shall be the appointing authority and shall administer and supervise all employees of the clerk's office.

E. The clerk shall submit an annual budget request, which shall be coordinated with the presiding judge, to the county board of supervisors. The clerk shall be responsible for the funds appropriated by the board to the clerk.

G. The clerk is responsible for the operations of the clerk's office.

H. The clerk may provide programs to assist in the enforcement of child support, spousal maintenance and parenting time and in the establishment and modification of child support.

I. The clerk shall compile and publish electronically all superior court criminal case minute entries, except as otherwise prohibited by law. At a minimum, the information shall be arranged or searchable by the case name, the case number and the name of the judge or commissioner.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

	compensation; qualifications; duties; powers; procedures
Article 11	Community Punishment Program
12-299	Definitions
12-299.01	Submission of plan; use of monies; prohibitions
12-299.02	Community punishment advisory committee; duties
12-299.03	Duties of the supreme court; evaluation
12-299.04	Budget requests
12-299.05	Administrative personnel
Article 12	Court Security Officers
12-299.10	Court security officers; certification; powers and duties

Chapter 3	FEES AND COSTS	Sec: 12-301-12-353
-----------	----------------	-----------------------

Article 1	Fees in General
12-301	Time of payment of fees; effect of failure to collect; alternative payment methods
12-302	Extension of time for payment of fees and costs; relief from default for nonpayment; deferral or waiver of court fees and costs; definitions
12-303	Witness fees and mileage
12-304	Exemption of state, county, city, town or political subdivision of a county from court fees
12-305	County law library fund
Article 2	Fees in the Superior Court
12-311	Filing, appearance, judgment and decree fees
12-312	Fees for intervenors and new parties
12-313	Probate conservatorship, guardianship and fiduciary fees
12-314	Prohibition upon rule allowing tax, charge or allowance
Article 3	Fees in the Supreme Court
12-321	Appeals or original applications
12-322	Notice of prepayment; effect of failure to pay
12-323	Certificate of admission to the practice of law; certified copies of papers; background investigation
Article 4	Costs Defined
12-331	Taxable costs in supreme court
12-332	Taxable costs and jury fee in superior court
12-333	Disallowance as costs of charge for unrequired papers
Article 5	Recovery of Costs
12-341	Recovery of costs
12-341.01	Recovery of attorney fees
12-341.02	Recovery of legal document preparation fees
12-342	Costs on appeal
12-343	Costs of new trial, arrest of judgment or insufficient pleadings
12-344	Costs upon splitting of action
12-345	Exemption of state, county, city, town or political subdivision of a county from court fees
12-346	Statement of costs; service and objections
12-347	Inclusion of costs and interest in judgment
12-348	Award of fees and other expenses against the state or a city, town or county; reduction or denial of award; application; basis for amount of award; source of award; definitions
12-348.01	Recovery of attorney fees; governmental entities

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-299.10. Court security officers; certification; powers and duties

A. Each court may use certified court security officers to ensure the safety of judicial branch employees and facilities. A certified court security officer must be an employee of the judicial branch. The supreme court shall certify court security officers.

B. A certified court security officer, in the performance of the officer's duties, may do all of the following:

1. With reasonable cause, detain a person on the premises for a reasonable time to contact a law enforcement officer and maintain the safety and well-being of a person who is in a judicial branch facility, on judicial branch grounds or where a court is convening.
2. Refuse to allow a weapon or unlawful material in a judicial branch facility, on judicial branch grounds or where a court is convening.
3. Respond to threats to and emergencies involving a judicial branch employee in a judicial branch facility, on judicial branch grounds or where a court is convening.
4. Receive information from a law enforcement agency regarding threats to a judicial branch facility or judicial branch grounds or to a judicial branch employee.

C. A certified court security officer is not eligible for enrollment in the retirement plans established by title 38, chapter 5, article 4, 4.1, 4.2 or 6 due solely to employment as a certified court security officer.

<u>12-352</u>	evidence; payment by requesting party; definitions
<u>12-353</u>	Medical malpractice judgments; payment of interest; definition Recovery of costs; attorney discipline investigations; definition

Chapter 4

VENUE AND CHANGE OF VENUE OR JUDGE

Sec:
12-401-12-411

Article 1	In General
<u>12-401</u>	Venue
<u>12-402</u>	Venue of actions commenced after organization of new county
<u>12-403</u>	Transfer of action to new county
<u>12-404</u>	Action brought in wrong county; jurisdiction; application for transfer; hearing
<u>12-405</u>	Change of venue by consent
<u>12-406</u>	Change of venue for cause; grounds; bond; appeal
<u>12-407</u>	Order for change of venue; transmittal of papers; payment of fees and costs; effect of failure to pay
<u>12-408</u>	Procedure for change of venue when county is a party
<u>12-409</u>	Change of judge; grounds; affidavit
<u>12-410</u>	Punishment for contempt for filing affidavit for change of judge prohibited
<u>12-411</u>	Limitation on changes of venue or judge; selection of county or judge

Chapter 5

LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS

Sec:
12-501-12-559

Article 1	General Provisions
<u>12-501</u>	Effect of absence from state
<u>12-502</u>	Effect of minority or insanity
<u>12-503</u>	Tacking of disabilities prohibited
<u>12-504</u>	Saving of action timely commenced; defense or counterclaim; improper plaintiff; applicability
<u>12-505</u>	Effect of statute changing limitation
<u>12-506</u>	Action barred by foreign statute of limitation, bankruptcy or insolvency
<u>12-507</u>	Action against person removing to this state
<u>12-508</u>	Effect of acknowledgment upon barred action
<u>12-509</u>	Presumption of death from five year absence; restoration of estate recovered upon presumption
<u>12-510</u>	Exemption of state from limitations
<u>12-511</u>	Civil action arising from criminal conduct; definitions
<u>12-512</u>	Punitive damages awards; illegal aliens
<u>12-513</u>	Civil action arising from unlawful mutilation; statute of limitation; treble damages
<u>12-514</u>	Civil action arising from sexual conduct or sexual contact committed against a minor; failure to report; statute of limitations; definitions
<u>12-515</u>	Emergency declaration for a public health pandemic; immunity from liability; burden of proof; presumption; applicability; definition
<u>12-516</u>	Emergency declaration for a public health pandemic; immunity from liability for health professionals or health care institutions;

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-401. Venue

No person shall be sued out of the county in which such person resides, except:

1. When a defendant or all of several defendants reside without the state or their residence is unknown, the action may be brought in the county in which the plaintiff resides.
2. A married person may be sued in the county in which such person's spouse resides unless such spouse is living separate and apart from the defendant.
3. Transient persons may be sued in any county in which found.
4. Persons who have contracted a debt or obligation in one county and thereafter remove to another county may be sued in either county.
5. Persons who have contracted in writing to perform an obligation in one county may be sued in such county or where they reside.
6. Persons who have contracted a debt or obligation without the state may be sued in any county in which found.
7. When there are several defendants residing in different counties, action may be brought in the county in which any of the defendants reside.
8. Actions against personal representatives, administrators, guardians and conservators as such, to establish a money demand against the estate represented by them, shall be brought in the county in which the estate is being administered.
9. In cases of fraud and defalcation of public officers action may be brought in the county in which the fraud was committed or the defalcation occurred, or in which the defendant or any of several defendants reside or may be found.
10. When the foundation of the action is a crime, offense or trespass for which an action in damages may lie, the action may be brought in the county in which the crime, offense or trespass was committed

which the principal publication office of the newspaper or periodical is located or in the county where the plaintiff resided at the time of publication of such statement.

11. Actions for the recovery of personal property may be brought in the county in which the property may be or in which the defendant or any of several defendants may be found.

12. Actions for the recovery of real property, for damages thereto, for rents, profits, use and occupation thereof, for partition thereof, to quiet title thereto, to remove a cloud or incumbrance on the title thereto, to foreclose mortgages and other liens thereon, to prevent or stay waste or injuries thereto, and all other actions concerning real property, shall be brought in the county in which the real property or a part thereof is located.

13. Actions for dissolution of marriage or legal separation shall be brought in the county in which a petitioner is residing at the time the action is filed.

14. Actions to enjoin execution of judgments or to stay proceedings in any action shall be brought in the county in which the judgment was rendered or the action is pending.

15. Actions against counties shall be brought in the county sued unless several counties are defendants, when it may be brought in any one of the counties.

16. Actions against public officers shall be brought in the county in which the officer, or one of several officers, holds office.

17. Actions on behalf of the state shall be brought in the county in which the seat of government is located.

18. Actions against railroad companies, insurance companies, telegraph or telephone companies, joint stock companies and other corporations may be brought in any county in which the cause of action, or a part thereof, arose, or in the county in which defendant has an agent or representative, owns property or conducts any business.

19. Where part of a river, watercourse, highway, road or street is the boundary line between two counties, the courts of each of the counties shall have concurrent jurisdiction in actions over such parts of the river, watercourse, highway, road or street.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-408. Procedure for change of venue when county is a party

- A. In a civil action pending in the superior court in a county where the county is a party, the opposite party is entitled to a change of venue to some other county without making an affidavit therefor.
- B. The party applying for the change of venue shall pay the cost thereof and give a bond to the opposite party as in other cases.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

	limitation
<u>12-523</u>	Real property in adverse possession under title or color of title; three year limitation
<u>12-524</u>	City lot claimed under recorded deed; five year limitation
<u>12-525</u>	Real property in adverse possession and use under duly recorded deed with possessor paying taxes; five year limitation; exception
<u>12-526</u>	Real property in adverse possession and use by possessor; ten year limitation; limit of area; fixing of boundaries under duly recorded memorandum of title
<u>12-527</u>	Effect of limitation on title
<u>12-528</u>	Persons under disability
<u>12-529</u>	Defenses available for certain actions by the state or person claiming through the state
<u>12-530</u>	Home inspector liability; four year limitation
<u>12-531</u>	Real estate appraiser liability; four-year limitation; exception; definition
<u>Article 3</u>	Personal Actions
<u>12-541</u>	Malicious prosecution; false imprisonment; libel or slander; seduction or breach of promise of marriage; breach of employment contract; wrongful termination; liability created by statute; one year limitation
<u>12-542</u>	Injury to person; injury when death ensues; injury to property; conversion of property; forcible entry and forcible detainer; two year limitation
<u>12-543</u>	Oral debt; stated or open account; relief on ground of fraud or mistake; three year limitation
<u>12-544</u>	Bond to convey realty; partnership account; account between merchants; judgment or instrument given or made without the state; four year limitation
<u>12-545</u>	Bond of personal representative or guardian; four year limitation
<u>12-546</u>	Specific performance of contract to convey realty; four year limitation
<u>12-547</u>	Failure to make return on execution; five year limitation
<u>12-548</u>	Contract in writing for debt; six year limitation; choice of law
<u>12-549</u>	Foreign judgment
<u>12-550</u>	General limitation
<u>12-551</u>	Product liability
<u>12-552</u>	Actions involving development of real property design, engineering and construction of improvements
<u>12-553</u>	Limited liability of equine owners and owners of equine facilities; exception; definitions
<u>12-554</u>	Limited liability; baseball facilities; definitions
<u>12-555</u>	Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage; claims; time limits
<u>12-556</u>	Limited liability; closed-course motor sport facility owners, lessors and operators; definitions
<u>12-557</u>	Possessors of land; limited liability for trespasser harm
<u>12-558</u>	Liability release agreement; space flight activities; definitions
<u>12-558.01</u>	Actions related to the lawful discharge of a firearm; burden of proof; attorney fees and costs
<u>12-558.02</u>	Limited liability; removing minor or confined animal from motor vehicle; definition
<u>12-558.03</u>	Limited liability; employer hiring or contracting with ex-offenders; exclusions; definitions

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-549. Foreign judgment

An action upon a judgment or decree rendered in another state or foreign country shall be barred if by the laws of such state or country such action would there be barred and the judgment or decree is incapable of being otherwise enforced there.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

<u>12-559.02</u>	Establishing the fair market value of total gross assets
<u>12-559.03</u>	Adjustment of the fair market value of total gross assets

Chapter 5.1	ACTIONS RELATING TO HEALTH CARE	Sec: 12-561-12-594
-------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------

Article 1	General Provisions
<u>12-561</u>	Definitions
<u>12-562</u>	Medical malpractice actions; grounds
<u>12-563</u>	Necessary elements of proof
<u>12-564</u>	Qualified immunity; students; duty of care
<u>12-565</u>	Health care actions; collateral source evidence
<u>12-566</u>	Health care actions; complaint; specific amount of damages not to be stated
<u>12-567</u>	Civil fertility fraud; liability; statute of limitations; definitions
<u>12-568</u>	Review of attorneys' fees in health care actions; guidelines
<u>12-569</u>	Non-admissibility of certain types of evidence relating to professional liability insurance
<u>12-570</u>	Malpractice settlement or award reporting; civil penalty; definition
<u>12-571</u>	Qualified immunity; health professionals; nonprofit clinics; previously owned prescription eyeglasses
<u>12-572</u>	Burden of proof for treatment in emergency departments or rendered by on-call providers
<u>12-573</u>	Limited liability for treatment related to delivery of infants; exception; definition
Article 2	Periodic Payments
<u>12-581</u>	Definitions
<u>12-582</u>	Election of periodic payments
<u>12-583</u>	Good cause hearing
<u>12-584</u>	Special findings; future damages
<u>12-585</u>	Evidence of future damages
<u>12-586</u>	Entering a judgment for future damages
<u>12-587</u>	Funding judgments for periodic installments
<u>12-588</u>	Form of funding
<u>12-589</u>	Discounting future damages to present value
<u>12-590</u>	Effect of death on periodic installments
<u>12-591</u>	Assignment of periodic installments
<u>12-592</u>	Exemption of benefits
<u>12-593</u>	Duties of the director of the department of insurance and financial institutions and insurance companies
<u>12-594</u>	Arbitration and settlement agreements

Chapter 6	SPECIAL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BY INDIVIDUAL PERSONS	Sec: 12-601-12-783
-----------	---	-----------------------

Article 1	Change of Name
<u>12-601</u>	Application; venue; judgment; sealing of record
<u>12-602</u>	Notice of application; effect of change on rights and obligations
Article 2	Death by Wrongful Act
<u>12-611</u>	Liability
<u>12-612</u>	Parties plaintiff; recovery; distribution; disqualification
<u>12-613</u>	Measure of damages; nonliability for debts of decedent

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-563. Necessary elements of proof

Both of the following shall be necessary elements of proof that injury resulted from the failure of a health care provider to follow the accepted standard of care:

1. The health care provider failed to exercise that degree of care, skill and learning expected of a reasonable, prudent health care provider in the profession or class to which he belongs within the state acting in the same or similar circumstances.
2. Such failure was a proximate cause of the injury.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

<u>12-631</u>	Definitions
<u>12-632</u>	Unlawful motor vehicle subleasing; civil action; exemption
<u>Article 5</u>	Injury to Child or Ward
<u>12-641</u>	Persons who may maintain action for injury to child or ward
<u>Article 6</u>	Libel, Slander, and Invasion of Privacy
<u>12-651</u>	Uniform single publication act
<u>12-652</u>	Liability of radio or television station owner or agent for defamation published or uttered over station or network
<u>12-653</u>	Nonliability for publication made at instance of public officer acting in compliance with law
<u>Article 6.1</u>	Libel and Slander Correction and Resulting Damages
<u>12-653.01</u>	Definitions
<u>12-653.02</u>	Failure to demand or publish or broadcast correction; publication with actual malice; damages; service of demand
<u>12-653.03</u>	Failure to publish or broadcast correction; recovery of special and exemplary damages; malice
<u>12-653.04</u>	Publication or broadcast of correction prior to demand
<u>12-653.05</u>	Exception
<u>Article 7</u>	Torts of Minors
<u>12-661</u>	Liabilities of parents or legal guardians for malicious or wilful misconduct of minors
<u>Article 8</u>	Insufficient Funds Check
<u>12-671</u>	Drawing check or draft on no account or insufficient account with intent to defraud; civil action; definition of credit; prima facie evidence
<u>Article 9</u>	Product Liability
<u>12-681</u>	Definitions
<u>12-682</u>	Limitation
<u>12-683</u>	Affirmative defenses
<u>12-684</u>	Indemnification; tender of defense; execution
<u>12-685</u>	Contents of complaint; amount of recovery
<u>12-686</u>	Inadmissible evidence
<u>12-687</u>	Reasonable remedial measures; cause of action; punitive damages
<u>12-688</u>	Duty to warn; food products
<u>12-689</u>	Exemption from punitive or exemplary damages; applicability; definitions
<u>12-690</u>	Duty of care; admissibility of evidence in certain motor vehicle accidents; definition
<u>Article 10</u>	Shoplifting
<u>12-691</u>	Civil liability for shoplifting; adult; emancipated minor
<u>12-692</u>	Shoplifting by unemancipated minor; liability of parent or guardian; foster parents
<u>12-693</u>	Conviction for shoplifting; admissibility
<u>12-694</u>	Bringing action; court
<u>Article 11</u>	Drugs and Pharmaceuticals
<u>12-701</u>	Drugs; exemplary or punitive damages; definition
<u>Article 12</u>	Miscellaneous
<u>12-711</u>	Affirmative defense; limitation
<u>12-712</u>	Affirmative defense; limitation; criminal act
<u>12-713</u>	Providers of emergency services; civil liability
<u>12-714</u>	Actions against firearm manufacturers; prohibition; findings; definitions

<u>12-718</u>	Emergency aid involving liquefied petroleum gas; exemption from civil liability
<u>12-719</u>	Civil liability; wrongful birth or life claims; applicability
<u>12-720</u>	Nondisclosure agreements; applicability; use of public monies; definitions
<u>12-721</u>	Prohibited commencement of qualified civil liability actions; firearm manufacturers and sellers; applicability; attorney fees and costs; definitions
<u>12-722</u>	Trafficking of persons; civil liability; applicability; remedies; joint and several liability; definitions
Article 13	Interception or Disclosure of Wire, Oral or Electronic Communications
<u>12-731</u>	Recovery of civil damages
Article 14	Unauthorized Disclosure of Intimate Images
<u>12-741</u>	Unauthorized disclosure of intimate images; civil action; exceptions; confidential information form; remedies; statute of limitations; definitions
Article 15	Public Participation in Government
<u>12-751</u>	Strategic actions against public participation; motion to dismiss or quash; definitions
Article 16	Right of Publicity
<u>12-761</u>	Right of publicity; unauthorized use of the name, portrait or picture of a soldier; exceptions; definition
Article 17	Declaration of Innocence
<u>12-771</u>	Factual innocence; judicial determination; procedure; definition
<u>12-772</u>	Factual improper party status; judicial determination; procedure; definition
<u>12-773</u>	Factual innocence; factual improper party; other remedies
Article 18	Firearms Storage and Transportation
<u>12-781</u>	Transportation or storage of firearms; motor vehicles; applicability
Article 19	Asbestos Exposure Related Personal Injury Claims
<u>12-782</u>	Asbestos exposure related claims; disclosures; discovery; mandatory claims; stay of proceedings; assignment of rights and claims; remedies; definitions
<u>12-783</u>	Asbestos personal injury claim; sworn statement; required information; dismissal; definition

Chapter 7 **SPECIAL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS IN WHICH THE STATE IS A PARTY**

Sec:
12-801-12-1011

Article 1	Abatement of Bawdy Houses
<u>12-801</u>	General definitions
<u>12-802</u>	Abatement of certain nuisances
<u>12-803</u>	Parties and scope of action
<u>12-804</u>	Temporary injunction; affidavit and verified complaint
<u>12-805</u>	Precedence of action; reputation of place as evidence; dismissal; substitution of plaintiffs; costs
<u>12-806</u>	Order of abatement; custody of building; fees for closing of premises and sale of movable property
<u>12-807</u>	Application of proceeds of sale; sale of building to make up deficiency
<u>12-808</u>	Release of property; bond and conditions; exception

<u>12-812</u>	Nuisance
<u>12-813</u>	Abatement of nuisance
<u>12-814</u>	Procedure in injunction action
<u>12-815</u>	Priority of action; evidence; costs
<u>12-816</u>	Content of judgment and order
<u>12-817</u>	Civil penalty; forfeiture; accounting
<u>12-818</u>	Petition by commercial operators or qualified electors for action
Article 2	Actions Against Public Entities or Public Employees
<u>12-820</u>	Definitions
<u>12-820.01</u>	Absolute immunity
<u>12-820.02</u>	Qualified immunity
<u>12-820.03</u>	Affirmative defense; resolution by trial
<u>12-820.04</u>	Punitive and exemplary damages; immunity
<u>12-820.05</u>	Other immunities
<u>12-820.08</u>	Potable water systems; standard of care
<u>12-820.09</u>	Transportation, distribution or use of remediated water; definitions
<u>12-821</u>	General limitation; public employee
<u>12-821.01</u>	Authorization of claim against public entity, public school or public employee
<u>12-822</u>	Change of venue
<u>12-823</u>	Judgment for plaintiff; amount; interest and costs
<u>12-826</u>	Report of judgments to legislature by governor; payment
Article 4	Contempt of Court
<u>12-861</u>	Criminal contempt defined
<u>12-862</u>	Order to show cause; service; return; attachment of person or sequestration of property
<u>12-863</u>	Trial; classification; appeal
<u>12-864</u>	Direct or constructive contempts; punishment
<u>12-864.01</u>	Proof of contempt of court
<u>12-865</u>	One year limitation on contempt proceeding; contempt proceeding no bar to criminal prosecution
Article 5	Escheat
<u>12-881</u>	Conditions under which property escheats
<u>12-882</u>	Duty of department of revenue regarding escheats; complaint and parties
<u>12-883</u>	Summons; service and publication
<u>12-884</u>	Judgment and costs
<u>12-885</u>	Seizure and sale of escheated property; disposal of proceeds; exception
<u>12-886</u>	Claim by heir, devisee or owner of proceeds from sale of escheated property
<u>12-887</u>	Determination of claims; appeal
<u>12-888</u>	Concurrent authority of the department of revenue
<u>12-889</u>	Escheated property; rules and regulations; salary
<u>12-890</u>	Agreement to recover property
Article 6	Judicial Review of Administrative Decisions
<u>12-901</u>	Definitions
<u>12-902</u>	Scope of article
<u>12-903</u>	Power of supreme court to make procedural rules
<u>12-904</u>	Commencement of action; transmission of record
<u>12-905</u>	Jurisdiction and venue
<u>12-906</u>	Service of process
<u>12-907</u>	Appearance of parties to the appeal

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-901. Definitions

In this article, unless the context otherwise requires:

1. "Administrative agency" or "agency" means every agency, board, commission, department or officer authorized by law to exercise rule-making powers or to adjudicate contested cases, whether created by constitutional provision or legislative enactment. Except as provided in section 33-1905, administrative agency or agency does not include an agency in the judicial or legislative departments of the state government, any political subdivision or municipal corporation or any agency of a political subdivision or municipal corporation.

2. "Administrative decision" or "decision" means any decision, order or determination of an administrative agency that is rendered in a case, that affects the legal rights, duties or privileges of persons and that terminates the proceeding before the administrative agency. In all cases in which a statute or a rule of the administrative agency requires or permits an application for a rehearing or other method of administrative review, and an application for a rehearing or review is made, no administrative decision of such agency is final as to the party applying for the rehearing or review until the rehearing or review is denied or the decision on rehearing or review is rendered. Administrative decision or decision does not include either:

(a) Rules, standards or statements of policy of general application issued by an administrative agency to implement, interpret or make specific the legislation enforced or administered by it unless the rule, standard or statement of policy is involved in a proceeding before the agency and its applicability or validity is in issue in the proceeding.

(b) Rules concerning the internal management of the agency and not affecting private rights or interests.

<u>12-912</u>	Costs
<u>12-913</u>	Appellate review
<u>12-914</u>	Rules of procedure
<u>Article 6.1</u>	Right of Intervention
<u>12-921</u>	Proceedings involving initiative or referendum measures; standing to intervene; attorney fees or costs
<u>Article 7</u>	Stay of Proceedings Under Statute or Order Claimed Unconstitutional
<u>12-931</u>	Proceeding in state court; stay, hearing and precedence of appeal
<u>12-932</u>	Proceeding in federal court; jurisdiction of state court; stay, notice and precedence of appeal
<u>Article 8</u>	Unclaimed Property in Hands of Public Agency
<u>12-940</u>	Definitions
<u>12-941</u>	Disposal of certain unclaimed property in the custody of a state, county, city or town agency
<u>12-942</u>	Disposal of property unclaimed for thirty days
<u>12-943</u>	Authorized dispositions
<u>12-944</u>	Owner receipt; publication of property valued at more than one hundred fifty dollars
<u>12-945</u>	Sale of property
<u>Article 9</u>	Medical Care Cost Recovery
<u>12-961</u>	Definitions
<u>12-962</u>	Recovery of cost of medical care
<u>12-963</u>	Compromise or waiver of claim
<u>12-964</u>	Limitation
<u>Article 10</u>	Liability for Emergency Services
<u>12-971</u>	Definitions
<u>12-972</u>	Liability for emergency services
<u>Article 11</u>	Actions Against Volunteers
<u>12-981</u>	Definitions
<u>12-982</u>	Qualified immunity; insurance coverage
<u>Article 12</u>	Abatement of Crime Property
<u>12-991</u>	Nuisance; applicability; residential property used for crime; action to abate and prevent; notice; definitions
<u>12-992</u>	Residential property nuisances; temporary restraining order; notice; hearing; costs
<u>12-993</u>	Precedence of action; resident actions; costs
<u>12-994</u>	Violation; classification
<u>12-995</u>	Recording notice of action; subsequent acquisition of property
<u>12-996</u>	Appointment of temporary receiver; term; duties; accounting
<u>12-997</u>	Closing orders; enforcement; notice; moving assistance; violation; classification
<u>12-998</u>	Nuisance; commercial buildings used for crime; action to abate and prevent
<u>12-999</u>	Commercial property nuisances; temporary restraining order; notice; hearing
<u>Article 13</u>	Liability for Animal Rescue Costs
<u>12-1011</u>	Liability for animal rescue costs

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-911. Powers of superior court

A. The superior court may:

1. With or without bond, unless required by the statute under authority of which the administrative decision was entered, and before or after the filing of the notice of appearance, stay the decision in whole or in part pending final disposition of the case, after notice to the agency and for good cause shown, except that the court shall not stay an administrative decision wherein unemployment compensation benefits have been allowed to a claimant pursuant to title 23, chapter 4.
2. Make any order that it deems proper for the amendment, completion or filing of the record of the proceedings of the administrative agency.
3. Allow substitution of parties by reason of marriage, death, bankruptcy, assignment or other cause.
4. Dismiss parties or realign parties appellant and appellee.
5. Modify, affirm or reverse the decision in whole or in part.
6. Specify questions or matters requiring further hearing or proceedings and give other proper instructions.
7. When a hearing has been held by the agency, remand for the purpose of taking additional evidence when from the state of the record of the administrative agency or otherwise it appears that such action is just.
8. In the case of affirmance or partial affirmance of an administrative decision requiring payment of money, enter judgment for the amount justified by the record and for costs, on which execution may issue.

B. Technical errors in the proceedings before the administrative agency or its failure to observe technical rules of evidence shall not constitute grounds for reversal of the decision, unless it appears to the superior court that the error or failure affected the rights of a party and resulted in injustice to him.

<u>12-1103</u>	Disclaimer of interest and recovery of costs; request for quit claim deed; disclaimer of interest by state
<u>12-1104</u>	Allegation of lien or interest claimed by adverse party; jurisdiction of court to enter decree
Article 2	Eminent Domain
<u>12-1111</u>	Purposes for which eminent domain may be exercised
<u>12-1112</u>	Prerequisites to taking property by condemnation
<u>12-1113</u>	Estates in land subject to condemnation
<u>12-1114</u>	Private property subject to condemnation
<u>12-1114.01</u>	Property of the United States subject to condemnation; duty of attorney general to file action; exclusions
<u>12-1115</u>	Right of state to enter and survey property for public use
<u>12-1116</u>	Actions for condemnation; immediate possession; money deposit
<u>12-1117</u>	Complaint
<u>12-1118</u>	Joint or separate actions; consolidation
<u>12-1119</u>	Summons; contents; service
<u>12-1120</u>	Right to defend action
<u>12-1121</u>	Powers of court; precedence
<u>12-1122</u>	Ascertainment and assessment of value, damages and benefits
<u>12-1123</u>	Accrual of right to compensation and damages; limitation
<u>12-1124</u>	Payment of compensation; effect of failure to pay
<u>12-1125</u>	Payment of damages in proceedings by railroad
<u>12-1126</u>	Final order of condemnation; recording; vesting of property
<u>12-1127</u>	Possession by plaintiff after judgment or pending appeal; receipt of payment as abandonment; custody of money paid into court; costs of new trial
<u>12-1128</u>	Costs and jury fees
<u>12-1129</u>	Dismissal of condemnation action; litigation expenses
<u>12-1130</u>	Fees and expenses; appraisal; relocation benefits; applicability
Article 2.1	Private Property Rights Protection Act
<u>12-1131</u>	Property may be taken only for public use consistent with this article
<u>12-1132</u>	Burden of proof
<u>12-1133</u>	Just compensation; slum clearance and redevelopment
<u>12-1134</u>	Diminution in value; just compensation
<u>12-1135</u>	Attorney fees and costs
<u>12-1136</u>	Definitions
<u>12-1137</u>	Applicability
<u>12-1138</u>	Severability
Article 3	Eminent Domain for Public Works
<u>12-1141</u>	Definitions
<u>12-1142</u>	Agencies qualified to institute proceedings; jurisdiction of court; right of plaintiff to enter upon land
<u>12-1143</u>	Complaint
<u>12-1144</u>	Inclusion of separate parcels in single action
<u>12-1145</u>	Notice of proceedings; effect of filing notice
<u>12-1146</u>	Waiver of certain rights by persons in interest; determination of issues; judgment on issues; appointment of guardian ad litem
<u>12-1147</u>	Special master; duties; qualifications; compensation; oath; limitation upon powers
<u>12-1148</u>	Notice of hearing by special master
<u>12-1149</u>	Hearing by special master
<u>12-1150</u>	Admissibility of certain evidence before special master; effect of

<u>12-1153</u>	Final judgment; hearing objections to findings or report; proceedings upon rejection of report; vesting of property
<u>12-1154</u>	Filing certified copy of judgment
<u>12-1155</u>	Application by plaintiff to take possession; notice of hearing; money deposit; bond in lieu of deposit; judgment for deficiency
<u>12-1156</u>	Right to dismiss
<u>12-1157</u>	Effect of vesting of title
<u>12-1158</u>	Effect of payment into court; security; disbursement
<u>12-1159</u>	Action to recover award paid to wrong person
<u>12-1160</u>	Appeal; stay of proceedings; bond
<u>12-1161</u>	Costs
<u>12-1162</u>	Supplemental nature of article; procedure
Article 4	Forcible Entry and Detainer
<u>12-1171</u>	Acts which constitute forcible entry or detainer
<u>12-1172</u>	Definition of forcible entry
<u>12-1173</u>	Definition of forcible detainer; substitution of parties
<u>12-1173.01</u>	Additional definition of forcible detainer
<u>12-1174</u>	Immateriality of time possession obtained by tenant
<u>12-1175</u>	Complaint and answer; service and return; notice and pleading requirements
<u>12-1176</u>	Demand for jury; trial procedure
<u>12-1177</u>	Trial and issue; postponement of trial
<u>12-1178</u>	Judgment; writ of restitution; limitation on issuance; criminal violation; notice
<u>12-1179</u>	Appeal to superior court; notice; bond
<u>12-1180</u>	Stay of proceedings on judgment; record on appeal
<u>12-1181</u>	Trial and judgment on appeal; writ of restitution
<u>12-1182</u>	Appeal to supreme court; stay and bond
<u>12-1183</u>	Proceedings no bar to certain actions
Article 5	Lis Pendens
<u>12-1191</u>	Notice of pendency of action affecting title to real property; filing; constructive notice to purchaser or encumbrancer; release of notice of pendency of action; failure to issue release; liability
Article 6	Opening Private Way of Necessity
<u>12-1201</u>	Private way of necessity defined
<u>12-1202</u>	Right to private way of necessity; limitation
<u>12-1203</u>	Violation; classification
Article 7	Partition
<u>12-1211</u>	Compelling partition; complaint
<u>12-1212</u>	Unknown owner; notice and service by publication; protection of rights in decree
<u>12-1213</u>	Hearing and issues
<u>12-1214</u>	Abstract of title; inspection; cost
<u>12-1215</u>	Entry and contents of judgment; appointment of commissioners; surveyor
<u>12-1216</u>	Duties of commissioners
<u>12-1217</u>	Report of commissioners
<u>12-1218</u>	Report of commissioners when property incapable of fair division; sale; distribution of proceeds
<u>12-1219</u>	Objection to commissioner's report; hearing
<u>12-1220</u>	Partition involving future estates; title of property after partition
<u>12-1221</u>	Effect of judgment confirming report of commissioners
<u>12-1222</u>	Partition of personal property; parties

12-1241

12-1242

Power of superior court to appoint receiver
Application for appointment of receiver; verification; service; notice of hearing; restraining order pending hearing

Article 9

Recovery of Real Property

12-1251

12-1252

12-1253

12-1254

12-1255

12-1256

12-1257

12-1258

12-1259

Right of recovery; procedure
Title of plaintiff; joint owners; proof
Defendant as tenant; substitution of landlord; notice of action
Survey; order; service of order
Verdict
Damages; limitation; set-off
Liability of tenant
Allegation of growing crops; stay of execution; bond and conditions
Judgment for plaintiff for rental value from time of judgment to delivery of possession

Article 10

Recovery of Rent or for Use of Real Property

12-1271

Action to recover rent or to recover for use of real property

Article 11

Redemption

12-1281

12-1282

12-1283

12-1284

12-1285

12-1286

12-1287

12-1288

12-1289

Parties entitled to redeem property
Time for redemption
Redemption upon foreclosure
Notice of redemption by subsequent lienholder
Amounts payable upon redemption
Execution and delivery of deed by sheriff
Delivery and service of papers by redeeming creditor
Right to rents and profits; accounting and action
Restraint of waste during redemption period; acts not constituting waste

Article 12

Replevin

12-1301

12-1302

12-1303

12-1304

12-1305

12-1306

12-1307

12-1308

12-1309

12-1310

12-1311

12-1312

12-1313

12-1314

Affidavit to obtain possession
Order for taking property
Bond; amount and conditions
Execution of order for delivery to claimant; redelivery bond
Filing of bonds
Defect in bond; retaking of property
Verdicts in actions to recover specific personal property
Finding for defendant; judgment; election to take value or property
Finding for defendant; property not in possession of plaintiff; judgment
Finding for plaintiff; property in possession of defendant; election to take value or property
Failure to deliver property; election by prevailing party
Vesting of title to property
Exoneration and liability of officer on bonds
Execution issuable for delivery of property; procedure

Article 13

Trial of Title to Personal Property Under Levy

12-1331

12-1332

12-1333

12-1334

12-1335

12-1336

12-1337

12-1338

Claim of property levied upon; bond
Conditions of bond
Delivery of property to claimant; return of claim and bond
Endorsement on writ and return
Jurisdiction of trial; docketing of action
Direction of issue
Judgment by default
Trial and burden of proof

<u>12-1361</u>	Definitions
<u>12-1362</u>	Dwelling action; notice of intent to repair or replace; jurisdictional prerequisite; insurance; bifurcated trial; legislative intent
<u>12-1363</u>	Notice and right to repair or replace; tolling of time limits; admissible evidence; definition
<u>12-1364</u>	Dwelling actions; contested issues; attorney fees and taxable costs; expert witness fees; definitions
<u>12-1365</u>	Notification; right to file a complaint with the registrar of contractors
<u>12-1366</u>	Applicability; claims and actions

Chapter 9 **SPECIAL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TO ENFORCE CLAIMS OR JUDGMENTS**

Sec:
12-1501-12-172

Article 1

Arbitration

<u>12-1501</u>	Validity of arbitration agreement
<u>12-1502</u>	Proceedings to compel or stay arbitration
<u>12-1503</u>	Appointment of arbitrators by court
<u>12-1504</u>	Majority action by arbitrators
<u>12-1505</u>	Hearing
<u>12-1506</u>	Representation by attorney
<u>12-1507</u>	Witnesses; subpoenas; depositions
<u>12-1508</u>	Award
<u>12-1509</u>	Change of award by arbitrators
<u>12-1510</u>	Fees and expenses of arbitration
<u>12-1511</u>	Confirmation of an award
<u>12-1512</u>	Opposition to an award
<u>12-1513</u>	Modification or correction of award
<u>12-1514</u>	Judgment or decree on award
<u>12-1515</u>	Applications to court
<u>12-1516</u>	Court; jurisdiction and venue
<u>12-1517</u>	Limited effect of article
<u>12-1518</u>	State and political subdivisions; use of arbitration

Article 2

Attachment

<u>12-1521</u>	Attachment of property of defendant
<u>12-1522</u>	Affidavit for issuance of writ of attachment
<u>12-1523</u>	Issuance of writ for debt or demand not due; affidavit; trial; judgment
<u>12-1524</u>	Attachment bond of plaintiff
<u>12-1525</u>	Quashing of writ; criteria of validity of affidavit and bond
<u>12-1526</u>	Issuance of writ; contents
<u>12-1528</u>	Issuance of writ to several counties; form of writ; delivery for service
<u>12-1529</u>	Execution of writ; indemnity bond for attaching officer
<u>12-1530</u>	Levy of writ; attachment of real or personal property
<u>12-1531</u>	Return of writ; duties of officer; further return
<u>12-1532</u>	Levy of attachment as lien on property; satisfaction of lien
<u>12-1533</u>	Attachment of perishable property; sale; procedure
<u>12-1534</u>	Disposition of proceeds of sale of perishable property; report of sale
<u>12-1535</u>	Preservation of personal property under attachment
<u>12-1536</u>	Replevin of attached property by defendant; bond
<u>12-1537</u>	Restoration of property or exoneration of bond; levy on exempt

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1501. Validity of arbitration agreement

A written agreement to submit any existing controversy to arbitration or a provision in a written contract to submit to arbitration any controversy thereafter arising between the parties is valid, enforceable and irrevocable, save upon such grounds as exist at law or in equity for the revocation of any contract.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

<u>12-1551</u>	Issuance of writ of execution; limitation; renewal; death of judgment debtor; applicability
<u>12-1552</u>	Types of executions; form
<u>12-1553</u>	General execution
<u>12-1554</u>	Special execution
<u>12-1555</u>	Return of execution
<u>12-1556</u>	Judgment requiring performance of other acts; service
<u>12-1557</u>	Issuance of writ to several counties
<u>12-1558</u>	Property subject to execution
<u>12-1559</u>	Levy of writ of execution; real property; personal property; livestock; shares of stock; partnership interests
<u>12-1560</u>	New trial after service by publication; superseding judgment
<u>12-1561</u>	Judgment creditor having prior lien
<u>12-1562</u>	Duties of officer in execution; disposition of proceeds; rights of judgment debtor
<u>12-1563</u>	Impeding recovery by action or judgment of personal property; classification
<u>12-1564</u>	Indemnification of officer for levy; recovery of costs
<u>12-1565</u>	Storage of levied property; costs
<u>12-1566</u>	Execution upon judgments for debts secured by real property; fair market value; hearing; redemption rights; guarantees; applicability
<u>12-1567</u>	Satisfaction of judgment; superior court; filing procedures; hearing; bond
Article 4	Garnishment of Monies or Property
<u>12-1570</u>	Definitions
<u>12-1570.01</u>	Scope of article
<u>12-1571</u>	Issuance of writ
<u>12-1572</u>	Application for writ of garnishment for monies or property
<u>12-1573</u>	Bond amount and conditions
<u>12-1574</u>	Issuance, service and return of writ; notice to debtor
<u>12-1577</u>	Service of writ on branch of financial institution
<u>12-1578</u>	Limitations on transfers by garnishee after service; replevin by judgment debtor
<u>12-1578.01</u>	Time for answer
<u>12-1579</u>	Answer of garnishee
<u>12-1580</u>	Objection to garnishment or answer; hearing
<u>12-1581</u>	Discharge of garnishee
<u>12-1582</u>	Notice to garnishee of dismissal; hearing on costs and attorney's fee
<u>12-1583</u>	Judgment by default against garnishee
<u>12-1584</u>	Judgment against garnishee; objection; hearing
<u>12-1585</u>	Order regarding personal property subject to garnishment; objection; hearing
<u>12-1587</u>	Discharge of garnishee if judgment or order not obtained within ninety days; exceptions
<u>12-1588</u>	Answer disclosing shares of stock; judgment and sale
<u>12-1591</u>	Taxing costs
<u>12-1592</u>	Obedience of garnishee to judgment as bar
<u>12-1593</u>	Contempt proceedings
<u>12-1595</u>	Garnishment of bank account in names of two or more persons; bond of judgment creditor
<u>12-1596</u>	Forms
<u>12-1597</u>	Mailing; receipt; presumptions

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1551. Issuance of writ of execution; limitation; renewal; death of judgment debtor; applicability

- A. The party in whose favor a judgment is given, at any time within ten years after entry of the judgment and within ten years after any renewal of the judgment either by affidavit or by an action brought on it, may have a writ of execution or other process issued for its enforcement.
- B. An execution or other process shall not be issued on a judgment after the expiration of ten years from the date of its entry unless the judgment is renewed by affidavit or process pursuant to section 12-1612 or an action is brought on it within ten years after the date of the entry of the judgment or of its renewal.
- C. The court shall not issue a writ of execution after the death of the judgment debtor unless it is for the recovery of real or personal property or enforcement of a lien.
- D. This section applies to:
1. All judgments that were entered on or after August 3, 2013.
 2. All judgments that were entered on or before August 2, 2013 and that were renewed on or before August 2, 2018, except that a writ of execution or other process may not be issued for a judgment entered on or before August 2, 2013 that was not renewed on or before August 2, 2018.
- E. This section does not apply to:
1. Criminal restitution orders entered pursuant to section 13-805.
 2. Written judgments and orders for child support and spousal maintenance and to associated costs and attorney fees.
 3. Civil judgments obtained by this state that are either of the following:
 - (a) Entered on or after September 13, 2013.
 - (b) Entered before September 13, 2013 and that were current and collectable under the laws

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1552. Types of executions; form

A. Executions are either general or special.

1. A general execution is one which commands the officer to whom it is addressed to make the amount of the judgment out of property of the judgment debtor without specifying the particular property.

2. A special execution is one which commands the officer to whom it is addressed to sell certain specific property, or to deliver certain specific real or personal property to the party adjudged to be entitled thereto.

B. All executions shall be issued in the name of the state, signed by the clerk and sealed with the seal of the court, directed to the sheriff or other officer of the county where service is to be made, and shall refer to the judgment, the court where entered and the date of entry.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1553. General execution

A general execution shall state the amount of the judgment and costs and the amount due thereon, and shall require the officer:

1. If the execution is against the property of the judgment debtor, to satisfy the judgment, with interest, out of the personal property of the debtor, and if sufficient personal property cannot be found, then out of his real property.
2. If the judgment is a lien upon real property, then to satisfy the judgment out of the real property belonging to the judgment debtor on the day when the judgment became a lien or at any time thereafter, but if the execution is issued to a county or from the court of a county other than the one in which the judgment was given, on the day when the judgment was docketed in the office of the clerk of the superior court of such county.
3. If the execution is against real or personal property in possession of heirs, devisees, legatees, tenants or trustees, to satisfy the judgment out of such property.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1554. Special execution

A special execution shall set forth in substance the portions of the judgment which command the sale or delivery of specific property and the amount of costs or damages, if any, and shall require the officer:

1. If the judgment directs the sale of specific real or personal property, to make sale of such property as directed in the judgment.
2. If the judgment is for the delivery of possession of real or personal property, to deliver possession of the property to the party entitled thereto, and at the same time to satisfy any costs, damages, rents, or profits given by the same judgment, out of the personal property of the person against whom the judgment was given, and the value of the property for which judgment was given shall be specified in the officer's return if a delivery cannot be had. If sufficient personal property cannot be found, the judgment shall be satisfied out of the real property as in the case of a general execution.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1555. Return of execution

- A. An execution shall be made returnable to the clerk of the court issuing it at any time not less than ten nor more than ninety days after its receipt by the officer to whom directed.
- B. When the execution is returned the clerk shall note in the proper docket the amount made by the officer, and to whom paid, and attach the execution to the record of the proceedings.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1556. Judgment requiring performance of other acts; service

When a judgment requires the performance of any act other than is designated in the preceding sections of this article, a certified copy of the judgment shall be served upon the party against whom the judgment was given, or upon the person required by the judgment or by law to obey it. Obedience thereto may be enforced by the court by the power to punish for contempt.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1557. Issuance of writ to several counties

- A. A general execution may be issued to the sheriff of any county in the state, and executions may be issued at the same time, or different times, to different counties.
- B. A special execution requiring sale of specific property, or delivery of real or personal property shall be issued to the sheriff of the county where the property, or some part thereof, is situated.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1567. Satisfaction of judgment; superior court; filing procedures; hearing; bond

- A. The prevailing party shall file a satisfaction of judgment in the superior court within forty days after a judgment has been paid in full.
- B. If the prevailing party fails to file a satisfaction of judgment or cannot be located after the opposing party has exercised due diligence in attempting to locate the prevailing party, the opposing party may file a motion to compel satisfaction of the judgment. The opposing party shall include with the motion to compel satisfaction of the judgment an affidavit that evidences proof of payment and, if necessary, the due diligence that was performed in attempting to locate the prevailing party. If the motion is granted, the judgment is deemed satisfied.
- C. A judge may hold a hearing on the motion to compel satisfaction of the judgment.
- D. A judge may compel the moving party to post a bond with the court in the amount of the judgment.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1570. Definitions

In this article, unless the context otherwise requires:

1. "Deliver" means any of the following:
 - (a) To hand deliver.
 - (b) To mail by regular first class mail to the address which the sender determines through reasonable good faith efforts to be best calculated to reach the recipient in a timely manner.
 - (c) To serve on a party pursuant to the rules of civil procedure applicable to a summons.
2. "Exempt monies or property" means monies or property that, pursuant to a state or federal law, is not subject to judicial process, including execution, attachment, garnishment, replevin, sale or any final process issued from any court or any other judicial remedy provided for the collection of debts.
3. "Good faith" means honesty in fact in the conduct or transaction concerned.
4. "Judgment creditor" means a person or entity that has a money judgment or an order for support of a person that is due and unpaid or an order pursuant to chapter 14 of this title allowing him to garnish monies, personal property or shares of stock before final judgment on the underlying action.
5. "Judgment debtor" means a person or entity against which a money judgment has been awarded or against which an order for support of a person is due and unpaid or against which an order pursuant to chapter 14 of this title has been entered.
6. "Monies" includes cash, credit and accounts, but does not include earnings as defined in section 12-1598, paragraph 4.
7. "Nonexempt monies or property" means monies or property which are not restricted by law from judicial process.
8. "Personal property" means all property and interests to which a security interest may be perfected

<u>12-1598.03</u>	Application for writ of garnishment for earnings
<u>12-1598.04</u>	Issuance of writ of garnishment for earnings; service and return of writ; lien on nonexempt earnings
<u>12-1598.05</u>	Initial lien
<u>12-1598.06</u>	Time for answer
<u>12-1598.07</u>	Objection to garnishment, answer or nonexempt earnings statement; hearing
<u>12-1598.08</u>	Answer of garnishee to writ of garnishment of earnings; filing; delivery; notice
<u>12-1598.09</u>	Discharge of garnishee
<u>12-1598.10</u>	Continuing lien on earnings; order
<u>12-1598.10</u> ; Version 2	<u>12-1598.11</u> Continuing lien on earnings; order
	<u>12-1598.11</u> Continuing lien procedure; nonexempt earnings statement
<u>12-1598.12</u>	Reporting by judgment creditor
<u>12-1598.13</u>	Contempt proceedings; default of garnishee
<u>12-1598.14</u>	Priority
<u>12-1598.15</u>	Taxing costs
<u>12-1598.16</u>	Forms
<u>12-1598.17</u>	Mailing; receipt; presumptions
<u>Article 5</u>	Garnishment of Salaries and Wages of Public Officers and Employees
<u>12-1601</u>	Salaries subject to garnishment
<u>12-1602</u>	Service of writ and answer
<u>12-1603</u>	Procedure
<u>12-1604</u>	Liability of officer for failure to perform duties
<u>Article 6</u>	Renewal of Judgment
<u>12-1611</u>	Renewal by action
<u>12-1612</u>	Renewal by affidavit
<u>12-1613</u>	Docketing and recording affidavit of renewal; effect
<u>Article 7</u>	Sales Under Execution
<u>12-1621</u>	Notice of sale; perishable, personal and real property; posting, publication and place of sale
<u>12-1622</u>	Procedure in selling property under execution
<u>12-1623</u>	Postponement of sale
<u>12-1624</u>	Liability of bidder for failure to pay; resale and recovery of loss and costs
<u>12-1625</u>	Delivery of property and certificate of sale
<u>12-1626</u>	Sale of real property and rights of purchaser; delivery and recording of certificate of sale
<u>Article 8</u>	Supplemental Proceedings
<u>12-1631</u>	Order for appearance of debtor; limitation
<u>12-1632</u>	Disclosure of property; execution
<u>12-1633</u>	Payment to officer by third party; discharge; citation to third party
<u>12-1634</u>	Attendance of witnesses; application of property toward satisfaction of judgment
<u>12-1635</u>	Action by judgment creditors
<u>Article 9</u>	Suretyship
<u>12-1641</u>	Action by creditor; failure to bring action and effect
<u>12-1642</u>	Determination of issue between principal and surety; finding for surety and order of levy
<u>12-1643</u>	Subrogation of surety to rights of judgment creditor; execution against debtor

<u>12-1701</u>	Definition
<u>12-1702</u>	Filing and status of foreign judgments
<u>12-1703</u>	Notice of filing
<u>12-1704</u>	Stay of enforcement of judgment
<u>12-1705</u>	Filing fees
<u>12-1706</u>	Other rights of enforcement
<u>12-1707</u>	Uniformity of interpretation
<u>12-1708</u>	Short title
<u>Article 12</u>	Monetary Judgment Awards to Prisoners
<u>12-1721</u>	Monetary judgment awarded to prisoners; outstanding restitution and incarceration costs

Chapter 10	MISCELLANEOUS SPECIAL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS	Sec: 12-1801-12-187
<u>Article 1</u>	Injunctions	
<u>12-1801</u>	Granting of injunctions; grounds	
<u>12-1802</u>	Prohibition upon granting injunctions for certain purposes	
<u>12-1803</u>	Times at which injunction may be granted; verified complaint required; service of copy of complaint or affidavits	
<u>12-1804</u>	Notice of hearing on injunction; service upon adverse party	
<u>12-1805</u>	Limitations on injunction to stay judgment or proceedings at law	
<u>12-1806</u>	Limitations on injunction to stay execution on judgments	
<u>12-1807</u>	Preliminary injunction, injunction or temporary restraining order against working lode, placer or mining claim; prohibition; exception	
<u>12-1808</u>	Injunction between parties to labor dispute; conditions requisite to issuance; limitations	
<u>12-1809</u>	Injunction against harassment; petition; venue; fees; notices; enforcement; definition	
<u>12-1810</u>	Injunction against workplace harassment; definitions	
<u>Article 2</u>	Uniform Declaratory Judgments Act	
<u>12-1831</u>	Scope	
<u>12-1832</u>	Power to construe, etc.	
<u>12-1833</u>	Before breach	
<u>12-1834</u>	Personal representatives, etc.; declaration of rights	
<u>12-1835</u>	Enumeration not exclusive	
<u>12-1836</u>	Discretionary	
<u>12-1837</u>	Review	
<u>12-1838</u>	Supplemental relief	
<u>12-1839</u>	Jury trial	
<u>12-1840</u>	Costs	
<u>12-1841</u>	Parties; notice of claim of unconstitutionality	
<u>12-1842</u>	Construction	
<u>12-1843</u>	Words construed	
<u>12-1844</u>	Provisions severable	
<u>12-1845</u>	Uniformity of interpretation	
<u>12-1846</u>	Short title	
<u>Article 3</u>	Certification of Questions of Law Act	
<u>12-1861</u>	Supreme court; questions of law certified by other courts	
<u>12-1862</u>	Invocation of proceedings	
<u>12-1863</u>	Certification order; contents	
<u>12-1864</u>	Preparation and transmission of certification order	

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1831. Scope

Courts of record within their respective jurisdictions shall have power to declare rights, status, and other legal relations whether or not further relief is or could be claimed. No action or proceeding shall be open to objection on the ground that a declaratory judgment or decree is prayed for. The declaration may be either affirmative or negative in form and effect; and such declarations shall have the force and effect of a final judgment or decree.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1832. Power to construe, etc.

Any person interested under a deed, will, written contract or other writings constituting a contract, or whose rights, status or other legal relations are affected by a statute, municipal ordinance, contract or franchise, may have determined any question of construction or validity arising under the instrument, statute, ordinance, contract, or franchise and obtain a declaration of rights, status or other legal relations thereunder.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-1833. Before breach

A contract may be construed either before or after there has been a breach thereof.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

<u>12-1871</u>	Determination of maintainability
<u>12-1872</u>	Court orders
<u>12-1873</u>	Appeals; stay

Chapter 11	EXTRAORDINARY LEGAL REMEDIES	Sec: 12-2001-12-204
Article 1	Certiorari	
<u>12-2001</u>	Granting of writ	
<u>12-2002</u>	Application for writ; grant of writ	
<u>12-2003</u>	Contents of writ	
<u>12-2004</u>	Stay of proceedings	
<u>12-2005</u>	Service of writ	
<u>12-2006</u>	Extent of review	
<u>12-2007</u>	Denial of return to writ; hearing; transmittal of judgment; appeal	
Article 2	Mandamus	
<u>12-2021</u>	Issuance of writ	
<u>12-2022</u>	Alternative or peremptory writ	
<u>12-2023</u>	Application for writ; notice; hearing on default	
<u>12-2024</u>	Answer and reply	
<u>12-2025</u>	Trial; order; jury; place of trial; procedure	
<u>12-2026</u>	Motion for new trial; retrial	
<u>12-2027</u>	Determination of questions of law	
<u>12-2028</u>	Writ of mandamus; service	
<u>12-2029</u>	Disobedience of writ; classification	
<u>12-2030</u>	Mandamus action; award of fees and other expenses against the state or political subdivision; definition	
Article 3	Quo Warranto	
<u>12-2041</u>	Action by attorney general; venue	
<u>12-2042</u>	Action by county attorney	
<u>12-2043</u>	Failure of attorney general or county attorney to bring action for claimant of office	
<u>12-2044</u>	Adjudication of office; damages; several claimants	
<u>12-2045</u>	Judgment of usurpation; classification	

Chapter 12	APPEALS	Sec: 12-2101-12-210
Article 1	In General	
<u>12-2101</u>	Judgments and orders that may be appealed	
<u>12-2101.01</u>	Appeals from arbitration awards	
<u>12-2102</u>	Scope of review by supreme court upon appeal from final judgment	
<u>12-2103</u>	Powers of supreme court on appeal; affirmance; reversal; modification; restitution; rehearing when three judges do not concur	
<u>12-2104</u>	Remittitur or additur by supreme court	
<u>12-2105</u>	Extent of judgment against surety on bond for costs on appeal or supersedeas bond; direction when money deposited in lieu of bond	
<u>12-2106</u>	Penalty for taking frivolous appeal or appeal for delay	
<u>12-2107</u>	Filing fees on appeal; exception	

Article 1	Competency of Witnesses
12-2201	Persons who may be witnesses
12-2202	Persons who may not be witnesses
12-2203	Admissibility of expert opinion testimony
Article 2	Duties and Privileges of Witnesses
12-2211	Attendance of witnesses; punishment for failure to appear or testify
12-2212	Subpoena by public officer; contempt
12-2213	Privilege from arrest; exceptions
12-2214	Requirements for subpoena of media witnesses
Article 3	Oath and Affirmation
12-2221	Manner of administering oath or affirmation; persons authorized to administer
12-2222	Officers authorized to administer oaths
12-2223	Persons authorized to administer oath or affirmation within or without United States
Article 4	Privileged Communications
12-2231	Husband and wife; anti-marital fact
12-2232	Husband and wife; privileged communications; permissible examination
12-2233	Clergyman or priest and penitent
12-2234	Attorney and client
12-2235	Doctor and patient
12-2236	Waiver of privilege as to attorney or doctor
12-2237	Reporter and informant
12-2238	Mediation; privileged communications; exceptions; liability; definitions
12-2239	Domestic violence victim advocate; privilege; training; exception; definition
12-2240	Sexual assault victim advocate; privilege; exception; training; supervision; definition
Article 5	Testimony in Actions Involving Executors, Administrators or Guardians
12-2251	Limitations on testimony in actions by or against personal representatives, administrators, guardians or conservators
Article 6	Documentary Evidence
12-2261	Instruments which may be acknowledged; receipt of acknowledged instruments in evidence
12-2263	Admissibility in evidence of certified copies of documents on file with state and county officers
12-2264	Evidentiary value of birth and death certificates
12-2265	Marriage certificate as prima facie evidence of marriage; other evidence competent to prove marriage
12-2266	Certificate of purchase, location or receiver's receipt as prima facie evidence of right to possession
Article 7.1	Medical Records
12-2291	Definitions
12-2292	Confidentiality of medical records and payment records
12-2293	Release of medical records and payment records to patients and health care decision makers; definition
12-2294	Release of medical records and payment records to third parties
12-2294.01	Release of medical records or payment records to third parties

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-2261. Instruments which may be acknowledged; receipt of acknowledged instruments in evidence

Every written instrument, except promissory notes, bills of exchange, and the last wills of deceased persons, may be acknowledged as deeds are required to be acknowledged, and when so acknowledged shall be received in evidence without further proof of execution.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-2263. Admissibility in evidence of certified copies of documents on file with state and county officers

Certified copies, under the hands and official seals, if there are official seals, by all state and county officers of all documents properly on file with such officers, shall be received in evidence as the originals might be received.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-2264. Evidentiary value of birth and death certificates

A birth, death or fetal death certificate is prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated, but if an alleged father of a child is not the husband of the mother, the certificate shall not be prima facie evidence of paternity if that fact is controverted by the alleged father.

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-2265. Marriage certificate as prima facie evidence of marriage; other evidence competent to prove marriage

A certificate of marriage executed in accordance with the laws of this state or a foreign state or country, or the record thereof, or a certified copy of such record shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein stated in any proceeding, civil or criminal, in which the matter is in question. When the marriage is to be proved, evidence of the admission of such fact by the adverse party, or evidence of general repute, or evidence of cohabitation as married persons, or other evidence from which the fact may be inferred, is competent.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-2266. Certificate of purchase, location or receiver's receipt as prima facie evidence of right to possession

A certificate of purchase or a certificate of location or a duplicate receiver's receipt for land situated in this state, issued or made pursuant to any law of the United States or of this state, is prima facie evidence that the holder or assignee of such certificate or receipt is the owner of and entitled to possession of the land described therein as against every other person except the United States.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-2291. Definitions

In this article, unless the context otherwise requires:

1. "Clinical laboratory" has the same meaning prescribed in section 36-451.
2. "Contractor" means an agency or service that duplicates medical records on behalf of health care providers.
3. "Department" means the department of health services.
4. "Health care decision maker" means an individual who is authorized to make health care treatment decisions for the patient, including a parent of a minor or an individual who is authorized pursuant to section 8-514.05, title 14, chapter 5, article 2 or 3 or section 36-3221, 36-3231 or 36-3281.
5. "Health care provider" means:
 - (a) A person who is licensed pursuant to title 32 and who maintains medical records.
 - (b) A health care institution as defined in section 36-401.
 - (c) An ambulance service as defined in section 36-2201.
 - (d) A health care services organization licensed pursuant to title 20, chapter 4, article 9.
6. "Medical records" means all communications related to a patient's physical or mental health or condition that are recorded in any form or medium and that are maintained for purposes of patient diagnosis or treatment, including medical records that are prepared by a health care provider or by other providers. Medical records do not include materials that are prepared in connection with utilization review, peer review or quality assurance activities, including records that a health care provider prepares pursuant to section 36-441, 36-445, 36-2402 or 36-2917. Medical records do not include recorded telephone and radio calls to and from a publicly operated emergency dispatch office relating to requests for emergency services or reports of suspected criminal activity, but include communications that are recorded in any form or medium between emergency medical personnel and

contain individually identifiable information.

8. "Source data" means information that is summarized, interpreted or reported in the medical record, including x-rays and other diagnostic images.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

VIEW DOCUMENT

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 1st Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session, which convenes in January 2024.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

12-2293. Release of medical records and payment records to patients and health care decision makers; definition

A. Except as provided in subsections B and C of this section, on the written request of a patient or the patient's health care decision maker for access to or copies of the patient's medical records and payment records, the health care provider in possession of the record shall provide access to or copies of the records to the patient or the patient's health care decision maker.

B. A health care provider may deny a request for access to or copies of medical records or payment records if a health professional determines that either:

1. Access by the patient is reasonably likely to endanger the life or physical safety of the patient or another person.
2. The records make reference to a person other than a health professional and access by the patient or the patient's health care decision maker is reasonably likely to cause substantial harm to that other person.
3. Access by the patient's health care decision maker is reasonably likely to cause substantial harm to the patient or another person.
4. Access by the patient or the patient's health care decision maker would reveal information obtained under a promise of confidentiality with someone other than a health professional and access would be reasonably likely to reveal the source of the information.

C. A health care provider may deny a request for access to or copies of medical records or payment records if the health care provider determines that either:

1. The information was created or obtained in the course of clinical research and the patient or the patient's health care decision maker agreed to the denial of access when consenting to participate in the research and was informed that the right of access will be reinstated on completion of the research.
2. A health care provider is a correctional institution or is acting under the direction of a correctional institution and access by a patient who is an inmate in the correctional institution would jeopardize the

D. If the health care provider denies a request for access to or copies of the medical records or payment records, the health care provider must note this determination in the patient's records and provide to the patient or the patient's health care decision maker a written explanation of the reason for the denial of access. The health care provider must release the medical records or payment records information for which there is not a basis to deny access under subsection B of this section.

E. For the purposes of this section, "health professional" has the same meaning prescribed in section 32-3201.

© 2024 Arizona State Legislature. All Rights Reserved

<u>Article 8</u>	Evidence of Advance Payment
<u>12-2301</u>	Definitions
<u>12-2302</u>	Admissibility of evidence of advance payment
<u>Article 9</u>	Silent Witness Program Records
<u>12-2311</u>	Definition of silent witness or crime stopper program
<u>12-2312</u>	Admissibility of silent witness or crime stopper program records
<u>Article 10</u>	Health and Safety Audit Privilege
<u>12-2321</u>	Definitions
<u>12-2322</u>	Audit report; contents
<u>12-2323</u>	Privilege
<u>12-2324</u>	Waiver; exception; penalties
<u>12-2325</u>	Disclosure required by court or administrative hearing; appeals; sanctions
<u>12-2326</u>	Nonprivileged materials
<u>12-2327</u>	Review of privileged document by governmental authority
<u>12-2328</u>	Construction

Chapter 14	PROVISIONAL REMEDIES	Sec: 12-2401-12-2411
------------	----------------------	-------------------------

<u>Article 1</u>	General Provisions
<u>12-2401</u>	Definitions
<u>12-2402</u>	Provisional remedies without notice; grounds for issuance
<u>12-2403</u>	Provisional remedies with notice; grounds
<u>12-2404</u>	Application for provisional remedy with notice
<u>12-2405</u>	Notice; form of notice
<u>12-2406</u>	Service of notice and application
<u>12-2407</u>	Time to request hearing date; form of request
<u>12-2408</u>	Default
<u>12-2409</u>	Judicial review of application; issuance of provisional remedies
<u>12-2410</u>	Hearing; procedure; issues
<u>12-2411</u>	Attorney's fees
<u>12-2412</u>	Waiver of right to a hearing void

Chapter 15	EMANCIPATION OF MINORS	Sec: 12-2451-12-2456
------------	------------------------	-------------------------

<u>Article 1</u>	General Provisions
<u>12-2451</u>	Petition for emancipation order; requirements; notification; representation; waiver of filing fees
<u>12-2452</u>	Additional court orders
<u>12-2453</u>	Factors; best interests of minor; burden of proof; emancipation orders; filing requirements
<u>12-2454</u>	Effect of emancipation
<u>12-2455</u>	Recognition of emancipation from another jurisdiction
<u>12-2456</u>	Emancipation administrative costs fund; purpose; report; collection of information

Chapter 16	UNIFORM CONTRIBUTION AMONG TORTFEASORS ACT	Sec: 12-2501-12-2506
------------	--	-------------------------

<u>12-2503</u>	Enforcement	
<u>12-2504</u>	Release or covenant not to sue	
<u>12-2505</u>	Comparative negligence; definition	
<u>12-2506</u>	Joint and several liability abolished; exception; apportionment of degrees of fault; definitions	
<u>12-2507</u>	Treatment of counterclaims and cross claims	
<u>12-2508</u>	Redetermination of contribution shares	
<u>12-2509</u>	Scope of contribution and comparative negligence	
Chapter 17	CLAIMS AGAINST LICENSED PROFESSIONALS	Sec: 12-2601-12-2609
Article 1	General Provisions	
<u>12-2601</u>	Definitions	
<u>12-2602</u>	Preliminary expert opinion testimony; certification	
<u>12-2603</u>	Preliminary expert opinion testimony against health care professionals; certification; definitions	
<u>12-2604</u>	Expert witness qualifications; medical malpractice actions	
<u>12-2605</u>	Evidence of admissions; civil proceedings; unanticipated outcomes; medical care	
Chapter 18	IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY LAW PRACTICE ACT	Sec: 12-2701-12-2709
Article 1	General Provisions	
<u>12-2701</u>	Definitions	
<u>12-2702</u>	Representation; definition	
<u>12-2703</u>	Scope of remedies; violation; classification	
<u>12-2704</u>	Unlawful practices; investigation	
Chapter 19	GENETIC TESTING	Sec: 12-2801-12-2809
Article 1	General Provisions	
<u>12-2801</u>	Definitions	
<u>12-2802</u>	Confidentiality of genetic testing results; disclosure	
<u>12-2803</u>	Testing of minors; notice to parents; informed consent	
<u>12-2804</u>	Public records	
Chapter 20	STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS	Sec: 12-2901-12-2909
Article 1	General Provisions	
<u>12-2901</u>	Definitions	
<u>12-2902</u>	Payment rights; transfer conditions	
<u>12-2903</u>	Jurisdiction: transfer approval	
<u>12-2904</u>	Waiver; penalties	

<div><div>Article 1</div><div>General Provisions</div></div>		
<div><div>12-3001</div><div>12-3002</div><div>12-3003</div><div>12-3004</div><div>12-3005</div><div>12-3006</div><div>12-3007</div><div>12-3008</div><div>12-3009</div><div>12-3010</div><div>12-3011</div><div>12-3012</div><div>12-3013</div><div>12-3014</div><div>12-3015</div><div>12-3016</div><div>12-3017</div><div>12-3018</div><div>12-3019</div><div>12-3020</div><div>12-3021</div><div>12-3022</div><div>12-3023</div><div>12-3024</div><div>12-3025</div><div>12-3026</div><div>12-3027</div><div>12-3028</div><div>12-3029</div></div>	<div>Definitions</div> <div>Notice</div> <div>Applicability</div> <div>Effect of agreement to arbitrate; nonwaivable provisions</div> <div>Application for judicial relief</div> <div>Validity of agreement to arbitrate</div> <div>Motion to compel or stay arbitration</div> <div>Interim remedies</div> <div>Initiation of arbitration; notice</div> <div>Consolidation of separate arbitration proceedings</div> <div>Appointment of arbitrator; service as a neutral arbitrator</div> <div>Disclosure by arbitrator</div> <div>Action by majority</div> <div>Immunity of arbitrator; competency to testify; attorney fees and litigation expenses</div> <div>Arbitration process</div> <div>Representation by lawyer</div> <div>Witnesses; subpoenas; depositions; discovery</div> <div>Judicial enforcement of preaward ruling by arbitrator</div> <div>Award</div> <div>Change of award by arbitrator</div> <div>Remedies; fees and expenses of arbitration proceeding</div> <div>Confirmation of award</div> <div>Vacating award</div> <div>Modification or correction of award</div> <div>Judgment on award; attorney fees and litigation expenses</div> <div>Jurisdiction</div> <div>Venue</div> <div>Uniformity of application and construction</div> <div>Relationship to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act</div>	
<div>Chapter 22</div>	<div>APPLICATION OF FOREIGN LAWS</div>	<div>Sec: 12-3101-12-3106</div>
<div><div>Article 1</div><div>General Provisions</div></div>		
<div><div>12-3101</div><div>12-3102</div><div>12-3103</div></div>	<div>Definition of foreign law</div> <div>Application</div> <div>Prohibited enforcement of foreign law</div>	
<div>Chapter 23</div>	<div>JUDICIAL VACANCIES AND APPOINTMENTS</div>	<div>Sec: 12-3151-12-3155</div>
<div><div>Article 1</div><div>General Provisions</div></div>		
<div><div>12-3151</div><div>12-3152</div></div>	<div>Nominations; commissions on trial and appellate court appointments; voting records</div> <div>Superior court; vacancies; fingerprinting; applicability</div>	
<div>Chapter 24</div>	<div>VEXATIOUS LITIGANTS</div>	<div>Sec: 12-3201</div>

Chapter 25	UNIFORM FOREIGN-COUNTRY MONEY JUDGMENTS RECOGNITION ACT	Sec: 12-3251-12-325
Article 1	General Provisions	
12-3251	Definitions	
12-3252	Applicability of chapter	
12-3253	Recognition of foreign-country judgments; personal jurisdiction	
12-3254	Procedure for recognition of a foreign-country judgment; effect of recognition of a foreign-country judgment; stay of proceedings; statute of limitations	
Chapter 26	PRIVATE PROCESS SERVERS	Sec: 12-3301
Article 1	General Provisions	
12-3301	Private process servers; background investigation; fees	
Chapter 27	UNIFORM PARTITION OF HEIRS PROPERTY ACT	Sec: 12-3401-12-341
Article 1	General Provisions	
12-3401	Short title	
12-3402	Definitions	
12-3403	Applicability	
12-3404	Relation to other law; service; notice by posting	
12-3405	Determination of value	
12-3406	Cotenant buyout	
12-3407	Partition alternative	
12-3408	Considerations for partition in kind	
12-3409	Open-market sale; sealed bids; auctions	
12-3410	Commissioners	
12-3411	Uniformity of application and construction	
12-3412	Relation to electronic signatures in global and national commerce act	

Exhibit_Y
ASC -ARS -46-471 -
Definitions

46-471. Definitions

In this article, unless the context otherwise requires:

1. "Broker-dealer" has the same meaning as dealer prescribed in section 44-1801.

2. "Eligible adult" means either of the following:

(a) A person who is sixty-five years of age or older.

(b) A person who is a vulnerable adult.

3. "Financial exploitation" means either of the following:

(a) The wrongful or unauthorized taking, withholding, appropriating or use of money, assets or property of an eligible adult.

(b) Any act or omission taken by a person, including through the use of a power of attorney, guardianship or conservatorship of an eligible adult, to either:

(i) Obtain control through deception, intimidation or undue influence over the eligible adult's money, assets or property to deprive the eligible adult of the ownership, use, benefit or possession of the eligible adult's money, assets or property.

(ii) Convert money, assets or property of the eligible adult to deprive the eligible adult of the ownership, use, benefit or possession of the eligible adult's money, assets or property.

4. "Investment adviser" means a person who is licensed or exempt from licensure as an investment advisor pursuant to title 44, chapter 13.

5. "Investment adviser representative" means a person who is licensed or exempt from licensure as an investment advisor representative pursuant to title 44, chapter 13.

6. "Qualified individual" means a broker-dealer, investment adviser or person who serves in a supervisory, compliance, legal or senior investor protection capacity for a broker-dealer or investment adviser.

ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES

The Arizona Revised Statutes have been updated to include the revised sections from the 56th Legislature, 2nd Regular Session. Please note that the next update of this compilation will not take place until after the conclusion of the 57th Legislature, 1st Regular Session, which convenes in January 2025.

DISCLAIMER

This online version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is primarily maintained for legislative drafting purposes and reflects the version of law that is effective on January 1st of the year following the most recent legislative session. The official version of the Arizona Revised Statutes is published by Thomson Reuters.

Title 46 - Welfare

Click on the Section Number to open/view the

document.

Chapter 1	ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES AND OFFICERS	Sec: 46-101-46-193
Article 1 46-101	Definitions Definitions	
Article 2	State Board of Public Welfare	
Article 3 46-132 46-132.01 46-133 46-134 46-135 46-136 46-137 46-138 46-138.01 46-138.02 46-139 46-140 46-140.01 46-141	State Department of Public Welfare Special services unit Depositions; attendance of witnesses; production of papers Duties of attorney general Powers and duties; expenditure; limitation Power to promulgate rules concerning confidential nature of records Powers of state department regarding work projects for unemployed persons Administrative expenses Expenditures for public welfare Public assistance and administration revolving fund Duplicate checks; notice; form and effect Notification; federal poverty guidelines Duty of employees to report violations; penalties for failure to do so Verifying applicants for public benefits; violation; classification; citizen suits Criminal record information checks; fingerprinting employees and applicants; definition	
Article 4 46-151	Out-of-Wedlock Pregnancy Prevention Department of health services; out-of-wedlock pregnancies; goals	
Article 5	County Welfare Advisory Council	
Article 6 46-171 46-172 46-173	Lifespan Respite Care Program Definitions Lifespan respite care program Lifespan respite care advisory committee	
Article 7 46-181 46-182 46-183	Section on Aging Section on aging Section powers and duties; costs Advisory council on aging; members; appointment; terms; compensation; officers;	

<u>46-191</u>	Definitions
<u>46-192</u>	Identification of services
<u>46-193</u>	Respite care for care givers of the elderly program; definition

Chapter 2 ASSISTANCE

Sec:
46-201-46-331

<u>Article 1</u>	Procedure to Claim Assistance
<u>46-201</u>	Application for assistance; notice of penalties
<u>46-202</u>	Rules
<u>46-203</u>	Investigation of application; witnesses; financial institutions
<u>46-204</u>	Granting of assistance; notice to applicant; award; certification to department of administration; reimbursement
<u>46-205</u>	Appeal to state department from denial of application or failure of the local office to act; consideration by state department on own motion
<u>46-206</u>	Payment of assistance; authority of department of administration; limitation upon payment from state funds; methods of payment
<u>46-207</u>	Grant plus income; uniform assistance plan; amount of assistance
<u>46-207.01</u>	Temporary assistance for needy families; amount of cash assistance
<u>46-208</u>	Nontransferability and nonassignability of assistance; exemption from process
<u>46-209</u>	Residence in state after assistance granted; basis for discontinuance of payments to recipients of assistance
<u>46-210</u>	Effect on domicile of absence while in military service
<u>46-211</u>	Periodic reconsideration and change in amount of assistance
<u>46-212</u>	Assistance subject to amendment of law
<u>46-213</u>	Duty of recipient to notify department of change in status; recovery of excess assistance paid; violation; classification
<u>46-214</u>	Fee for representing applicant or recipient in civil proceeding under article prohibited
<u>46-215</u>	Welfare fraud; program disqualification; classification
<u>46-216</u>	Violation; classification
<u>46-219</u>	Supplemental nutrition assistance program; eligibility after conviction; drug testing; rules
<u>Article 2</u>	Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program
<u>46-231</u>	Department of economic security; supplemental nutrition assistance program; produce incentive program; definitions
<u>Article 2.1</u>	Short-Term Crisis Services
<u>46-241</u>	Definitions
<u>46-241.01</u>	Short-term crisis services
<u>46-241.02</u>	Eligibility for short-term crisis services
<u>46-241.03</u>	Appeals; hearings
<u>46-241.04</u>	Ineligibility for short-term crisis services
<u>46-241.05</u>	Method of payment
<u>Article 2.2</u>	Domestic Violence Victims
<u>46-244</u>	Victims of domestic violence; identification; referrals; waiver
<u>Article 3</u>	Supplemental Payment Programs
<u>46-251</u>	Mandatory state supplemental payments program
<u>46-253</u>	Ineligibility
<u>Article 5</u>	Temporary Assistance for Needy Families
<u>46-291</u>	Administration and notice; expenditure limitation; locating deserting parents and assets; violation; classification
<u>46-292</u>	Eligibility for assistance
<u>46-293</u>	Ineligibility for other public assistance
<u>46-294</u>	Duration of assistance
<u>46-295</u>	Recovery of public assistance from legally responsible persons; fund
<u>46-296</u>	Eligibility for assistance; unwed minor parents

<u>46-298</u>	Diversion from long-term assistance; report; definition
<u>46-299</u>	Jobs program; definition
<u>46-300</u>	Sanctions
<u>46-300.01</u>	JOBS program; privatization; definitions
<u>46-300.02</u>	Orders to seek employment; persons owing child support
<u>46-300.03</u>	Individual development accounts; definition
<u>46-300.04</u>	Perinatal substance abuse treatment and services
<u>46-300.05</u>	Substance abuse treatment
<u>46-300.06</u>	Food bank assistance for welfare to work and low income families program
<u>46-300.07</u>	Employment service contractors; success rate; semiannual report
<u>Article 5.1</u>	Choice of Practitioner in Eye Care Services
<u>46-301</u>	Definitions
<u>46-302</u>	Selection of practitioner
<u>46-303</u>	Violation; injunction
<u>Article 6</u>	Conformity
<u>46-311</u>	Conformity with federal legislation
<u>Article 7</u>	Child Care Food Program
<u>46-321</u>	Fingerprinting; affidavit
<u>Article 8</u>	Arizona Special Supplemental Food Program Fund for Women, Infants and Children
<u>46-331</u>	Arizona special supplemental food program fund for women, infants and children; purpose; reimbursement

Chapter 3

CHILD SUPPORT OBLIGATIONS

Sec:
46-401-46-445

<u>Article 1</u>	Reimbursement of Public Assistance
<u>46-401</u>	Purpose
<u>46-402</u>	Definitions
<u>46-403</u>	Authorization of department to act
<u>46-404</u>	Notice; service; order
<u>46-406</u>	Funding for administration of public assistance services of child support enforcement program; expenditure limitation
<u>46-407</u>	Assignment of rights to support; definition
<u>46-408</u>	Assignment of support rights; priority; definitions
<u>Article 2</u>	Support Payment Clearinghouse and Child Support Case Registry
<u>46-441</u>	Support payment clearinghouse; records transfer; payment; definition
<u>46-442</u>	Child support case registry; data sharing; unauthorized disclosure; civil penalty
<u>46-443</u>	Child support case registry; location information; presumptions concerning notice
<u>46-444</u>	Transfer of support rights; disbursement of support payments
<u>46-445</u>	Electronic transfer of support payments; warrants; definition

Chapter 4

ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES

Sec:
46-451-46-474

<u>Article 1</u>	General Provisions
<u>46-451</u>	Definitions; program goals
<u>46-452</u>	Protective services workers; powers and duties; immunity; communications; access to records
<u>46-452.01</u>	Office of state long-term care ombudsman
<u>46-452.02</u>	State long-term care ombudsman; duties; immunity from liability
<u>46-453</u>	Immunity of participants; nonprivileged communication
<u>46-454</u>	Duty to report abuse, neglect and exploitation of vulnerable adults; duty to make medical records available; violation; classification

<u>46-458</u>	Hearing process; definitions
<u>46-459</u>	Adult protective services registry
<u>46-460</u>	Adult protective services information; confidentiality; allowed disclosures; violation; classification
<u>46-461</u>	Multidisciplinary adult protection team; duties; confidentiality; definition
Article 2	Financial Exploitation
<u>46-471</u>	Definitions
<u>46-472</u>	Disclosures; immunity; third-party disclosures
<u>46-473</u>	Delaying disbursements or transactions; immunity
<u>46-474</u>	Records; disclosure; exemption

Chapter 5	IDENTIFICATION CARDS	Sec: 46-601-46-603
Article 1	General Provisions	
<u>46-601</u>	Identification card; contents; definition	
<u>46-601.01</u>	Presentment of identification card	
<u>46-602</u>	Department may contract for services	
<u>46-603</u>	Fraudulent use of identification card; violation; classification	

Chapter 6	UTILITY ASSISTANCE	Sec: 46-701-46-741
Article 1	Telecommunications Service Assistance, General Provisions	
<u>46-701</u>	Telecommunications service assistance program; administration; rules	
<u>46-702</u>	Assistance eligibility; list	
<u>46-703</u>	Assistance rate credit; form; applicable services; amount; application	
<u>46-704</u>	Budget request	
Article 3	Utility Repair and Deposit Assistance	
<u>46-731</u>	Utility assistance; qualified fuel fund entity; report; definitions	
Article 4	Neighbors Helping Neighbors Fund	
<u>46-741</u>	Neighbors helping neighbors fund; definition	

Chapter 7	CHILD CARE SERVICES	Sec: 46-801-46-811
Article 1	General Provisions	
<u>46-801</u>	Definitions	
<u>46-802</u>	Child care services	
<u>46-803</u>	Eligibility for child care assistance	
<u>46-804</u>	Appeals	
<u>46-805</u>	Child care assistance; rates; definitions	
<u>46-806</u>	Choice of child care providers	
<u>46-807</u>	Certification of family child care home and in-home providers; hearing	
<u>46-808</u>	Confidentiality	
<u>46-809</u>	Rules	
<u>46-810</u>	Department of economic security; child care; report	
<u>46-811</u>	Child care providers; background check requirements	

Chapter 8	ARIZONA ABLE PROGRAM	Sec: 46-901-46-907
Article 1	General Provisions	

<u>46-905</u>	Program requirements
<u>46-906</u>	Limitations of article
<u>46-907</u>	Achieving a better life experience act oversight committee

Exhibit_Z
ASC – ARS -11-445
-Civil-fees

SUPERIOR COURT CIVIL FILING FEES

This chart reflects the current State 'base' fees authorized by A.R.S. § 12-284, ACJA Section 3-404 and A.O. 2013-63 plus additional fees determined by Statute, Supreme Court Administrative Order or Board of Supervisor's Resolution.

FEE CODE	Acct #	A.R.S. 12-284 CLASS	SERVICE	BASE FEE	DOC. STORAGE FUND (1)	CONCIL. COURT FEE (2)	DOM. REL. ED / MED. FUND (3)	LENGTHY TRIAL FEE (4)	SPOUSAL MAINT. FEE (5)	COURT AUTO FEE (6)	CASE MGMT FUND (7)	EDMS FUND (8)	DOCKET FEE (9)	TOTAL
100	2110	A	Civil New Complaint	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
100	2111	A	IV-D Judicial Review	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
100	2111	A	Foreign Judgment	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
100	2111	A	Provisional Remedy	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	5.00	\$333.00
100	2111	A	Tribal Judgment	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
102	2111	A	Filing Intervenor - Assignment of Judgment	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
105	2114	B	Separate Answer	\$100.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$245.00
107	2114	B	Garnishee's Contesting Garnishment	\$100.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$245.00
		-	Answer of Garnishee - Defendant	N/C										\$0.00
112	2111	B	Petition for Change of Name	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
		-	Filing Registrar's Orders (A.R.S. § 32-1166.06)	N/C										\$0.00
113	2111	A	Petition for Stay or Special Action	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
115	2116	E	Civil Transmittal Fee (Out)	\$30.00										\$30.00
120	2117	B	Change of Venue (In)	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	5.00	\$333.00
121	2111	A	Election Contest - New Complaint	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
125	2118	-	Injunction Against Harassment	N/C										\$0.00
126	2118	-	Appeal of Injunction Against Harassment	N/C										\$0.00
127	2118	-	Employer Sanction Complaint (A.R.S. § 23-212)	N/C										\$0.00
165	2118	-	Answer to Forcible Detainer or Eviction Complaint (A.R.S. 12-301(D))	N/C										\$0.00
130	2119	B	Notice of Appeal Filing Fee (except under A.R.S. § 12-2107)	\$100.00										\$100.00
130	2119	B	Cross-Appeal Filing Fee by Appellee (except under A.R.S. §§ 12-2107, 12-1809 & 13-3602)	\$100.00										\$100.00
133	2120	E	Civil Traffic Appeal	\$30.00	\$15.00					\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$160.00
145	2123	E	Judgment Debtor Fee	\$30.00										\$30.00
150	2396	-	Complex Litigation Court Fee (BOS resolution dated 6/4/03)	\$500.00										\$500.00
170	2115	A	Petition for Workplace Injunction	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
175	2114	B	Def Req - Hearing for Workplace Injunction	\$100.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$245.00
450	2157	E	Issuance of Civil Subpoena	\$30.00										\$30.00
455	2158	E	Transfer Judgment	\$30.00	\$15.00									\$45.00
113	2111	A	Plaintiff/Appellant (Special Action / Admin Review)	\$188.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$333.00
105	2114	B	Answer to Above Appeals	\$100.00	\$15.00			\$15.00		\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	5.00	\$245.00
TAX FEES														
135	2121	A	Tax Court Case	\$188.00	\$15.00					\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$318.00
136	2114	B	Tax Court Case Answer	\$100.00	\$15.00					\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$230.00
140	2122	G	Small Claims Tax Appeal	\$24.00	\$15.00					\$30.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$5.00	\$154.00
Authority Cites:														
(1) Pursuant to A.R.S. §12-284.01, assess a fee of no more than \$15 on filing or appearance fees for the Document Storage and Retrieval Fund.														
(2) Pursuant to A.R.S. § 12-284(E), in each county where the superior court has established a conciliation court, the petitioner and respondent shall pay an additional \$65.														
(3) Pursuant to A.R.S. § 12-284(C), assess a \$15 surcharge on each post-adjudication petition filing in a domestic relations case for the Domestic Relations Education and Mediation Fund.														
(4) Pursuant to Supreme Court Administrative Order 2014-39, Reinstating the Arizona Lengthy Trial Fund Fee														
(5) Pursuant to A.R.S. § 12-289(B) - Spousal Maintenance Enforcement Fee														
(6) Pursuant to A.R.S. §11-251.08 - Board Of Supervisor's Resolution on 11/19/1997, established court automation fee (increased on 01/019/2005)														
(7) Pursuant to A.R.S. §11-251.08 - Board Of Supervisor's Resolution on 07/26/2000, established a case management fee (increased on 01/16/2002 and 01/19/2005)														

SUPERIOR COURT CIVIL FILING FEES

This chart reflects the current State 'base' fees authorized by A.R.S. § 12-284, ACJA Section 3-404 and A.O. 2013-63 plus additional fees determined by Statute, Supreme Court Administrative Order or Board of Supervisor's Resolution.

(8) Pursuant to A.R.S. §11-251.08 - Board Of Supervisor's Resolution on 12/19/2001, established an electronic document management fee (increased on 02/16/2005)

(9) Pursuant to A.R.S. §11-251.08 - Board Of Supervisor's Resolution on 9/26/2008, established docket fee of \$5.00 effective 9/26/2008

Non-Fee Authority Cites & Notes:

A. Pursuant to A.R.S. § 25-504:

Subsection M "...a fee shall not be charged to a person who files a request to terminate an order of assignment if an employer is making deductions on multiple assignments for an obligation for the same minor children."

Subsection O "...a fee shall not be charged to a party filing a stipulation concerning satisfaction of support obligations."

B. Pursuant to A.R.S. § 25-502(G), the party who petitioned for transfer must pay the post-adjudication fee prescribed in A.R.S. § 12-284 to the county to which the proceeding is being transferred.

C. Note regarding fee to convert an existing marriage to a covenant marriage - courts are advised to charge the \$30 minimum clerk fee "Demand for notice, filing paper, or performing any action for which a specific fee is not provided by statute."

11-445. Fees chargeable in civil actions by sheriffs and constables; constables' standardized daily activity logs

A. The sheriff shall receive the following fees in civil actions:

1. For serving each true copy of the original summons in a civil suit, \$16, except that the sheriff shall not charge a fee for service of any document pursuant to section 13-3602 or any injunction against harassment pursuant to section 12-1809 if the court indicates the injunction arises out of sexual violence as defined in section 23-371.
2. For summoning each witness, \$16.
3. For levying and returning each writ of attachment or claim and delivery, \$48.
4. For taking and approving each bond and returning it to the proper court when necessary, \$12.
5. For endorsing the forfeiture of any bond required to be endorsed by the sheriff, \$12.
6. For levying each execution, \$24.
7. For returning each execution, \$16.
8. For executing and returning each writ of possession or restitution, \$48 plus a rate of \$40 per hour per deputy or constable for the actual time spent in excess of three hours.
9. For posting the advertisement for sale under execution, or any order of sale, \$12.
10. For posting or serving any notice, process, writ, order, pleading or paper required or allowed by law, not otherwise provided for, \$16 except that posting for a writ of restitution shall not exceed \$10.
11. For executing a deed to each purchaser of real property under execution or order of sale, \$24.
12. For executing a bill of sale to each purchaser of real and personal property under an execution or order of sale, when demanded by the purchaser, \$16.
13. For services in designating a homestead or other exempt property, \$12.
14. For receiving and paying money on redemption and issuing a certificate of redemption, \$24.
15. For serving and returning each writ of garnishment and related papers, \$40.
16. For the preparation, including notarization, of each affidavit of service or other document pertaining to service, \$8.
17. For every writ issued on behalf of a justice of the peace, a fee established by the board of supervisors not to exceed \$5 per writ. Monies collected from the writ fees shall be deposited in the constable ethics standards and training fund established by section 22-138.

B. The sheriff shall also collect the appropriate recording fees if applicable and other appropriate disbursements.

C. The sheriff may charge:

1. \$56 plus disbursements for any skip tracing services performed.
2. A reasonable fee for executing a civil arrest warrant ordered pursuant to court rule by a judge or justice of the peace. The fee shall only be charged to the party requesting the issuance of the civil arrest warrant.
3. A reasonable fee for storing personal property levied on pursuant to title 12, chapter 9.

D. For traveling to serve or on each attempt to serve civil process, writs, orders, pleadings or papers, the sheriff shall receive \$2.40 for each mile actually and necessarily traveled but not to exceed two hundred miles, nor to be less than \$16. Mileage shall be charged one way only. For service made or attempted at the same time and place, regardless of the number of parties or the number of papers so served or attempted, only one charge for travel fees shall be made for such service or attempted service.

E. For collecting money on an execution when it is made by sale, the sheriff and the constable shall receive \$8 for each \$100 or major portion thereof not to exceed a total of \$2,000, but when money is collected by the sheriff without a sale, only one-half of such fee shall be allowed. When satisfaction or partial satisfaction of a judgment is received by the judgment creditor after the sheriff or constable has received an execution on the judgment, the commission is due the sheriff or constable and is established by an affidavit of the judgment creditor filed with the officer. If the affidavit is not lodged with the officer within thirty days of the request, the commission shall be based on the total amount of judgment due as billed by the officer and may be collected as any other debt by that officer.

F. The sheriff shall be allowed for all process issued from the supreme court and served by the sheriff the same fees as are allowed the sheriff for similar services on process issued from the superior court.

G. The constable shall receive the same fees as the sheriff for performing the same services in civil actions, except that mileage shall be computed from the office of the justice of the peace originating the civil action to the place of service.

H. Notwithstanding subsection G of this section, in a county with a population of more than three million persons, if an office of a justice of the peace is located outside of the precinct boundaries, the mileage for a constable shall be calculated pursuant to subsection D of this section, except that the distance between the precinct boundaries and the office of the justice of the peace, as determined by the county and certified by the board of supervisors of that county, shall be subtracted from the mileage calculation. This certified mileage calculation shall be transmitted to the justice courts and the clerks of those courts shall calculate the mileage between the office of the justice of the peace and the location where the civil process, writ, order, pleading or paper was served and reduce the mileage used to calculate the mileage fee according to the certified mileage calculation for that respective jurisdiction.

I. Constables shall maintain a standardized daily activity log of work related activities, including a listing of all processes served and the number of processes attempted to be served by case number, the names of the plaintiffs and defendants, the names and addresses of the persons to be served except as otherwise precluded by law, the date of process and the daily mileage.

J. The standardized daily activity log maintained in subsection I of this section is a public record and shall be made available by the constable at the constable's office during regular office hours. The standardized daily activity log shall be filed monthly by the tenth day of the following month with the clerk of the board of supervisors. The board of supervisors shall determine the method for filing the standardized daily activity log.

22-131. Constables; powers and duties; prohibited acts

A. Constables shall attend the courts of justices of the peace within their precincts when required, and within their counties shall execute, serve and return all processes, warrants and notices directed or delivered to them by a justice of the peace of the county or by competent authority. In addition to any other provision of law these duties may be enforced by the presiding judge of the superior court in the county, including the use of the power of contempt.

B. Constables shall attend the training prescribed in section 22-137.

C. Constables, with the consent of and at salaries fixed by the board of supervisors, may appoint deputies who are certified pursuant to section 41-1822, subsection A, paragraph 3, stenographers, clerks and assistants necessary to conduct the affairs of their offices. The appointments shall be in writing.

D. The provisions of law relating to sheriffs, as far as applicable, shall govern the powers, duties and liabilities of constables.

E. A **constable** who is duly elected or who is appointed by the board of supervisors has the authority of a peace officer only in the performance of the **constable's** official duties.

F. A **constable** may execute, serve and return processes and notices as prescribed in subsection A of this section within any precinct in another county if that precinct adjoins the precinct in which the **constable** was elected or appointed.

G. A **constable** is prohibited from engaging in any act as a private process server outside of the **constable's** elected or appointed duties. A **constable** shall not own an interest in any entity that operates a private process serving business.

Exhibit_AA
:Definitions
:common-law

:Definition- List : Claim#- C-35-MCC

#	pg#		# Definition - page
1	1	:bond	Blacks-Law-Dict ~:BLD- 4th-ed, :p ~, -:p – 224 - 226
2	3	:bondsman:	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 226
4	4	:challenge	:Bouvier-1856-AD ~:Bouv~, -:p – 21 -22
5	6	:claim	:Bouv, -:p - 38
6	7,11	:common	:Bouv~, -:p – 49 -51 j; :BLD- 4th-ed, :p – 343 -344
7	10	:common-law	:Bouv~, -:p – 52 ; :BLD- 4th-ed, :p – 345 -346
8	15	:common-law-remedy	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 347
9	16	:law-common	:Bouv~, -:p – 7 -8
10	18	:corporeal	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 412
11	19	:corpus	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 413
12	20	:corpus -delicta	:Bouv~, -:p - 122
13	21	:court	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 425
14	22	:court-of-Record	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 426
15	23	:intendant	:Bouv~, -:p - 57
16	23	:intention	:Bouv~, -:p – 57 -58
17	25	:man	:Bouv~, -:p - 7
18	26	:notice	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p – 1210 -1212
19	29	:overseer	:BLD-4th ED, :p – 1258
20	29,30	:overseer of the poor	:BLD-4th ED, :p – 1258 ; ::Bouv~, -:p - 28
21	31	:owner	:Bouv~, -:p - 29
22	31	:ownership	:Bouv~, -:p - 29
23	32	:possession	:Bouv~, -:p – 64 -65
24	33	:post	:Bouv~, -:p - 65
25	35	:super	:BLD-4th ED, :p – 1605 ; :Bouv~, -:p - 77
26	34,36	:superior	:BLD-4th ED, :p – 1606
27	34	:superintend	:BLD-4th ED, :p – 1606
28	34	:super-intendence	:BLD-4th ED, :p – 1606
29	37	:supervisor	:Bouv~, -:p - 78
30	38	:things	:Bouv~, -:p - 15
31	39	third-partiies	:Bouv~, -:p – 16
32	40	:writ	:Bouv~, -:p – 28 - 29
33	41	:writ-of-covenant	:Bouv~, -:p – 29
34	44,46	writing-obligatory	:Bouv~, -:p – 33 -34; :BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 1788
35	42	:writ-of-execution	:Bouv~, -:p - 30
36	44	:wrong	:Bouv~, -:p - ; :BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 1788
37	45	:wrong-doer	:Bouv~, -:p - 34
38	46	:wrongful-act	:BLD- 4th-ed, :p - 1788

BONA FIDE

Bona Fide Operation

Substantial, as distinguished from incidental, sporadic, or infrequent service. *Goncz v. Interstate Commerce Commission*, D.C.Mass., 48 F.Supp. 286, 288.

Bona Fide Possessor

One who not only supposes himself to be the true proprietor of the land, but who is ignorant that his title is contested by some other person claiming a better right to it. *Whitehead v. Barker*, 288 Mich. 19, 284 N.W. 629, 631.

Bona Fide Possessor Facit Fructus Consumptos Suos

By good faith a possessor makes the fruits consumed his own. *Tray. Lat. Max.* 57.

Bona Fide Purchaser

A purchaser in good faith for valuable consideration and without notice. *Neal v. Holt*, Tex.Civ.App., 69 S.W.2d 603, 609. A purchaser for a valuable consideration paid or parted with in the belief that the vendor had a right to sell, and without any suspicious circumstances to put him on inquiry. *Merritt v. Railroad Co.*, 12 Barb., N. Y., 605. One who acts without covin, fraud, or collusion; one who, in the commission of or connivance at no fraud, pays full price for the property, and in good faith, honestly, and in fair dealing buys and goes into possession. *Sanders v. McAfee*, 42 Ga. 250. One who at time of purchase advances a new consideration, surrenders some security, or does some other act which leaves him in a worse position if his purchase should be set aside. *Kelly v. Grainger*, 113 Mont. 520, 129 P.2d 619, 626. Title, possession, and want of notice, either actual or constructive, as the essential factors. *Taylor v. Lindenmann*, 211 Iowa, 1122, 235 N.W. 310, 312. Payment of consideration prior to notice of adverse claim as essential. *The J. Oswald Boyd*, D.C.Mich., 53 F.Supp. 103, 106. Payment of valuable consideration, good faith, absence of purpose to take unfair advantage of third persons, and absence of actual or constructive notice of outstanding rights of others as the essential elements. *Luschen v. Stanton*, 192 Okl. 454, 137 P.2d 567, 570. "Innocent purchaser for value" and "bona fide purchaser" as synonymous. *Felts v. Whitaker*, Tex. Civ.App., 129 S.W.2d 682, 690.

Bona Fide Residence

Residence with domiciliary intent, i. e., a home in which the party actually lives. *Alburger v. Alburger*, 138 Pa. Super. 339, 10 A.2d 888, 890.

BONA FIDES EXIGIT UT QUOD CONVENTI FIAT. Good faith demands that what is agreed upon shall be done. Dig. 19, 20, 21; Id. 19, 1, 50; Id. 50, 8, 2, 13.

BONZE FIDEI NON CONGRUIT DE APICIBUS JURIS DISPUTARE. It is unbecoming to (or incompatible with) good faith to discuss (insist upon) the extreme subtleties of the law. A maxim which may be more freely rendered as meaning, "To insist on extreme subtleties of law is an encouragement to fraud." *Adams. Gloss.*

BONA FIDES NON PATITUR UT BIS IDEM EXIGATUR. Good faith does not allow us to demand twice the payment of the same thing. Dig. 50, 17, 57; *Broom, Max.* 338, note; *Perine v. Dunn*, 4 Johns.Ch., N.Y., 143.

BONZE FIDEI. In the civil law. Of good faith; it good faith.

BONZE FIDEI CONTRACTS. In civil and Scotch law. Those contracts in which equity may interpose to correct inequalities, and to adjust all matters according to the plain intention of the parties. 1 *Karnes, Eq.* 200.

BONZE FIDEI EMPTOR. A purchaser in good faith. One who either was ignorant that the thing he bought belonged to another or supposed that the seller had a right to sell it. Dig. 50, 16, 109. See Id. 6, 2, 7, 11.

BONZE FIDEI POSSESSOR. A possessor in good faith. One who believes that no other person has a better right to the possession than himself. *Mackeld.Rom.Law*, § 243.

BONZE FIDEL POSSESSOR IN ID TANTUM QUOD SESE PERVENERIT TENETUR. A possessor in good faith is liable only for that which he himself has obtained (or that which has come to him). 2 *Inst.* 285.

BONANZA. Enormous profit for miner in placer mine. *Ballagh v. Williams*, 50 Cal.App.2d 10, 122 P.2d 343, 344.

BOND. A certificate or evidence of a debt. *State v. Merchants Nat. Bank of Mobile*, 230 Ala. 661, 162 So. 270; *First State Bank of Kansas City v. Bone*, 122 Kan. 493, 252 P. 250, 254. A contract. *Cusack v. McGrain*, 136 Ohio St. 27, 23 N.E.2d 633, 635. A debt on which interest is paid. *Commissioner of Internal Revenue v. H. P. Hood & Sons*, C.C.A.1, 141 F.2d 467, 469. A deed whereby the obligor obliges himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, to pay a certain sum of money to another at a day appointed. *Gural v. Engle*, 128 N.J.L. 252, 25 A.2d 257, 260; *Commonwealth, for Use of Fayette County v. Perry*, 330 Pa. 355, 199 A. 204, 206. A mere promise to pay. *Deppe v. Lufkin*, C.C.A.Mass., 116 F.2d 483, 486. A specialty or sealed instrument and not merely a written instrument. *Forrest v. Hawkins*, 169 Va. 470, 194 S.E. 721, 722. A written obligation. *Davis v. Phipps*, 191 Ark. 298, 85 S.W.2d 1020, 1023, 100 A.L.R. 1110; *Covington Virginian v. Woods*, 182 Va. 538, 29 S.E.2d 406; *Code Miss.* 1930, § 1365. An instrument which is not necessarily under seal. *Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co. v. Duffy-Powers, Inc.*, D.C.N.Y., 9 F.Supp. 199, 201; *Code Miss.* 1930, § 1365. An instrument with a clause, with a sum fixed as a penalty, binding the parties to pay the same, conditioned, however, that the payment of the penalty may be avoided by the performance by some one or more of the parties of certain acts. *In re Fitch*, 3 Redf.Sur., N.Y., 459. And see *Stifel Estate Co. v. Cella*, 220 Mo.App. 657, 291 S.W. 515, 518. Any contractual funding device. *Leon County v. State*, 122 Fla. 505, 165 So. 666. Debentures. *First State Bank of Kansas City v. Bone*, 122 Kan. 493, 252 P. 250, 254. Obligation to pay interest embodied in bonds as included in word "bonds." *Eisiminger v. Elliott*, Colo., 103 Colo. 216, 84 P.2d 823, 825.

In old Scotch law. A bond-man; a slave. *Skene*.

Bonds are either single (simple) or double, (conditional.) A *single* bond is one in which the obligor binds himself, his heirs, etc., to pay a certain sum of money to another person at a specified day. A *double* (or conditional) bond is one to which a condition is added that if the obligor does or forbears from doing some act the obligation shall be void. Formerly such a condition was sometimes contained in a separate instrument, and was then called a "defeasance."

Blacks Law-Dict 4th ed
1968 x-BL-4th

BONDAGE

Word "bond" in a statute means negotiable bonds. Royal Oak Drain. Dist., Oakland County v. Keefe, C.C.A. Ohio, 87 F.2d 786. Word "bonds" in statute held applicable to a single bond. Lien Law N.Y. § 231. In re Downtown Athletic Club of New York City, D.C.N.Y., 18 F.Supp. 712, 715.

As a verb, to place under the conditions of a bond; specif. : to convert into a debt secured by bonds. State ex rel. Pittman Bros. Const. Co. v. Watson, 199 La. 623, 6 So.2d 709, 712. To give bond for, as for duties on goods; to secure payment of duties, by giving bond. *Bonded*, secured by bond. Bonded goods are those for the duties on which bonds are given.

Bond and Disposition in Security

In Scotch law. A bond and mortgage on land.

Bond and Mortgage

A species of security, consisting of a bond conditioned for the repayment of a loan of money, and a mortgage of realty to secure the performance of the stipulations of the bond. Meigs v. Bunting, 141 Pa. 233, 21 A. 588, 23 Am.St. Rep. 273.

A bond and mortgage are distinct and separate securities. In re Maroney's Estate, 311 Pa. 336, 166 A. 914, 915. "Bond" is primarily contract to pay while "mortgage" is separate contract to secure payment. Mendelson v. Realty Mortg. Corporation, 257 Mich. 442, 241 N.W. 154, 155.

Investment in certificates of participation in bonds and mortgages as within statute authorizing investment in "bonds and mortgages". In re Smith, 279 N.Y. 479, 18 N.E.2d 666, 670.

Bond Creditor

A creditor whose debt is secured by a bond.

Bond for Deed

An agreement to make title in the future or an executory or incomplete sale. Ingram v. Smith, 62 Ga.App. 335, 7 S.E.2d 922, 926. An agreement to buy and sell real estate on small monthly payments. Galverina v. Ben L. Lewis Corporation, La.App., 165 So. 29.

Bond for Title

An agreement to make title in the future or an executory or incomplete sale. Ingram v. Smith, 62 Ga.App. 335, 7 S.E.2d 922, 926. White v. Stokes, 67 Ark. 184, 53 S.W. 1060. In re Phoenix Planing Mill, D.C.Ga., 250 F. 899, 903. It is not a conveyance of legal title but only a contract t.) convey and may ripen into an equitable title upon payment of the consideration. Faddell v. Taylor, Tex.Com.App., 239 S.W. 931, 932.

Bond Issue

Delivery of instruments as covered by term. Vans Agnew v. Fort Myers Drainage Dist., C.C.A.Fla., 69 F.2d 244, 245.

Bond of Indebtedness

Instruments containing promise to pay sum certain under seal and issued in series in nature of corporate securities. Bellefield Co. v. Heiner, D.C.Pa., 26 F.2d 292, 293. A temporary bond in registered form issued by public service corporation. Wisconsin Public Service Corporation v. United States, D.C.Wis., 40 F.Supp. 327, 330.

Bond of Such Ordinary

Bond that the ordinary gives for the faithful performance of duties as clerk. Jones v. Reed, 58 Ga.App. 72, 197 S.E. 665, 668.

Bond Tenants

In English law. Copyholders and customary tenants are sometimes so called. 2 Bi.Comm. 148.

Bond with Surety

Bond executed without surety but accompanied by certified check as substitute. Clinch Valley Lumber Corporation v. Hagan Estates, Inc., 167 Va. 1, 187 S.E. 440, 441.

Bonds of State or Public Corporation

State's or city's general obligation bonds. City of Los Angeles v. Agardy, 1 Cal.2d 76, 33 P.2d 834, 835.

Black's Law Dictionary Revised 4th Ed.-15

Claim Bond

Primarily in nature of forthcoming bond. Sanders v. Farrier, Tex.Civ.App., 271 S.W.2d 293, 298.

Corporate Bonds

See Corporate Bonds.

Forthcoming Bond

A bond conditioned that a certain article shall be forthcoming at a certain time or when called for. See Claim bond.

General Mortgage Bond

A bond secured upon an entire corporate property, parts of which are subject to one or more prior mortgages.

Heritable Bond

In Scotch law, a bond for a sum of money to which is joined a conveyance of land or of heritage, to be held by the creditor in security of the debt.

Income Bonds

Bonds on which interest is payable only when earned and after payment of interest upon prior mortgages.

Indemnity Bond

See Indemnity Bond.

Liability Bond

One which is intended to protect the assured from liability for damages or to protect the persons damaged by injuries occasioned by the assured as specified, when such liability should accrue, and be imposed by law, as by a court, as distinguished from an indemnity bond, whose purpose is only to indemnify the assured against actual loss by way of reimbursement for moneys paid or which must be paid. Fenton v. Poston, 114 Wash. 217, 195 P. 31, 33.

Lloyd's Bond

A bond issued for work done or goods delivered and bearing interest.

Municipal Bond

See Municipal bonds.

Official Bond

A bond given by a public officer, conditioned that he shall well and faithfully perform all the duties of the office. The term is sometimes made to include the bonds of executors, guardians, trustees, etc.

Railroad Aid Bonds

Bonds issued by municipal corporations to aid in the construction of railways.

Redelivery Bond

A statutory bond given by a person in whose possession attached property is found in order to regain possession of the property. Burnham-Munger-Root Dry Goods Co. v. Strahl, 102 Neb. 142, 166 N.W. 266.

Simple Bond

At common law, a bond without penalty; a bond for the payment of a definite sum of money to a named obligee on demand or on a day certain. Burnside v. Wand, 170 Mo. 531, 71 S.W. 337, 62 L.R.A. 427.

Single Bond

A deed whereby the obligor obliges himself, his heirs, executors, and administrators, to pay a certain sum of money to the obligee at a day named, without terms of defeasance.

Straw Bond

A bond upon which is used either the names of fictitious persons or those unable to pay the sum guaranteed; generally applied to insufficient bail bonds, improperly taken.

BONDAGE. Slavery; involuntary personal servitude; captivity. In old English law, villenage, villein tenure. 2 Bl.Comm. 92.

BONDED

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS. Indebtedness lawfully contracted for corporate purposes, payable from taxes on all property within municipality. *Bolton v. Wharton*, 163 S.C. 242, 161 S.E. 454, 460.

BONDED WAREHOUSE. See Warehouse System.

BONDSMAN. A surety; one who has entered into a bond as surety. The word seems to apply especially to the sureties upon the bonds of officers, trustees, etc., while *bail* should be reserved for the sureties on recognizances and bail-bonds. *Harberstich v. Elliott*, 189 Ill. 70, 59 N.E. 557.

BONES GENTS. L. Fr. In old English law. Good men (of the jury).

BONI HOMINES. In old European law. Good men; a name given in early European jurisprudence to the tenants of the lord, who judged each other in the lord's courts. 3 Bl.Comm. 349.

BONI JUDICIS EST AMPLIARE JURISDICTIONEM. It is the part of a good judge to enlarge (or use liberally) his remedial authority or jurisdiction. 1 C.B.N.S. 255; 4 Bingh.N.C. 233; 4 Scott N.R. 229.

BONI JUDICIS EST AMPLIARE JUSTITIAM. It is the duty of a good judge to enlarge or extend justice. 1 Burr. 304.

BONI JUDICIS EST JUDICIUM SINE DILATIONE MANDARE EXECUTIONI. It is the duty of a good judge to cause judgment to be executed without delay. Co.Litt. 289.

BONI JUDICIS EST LITES DIRIMERE, NE LIS EX LITE ORITUR, ET INTEREST REIPUBLICI UT SINT FINES LITII. It is the duty of a good judge to prevent litigations, that suit may not grow out of suit, and it concerns the welfare of a state that an end be put to litigation. 4 Coke, 15b; 5 Coke, 31a.

BONIFICATION. The remission of a tax, particularly on goods intended for export, having the same effect as a bonus or drawback. A device enabling a commodity to be exported and sold in the foreign market as if it had not been taxed. *U. S. v. Passavant*, 169 U.S. 16, 18 S.Ct. 219, 42 L. Ed. 644.

BONIS CEDERE. In the civil law. To make a transfer or surrender of property, as a debtor did to his creditors. Cod. 7, 71.

BONIS NON AMOVENDIS. A writ addressed to the sheriff, when a writ of error has been brought, commanding that the person against whom judgment has been obtained be not suffered to remove his goods till the error be tried and determined. Reg. Orig. 131.

BONITARIAN OWNERSHIP. In Roman law. A species of equitable title to things, as distinguished from a title acquired according to the strict forms of the municipal law; the property of a Roman citizen in a subject capable of quiritary

property, acquired by a title not known to the civil law, but introduced by the praetor, and protected by his *imperium* or supreme executive power, *e. g.*, where *res mancipi* had been transferred by mere tradition. Poste's Gaius Inst. 187. See Quiritarian Ownership.

BONO ET MALO. A special writ of jail delivery, which formerly issued of course for each particular prisoner. 4 Bl.Comm. 270.

BONUM DEFENDENTIS EX INTEGRA CAUSA; MALUM EX QUOLIBET DEFECTU. The success of a defendant depends on a perfect case; his loss arises from some defect. 11 Coke, 68a.

BONUM NECESSARIUM EXTRA TERMINOS NECESSITATIS NON EST BONUM. A good thing required by necessity is not good beyond the limits of such necessity. Hob. 144.

BONUS. A consideration or premium paid by a company for a charter or other franchise or privilege. *Com. v. Transp. Co.*, 107 Pa. 112; for privilege of carrying on corporate business, *United Gas Improvement Co. v. Burnet*, C.C.A.3, 64 F.2d 957, 958. A consideration for what is received, and advantage or benefit given in return for a benefit received, or an inducement for conferring a benefit. *Church v. Winship*, 175 La. 816, 144 So. 585, 586. "A definite sum to be paid at one time, for a loan of money for a specified period, distinct from and independently of the interest." *Association v. Wilcox*, 24 Conn. 147. A gratuity to which the recipient has no right to make a demand. *Walling v. Plymouth Mfg. Corporation*, C.C.A.Ind., 139 F.2d 178, 182. A premium or extra or irregular remuneration in consideration of offices performed or to encourage their performance. *Willkie v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, C.C.A.6, 127 F.2d 953, 956. A premium paid to a grantor or vendor. An advance royalty. *Sneed v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, C.C.A.Tex., 119 F.2d 767, 770. An "arbitrary award" given without reference to qualifications for position. *Thomas v. Kern*, 280 N.Y. 236, 20 N.E.2d 738, 740. "An extra consideration given for what is received, or something given in addition to what is ordinarily received by, or strictly due, the recipient. *La Juett v. Coty Mach. Co.*, 153 Misc. 410, 275 N.Y.S. 822. An increase in salary or wages in contracts of employment. *Attorney General v. City of Woburn*, 317 Mass. 465, 58 N.E.2d 746, 747. An offer to employees to procure efficient and faithful service. *Roberts v. Mays Mills*, 184 N.C. 406, 114 S.E. 530, 532, 28 A.L.R. 338; *Duffy Bros. v. Bing & Bing*, 217 App. Div. 10, 215 N.Y.S. 755, 758. Any premium or advantage. Consideration or down payment for mineral lease or transfer of oil lands. *State Nat. Bank of Corpus Christi v. Morgan*, Tex.Civ.App., 123 S.W.2d 1036, 1038; *In re Levy*, 185 Okl. 477, 94 P.2d 537, 539; Gift in recognition of officer's past successful direction of corporate affairs. *Thomas v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, C.C.A.La., 135 F.2d 378, 379. "Interest" for the purpose of the usury law. *Bowen v. Mt. Vernon Sa^y. Bank*, 70 App.D.C. 273, 105 F.2d 796, 797.

nearly. Vide Measure.

CHALLENGE. This word has several significations. 1. It is an exception or objection to a juror. 2. A call by one person upon another to a single combat, which is said to be a challenge to fight.

CHALLENGE, criminal law. A request by one person to another, to fight a duel.

2. It is a high offence at common law, and indictable, as tending to a breach of the peace. It may be in writing or verbally. Vide Hawk. P. C. b. 1, c. 63, s. 3; 6 East, R. 464; 8 East, R. 581; 1 Dana, R. 524; 1 South. R. 40; 3 Wheel. Cr. C. 245 3 Rogers' Rec. 133; 2 M'Cord, R. 334 1 Hawks. R. 487; 1 Const. R. 107. He who carries a challenge is also punishable by indictment. In most of the states, this barbarous practice is punishable by special laws.

3. In most of the civilized nations challenging another to fight. is a crime, as calculated to destroy the public peace; and those who partake in the offence are generally liable to punishment. In Spain it is punished by loss of offices, rents, and horrors received from the king, and the delinquent is incapable to hold them in future. Aso & Man. Inst. B. 2, t. 19, c. 2, 6. See, generally, 6 J. J. @larsh. 120; 1 Munf. 468; 1 Russ. on Cr. 275; 6 J. J. Marsh. 1 19; Coust. Rep. 10 7; Joy on Chal. passim.

CHALLENGE, practice. An exception made to jurors who are to pass on a trial; to a judge; or to a sheriff.

2. It will be proper here to consider, 1. the several kinds of challenges; 2. by whom they are to be made; 3. the time and manner of making them.

3. - 1. The several kinds of challenges may be divided into those which are peremptory, and those which are for cause. 1. Peremptory challenges are those 'which are made without assigning any reason, and which the court must allow. The number of these which the prisoner was allowed at common law, in all cases of felony, was thirty-five, or one under three full juries. This is regulated by the local statutes of the different states, and the number except in capital cases, has been probably reduced.

4. - 2. Challenges for cause are to the array or to the polls. 1. A challenge to the array is made on account of some defect in making the return to the venire, and is at once an objection to all the jurors in the panel. It is either a principal challenge, that is, one founded on some manifest partiality, or error committed in selecting, depositing, drawing or summoning the jurors, by not pursuing the directions of the acts of the legislature; or a challenge for favor.

5. - 2. A challenge to the polls is objection made separately to each juror as he is about to be sworn. Challenges to the polls, like those to the array, are either principal or to the favor.

6. First, principal challenges may be made on various grounds: 1st. propter defectum, on account of some personal objection, as alienage, infancy, old age, or the want of those qualifications required by legislative enactment. 2d. Propter affectum, because of some presumed or actual partiality in the jurymen who is made the subject of the objection; on this ground a juror may be objected to, if he is related to either within the ninth degree, or is so connected by affinity; this is supposed to bias the juror's mind, and is only a presumption of partiality. Coxe, 446; 6 Greenl. 307; 3 Day, 491. A juror who has conscientious scruples in finding a verdict in a capital case, may be challenged. 1 Bald. 78. Much stronger is the reason for this challenge, where the jurymen has expressed his wishes as to the result of the trial, or his opinion of the guilt or innocence of the defendant. 4 Harg. St. Tr. 748; Hawk. b. 2, c. 43, s. 28; Bac. Ab. Juries, E 5. And the smallest degree of interest in the matter to be tried is a decisive objection against a juror. 1 Bay, 229; 8 S. & R. 444; 2 Tyler, 401. But see 5 Mass. 90. 3d. The third ground of principal challenge to the polls, is propter delictum, or the legal incompetency of the juror on the ground of infamy. The court, when satisfied from their own examination, decide as to the principal challenges to the polls, without any further investigation and there is no occasion for the appointment of triers. Co. Litt. 157, b; Bac. Ab. Juries, E 12; 8 Watts. R. 304.

7. - Secondly. Challenges to the poll for favor may be made, when, although the juror

is not so evidently partial that his supposed bias will be sufficient to authorize a principal challenge, yet there are reasonable grounds to suspect that he will act under some undue influence or prejudice. The causes for such challenge are manifestly very numerous, and depend, on a variety of circumstances. The fact to be ascertained is, whether the juror is altogether indifferent as he stands unsworn, because, even unconsciously to himself, he may be swayed to one side. The line which separates the causes for principal challenges, and for challenge to the favor, is not very distinctly marked. That the juror has acted as godfather to the child of the prosecutor or defendant, is cause for a principal challenge; Co. Litt. 157, a; while the fact that the party and the juror are fellow servants, and that the latter has been entertained at the house of the former, is only cause for challenge to the favor. Co. Litt. 147; Bac. Ab. Juries, E 5. Challenges to the favor are not decided upon by the court, but are settled by triers. (q. v.)

8. - 2. The challenges may be made by the government, or those who represent it, or by the defendant, in criminal cases; or they may be made by either party in civil cases.

9. - 3. As to the time of making the challenge, it is to be observed that it is a general rule, that no challenge can be made either to the array or to the polls, until a full jury have made their appearance, because if that should be the case, the issue will remain *pro defectu juratorum*; and on this account, the party who intends to challenge the array, may, under such a contingency, pray a tales to complete the number, and then object to the panel. The proper time, of challenging, is between the appearance and the swearing of the jurors. The order of making challenges is to the array first, and should not that be supported, then to the polls; challenging any one juror, waives the right of challenging the array. Co. Litt. 158, a; Bac. Ab. Juries, E 11. The proper manner of making the challenge, is to state all the objections against the jurors at one time; and the party will not be allowed to make a second objection to the same juror, when the first has been over-ruled. But when a juror has been challenged on one side, and found indifferent, he may still be challenged on the other. When the juror has been challenged for cause, and been pronounced impartial, he may still be challenged peremptorily. 6 T. R. 531; 4 Bl. Com. 356; Hawk. b. 2, c. 46, s. 10.

10. As to the mode of making the challenge, the rule is, that a challenge to the array must be in writing; but when it is only to a single individual, the words " I challenge him " are sufficient in a civil case, or on the part of the defendant, in a criminal case when the challenge is made for the prosecution, the attorney-general says, We challenge him." 4 Harg. St. Tr. 740 Tr. per Pais, 172; and see Cro. C. 105; 2 Lil. Entr. 472; 10 Wentw. 474; 1 Chit. Cr. Law, 533 to 551.

11. Interest forms the only ground at common law for challenging a judge. It is no ground of challenge that he has given an opinion in the case before. 4 Bin. 349; 2 Bin. 454. By statute, there are in some states several other grounds of challenge. See Courts of the U. S., 633 64.

12. The sheriff may be challenged for favor as well as affinity. Co. Litt. 158, a; 10 Serg. & R. 336-7. And the challenge need not be made to the court, but only to the prothonotary. Yet the Sheriff cannot be passed by in the direction of process without cause, as he is the proper officer to execute writs, except in case of partiality. Yet if process be directed to the coroner without cause, it is not void. He cannot dispute the authority of the court, but must execute it at his peril, and the misdirection is aided by the statutes of amendment. 11 Serg. & R. 303.

CHAMBER. A room in a house.

2. It was formerly hold that no freehold estate could be had in a chamber, but it was afterwards ruled otherwise. When a chamber belongs to one person, and the rest of the house with the land is owned by another the two estates are considered as two separate but adjoining dwelling house's. Co. Litt. 48, b; Bro. Ab. Demand, 20; 4 Mass. 575; 6 N. H. Rep. 555; 9 Pick. R. 297; vide 3 Leon. 210; 3 Watts. R. 243.

3 . By chamber is also understood the place where an assembly is held; and, by the use of a figure, the assembly itself is called a chamber.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. A society of the principal merchants and traders of a

with the exception of officers of the army and navy. Rawle on the Const. 213; 2 Story, Const. 790; a senator of the United States, it was decided, was not a civil officer, within the meaning of this clause in the constitution. Senate Journals, 10th January, 1799; 4 Tuck. Bl. Com. Appx. 57, 58; Rawle, Const. 213; Serg. on Const. Law, 376; Story, Const. 791.

CIVIL REMEDY, practice. This term is used in opposition to the remedy given by indictment in a criminal case, and signifies the remedy which the law gives to the party against the offender.

2. In cases of treason and felony, the law, for wise purposes, suspends this remedy in order to promote the public interest, until the wrongdoer shall have been prosecuted for the public wrong. 1 Miles, Rep. 316-17; 12 East, 409; R. T. H. 359; 1 Hale's P. C. 546; 2 T. R. 751, 756; 17 Ves. 329; 4 Bl. Com. 363; Bac. Ab. Trepass, E 2; and Trover, D. This principle has been adopted in New Hampshire N. H. R. 239; but changed in New York by statutory provision; 2 Rev. Stat. 292, 2 and by decisions in Massachusetts, except perhaps in felonies punishable with death; 15 Mass. R. 333; in Ohio; 4 Ohio R. 377; in North Carolina; 1 Tayl. R. 58. By the common law, in cases of homicide, the civil remedy is merged in the felony. 1 Chit. Pr. 10. Vide art. Injuries; Merger.

CIVIL STATE. The union of individual men in civil society under a system of laws and a magistracy, or magistracies, charged with the administration of the laws. It is a fundamental law of the civil state, that no member of it shall undertake to redress or avenge any violation of his rights, by another person, but appeal to the constituted authorities for that purpose, in all cases in which it is possible for him to do so. Hence the citizens are justly considered as being under the safeguard of the law. 1 Toull. n. 201. Vide Self-defence.

CIVILIAN. A doctor, professor, or student of the civil law.

CIVILITER. Civilly; opposed to criminaliter or criminally.

2. When a person does an unlawful act injurious to another, whether with or without an intention to commit a tort, he is responsible civiliter. In order to make him liable criminaliter, he must have intended to do the wrong; for it is a maxim, *actus non facit reum nisi mens sit rea*. 2 East, 104.

CIVILITER MORTUUS. Civilly dead; one who is considered as if he were naturally dead, so far as his rights are concerned.

CLAIM. A claim is a challenge of the ownership of a thing which a man has not in possession, and is wrongfully withheld by another. Plowd. 359; Wee i Dall. 444; 12 S. & R. 179.

2. In Pennsylvania, the entry on of the demand of a mechanic or materialman for work done or material furnished in the erection of a building, in those counties to which the lien laws extend, is called a claim.

3. A continual claim is a claim made in a particular way, to preserve the rights of a feoffee. See Continual claim.

4. Claim of conusance is defined to be an intervention by a third person, demanding jurisdiction of a cause against a plaintiff, who has chosen to commence his action out of the claimant's court. 2 Wils. 409; 1 Cit. Pb. 403; Vin. Ab. Conusance; Com. Dig. Courts, P; Bac. Ab. Courts, D 3; 3 Bl. Com. 298.

CLAIMANT. In the courts of admiralty, when the suit is in rem, the cause is entitled in the name of the libellant against the thing libelled, as *A B v. Ten cases of calico* and it preserves that title through the whole progress of the suit. When a person is authorized and admitted to defend the libel, he is called the claimant. *The United States v. 1960 bags of coffee*; 8 Cranch, R. 398; *United States v. The Mars*; 8 Cranch, R. 417; 30 hhds. of sugar, (*Brentzon, claimant, v. Boyle*. 9 Cranch, R. 191.

CLANDESTINE. That which is done in secret and contrary to law.

2. Judge Story regrets this term has not been adopted and naturalized, as mandate has been from mandatum. Story, Com. Sec. 221. Ayliffe, in his Pandects, has gone further, and terms the bailor the commodant, and the bailee the commodatory, thus avoiding those circumlocutions, which, in the common phraseology of our law, have become almost indispensable. Ayl. Pand. B. 4, t. 16, p. 517. Browne, in his Civil Law, vol. 1, 352, calls the property loaned "commodated property." See Borrower; Loan for use; Lender.

COMMODATUM. A contract, by which one of the parties binds himself to return to the other certain personal chattels which the latter delivers to him, to be used by him, without reward; loan -for use. Vide Loan for use.

COMMON. or right of common, English law. An incorporeal hereditament, which consists in a profit which a man has in the lands of another. 12 S. & R. 32; 10 Wend. R. 647; 11 John. R. 498; 2 Bouv. Inst. 1640, et seq.

2. Common is of four sorts; of pasture, piscary, turbary and estovers. Finch's Law, 157; Co. Litt. 122; 2 Inst. 86; 2 Bl. Com. 32.

3. - 1. Common of pasture is a right of feeding one's beasts on another's land, and is either appendant, appurtenant, or in gross.

4. Common appendant is of common right, and it may be claimed in pleading as appendant, without laying a prescription. Hargr. note to 2 Inst. 122, a note.

5. Rights of common appurtenant to the claimant's land are altogether independent of the tenure, and do not arise from any absolute necessity; but may be annexed to lands in other lordships, or extended to other beasts besides. such as are generally commonable.

6. Common in gross, or at large, is such as is neither appendant nor appurtenant to land, but is annexed to a man's person. All these species of pasturable common, may be and usually are limited to number and time; but there are also commons without stint, which last all the year. 2 Bl. Com. 34.

7. - 2. Common of piscary is the liberty of fishing in another man's water. lb. See Fishery.

8. - 3. Common of turbary is the liberty of digging turf in another man's ground. Ib.

9.-4. Common of estovers is the liberty of taking necessary wood-for the use or furniture of a house or farm from another man's estate. Ib.; 10 Wend. R. 639. See Estovers.

10. The right of common is little known in the United States, yet there are some regulations to be found in relation to this subject. The constitution of Illinois provides for the continuance of certain commons in that state. Const. art. 8, s. 8.

11. All unappropriated lands on the Chesapeake Bay, on the Shore of the sea, or of any river or creek, and the bed of any river or creek, in the eastern parts of the commonwealth, ungranted and used as common, it is declared by statute in Virginia, shall remain so, and not be subject to grant. 1 Virg. Rev. C. 142.

12. In most of the cities and towns in the United States, there are considerable tracts of land appropriated to public use. These commons were generally laid out with the cities or towns where they are found, either by the original proprietors or by the early inhabitants. Vide 2 Pick. Rep. 475; 12 S. & R. 32; 2 Dane's. Ab. 610; 14 Mass. R. 440; 6 Verm. 355. See, in general, Vin. Abr. Common; Bac. Abr. Common; Com. Dig. Common; Stark. Ev. part 4, p. 383; Cruise on Real Property, h.t.; Metc. & Perk. Dig. Common, and Common lands and General fields.

COMMON APPENDANT, Eng. law. A right attached to arable land, and is an incident of tenure, and supposed to have originated by grant of the lord or owner of a manor or waste, in consideration of certain rents or services, or other value, to a freeholder or copyholder of plough land, and at the same time either expressly or by implication, and as of common right and necessity common appendant over his other wastes and commons. Co. Litt. 122 a; Willis, 222.

COMMON APPURTENANT, Eng. law. A right granted by deed, by the owner of waste or other land, to another person, owner of other land, to have his cattle, or a particular description of cattle; levant and couchant upon the land, at certain seasons of the year, or at all times of the year. An uninterrupted usage for twenty years, is evidence of a grant. 15 East, 116.

COMMON ASSURANCES. Title by deeds are so called, because, it is said, every man's estate is assured to him; these deed's or instruments operate either as conveyances or as charges.

2.- 1. Deeds of conveyance are, first, at common law, and include feoffments, gifts, grants, leases, exchanges, partition's, releases, confirmations, surrenders, assignments, and defeasances; secondly, deeds of conveyance under the statute of uses, as covenants to stand seised to uses, bargains and sale, lease and release, deeds to lead or declare uses, and

deeds of appointment and revocation.

3. - 2. Deeds which do not convoy, but only charge or discharge lands, are obligations, recognizances, and defeasances. Vide Assurance; Deed.

COMMON BAIL. The formal entry of fictitious sureties in the proper office of the court, which is called filing common bail to the action. See Bail.

COMMON BAR, pleading. A plea to compel the plaintiff to assign the particular place where the trespass has been Committed. Steph. Pl. 256. It i's sometime's called a blank bar. (q.v.)

COMMON BENCH, bancus communis. The court of common pleas was anciently called common bench, because the pleas and controversies there determined were between common persons. See Bench.

COMMON CARRIER, contracts. One who undertakes for hire or reward to transport the goods of any who may choose to employ him, from place to place. 1 Pick. 50, 53; 1 Salk. 249, 250; Story, Bailm. Sec. 495 1 Bouv. Inst. n. 1020.

2. Common carriers are generally of two descriptions, namely, carriers by land and carriers by water. Of the former description are the proprietors of stage coaches, stage wagons or expresses, which ply between different places, and' carry goods for hire; and truckmen, teamsters, cartmen, and porters, who undertake to carry goods for hire, as a common employment, from one part of a town or city to another, are also considered as common carriers. Carriers by water are the masters and owners of ships and steamboats engaged in the transportation of goods for persons generally, for hire and lightermen, hoymen, barge-owners, ferrymen, canal boatmen, and others employed in like manner, are so considered.

3. By the common law, a common carrier is generally liable for all losses which may occur to property entrusted to his charge in the course of business, unless he can prove the loss happened in consequence of the act of God, or of the enemies of the United States, or by the act of the owner of the property. 8 S. & R. 533; 6 John. R. 160; 11 John. R. 107; 4 N. H. Rep. 304; Harp. R. 469; Peck. R. 270; 7 Yerg. R. 340; 3 Munf. R. 239; 1 Conn. R. 487; 1 Dev. & Bat. 273; 2 Bail. Rep. 157.

4. It was attempted to relax the rigor of the common law in relation to carriers by water, in 6 Cowen, 266; but that case seems to be at variance with other decisions. 2 Kent, . Com. 471, 472; 10 Johns. 1; 11 Johns. 107.

5. In respect to carriers by land, the rule of the common law seems every where admitted in its full rigor in the states governed by the jurisprudence of the common law. Louisiana follows the doctrine of the civil law in her code. Proprietors of stage coaches or wagons, whose employment is solely% to carry passengers, as hackney coachmen, are not deemed common carriers; but if the proprietors of such vehicles for passengers, also carry goods for hire, they are, in respect of such goods, to be deemed common carriers. Bac. Ab. Carriers, A; 2 Show. Rep. 128 1 Salk. 282 Com. Rep. 25; 1 Pick. 50 5 Rawle, 1 79. The like reasoning applies to packet ships and steam-boats, which ply between different ports, and are accustomed to carry merchandise as well as passengers. 2 Watts. R. 443; 5 Day's Rep. 415; 1 Conn. R. 54; 4 Greenl. R. 411; 5 Yerg. R. 427; 4 Har. & J. 291; 2 Verm. R. 92; 2 Binn. Rep. 74; 1 Bay, Rep. 99; 10 John. R. 1; 11 Pick. R. 41; 8 Stew. and Port. 135; 4 Stew. & Port. 382; 3 Misso. R. 264; 2 Nott. & M. 88. But see 6 Cowen, R. 266. The rule which makes a common carrier responsible for the loss of goods, does not extend to the carriage of persons; a carrier of slaves is, therefore, answerable only for want of care and skill. 2 Pet. S. C. R. 150. 4 M'Cord, R. 223; 4 Port. R. 238.

6. A common carrier of goods is in all cases entitled to demand the price of carriage before he receives the goods, and, if not paid, he may refuse to take charge of them; if, however, he take charge of them without the hire being paid, he may afterwards recover it. The compensation which becomes due for the carriage of goods by sea, is commonly called freight (q.v.); and see also, Abb. on Sh. part 3, c. 7. The carrier is also entitled to a lien on the goods for his hire, which, however, he may waive; but if once waived, the right cannot be resumed. 2 Kent, Com. 497. The consignor or shipper is commonly bound to the carrier for the hire or freight of goods. 1 T. R. 659. But whenever the consignee engages to pay it, he also becomes responsible. It is usual in bills of lading to state, that the goods are to be delivered to the consignee or to his assigns, he or they paying freight, in which case the consignee and his assigns, by accepting the goods, impliedly become bound to pay the freight, and the fact that the consignor is also liable to pay it, will not, in such case, make any difference. Abbott on Sh. part 3, o. 7, Sec. 4.

7. What is said above, relates to common carriers of goods. The duties, liabilities, and rights of carriers of passengers, are now to be considered. These are divided into carriers of passengers on land, and carriers of passengers on water.

8. First, of carriers of passengers on land. The duties of such

carriers are, 1st. those which arise on the commencement of the journey. 1. To carry passengers whenever they offer themselves and are ready to pay for their transportation. They have no more right to refuse a passenger, if they have sufficient room and accommodation, than an innkeeper has to refuse a guest. 3 Brod. & Bing. 54; 9 Price's R. 408; 6 Moore, R. 141; 2 Chit. R. 1; 4 Esp. R. 460; 1 Bell's Com. 462; Story, Bailm. Sec. 591.

9. - 2. To provide coaches reasonably strong and sufficient for the journey, with suitable horses, trappings and equipments.

10. - 3. To provide careful drivers of reasonable skill and good habits for the journey; and to employ horses which are steady and not vicious, or likely to endanger the safety of the passengers.

11. - 4. Not to overload the coach either with passengers or luggage.

12. - 5. To receive and take care of the usual luggage allowed to every passenger on the journey. 6 Hill, N. Y. Rep. 586.

13. - 2d. Their duties on the progress of the journey. 1. To stop at the usual places, and allow the usual intervals for the refreshment of the passengers. 5 Petersd. Ab. Carriers, p. 48, note.

14. - 2. To use all the ordinary precautions for the safety of passengers on the road.

15. - 3d. Their duties on the termination of the journey. 1. To carry the passengers to the end of the journey.

16. - 2. To put them down at the usual place of stopping, unless there has been a special contract to the contrary, and then to put them down at the place agreed upon. 1 Esp. R. 27.

17. The liabilities of such carriers. They are bound to use extraordinary care and diligence to carry safely those whom they take in their coaches. 2 Esp. R. 533; 2 Camp. R. 79; Peake's R. 80. But, not being insurers, they are not responsible for accidents, when all reasonable skill and diligence have been used.

18. The rights of such carriers. 1. To demand and receive their fare at the time the passenger takes his seat. 2. They have a lien on the baggage of the passenger for his fare or passage money, but not on the person of the passenger nor the clothes he has on. Abb. on Sh. part 3, c. 3, Sec. 11; 2 Campb. R. 631.

19. Second, carriers of passengers by water. By the act of Congress of 2d March, 1819, 3 Story's Laws U. S. 1722, it is enacted, 1. that no master of a vessel bound to or from the United States shall take more than two passengers for every five tons of the ship's custom-house measurement. 2. That the quantity of water and provisions, which shall be taken on board and secured under deck, by every Ship bound from the United States to any port on the continent of Europe, shall be sixty gallons of water, one hundred pounds of salted provisions, one gallon of vinegar, and one hundred pounds of wholesome ship bread for each passenger, besides the stores of the crew. The tonnage here mentioned, is the measurement of the custom-house; and in estimating the number of passengers in a vessel, no deduction is to be made for children or persons not paying, but the crew is not to be included. Gilp. R. 334.

20. The act of Congress of February 22, 1847, section 1, provides: "That if the master of any vessel, owned in whole or in part by a citizen of the United States of America, or by a citizen of any foreign country, shall take on board such vessel, at any foreign port or place, a greater number of passengers than in the following proportion to the space occupied by them and appropriated for their use, and unoccupied by stores or other goods, not being the personal luggage of such passengers, that is to say, on the lower deck or platform one passenger for every fourteen clear superficial feet of deck, if such vessel is not to pass within the tropics during such voyage; but if such vessel is to pass within the tropics during such voyage, then one passenger for every twenty such clear superficial feet of deck, and on the orlop deck (if any) one passenger for every thirty such superficial feet in all cases, with intent to bring such passengers to the United States of America, and shall leave such port or place with the same, and bring the same, or any number thereof, within the jurisdiction of the United States aforesaid, or if any such master of a vessel shall take on board of his vessel at any port or place within the jurisdiction of the United States aforesaid, any greater number of passengers than the proportions aforesaid admit, with intent to carry the same to any foreign port or place, every such master shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof before any circuit or district court of the United States aforesaid, shall, for each passenger taken on board beyond the above proportions, be fined in the sum of fifty dollars, and may also be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one year: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to permit any ship or vessel to carry more than two passengers to five tons of such ship or vessel."

21. Children under one year of age not to be computed in counting the passengers, and those over one year and under eight, are to be counted as two children for one passenger, Sect. 4. But this section is repealed so far as authorizes shippers to estimate two children of eight years of age and under as one passenger by the act of March 2, 1847, s. 2.

22. In New York, statutory regulations have been made in relation to their canal navigation. Vide 6 Cowen's R. 698. As to the conduct of carrier vessels on the ocean, Vide Story, Bailm. Sec. 607 et seq; Marsh. Ins. B. 1, c. 12, s. 2. And see, generally, 1 Vin. Ab. 219; Bac. Ab. h.t.; 1 Com. Dig. 423; Petersd. Ab. h.t.; Dane's Ab. Index, h.t.; 2 Kent, Com. 464; 16 East, 247, note; Bouv. Inst. Index, h.t.

23. In Louisiana carriers and watermen are subject, with respect to the safe-keeping and preservation of the things entrusted to them, to the same obligations and duties, as are imposed on tavern keepers; Civ. Code, art. 2722; that is, they are responsible for the effects which are brought, though they were not delivered into their personal care; provided, however, they were delivered to a servant or person in their employment; art. 2937. They are responsible if any of the effects be stolen or damaged, either by their servants or agents, or even by strangers; art. 2938; but they are not responsible for what is stolen by force of arms or with exterior breaking open of doors, or by any other extraordinary violence; art. 2939. For the authorities on the subject of Common carriers in the civil law, the reader is referred to Dig. 4, 9, 1 to 7; Poth. Pand. lib. 4, t. 9; Domat liv. 1, t. 16, S. 1 and 2; Pard. art. 537 to 555; Code Civil, art. 1782, 1786, 1952; Moreau & Carlton, Partidas 5, t. 8, l. 26; Ersk. Inst. B. 2, t. 1, Sec. 28; 1 Bell's Com. 465; Abb. on Sh. part 3, c. 3, Sec. 3, note (1); 1 Voet, ad Pand. lib. 4, t. 9; Merl. Rep. mots Voiture, Voiturier; Dict. de Police, Voiture.

COMMON COUNCIL. In many cities the charter provides for their government, in imitation of the national and state governments. There are two branches of the legislative assembly; the less numerous, called the select, the other, the common council.

2. In English law, the common council of the whole realm means the parliament. Fleta, lib. 2, cap. 13.

COMMON COUNTS. Certain general counts, not founded on any special contract, which are introduced in a declaration, for the purpose of preventing a defeat of a just right by the accidental variance of the evidence. These are in an action of assumpsit; counts founded on express or implied promises to pay money in consideration of a precedent debt, and are of four descriptions: 1. The indebitatus assumpsit; 2. The quantum meruit; 3. The quantum valebant; and, 4. The account stated.

COMMON FISHERY. A fishery to which all persons have a right, such as the cod fisheries off Newfoundland. A common fishery is different from a common of fishery, which is the right to fish in another's pond, pool, or river. See Fishery.

COMMON HIGHWAY. By this term is meant a road to be used by the community at large for any purpose of transit or traffic. Hamm. N. P. 239. See Highway.

COMMON INFORMER. One who, without being specially required by law, or by virtue of his office, gives information of crimes, offences or misdemeanors, which have been committed, in order to prosecute the offenders; a prosecutor. Vide Informer; Prosecutor.

COMMON INTENT, construction. The natural sense given to words.

2. It is a rule that when words are used which will bear a natural sense and an artificial one, or one to be made out by argument and inference, the natural sense shall prevail; it is simply a rule of construction and not of addition common intent cannot add to a sentence words which have been omitted. 2 H. Black. 530. In pleading, certainty is required, but certainty to a common intent is sufficient; that is, what upon a reasonable construction may be called certain, without recurring to possible facts. Co. Litt. 203, a; Dougl. 163. See Certainty.

COMMON LAW. That which derives its force and authority from the universal consent and immemorial practice of the people. See Law, common.

COMMON NUISANCE. One which affects the public in general, and not merely some particular person. 1 Hawk. P. C. 197. See Nuisance.

COMMON PLEAS. The name of a court having jurisdiction generally of civil actions. For a historical account of the origin of this court in England, see Boote's Suit at Law, 1 to 10. Vide Common Bench and Bench.

2. By common pleas, is also understood, such pleas or actions as are brought by private persons against private persons; or by the government, when the cause of action is of a civil nature. In England, whence we derived this phrase, common pleas are so called to distinguish them from pleas of the crown. (q.v.)

COMMON RECOVERY. A judgment recovered in a fictitious suit, brought against

may be necessary and intended for its use in its business. U. S. v. R. Co., 31 S.Ct. 387, 220 U.S. 257, 55 L.Ed. 458.

COMMODITY. In the most comprehensive sense, convenience, accommodation, profit, benefit, advantage, interest, commodiousness.

In the commercial sense, any movable or tangible thing that is produced or used as the subject of barter or sale. *People v. Epstein*, 170 N.Y.S. 68, 79, 102 Misc. 476. See *Commodities*.

COMMODITY RATE. With reference to railroads, a rate which applies to a specific commodity alone;—distinguished from a "class rate," meaning a single rate which applies to a number of articles of the same general character. *Norfolk Southern R. Co. v. Freeman Supply Corporation*, 145 Va. 207, 133 S.E. 817, 818.

COMMODORE. A grade in the United States navy, superior to a captain. Omitted from the active list. Act of March 3, 1899, c. 413, 30 Stat. 1004. See 34 USCA § 1.

COMMODUM EX INJURIA SUA NEMO HABERE DEBET. No person ought to have advantage from his own wrong. *Jenk.Cent.* 161; *Finch, Law*, b. 1, c. 3, n. 62.

COMMON, n. An incorporeal hereditament which consists in a profit which one man has in connection with one or more others in the land of another. *Trustees v. Robinson*, 12 Serg. & R. (Pa.) 31; *Thomas v. Inhabitants of Marshfield*, 10 Pick. (Mass.) 364; 3 Kent 403; *United States v. 1,010.8 Acres, More or Less, Situate in Sussex County, Del.*, D.C.Del., 56 F.Supp. 120, 132, 134.

In English law, is an incorporeal right which lies in grant, originally commencing on some agreement between lords and tenants, which by time has been formed into prescription, and continues good, although there be no deed or instrument to prove the original contract. 4 Coke, 37; 1 Crabb, *Real Prop.* p. 258, § 268.

Common, or a right of common, is a right or privilege which several persons have to the produce of the lands or waters of another. *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliff*, 10 Wend., N.Y., 647, 25 Am.Dec. 582.

Also an uninclosed piece of land set apart for public or municipal purposes, in many cities and villages of the United States. *Newell v. Hancock*, 67 N.H. 244, 35 A. 253. *United States v. 1,010.8 Acres, More or Less, Situate in Sussex County, Del.*, D.C.Del., 56 F.Supp. 120, 122, 134.

—Common appendant. A right annexed to the possession of arable land, by which the owner is entitled to feed his beasts on the lands of another, usually of the owner of the manor of which the lands entitled to common are a part. 2 Bl.Comm. 33; *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliff*, 10 Wend. (N.Y.) 648.

—Common appurtenant. A right of feeding one's beasts on the land of another, (in common with the owner or with others,) which is founded on a grant, or a prescription which supposes a grant. 1 Crabb, *Real Prop.* p. 264, § 277.

This kind of common arises from no connection of tenure, and is against common right; it may commence by

grant within time of memory, or, in other words, may be created at the present day; it may be claimed as annexed to any kind of land, and may be claimed for beasts not commonable, as well as those that are. 2 Bl.Comm. 33; *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliff*, 10 Wend., N.Y., 649.

—Common because of vicinage is where the inhabitants of two townships which lie contiguous to each other have usually intercommoned with one another, the beasts of the one straying mutually into the other's fields, without any molestation from either. 2 Bl.Comm. 33; *Co. Litt.* 122a; 4 Co. 38a; 10 Q.B. 581, 589, 604; *Smith v. Floyd*, 18 Barb. (N.Y.) 523.

This is, indeed, only a permissive right, intended to excuse what, in strictness, is a trespass in both, and to prevent a multiplicity of suits, and therefore either township may inclose and bar out the other, though they have intercommoned time out of mind.

—Common in gross, or at large. A species of common which is neither appendant nor appurtenant to land, but is annexed to a man's person, being granted to him and his heirs by deed; or it may be claimed by prescriptive right, as by a parson of a church or the like corporation sole. 2 Bl.Comm. 34. It is a separate inheritance, entirely distinct from any other landed property, vested in the person to whom the common right belongs. 2 Steph.Comm. 6; *Mitchell v. D'Olier*, 68 N.J.L. 375, 53 A. 467, 59 L.R.A. 949.

—Common of digging. Common of digging, or common in the soil, is the right to take for one's own use part of the soil or minerals in another's land; the most usual subjects of the right are sand, gravel, stones, and clay. It is of a very similar nature to common of estovers and of turbary. *Elton, Com.* 109.

—Common of estovers. A liberty of taking necessary wood for the use or furniture of a house or farm from off another's estate, in common with the owner or with others. 2 Bl.Comm. 35. It may be claimed, like common of pasture, either by grant or prescription. 2 Steph.Comm. 10; *Plowd.* 381; *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliff*, 10 Wend. (N.Y.) 648.

—Common of fishery. The same as Common of piscary. See *infra*.

—Common of fowling. In some parts of the country a right of taking wild animals (such as conies or wildfowl) from the land of another has been found to exist; in the case of wildfowl, it is called a "common of fowling." *Elton, Corn.* 118.

—Common of pasture. The right or liberty of pasturing one's cattle upon another man's land. It may be either appendant, appurtenant, in gross, or because of vicinage. *Van Rensselaer v. Radcliff*, 10 Wend. (N.Y.) 647.

—Common of piscary. The right or liberty of fishing in another man's water, in common with the owner or with other persons. 2 Bl.Comm. 34. A liberty or right of fishing in the water covering the soil of another person, or in a river running through another's land. 3 Kent, *Comm.* 409. *Hardin v. Jordan*, 11 S.Ct. 808, 140 U.S. 371, 35 L.Ed. 428. It is quite different from a common fishery,

COMMON

with which, however, it is frequently confounded. See Fishery.

—Common of shack. A species of common by vicinage prevailing in the counties of Norfolk, Lincoln, and Yorkshire, in England; being the right of persons occupying lands lying together in the same common field to turn out their cattle after harvest to feed promiscuously in that field. 2 Steph.Comm. 6, 7; 5 Coke, 65; 1 B. & Ald. 710.

—Common of turbary. In its modern sense the right of taking peat or turf from the waste land of another, for fuel in the commoner's house. Williams, Common, 187; Van Rensselaer v. Radcliff, 10 Wend. (N.Y.) 647; 4 Co. 37; 3 Atk. 189, Noy, 145; 7 East, 127.

—Common sans nombre. Common without number, that is, without *limit* as to the number of cattle which may be turned on; otherwise called "common without stint." Bract. fols. 53b, 222b; 2 Steph.Comm. 6, 7; 2 Bl.Comm. 34. United States v. 1,010.8 Acres, More or Less, Situate in Sussex County, Del., D.C.Del., 56 F.Supp. 120, 133.

—Common, tenants in. See Tenants in Common.

—Common without stint. Another name for Common sans nombre. See *supra*.

COMMON, *adj.* Usual, ordinary, accustomed; shared among several; owned by several jointly. Koen v. State, 35 Neb. 676, 53 N.W. 595, 17 L.R.A. 821. Belonging or pertaining to many or to the majority; generally or prevalent, of frequent or ordinary occurrence or appearance; familiar by reason of frequency. Webb v. New Mexico Pub. Co., 47 N.M. 279, 141 P.2d 333, 335. Also, usual, customary, and habitual, professed, or confessed, and used indefinitely in various terms implying illegal or criminal conduct, such as common scold, common thief, etc. Levine v. State, 166 A. 300, 302, 110 N.J.L. 467.

As to common "Bail," "Barretor," "Carrier," "Chase," "Condedit," "Council," "Counts," "Day," "Debtor," "Diligence," "Drunkard," "Error," "Fishery," "Highway," "Informer," "Inn," "Intendment," "Intent," "Jury," "Labor," "Nuisance," "Occupant," "Property," "School," "Scold," "Seal," "Sergeant," "Stock," "Traverse," "Vouchee," "Wall," see those titles.

—Common appearance. That which could be filed by the plaintiff, who could enter a rule on the defendant to plead, where the defendant, after due service of process on him, had removed from the jurisdiction without having entered an appearance, or could not be found. 12 Geo. II., c. 29; 1 Troub. & Haly, Pr. 159; Bender v. Ryan, 9 Wkly. Notes Cas. (Pa.) 144.

—Common assurances. The several modes or instruments of conveyance established or authorized by the law of England. Called "common" because thereby every man's estate is assured to him. 2 Bl.Comm. 294. The legal evidences of the translation of property, whereby every person's estate is assured to him, and all controversies, doubts,

and difficulties are either prevented or removed. Wharton.

—Common causes or suits. A term anciently used to denote civil actions, or those depending between subject and subject, as distinguished from *pleas of the crown*. Dallett v. Feltus, 7 Phila. (Pa.) 627.

—Common condidit. See Condedit.

—Common danger. "Common danger" which gives a right to contribution in general average does not mean equal danger; hence, the fact that a part of the cargo of a stranded steamship is of a kind which is in little danger of injury does not relieve it of the liability to contribute. Willcox, Peck & Hughes v. American Smelting & Refining Co., D.C.N.Y., 210 F. 89, 91.

—Common design. In criminal law. Community of intention between two or more persons to do an unlawful act. State v. Hill, 273 Mo. 329, 201 S.W. 58, 60.

—Common enterprise. See Joint enterprise.

—Common fine. In old English law. A certain sum of money which the residents in a leet paid to the lord of the leet, otherwise called "head silver," "cert money," (*q. v.*) or "certum letce." Termes de la Ley; Cowell; Fleta; Wharton. A sum of money paid by the inhabitants of a manor to their lord, towards the charge of holding a court leet. Bailey, Diet.

—Common form. A will is said to be proved in common form when the executor proves it on his own oath; as distinguished from "proof by witnesses," which is necessary when the paper propounded as a will is disputed. Hubbard v. Hubbard, 7 Or. 42; Sutton v. Hancock, 118 Ga. 436, 45, S.E. 504.

—Common hall. A court in the city of London, at which all the citizens, or such as are free of the city, have a right to attend.

—Common learning. Familiar law or doctrine.. Dyer, 27b, 33.

—Common liquor dealer. In Florida, one who, being charged with unlawfully engaging in and carrying on the business of a dealer in liquors, has been before convicted of a like offense and duly sentenced therefor. Thomas v. State, 74 Fla. 200, 76 So. 780. See, also, Common thief, *infra*.

—Common peril. See Common danger, *supra*.

—Common place. Common pleas. The English court of common pleas is sometimes so called in the old books.

—Common prayer. The liturgy, or public form of prayer prescribed by the Church of England to be used in all churches and chapels, and which the clergy are enjoined to use under a certain penalty.

—Common repute. The prevailing belief in a given community as to the existence of a certain fact

or aggregation of facts. *Brown v. Foster*, 41 S. C. 118, 19 S.E. 299.

—Common right. A term applied to rights, privileges, and immunities appertaining to and enjoyed by all citizens equally and in common, and which have their foundation in the common law. *Co. Inst.* 142a; *Spring Valley Waterworks v. Schotter*, 62 Cal. 106.

—Common seller. A common seller of any commodity (particularly under the liquor laws of many states) is one who sells it frequently, usually, customarily, or habitually; in some states, one who is shown to have made a certain number of sales, either three or five. *State v. O'Conner*, 49 Me. 596; *State v. Nutt*, 28 Vt. 598; *Moundville v. Fountain*, 27 W.Va. 194; *Com. v. Tubbs*, 1 Cush. (Mass.) 2.

—Common sense. Sound practical judgment, that degree of intelligence and reason, as exercised upon the relations of persons and things and the ordinary affairs of life, which is possessed by the generality of mankind, and which would suffice to direct the conduct and actions of the individual in a manner to agree with the behavior of ordinary persons.

—Common service. That service in which are engaged (with reference to the fellow-servant rule) all those who enter into the service of a common master, except those who become heads of and vested with absolute control of separate departments or branches of a great and diversified business. *Union Pac. R. Co. v. Marone*, C.C.A. Neb., 246 F. 916, 923.

The term, in its broadest and most obvious sense, would include all activities prosecuted in the business of the master which have for their purpose the attainment of one common end; nevertheless, an employee, invested with the duty of overseeing, directing, and controlling workmen, is not a fellow servant with respect to the discharge of those duties, but is a representative of the master. *Funk v. Fulton Iron Works Co.*, 311 Mo. 77, 277 S. W. 566, 569.

—Common thief. One who by practice and habit is a thief; or, in some states, one who has been convicted of three distinct larcenies at the same term of court. *Stevens v. Com.*, 4 Metc. (Mass.) 364.

—Common use. This phrase, as used in an anti-trust law extending to contracts affecting the prices of articles or commodities in "common use," describes articles used by the people in general; such articles or commodities as are in general use or used to a great extent in the homes of the people; the articles which are produced to be sold to the people, to be consumed and used by the people in general, and to be found for sale in all the marts of trade. *People v. Epstein*, 102 Misc. 476, 170 N.Y.S. 68, 75. It suggests the opposite of casual use. *Geis v. State*, 126 Md. 265, 94 A. 909, 910.

—Common victualer. The keeper of a restaurant or public eating house, where the food sold is eaten on the premises. *Commonwealth v. Meckel*, 221 Mass. 70, 108 N.E. 917.

—Common weal. The public or common good or welfare.

—Common woman. One who is low, inferior, vulgar, or coarse; also, one who is unchaste. But the term does not necessarily impute unchastity. *Daniel v. Moncure*, 58 Mont. 193, 190 P. 983, 985.

COMMON BAR. In pleading. (Otherwise called "blank bar.") A plea to compel the plaintiff to assign the particular place where the trespass has been committed. *Steph. Pi.* 256.

COMMON BENCH. The ancient name for the English court of common pleas. Its original title appears to have been simply "The Bench," but it was designated "Common Bench" to distinguish it from the "King's Bench," and because in it were tried and determined the causes of *common* persons, *i. e.*, causes between subject and subject, in which the crown had no interest.

COMMON ENEMY DOCTRINE. Recognized as to surface waters in but a few states, under which no natural easement or servitude exists in favor of the superior or higher land as to mere surface water, or such as falls or accumulates by rains or the melting of snow; and the proprietor of the inferior or lower tenement or estate may at his option lawfully obstruct or hinder the flow of such water thereon, and in so doing may turn back or off of his own lands, and onto and over the lands of other proprietors, such water, without liability by reason of such obstruction or diversion. *Miller v. Letzerich*, 121 Tex. 248, 49 S.W.2d 404, 411, 85 A.L.R. 451.

COMMON HUMANITY DOCTRINE. Where a passenger becomes sick or is injured while en route, carrier owes duty under "common humanity doctrine" to render to passenger such reasonable care and attention as common humanity would dictate. *Alabama Great S. R. Co. v. Taylor*, 190 Miss. 69, 199 So. 310, 312.

COMMON KNOWLEDGE. Is what court may declare applicable to action without necessity of proof. It is knowledge that every intelligent person has. *Strain v. Isaacs*, 59 Ohio App. 495, 18 N. E.2d 816, 825. It includes matters of learning, experience, history, and facts of which judicial notice may be taken. *Shelley v. Chilton's Adm'r*, 236 Ky. 221, 32 S.W.2d 974, 977.

COMMON LAW. As distinguished from the Roman law, the modern civil law, the canon law, and other systems, the common law is that body of law and juristic theory which was originated, developed, and formulated and is administered in England, and has obtained among most of the states and peoples of Anglo-Saxon stock. *Lux v. Haggin*, 69 Cal. 255, 10 P. 674.

As distinguished from law created by the enactment of legislatures, the common law comprises the body of those principles and rules of action, relating to the government and security of persons and property, which derive their authority solely from usages and customs of immemorial antiquity, or from the judgments and decrees of

COMMON LAW

the courts recognizing, affirming, and enforcing such usages and customs; and, in this sense, particularly the ancient unwritten law of England. 1 Kent, Comm. 492. *Western Union Tel. Co. v. Call Pub. Co.*, 21 S.Ct. 561, 181 U.S. 92, 45 L.Ed. 765; *Barry v. Port Jervis*, 72 N.Y.S. 104, 64 App. Div. 268; *U. S. v. Miller*, D.C.Wash., 236 F. 798, 800.

As distinguished from equity law, it is a body of rules and principles, written or unwritten, which are of fixed and immutable authority, and which must be applied to controversies rigorously and in their entirety, and cannot be modified to suit the peculiarities of a specific case, or colored by any judicial discretion, and which rests confessedly upon custom or statute, as distinguished from any claim to ethical superiority. *Klever v. Seawall*, C.C.A.Ohio, 65 F. 395, 12 C.C.A. 661.

As distinguished from ecclesiastical law, it is the system of jurisprudence administered by the purely secular tribunals.

As concerns its force and authority in the United States, the phrase designates that portion of the common law of England (including such acts of parliament as were applicable) which had been adopted and was in force here at the time of the Revolution. This, so far as it has not since been expressly abrogated, is recognized as an organic part of the jurisprudence of most of the United States. *Industrial Acceptance Corporation v. Webb*, Mo.App., 287 S.W. 657, 660.

The "common law" of England, which is the rule of decision in all courts of Montana, in so far as it is not repugnant to the Constitution of the United States or the Constitution or laws of that state, means that body of jurisprudence as applied and modified by the courts of this country up to the time it was adopted in Montana. *Herrin v. Sutherland*, 74 Mont. 587, 241 P. 328, 330, 42 A.L.R. 937. See, also, *Norvell-Wilder Hardware Co. v. McCamey*, Tex. Civ.App., 290 S.W. 772, 773; *Fletcher v. Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank*, 182 Cal. 177, 187 P. 425, 427.

The common law of England, adopted by Pol. Code Cal. § 4468, does not refer solely to the *lex non scripta*, the common law unmodified by statute, but contemplates the whole body of jurisprudence as it stood, influenced by statute at the time when the Code section was adopted, and also embraces equity. *Martin v. Superior Court of California in and for Alameda County*, 176 Cal. 289, 168 P. 135, 136, L.R.A.1918B, 313.

In a wider sense than any of the foregoing, the "common law" may designate all that part of the positive law, juristic theory, and ancient custom of any state or nation which is of general and universal application, thus marking off special or local rules or customs.

For "Federal Common Law," see that title.

As a compound adjective "common-law" is understood as contrasted with or opposed to "statutory," and sometimes also to "equitable" or to "criminal." See examples below.

COMMON-LAW ACTION. A civil suit, as distinguished from a criminal prosecution or a proceeding to enforce a penalty or a police regulation; not necessarily an action which would lie at common law. *Kirby v. Railroad Co.*, C.C.Iowa, 106 F. 551; *U. S. v. Block*, 24 Fed.Cas. 1,174.

COMMON-LAW ASSIGNMENTS. Such forms of assignments for the benefit of creditors as were known to the common law, as distinguished from such as are of modern invention or authorized by statute. *Ontario Bank v. Hurst*, C.C.A.Mich., 103 F. 231, 43 C.C.A. 193.

COMMON-LAW CHEAT. The obtaining of money or property by means of a false token, symbol, or device; this being the definition of a cheat or "cheating" at common law. *State v. Renick*, 33 Or. 584, 56 Pac. 275, 44 L.R.A. 266, 72 Am.St.Rep. 758.

COMMON-LAW CONTEMPT. A name sometimes applied to proceedings for contempt which are criminal in their nature, as distinguished from those which are intended as purely civil remedies ordinarily arising out of the alleged violation of some order entered in the course of a chancery proceeding. *People v. Samuel*, 199 Ill.App. 294, 297; *People v. Buconich*, 199 Ill.App. 410, 412.

COMMON-LAW COURTS. In England, those administering the common law. *Equitable L. Assur. Soc. v. Paterson*, 41 Ga. 364, 5 Am.Rep. 535.

COMMON-LAW CRIME. One punishable by the force of the common law, as distinguished from crimes created by statute. *In re Greene*, C.C. Ohio, 52 F. 104.

COMMON-LAW JURISDICTION. Jurisdiction of a court to try and decide such cases as were cognizable by the courts of law under the English common law; the jurisdiction of those courts which exercise their judicial powers according to the course of the common law. *U. S. v. Power*, 27 Fed.Cas. 607.

COMMON-LAW LARCENY. See Larceny.

COMMON-LAW LIEN. One known to or granted by the common law, as distinguished from statutory, equitable, and maritime liens; also one arising by implication of law, as distinguished from one created by the agreement of the parties. *The Menominie*, D.C.Minn., 36 F. 197; *Tobacco Warehouse Co. v. Trustee*, 117 Ky. 478, 78 S.W. 413, 64 L.R.A. 219.

It is a right extended to a person to retain that which is in his possession belonging to another, until the demand or charge of the person in possession is paid or satisfied. *Whiteside v. Rocky Mountain Fuel Co.*, C.C.A.Colo., 101 F.2d 765, 769; *Goldwater v. Mendelson*, 8 N.Y.S. 627, 629, 170 Misc. 422.

COMMON-LAW MARRIAGE. One not solemnized in the ordinary way, but created by an agreement to marry, followed by cohabitation; a consummated agreement to marry, between persons legally capable of making marriage contract, *per verba de prwseenti*, followed by cohabitation. *Collins v. Hoag and Rollins*, 121 Neb. 716, 238 N.W. 351.

There must be a public and continued recognition of such relation by the parties as distinguished from occasional or incidental recognition. *Whitaker v. Shenault*, Tex.Civ. App., 172 S.W. 202, 203.

COMMON-LAW MORTGAGE. One possessing the characteristics or fulfilling the requirements of a mortgage at common law; not known in Louisiana, where the civil law prevails; but such a mortgage made in another state and affecting lands in Louisiana, will be given effect there as a "conventional" mortgage, affecting third persons after due inscription. *Gates v. Gaither*, 46 La. Ann. 286, 15 So. 50.

COMMON-LAW PROCEDURE ACTS. Three acts of parliament, passed in the years 1852, 1854, and 1860, respectively, for the amendment of the procedure in the common-law courts. The common-law procedure act of 1852 is St. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76; that of 1854, St. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125; and that of 1860, St. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. *Mozley & Whitley*.

COMMON-LAW REMEDY. This phrase, within the meaning of U. S. Judicial Code 1911, § 256 (Act March 3, 1911, c. 231, 36 Stat. 1100, see Historical and Revision Notes under 28 U.S.C.A. § 1333), was not limited to remedies in the common-law courts, but embraced all methods of enforcing rights and redressing injuries known to the common or statutory law. *Kennerson v. Thames Towboat Co.*, 89 Conn. 367, 94 A. 372, 375, L.R.A. 1916A, 436. See, also, *Northern Pacific S. S. Co. v. Industrial Acc. Commission of California*, 174 Cal. 346, 163 P. 199, 202. See Notes of Decisions under 28 U.S.C.A. § 1333.

The "right of a common-law remedy," saved to suitors in actions maritime in their nature arising under charter parties by U. S. Judicial Code 1911, § 24, par. 3 (see Historical and Revision Notes under 28 U.S.C.A. § 1333) did not include attempted changes by the states in the substantive admiralty law, but did include all means, other than proceedings in admiralty, which may be employed to enforce the right or to redress the injury involved, and included remedies in pais, as well as proceedings in court; judicial remedies conferred by statute, as well as those existing in the common law; remedies in equity, as well as those enforceable in a court of law. *Red Cross Line v. Atlantic Fruit Co.*, 44 S.Ct. 274, 277, 264 U.S. 109, 68 L.Ed. 582.

COMMON-LAW TRADE-MARK. One appropriated under common-law rules, regardless of statutes. *Stratton & Terstegge Co. v. Stiglitz Furnace Co.*, 258 Ky. 678, 81 S.W.2d 1, 3.

COMMON-LAW WIFE. A woman who was party to a "common-law marriage," as above defined; or one who, having lived with a man in a relation of concubinage during his life, asserts a claim, after his death, to have been his wife according to the requirements of the common law. In re *Brush*, 49 N.Y.S. 803, 25 App.Div. 610.

COMMON LAWYER. A lawyer learned in the common law.

COMMON NIGHTWALKER. See Night Walkers.

COMMON NUISANCE. A danger or damage threatening the public. *Canfield v. Quayle*, 10 N.Y.S.2d 781, 784, 170 Misc. 621.

COMMON OPINION IS GOOD AUTHORITY IN LAW. Co.Litt. 186a, *Bank of Utica v. Mersereau*, 3 Barb.Ch. (N.Y.) 528, 577, 49 Am.Dec. 189.

COMMON PLEAS. The name of a court of record having general original jurisdiction in civil suits.

COMMON PLEAS, THE COURT OF. See Court of Common Pleas.

COMMON RECOVERY. In conveyancing. A species of common assurance, or mode of conveying lands by matter of record, formerly in frequent use in England. It was in the nature and form of an action at law, carried regularly through, and ending in a *recovery* of the lands against the tenant of the freehold; which recovery, being a supposed adjudication of the right, bound all persons, and vested a free and absolute fee-simple in the recoverer. 2 Bl.Comm. 357. *Christy v. Burch*, 25 Fla. 942, 2 So. 258. Common recoveries were abolished by the statutes 3 & 4 Wm. IV. c. 74.

They were resorted to when the object was to create an absolute bar of estates tail, and of the remainders and reversions expectant on the determination of such estates. 2 Bl.Comm. 357. Though it has been used in some of the states, this form of conveyance is practically obsolete, easier and less expensive modes of making conveyances having been substituted. *Frost v. Cloutman*, 7 N. H. 9, 26 Am. Dec. 723.

COMMONABLE. Entitled to common. Commonable beasts are either beasts of the plow, as horses and oxen, or such as manure the land, as kine and sheep. Beasts not commonable are swine, goats, and the like. Co. Litt. 122a; 2 Bl.Comm. 33.

COMMONALTY. The great body of citizens; the mass of the people, excluding the nobility.

The body of people composing a municipal corporation, excluding the corporate officers.

The body of a society or corporation, as distinguished from the officers. 1 Perr. & D. 243.

Charters of incorporation of the various tradesmen's societies, etc., in England are usually granted to the master, wardens, and commonalty of such corporation.

COMMONANCE. The commoners, or tenants and inhabitants, who have the right of common or commoning in open field. Cowell.

COMMONERS. In English law. Persons having a right of *common*. So called because they have a right to pasture on the waste, in common with the lord. 2 H.B1. 389.

COMMONS. The class of subjects in Great Britain exclusive of the royal family and the nobility. They are represented in parliament by the house of commons.

Part of the demesne land of a manor, (or land the property of which was in the lord,) which, being uncultivated, was termed the "lord's waste," and served for public roads and for common of pasture to the lord and his tenants. 2 Bl.Comm. 90.

Squares; pleasure grounds and spaces or open places for public use or public recreation owned by towns;—in modern usage usually called "parks." *Jones v. City of Jackson*, 104 Miss. 449, 61 So. 456, 457.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF. See House of Commons.

3. Although successful in the west, these laws were not, even in the lifetime of the emperor universally received; and after the Lombard invasion they became so totally neglected, that both the Code and Pandects were lost till the twelfth century, A. D. 1130; when it is said the Pandects were accidentally discovered at Amalphi, and the Code at Ravenna. But, as if fortune would make an atonement for her former severity, they have since been the study of the wisest men, and revered as law, by the politest nations.

4. By the term civil law is also understood the particular law of each people, opposed to natural law, or the law of nations, which are common to all. Just. Inst. l. 1, t. 1, §1, 2; Ersk. Pr. L. Scot. B. 1, t. 1, s. 4. In this sense it, is used by Judge Swift. See below.

5. Civil law is also sometimes understood as that which has emanated from the secular power opposed to the ecclesiastical or military.

6. Sometimes by the term civil law is meant those laws which relate to civil matters only; and in this sense it is opposed to criminal law, or to those laws which concern criminal matters. Vide Civil.

7. Judge Swift, in his System of the Laws of Connecticut, prefers the term civil law, to that of municipal law. He considers the term municipal to be too limited in its signification. He defines civil law to be a rule of human action, adopted by mankind in a state of society, or prescribed by the supreme power of the government, requiring a course of conduct not repugnant to morality or religion, productive of the greatest political happiness, and prohibiting actions contrary thereto, and which is enforced by the sanctions of pains and penalties. 1 Sw. Syst. 37. See Ayl. Pand. B. 1, t. 2, p. 6.

See, in general, as to civil law, Cooper's Justinian the Pandects; 1 Bl. Com. 80, 81; EncyclopÇdie, art. Droit Civil, Droit Romain; Domat, Les Loix Civiles; Ferriere's Dict.; Brown's Civ. Law; Halifax's Analys. Civ. Law; Wood's Civ. Law; Ayliffe's Pandects; Heinec. Elem. Jur.; Erskine's Institutes; Pothier; Eunomus, Dial. 1; Corpus Juris Civilis; Taylor's Elem. Civ. Law.

LAW, COMMON. The common law is that which derives its force and authority from the universal consent and immemorial practice of the people. It has never received the sanction of the legislature, by an express act, which is the criterion by which it is distinguished from the statute law. It has never been reduced to writing; by this expression, however, it is not meant that all those laws are at present merely oral, or communicated from former ages to the present solely by word of mouth, but that the evidence of our common law is contained in our books of Reports, and depends on the general practice and judicial adjudications of our courts.

2. The common law is derived from two sources, the common law of England, and the practice and decision of our own courts. In some states the English common law has been adopted by statute. There is no general rule to ascertain what part of the English common law is valid and binding. To run the line of distinction, is a subject of embarrassment to courts, and the want of it a great perplexity to the student. Kirb. Rep. Pref. It may, however, be observed generally, that it is binding where it has not been superseded by the constitution of the United States, or of the several states, or by their legislative enactments, or varied by custom, and where it is founded in reason and consonant to the genius and manners of the people.

3. The phrase "common law" occurs in the seventh article of the amendments of the constitution of the United States. "In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall not exceed twenty dollar says that article, "the right of trial by jury shall be preserved. The "common law" here mentioned is the common law of England, and not of any particular state. 1 Gallis. 20; 1 Bald. 558; 3 Wheat. 223; 3 Pet. R. 446; 1 Bald. R. 554. The term is used in contradistinction to equity, admiralty, and maritime law. 3 Pet. 446; 1 Bald. 554.

4. The common law of England is not in all respects to be taken as that of the United States, or of the several states; its general principles are adopted only so far as they are applicable to our situation. 2 Pet, 144; 8 Pet. 659; 9 Cranch, 333; 9 S. & R. 330; 1 Blackf 66, 82, 206; Kirby, 117; 5 Har. & John. 356; 2 Aik. 187; Charlt. 172; 1 Ham. 243. See 5 Cow. 628; 5 Pet. 241; 1 Dall. 67; 1 Mass. 61; 9 Pick. 532; 3 Greenl. 162; 6 Greenl. 55; 3 Gill & John. 62; Sampson's Discourse before the Historical Society of

New York; 1 Gallis. R. 489; 3 Conn. R. 114; 2 Dall. 2, 297, 384; 7 Cranch, R. 32; 1 Wheat. R. 415; 3 Wheat. 223; 1 Blackf. R. 205; 8 Pet. R. 658; 5 Cowen, R. 628; 2 Stew. R. 362.

LAW, CRIMINAL. By criminal law is understood that system of laws which provides for the mode of trial of persons charged with criminal offences, defines crimes, and provides for their punishments.

LAW, FOREIGN. By foreign laws are understood the laws of a foreign country. The states of the American Union are for some purposes foreign to each other, and the laws of each are foreign in the others. See Foreign laws.

LAW, INTERNATIONAL. The law of nature applied to the affairs of nations, commonly called the law of nations, *jus gentium*; is also called by some modern authors international law. Toullier, *Droit Français*, tit. rel. §12. Mann. Comm. 1; Bentham. on Morals, &c., 260, 262; Wheat. on Int. Law; Foelix, *Du Droit Intern. Privé*, n. 1.

LAW, MARTIAL Martial law is a code established for the government of the army and navy of the United States.

2. Its principal rules are to be found in the articles of war. (q. v.) The object of this code, or body of regulations is to, maintain that order and discipline, the fundamental principles of which are a due obedience of the several ranks to their proper officers, a subordination of each rank to their superiors, and the subjection of the whole to certain rules of discipline, essential to their acting with the union and energy of an organized body. The violations of this law are to be tried by a court martial. (q. v.)

3. A military commander has not the power, by declaring a district to be under martial law, to subject all the citizens to that code, and to suspend the operation of the writ of habeas corpus. 3 Mart. (Lo.) 531. Vide Hale's Hist. C. L. 38; 1 Bl. Com. 413; Tytler on Military Law; Ho. on C. M.; M'Arth. on C. M.; Rules and Articles of War, art. 64, et seq; 2 Story, L. U. S. 1000.

LAW, MERCHANT. A system of customs acknowledged and taken notice of by all commercial nations; and those customs constitute a part of the general law of the land; and being a part of that law their existence cannot be proved by witnesses, but the judges are bound to take notice of them *ex officio*. See Beawes' *Lex Mercatoria Rediviva*; Caines' *Lex Mercatoria Americana*; Com. Dig. Merchant, D; Chit. Comm. Law; Pardess. *Droit Commercial*; Collection des *Lois Maritimes antérieures au dix huitième siècle*, par Dupin; Capmany, *Costumbres Maritimas*; *Il Consolato del Mare*; *Us et Coutumes de la Mer*; Piantandia, *Della Giurisprudenza Maritima Commerciale, Antica e Moderna*; Valin, *Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine, du Mois d'Août, 1681*; Boulay-Paty, *Dr. Comm.*; Boucher, *Institutions au Droit Maritime*.

LAW, MUNICIPAL. Municipal law is defined by Mr. Justice Blackstone to be "a rule of civil conduct prescribed by the supreme power in a state, commanding what is right and prohibiting what is wrong." This definition has been criticised, and has been perhaps, justly considered imperfect. The latter part has been thought superabundant to the first; see Mr. Christian's note; and the first too general and indefinite, and too limited in its signification to convey a just idea of the subject. See Law, civil. Mr. Chitty defines municipal law to be "a rule of civil conduct, prescribed by the supreme power in a state, commanding what shall be done or what shall not be done." 1 Bl. Com. 44, note 6, Chitty's edit.

2. Municipal law, among the Romans, was a law made to govern a particular city or province; this term is derived from the Latin *municipium*, which among them signified a city which was governed by its own laws, and which had its own magistrates.

LAW OF NATIONS. The science which teaches the rights subsisting between nations or states, and the obligations correspondent to those rights. Vattel's *Law of Nat.* Prelim. §3. Some complaints, perhaps not unfounded, have been made as to the want of exactness in the definition of this term. Mann. Comm. 1. The phrase "international law" has been proposed, in its stead. 1 Benth. on Morals and Legislation, 260, 262. It is a system of rules deducible by natural reason from the immutable principles of natural justice, and established by universal consent among the civilized inhabitants

CORPORATION

Quasi public corporation. This term is sometimes applied to corporations which are not strictly public, in the sense of being organized for governmental purposes, but whose operations contribute to the comfort, convenience, or welfare of the general public, such as telegraph and telephone companies, gas, water, and electric light companies, and irrigation companies. More commonly and more correctly styled "public-service corporations." *Wiemer v. Louisville Water Co.*, C.C.Ky., 130 F. 251; *Campbell v. Watson*, 62 N.J. Eq. 396, 50 A. 120; *Burgess v. City of Brockton*, 235 Mass. 95, 126 N.E. 456, 460; *Van Valkenburgh v. Ford*, Tex.Civ.App., 207 S.W. 405, 414; *Borough of Mt. Union v. Kunz*, 290 Pa. 356, 139 A. 118, 121.

There is a large class of private corporations which on account of special franchises conferred on them owe a duty to the public which they may be compelled to perform. This class of corporations is known as public service corporations, and in legal phraseology as "quasi public corporations," or corporations affected with a public interest. A "quasi public corporation" may be said to be a private corporation which has given to it certain powers of a public nature, such, for instance, as the power of eminent domain, in order to enable it to discharge its duties for the public benefit, in which respect it differs from an ordinary private corporation, the powers of which are given and exercised for the exclusive advantage of its stockholders. *State ex rel. Coco v. Riverside Irr. Co.*, 142 La. 10, 76 So. 216, 218.

The term is also applied to corporations of that class sometimes called "quasi municipal corporations," such as school districts; *Courtright v. Consolidated Independent School Dist. of Mapleton*, 203 Iowa, 26, 212 N.W. 368, 369; road districts; *Road Improvement Dist. No. 7 of Poinsett County, Ark.*, v. *Guardian Savings & Trust Co.*, C.C.A. Ark., 298 F. 272, 274; *Taylor Coal Co. v. Board of Drainage Com'rs of Ohio County*, 189 Ky. 793, 225 S.W. 368, 369; irrigation districts; *Bonneville Irr. Dist. v. Ririe*, 57 Utah, 306, 195 P. 204, 205; and counties, townships, etc. *Forbes Pioneer Boat Line v. Board of Com'rs of Everglades Drainage Dist.*, 77 Fla. 742, 82 So. 346, 350.

Spiritual corporations. Corporations, the members of which are entirely spiritual persons, and incorporated as such, for the furtherance of religion and perpetuating the rights of the church.

Trading corporations. A commercial corporation engaged in buying and selling. The word "trading," is much narrower in scope than "business," as applied to corporations, and though a trading corporation is a business corporation, there are many business corporations which are not trading companies. *Dartmouth College v. Woodward*, 4 Wheat. 669, 4 L.Ed. 629; *Adams v. Railroad Co.*, 1 Fed.Cas. 92.

Tramp corporations. Companies chartered in one state without any intention of doing business therein, but which carry on their business and operations wholly in other states. *State v. Georgia Co.*, 112 N.C. 34, 17 S.E. 10, 19 L.R.A. 485.

Synonyms

The words "company" and "corporation" are commonly used as interchangeable terms. In strictness, however, a company is an association of persons for business or other purposes, embracing a considerable number of individuals, which may or may not be incorporated. In the former case, it is legally a partnership or a joint-stock company; in the latter case, it is properly

called a "corporation." *Goddard v. Railroad Co.*, 202 Ill. 362, 66 N.E. 1066. For the particulars in which corporations differ from "Joint-Stock Companies" and "Partnerships," see those titles.

CORPORATION ACT. In English law. The statute 13 Car. II. St. 2, c. 1; by which it was provided that no person should thereafter be elected to office in any corporate town that should not, within one year previously, have taken the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, according to the rites of the Church of England; and every person so elected was also required to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. 3 Steph.Comm. 103, 104; 4 Bl.Comm. 58. This statute is now repealed. 4 Steph.Comm. 511.

CORPORATION COURTS. Certain courts in Virginia described as follows: "For each city of the state, there shall be a court called a 'corporation court,' to be held by a judge, with like qualifications and elected in the same manner as judges of the county court." Code Va.1887, § 3050, Code 1919, § 5905.

CORPORATOR. A member of a corporation aggregate. *Grant, Corp.* 48; *Seaborn v. Wingfield*, 56 Nev. 260, 48 P.2d 881, 883.

CORPORE ET ANIMO. Lat. By the body and by the mind; by the physical act and by the mental intent. Dig. 41, 2, 3.

CORPOREAL. A term descriptive of such things as have an objective, material existence; perceptible by the senses of sight and touch; possessing a real body. Opposed to incorporeal and spiritual. *Sullivan v. Richardson*, 33 Fla. 1, 14 So. 692; *Bourland v. State*, 133 Tex.Cr.R. 544, 112 S.W.2d 720, 721.

There is a distinction between "corporeal" and "corporeal." The former term means "possessing a body," that is, tangible, physical, material; the latter means "relating to or affecting a body," that is, bodily, external. Corporeal denotes the nature or physical existence of a body; corporeal denotes its exterior or the co-ordination of it with some other body. Hence we speak of "corporeal hereditaments," but of "corporeal punishment," "corporeal touch," "corporeal oath," etc.

CORPOREAL HEREDITAMENTS. See Hereditaments.

CORPOREAL PROPERTY. Such as affects the senses, and may be seen and handled, as opposed to incorporeal property, which cannot be seen or handled, and exists only in contemplation. *Mozley & Whitley*.

Thus a house is corporeal, but the annual rent payable for its occupation is incorporeal. Corporeal property is, if movable, capable of manual transfer; if immovable, possession of it may be delivered up. But incorporeal property cannot be so transferred, but some other means must be adopted for its transfer, of which the most usual is an instrument in writing.

In Roman law, the distinction between things corporeal and incorporeal rested on the sense of touch; tangible objects only were considered corporeal. In modern law, all things which may be perceived by any of the bodily senses are termed corporeal, although a common definition of the word includes merely that which can be touched and seen. 14a C.J. 1424 (citing *Abbott's Diet.*). *Marnett Oil & Gas Co. v. Munsey*, Tex.Civ.App., 232 S.W. 867, 869; *Sullivan v. Richardson*, 33 Fla. 1, 116, 14 So. 692.

The term "property," however, is a generic term of extensive application. 32 Cyc. 647. In its strict legal sense, "property" is nothing but the right of dominion, possession, and disposition which may be acquired over physical things. *Braceville Coal Co. v. People*, 147 Ill. 66, 35 N.E. 62, 22 L.R.A. 340; *Fears v. State*, 102 Ga. 274, 29 S.E. 463; *De Lauder v. Baltimore County*, 94 Md. 1, 50 A. 427. It follows that from that point of view, there is no such thing as "tangible" property or "corporeal" property, and the only meaning which can in law be given to the expression "corporeal property" is the right to possess, use, occupy, and enjoy corporeal things and take the profits thereof. *Transcontinental Oil Co. v. Emmerson*, 298 Ill. 394, 131 N.E. 645, 648, 16 A.L.R. 507.

CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE. In international law. Ambassadors and diplomatic persons at any court or capital.

CORPSE. The dead body of a human being. 1 Russ. & R. 366, n.; 2 Term 733; 1 Leach 497; *Com. v. Loring*, 8 Pick., Mass., 370; Dig. 47. 12. 3. 7; 11. 7. 38; Code, 3. 44. 1; Co. 3d Inst. 203; 1 Russ.Cr. 629.

CORPUS. (Lat.) Body; an aggregate or mass, (of men, laws, or articles;) physical substance, as distinguished from intellectual conception; the principal sum or capital, as distinguished from interest or income. In *re Barron's Will*, 163 Wis. 275, 155 N.W. 1087, 1089; *United States Trust Co. of New York v. Heye*, 181 App.Div. 544, 168 N.Y.S. 1051, 1057; *Macy v. Ladd*, 128 Misc. 732, 219 N.Y.S. 449, 460; In *re Schley*, 181 App.Div. 931, 173 N.Y.S. 317, 319.

A substantial or positive fact, as distinguished from what is equivocal and ambiguous. The *corpus delicti* (body of an offense) is the fact of its having been actually committed. *Best*, Pres. 269-279.

A corporeal act of any kind, (as distinguished from *animus* or mere intention,) on the part of him who wishes to acquire a thing, whereby he obtains the physical ability to exercise his power over it whenever he pleases. The word occurs frequently in this sense in the civil law. *Mackeld. Rom.Law*, § 248.

Corpus comitatus. The body of a county. The whole county, as distinguished from a part of it, or any particular place in it. *U. S. v. Grush*, 5 Mason, 290, Fed.Cas.No.15,268.

Corpus corporatum. A corporation; a corporate body, other than municipal.

Corpus cum causa. (The body with the cause.) An English writ which issued out of chancery, to remove both the *body* and the record, touching the *cause* of any man lying in execution upon a judgment for debt, into the king's bench, there to remain until he satisfied the judgment. *Cowell*; *Blount*.

Corpus delicti. The body of a crime. The body (material substance) upon which a crime has been committed, *e. g.*, the corpse of a murdered man, the charred remains of a house burned down. In a derivative sense, the substance or foundation of a crime; the substantial fact that a crime has been committed. *People v. Dick*, 37 Cal. 281;

White v. State, 49 Ala. 347; *Goldman v. Com.*, 100 Va. 865, 42 S.E. 923; *State v. Schyhart*, Mo. Sup., 199 S.W. 205, 211; *State v. Brown*, 103 S.C. 437, 88 S.E. 21, 22, L.R.A.1916D, 1295; *State v. Johnson*, 95 Utah 572, 83 P.2d 1010, 1014. When applied to any particular offense, the actual commission by some one of particular offense charged. *Gorum v. State*, 60 Okl.Cr. 248, 63 P.2d 765, 766.

Corpus pro corpore. In old records. Body for body. A phrase expressing the liability of manucaptors. 3 How.State Tr. 110.

CORPUS CHRISTI DAY. In English law. A feast instituted in 1264, in honor of the sacrament. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

CORPUS HUMANUM NON RECIPIT IESTIMATIONEM. The human body does not admit of valuation. *Hob.* 59.

CORPUS JURIS. A body of law. A term used to signify a book comprehending several collections of law. There are two principal collections to which this name is given; the *Corpus Juris Civilis*, and the *Corpus Juris Canonici*. Also name of an encyclopaedic statement of the principles of Anglo-American law.

Corpus juris canonici. The body of the canon law. A compilation of the canon law, comprising the decrees and canons of the Roman Church, constituting the body of ecclesiastical law of that church.

Corpus juris civilis. The body of the civil law. The system of Roman jurisprudence compiled and codified under the direction of the emperor Justinian, in A.D. 528-534. This collection comprises the Institutes, Digest, (or Pandects,) Code, and Novels. The name is said to have been first applied to this collection early in the seventeenth century.

CORRECT ATTEST. These words, used before the signatures of bank directors to reports made to the commissioner of banking, mean not alone to bear witness, but to affirm to be true or genuine, and such words are appropriately used for the affirmation of persons in their official capacity to attest the truth of a writing. *Eland State Bank v. Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co.*, 165 Wis. 493, 162 N.W. 662, 663.

CORRECTED POLICY. Policy issued after investigation of risk to correct misstatements in policy first issued. *Sherri v. National Surety Co.*, of New York, 243 N.Y. 266, 153 N.E. 70, 71.

CORRECTION. Discipline; chastisement administered by a master or other person in authority to one who has committed an offense, for the purpose of curing his faults or bringing him into proper subjection.

CORRECTION, HOUSE OF. A prison for the reformation of petty or juvenile offenders.

CORRECTOR OF THE STAPLE. In old English law. A clerk belonging to the staple, to write and record the bargains of merchants there made.

corporation.

CORPOREAL PROPERTY, civil law. That which consists of such subjects as are palpable. In the common law, the term to signify the same thing is properly in possession. It differs from incorporeal property, (q.v.) which consists of choses in action and easements, as a right of way, and the like.

CORPSE. The dead body (q.v.) of a human being. Russ. & Ry. 366, n.; 2 T. R. 733; 1 Leach, 497; 16 Eng. Com. L. Rep. 413; 8 Pick. 370; Dig. 47, 12, 3, 7 Id. 11, 7, 38; Code, 3, 441.

2. As a corpse is considered as nullius bonis, or the property of no one, it follows that stealing it, is not, at common law, a larceny. 3 Inst. 203.

CORPUS. A Latin word, which signifies body; as, corpus delicti, the body of the offence, the essence of the crime; corpus juris canonis, the body of the canon law; corpus juris civilis, the body of the Civil law.

CORPUS COMITATUS. The body of the county; the inhabitants or citizens of a whole county, used in contradistinction to a part of a county, or a part of its citizens. See 5 Mason, R. 290.

CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS. The body of the civil law. This, is the name given to a collection of the civil law, consisting of Justinian's Institutes, the Pandects or Digest, the Code, and the Novels.

CORPUS CUM CAUSA, practice. The writ of habeas corpus cum causa is a writ commanding the person to whom it is directed, to have the body, together with the cause for which he is committed, before the court or judge issuing the same.

CORPUS DELICTI. The body of the offence; the essence of the crime

2. It is a general rule not to convict unless the corpus delicti can be established, that is, until the dead body has been found. Best on Pres. Sec. 201; 1 Stark. Ev. 575, See 6 C. & P. 176; 2 Hale, P. C. 290. Instances have occurred of a person being convicted of having killed another, who, after the supposed criminal has been put to death for the supposed offence, has made his appearance alive. The wisdom of the rule is apparent; but it has been questioned whether, in extreme cases, it may not be competent to prove the basis of the corpus delicti by presumptive evidence. 3 Benth. Jud. Ev. 234; Wills on Circum. Ev. 105; Best on Pres. Sec. 204. See Death.

CORPUS JURIS CANONICI. The body of the canon law. A compilation of the canon law bears this name. See Law, canon.

CORRECTION, punishment. Chastisement by one having authority of a person who has committed some offence, for the purpose of bringing him to legal subjection.

2. It is chiefly exercised in a parental manner, by parents, or those who are placed in loco parentis. A parent may therefore justify the correction of the child either corporally or by confinement; and a schoolmaster, under whose care and instruction a parent has placed his child, may equally justify similar correction; but the correction in both, cases must be moderate, and in proper manner. Com. Dig. Pleader, 3 M. 19; Hawk. c. 60, s. 23, and c. 62, s. 2 c. 29, s. 5.

3. The master of an apprentice, for disobedience, may correct him moderately 1 Barn. & Cres. 469 Cro. Car. 179 2 Show. 289; 10 Mart. Lo. It. 38; but he cannot delegate the authority to another. 9 Co. 96.

4. A master has no right to correct his servants who are not apprentices.

5. Soldiers are liable to moderate correction from their superiors. For the sake of maintaining their discipline on board of the navy, the captain of a vessel, either belonging to the United States, or to private individuals, may inflict moderate correction on a sailor for disobedience or disorderly conduct. Abbott on Shipp. 160; 1 Ch. Pr. 73; 14 John. R. 119; 15)lass. 365; 1 Bay, 3; Bee, 161; 1 Pet. Adm. Dec. 168; Molloy, 209; 1 Ware's R. 83. Such has been the general rule. But by a proviso to an act of congress, approved the 28th of September, 1850, flogging in the navy and on board vessels of commerce was abolished.

6. Any excess of correction by the parent, master, officer, or captain, may render the party guilty of an assault and battery, and liable to all its consequences. In some prisons, the keepers have the right to correct the prisoners.

CORREGIDOR, Spanish law. A magistrate who took cognizance of 'various misdemeanors, and of civil matters. 2 White's Coll. 53.

CORRELATIVE. This term is used to designate those things, one of which

COURT

COURSE OF THE VOYAGE. By this term is understood the regular and customary track, if such there be, which a ship takes in going from one port to another, and the shortest way. Marsh. Ins. 185; Phil. Ins. 981.

COURSE OF TRADE. What is customarily or ordinarily done in the management of trade or business.

COURSE OF VEIN. In mining, the "course of the vein" appearing on the surface is the course of its apex, which is generally inclined and undulated and departs more or less materially from the strike. Stewart Mining Co. v. Bourne, C.C.A. Idaho, 218 F. 327, 329.

COURSE OF VESSEL. In navigation, the "course" of a vessel is her apparent course, and not her heading at any given moment. The Eastern Glade, C.C.A.N.Y., 101 F.2d A. 6. It is her actual course. Liverpool, Brazil & River Plate Steam Na^v. Co. v. U. S., D.C.N.Y., 12 F.2d 128, 129.

COURT. A space which is uncovered, but which may be partly or wholly inclosed by buildings or walls. Smith v. Martin, 95 Okl. 271, 219 P. 312, 313. When used in connection with a street, indicates a short street, blind alley, or open space like a short street inclosed by dwellings or other buildings facing thereon. City of Miami v. Saunders, 151 Fla. 699, 10 So.2d 326, 329.

Legislation

A legislative assembly. Parliament is called In the old books a court of the king, nobility, and commons assembled. Finch, Law, b. 4, c. 1, p. 233; Fleta, lib. 2, c. 2.

The application of the term—which originally denoted the place of assembling—to denote the assemblage, resembles the similar application of the Latin term *curia*, and is readily explained by the fact that the earlier courts were merely assemblages, in the court-yard of the baron or of the king himself, of those who were qualified and whose duty it was so to appear at stated times or upon summons. Traces of this usage and constitution of courts still remain in the courts baron, the various courts for the trial of impeachments in England and the United States, and in the control exercised by the parliament of England and the legislatures of the various states of the United States over the organization of courts of justice, as constituted in modern times. This meaning of the word has also been retained in the titles of some deliberative bodies, such as the "general court" of Massachusetts, *i. e.*, the legislature.

International Law

The person and suite of the sovereign; the place where the sovereign sojourns with his regal retinue, wherever that may be. The English government is spoken of in diplomacy as the court of St. James, because the palace of St. James is the official palace.

Practice

An organ of the government, belonging to the judicial department, whose function is the application of the laws to controversies brought before it and the public administration of justice. White County v. Gwin, 136 Ind. 562, 36 N.E. 237, 22 L.

R.A. 402; Bradley v. Town of Bloomfield, 85 N.J. Law, 506, 89 A. 1009.

The presence of a sufficient number of the members of such a body regularly convened in an authorized place at an appointed time, engaged in the full and regular performance of its functions. Brumley v. State, 20 Ark. 77; Wightman v. Karsner, 20 Ala. 446.

A body in the government to which the administration of justice is delegated. A body organized to administer justice, and including both judge and jury. Houston Belt & Terminal Ry. Co. v. Lynch, Tex.Com.App., 221 S.W. 959, 960; People ex rel. Thaw v. Grifenhagen, Sup., 154 N.Y.S. 965, 970; Peterson v. Fargo-Moorhead St. Ry. Co., 37 N.D. 440, 164 N.W. 42, 49.

A tribunal officially assembled, under authority of law at the appropriate time and place, for the administration of justice. In re Carter's Estate, 254 Pa. 518, 99 A. 58.

An agency of the sovereign created by it directly or indirectly under its authority, consisting of one or more officers, established and maintained for the purpose of hearing and determining issues of law and fact regarding legal rights and alleged violations thereof, and of applying the sanctions of the law, authorized to exercise its powers in due course of law at times and places previously determined by lawful authority. Isbill v. Stovall, Tex.Civ.App., 92 S.W.2d 1067, 1070.

An incorporeal, political being, composed of one or more judges, who sit at fixed times and places, attended by proper officers, pursuant to lawful authority, for the administration of justice. State v. Le Blond, 108 Ohio St. 126, 140 N.E. 510, 512. An organized body with defined powers, meeting at certain times and places for the hearing and decision of causes and other matters brought before it, and aided in this, its proper business, by its proper officers, viz., attorneys and counsel to present and manage the business, clerks to record and attest its acts and decisions, and ministerial officers to execute its commands, and secure due order in its proceedings. Ex parte Gardner, 22 Nev. 280, 39 P. 570; Herten v. Herten, 104 Or. 423, 208 P. 580, 582.

It is a passive forum for adjusting disputes and has no power to investigate facts or to initiate proceedings. Sale v. Railroad Commission, 15 Cal.2d 612, 104 P.2d 38, 41.

The place where justice is judicially administered. Co. Litt. 58a; 3 Bl. Comm. 23. Railroad Co. v. Harden, 113 Ga. 456, 38 S.E. 950; Croft v. Croft, 119 N.J.Eq. 468, 182 A. 853.

The judge, or the body of judges, presiding over a court.

The words "court" and "judge," or "judges," are frequently used in statutes as synonymous. When used with reference to orders made by the court or judges, they are to be so understood. State v. Caywood, 96 Iowa, 367, 65 N.W. 385; Sale v. Railroad Commission, 15 Cal.2d 612, 104 P.2d 38, 41.

The word "court" is often employed in statutes otherwise than in its strict technical sense, and is applied to various tribunals not judicial in their character, State v. Howat, 107 Kan. 423, 191 P. 585, 589; for example, in New Jersey, the "court of pardons"; In re Court of Pardons, 97 N.J.Eq. 555, 129 A. 624, 625.

Classification

Courts may be classified and divided according to several methods, the following being the more usual:

Courts of record and courts not of record. The former being those whose acts and judicial proceedings are enrolled, or recorded, for a perpetual

observation: performance in the conformity for the public - maintenance of the CL - Righteousness Honor.

derived authority

COURT

Court of record

memory and testimony, and which have power to fine or imprison for contempt. Error lies to their judgments, and they generally possess a seal. Courts not of record are those of inferior dignity, which have no power to fine or imprison, and in which the proceedings are not enrolled or recorded. 3 Bl. Comm. 24; 3 Steph. Comm. 383; The Thomas Fletcher, C.C.Ga., 24 F. 481; Ex parte Thistleton, 52 Cal. 225; Erwin v. U. S., D.C.Ga., 37 F. 488, 2 L.R.A. 229; Heininger v. Davis, 96 Ohio St. 205, 117 N.E. 229, 231.

A "court of record" is a judicial tribunal having attributes and exercising functions independently of the person of the magistrate designated generally to hold it, and proceeding according to the course of common law, its acts and proceedings being enrolled for a perpetual memorial. Jones v. Jones, 188 Mo.App. 220, 175 S.W. 227, 229; Ex parte Gladhill, 8 Metc., Mass., 171, per Shaw, C. J. See, also, Ledwith v. Rosalsky, 244 N.Y. 406, 155 N.E. 688, 689.

Courts may be at the same time of record for some purposes and not of record for others. Lester v. Redmond, 6 Hill, N.Y., 590; Ex parte Gladhill, 8 Metc., Mass., 168.

Superior and inferior courts. The former being courts of general original jurisdiction in the first instance, and which exercise a control or supervision over a system of lower courts, either by appeal, error, or *certiorari*; the latter being courts of small or restricted jurisdiction, and subject to the review or correction of higher courts. Sometimes the former term is used to denote a particular group or system of courts of high powers, and all others are called "inferior courts."

To constitute a court a superior court as to any class of actions, within the common-law meaning of that term, its jurisdiction of such actions must be unconditional, so that the only thing requisite to enable the court to take cognizance of them is the acquisition of jurisdiction of the persons of the parties. Simons v. De Bare, 4 Bosw., N.Y., 547.

An inferior court is a court whose judgments or decrees can be reviewed, on appeal or writ of error, by a higher tribunal, whether that tribunal be the circuit or supreme court. Nugent v. State, 18 Ala. 521.

Civil and criminal courts. The former being such as are established for the adjudication of controversies between subject and subject, or the ascertainment, enforcement, and redress of private rights; the latter, such as are charged with the administration of the criminal laws, and the punishment of wrongs to the public.

Equity courts and law courts. The former being such as possess the jurisdiction of a chancellor, apply the rules and principles of chancery law, and follow the procedure in equity; the latter, such as have no equitable powers, but administer justice according to the rules and practice of the common law.

As to the division of courts according to their jurisdiction, see Jurisdiction.

As to several names or kinds of courts not specifically described in the titles immediately following, see Arches Court, Appellate, Circuit Courts, Consistory Courts, County, Customary Court-Baron, Ecclesiastical Courts, Federal Courts, Forest Courts, High Commission Court, Instance Court, Justice Court, Justiciary Court, Legislative Courts, Maritime Court, Mayor's Court,

Moot Court, Municipal Court, Orphans' Court, Police Court, Prerogative Court, Prize Court, Probate Court, Superior Courts, Supreme Court, and Surrogate's Court.

As to court-hand, court-house, court-lands, court rolls, courtyard, see those titles in their alphabetical order *infra*.

General

Court above, court below. In appellate practice, the "court above" is the one to which a cause is removed for review, whether by appeal, writ of error, or *certiorari*; while the "court below" is the one from which the case is removed. Going v. Schnell, 6 Ohio Dec. 933.

Court in bank. A meeting of all the judges of a court, usually for the purpose of hearing arguments on demurrers, points reserved, motions for new trial, etc., as distinguished from sessions of the same court presided over by a single judge or justice.

Court of competent jurisdiction. One having power and authority of law at the time of acting to do the particular act. Ex parte Plaistrige, 68 Okl. 256, 173 P. 646, 647.

One having jurisdiction under the state Constitution and laws to determine the question in controversy. Texas Employers' Ins. Ass'n v. Nunamaker, Tex.Civ.App., 267 S.W. 749, 751. A court for the administration of justice as established by the Constitution or statute. Bradley v. Town of Bloomfield, 85 N.J.Law, 506, 89 A. 1009.

Court of limited jurisdiction. When a court of general jurisdiction proceeds under a special statute, it is a "court of limited jurisdiction" for the purpose of that proceeding, and its jurisdiction must affirmatively appear. Osage Oil & Refining Co. v. Interstate Pipe Co., 124 Okl. 7, 253 P. 66, 71.

De facto court. One established, organized, and exercising its judicial functions under authority of a statute apparently valid, though such statute may be in fact unconstitutional and may be afterwards so adjudged; or a court established and acting under the authority of a *de facto* government. 1 Bl. Judgm. § 173; In re Manning, 139 U.S. 504, 11 S.Ct. 624, 35 L.Ed. 264; Gildemeister v. Lindsay, 212 Mich. 299, 180 N.W. 633, 635.

Full court. A session of a court, which is attended by all the judges or justices composing it.

Spiritual courts. In English law. The ecclesiastical courts, or courts Christian. See 3 Bl. Comm. 61.

COURT-BARON. In English law. A court which, although not one of record, is incident to every manor, and cannot be severed therefrom. It was ordained for the maintenance of the services and duties stipulated for by lords of manors, and for the purpose of determining actions of a personal nature, where the debt or damage was under forty shillings. Wharton; 1 Poll. & Maitl. Hist. E. L. 580.

Customary court-baron is one appertaining entirely to copyholders. 3 Bl.Comm. 33.

CL Courts of record
Randy / a

3. By the act of Congress of the 28th of February, 1795, 1 Story's L. U. S. 389, it is provided: 1. That whenever the United States shall be invaded, or be in imminent danger of invasion, from any foreign nation or Indian tribe, it shall be lawful for the president of the United States to call forth such number, of the militia of the state, or states, most convenient to the place of danger, or scene of action, as he may judge necessary to repel such invasion, and to issue his orders, for that purpose, to such officer or officers of the militia as he shall think proper. And in case of an insurrection in any state, against the government thereof, it shall be lawful for the president of the United States, on application of the legislature of such state, or of the executive, (when the legislature cannot be convened,) to call forth such number of the militia of any other state or states, as may be applied for, as he may judge sufficient to suppress such insurrection.

4. - 2 That, whenever the laws of the United States shall be opposed, or the execution thereof obstructed, in any state, by combinations too powerful to be suppressed by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings, or by the powers vested in the marshals by this act, it shall be lawful for the president of the United States to call forth the militia of such state, or of any other state or states, as may be necessary to suppress such combinations, and to cause the laws to be duly executed; and the use of militia so to be called forth may be continued, if necessary, until the expiration of thirty days after the commencement of the then next session of congress.

5. - 3. That whenever it may be necessary, in the judgment of the president, to use the military force hereby directed to be called forth, the president shall forthwith, by proclamation, command such insurgents to disperse, and retire peaceably to their respective abodes, within a limited time.

INTAKERS, Eng. law. The time given to receivers of goods stolen in Scotland, who take them to England. 9 H. V. c. 27.

INTEGER. Whole, untouched. Res integra means a question which is new and undecided. 2 Kent, Com. 177.

INTENDED TO BE RECORDED. This phrase is frequently used in conveyancing, in deeds which recite other deeds which have not been recorded. In Pennsylvania, it has been construed to be a covenant, on the part of the grantor, to procure the deed to be recorded in a reasonable time. 2 Rawle's Rep. 14.

INTENDANT. One who has the charge, management, or direction of some office, department, or public business.

INTENDMENT OF LAW. The true meaning, the correct understanding, or intention of the law; a presumption or inference made by the courts. Co. Litt. 78. 2. It is an intendment of law that every man is innocent until proved guilty, vide Innocence; that every one will act for his own advantage, vide Assent; Fin. Law, 10, Max. 54; that every officer acts in his office with fidelity that the children of a married woman, born during the coverture, are the children of the husband, vide Bastardy; many things are intended after verdict, in order to support a judgment, but intendment cannot supply the want of certainty in a charge in an indictment for a crime. 5 Co. 1 21; vide Com. Dig. Pleader, C 25, and S 31; Dane's Ab. Index, h. t.; 14 Vin. Ab. 449; 1 Halst. 132; 1 Harris. 133.

INTENTION. A design, resolve, or determination of the mind.

2. Intention is required in the commission of crimes and injuries, in making contracts, and wills.

3. - 1. Every crime must have necessarily two constituent parts, namely, an act forbidden by law, and an intention. The act is innocent or guilty just as there was or was not an intention to commit a crime; for example, a man embarks on board of a ship, at New York, for the purpose of going to New Orleans; if he went with an intention to perform a lawfull act, he is perfectly innocent; but if his intention was to levy war against the United States, he is guilty of an overt act of treason. Cro. Car. 332; Fost. 202, 203; Hale, P. C. 116. The same rule prevails in numerous civil cases; in actions founded on malicious injuries, for instance, it is necessary to prove that the act was accompanied, by a wrongful and malicious intention. 2 Stark. Ev. 739. 4. The

intention is to be proved, or it is inferred by the law. The existence of the intention is usually matter of inference; and proof of external and visible acts and conduct serves to indicate, more or less forcibly, the particular intention. But, in some cases, the inference of intention necessarily arises from the facts. *Exteriora acta indicant interiora animi secreta.* 8 Co. 146. It is a universal rule, that a man shall be taken to intend that which he does, or which is the necessary and immediate consequence of his act; 3 M. & S. 15; Hale, P. C. 229; in cases of homicide, therefore, malice will generally be inferred by the law. Vide *Malice* and Jacob's *Intr. to the Civ. Law*, Reg. 70; Dig. 24, 18.

5. But a bare intention to commit a crime, without any overt act towards its commission, although punishable in foro, conscientiae, is not a crime or offence for which the party can be indicted; as, for example, an intention to pass counterfeit bank notes, knowing them to be counterfeit. 1 Car. Law Rep. 517.

6. - 2. In order to make a contract, there must, be an intention to make it a person non compos mentis, who has no contracting mind, cannot, therefore, enter into any engagement which requires an intention; for to make a contract the law requires a fair, and serious exercise of the reasoning faculty. Vide *Gift*; *Occupancy*.

7. - 3. In wills and testaments, the intention of the testator must be gathered from the whole instrument; 3 Ves. 105; and a codicil ought to be taken as a part of the will; 4 Ves. 610; and when such intention is ascertained, it must prevail, unless it be in opposition to some unbending rule of law. 6 Cruise's Dig. 295; Rand. on Perp. 121; Cro. Jac. 415. "It is written," says Swinb. p. 10, "that the will or meaning of the testator is the queen or empress of the testament; because the will doth rule the testament, enlarge and restrain it, and in every respect moderate and direct the same, and is, indeed, the very efficient cause. thereof. The will, therefore, and meaning of the testator ought, before all things, to be sought for diligently, and, being found, ought to be observed faithfully." 6 Pet. R. 68. Vide, generally, Bl. Com. Index, h. t.; 2 Stark. Ev. h. t.; A 1. Pand. 95; Dane's Ab. Index h. t.; Rob. Fr. Conv. 30. As to intention in changing a residence, see article *Inhabitant*.

INTER. Between, among; as, *inter vivos*, between living persons; *inter alia*, among others.

INTER ALIA. Among other things; as, "the said premises, which *inter alia*, Titius granted to Caius."

INTER ALIOS. Between other parties, who are strangers to the proceeding in question.

INTERCOMMONING, Eng. law. Where the commons of two manors lie together, and the inhabitants, or those having a right of common of both, have time out of mind depastured their cattle, without any distinction, this is called *intercommoning*.

INTER CANEM ET LUPUM. Literally, between the dog and the wolf. Metaphorically, the twilight; because then the dog seeks his rest, and the wolf his prey. 3 Inst. 63.

INTER PARTES. This, in a technical sense, signifies an agreement professing in the outset, and before any stipulations are introduced, to be made between such and such persons as, for example, "This Indenture, made the ____ day of ____ 1848, between A B of the one part, and C D of the other." It is true that every contract is in one sense *inter partes*, because to be valid there must be two parties at least; but the technical sense of this expression is as above mentioned. Addis. on Contr. 9.

2. This being a solemn declaration, the effect of such introduction. is to make all the covenants, comprised in a deed to be covenants between the parties and none others; so that should a stipulation be found in the body of a deed by which "the said A B covenants with E F to pay him one hundred dollars," the words "with E F" are inoperative, unless they have been used to denote for whose benefit the stipulation may have been made, being in direct contradiction with what was previously declared, and C D alone can sue for the non-payment; it being a maxim that where two opposite intentions are expressed in a contract, the first in order shall prevail. 8 Mod. 116; 1 Show. 58; 3 Lev. 138; Carth. 76; Roll. R. 196; 7 M. & IV. 63; But this rule does not 'apply to simple contracts *inter partes*. 2 D. & R. 277; 3 D. & R. 273 Addis.

R. 270; 12 Conn. 219. The prosecution of a civil suit, when malicious, is a good cause of action, even when there has been no arrest. 1 P. C. C. 210; 11 Conn. 582; 1 Wend. 345. But no action lies for commencing a civil action, though without sufficient cause. 1 Penna. R. 235.

4.-Sec. 2. The action lies against the prosecutor and even against a mere informer, when the proceedings are malicious. 5 Stew. & Port. 367. But grand jurors are not liable to an action for a malicious prosecution, for information given by them to their fellow jurors, on which a prosecution is founded. Hardin, 556. Such action lies against a plaintiff in a civil action who maliciously sues out the writ and prosecutes it; 16 Pick. 453; but an action does not lie against an attorney at law for bringing the action, when regularly employed. 16 Pick. 478. See 6 Pick. 193.

5.-Sec. 3. There must be malice and want of probable cause. 1 Wend. 140, 345; 7 Cowen, 281; 2 P. A. Browne, Appx. xlii; Cooke, 90; Litt. Sel. Cas. 106; 4 Litt. 334; 3 Gil. & John. 377; 1 N. & M. 36; 12 Conn. 219; 3 Call. 446; 2 Hall, 315; 3 Mason, 112, 2 N. & M. 54, 143. See Malice; Probable cause.

6.-Sec. 4. The Proceedings under which the original prosecution or action was held, must have been regular, in the ordinary course of justice, and before a tribunal having power to ascertain the truth or falsity of the charge, and to punish the supposed offender, the now plaintiff. 3 Pick. 379, 383. When the proceedings are irregular, the prosecutor is a trespasser. 3 Blackf. 210. See Regular and irregular process.

7.-Sec. 5. The malicious prosecution or action must be ended, and the plaintiff must show it was groundless, either by his acquittal or by obtaining a final judgment in his favor in a civil action. 1 Root, R. 553; 1 N. & M. 36; 2 N. & M. 54, 143; 7 Cowen, 715; 2 Dev. & Bat. 492.

8.-Sec. 6. The remedy for a malicious prosecution is an action on the case to recover damages for the injury sustained. 5 Stew. & Porter, 367; 2 Conn. 700; 11 Mass 500; 6 Greenl. 421; 3 Gill. & John. 377. See Case; Regular and irregular process.

See, generally, Bull. N. P. 11; 1 Saund. 228; 12 Mod. 208; 1 T. R. 493 to 551; Bac. Ab. Actions on the case, H; Bouv. Inst. Index, h.t.

MALUM IN SE. Evil in itself.

2. An offence *malum in se* is one which is naturally evil, as murder, theft, and the like; offences at common law are generally *mala in sese*.

3. An offence *malum prohibitum*, on the contrary, is not naturally an evil, but becomes so in consequence of its being forbidden; as playing at games, which being innocent before, have become unlawful in consequence of being forbidden. Vide Bac. Ab. Assumpsit, A, note; 2 Rolle's Ab. 355.

MALVEILLES. Ill-will. In some ancient records this word signifies malicious practices, or crimes and misdemeanors.

MALVERSATION, French law. This word is applied to all punishable faults committed in the exercise of an office, such as corruptions, exactions, extortions and larceny. Merl. Repert. h.t.

MAN. A human being. This definition includes not only the adult male sex of the human species, but women and children; examples: "of offences against man, some are more immediately against the king, other's more immediately against the subject." Hawk. P. C. book 1, c. 2, s. 1. Offences against the life of man come under the general name of homicide, which in our law signifies the killing of a man by a man." Id. book 1, c. 8, s. 2.

2. In a more confined sense, man means a person of the male sex; and sometimes it signifies a male of the human species above the age of puberty. Vide Rape. It was considered in the civil or Roman law, that although man and person are synonymous in grammar, they had a different acceptation in law; all persons were men, but all men, for example, slaves, were not persons, but things. Vide Barr. on the Stat. 216, note.

MANAGER. A person, appointed or elected to manage the affairs of another, but the term is more usually applied to those officers of a corporation who are authorized to manage its affairs. 1 Bouv. Inst. n. 190.

2. In banking corporations these officers are commonly called directors, and the power to conduct the affairs of the company, is vested in a board of directors. In other private corporations, such as railroad companies, canal, coal companies, and the like, these officers are called managers. Being agents, when their authority is limited, they have no power to bind their principal beyond such authority. 17 Mass. R. 29; 1 Greenl. R. 81.

3. The persons appointed on the part of the house of representatives to prosecute impeachments before the senate, are called managers.

MANBOTE. In a barbarous age, when impunity could be purchased with money, the compensation which was paid for homicide was called manbote.

MANCIPATIO, civil law. The act of transferring things called *res Mancipi*. (q.v.) This is effected in the presence of not less than five witnesses, who must be Roman citizens and of the age of puberty, and also in the presence of another person of the same condition, who holds a pair of brazen scales, and hence is called *Libripens*. The purchaser (*qui Mancipio accipit*) taking hold of the thing, says I affirm that this slave (*homo*) is mine, ex jure quiritium, and he is purchased by me with this piece of money (*sas*) and

Notice of Claim

Procutor
Asst AG

NONE-BAR-AUTH-BAR-MEMBERS

Per HCEES - Counsel
Per Sheriffs - MCC
Peral
Gila

NOTATION

NOTATION. In English probate practice, the act of making a memorandum of some special circumstance on a probate or letters of administration.

Thus, where a grant is made for the whole personal estate of the deceased within the United Kingdom, which can only be done in the case of a person dying domiciled in England, the fact of his having been so domiciled is noted on the grant. Coote, Prob.Pr. 36; Sweet.

NOTCHELL, or NOCHELL. "Crying the wife's Notchell" seems to have been a means of preventing her running up debts against her husband. 20 Law Mag. & Rev. 280.

It is the custom in Lancashire for a man to advertise that he will not be responsible for debts contracted by her [his wife] after that date. He is thus said to *notchel* her, and the advertisement is termed a *notchel* notice. N. and Q., 7th ser., VIII, 268, quoted in Cent.Dict.

NOTE, v. To make a brief written statement; to enter a memorandum; as to note an exception.

NOTE, n. A unilateral instrument containing an express and absolute promise of signer to pay to a specified person or order, or bearer, a definite sum of money at a specified time. Shawano Finance Corporation v. Julius, 214 Wis. 637, 254 N.W. 355. An abstract, a memorandum; an informal statement in writing. Road Improvement Dist. No. 4 of Cleveland County v. Southern Trust Co., 152 Ark. 422, 239 S.W. 8, 11; American Nat. Bank v. Marshall, 122 Kan. 793, 253 P. 214, 215. See Bought Note; Notes; Judgment Note; Promissory Note; Sold Note.

NOTE A BILL. When a foreign bill has been dishonored, it is usual for a notary public to present it again on the same day, and, if it be not then paid, to make a minute, consisting of his initials, the day, month, and year, and reason, if assigned, of non-payment. The making of this minute is called "noting the bill." Wharton.

NOTE OF A FINE. In old conveyancing, one of the parts of a fine of lands, being an abstract of the writ of covenant, and the concord; naming the parties, the parcels of land, and the agreement. 2 Bl.Comm. 351.

NOTE OF ALLOWANCE. In English practice, a note delivered by a master to a party to a cause, who alleged that there was error in law in the record and proceedings, allowing him to bring error.

NOTE OF HAND. A popular name for a promissory note. Perry v. Maxwell, 17 N.C. 496; Hopkins v. Holt, 9 Wis. 230.

NOTE OF PROTEST. A memorandum of the fact of protest, indorsed by the notary upon the bill, at the time, to be afterwards written out at length.

NOTE OR MEMORANDUM. Under statute of frauds, an informal minute or memorandum made on the spot. Clason v. Bailey, 14 Johns., N.Y. 492. It must contain all the essential elements and substantial parts of the contract. Stanley v. A. Levy & J. Zentner Co., 60 Nev. 432, 112 P.2d 1047, 1053.

NOTES. In practice, memoranda made by a judge on a trial, as to the evidence adduced, and the points reserved, etc. A copy of the judge's notes may be obtained from his clerk.

NOTHUS. Lat. In Roman law, a natural child or a person of spurious birth.

NOTICE. Information; the result of observation, whether by the senses or the mind; knowledge of the existence of a fact or state of affairs; the means of knowledge. Abercrombie v. Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., 206 Ala. 615, 91 So. 311, 312; Knights and Ladies of Security v. Bell, 93 Old. 272, 220 P. 594, 597.

Knowledge of facts which would naturally lead an honest and prudent person to make inquiry constitutes "notice" of everything which such inquiry pursued in good faith would disclose. Twitchell v. Nelson, 131 Minn. 375, 155 N.W. 621, 624; German-American Nat. Bank of Lincoln v. Martin, 277 Ill. 629, 115 N.E. 721, 729.

In another sense, "notice" means information, an advice, or written warning, in more or less formal shape, intended to apprise a person of some proceeding in which his interests are involved, or informing him of some fact which it is his right to know and the duty of the notifying party to communicate.

Under the Negotiable Instrument Law "notice" of infirmity of instrument is actual knowledge or knowledge of such facts that taking note amounts to bad faith. Glendo State Bank v. Abbott, 30 Wyo. 98, 216 P. 700, 702, 34 A.L.R. 294.

Notice is either (1) statutory, e. made so by legislative enactment; (2) actual, which brings the knowledge of a fact directly home to the party; or (3) constructive. Constructive notice may be subdivided into: (a) Where there exists actual notice of matter, to which equity has added constructive notice of facts, which an inquiry after such matter would have elicited; and (b) where there has been a designed abstinence from inquiry for the very purpose of escaping notice. Wharton.

Actual notice has been defined as notice expressly and actually given, and brought home to the party directly. Jordan v. Pollock, 14 Ga. 145; McCray v. Clar, 82 Pa. 457; Morey v. Milliken, 86 Me. 464, 30 A. 102. The term "actual notice," however, is generally given a wider meaning as embracing two classes, express and implied; the former includes all knowledge of a degree above that which depends upon collateral inference, or which imposes upon the party the further duty of inquiry; the latter imputes knowledge to the party because he is shown to be conscious of having the means of knowledge. In this sense actual notice is such notice as is positively proved to have been given to a party directly and personally, or such as he is presumed to have received personally because the evidence within his knowledge was sufficient to put him upon inquiry. Picklesimer v. Smith, 164 Ga. 600, 139 S.E. 72, 74; White v. Fisher, 77 Ind. 65, 40 Am.Rep. 287.

Constructive notice is information or knowledge of a fact imputed by law to a person, (although he may not actually have it), because he could have discovered the fact by proper diligence, and his situation was such as to cast upon him the duty of inquiring into it. Baltimore v. Whittington, 78 Md. 231, 27 A. 984; Acer v. Westcott, 46 N.Y. 384, 7 Am. Rep. 355.

Notice is also further classified as express or implied. Express notice embraces not only knowledge, but also that which is communicated by direct information; either written or oral, from those who are cognizant of the fact communicated. Baltimore v. Whittington, 78 Md. 231, 27 A. 984. Implied notice is one of the varieties of actual notice (not constructive) and is distinguished from "express" actual notice. It is notice inferred or imputed to a party by reason of his knowledge of facts or circumstances collateral to the main fact, of such a character as to put him upon inquiry, and which, if the inquiry were followed up with due diligence, would lead him definitely to the knowledge of the main fact. Rhodes v. Outcalt, 48 Mo. 370; Baltimore v. Whittington, 78 Md. 231, 27 A. 984; Wells v. Sheerer, 78 Ala. 147.

Actual

Procutor
Asst AG
None
Counsel
ATTORNEYS
Sheriffs

R48US
PRs

NOTIFY

"Constructive notice" is a presumption of law, making it impossible for one to deny the matter concerning which notice is given, while "implied notice" is a presumption of fact, relating to what one can learn by reasonable inquiry, and arises from actual notice of circumstances, and not from constructive notice. *Charles v. Roxana Petroleum Corporation*, C.C.A.Okl., 282 F. 983, 988. Or as otherwise defined, implied notice may be said to exist where the fact in question lies open to the knowledge of the party, so that the exercise of reasonable observation and watchfulness would not fail to apprise him of it, although no one has told him of it in so many words. See *City of Philadelphia v. Smith*, Pa., 16 A. 493.

Averment of Notice. The statement in a pleading that notice has been given.

Immediate Notice. Under an insurance policy, notice of loss within reasonable time under circumstances of case. *National Surety Co. v. Western Pac. Ry. Co.*, Cal., 119 C.C.A. 91, 200 F. 675, 687; *Southern States Fire Ins. Co. v. Hand-Jordan Co.*, 112 Miss. 565, 73 So. 578, 579.

Judicial Notice. See *Judicial Notice*.

Legal Notice. See *Legal Notice*.

Personal Notice. Communication of notice orally or in writing (according to the circumstances) directly to the person affected or to be charged, as distinguished from constructive or implied notice, and also from notice imputed to him because given to his agent or representative. *Loeb v. Huddleston*, 105 Ala. 257, 16 So. 714; *Pearson v. Lovejoy*, 53 Barb., N.Y., 407.

Presumptive Notice. Implied actual notice. The difference between "presumptive" and "constructive" notice is that the former is an inference of fact which is capable of being explained or contradicted, while the latter is a conclusion of law which cannot be contradicted. *Brown v. Baldwin*, 121 Mo. 106, 25 S.W. 858; *Brush v. Ware*, 15 Pet. 98, 10 L.Ed. 672.

Public Notice. Notice given to the public generally, or to the entire community, or to all whom it may concern. *Pennsylvania Training School v. Independent Mut. F. Ins. Co.*, 127 Pa. 559, 18 A. 392.

Reasonable Notice. Such notice or information of a fact as may fairly and properly be expected or required in the particular circumstances. *Sterling Mfg. Co. v. Hough*, 49 Neb. 618, 68 N.W. 1019; *Mallory v. Leiby*, 1 Kan. 102.

NOTICE IN LIEU OF SERVICE. In lieu of personally serving a writ of summons (or other legal process,) in English practice, the court occasionally allows the plaintiff (or other party) to give notice in lieu of service, such notice being such as will in all probability reach the party. This notice is peculiarly appropriate in the case of a foreigner out of the jurisdiction, whom it is desired to serve with a writ of summons. Sweet.

NOTICE OF ACTION. When it is intended to sue certain particular individuals, as in the case of actions against justices of the peace, it is necessary in some jurisdictions to give them notice of the action some time before.

NOTICE OF APPEARANCE. See *Appearance*.

NOTICE OF DISHONOR. See *Dishonor*.

NOTICE OF JUDGMENT. It is required by statute in several of the states that the party for whom the verdict in an action has been given shall serve upon the other party or his attorney a written notice of the time when judgment is entered.

NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS. See *Lis Pendens*.

NOTICE OF MOTION. A substitute for writ and declaration in common-law actions, which notifies defendant when and where he is to appear and sets forth cause of complaint. *Baldwin v. Norton Hotel*, 163 Va. 76, 175 S.E. 751. A notice in writing, entitled in a cause, stating that, on a certain day designated, a motion will be made to the court for the purpose or object stated. *Field v. Park*, 20 Johns., N.Y., 140.

NOTICE OF PROTEST. See *Protest*.

NOTICE OF TRIAL. A notice given by one of the parties in an action to the other, after an issue has been reached, that he intends to bring the cause forward for trial at the next term of the court.

NOTICE TO ADMIT. In the practice of the English high court, either party to an action may call on the other party by notice to admit the existence and execution of any document, in order to save the expense of proving it at the trial; and the party refusing to admit must bear the costs of proving it unless the judge certifies that the refusal to admit was reasonable. Rules of Court, xxxii. 2; Sweet.

NOTICE TO PLEAD. This is a notice which, in the practice of some states, is prerequisite to the taking judgment by default. It proceeds from the plaintiff, and warns the defendant that he must plead to the declaration or complaint within a prescribed time.

NOTICE TO PRODUCE. In practice, a notice in writing, given in an action at law, requiring the opposite party to produce a certain described paper or document at the trial. *Chit.Archb.Pr.* 230; 3 *Chit.Gen.Pr.* 834.

NOTICE TO QUIT. A written notice given by a landlord to his tenant, stating that the former desires to repossess himself of the demised premises, and that the latter is required to quit and remove from the same at a time designated, either at the expiration of the term, if the tenant is in under a lease, or immediately, if the tenancy is at will or by sufferance. The term is also sometimes applied to a written notice given by the tenant to the landlord, to the effect that he intends to quit the demised premises and deliver possession of the same on a day named. *Garner v. Hannah*, 6 Duer, N.Y., 270; *Oakes v. Munroe*, 8 Cush., Mass., 287.

NOTIFY. To give notice to; to inform by words or writing, in person or by message, or by any signs which are understood; to make known; to

NOTIFY

"notify" one of a fact is to make it known to him; to inform him by notice. *Fast v. Scruggs*, 164 Okl. 196, 23 P.2d 383.

In legal proceedings, and in respect to public matters, this word is generally, if not universally, used as importing a notice given by some person, whose duty it was to give it, in some manner prescribed, and to some person entitled to receive it, or be notified. *Appeal of Potwine*, 31 Conn. 384; *Home Benefit Ass'n of Angelina County v. Jordan*, Tex.Civ.App., 191 S.W. 725, 728.

NOTING. The act of a notary in minuting on a bill of exchange, after it has been presented for acceptance or payment, the initials- of his name, the date of the day, month, and year when such presentment was made, and the reason, if any has been assigned, for non-acceptance or non-payment, together with his charge. 4 Term 175.

NOTIO. Lat. In the civil law, the power of hearing and trying a matter of fact; the power or authority of a *judex*; the power of hearing causes and of pronouncing sentence, without any degree of jurisdiction. Calvin.

NOTITIA. Lat. Knowledge; information; intelligence; notice.

NOTITIA DICITUR A NOSCENDO; ET NOTITIA NON DEBET CLAUDICARE. Notice is named from a knowledge being had; and notice ought not to halt, [*i. e.*, be imperfect.] 6 Coke, 29.

NOTORIAL. The Scotch form of "notarial," (*q. v.*) Bell.

NOTORIETY. The state of being notorious or universally well known.

Proof by Notoriety. In Scotch law, dispensing with positive testimony as to matters of common knowledge or general notoriety, the same as the "judicial notice" of English and American law. See Judicial Notice.

NOTORIOUS. Generally known and talked of, well or widely known, forming a part of common knowledge, or universally recognized. *Mathis v. State*, 60 Okl.Cr. 58, 61 P.2d 261, 267. Open; generally or commonly known and spoken of. *McNeill v. McNeill*, 166 Iowa, 680, 148 N.W. 643, 651; *Record v. Ellis*, 97 Kan. 754, 156 P. 712, 713, L.R.A.1916E, 654; *Spicer v. Spicer*, 249 Mo. 582, 155 S.W. 832, 835, Ann.Cas.1914D, 238.

In the law of evidence, matters deemed notorious do not require to be proved. There does not seem to be any recognized rule as to what matters are deemed notorious. Cases have occurred in which the state of society or public feeling has been treated as notorious; *e. g.*, during times of sedition. *Best*, Ev. 354; *Sweet*.

NOTORIOUS INSOLVENCY. A condition of insolvency which is generally known throughout the community or known to the general class of persons with whom the insolvent has business relations.

NOTORIOUS POSSESSION. Possession that is so conspicuous that it is generally known and talked of by the public or the people in the neighborhood. *Terral v. Brooks*, 194 Ark. 311, 108 S.W.

2d 489, 493. Possession or character of holding in its nature having such elements of notoriety that the owner may be presumed to have notice of it and of its extent. *Watrous v. Morrison*, 33 Fla. 261, 14 So. 805, 39 Am.St.Rep. 139.

NOTOUR. In Scotch law, open; notorious. A *notour* bankrupt is a debtor who, being under diligence by horning and caption of his creditor, retires to sanctuary or absconds or defends by force, and is afterwards found insolvent by the court of session. Bell.

NOVA CONSTITUTIO FUTURIS FORMAM IMPONERE DEBET NON PRIETERITIS. A new state of the law ought to affect the future, not the past. 2 Inst. 292; *Broom*, Max. 34, 37.

NOVA CUSTUMA. The name of an imposition or duty. See *Antigua Custuma*.

NOVA STATUTA. New statutes. An appellation sometimes given to the statutes which have been passed since the beginning of the reign of Edward III. 1 Steph.Comm. 68.

NOVIE NARRATIONES. *New counts*. The collection called "*Novas Narrationes*" contains *pleadings* in actions during the reign of Edward III. It consists principally of declarations, as the title imports; but there are sometimes pleas and subsequent pleadings. The *Articuli ad Novas Narrationes* is usually subjoined to this little book, and is a small treatise on the method of pleading. It first treats of actions and courts, and then goes through each particular writ, and the declaration upon it, accompanied with directions, and illustrated by precedents. 3 Reeve, Eng. Law, 152; *Wharton*.

NOVALE. Land newly plowed and converted into tillage, and which has not been tilled before within the memory of man; also fallow land.

NOVALIS. In the civil law, land that rested a year after the first plowing. Dig. 50, 16, 30, 2.

NOVATIO NON PRIESUMITUR. Novation is not presumed. Halk. Lat. Max. 109.

NOVATION. Substitution of new contract between same or different parties. *Alexander v. Manza*, 22 N.J.Misc. 88, 36 A.2d 142, 148. The substitution of a new debt or obligation for an existing one. *Hard v. Burton*, 62 Vt. 314, 20 A. 269; *McCartney v. Kipp*, 171 Pa. 644, 33 A. 233. The substitution by mutual agreement of one debtor for another or of one creditor for another, whereby the old debt is extinguished. *Pierce Fordyce Oil Ass'n v. Woods*, Tex.Civ.App., 180 S.W. 1181, 1183; *Peters v. Poro's Estate*, 96 Vt. 95, 117 A. 244, 249, 25 A.L.R. 615.

The requisites of a "novation" are a previous valid obligation, an agreement of all the parties to a new contract, the extinguishment of the old obligation, and the validity of the new one. *Alkire v. Acuff*, 134 Okl. 43, 272 P. 405, 406; *Tulsa Ice Co. v. Liley*, 157 Okl. 86, 10 P.2d 1090, 1091; *Cox v. Baltimore & O. S. W. R. Co.*, 180 Ind. 495, 103 N.E. 337, 342, 50 L.R.A.,N.S., 453.

The term was originally a technical term of the civil law, but is now in very general use in English and American jurisprudence.

OVERRULE

ment upon the same question of law directly opposite to that which was before given, thereby depriving the earlier opinion of all authority as a precedent. The term is not properly applied to conflicting decisions on the same point by co-ordinate or independent tribunals. It also signifies that a majority of the judges of a court have decided against the opinion of the minority, in which case the minority judges are said to be overruled.

To refuse to sustain, or recognize as sufficient, an objection made in the course of a trial, as to the introduction of particular evidence, etc.

OVERS. In the meat packing business, the increase in the weight of meat resulting from salt put on it. *G. H. Hammond Co. v. Joseph Mercantile Co.*, 144 Ark. 108, 222 S.W. 27, 28.

OVERSAMMESSA. In old English law. A forfeiture for contempt or neglect in not pursuing a malefactor. 3 Inst. 116.

OVERSEER. A superintendent or supervisor; a public officer whose duties involve general superintendence of routine affairs.

OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS. The name given, in some of the states, to a board of officers of a city, township, or county, whose special function is the construction and repair of the public roads or highways.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. Persons appointed or elected to take care of the poor with moneys furnished to them by the public authority. Their duties are regulated by local statutes.

OVERSMAN. In Scotch law. An umpire appointed by a submission to decide where two arbiters have differed in opinion, or he is named by the arbiters themselves, under powers given them by the submission. Bell.

OVERT. Open; manifest; public; issuing in action, as distinguished from that which rests merely in intention or design. *Commonwealth v. Barnes*, 107 Pa.Super. 46, 162 A. 670, 675.

Market Overt. See Market.

OVERT ACT. In criminal law. An open, manifest act from which criminality may be implied. An outward act done in pursuance and manifestation of an intent or design. An open act, which must be manifestly proved. 3 Inst. 12. *United States v. Haupt*, D.C.Ill., 47 F.Supp. 836, 839.

An overt act essential to establish an attempt to commit a crime is an act done to carry out the intention, and it must be such as would naturally effect that result unless prevented by some extraneous cause. *People v. Mills*, 178 N.Y. 274, 70 N.E. 786, 67 L.R.A. 131; *State v. Enanno*, 96 Conn. 420, 114 A. 386, 389. It must be something done that directly moves toward the crime, and brings the accused nearer to its commission than mere acts of preparation or of planning, and will apparently result, in the usual and natural course of events, if not hindered by extraneous causes, in the commission of the crime itself. *Powell v. State*, 128 Miss. 107, 90 So. 625, 626; *State v. Roby*, 194 Iowa 1032, 188 N.W. 709, 714.

In reference to the crime of treason, and the provision of the federal constitution that a person shall not be convicted thereof unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same "overt act," the term means a step, motion, or

action really taken in the execution of a treasonable purpose, as distinguished from mere words, and also from a treasonable sentiment, design, or purpose not issuing in action. It is an act in furtherance of the crime. *U. S. v. Fricke*, D.C.N.Y., 259 F. 673, 676. One which manifests the intention of the traitor to commit treason. Archb. Cr.P1. 379; 4 Bla.Comm. 79; Co. 3d Inst. 12; *Re Boliman*, 4 Cranch, 75, 2 L.Ed. 554; *U. S. v. Pryor*, 3 Wash.C.C. 234, Fed.Cas.No.16,096.

An overt act which will justify the exercise of the right of self-defense is such as would manifest to the mind of a reasonable person a present intention to kill him or do him great bodily harm. *Cooke v. State*, 18 Ala.App. 416, 93 So. 86, 88.

An overt act which completes crime of conspiracy to violate federal law is something apart from conspiracy and is an act to effect the object of the conspiracy, and need be neither a criminal act, nor crime that is object of conspiracy, but must accompany or follow agreement and must be done in furtherance of object of agreement. *Marino v. United States*, C.C.A.Cal., 91 F.2d 691, 694, 695, 113 A.L.R. 975.

OVERT WORD. An open, plain word, not to be misunderstood. Cowell.

OVERTAKE. To come or catch up with in a course of motion. *Ringwald v. Beene*, 170 Tenn. 116, 92 S.W.2d 411, 413.

OVERTIME. After regular working hours; beyond the regular fixed hours. *Ferguson v. Port Huron & Sarnia Ferry Co.*, D.C.Mich., 13 F.2d 489, 492; *Goodman v. Moss*, 43 N.Y.S.2d 381, 385.

OVERTIME WAGE. Portion of wages paid employee for services rendered beyond regularly fixed working hours. *Goodman v. Moss*, 43 N.Y.S.2d 381, 385.

OVERTURE. An opening; a proposal.

OWE. To be bound to do or omit something, especially to pay a debt. *Robinson v. Ramsey*, 161 Ga. 1, 129 S.E. 837, 839; *Humphreys v. County Court*, 90 W.Va. 315, 110 S.E. 701, 703.

OWELTY. Equality; an equalization charge. *Bagg v. Osborn*, 169 Minn. 126, 210 N.W. 862, 863.

This word is used in law in several compound phrases, as follows:

Owely of exchange. A sum of money given, when two persons have exchanged lands, by the owner of the less valuable estate to the owner of the more valuable, to equalize the exchange.

Owely of partition. A sum of money paid by one of two coparceners or co-tenants to the other, when a partition has been effected between them, but, the land not being susceptible of division into exactly equal shares, such payment is required to make the portions respectively assigned to them of equal value. Littleton, § 251; Co. Litt. 169a; *Long v. Long*, 1 Watts (Pa.) 265; 16 Viner, Abr. 223, pl. 3. *Reed v. Deposit Co.*, 113 Pa. 578, 6 A. 163. The power to grant owely has been exercised by the courts of equity from time immemorial. *Town of Morganton v. Avery*, 179 N.C. 551, 103 S.E. 138.

Owely of services. In the feudal law, the condition obtaining when there is lord, mesne, and ten-

OVERDUE. A bill, note, bond or other contract, for the payment of money at a particular day, when not paid upon the day, is overdue.

2. The indorsement of a note or bill overdue, is equivalent to drawing a new bill payable at sight. 2 Conn. 419; 18 Pick. 260; 9 Alab. R. 153.

3. A note when passed or assigned when overdue, is subject to all the equities between the original contracting parties. 6 Conn. 5; 10 Conn. 30, 55; 3 Har. (N. J.) Rep. 222.

OVERPLUS. What is left beyond a certain amount; the residue, the remainder of a thing. The same as Surplus. (q. v.)

2. The overplus may be certain or uncertain. It is certain, for example, when an estate is worth three thousand dollars, and the owner asserts it to be so in his will, and devises of the proceeds one thousand dollars to A, one thousand dollars to B, and the overplus to C, and in consequence of the deterioration of the estate, or from some other cause, it sells for less than three thousand dollars, each of the legatees A, B and C shall take one third: the overplus is uncertain where, for example, a testator does not know the value of his estate, and gives various legacies and the overplus to another legatee; the latter will be entitled only to what may be left. 18 Ves. 466. See Residue; Surplus.

TO OVERRULE. To annul, to make void. This word is frequently used to signify that a case has been decided directly opposite to a former case; when this takes place, the first decided case is said to be overruled as a precedent, and cannot any longer be considered as of binding authority.

2. Mr. Greenleaf has made a very valuable collection of overruled cases, of great service to the practitioner.

3. The term overrule also signifies that a majority of the judges have decided against the opinion of the minority, in which case the latter are said to be overruled.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. Persons appointed or elected to take care of the poor with moneys furnished to them by the public authority.

2. The duties of these officers are regulated by local statutes. In general the overseers are bound to perform those duties, and the neglect of them will subject them to an indictment. Vide 1 Bl. Com. 360; 16 Vin. Ab. 150; 1 Mass. 459; 3 Mass. 436; 1 Penning. R. 6, 136; Com. Dig. Justices of the Peace, B. 63, 64, 65.

OVERSMAN, Scotch law. A person commonly named in a submission, to whom power is given to determine in case the arbiters cannot agree in the sentence; sometimes the nomination of the oversman is left to the arbiters. In either case the oversman has no power to decide, unless the arbiters differ in opinion. Ersk. Pr. L. Scot. 4, 3, 16. The office of an oversman very much resembles that of an umpire.

OVERT. Open. An overt act in treason is proof of the intention of the traitor, because it opens his designs; without an overt act treason cannot be committed. 2 Chit: Cr. Law, 40. An overt act then, is one which manifests the intention of the traitor, to commit treason. Archb. Cr. Pl. 379 4 Bl. Com. 79.

2. The mere contemplation or intention to commit a crime; although a sin in the sight of heaven, is not an act amenable to human laws. The were speculative wantonness of a licentious imagination, however dangerous, or even san-guinary in its object, can in no case amount to a crime. But the moment that any overt act is manifest, the offender becomes amenable to the laws. Vide Attempt; Conspiracy, and Cro. Car. 577.

OWELTY. The difference which is paid or secured by one coparcener to another, for the purpose of equalizing a partition. Hugh. Ab. Partition and Partner, § 2, n. 8; Litt. s. 251; Co. Litt. 169 a; 1 Watts, R. 265; 1 Whart. 292; 3 Penna, 11 5; Cruise, Dig. tit. 19, §32; Co. Litt. 10 a; 1 Vern. 133; Plow. 134; 16 Vin. Ab. 223, pl. 3; Bro. Partition; §5. **OWING.** Something unpaid. A debt, for example, is owing while it is unpaid, and whether it be due or not.

2. In affidavits to hold to bail it is usual to state that the debt on which the action is founded is due, owing and unpaid. 1 Penn. Law Jo. 210.

OWLER, Eng. law. One guilty of the offence of owling.

OWLING, Eng. law. The offence of transporting wool or sheep out of the king-dom.

2. The name is said to owe its origin to the fact that this offence was carried on in the night, when the owl was abroad.

OWNER, property. The owner is he who has dominion of a thing real or person-al, corporeal or incorporeal, which he has a right to enjoy and to do with as he pleases, even to spoil or destroy it, as far as the law permits, unless he be prevented by some agreement or covenant which restrains his right.

2. The right of the owner is more extended than that of him who has only the use of the thing. The owner of an estate may, therefore change the face of it; he may cut the wood, demolish the buildings, build new ones, and dig wherever he may deem proper, for minerals, stone, plaster, and similar things. He may committ what would be considered waste if done by another.

3. The owner continues to have the same right although he perform no acts of ownership, or be disabled from performing them, and although another perform such acts, without the knowledge or against the will of the owner. But the owner may lose his right in a thing, if he permit it to remain in the possession of a third person, for sufficient time to enable the latter to acquire a title to it by prescription, or lapse of time. See Civil Code of Louis. B. 2, t. 2, c. 1; Encyclopedie de M. D'Alembert, Proprietaire.

4. When there are several joint owners of a thing, as for example, of a ship, the majority of them have the right to make contracts in respect of such thing, in the usual course of business or repair, and the like, and the minority will be bound by such contracts. Holt, 586; 1 Bell's Com. 519, 5th ed. See 5 Whart. R. 366.

OWNERSHIP, title to property. The right by which a thing belongs to some one in particular, to the exclusion of all other persons. Louis. Code, art. 480.

OXGANG OF LAND, old Eng. law. An uncertain quantity of land, but, according to some opinions, it contains fifteen acres. Co. Litt. 69 a.

OYER, pleading. Oyer is a French word signifying to hear; in pleading it is a prayer or petition to the court, that the party may hear read to him the deed, &c., stated in the pleadings of the opposite party, aud which deed is by intendment of law in court, when it is pleaded with a profert.

2. The origin of this form of pleading, we are told, is that the generality of defendants, in ancient times, were themselves incapable of reading. 3 Bl. Com. 299.

3. Oyer is, in some cases demandable of right, and in others it is not. It may be demanded of any speciality or other written instrument, as bonds of all sorts, deeds poll, indentures, letters testamentary, and of administration, and the like, of which a profert in curiam is necessarily made by the adverse party. But if the party be not bound to plead the specialty or instrument with a profert, and he pleads it with one, it is but surplusage, and the court will not compel him to give oyer of it. 1 Salk. 497. Oyer is not now demandable of the writ, and if it be demanded, the plaintiff may proceed as if no such demand were made. Dougl. 227; 3 B. & P. 398; 1 B.& P. 646, n. b. Nor is oyer demandable of a record, yet if a judgment or other record be pleaded in its own court, the party pleading it must give a notice in writing of the term and number roll whereon such judgment or matter of record is entered or filed in default of which the plea is not to be received. Tidd's Pr. 529.

4. To deny over when it ought to be granted is error; and in such case the party making the claim, should move. the court to have it entered on record, which is in the nature of a plea, and the plaintiff may counterplead the right of oyer, or strike out the rest of the pleading, following the oyer, and demur; 1 Saund. 9 b, n. 1; Bac. Abr. Pleas, 1; upon which the judgment of the court is either that the defendant have oyer, or that

2. In Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Virginia, and probably in other states, the real and personal estates of intestates are distributed among the heirs, without any reference or regard to the actual seisin of the ancestor. Reeve on Des. 377 to 379; 4 Mason's R. 467; 3 Day's R. 166; 2 Pet. R. 59. In Maryland, New Hampshire, North Carolina, and Vermont, the doctrine of *possessio fratris*, it seems, still exists. 2 Peters' Rep. 625; Reeve on Desc. 377; 4 Kent, Com. 384, 5.

POSSESSION, intern. law. By possession is meant a country which is held by no other title than mere conquest.

2. In this sense Possession differs from a dependency, which belongs rightfully to the country which has dominion over it; and from colony, which is a country settled by citizens or subjects of the mother country. 3 Wash. C. C. R. 286.

POSSESSION, property. The detention or enjoyment of a thing which a man holds or exercises by himself or by another who keeps or exercises it in his name. By the possession of a thing, we always conceive the condition, in which not only one's own dealing with the thing is physically possible, but every other person's dealing with it is capable of being excluded. Thus, the seaman possesses his ship, but not the water in which it moves, although he makes each subserve his purpose.

2. In order to complete a possession two things are required. 1st. That there be an occupancy, apprehension, (q.v.) or taking. 2dly. That the taking be with an intent to possess (*animus possidendi*), hence persons who have no legal wills, as children and idiots, cannot possess or acquire possession. Poth. h. It.; Etienne, h.t. See Mer. R. 358; Abbott on Ship. 9, et seq. But an infant of sufficient understanding may lawfully acquire the possession of a thing.

3. Possession is natural or civil; natural, when a man detains a thing corporeal, as by occupying a house, cultivating grounds or retaining a movable in his custody; possession is civil, when a person ceases to reside in the house, or on the land which he occupied, or to detain the movable he possessed, but without intending to abandon the possession. See, as to possession of lands, 2 Bl. Com. 116; Hamm. Parties, 178; 1 McLean's R. 214, 265.

4. Possession is also actual or constructive; actual, when the thing is in the immediate occupancy of the party. 3 Dey. R. 34. Constructive, when a man claims to hold by virtue of some title, without having the actual Occupancy; as, when the owner of a lot of land, regularly laid out, is in possession of any part, he is considered constructively in possession of the whole. 11 Vern. R. 129. What removal of property or loss of possession will be sufficient to constitute larceny, vide 2 Chit. Cr. Law, 919; 19 Jurist, 14; Etienne, h.t. Civ. Code of Louis. 3391, et seq.

5. Possession, in the civil law, is divided into natural and civil. The same division is adopted by the Civil Code of Louisiana.

6. Natural possession is that by which a man detains a thing corporeal, as by occupying a house, cultivating ground, or retaining a movable in his possession. Natural possession is also defined to be the corporeal detention of a thing, which we possess as belonging to us, without any title to that possession, or with a title which is void. Civ. Code of Lo. art. 3391, 3393.

7. Possession is civil, when a person ceases to reside in a house or on the land which he occupied, or to detain the movable which he possessed, but without intending to abandon the possession. It is the detention of a thing, by virtue of a just title, and under the conviction of possessing as owner. Id. art. 3392, 3394.

8. Possession applies properly only to corporeal things, movables and immovables. The possession of incorporeal rights, such as servitudes and other rights of that nature, is only a quasi. possession, and is exercised by a species of possession of which these rights are susceptible. Id. art. 3395.

9. Possession may be enjoyed by the proprietor of the, thing, or by another for him; thus the proprietor of a house possesses it by his tenant or farmer.

10. To acquire possession of a property, two things are requisite. 1. The intention of possessing as owner. 2. The corporeal possession of the thing. Id. art. 3399.

11. Possession is lost with or without the consent of the possessor. It is lost with his consent, 1. When he transfers this possession to another with the intention to divest himself of it. 2. When he does some act, which manifests his intention of abandoning possession, as when a man throws into the street furniture or clothes, of which he no longer chooses to make use. Id. art. 3411. A possessor of an estate loses the possession against his consent. 1. When another expels him from it, whether by force in driving him away, or by usurping possession during his absence, and preventing him from reentering. 2. When the possessor of an estate allows it to be usurped, and held for a year, without, during that time, having done any act of possession, or interfered with the usurper's possession. Id. art. 3412.

12. As to the effects of the purchaser's taking possession, see Sugd. Vend. 8, 9; 3 P. Wms. 193; 1 Ves. Jr. 226; 12 Ves. Jr. 27; 11 Ves. Jr. 464. Vide, generally, 5 Harr. & John. 230, 263; 6 Har. & John. 336; 1 Har. & John. 18; 1 Greenl. R. 109; 2 Har. & McH. 60, 254, 260; 3 Bibb, R. 209 1 Har. & McH., 210; 4 Bibb, R. 412, 6 Cowen, R. 632; 9 Cowen, R. 241; 5 Wheat. R. 116, 124; Cowp. 217; Code Nap. art. 2228; Code of the Two Sicilies, art.

2134; Bavarian Code, B. 2, c. 4, n. 5; Prus. Code, art. 579; Domat, Lois Civ. liv. 3, t. 7, s. 1; Vin. Ab. h.t.; Wolff, Inst. Sec. 200, and the note in the French translation; 2 Greenl. Ev. Sec. 614, 615; Co. Litt. 57 a; Cro. El. 777; 5 Co. 13; 7 John. 1.

POSSESSOR. He who holds, detains or enjoys a thing, either by himself or his agent, which he claims as his own.

2. In general the possessor of personal chattels is presumed to be the owner; and in case of real estate he has a right to receive the profits, until a title adverse to his possession has been established, leaving him subject to an action for the mesne profits. (q.v.)

POSSESSORY ACTION, old Eng. law. A real action in which the plaintiff called the demandant, sought to recover the possession of lands, tenements, and hereditaments. On account of the great nicety required in its management, and the introduction of more expeditious methods of trying titles by other actions, it has been laid aside. Finch's Laws, 257; 3 Bouv. Inst. n. 2640.

2. In Louisiana, by this term is understood an action by which one claims to be maintained in the possession of an immovable property, or of a right upon or growing out of it, when he has been disturbed: or to be reinstated to that possession, when he has been divested or evicted. Code of Practice, art. 6; 2 L. R. 227, 454.

POSSIBILITY. An uncertain thing which may happen; Lilly's Reg. h.t.; or it is a contingent interest in real or personal estate. 1 Mad. Ch. 549.

2. Possibilities are near as when an estate is limited to one after the death of another; or remote, as that one man shall be married to a woman, and then that she shall die, and he be married to another. 1 Fonb. Eq. 212, n. e; 16 Vin. Ab. h.t., p. 460; 2 Co. 51 a.

3. Possibilities are also divided into, 1. A possibility coupled with an interest. This may, of course, be sold, assigned, transmitted or devised; such a possibility occurs in executory devises, and in contingent, springing or executory uses.

4.-2. A bare possibility, or hope of succession; this is the case of an heir apparent, during the life of his ancestor. It is evident that he has no right which he can assign, devise, or even, release.

5.-3. A possibility' or mere contingent interest, as a devise to Paul if he survive Peter. Dane's Ab. c. 1, a 5, Sec. 2, and the cases there cited.

POST. After. When two or more alienations or descents have taken place between an original intruder ant or defendant in a writ of entry, the writ is said to be in the post, because it states that the tenant had not entry unless after the ouster of the original intruder. 3 Bl. Com. 182. See Entry, limit of.

POST DATE. To date an instrument a time after that on which it is made. Vide Date.

POST DIEM. After the day; as a plea of payment post diem, after the, day when the money became due. Com. Dig. Pleader, 2 W 29.

POST DISSEISIN, Eng. law. The name of a writ which, lies for him who, having recovered lands and tenements by force of a novel disseisin, is again disseised by a former disseisor. Jacob.

POST ENTRY, maritime law. When a merchant makes an entry on the importation of, goods, and at the time he is not able to calculate exactly the duties which he is liable to pay, gave rise to the practice of allowing entries to be made after the goods have been weighed, measured or gauged, to make up the deficiency of the original or prime entry; the entry thus allowed to be made is called a post entry. Chit. Com. Law, 746.

POST FACTO). after the fact. Vide Ex post facto.

POST LITEM MOTAM. After the commencement of the suit.

2. Declarations or acts of the parties made post litem motam, are presumed to be made with reference to the suit then pending, and, for this reason, are not evidence in favor of the persons making them; while those made before an action has been commenced, in so me cases, as when a pedigree is to be proved, may in some cases be considered as evidence. 4 Camp. 401.

POST MARK. A stamp or, mark put on letters in the post office.

2. Post marks are evidence of a letter having passed through the post office. 2 Camp. 620; 2 B. & P. 316; 15 East, 416; 1 M. & S. 201; 15 Com. R. 206.

POST MORTEM. After death; as, an examination post mortem, is an examination made of a dead body to ascertain the cause of death; an inquisition post mortem, is one made by the coroner.

POST NOTES. A species of bank notes payable at a distant period, and not on demand. 2 Watts & Serg. 468. A kind of bank notes intended to be transmitted at a distance by post. See 24 Maine, R. 36.

SUPERFICIARIUS

charge of and sell to the best advantage merchandise which has been shipped, and to purchase returning cargoes and to receive freight, as he may be authorized.

SUPERFICIARIUS. Lat. In the civil law. He who has built upon the soil of another, which he has hired for a number of years or forever, yielding a yearly rent. Dig. 43, 18, 1. In other words, a tenant on ground-rent.

SUPERFICIES. Lat. In the civil law. The alienation by the owner of the surface of the soil of all rights necessary for building on the surface, a yearly rent being generally reserved; also a building or erection. Sandars' Just. Inst. 5th Ed. 133.

SUPERFICIES SOLO CEDIT. Whatever is attached to the land forms part of it. Gaius 2, 73.

SUPERFLUA NON NOCENT. Superfluities do not prejudice. Jenk. Cent. 184. Surplusage does not vitiate.

SUPERFLUOUS LANDS. In English law, lands acquired by a railway company under its statutory powers, and not required for the purposes of its undertaking. The company is bound within a certain time to sell such lands, and, if it does not, they vest in and become the property of the owners of the adjoining lands. Sweet.

SUPERFECETATION. In medical jurisprudence. The conception of a second embryo during the gestation of the first, or the conception of a child by a woman already pregnant with another, during the time of such pregnancy.

SUPERINDUCTIO. Lat. In the civil law. A species of obliteration. Dig. 28, 4, 1, 1.

SUPERINSTITUTION. The institution of one in an office to which another has been previously instituted; as where A. is admitted and instituted to a benefice upon one title, and B. is admitted and instituted on the title or presentment of another. 2 Cro. Eliz. 463.

A church being full by institution, if a second institution is granted to the same church this is a superinstitution. Wharton.

SUPERINTEND. To have charge and direction of; to direct the course and oversee the details; to regulate with authority; to manage; to oversee with the power of direction; to take care of with authority. Burrell Engineering & Construction Co. v. Grisier, 111 Tex. 477, 240 S.W. 899, 900; State v. First State Bank of Jud, 52 N.D. 231, 202 N.W. 391, 402.

SUPERINTENDENT. One who superintends or has the oversight and charge of something with the power of direction; a manager. Indiana Fibre Products Co. v. Cyclone Mfg. Co., 81 Ind. App. 682, 143 N.E. 169, 171.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS. Officer having the highest authority under the board of edu-

cation. Eelkema v. Board of Education of City of Duluth, 215 Minn. 590, 11 N.W.2d 76, 77.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR. In English law. An officer who superintends the registers of births, deaths, and marriages. There is one in every poor-law union in England and Wales.

SUPERIOR, n. One who has a right to command; one who holds a superior rank.

SUPERIOR, adj. Higher; belonging to a higher grade. People ex rel. McCoy v. McCahey, 296 Ill. App. 310, 15 N.E.2d 988, 993. More elevated in rank or office. Possessing larger power. Entitled to command, influence, or control over another.

In estates, some are superior to others. An estate entitled to a servitude or easement over another estate is called the "superior" or "dominant," and the other, the "inferior" or "servient," estate. 1 Bouv.Inst. no. 1612

In the feudal law, until the statute *quia emptores* precluded subinfeudations, (*q. v.*) the tenant who granted part of his estate to be held of and from himself as lord was called a "superior."

Superior and vassal. In Scotch law. A feudal relation corresponding with the English "lord and tenant." Bell.

Superior courts. In English law. The courts of the highest and most extensive jurisdiction, viz., the court of chancery and the three courts of common law, *i. e.*, the King's bench, the common pleas, and the exchequer, which sit at Westminster, were commonly thus denominated. But these courts are now united in the supreme court of judicature. In American law. Courts of general or extensive jurisdiction, as distinguished from the inferior courts. As the *official style* of a tribunal, the term "superior court" bears a different meaning in different states. In some it is a court of intermediate jurisdiction between the trial courts and the chief appellate court; elsewhere it is the designation of the ordinary *nisi prius* courts.

Superior fellow servant. A term introduced into the law of negligence, and meaning one higher in authority than another, and whose commands and directions his inferiors are bound to respect and obey, though engaged at the same manual work. Illinois Cent. R. Co. v. Coleman, 22 Ky.Law Rep. 878, 59 S.W. 14; Knutter v. Telephone Co., 67 N.J.L. 646, 52 A. 565, 58 L.R.A. 808.

Superior force. In the law of bailments and of negligence, an uncontrollable and irresistible force, of human agency, producing results which the person in question could not avoid; equivalent to the Latin phrase "*vis major*." See *Via*.

SUPERIORITY. In Scotch law. The *dominium directum* of lands, without the profit. 1 Forb. Inst. pt. 2, p. 97.

SUPER—JURARE. Over-swearing. A term anciently used when a criminal endeavored to excuse himself by his own oath or the oath of one or two witnesses, and the crime objected against him was so plain and notorious that he was convicted on the oaths of many more witnesses. Wharton.

Scotch Law

A writ passing under the royal signet, signed by a writer to the signet, and containing the grounds and conclusions of the action, with the warrant for citing the defender. This writ corresponds to the writ of summons in English procedure. Bell; Paters. Comp.

SUMMONS AD RESPONDENDUM. Process issuing in a civil case at law notifying defendant therein named that he must appear on day designated and thereupon make answer to plaintiff's statement of his cause of action. Walker Fertilizer Co. v. Race, 123 Fla. 84, 166 So. 283, 285, 105 A.L.R. 341.

SUMMONS AND ORDER. In English practice. The summons is the application to a common-law judge at chambers in reference to a pending action, and upon it the judge or master makes the order. Mozley & Whitley.

SUMMONS AND SEVERANCE. The proper name of what is distinguished in the books by the name of "summons and severance" is "severance;" for the summons is only a process which must, in certain cases, issue before judgment of severance can be given; while severance is a judgment by which one or more of parties joined in action is enabled to proceed without the other or others. Jacob.

SUMMUM JUS. Lat. Strict right; extreme right. The extremity or rigor of the law. See "Apex Juris."

SUMMUM JUS, SUISLMA INJURIA; SUMMA LEX, SUMMA CRUX. Extreme law (rigor of law) is the greatest injury; strict law is great punishment. Hob. 125. That is, insistence upon the full measure of a man's strict legal rights may work the greatest injury to others, unless equity can aid.

SUMMER. See Sompnour.

SUMPTUARY LAWS. Laws made for the purpose of restraining luxury or extravagance, particularly against inordinate expenditures in the matter of apparel, food, furniture, etc.

SUNDAY. The first day of the week is designated by this name; also as the "Lord's Day," and as the "Sabbath." State v. Reade, 98 N.J.L. 596, 121 A. 288, 289.

For Work of Necessity see "Necessity."

SUNDAY SCHOOL. School for religious instruction. Dougherty v. Kentucky Alcoholic Beverage Control Board, 279 Ky. 262, 130 S.W.2d 756, 759; Stubbs v. Texas Liquor Control Board, Tex.Civ. App., 166 S.W.2d 178, 180.

SUNDRIES. Miscellaneous or various items which may be considered together, without being separately specified or identified. People v. Bernstein, 237 App.Div. 270, 261 N.Y.S. 381.

SUNDRY. Separate, divers, or various. Hammond v. State, 173 Ark. 674, 293 S.W. 714, 717.

SUNSTROKE. An inflammatory disease of the brain, brought on by exposure to the too intense heat of the sun's rays, or to overheated air. Mather v. London Guarantee & Accident Co., 125 Minn. 186, 145 N.W. 963; Continental Casualty Co. v. Clark, 70 Okl. 187, 173 P. 453, L.R.A. 1918F, 1007. Though "sunstroke," strictly speaking, is a disease, suddenness of its approach and its catastrophic nature have caused it to be classified as an accident. Lurye v. Stern Bros. Department Store, 275 N.Y. 182, 9 N.E.2d 828, 829.

SUO NOMINE. Lat. In his own name.

SUO PERICULO. Lat. At his own peril or risk.

SUPELLEX. Lat. In Roman law. Household furniture. Dig. 33, 10.

SUPER. Lat. Upon; above; over; higher, as in quantity, quality and degree; more than; as in super-essential, super-natural or super-standard. Fricke v. Braden, 55 Cal.App.2d 266, 130 P.2d 727, 729.

SUPER ALTUM MARE. On the high sea. Hob. 212; 2 Ld. Raym. 1453.

SUPER FIDEM CHARTARUM, MORTUIS TESTIBUS, ERIT AD PATRIAM DE NECESSITATE RECURRENDUM. Co. Litt. 6. The truth of charters is necessarily to be referred to a jury, when the witnesses are dead.

SUPER PRZEROGATIVA REGIS. A writ which formerly lay against the king's tenant's widow for marrying without the royal license. Fitzh. Nat. Brev. 174.

SUPER STATUTO. A writ, upon the statute 1 Edw. III. c. 12, that lay against the king's tenant holding in chief, who aliened the king's land without his license.

SUPER STATUTO DE ARTICULIS CLERI. A writ which lay against a sheriff or other officer who distrained in the king's highway, or on lands anciently belonging to the church.

SUPER STATUTO FACTO POUR SENESCHAL ET MARSHAL DE ROY, ETC. A writ which lay against a steward or marshal for holding plea in his court, or for trespass or contracts not made or arising within the king's household. Wharton.

SUPER STATUTO VERSUS SERVANTES ET LABORATOIRES. A writ which lay against him who kept any servants who had left the service of another contrary to law.

SUPER VISUM CORPORIS. Upon view of the body. When an inquest is held over a body found dead, it must be *super visum corporis*.

SUPERARE RATIONES. In old Scotch law. To have a balance of account. due to one; to have one's expenses exceed the receipts.

SUPERCARGO. In maritime law. A person specially employed by the owner of a cargo to take

SUPER VISUM CORPORE. Upon view of the body. When an inquest is held over a body found dead, it must be super visum corpore. Vide Coroner; Inquest.

SUPERCARGO, mar. law. A person specially employed by the owner of a cargo to take charge of the merchandise which has been shipped, to sell it to the best advantage, and to purchase returning cargoes and to receive freight, as he may be authorized.

2. Supercargoes have complete control over the cargo, and everything which immediately concerns it, unless their authority is either expressly or impliedly restrained. 12 East, R. 381. Under certain circumstances, they are responsible for the cargo; 4 Mass. 115; see 1 Gill & John. 1; but the supercargo has no power to interfere with the government of the ship. 3 Pardes. n. 646; 1 Boulay-Paty, Dr. Com. 421.

SUPERFOETATION, med. jur. The conception of a second embryo, during the gestation of the first, or the conception of a child by a woman already pregnant with another, during the time of such pregnancy.

2. This doctrine, though doubted, seems to be established by numerous cases. Beck's Med. Jur. 193; Cassan on Superfoetation; New York Medical Repository; 1 Briand, Med. Leg. prem. partie, c. 3, art. 4; 1 Fodere, Med. Leg. §299; Buffon, Hist. Nat. de l'Homme, Puberte.

SUPERFICIARIUS, civ. law. He who has built upon the soil of another, which he has hired for a number of years or forever, yielding a yearly rent. This is not very different from the owner of a lot on ground rent in Pennsylvania. Dig. 43, 18, 1 and 2.

SUPERFICIES. A Latin word used among civilians. It signifies in the edict of the praetor whatever has been erected on the soil, quidquid solo inoedificatum est. Vide Dig. 43, tit. 18, 1. 1 and 2.

SUPERIOR. One who has a right to command; one who holds a superior rank; as, a soldier is bound to obey his superior. 2. In estates, some are superior to others; an estate entitled to a servitude or easement over another estate, is called the superior or dominant, and the other the inferior or servient estate. 1 Bouv. Inst. n. 1612.

3. Of courts, some are supreme or superior, possessing in -general appellate jurisdiction, either by writ of error or by appeal; 3 Bouv. Inst. n. 2527; the others are called inferior courts.

SUPERNUMERARII, Rom. civil law. From the reign of Constantine to Justinian, advocates were divided into two classes: viz. advocates in title, who were called statute, and supernumeraries. The statuti were inscribed in the matriculation books, and formed a part of the college of advocates in each jurisdiction. The supernumeraries were not attached to any bar in particular, and could reside where, they pleased; they took the place of advocates by title, as vacancies occurred in that body. Code Justin., de adv. div. jud. c. 3, 11, 13; Calvini Lex, ad voc.; also Statuti.

SUPERSEDEAS, practice, actions. The name of a writ containing a command to stay the proceedings at law.

2. It is granted on good cause shown that the party ought not to proceed. F. N. B. 236. There are some writs which though they do not bear this name have the effect to supersede the proceedings, namely, a writ of error, when bail is entered, operates as a supersedeas, and a writ of certiorari to remove the proceedings of an inferior into a superior court has, in general, the same effect. 8 Mod. 373; 1 Barnes, 260; 6 Binn. R. 461. But, under special circumstances, the certiorari has not the effect to stay the proceedings, particularly where summary proceedings, as to obtain possession under the landlord and tenant law, are given by statute. 6 Binn. R. 460; 1 Yeates, R. 49; 4 Dall. R. 214; 1 Ashm. R. 230; Vide Vin. Ab. h. t.; Bac. Ab. h. t.; Com. Dig. h. t.; Yelv. R. 6, note.

SUPERSTITIOUS USE, English law. When lands, tenements, rents, goods or chattels are given, secured or appointed for and toward the maintenance of a priest or chaplain to say mass; for the maintenance of a priest, or other man, to pray for the soul of any dead man, in such a church or elsewhere; to have and maintain perpetual

obits, lamps, torches, &c., to be used at certain times to help to save the souls of men out of purgatory; in such cases the king by force of several statutes, is authorized to direct and appoint all such uses to such purposes as are truly charitable. Bac. Ab. Charitable Uses and Mortmain, D; Duke on Char. Uses, 105; 6 Ves. 567; 4 Co. 104.

2. In the United States, where all religious opinions are free, and the right to exercise them is secured to the people, a bequest to support a catholic priest, and perhaps certain other uses in England, would not in this country be considered as superstitious uses. 1 Pa. R. 49; 8 Penn. St. R. 327; 17 S. & R. 388; 1 Wash. 224. It is not easy to see how there can be a superstitious use in this country, at least in the acceptance of the British courts. 1 Watts, 224; 4 Bouv. Inst. n. 3985.

SUPERVISOR. An overseer; a surveyor.

2. There are officers who bear this name whose duty it is to take care of the highways.

SUPPLEMENTAL. That which is added to a thing to complete it as a supplemental affidavit, which is an additional affidavit to make out a case; a supplemental bill. (q. v.)

SUPPLEMENTAL BILL, equity plead. A bill already filed to supply some defect in the original bill. See Bill supplemental.

SUPPLICAVIT, Eng. law. The name of a writ issuing out of the king's bench or chancery, for taking sureties of the peace; it is commonly directed to the justices of the peace, when they are averse to acting in the affair in their judicial capacity. 4 Bl. Com. 233; vide Vin. Ab. h. t.; Com. Dig. Chancery, 4 R.; Id. Forcible Entry, D 16, 17.

SUPPLICIUM, civil law. A corporal punishment ordained by law; the punishment of death, so called because it was customary to accompany the guilty man to the place of execution and there offer supplications for him.

SUPPLIES, Eng. Law. Extraordinary grants to the king by parliament, to supply the exigencies of the state. Jacob's Law Dict. h. t.

SUPPORT. The right of support is an easement which one man, either by contract or prescription, enjoys, to rest the joists or timbers of his house upon the wall of an adjoining building, owned by another person. 3 Kent, Com. 435. Vide Lois des Bat. part. 1, c. 3, s. a. 1, §T; Party wall.

SUPPRESSIO VERI. Concealment of truth.

2. In general a suppression of the truth, when a party is bound to disclose it, vitiates a contract. In the contract of insurance a knowledge of the facts is required to enable the underwriter to calculate the chances and form a due estimate of the risk; and, in this contract perhaps more than any other, the parties are required to represent every thing with fairness. 1 Bla. Rep. 594; 3 Burr. 1809.

3. Suppressio veri as well as suggestio falsi is a ground to rescind an agreement, or at least not to carry it into execution. 3 Atk. 383; Prec. Ch. 138; 1 Fonb. Eq. c. 2, s. 8; 1 Ball & Beatty, 241; 3 Munf. 232 1 Pet. 383; 2 Paige, 390 4 Bouv. Inst. n. 3841. Vide Concealment; Mis-representation; Representation; Suggestio falsi.

SUPRA PROTEST. Under protest. Vide Acceptance supra protest; deceptor supra protest; Bills of Exchange.

SUPREMACY. Sovereign dominion, authority, and preeminence; the highest state. In the United States, the supremacy resides in the people, and is exercised by their constitutional representatives, the president and congress. Vide Sovereignty.

SUPREME. That which is superior to all other things; as the supreme power of the state, which is an authority over all others. The supreme court, which is superior to all other courts.

SUPREME COURT. The court of the highest jurisdiction in the United States, having appellate jurisdiction over all the other courts of the United States, is so called. Its powers are examined under the article Courts of the United States.

may recommend measures to the legislature -- shall cause the laws to be executed. Art. 5.

30. There shall be a lieutenant governor, who shall be chosen at every election for governor, by the same persons and in the same manner, continue in office for the same time, and, possess the same qualifications. In voting for governor and lieutenant-governor, the electors shall distinguish for whom they vote as governor, and for whom as lieutenant-governor. The lieutenant governor shall, by virtue of his office, be president of the senate, and have, when in committee of the whole, a right to debate and vote on all questions, and when the senate is equally divided, to give the casting vote. In case of the death, resignation, removal from office, inability or refusal of the governor to serve or of his impeachment or absence from the state, the lieutenant governor shall exercise the power and authority appertaining to the office of governor until another be chosen at the periodical election and be duly qualified or until the governor impeached, absent, or disabled, shall be acquitted, return, or his disability be removed. Art. 5, s. 12.

THAINLAND, old Eng. law. The land which was granted by the Saxon kings to their thains or thanes was so called. Crabb's C. L. 10.

THALER. The name of a coin. The thaler of Prussia and of the northern states of Germany is deemed as money of account, at the custom-house, to be of the value of sixty-nine cents. Act of May 22, 1846.

2. The thaler of Bremen, of seventy-two grotes, is deemed of the value of seventy-one cents. Act of March 3, 1843.

THEFT, crimes. This word is sometimes used as synonymous with larceny, (q.v.) but it is not so technical. Ayliffe's Pand. 581 2 Swift's Dig. 309.

2. In the Scotch law, this is a proper and technical word, and signifies the secret and felonious abstraction of the property of another for sake of lucre, without his consent. Alison, Princ. Cr. Law of Scotl. 250.

THEFT-BOTE. The act of receiving a man's goods from the thief, after they had been stolen by him, with the intent that he shall escape punishment.

2. This is an offence punishable at common law by fine and imprisonment. Hale's P. C. 130. Vide Compounding a felony.

THEOCRACY. A species of government which claims to be immediately directed by God.

2. La religion qui, dans l'antiquite, s'associa souvent au despotisms, pour regner. par son bras ou a son ombrage, a quelquefois tents de regner seule. C'est ce qu'elle appelait le regne de Dieu, la thiocratie. Matter, De l'influence des Moeurs sur les lois, et de l'influence des Lois sur les moeurs, 189. Religion, which in former times, frequently associated itself with despotism, to reign, by its power, or under its shadow, has sometimes attempted to reign alone, and this she has called the reign of God, theocracy.

THIEF, crimes. One who has been guilty of larceny or theft.

THING ADJUDGED. That which has been decided by a final judgment, by a tribunal of competent jurisdiction, from which there can be no appeal, either because the appeal did not lie, or because the time fixed by law for the appealing has elapsed, or because it has been confirmed on the appeal. Vide res judicata.

2. The Roman law agrees with ours, for it requires a final judgment or sentence before the decision acquires the force of the thing adjudged. Dig. 42, 1; Code, 7, 52; Extravag. 2, 27.

THINGS. By this word is understood every object, except man, which may become an active subject of right. Code du Canton de Berne, art. 332. In this sense it is opposed, in the language of the law, to the word persons. (q.v.)

2. Things, by the common law, are divided into, 1. Things real, which are such as are permanent, fixed and immovable, and which cannot be carried from place to place; they are usually said to consist in lands, tenements and hereditaments. 2 Bl. Com. 16; Co. Litt. 4 a to 6 b. 2. Things personal, include all sorts of things movable which attend a man's person wherever he goes. Things personal include not only things movable, but also something more, the whole of which is generally comprehended under the name of chattels. Chattels are distinguished into two kinds, namely, chattels real and chattels personal. See Chattel.

3. It is proper to remark that sometimes it depends upon the destination of certain objects, whether they are to be considered personal or real property. See Dalloz, Dict. choses, art 1, Sec. 2. Destination; Fixtures; Mill.

4. Formerly, in England, a very low and contemptuous opinion was entertained of personal property, which was regarded as only a transient commodity. But of late years different ideas have been entertained of it; and the courts, both in that country, and in this, now regard a man's personal property in a light, nearly, if not quite equal to his realty; and have adopted a more enlarged and still less technical mode of considering the one than the other, frequently drawn from the rules which they found

already established by the Roman law, wherever those rules appear to be well-grounded and apposite to the case in question, but principally from reason and convenience, adapted to the circumstances of the times. 2 Bl. Com. 385.

5. By the Roman or civil law, things are either in *patrimonio*, capable of being possessed by single persons exclusive of others; or *extra patrimonium*, incapable of being so possessed.

6. Things in *patrimonio* are divided into corporeal and incorporeal, and the corporeal again into movable and immovable.

7. Corporeal things are those which are visible and tangible, as lands, houses, horses, jewels, and the like; incorporeal are not the object of sensation, but are the creatures of the mind, being rights issuing out of a thing corporeal, or concerning or exercisable within the same; as, an obligation, a hypothecation, a servitude, and, in general, that which consists only in a certain right. Domat, *Lois Civ. Liv. Prel. t. 31 s. 2, Sec. 3*; Poth. *Traite des Choses*, in princ.

8. Corporeal things are either movable or immovable. The movable are those which have been separated from the earth, as felled trees, or gathered fruits, or stones dug out from quarries or those which are naturally separated, as animals. Immovable things are those parts of the surface of the earth, in whatever manner they may be distinguished, either as building; woods, meadows, fields, or otherwise, and to whomsoever they may belong. Under the name of immovables is included everything which adheres to the surface of the earth, either by its nature, as trees; or which has been erected by the hands of man, as houses and other buildings, although, by being separated, such things may become movables. Domat, *Lois Civ. Liv. Prel. tit. 3, s. 1, Sec. 5 and 6*. See *Movables*; *Immovables*.

9. Things *extra patrimonium* are, 1. Common. 2. Public. 3. *Res universitatis*. 4. *Res nullius*.

10.-1. Things common are, the heavens, light, air, and the sea, which cannot be appropriated by any man or set of men, so as to deprive others from the use of them. Domat, *Lois Civ. Liv. Prel. tit. 3, s. 1, Sec. 1*; *Sec. 1 Inst. de rer. div.*; L. 2, *Sec. 1, ff. de rer. div.*; Ayliffe, *Pand. B. 2, t. 1, in med.*

11.-2. Things public, *res publicae*, the property of which was in the state, and their use common to all the members of it, as navigable rivers, ways, bridges, harbors, banks, and the right of fishing.

12.-3. *Res universitatis*, or things belonging to cities or bodies politic. Such things belong to the corporation or body politic in respect of the property of them; but as to their use, they appertain to those persons that are of the corporation or body politic: such may be theatres, market houses, and the like. They differ from things public, inasmuch as the latter belong to a nation. The lands or other revenue belonging to a corporation, do not fall under this class, but, are *juris privati*.

13.-4. *Res nullius*, or things which are not the property of any man or number of men, are principally those of divine right; they are of three sorts: things sacred, things religious, and things sanct. Things sacred were those which were duly and publicly consecrated by the priests, as churches, their ornaments, &c. Things religious were those places which became so by burying in them a dead body, even though no consecration of these spots by a priest had taken place. Things sanct were those which by certain reverential awe arising from their nature, something augmented by religious ceremonies, were guarded and defended from the injuries of men; such were the gates and walls of a city, offences against which were capitally punished. 1 Bro. *Civ. Law*, B. 2, c. 1, p. 172.

See, in general, Domat, *Lois Civ. Liv. Prel. tit. 3*; 1 Bro. *Civ. Law*, B. 2, c. 1 Poth. *Traite des Choses*; Ersk. *Pr. Law Scot. B. 2, tit. 1*; Toullier, *Droit Francais*, Liv. 2, tit. 1 Ayliffe, *Pand. B. 3, t. 1*; *Inst. 2, 1, 2 Dig. 1, 8 Bouv. Inst. Index, h.t.*

THIRD PARTIES. This term includes all persons who are not parties to the contract, agreement or instrument of writing, by which their interest in the thing conveyed is sought to be affected. 1 N. S. 384. See also 2 L. R. 425 6 M. R. 528.

2. But it is difficult to give a very definite idea of third persons, for sometimes those who are not parties to the contract, but who represent the rights of the original parties, as executors, are not to be considered third person. See Duverg. tome 16, n. 34, 35, 36, et idem, tome 17, n. 190; 2 Bouv. *Inst. n. 1335, et seq.*

THIRLAGE, Scotch law. The name of servitude by which lands are astricted or thirled to a particular mill, and the possessors bound to grind their grain there, for the payment of certain multures and sequels as the agreed price of grinding. Ersk. *Prin. B. 2, t. 9, n. 18*.

THOROUGHFARE. A street or way so open that one can go through and get out of it without returning. It differs from a *cul de sac*, (q.v.) which is open only at one end.

2. Whether a street which is not a thoroughfare is a highway, seems not fully settled. See 1 Campb. 260; 5 Taunt. 137; 11 East, 376, n.; Hawk. P. C. B. 1, c. 76, s. 1; 5 Barn. & Ald. 456. See *Dedication*.

THOUGHT. The operation of the mind. No one can be punished for his mere thoughts however wicked they may be. Human laws cannot reach them, first, because they are unknown; and, secondly, unless made manifest by some

2. In the United States, this is free, every one being at liberty to worship God according to the dictates of his conscience. Vide Christianity; Religious test.

WORSHIP, Eng. law. A title or addition given to certain persons. 2 Inst. 666; Bac. Ab. Misnomer, A 2.

WORTHIST OF BLOOD. All expression to designate that, in descent, the sons are to be preferred to daughters, which is the law of England. See some singular reasons given for this, in Plowd. 305.

WOUND, med. jur. This term, in legal medicine, comprehends all lesions of the body, and in this it differs from the meaning of the word when used in surgery. The latter only refers to a solution of continuity, while the former comprises not only these, but also every other kind of accident, such as bruises, contusions, fractures, dislocations, and the like. Cooper's Surgical Dict. h. t.; Dunglison's Med. Dict. h. t.; vide Dictionnaire des Sciences Medicales, mot Blessures 3 Fodere, Med. Leg. §687-811.

2. Under the statute 9 Geo. IV. c. 21, sect. 12, it has been held in England, that to make a wound, in criminal cases, there must be "an injury to the person by which the skin is broken." 6 C. & P. 684; S. C. 19 Engl. C. L. Rep. 526. Vide Beck's Med. Jur. c. 15; Ryan's Med. Jur. Index, h. t.; Roscoe's Cr. Ev. 652; 19 Engl. Com. L. Rep. 425, 430, 526, 529; Dane's Ab. Index, h. t.; 1 Moody's Cr. Cas. 278; 4 C. & P. 381; S. C. 19 E. C. L. R. 430; 4 C. & P. 446; S. C. 19 E. C. L. R. 466; 1 Moody's Cr. C. 318; 4 C. & P. 558; S. C. 19 E. C. L. R. 526; Carr. Cr. L. 239; Guy, Med. Jur. ch. 9, p. 446; Merl. Repert. mot Blessure.

3. When a person is found dead from wounds, it is proper to inquire whether they are the result of suicide, accident, or homicide. In making the examination, the greatest attention should be bestowed on all the circumstances. On this subject some general directions have been given under the article Death. The reader is referred to 2 Beck's Med. Jur. 68 to 93. As to, wounds on the living body, see Id. 188.

WRECK, mar. law. A wreck (called in law Latin, wreccum maris, and in law French, wrec de mer,) signifies such goods, as after a shipwreck, are cast upon land by the sea, and left there within some county, so as not to belong to the jurisdiction of the admiralty, but to the common law. 2 Inst. 167; Bract. 1. 3, c. 3; Mirror, c. 1, s. 13, and c. 3.

2. The term 'wreck of the sea' includes, 1. Goods found at low water, between high and low water mark; and 2. Goods between the same limits, partly resting on the ground, but still moved by the water. 3 Hagg. Adm. R. 257.

3. When goods have touched the ground, and have again been floated by the tide, and are within low water mark; whether they are to be considered wreck will depend upon the circumstances whether they were, seized by a person wading, or swimming, or in a boat. 3 Hagg. Adm. R. 294. But if a human being, or even an animal, as a dog, cat, hawk, &c. escape alive from the ship, or if there be any marks upon the goods by which they may be known again, they are not, at common law, considered as wrecked. 5 Burr. 2738-9; 2 Chit. Com. Law, c. 6, p. 102; 2 Kent, Com. 292; 22 Vin. Ab. 535; 1 Bro. Civ. Law, 238; Park, Ins. Index, h. t.; Molloy, Jur. Mar. Index, h. t.

4. The act of congress of March 1, 1823, provides, §21, That, before any goods, wares or merchandise, which may be taken from any wreck, shall be admitted to an entry, the same shall be appraised in the manner prescribed in the sixteenth section of this act and the same proceedings shall be ordered and executed in all cases where a reduction of duties shall be claimed on account of damage which any goods, wares, or merchandise, shall have sustained in the course of the voyage and in all cases where the owner, importer, consignee, or agent, shall be dissatisfied with such appraisement, he shall be entitled to the privileges provided in the eighteenth section of this act. Vide Naufrage.

WRIT, practice. A mandatory precept issued by the authority, and in the name of the sovereign or the state, for the purpose of compelling the defendant to do something therein mentioned.

2. It is issued by a court or other competent jurisdiction, and is return-able to the

same. It is to be under seal and tested by the proper officer, and is directed to the sheriff, or other officer lawfully authorized to execute the same. Writs are divided into, 1. Original. 2. Of mesne process. 3. Of execution. Vide 3 Bl. Com. 273; 1 Tidd, Pr. 93; Gould on Pl. c. 2, s. 1. There are several kinds of writs, some of which are mentioned below.

WRIT DE BONO ET MALO. An ancient writ which was issued in the case of each prisoner, instead of a general commission of general jail delivery for all the prisoners. This writ has not been used for a very long time, and is obsolete. 4 Bl. Com. 210.

WRIT OF CONSPIRACY. The name of an ancient writ, now superseded by the more convenient remedy of an action on the case, which might have been sued against parties guilty of a conspiracy. F. N. B. 260. See Conspiracy.

WRIT OF DECEIT. The name of a writ which lies where one man has done anything in the name of another, by which the latter is damnified and deceived. F. N. B. 217.

2. The modern practice is to sue a writ of trespass on the case to remedy the injury. See Deceit.

WRIT DE EJECTIONE FIRMAE. A writ of ejectment. Vide Ejectment, and 3 Bl. Com. 199.

WRIT DE HAERETICO COMBURENDO, Engl. law. The name of a writ formerly issued by the secular courts, when a man was turned over to them by the ecclesiastical tribunals, after having been condemned for heresy.

2. It was founded on the statute 2 Hen. IV. c. 15; it was first used, A. D. 1401, and as late as the year 1611. By virtue of this writ, the unhappy man against whom it was issued, was burned to death. See 12 Co. R. 92.

WRIT DE HOMINE RELEGIANDO, practice. A writ which lies to replevy a man out of prison, or out of the custody of any private person, in the same manner in which cattle taken in distress may be replevied, upon giving security to the sheriff that the man shall be forthcoming to answer to any charge against him.

2. This writ is almost entirely superseded by the more effectual writ of habeas corpus. 3 Bl. Com. 129; Com. Dig. Imprisonment, L 4; Lord Raym. 613; F. N. B. 66; 1 Atk. 633; 14 Vin. Ab. 305; Dane's Ab. h. t.; 7 Com. Dig. 271; 5 Binn. R. 304; 1 John. R. 23; 14 John. R. 263 2 Cain. C. Err. 322.

WRIT DE ODIO ET ATIA, Engl. law. This writ is probably obsolete, and superseded by the writ of habeas corpus. It was anciently directed to the sheriff, commanding him to inquire whether a prisoner charged with murder was committed upon just cause or suspicion, or merely propter odium et atiam, for hatred and ill-will; and, if upon the inquisition due cause of suspicion did not appear, then there issued another writ for the sheriff to admit him to bail, 3 Bl. Com. 128; Com. Dig. Imprisonment, L 3.

WRIT OF COVENANTS, practice. A writ which lies where a party claims damage for breach of covenant, i. e. of a promise under seal.

WRIT OF DEBT, practice. A writ which lies where the party claims the re-recovery of a debt, i. e. a liquidated or certain sum of money alleged to be due to him. This is debt in the debet, which is the principal and only common form. There is another species mentioned in the books, called the debt in the detinet, which lies for the specific recovery of goods, under a contract to deliver them. 1 Chit. Pl. 101.

WRIT OF DETINUE, practice. A writ which lies where a party claims the specific recovery of goods and chattels, or deeds and writings detained from him. This is seldom used: trover is the more frequent remedy, in cases where it may be brought.

WRIT OF DOWER, practice. A writ which lies for a widow claiming the specific recovery of her dower, no part having been yet assigned to her. It is usually called a writ of dower unde nihil habet. 3 Chit. Pl. 393; Booth, 166.

2. There is another species, called a writ of right of dower, which applies to the particular case where the widow has received a part of her dower from the tenant

himself, and of land lying in the same town in which she claims the residue. Booth, 166; Glanv. lib. 6, c. 4, 5. This latter writ is seldom used in practice.

WRIT OF EJECTMENT, practice. The name of a process issued by a party claiming land or other real estate, against one who is alleged to be unlawfully in possession. Vide Ejectment.

WRIT OF ENTRY, practice. A writ requiring the sheriff to command the tenant of land that he render to the demandant the premises in question, or to appear in court on such a day to show cause why he hath not done so. Co. Litt. 238. See 2 Pick. 473; 10 Pick. 359; 14 Mass. 20; 15 Mass. 305; 5 N. Hamp. R. 450; 6 N. Hamp. R. 555; 7 Pick. 36.

WRIT OF ERROR, practice. A writ issued out of a court of competent jurisdiction, directed to the judge of a court of record in which final judgment has been given, and commanding them, in some cases, themselves to examine the re-cord; in others to send it to another court of appellate jurisdiction, therein named, to be examined in order that some alleged error in the proceeding may be corrected. Steph. Pl. 138; 2 Saund. 100, n. 1; Bac. Ab. Error, in pr.

2. The first is called a writ of error coram nobis or vobis. When an issue in fact has been decided, there is not in general any appeal except by motion for a new trial; and although a matter of fact should exist which was not brought into the issue, as for example, if the defendant neglected to Plead a release, which he might have pleaded, this is no error in the proceedings, though a mistake of the defendant. Steph. Pl. 139. But there are some facts which affect the validity and regularity of the proceeding itself, and to remedy these errors the party in interest may sue out the writ of error coram vobis. The death of one of the parties at the commencement of the suit; the appearance of an infant in a personal action, by an attorney, and not by guardian; the coverture of either party, at the commencement of the suit, when her husband is not joined with her, are instances of this kind. 1 Saund. 101; 1 Arch. Pr. 212; 2 Tidd's Pr. 1033; Steph. Pl. 140 1 Browne's Rep. 75.

3. The second species is called, generally, writ of error, and is the more common. Its object is to review and correct an error of the law committed in the proceedings, which is not amendable, or cured at common law, or by some of the statutes of amendment or jeofail. Vide, generally, Tidd's Pr. ob. 43; Graham's Pr. B. 4, o. 1; Bac. Ab. Error; 1 Vern. 169; Yelv. 76; 1 Salk. 322; 2 Saund. 46, n. 6, and 101, n. 1; 3 Bl. Com. 405; Serg. Const. Law, ch. 5.

4. In the French law the demande en cassation is somewhat similar to our proceeding in error; according to some of the best writers on French law, it is considered as a new suit, and it is less an action between the original parties, than a question between the judgment and the law. It is not the action which is to be judged, but the judgment; "la demande en cassation est un nouveau proces, bien moins entre les parties qui figuraient dans le premier, qu'entre l'arret et la loi." Henrion de Pansey, de l'Autorite judiciare dans les gouvernemens monarchiques, p. 270, edit. in 8vo.; 6 Toull. n. 193. Ce n'est point le proces qu'il s'agit de juger, mais le jugement. Ib.

5. A writ of error is in the nature of a suit or action, when it is to restore the party who obtains it to the possession of any thing which is withheld from him, not when its operation is entirely defensive. 3 Story. Const. §1721. And it is considered generally as a new action. 6 Port 9.

WRIT OF EXECUTION, practice. A writ to put in force the sentence that the law has given: it is addressed to the Sheriff (and in the courts of the United States, to the marshal) commanding him, according to the nature of the case, either to give the plaintiff possession of lands; or to enforce the delivery of a chattel which was the subject of the action; or to levy for the plain-tiff, the debt, or damager, and costs recovered; or to levy for the defendant his costs; and that, either upon the body of the opposite party, his lands, or goods, or in some cases, upon his body, land, and goods; the extent and manner of the execution directed, always depending upon the nature of the judgment. 3 Bl. Com. 413.

2. Writs of execution are supposed to be actually awarded by the judges in court; but no such award is in general, actually made. The attorney, after signing final judgment,

sues out of the proper office a writ of execution, in the form to which he conceives he would be entitled upon such judgment as he has entered, if such entry has been actually made; and, if not made, then upon such as he thinks he is entitled to enter; and he does this, of course, upon peril that, if he takes a wrong execution, the proceeding is legal and void, and the opposite party entitled to redress. Steph. Pl. 137, 8. See Ca. Sa.; Execution; Fi. Fa.; Haberefa. possessionem; Vend. Exp.

WRIT OF EXIGI FACIAS. The name of a process issued in the course of proceedings in outlawry, and which immediately precedes the writ of capias agatum. See Exigent, or Exigi Facias.

WRIT OF FORMEDON, practice. This writ lies where a party claims the specific recovery of lands and tenements, as issue in tail; or as remainder-man or reversioner, upon the determination of an estate in tail. Co. Litt. 236 b; Booth, 139, 151, 154.

WRIT OF INQUIRY, practice. When in an action sounding in damages, (q. v.) as covenant, trespass, and the like, an interlocutory judgment is rendered, which is, that the plaintiff ought to recover his damages, without specifying the amount, it not yet being ascertained, the court does not in general undertake the office of assessing the damages, but issues a writ of inquiry, which is a writ directed to the sheriff of the county where the facts are alleged by the pleadings to have occurred, commanding him to inquire into the amount of damages sustained "by the oath or affirmation of twelve good or lawful men of his county;" and to return such inquisition, when made, to the court.

2. The finding of the sheriff and jury under such a proceeding is called an inquisition. (q. v.)

3. The court will, on application, order that a writ of inquiry shall be executed before a judge, where it appears that important questions of law will arise. 2 John. R. 107.

4. When executed before the sheriff, he acts ministerially, and not judicially, and therefore, it may be executed before a deputy of the sheriff. 2 John R. 63. Vide Steph. Pl. 126; Grah. Pr. 639; 2 Archb. Pr. 19; Tidd's Pr. 513; Yelv. 152, n.; 18 Eng. Com. Law Rep. 181, n., 189, n.; 1 Marsh. R. 129; 1 Sell. Pr. 346; Watson on Sher. 221; 2 Saund. 107, n. 2.

WRITS, JUDICIAL, practice. In England those writs which issue from the common law courts during the progress of a suit, are described as judicial writs, by way of distinction from the original one obtained from chancery. 3 Bl. Com. 282.

WRIT OF MAINPRIZE, English law. A writ directed to the sheriff (either generally, when any man is imprisoned for a bailable offence, and bail has been refused; or specially, when the offence or cause of commitment is not properly bailable below) commanding him to take sureties for the prisoner's appearance, commonly called mainpernors, and to set him at large. 3 B]. Com. 128. Vide Mainprize.

WRIT OF MESNE, Breve' de medio, old English law. A writ which was so called, by reason of the words used in the writ, namely, Unde idem A qui medius est inter C et praefatum B; that is, A, who is mesne between C, the lord paramount, and B, the tenant paravail. Co. Litt. 100, a.

WRIT, ORIGINAL, practice, English law. An original writ is a mandatory letter issuing out of the court of chancery under the great seal and in a king's name, directed to the sheriff of the county where the injury is alleged to have been committed, containing a summary statement of the cause of complaint, and requiring him in most cases, to command the defendant to satisfy the claim; and, on his failure to comply, then to summon him to appear in one of the superior courts of common law, there to account for his non-compliance. In some cases, however, it omits the former alternative, and requires the sheriff simply to enforce the appearance. Steph. Pl. 5.

WRIT OF REPLEVIN, practice. The name of a process issued for the recovery of goods and chattels. Vide Replevin.

WRIT OF PRAECIPE. This writ is also called a writ of covenant, and is sued out by

2. At common law, a writ of right lies only against the tenant of the free-hold demanded. 8 Cranch, 239.

3. This writ brings into controversy only the rights of the parties in the suit, and a defence that a third person has better title will not avail. *Id.*; 7 Wheat. 27; 3 Pet. 133. See 2 Wheat. 306; 4 Bing. N. S. 711; 3 Bing. N. S. 434; 4 Scott, R. 209; 6 Scott, R. 435; *Id.* 738; 1 Bing. N. S. 597; 5 Bing. N. S. 161; 6 Ad. & Ell. 103; 1 H. Bl. 1; 5 Taunt. R. 326; 1 Marsh. R. 68; 2 Bos. & P. 570; 1 N. R. 64; 4 Taunt. R. 572; 3 Bing. R. 167; 2 W. Bl. Rep. 1261; 1 B. & B. 17; 2 Car. & P. 187; *Id.* 271 Holt, R. 657; 8 Cranch, 229; 3 Fairf. 312; 7 Wend. 250; 3 Bibb, 57; 3 Rand. 568 2 J. J. Marsh. 104; 2 A. K. Marsh. 396; 1 Dana, 410; 2 Leigh, R. 1 4 Mass. 64; 17 Mass. 74.

WRIT OF TRESPASS, practice. This writ lies where a party claims damages for a trespass committed against his person, or tangible and corporeal property. See Trespass.

WRIT OF TRESPASS ON THE CASE, practice. A writ which lies where a party sues for damages for any wrong or cause of complaint to which covenant or trespass will not apply. See 3 Woodd. 167; Steph. Pl. 15.

2. This action originates in the power given by the statute of Westm. 2, to the clerks of chancery to frame new writs in consimili casu with writs already known. Under this power they constructed many writs for different injuries, which were considered as in consimili casu, with, that is, to bear a certain analogy to a trespass. The new writs invented for the cases supposed to bear such analogy, have received, accordingly, the appellation of writs of trespass on the case, as being founded on the particular circumstances of the case thus requiring a remedy, and, to distinguish them from the old writ of trespass; 3 Reeves, 89, 243, 391; and the injuries themselves, which are the subjects of such writs, are not called trespasses, but have the general name of torts, wrong or grievances.

3. The writs of trespass on the case, though invented thus, *pro re nata*, in various forms, according to the nature of the different wrongs which respectively called them forth began nevertheless, to be viewed as constituting collectively a new individual form of action; and this new genus took its place, by the name of Trespass on the case, among the more ancient actions of debt, covenant, trespass, &c. Such being the nature of this action, it comprises, of course, many different species. There are two, however, of more frequent use than any other species of trespass on the case, or, perhaps, than any other firm of action whatever. These are *assumpsit* and *trover*. Steph. Pl. 15, 16.

WRIT OF TOLT, Eng. law. The name of a writ to remove proceedings on a writ of right patent from the court baron into the county court. 3 Bl. Commen-taries, App. No. 1, §2.

WRIT OF WASTE. The name of a writ to be issued against a tenant who has committed waste of the premises. There are several forms of this writ, that against a tenant in dower differs from the others. F. N. B. 125.

WRITING. The act of forming by the hand letters or characters of a particular kind on paper or other suitable substance, and artfully putting them together so as to convey ideas. It differs from printing, which is the formation of words on paper or other proper substance by means of a stamp. Sometimes by writing ii understood printing, and sometimes printing and writing mixed.

2. Many contracts are required to be in writing; all deeds for real estate must be in writing, for it cannot be conveyed by a contract not in writing, yet it is the constant practice to make deeds partly in printing, and partly in writing. Wills, except nuncupative wills, must begin writing, and signed by the testator; and nuncupative wills must be reduced to writing by the witnesses within a limited time after the testator's death.

3. Records, bonds, bills of exchange and many other engagements, must, from their nature, be made in writing, See Frauds, statute of; Language.

WRITING OBLIGATORY. A bond; an agreement reduced to writing, by which the

party becomes bound to perform something, or suffer it to be done.

WRONG. An injury; (q. v.) a tort (q. v.) a violation of right. In its most usual sense, wrong signifies an injury committed to the person or property of another, or to his relative rights, unconnected with contract; and these wrongs are committed with or without force. But in a more extended signification, wrong includes the violation of a contract; a failure by a man to perform his undertaking or promise is a wrong or injury to him to whom it was made. 3 Bl. Com. 158.

2. Wrongs are divided into public and private. 1. A public wrong is an act which is injurious to the public generally, commonly known by the name of crime, misdemeanor, or offence, and it is punishable in various ways, such as indictments, summary proceedings, and upon conviction by death, imprisonment, fine, &c. 2. Private wrongs, which are injuries to individuals, unaffected the public: these are redressed by actions for damages, &c.

WRONG-DOER. One who commits an injury, a tort-feasor. (q. v.) Vide Dane's Abridgment, Index, h. t.

WRONGFULLY INTENDING. These words are used in a declaration when in an action for an injury, the motive of the defendant in committing it can be proved, for then his malicious intent ought to be averred. This is sufficiently done if it be substantially alleged, in general terms, as wrongfully intending. 3 Bouv. Inst. n. 2871.

Index

--0CF9C068-WebSite-Rules-Byte-Range-Data-0CF9C068--

WRITING

In the most general sense of the word, "writing" denotes a document, whether manuscript or printed, as opposed to mere spoken words. Writing is essential to the validity of certain contracts and other transactions. Sweet. See "Instrument."

WRITING OBLIGATORY. The technical name by which a *bond* is described in pleading. Denton v. Adams, 6 Vt. 40.

WRITTEN CONTRACT. See Contract.

WRITTEN INSTRUMENT. Something reduced to writing as a means of evidence, and as the means of giving formal expression to some act or contract. Curlee Clothing Co. v. Lowery, Tex.Civ. App., 275 S.W. 730, 732.

WRITTEN LAW. One of the two leading divisions of the Roman law, comprising the *leges*, *plebiscita*, *senatus-consulta*, *principum placita*, *magistratum edicta*, and *responsa prudentum*. Inst. 1, 2, 3.

Statute law. 1 Steph.Comm. 40. Law deriving its force from express legislative enactment. 1 Bl.Comm. 62, 85.

WRONG. A violation of the legal rights of another; an invasion of right to the damage of the parties who suffer it, especially a tort. State ex rel. and to Use of Donelon v. Deuser, 345 Mo. 628, 134 S.W.2d 132, 133. It usually signifies injury to person, property or relative noncontractual rights of another than wrongdoer, with or without force, but, in more extended sense, includes violation of contract. Daurizio v. Merchants' Despatch Transp. Co., 152 Misc. 716, 274 N.Y.S. 174.

The idea of *rights* naturally suggests the correlative one of *wrongs*; for every right is capable of being violated. A right to receive payment for goods sold (for example) implies a wrong on the part of him who owes, but withholds the price; a right to live in personal security, a wrong on the part of him who commits personal violence. And therefore, while, in a general point of view, the law is intended for the establishment and maintenance of *rights*, we find it, on closer examination, to be dealing both with rights and wrongs. It first fixes the character and definition of rights, and then, with a view to their effectual security, proceeds to define wrongs, and to devise the means by which the latter shall be prevented or redressed. 1 Steph.Comm. 126.

Private Wrong

The violation of public or private rights, when considered in reference to the injury sustained by the individual, and consequently as subjects for civil redress or compensation. 3 Steph.Comm. 356; Huntington v. Attrill, 13 S.Ct. 224, 146 U.S. 657, 36 L.Ed. 1123; Tomlin v. Hildreth, 65 N.J.Law, 438, 47 A. 649; State v. Magee Pub. Co., 29 N.M. 455, 224 P. 1028, 1031, 38 A.L.R. 142.

Public Wrongs

Violations of public rights and duties which affect the whole community, considered as a community; crimes and misdemeanors. 3 Bl.Comm. 2; 4 Bl.Comm. 1.

Real Wrong

In old English law. An injury to the freehold. **WRONGDOER.** One who commits an injury; a *tort-feasor*. The term ordinarily imports an invasion of right to the damage of the party who suffers such invasion. Merrill v. Comstock, 154 Wis. 434, 143 N.W. 313, 317.

WRONGFUL. Injurious, heedless, unjust, reckless, unfair. Infringement of some right. Mathes v. Williams, Tex.Civ.App., 134 S.W.2d 853, 858,

WRONGFUL ACT. Any act which in the ordinary course will infringe upon the rights of another to his damage, unless it is done in the exercise of an equal or superior right. Victor v. Lewis, La.App., 157 So. 293, 295; Louis Kamm, Inc., v. Flink, 113 N.J.Law 582, 175 A. 62, 67, 99 A.L.R. 1.

No act is "wrongful" unless the probability of injury to some determinate person or class of persons raises the duty as to those persons to refrain from such act. Harper v. Remington Arms Co., 156 Misc. 53, 280 N.Y.S. 862.

WRONGFUL CONDUCT. Conduct which contravenes some ditty which law attaches to relation between parties affected. Duncan v. Lumbermen's Mut. Casualty Co., 91 N.H. 349, 23 A.2d 325, 326.

WRONGFUL DEATH STATUTES. Statutory provision which operates upon the common-law rule that the death of a human being may not be complained of as an injury in a civil court. The cause of action for wrongful death is for the wrong to the beneficiaries. In re Daniel's Estate, 294 N.W. 465, 470, 208 Minn. 420.

See, also, Survival Statutes.

WRONGFUL LEVY. Which will entitle the owner of property levied on to damages for wrongful execution, has been made where there has been done to a third person's personalty those acts that would constitute a valid and complete levy if the debtor's property had been seized. Farris v. Castor, 186 Okl. 668, 99 P.2d 900, 902, 903.

WRONGFULLY. In a wrong manner; unjustly; in a manner contrary to the moral law, or to justice. Board of Com'rs of Howard County v. Armstrong, 91 Ind. 536.

WRONGFULLY INTENDING. In the language of pleading, this phrase is appropriate to be used in alleging the malicious motive of the defendant in committing the injury which forms the cause of action.

WRONGOUS. In Scotch law. Wrongful; unlawful; as *wrongous* imprisonment. Ersk.Prin. 4, 4, 25.

WURTH. In Saxon law. Worthy; competent; capable. *Atheswurthe*, worthy of oath; admissible or competent to be sworn. Spelman.

WYE. As applied to a street railway, a "wye" means a track with two branches, one joining the main track from one direction and the other joining the main track from another direction. Falls v. Grand Rapids, G. H. & M. Ry. Co., 189 Mich. 644, 155 N.W. 548, 549.

WYTE. In old English law. Acquittance or immunity from amercement.

Exhibit_AB
:ASC -AHCCCS -
BAR -
entanglement

≡ Gmail

🔍 Search mail



✍ Compose

📁 Inbox 5,190

☆ Starred

🕒 Snoozed

📌 Important

▶ Sent

📄 Drafts 16

📁 Categories

▼ More

Labels +

123ponds.com

2022 batch 06-13 218

A LUTZ 10

BOTW 9

CRAIG 3

Dr. Daniels

EXODUS 30

FOOD HEALTH 3



4 of 5

Re: Discrimination Complaint Investigation Inbox x



Andrea Logue

to me ▾

Mr. Hill,

Tue, Oct 15, 3:58 PM (11 hours ago) ☆

Respectfully, can you provide the remedy you are seeking in this matter?

I can appreciate you wanting to know my background, but this investigation has been open for nearly 30 days, and I continue to be unsure as to what exactly you

My AZ Bar number is: 033986. Please feel free to look up my credentials.

Appreciate you providing any information that can help me focus this investigation into what you are looking to recover.

Thank you,



Andrea R. Logue
Senior Associate General Counsel
AHCCCS | Office of the General
Counsel

801 E Jefferson Street MD 6200
Phoenix, AZ 85034

P: (602) 417-4127
F: (602) 253-9115
azahcccs.gov

On Tue, Oct 15, 2024 at 2:07 PM di hill <dihill4vah@gmail.com> wrote:

*Write Counsel re:
24805-Orders, &
non-compliance & the
evidence BAR Members
Attorneys: DES & Lee: 10/15
& the law of*

*This matter is non-controversial.
We need attorneys & qualified
but @ BAR-Attorneys. (3) if not see
10/16/24, 03:52
City Trustee Brandon / @ BAR - but what*

1) OKer but not here. 2)

~~BAR~~ #
License #

~~FARA~~ #

<https://www.azbar.org/for-the-public/public-service-center/consumer-brochures/>

The First Meeting

The best way to have a successful first meeting with your lawyer is to be prepared. Before your initial appointment, gather and organize all documents and materials that may pertain to the matter and bring them with you, whether or not you think they may be "important." This simple step can save you time and money and will help your lawyer better understand your situation, including the possible strengths and weaknesses of your matter.

Be prepared to discuss with your lawyer what you wish to accomplish so that your lawyer can assess the chances of successfully accomplishing your goals.

Be prepared to answer detailed questions about your legal matter. Accurate details and truthful answers, even if you believe the information may hurt your case or could be embarrassing, will ensure that your lawyer can give you the most effective assistance. Surprises can strain the lawyer-client relationship and harm your case. *duty*

With only a few exceptions, your lawyer has an ethical obligation not to disclose information you discuss. That means that, except in extreme circumstances, your lawyer will not talk about your matter with anyone else without your permission. If you know that your lawyer will need to discuss your matter with others, give your lawyer permission to do so.

You also will want to make sure you leave your first lawyer-client meeting with answers to important questions. The list below is a helpful start.

*CL & Comm Attorneys
Social-Democracy BAR-member-Atty*

Question you might want to ask your lawyer:

1. What is your experience in this area of practice?
 2. How many cases like mine have you handled?
 3. Who else will be working on my case and how will you assign tasks?
 4. What are your rates and how will the billing be handled?
 5. What is the estimated total expense for costs and fees in my case?
 6. How can we keep the costs and fees down?
 7. What are my alternatives for resolving this matter?
 8. How will you keep me informed of developments, and how often will I hear from you?
 9. Who else in your office can I contact about my case?
 10. What documentation do you need from me?
 11. About how long will it take to resolve my case?
- capability*

Client Rights and Responsibilities

Your Rights

You should expect your lawyer to:

** Atty attachment / CL
* BAR atty - Social Democracy*

- 1+2 • Represent you diligently.
- Be capable of handling your case. You are encouraged to ask about the lawyer's education, training, and experience before hiring him or her. The lawyer will inform you periodically about the status of your case and will give you copies, if you request, of legal documents prepared on your behalf. *Authorization*
- Charge you a reasonable fee and tell you in writing the basis for that fee.
- Provide you with a copy of your written fee agreement, and in that fee agreement set forth the amount of the fee(s) agreed to, an explanation of costs and expenses that will be your responsibility, and an explanation of how the costs and fee(s) incurred are expected to be paid by you.
- Provide an estimate of the total costs of the representation as well as the scope of the representation, or explain to you why estimating the total costs of the representation will be merely a guess, at best.

my-case &:
your-case

- Tell you whether you will need to pay any costs or fees if you lose your case.
- Keep confidential almost all statements and information that you reveal in the course of your relationship. Rare exceptions include subjects such as intent to commit a crime. The underlying facts of a matter and documents, however, do not become privileged just because you discuss them with your lawyer. It is the advice and communication between you and your lawyer that is confidential.
- Give you the right to make the ultimate decisions on the legitimate objectives to be pursued in your case, including deciding whether to settle your case. → Lawful
- Show you courtesy and respect.
- Exercise independent professional judgment on your behalf, free from outside influence. → BARR or Atty
- Keep you informed about the status of your legal matter, responding promptly to your reasonable requests for information.
- Provide you with a complete copy of your file if it has not been provided to you during representation or if the lawyer should need to end the representation. → Case & Memorandum

Your Responsibilities

Your lawyer will expect you to:

- Provide a truthful and candid recitation of the facts surrounding your case and provide all materials and documents that may pertain to your case. A lawyer can only effectively help a client when there has been full disclosure. Promptly notify the lawyer of changed circumstances.
- Promptly respond to your lawyer's requests for information.
- Understand that your lawyer has other clients and that other clients are equally deserving of the lawyer's time and efforts.
- Set appointments in advance rather than show up at the office and expect to be seen.
- Be on time for all meetings and legal proceedings.
- Treat the lawyer and the law office staff with courtesy and respect.
- Communicate in a timely manner with the lawyer if you are unhappy regarding the representation and explain the reasons why you are unhappy.
- Refrain from asking the lawyer to engage in behavior that is inappropriate, unethical, unprofessional, or illegal. → Sovereign
- Pay the agreed-upon lawyer's fee in a prompt manner. If unforeseen circumstances arise concerning payment, inform the lawyer of the reasons for nonpayment. If you question any billing entries, you should let the lawyer know immediately.
- Notify your lawyer right away if you change your address, phone number, or other contact information.

1-207
1-103
↑

presumption: Forged - Word Standing - Barratage



:Recordation: for the Pick-up -retrieval -Only

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al and:
Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
c/o: P: Anderson, 1006 - Villa -Rita -Drive, Phoenix - Arizona 85022

:Claim#- RF 645 170 669 US , for the Recordation:

§1 :Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US

:Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US , :Claim#- :C-9589-05-DJ - C-9589-99-BJ - C-9589-20-DJ - C-9589-37-BJ - C-9589-81-DJ - C-9589-98-BJ -Procurator-Complete-Authority -AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment- Orders ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al- [];

§2 :Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US

:Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US , For the USCorp -:EBA-1933-AD -DOJ-USMS -thefts and fraud -Cancellation -Closure -:Claim#- Lot-1A-C-9589-04-DJ -Lot-1B-C-9589-44-DJ -Lot-2A-C-9589-51-DJ -Lot-2B-C-9589-68-DJ -Lot-3A-C-9589-75-DJ -Lot-3B-C-9589-82-DJ is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant-in -:Procurator-Complete-Authority with this AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment- Order with the none-controversy as a matter of the Public-record ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority: PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al; see: GCRD#- 2022-012369 et al, et seq -:PCRD#- 2023-033293 , -:GCRD##- 2024-003806, 2024-006183 & 2024-007520~ ;

§3 :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0120 7067 8

:Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0120 7067 80 , -:Arizona-State -:DES-AHCCCS -:Lawyer-Attorney -:Special-Agent -Special-Act -Performance-Authorization

:Lawyers -Attorney-Authorization: All- BAR-member -special-agent -:special-act -support and: guard in the nature of the UCC-1963-AD §§28:1 -207 & -103 touching-upon the Ohioan ~:husband~ & ~:wife~ New-Mexican -right of the remedy/relief of the Financial-Health-Medical -Harm &: Damages -endured, and: present and: im-pending -harm is with the understanding of the Hills PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Concession-1213-AD -Constitution, -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant-in -:Procurator -Complete-Authority in the nature of the UCC-1963-AD §§28:1 -207 & -103 by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al~ . See: Appends - R, S, T .

Re: GCRD##- 2022-011769, 2022-012369 et:al, 2024-003806, 2024-006183, 2024-007520, and: PCRD#- 2023-033293;

:i -man -affirm that the above claims are with the truth and: correct in the best-ability under the penalty of the perjury under the Almighty-God, and: -will-state-same-upon the record in the open-court.

Oct-09-2024-AD:

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al - Husband-
Hills-Procurator-Complete-Authority -AO -:APA -Agency
over-standing: Hills-PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-
1933-AD -Covenant-in -:Procurator-Complete-
Authority -AO -:APA -Agency

Oct-19-2024-AD:

Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican ~:wife-
-in -:Procurator-Complete

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill-New-Mexican ~:wife~¹&
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR ~:husband~ et:al², -:Hills,
:Hills-Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al:
-AO³ -APA⁵ -Agency⁶ -Due-Process⁷

:c/o: P: Anderson
~ 1006 E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD⁸ ~:PE-2016-AD -:DOI-1776-AD -:Concession-1213-AD -
Constitution~Covenant

:September~30-2024-AD

:Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US, :Claim#- :C-9589-05-DJ - C-9589-99-BJ - C-9589-20-DJ - C-9589-37-BJ - C-9589-81-DJ - C-9589-98-BJ⁹ -Procurator-Complete-Authority -AO -Agency -APA - Closure -Payment- Orders ~:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al- .
See: Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US; Hills-PE-2022-AD - Procurator -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -Authority -:2021-AD, :PC-orders -:2022-AD, ... , -:GCRD¹⁰#- 2024-006183, :pp - 36-44 with -:fns -:pp - 62-86 .

I- C-9589-05-DJ :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6951 05 ~:C-9589-05-DJ~, -:Matter in the None-Controversy¹¹, -:Hills-Procurator -:Acting-Officer~:AO~Agency- APA -Due-Process-Report in the nature of the APA-1946-AD for the Closure¹² of the Darrell-James: Hill ~:beneficiary~ -:PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Ingold PCT-2017-AD -Matter -:Pinal-County-Board-of-Supervisors -Trustees -2017-AD -Covenant¹³ -Fraud -matter is with the law of the Hill -PE-2022-AD -:Pinal-County-Trustee ~:PCT~Covenant¹⁴ -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority ~:Hills-sole~ fore the Oath-Taker -Office-Taker -KVI¹⁵ -Dishonor¹⁶ by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Hills-Procurator-Complete-Authority¹⁷ -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan¹⁸-KR et:al¹⁹ ~:GCRD#- 2022-012369 et:al~ -:Matter in the None-Controversy~ ;

See: Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US ; Hills-PE-2022-AD - Procurator -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -Authority -:2021-AD, :PC-orders -:2022-AD, ... , -:GCRD#- 2024-006183, :pp - 36-44, 62-86 .

with: regard: GCRD##- 2022-011769, 2022-012369 et:al, :PCRD²⁰#- 2023-033293, :GCRD##- 2024-003806, 20234-006183, 2024-007520 -Public-Recordations et al -:conspicuous-notice-mitigation²¹;

II- C-9589-99-BJ :Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0658 6950 99 ~:C-9589-99-BJ~, -:Matter in the None-Controversy, -:Hills-Procurator -:Acting-Officer~:AO~Agency- Due-Process -Report in the nature of the APA-1946-AD for the Closure of the Beverly-Jean: Romero- Hill ~:beneficiary~ -:PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Ingold PCT-2017-AD -Matter -:Ingold -:Pinal-County-Trustee -2017-AD -Covenant -Fraud -matter is with the law of the Hill -PE-2022-AD -:PCT -Covenant -in -:Procuration -Complete-Authority ~:Hills-sole~ fore the Oath-Taker -Office-Taker -KVI -Dishonor by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant ~:Hills-Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al ~:GCRD#- 2022-012369 et:al~ -:Matter in the None-Controversy~ ;

See: Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US ; Hills-PE-2022-AD - Procurator -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -Authority -:2021-AD, :PC-orders -:2022-AD, ... , -:GCRD#- 2024-006183, :pp - 36-44, 62-86 .

with: regard: GCRD##- 2022-011769, 2022-012369 et:al, :PCRD#- 2023-033293, :GCRD##- 2024-003806, 20234-006183, 2024-007520 -Public-Recordations et al -:conspicuous-notice-mitigation;

III- C-9589-20-DJ Claim#- 9589 0710 5270 0120 7066 81 ~:C-9589-81-DJ~, -:Matter in the None-Controversy, -:Hills-Procurator -:Acting-Officer~:AO~Agency- Due-Process -Report in the nature of the APA-1946-AD for the Closure of the

:Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US, :Claim#- C-9589-05-DJ - :C-9589-99-BJ - :C-9589-20-DJ - :C-9589-37-BJ - :C-9589-81-DJ - :C-9589-98-BJ, -:Hill-Procurator -AO -Agency-APA-Action: Sept-2024-AD 1 / 27

:Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -wife- 1&:
:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -husband- et:al 2, -Hill
:Hill-Procutor-Complete-Authority -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
:AO³ -APA⁵ -Agency⁶ -Due-Process⁷
:c/o: P: Anderson
- 1006 E-Villa-Rita-Drive
:Phoenix - Arizona [85022]

in the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD⁸ -PE-2016-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Concession-1213-AD -
Constitution--Covenant

:October-04-2024-AD ; [S] S

:Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US , For the USCorp:-EBA-1933-AD -USCorp et:al-9 -DOJ10-
USMS11 -thefts and fraud -Cancellation -Closure -:Claim#- Lot-1A-C-9589-04-DJ -Lot-1B-C-
9589-44-DJ -Lot-2A-C-9589-51-DJ -Lot-2B-C-9589-68-DJ -Lot-3A-C-9589-75-DJ -Lot-3B-C-9589-
82-DJ12 is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant13 -in -Procuration-
Complete-Authority with this AO -Agency -APA -Closure -Payment- Order with the none-
controversy as a matter of the Public-record14 -:Procutor-Complete-Authority: PE-2022-AD
-USCorp -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al; see: GCRD15#-
2022-012369 et al, et seq -:PCRD16#- 2023-033293 -:GCRD##- 2024-003806, 2024-006183 &
2024-007520- ;

:All-Three-Lots are with the Cancellation- Closure-standing fore the theft, fraud &:
dishonor with the stablishment of the permanent-security-interest as a matter
of the Public-Recordation .

See: GCRD#- 2019-009291 , -:pp- 1- 8 , -:History -Ap-pend -A

See: GCRD#- 2022-011769 , -:Chronology;

See: GCRD#- 2022-012369 , -:Authority .

See: Claim#-:R418US -:November-2022-AD -:Hill-PE-2022-AD -USCorp-Trustees-
Three-Lots-Cancellation with the render of the Bill-Sum-Certain -:Claim#- R608US
-:November-2022-AD , -:Ap-pend -K , -:pp- 287 - 302

See: PCRD# - 2023-033293 , -:Procuration-AO -R418US- Orders
-:PC-Recorder-Hidden~ -:Ap-pend -J

See: GCRD# - 2024-003806 , -:Orders -mitigation: PCRD#- 2023-033293-
-:Ap-pend -K , -:pp- 1 -3; 287 - 302

:Hill-Property -All-proceeds-Demand-made⁹ , -:November-2022-AD;

:Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp et:al -Covenant -Offense -:Damage-Payment-Demand-
made¹⁰ , -:November-2022-AD;

See: Claim#- R709US , -:GCRD#- 2024-003806 , -:Ap-pend -K

See: Claim#- R686US , -:GCRD#- 2024-006183 , -:Ap-pend -L

:pp - 398 - 408 , -:Hidden-Claim of the PCRD;

409 - 414 , -:of the Hidden-Claim of the PCRD;

415 - 417 , -:Notice of -:Security-Interest

and: 431 - 443 , -:Orders; Closure of the Issue: Theft, Three-Lots , Ap-pend -L;

See: Claim#- R638US , -:GCRD#- 2024-007520 , -:pp- [Ap-pend -M

-:Lots-Property-Matters in the None-Controversy¹¹ -

See: Claim#- R641US & R655US , -:GCRD#- 2024-007520 , -

:Hills-Elders-Financial-Abuse with -2024-AD- Forced-Emergency; *AHCCCS

*Arizona-State-Country, -:Arizona-Health-Care-Cost-Containment-System

:Orig-Lot-1 -Claim#- RE 322-399 279 US , -:pp - 243 - 549 ,

Ap-pend - P :Lot-1A- #C-9589-04-DJ means: Hill-Property -All-proceeds-Demand-made
See: Claim#- R418US , -:Nov-2022-AD -Oct-2024-AD -:Lot-1A -Claim#-
958907105270 0120 7067 04 -:All-proceeds-Demand -:Matter in the None-
Controversy,

Ap-pend - Q :Lot-1B- #C-9589-44-DJ means: -:Hill-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp et:al -Covenant -
Offense -Damage-Payment-Demand-made; See: Claim#- R418US , -:Nov-2022-
AD - See: Oct-2024-AD -Lot-1B -Claim#-958907105270 0658 6950 44 , -:Bill-

:Recordation: for the Pick-up -retrieval -Only

:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al and:
Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican
c/o: P: Anderson, 1006: Villa Rita -Drive, Phoenix: Arizona: 85022

In the Hill-Court: PE-2022-AD -Covenant

Oct-9 -2024-AD: 14-02

:Claim#: 9589 0710 6270 0120 7067 80 ; -:Arizona-State -:DES-AHCCCS -:Lawyer-Attorney
:Special-Agent -Special-Act -Performance-Authorization

:Lawyers -Attorney-Authorization: All- BAR-member -special-agent -special-act -support
and: guard in the nature of the UCC-1963-AD §§28:1 -207 &: -103 touching-upon the
Ohioan -:husband- &: -:wife- New-Mexican -right of the remedy/-relief of the Financial-
Health-Medical -Harm &: Damages -endured, and: present and: im-pending -harm is with
the under-standing of the Hills-PE-2022-AD -DOI-1776-AD -Concession-1213-AD -
Constitution, -:USCorp-EBA-1933-2003-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurator -Complete-
Authority in the nature of the UCC-1963-AD §§28:1 -207 &: -103 by the law of the PE-2022-
AD -Covenant -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al-
See: Appends - R, S, T.

Re: GCRD##- 2022-011769, 2022-012369 et:al, 2024-003806, 2024-006183, 2024-007520, and;
PCRD#: 2023-033293;

DES-Counsel

Greetings ;

:Hills -Status and: Standing:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -:husband- and:
-:wife- :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican- -:Hills, -:Elders

1- :The -Hills-Elders are with the live-State-Country-man -:sovereign -standing and: immunity in
the nature of the FISA-1976-AD with the law of the PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurator -Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Hills-Procurator-
Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -. This -Matter is with the none-
Controversy . See: PE-2022-AD -Claim#: RE 645 167 656 US -:R6565US- -:GCRD#: 2022-012369
et:al, et seq .

:Hills-Elders -State-Countryman -Authority is a matter of the Public-Record

A-	:Hill-Elders-Authority is a matter of the Public- Record ;	Ad-dendum -16 :Claim#: RE 645.170 011 US: Ohioan-Procurator-State,, Standing -Documentation with the, R421US, R039US, R087US-documents in the relation: GilaCRD#: 2022-012369 et:al, and PinalCRD#: 2023-033293.	:GCRD#: 2024- 006183 , pp: 399 - :07/24/2024
----	--	---	--

:Hills-Elders-Financial-Abuse-Reports -made are upon the Arizona-State-Trustee-Agents

2- :These -Hills-Elders -financial and: now-time-health and: medical -threats and: abuses-made
-aided &: abetted- upon these Ohioan and: New-Mexican -State-Countryman-Sovereigns- enduring
these -:Victimizations are of the known-matter- recordations, known by the Arizona-State- County-
Sheriffs -Trustees as the matters and substance in the Public-Record fore the Hills-Elders -State-
Countryman-Sovereign -right and duty -performance in the re-storation of the USofA- re-public-
government in the conformity with the State-Countryman -Covenant for the re-public -Citizen-
Ministeration with the law of the Hills-PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in
-:Procurator-Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Hills-Procurator-
Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al - fore the exercise of the USofA- American-

:Arizona-State: DES-AHCCCS -Lawyer-Attorney -Special-Agent: special-Act -1 / 19

Arizona-State: DES-AHCCCS-

Sovereign- Right and duty in this now-time: USCOrp-EBA-1933-2003-DEAD- Covenant-GSP-In-
surrection and des-potism. See: Hidden-orders; Orders for the re-storation of the re-public, see:
Append - B.

:Hidden-orders; Orders for the re-storation of the re-public.		
B~	Hidden-orders, orders for the re-storation of the re-public:	Ad-dendum -17; RE: Claim#- RE 645 167-421 - Hidden-Recordations; :GCRD#- 2024-006183, pp - 410 - 07/24/2024
	Orders: R418US:	Ad-dendum -18; Claim#- RE 645 167-421 US -- For the Recordation of these matters is with the Perfection of the Secure-Interest with the law to the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in :Procurator -Complete by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant. Whole-Related with the Arizona-State-Country-Gila-County-Recorder-Document-Number -:GCRD- - 2017-002378, 2022-011769 and 2022-012369 et:al, :GCRD#- 2024-006183, pp - 415 - 07/24/2024
	Orders: R418US-Section-Comp-Claim-U ...	Complementary-Claim - U for PCO: #2022-List: First: November-2022-AD and: Order: List :GCRD#- 2024-006183, pp - 431 - 343 -:Proc-Orders for: re-storation: Lots - 1,2,3

:Now-time- Hills-Elders-Health and: Medical-Threats and: Delay of -:Care -Right -:Performance:
See: Appends - H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O

3- :This -forced-AHCCCS-Association for the Hills-Elders-Medical-Necessity is fore the Hill-
Elders-Financial-Abuse-in -:fact - known as a matter of the public-record as a harm-ful -
function -consistent with the USCOrp-EBA-1933-2003-DEAD- Covenant -GSP-dis-seminated -
in-surrection and: despotism.

4- :The -Hills-Elders-Medical-Necessity is fore the Hills-Elders- known -performance in the
matters-recorded in the GCRD-public-recordations - see: GCRD#- 2022-011769- with the law of the
Hills-PE-2022-AD -:USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in :Procurator -Complete-Authority by the
law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR
et:al-

5- :Hills-Elders-Financial-Abuse-Reports -made are upon the Arizona-State-Trustee-Agents.

6- :These -Hills-Elders-exogenous-abuses-made are upon the Ohioan and: New-Mexican -State-
Countryman-Sovereigns- enduring the -Victimization in these known-matter-recordations, known by
the Arizona-State- County-Sheriffs with the recordation in the Public-Record for the right and duty -
performance in the re-storation of the USofA- re-public-government in the conformity with the State-
Countryman: Covenant for the re-public -Citizen -Ministration with the law of the Hills-PE-2022-AD -
USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in :Procurator-Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD
-Covenant -:Hills-Procurator-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al - fore the
exercise of the USofA- American-Sovereign- Right and duty in this now-time- USCOrp-EBA-1933-
2003-DEAD- Covenant -GSP-in-surrection and des-potism. See: Hidden-orders; Orders for the
re-storation of the re-public, see: Append - A, B.

:Summary: Prolonged- Hills- Elder-Financial-Abuse: 2016-AD -now-time -Health-Medical-Threat
and: Victimization

7- :Prolonged- Hills- Elder-Financial-Abuse upon the man -Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al
and: wife -Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican -:Sovereign-Standing are with the harms and:
damages-made upon the Procurators -Complete of the PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD -
Covenant -in :Procurator -2018-AD- :Complete -Authority -:2021-AD- as a matter of the public-
record by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Hills-Procurator-Complete-Authority -:SOG-Darrell-
James: Hill-Ohioan-KR -:Ambassador-Trustee: Concession-1213-AD -:2020-AD -:AO -:PFTUSA-
1787-AD, POTUSA-1863-AD & ComCIC: LieberCode-1863-AD -:2021-AD as a matter of the Public-
Record -

Arizona-State: DES-AHCCCS -Lawyer-Attorney -:Special-Agent: special-Act 2 / 19

NONE-BAR -AUTH

2 / 292

Arizona State: DES-AHCCCS

See: GCRD#- 2024-007520, Claim## R641US ~p-106~ for the BAR-members-compliance et-al.;
see: Claim#- R655US ~p-138~ for the Hill-Elders-Covenant-Damages;
See: Hill-Procuration-Financial-Changes, Append-P, Q.

Health- Attendance to Obtaining- Remedy -Facts:

C~	:Ordered: Amox-Clav- 875/125mg- 10-days; took: all	Banner-Baywood-ER AHCCCS- Access in the dental- emergency; PA pcp	August-18-2024- AD
D~	:Claim#- R615US - Abuse- Report: Hills-Elders-Financial-Abuse ;	Part-1; See: GCRD#-	2024-007520 ;
E~	:Ordered: Amox-Clav- 875/125mg- 10 days; took: all :Delay-of-the-Care: Trouble with :obtenance; medical-referral and: HIPPA- records for the f/u. medical- necessity with :care or: DES-Counsel.	:Optimamedicalaz: Randall, DO ; New- meeting is with the PMCID: 8361186 re: health-threat; :Oral-health and all- cause cardiovascular-disease, and respiratory-mortality in :older-people in the UK and USA, ~Nov-2021-AD~ See: Append- H.	:September-21- 2024-AD- Results: n ; Request again :October-07- 2024-AD
F~	:Claim#- R655US ~ Abuse- Report: Hills-Elders-Financial-Abuse ;	Part-2 ; See: GCRD#-	2024-007520 ;
G~	:Assessment: Xrays, Care- plan for the implementation; :Dental-Assess -FREE:	:ProSmile: Mehta: DDS ⁵ ; September- 27-2024-AD : \$45,000- for the implants w/ 1 yr f/u see: see: signed- cost-plan ; See: Append- U, V.	:10/01/24- Results: see: medical-dental- assessment; offering and; determination.

Health-Threat-Paramaters for these Elder- Americans

H~	:bacteremia-risk-factors/ for the infective- endocarditis and other biofilm-associated-infections;	PMCID: 8361186 re: health-threat; :Oral-health and all-cause; cardiovascular-disease, and respiratory- mortality in :older-people in the UK and USA ~Nov-2021-AD~ :See: Append-H	PMCID: PMC8361186; Aug-12-2021-AD
I~	:Oral-problems-increased; risks for CVD-mortality, and accelerated-failure-time- models for respiratory- mortality;	AHCCCS- Policy / 310-D1 --Denat/ Services For Members 21 years of age: and older :See: Append- I	:Effective-Date: 04/14/23; Approval-date: 02/09/23;
J~		Safety and Tolerability of Antimicrobial Agents in the Older Patient :See: Append- J	PMCID: PMC10043546; pub-online-2023- Mar-28.
K~		Rev of antimicrobial use and consideration in the elderly population :See: Append- K	PMCID: PMC5909780
L~		What Conbtributres to diagnosis-error- and delay? A qualitative explanation: across diverse acute care setting in the US :See: Append- L	:HHS: PMC -2022-June-01
M~		:Report to Congress: An Assessment of Sepsis in the United States and its Burden on Hospital Care :See: Append- M	:HHS: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality: Patient- Safety-:AHRO-

Arizona State: DES-AHCCCS-Lawyer-Attorney-:Special-Agent: special-Act 3/19

NONE-BAR-AUTH

3 / 292

:Arizona-State: DES-AHCCCS

		Publication -No : 24-0087 ; :2024- September
N-	:Antibiotic Prophylaxis in Dental and Oral Surgery Practice :See: Append -N	ncbi.nlm.nih.gov March 19, 2023-AD
O-	: Evidenced-based clinical-practice guideline on antibiotic use for the urgent management of pulpal- and perapical- related dental pain and intra-oral swelling. :See: Append -O	:HHS PMC -:2021- July-09; and: JADA = 150(11) :2019- November
:Hills-Procurement-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-Agency- Closure -Orders- rendered for the ending of the Hills-Elders-Financial-Abuse -depravity, see: :Hills-Procurement-AO-APA-Actions 8- :Fore the Trustee-performances in the none-conformity with the Hills-PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-Covenant are with the Hills-beneficiary -:Darrell-James; Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -:husband- and: -:wife- Beverly-Jean-Romero- Hill -New-Mexican- -harms and: damages with the performances in the none-conformity with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement-Complete-Authority by the law of the PE-2022-AD -Covenant -:Procurement-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-Agency -:Darrell-James; Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -: These -matters are with the none-Controversy.		
9- :Hills-Procurement-AO-APA-Agency- actions are for the remedy/-relief of the Hills-Elders- Finance-Abuse		
:Hill-Procurement -Financial-Changes		
P-	:Claim#- R615US : Hill-Procurement-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-Agency- -Payment-Orders-made upon Arizona-State- :Pinal-County-Trustees c/o: Clerk: Board: Supervisor-Trustees	:Claim#- R615US : :Claim#- RF 645 170 615 US : :Claim#- C-9589-05-DJ - C-9589-99-BJ - C-9589-20-DJ : :Claim#- C-9589-37-BJ - C-9589-81-DJ - C-9589-98-BJ : Procurement-Complete-Authority-AO-Agency-APA-Closure- Payment-Orders -:Procurement-Complete-Authority -:Darrell-James; Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al- : See: Claim#- RF 645 170 686 US : Hills-PE-2022-AD -: Procurement -:Darrell-James; Hill-Ohioan-KR et:al -Authority -:2021-AD :PC-orders -:2022-AD :GCRD#- 2024- :006183 :pp -36-44 with :fns- :pp- 62-86
	:Claim#- R615US : Matters: Arizona-State, -:Pinal-County-Trustee-Covenants: i- :Damages: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-County-2017-AD-Covenant: Darrell-James; ii- :Damages: Hill-Ingold-Pinal-County-2017-AD-Covenant: Beverly-Jean; iii- :Damages: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Pinal-County-Sheriff-Covenant: Darrell-James; iv- :Damages: Hill-Christina-Rebekah-Pinal-County-Sheriff-Covenant: Beverly-Jean; v- :Damages: Hill-PCR-Hidden-D#-2023-033293-Covenant: Darrell-James; and: vi- :Damages: Hill-PCR-Hidden-D#-2023-033293-Covenant: Beverly-Jean are matters with the none-Controversy.	
Q-	:Claim#- R624US : Hill-Procurement-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-Agency- -Payment-Orders-made upon USCOP-DOJ-USMS c/o OMB-Agency-Trustee	:Claim#- :Claim#- RF 645 170 624 US : :R624US : For the USCOP-EBA-1933-AD -:USCorp et:al- :DOJ-USMS -thefts and: fraud -Cancellation-Closure : :Claim#- Lot-1A-C-9589-44-DJ -Lot-1A-C-9589-51-DJ -Lot-1A-C-9589-68-DJ -Lot-1A-C-9589-75-DJ -Lot-1A-C-9589-04-DJ -Lot-1A-C-9589-82-DJ is with the law of the PE-2022-AD -EBA-1933-AD -Covenant -in -:Procurement-Complete-Authority with this AO-Agency-APA-Closure -Payment-Order with the none-controversy as a matter of the Public-record ...
	:Claim#- R624US -Hill-PE-2022-AD -USCorp-EBA-1933-AD-Covenant: Theft: Three-Lots: Property -Matters are with the none-Controversy.	
:Course-of-Dealing, Usage-of-Trade		
R-	COD, UOT	:Title- 31-USC-3701- Definitions and applications: :3702- Authority to settle Claims:

:Arizona-State: DES-AHCCCS -Lawyer-Attorney -:Special-Agent: special-Act 4 / 19

Arizona-State: DES-AHCCCS

	See: Append - R	
S-	US-Corp :EBA-1933- 2003-AD -Executur Legislature -Self-Indenture with Debenture to the every man, woman and child.	Trust-Indenture-Act of 1939, See: Append - S 53:Stat-1149 Pub. No -253 August-03-1939- AD TIA-1939-AD
T-	Administrative-offset by the OMB.	Title- 31-USC-3701 Definitions and applications 3702. Authority to settle Claims See: Append - M
Sundry-Funds-Available-Condition		
U-	Funds-Available	\$ 1,000,000 at 5% interest for 58 years -> \$16,942,572 WWW.Calculatem e.com See: Append - U
V-	Re-ference-count-access	Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System FAXs Does the Federal Reserve maintian accounts for individuals? Can individuals use such accunt to pay bills and get money? See: Append - V federalreserve.gov /faqs/does April-15-2021-AD

Oct-9-2024-AD

Darrell-James-Hill-Ohioan-KR-et-al
Darrell-James-Hill-Ohioan-KR-et-al-Husband-
Hills-Procutor-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-Agency
over-standing: Hills-PE-2022-AD-USCorp-EBA-
1933-AD-Covenant-in-Procuration-Complete-
Authority-AO-APA-Agency

Oct-9-2024-AD

Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill-New-Mexican
Beverly-Jean-Romero-Hill-New-Mexican-wife-
in-Procuration-Complete

Arizona-State-DES-AHCCCS-Lawyer-Attc

- 1 :Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al means: GCRD#- 2024-006183 , p- 38 , fns- 1- 5.
- 2 :Beverly-Jean: Romero-Hill -New-Mexican means: GCRD#- 2024-006183 , fns- 40-41.
- 3 :Financial-Abuse-in -fact means: Hills-Request for the Account, Settle and: Closure of the
Trust-Accounts is with the demand
- 4 :as a matter of the Public-Record means: see :GCRD-2022-011769 et al, et seq :GCRD##-
2024-003806, 2024-006183, 2024-007520 , and, see: Claim##-R615US and R624US.
- 5 :ProSmile: Mehta, DDS means: 14287 N: 87th Suite 120 :Scottsdale- Arizona- 85260
480.878.7717
- 6 :Hills-Procutor-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-Agency means: Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR-
et al ; See: GCRD#-2022-012369 - Authority-AO; Claim#- R418US - Nov-18-2022-AD-
-PCRD#- 2023-033293 -Hidden -AO-orders-, and: GCRD##-2024-003806, 2024-006138, 2024-
007520 -Procutor-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-agency-
- 7 :C-9589-05-DJ - C-9589-99-BJ - C-9589-20-DJ - C-9589-37-BJ - C-9589-81-DJ - C-9589-98-
BJ means:
C-9589-05-DJ means: Bill-Sum-Certain -1- Claim#-9589071052700658695106;
C-9589-99-BJ means: Bill-Sum-Certain -2- Claim#-9589071052700658695099;
C-9589-20-DJ means: Bill-Sum-Certain -3- Claim#-9589071052700658695020;
C-9589-37-BJ means: Bill-Sum-Certain -4- Claim#-9589071052700658695037;
C-9589-81-DJ means: Bill-Sum-Certain -5- Claim#-9589071052700120706681;
C-9589-98-BJ means: Bill-Sum-Certain -6- Claim#-9589071052700120706698;
- 8 :GCRD means: :Arizona-State-Country- Gila-County-Recordation-Document

i- man-affirm that the above is with the truth and: correct unto the best-ability under the:penalty of the
perjury under the Almighty-God; and:-will -state-same upon the record in the open-court:

Oct- 9-2024-AD-

Darrell-James: Hill-Ohioan-KR et al :-Husband-
Hills-Procutor-Complete-Authority-AO-APA-Agency
over-standing: Hills-PE-2022-AD-USCorp-EBA-
1933-AD-Covenant-In:-Procuration-Complete-
Authority-AO-APA-Agency

Jurat: Claim#- 9589-0710-5270-0120-7067-80 , :-Arizona-State-:DES-AHCCCS-:Lawyer-
Attorney-:Special-Agent-:Special-Act-Authorization

Affirmed and autographed before me this 9 -day: October-2024-AD;
Type: Identification: Arizona-Driver-License

Notary Public



Arizona-State-DES-AHCCCS-Lawyer-Attorney-:Special-Agent: special-Act 19 / 19

NONE-BAR -AUTH

6 / 292

CODE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

With amendments to February 24, 1970

PREAMBLE AND PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

*Preamble*¹

The continued existence of a free and democratic society depends upon recognition of the concept that justice is based upon the rule of law grounded in respect for the dignity of the individual and his capacity through reason for enlightened self-government.² Law so grounded makes justice possible, for only through such law does the dignity of the individual attain respect and protection. Without it, individual rights become subject to unrestrained power, respect for law is destroyed, and rational self-government is impossible.

Lawyers, as guardians of the law, play a vital role in the preservation of society. The fulfillment of this role requires an understanding by lawyers of their relationship with and function in our legal system.³ A consequent obligation of lawyers is to maintain the highest standards of ethical conduct.

In fulfilling his professional responsibilities, a lawyer necessarily assumes various roles that require the performance of many difficult tasks. Not every situation which he may encounter can be foreseen,⁴ but fundamental ethical principles are always present to guide him. Within the framework of these principles, a lawyer must with courage and foresight be able and ready to shape the body of the law to the ever-changing relationships of society.⁵

¹ The footnotes are intended merely to enable the reader to relate the provisions of this Code to the ABA Canons of Professional Ethics adopted in 1908, as amended, the Opinions of the ABA Committee on Professional Ethics, and a limited number of other sources; they are not intended to be an annotation of the views taken by the ABA Special Committee on Evaluation of Ethical Standards. Footnotes citing ABA Canons refer to the ABA Canons of Professional Ethics, adopted in 1908, as amended.

² Cf. ABA Canons, Preamble.

³ "[T]he lawyer stands today in special need of a clear understanding of his obligations and of the vital connection between those obligations and the role his profession plays in society." *Professional Responsibility: Report of the Joint Conference*, 44 A.B.A.J. 1159, 1160 (1958).

⁴ "No general statement of the responsibilities of the legal profession can encompass all the situations in which the lawyer may be placed. Each position held by him makes its own peculiar demands. These demands the lawyer must clarify for himself in the light of the particular role in which he serves." *Professional Responsibility: Report of the Joint Conference*, 44 A.B.A.J. 1159, 1218 (1958).

Black's Law Dictionary 4th Ed. Rev.-b

The Code of Professional Responsibility points the way to the aspiring and provides standards by which to judge the transgressor. Each lawyer must find within his own conscience the touchstone against which to test the extent to which his actions should rise above minimum standards. But in the last analysis it is the desire for the respect and confidence of the members of his profession and of the society which he serves that should provide to a lawyer the incentive for the highest possible degree of ethical conduct. The possible loss of that respect and confidence is the ultimate sanction. So long as its practitioners are guided by these principles, the law will continue to be a noble profession. This is its greatness and its strength, which permit of no compromise.

Preliminary Statement

In furtherance of the principles stated in the Preamble, the American Bar Association has promulgated this Code of Professional Responsibility, consisting of three separate but interrelated parts: Canons, Ethical Considerations, and Disciplinary Rules.⁶ The Code is designed to be adopted by appropriate agencies both as an inspirational guide to the members of the profession and as a basis for disciplinary action when the conduct of a lawyer falls below the required minimum standards stated in the Disciplinary Rules.

Obviously the Canons, Ethical Considerations, and Disciplinary Rules cannot apply to non-lawyers; however, they do define the type of ethical conduct that the public has a right to expect not

⁵ "The law and its institutions change as social conditions change. They must change if they are to preserve, much less advance, the political and social values from which they derive their purposes and their life. This is true of the most important of legal institutions, the profession of law. The profession, too, must change when conditions change in order to preserve and advance the social values that are its reasons for being." Cheatham, *Availability of Legal Services: The Responsibility of the Individual Lawyer and the Organized Bar*, 12 U.C.L.A.L. Rev. 438, 440 (1965).

⁶ The Supreme Court of Wisconsin adopted a Code of Judicial Ethics in 1967. "The code is divided into standards and rules, the standards being statements of what the general desirable level of conduct should be, the rules being particular canons, the violation of which shall subject an individual judge to sanctions." *In re Promulgation of a Code of Judicial Ethics*, 36 Wis.2d 252, 255, 153 N.W.2d 873, 874 (1967).

The portion of the Wisconsin Code of Judicial Ethics entitled "Standards" states that "[t]he following standards set forth the significant qualities of the ideal judge" *Id.*, 36 Wis.2d at 256, 153 N.W.2d at 875. The portion entitled "Rules" states that "[t]he court promulgates the following rules because the requirements of Judi-

Blacks Law Dict
1968

CODE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

only of lawyers but also of their non-professional employees and associates in all matters pertaining to professional employment. A lawyer should ultimately be responsible for the conduct of his employees and associates in the course of the professional representation of the client.

The Canons are statements of axiomatic norms, expressing in general terms the standards of professional conduct expected of lawyers in their relationships with the public, with the legal system, and with the legal profession. They embody the general concepts from which the Ethical Considerations and the Disciplinary Rules are derived.

The Ethical Considerations are aspirational in character and represent the objectives toward which every member of the profession should strive. They constitute a body of principles upon which the lawyer can rely for guidance in many specific situations.⁷

The Disciplinary Rules, unlike the Ethical Considerations, are mandatory in character. The Disciplinary Rules state the minimum level of conduct below which no lawyer can fall without being subject to disciplinary action. Within the frame-

cial conduct embodied therein are of sufficient gravity to warrant sanctions if they are not obeyed" *Id.*, 36 Wis.2d at 259, 153 N.W.2d at 876.

⁷ "Under the conditions of modern practice it is peculiarly necessary that the lawyer should understand, not merely the established standards of professional conduct, but the reasons underlying these standards. Today the lawyer plays a changing and increasingly varied role. In many developing fields the precise contribution of the legal profession is as yet undefined." *Professional Responsibility: Report of the Joint Conference*, 44 A.B.A.J. 1159 (1958).

"A true sense of professional responsibility must derive from an understanding of the reasons that lie back of specific restraints, such as those embodied in the Canons. The grounds for the lawyer's peculiar obligations are to be found in the nature of his calling. The lawyer who seeks a clear understanding of his duties will be led to reflect on the special services his profession renders to society and the services it might render if its full capacities were realized. When the lawyer fully understands the nature of his office, he will then discern what restraints are necessary to keep that office wholesome and effective." *Id.*

⁸ "Disbarment, designed to protect the public, is a punishment or penalty imposed on the lawyer. . . . He is accordingly entitled to procedural due process, which includes fair notice of the charge." *In re Ruffalo*, 390 U.S. 544, 550, 20 L.Ed.2d 117, 122, 88 S.Ct. 1222, 1226 (1968), *rehearing denied*, 391 U.S. 961, 20 L.Ed.2d 874, 88 S.Ct. 1833 (1968).

"A State cannot exclude a person from the practice of law or from any other occupation in a manner or for reasons that contravene the Due Process or Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. . . . A State can require high standards of qualification . . . but any qualification must have a rational connection with the applicant's fitness or capacity to practice law." *Schwartz v. Bd. of Bar Examiners*, 353 U.S. 232, 239, 1 L.Ed.2d 796, 801-02, 77 S.Ct. 752, 756 (1957).

"[A]n accused lawyer may expect that he will not be condemned out of a capricious self-righteousness or denied the essentials of a fair hearing." *Kingsland v. Dorsey*, 338 U.S. 318, 320, 94 L. Ed. 123, 126, 70 S.Ct. 123, 124-25 (1949).

"The attorney and counsellor being, by the solemn judicial act of the court, clothed with his office, does not hold

work of fair trial,⁸ the Disciplinary Rules should be uniformly applied to all lawyers,⁹ regardless of the nature of their professional activities.¹⁰ The Code makes no attempt to prescribe either disciplinary procedures or penalties¹¹ for violation of a Disciplinary Rule,¹² nor does it undertake to define standards for civil liability of lawyers for professional conduct. The severity of judgment against one found guilty of violating a Disciplinary Rule should be determined by the character of the offense and the attendant circumstances.¹³ An enforcing agency, in applying the Disciplinary Rules, may find interpretive guidance in the basic principles embodied in the Canons and in the objectives reflected in the Ethical Considerations.

it as a matter of grace and favor. The right which it confers upon him to appear for suitors, and to argue causes, is something more than a mere indulgence, revocable at the pleasure of the court, or at the command of the legislature. It is a right of which he can only be deprived by the judgment of the court, for moral or professional delinquency." *Ex parte Garland*, 71 U.S. (4 Wall.) 333, 378-79, 18 L. Ed. 366, 370 (1866).

See generally Comment, *Procedural Due Process and Character Hearings for Bar Applicants*, 15 Stan.L.Rev. 500 (1963).

⁹ "The canons of professional ethics must be enforced by the Courts and must be respected by members of the Bar if we are to maintain public confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the administration of justice." *In re Meeker*, 76 N.M. 354, 357, 414 P.2d 862, 864 (1966), *appeal dismissed*, 385 U.S. 449 (1967).

¹⁰ *See* ABA Canon 45.

"The Canons of this Association govern all its members, irrespective of the nature of their practice, and the application of the Canons is not affected by statutes or regulations governing certain activities of lawyers which may prescribe less stringent standards." ABA Comm. on Professional Ethics, *OPINIONS*, No. 203 (1940) [hereinafter each Opinion is cited as "*ABA Opinion*"].

Cf. ABA Opinion 152 (1936).

¹¹ "There is generally no prescribed discipline for any particular type of improper conduct. The disciplinary measures taken are discretionary with the courts, which may disbar, suspend, or merely censure the attorney as the nature of the offense and past indicia of character may warrant." Note, 43 Cornell L.Q. 489, 495 (1958).

¹² The Code seeks only to specify conduct for which a lawyer should be disciplined. Recommendations as to the procedures to be used in disciplinary actions and the gravity of disciplinary measures appropriate for violations of the Code are within the jurisdiction of the American Bar Association Special Committee on Evaluation of Disciplinary Enforcement.

¹³ "The severity of the judgment of this court should be in proportion to the gravity of the offenses, the moral turpitude involved, and the extent that the defendant's acts and conduct affect his professional qualifications to practice law." *Louisiana State Bar Ass'n v. Steiner*, 204 La. 1073, 1092-93, 16 So.2d 843, 850 (1944) (Higgins, J., concurring in decree).

"Certainly an erring lawyer who has been disciplined and who having paid the penalty has given satisfactory evidence of repentance and has been rehabilitated and restored to his place at the bar by the court which knows him best ought not to have what amounts to an order of permanent disbarment entered against him by a federal court solely on the basis of an earlier criminal record and without regard to his subsequent rehabilitation and present good character We think, therefore, that the district court should reconsider the appellant's appli-

Exhibit_AC :Trinsey v. Pagliaro

Citing Cases

[Twinstar Credit Union v. Canzoni](#)

CP at 233-34. He also stated, "Plaintiff or Contract Agents', TWIN STAR CREDIT UNION, including Tami Clark's...

[In re McKenna](#)

On appeal, the McKennas argue that PNC's counsel was improperly allowed to argue the Relief Motion without a...

[25 Citing Cases](#)

Case Details

Full title:John S. TRINSEY, Jr., v. Frank J. PAGLIARO and Albert Foreman, Esq

Court:United States District Court, E.D. Pennsylvania

Date published: May 28, 1964

Citations

229 F. Supp. 647 (E.D. Pa. 1964)

Summary

In Trinsey, the court stated that "[s]tatements of counsel in their briefs or argument while enlightening to the Court are not sufficient for purposes of granting a motion to dismiss or summary judgment."

Summary of this case from [Sundsmo v. Calkins](#)

[See 3 Summaries](#)

Opinion

Civ. A. No. 34873.

May 28, 1964.

Cohen, Shapiro, Berger Cohen, by David Berger, and Herbert B. Newberg, Philadelphia, Pa., for plaintiff.

Silver Barsky, by Jay D. Barsky, Philadelphia, Pa., for defendants.

WOOD, District Judge.

This case arises out of a dispute over the extent of the plaintiff's ownership interest in a tract of land of approximately 47.6 acres located in Gulph Mills, Pennsylvania, known as "Rebel Hill." By an agreement, dated April 29, 1960, title to the land was taken by the plaintiff and the defendant Pagliaro. On May 9, 1960, pursuant to a second agreement between the parties title was transferred to a trustee-straw party, Howard Richard, Esq., for the benefit of Trinsey and Pagliaro.

Thereafter, on May 13, 1960, Pagliaro and his attorney, Albert Foreman, Esq., procured a blank deed from the straw party and his wife. It is this blank deed that the plaintiff by his civil action filed with this Court seeks to have nullified.

Following the delivery of the blank deed, the straw party, Richard, executed a deed on November 29, 1962, conveying "Rebel Hill" to Trinsey and Pagliaro as tenants in common. This deed was recorded in the Office of the Recorder of Deeds for Montgomery County.

A civil action was commenced by Pagliaro in Montgomery County in December 1962 against Trinsey and Richard as defendants in the Court of Common Pleas on the ground that Richard at the instance of Trinsey violated his duties as Trustee when Richard executed the November 29, 1962 deed in favor of Trinsey and Pagliaro. This action resulted in a mistrial and Trinsey filed a petition to have the case referred to arbitration before the American Arbitration Association. The Montgomery County Court granted this petition and Pagliaro appealed the order to the Pennsylvania Supreme Court which is awaiting decision at this time. The arbitration has not reached the hearing stage.

Paragraph 17 of the April 29, 1960 agreement between Trinsey and Pagliaro provides for the settlement of any disputes by arbitration.

The defendants Pagliaro and Foreman have filed a motion to dismiss the action in this Court because of the possibility of further action in the Montgomery County Court and the arbitration appeal before the Supreme Court. Also, the defendants contend in their motion that this action is moot because the deed is in the control of the Montgomery County Court, having been offered in evidence in the original action, and not in the possession of Pagliaro. Finally, the defendants argue that if the State Supreme Court sustains the order for arbitration, this Court will lack jurisdiction to decide the matter.

This Court has jurisdiction because of diversity and the amount involved. The Montgomery County in personam action attacking the acts of the Trustee and which resulted in a mistrial, as aforesaid, does not preclude this Court from taking jurisdiction of this in rem action. This Court, if the facts warrant such a determination, could nullify the blank deed of May 13, 1960, as prayed for, and declare the recorded deed creating ownership as tenants in common between the parties valid or render such other relief as might be proper insofar as the land itself is concerned.

On the record before us the arbitration proceedings on appeal concern plaintiff Trustee's claims for back pay and collateral matters under an agreement between the parties. There is nothing before us which would warrant a determination that the arbitration proceedings will in any way determine title to the land involved, notwithstanding the statement at argument that a counterclaim had been filed in the arbitration proceedings by defendant which raised the questions previously before the Montgomery County Court, and furthermore, no mention was made of the May 13, 1960 blank deed in this counterclaim insofar as we are able to determine from the oral argument or the record.

The action before this Court being partly in rem because it seeks to nullify an outstanding deed and remove a cloud on the title of the premises is not in conflict with the in personam action before the State Court or the Arbitration Board. Insofar as this action is in personam in that it seeks to restrain the defendants from executing the blank deed in favor of anyone other than the plaintiff, the Federal Court may proceed with the litigation because there is no bar to parallel Federal and State actions where each Court has jurisdiction over the persons. *Penn General Casualty Co. v. Pennsylvania*, 294 U.S. 189, 195, 55 S.Ct. 386, 79 L.Ed. 850 (1935).

Mach-Tronics, Inc. v. Zirpoli, 316 F.2d 820 (9 Cir. 1963).

The defendants' motion to dismiss for failure to state a claim unsupported by affidavits or depositions is incomplete because it requests this Court to consider facts outside the record which have not been presented in the form required by Rules 12(b)(6) and 56(c). Statements of counsel in their briefs or argument while enlightening to the Court are not sufficient for purposes of granting a motion to dismiss or summary judgment.


ORDER

And now, this 28th day of May, 1964, the defendants' motion to dismiss is denied without prejudice.

-
- © 2024 Casetext Inc.
 - Casetext, Inc. and Casetext are not a law firm and do not provide legal advice.

Exhibit_AD
:writ-of-execution -
:common-law -
remedy

[Skip to main content](#)

 An official website of the United States government

[Here's how you know](#)

Search

U.S. Marshals Service



≡ MENU

[Home](#) [What We Do](#)

[Service of Process](#)

[Civil Process](#)

[Writ o...](#)

Service of Process Resources

[Criminal Process](#)

[Criminal Subpoena](#)

[Criminal Summons](#)

[Judgment &
Commitment](#)

[Warrant of Removal](#)

[Writ of Habeas
Corpus](#)

[Methods of Service
on Individuals by
State](#)

Civil Process

[Admiralty](#)

[Foreign Process](#)

[Hague Convention on
the Service Abroad](#)

[Injunctions/Temporary
Restraining Orders](#)

Writ of Execution

A writ of execution is a process issued by the court directing the U.S. Marshal to enforce and satisfy a judgment for payment of money. (Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 69).

Territorial Limits



The writ is normally limited to execution within the state in which the district court is held unless extended by federal statute, rule, or court order.

Issued By

The writ is issued by the Clerk of the U.S. District or Bankruptcy Court under seal of the court.

Served By

The writ is served by the U.S. Marshal or other person, presumably a law enforcement officer, specially appointed by the court pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 4.1(a).

Manner of Service

The writ is served according to the instruction contained within the writ and pursuant to state law,



Juror Summons
Sales
Waiver of Service: Pauper and Seaman Cases
Warrant of Arrest in Rem
Writ of Assistance
Writ of Attachment
Writ of Body Attachment
Writ of Execution
Writ of Garnishment
Writ of Replevin
Writ of Sequestration

which generally governs procedures for levy. The judgment creditor may be required to provide an indemnity bond and an advance deposit to cover the U.S. Marshal's estimated out-of-pocket expenses. The judgment creditor should accompany the U.S. Marshal in executing the writ so that he or she may answer any questions that may arise during execution.

Custody of Seized Property

Generally, the U.S. Marshal will maintain custody of the attached property, under court supervision. Alternatively, the judgment creditor may be named substitute custodian for the U.S. Marshal and maintain direct responsibility for custody of the attached property, either by court order or by written agreement with the U.S. Marshal. If the requesting party has arranged for moving or storage of the property, he or she must provide the U.S. Marshal with written proof that storage fees have been paid and that adequate insurance against loss or damage has been obtained, as evidenced by an insurance certificate.



In addition, if the requesting party is named substitute custodian, he or she must provide the U.S. Marshal with a signed statement holding the U.S. Marshal harmless for any damages incurred as a result of the seizure while the property is in his or her custody. The U.S. Marshal is responsible for advertising and selling the seized property.



Till Tap

A till tap consists of the direct seizure of money from the cash register of a particular business by the U.S. Marshal pursuant to a writ of execution. The propriety of executing a till tap depends on applicable state law.

Return

The person effecting service will make proof of service by recording the action taken pursuant to the instructions contained within the writ and by including



any answer of attachment and/or inventory. If money is collected, the return must specify how the funds were applied.

Note: The information related to the service of court process that is contained on this web site is general information and not intended to be an exhaustive or definitive explanation or depiction of Federal rules of procedures for the service of process. Readers are directed to the Federal Rules of Criminal and Civil Procedure; personal legal counsel; the United States Code, Titles 18 and 28; their local U.S. Attorney's Office and District Court for specific, authoritative guidance.

WHO WE ARE

About Us

Leadership

U.S. Marshals' Biographies

History

Contact Us

District Offices

Headquarters

Office of Professional Responsibility

Business with U.S. Marshals

Helpful Procurement Sites

What Do We Buy?

Ten Steps to Doing Business with the USMS

WHAT WE DO

Judicial Security

National Center for Judicial Security

Visiting a Courthouse



Custody of Prisoners
Operation

Suicide Prevention Program



Transportation

COVID-19 Prisoner Statistics

Fugitive Investigations

15 Most Wanted Fugitives

Fugitive Task Forces

Most Wanted International Sex
Offenders

International Operations

Criminal Intelligence

International Megan's Law (IML)

Submitting a Tip

E-mail notification

Profiled Fugitives

Witness Security



Asset Forfeiture

Tactical Operations
Canine (K9) Operations

Body Worn Camera Program Office

Service of Process
Northern District of California - Civil
Division

CAREERS

Administrative Positions
Administrative Careers Job Board

Federal Enforcement Officer

Aviation Enforcement Officer

Detention Enforcement Officer

Deputy U.S. Marshals

Internships

Equal Employment Opportunity

NEWS

Media Advisory

Most Wanted News

News Releases

Speeches

Stories

DISTRICTS



RESOURCES

Employees

Brochures

Fact Sheets

Photo Gallery

Video Gallery

Publications

Forms

Intergovernmental Service Agreement

Policy Directives

